



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

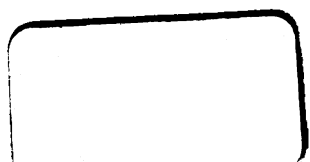
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07601171 1









**HARVARD'S MILITARY RECORD  
IN THE WORLD WAR**



LC

# HARVARD'S MILITARY RECORD IN THE WORLD WAR

EDITED BY  
FREDERICK S. MEAD, A.B.

1

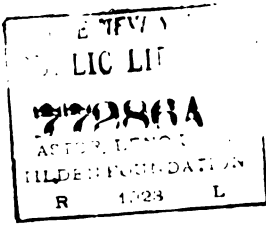


PUBLISHED BY  
THE HARVARD ALUMNI ASSOCIATION  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1921

11/26





COPYRIGHT, 1921, BY  
THE HARVARD ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

PRINTED AT THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U. S. A.

## FOREWORD

HARVARD'S MILITARY RECORD IN THE WORLD WAR contains the service records of eleven thousand three hundred and nineteen men, including three hundred and seventy-one whose names are on the Roll of Honor. But it is not and does not pretend to be a complete record. It is rather a compilation of the reports sent in at the request of the Harvard War Records Office by the men themselves or by their families. To all these, who so generously coöperated to make this volume as true a mirror as possible of Harvard's part in the World War, the editor is very grateful. Without their aid nothing could have been accomplished. In their behalf it may be well here to state that the records as published are not as written by the men themselves but as prepared by the staff of the office in accordance with certain standards suggested by experts and approved by the Advisory Committee of the Directors of the Harvard Alumni Association.

The editor is deeply indebted to Major Robert Charles Frederick Goetz, U.S.A., Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Harvard, and to his assistant, Captain Robert W. Daniels, for their unfailing patience and courtesy and for their valued aid in standardizing the army records. Equally valuable assistance on the naval records was given by Captain James P. Parker, U.S.N.R.F., Harvard '96, Lieutenant Commander Henry Eckford Rhoades, U.S.N., Retired, and Lieutenant Commander Walter Safford Burke, U.S.N., Retired, Inspector of Grounds and Buildings of Harvard University.

Especial mention should be made of the invaluable service rendered by André Morize, Captain in the French Army, August 4, 1914 to May 15, 1919, at present Assistant Professor of French Literature at Harvard. Captain Morize read all of the army records before they were sent to the men for correction and verification. A similar service in reading all the naval records was rendered by Lieutenant Commander Rhoades. The constant sympathy and interest shown by the members of the Advisory Committee of the Directors of the Harvard Alumni Association, Odin Roberts '86, Clifford H. Moore '89, and Jeremiah Smith, Jr. '92, were an unfailing inspiration.

To the loyal and efficient staff of the office are the editor's gratitude and thanks most due. He would especially mention with warmest appreciation Miss Fanny Chandler, Miss Madelon Chandler, Miss Dubois, Miss Harlow, Miss Magruder, Miss Richardson, Miss Whittlesey, and Miss Wilson. For nearly four years the office worked faithfully and enthusiastically to make these records worthy of the men and of the University.

The editor would gratefully acknowledge the friendly coöperation of M. A. DeWolfe Howe, biographer of the Harvard Dead in the War against Germany, and of William C. Lane, president of the Harvard Memorial Society; also the assistance of Alfred C. Potter, assistant librarian of the Widener Library, whose advice so often asked was so cheerfully given. The problem of the make-up of the book was in a large measure solved by recourse to the experience of Mr. Adam K. Wilson, University Printer.

The editor's association with all those mentioned above is a memory it is a pleasure to record.

It is fitting that the records of service in the war should be preceded by a statement of what Harvard men did to prepare for the war. There is no one who was more interested in these preparations or is better qualified to write on this subject than Langdon P. Marvin '98, the author of the following article.

FREDERICK S. MEAD,  
*Editor.*

JULY 7, 1921.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
HARVARD'S PART IN PREPARING FOR THE WORLD WAR .	ix
ROLL OF HONOR . . . . .	3
ROLL OF SERVICE. PART I . . . . .	19
ROLL OF SERVICE. PART II. . . . .	1059
INDEX OF NAMES . . . . .	1085



# HARVARD'S PART IN PREPARING FOR THE WORLD WAR

LANGDON P. MARVIN, A.B., A.M., LL.B.

THE service rendered by Harvard men in the armies and navies of this country and of the nations associated with it in the World War is described in the records of the individuals contained in this volume. These records, however, leave untold the story of what was done to prepare this country for its predestined participation in the great conflict. In this movement, which contributed directly to the success of our armies in the field, Harvard took a leading and important part. It would be impossible in this short article to give any general description of the services so rendered, and this account is limited to a brief description of the so-called Plattsburg movement and of what was done by the University itself in Cambridge.

To Major General Leonard Wood, M.D. '84, LL.D. '99, and to Colonel Theodore Roosevelt '80 primarily belongs the credit of arousing this country to prepare for the World War and the nation owes them a debt of gratitude for their foresight.

During the years immediately preceding the war General Wood was stationed at Governor's Island in New York Harbor in command of the Department of the East. Even before the great war commenced in Europe in 1914, under his leadership the work of preparing the young men of the country for any possible emergency was begun, developing into the so-called Plattsburg movement.

Through the initiative of General Wood and of a number of farseeing university presidents the first Federal training camps for college students were held in 1913 at Gettysburg and elsewhere and these camps were continued in 1914 and 1915. They were increasingly attended by students of Harvard and of other colleges.

The real Plattsburg movement, however, commenced in 1915, again under General Wood's leadership, and in this movement many Harvard men played a part.

During the winter of 1915 at the annual dinner of the Harvard Club of New York City General Wood spoke on the need of preparedness and asked to have a smaller group interested in the subject gathered to discuss the matter more frankly and intimately. Accordingly, some fifty members of the Club met at dinner to talk the situation over with General Wood, and the seed of preparedness was sown in fertile soil. The plan of training camps for men older than students was not yet, however, evolved.



After the sinking of the *Lusitania* in May, 1915, a group of men in New York, most of whom were Harvard graduates, gathered to discuss what they could do. This group appointed a sub-committee of three Harvard men who proposed as a plan of action the holding of a training camp for business and professional men along the lines of the student camps. The committee consulted General Wood and placed this proposal before him. He told them that if they could enlist one hundred men he would arrange a camp at Plattsburg after the student's camp to be held that July. This group then started at once to enlist the necessary numbers. They formed committees of various college clubs and groups of business men throughout the country and on June 14, 1915, a large recruiting meeting was held in the Harvard Club of New York City. This meeting was addressed with great earnestness by General Wood and started the active recruiting. The movement developed so swiftly that in August, 1915, over twelve hundred men, many of them over military age, gathered at Plattsburg for four weeks of intensive training, from August 10th to September 6th, under the best officers of the regular army whom General Wood could assemble. All of these "rookies" paid their own expenses, including transportation, uniforms and subsistence, and the Government furnished tents, rifles, ammunition, and the instructors. The personnel of those who attended was exceedingly high, including many distinguished men. Of those present one-third were Harvard men.

After this first business and professional men's camp at Plattsburg an overflow camp of some six hundred men was held in September to October, 1915, for men who had not applied in time to attend the first camp. The movement also spread westward and in the late summer and fall of 1915 similar camps were held at Fort Sheridan, Illinois, and The Presidio, California, and many Harvard men of the West attended these camps.

In the autumn of 1915 various organizations formed by those who had attended the different camps, including the students' camps, were merged into the Military Training Camps Association of the United States, of which most of the active executive officers were Harvard graduates.

During the winter of 1915-16, the Plattsburg idea was developed by monthly meetings of members of the Training Camps Association held in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and elsewhere. These meetings were presided over and addressed by officers of the United States Army, who spoke on military subjects. The meetings in New York and Boston were held at the Harvard Clubs of those cities.

During this winter (1915-16) the Association took up the work of organizing and recruiting for the camps of 1916. Legislation by Congress was secured whereby the "Plattsburg" camps were recognized, and the War Department became aroused to the desirability of the movement and agreed to furnish uniforms and subsistence for the 1916 camps. In that

summer some 16,000 men underwent intensive training at twelve camps of four weeks each held at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia (two camps); Plattsburg, New York (five camps); Fort Terry, Plum Island, New York (for boys); Monterey, California; Salt Lake City, Utah; American Lake, Washington; and San Antonio, Texas.

The Plum Island Camp, organized through the initiative of the Military Training Camps Association, was for young boys from fifteen to eighteen years of age, of whom about twelve hundred attended. Many of the assistant instructors at this camp were Harvard men who had attended the Plattsburg camp of 1915. This boy's camp was so successful that about twenty thousand boys had applied to attend similar camps planned for 1917 before this country entered the war.

In the summer of 1916, also, a "Naval Plattsburg" training cruise was established on battleships of our Navy under the direction of the Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Franklin D. Roosevelt '04.

During the winter of 1916-17, the Military Training Camps Association continued to prepare for camps to be held in the summer of 1917. However, with the declaration by our Government of the existence of a state of war with Germany on April 6, 1917, the need for these preliminary camps ceased and the need of training officers for the Army became acute. The Government promptly adopted *in toto* the Plattsburg plan for its Officers' Training Camps, which commenced in May, 1917, at many different posts throughout the country. About ninety per cent of the line officers of the Army were trained at these and succeeding camps. It is safe to say that without the experience of the pre-war camps the Government would have been at a loss for an efficient method of training its line officers and the Army might have been in large part trained and led, as in past wars, by volunteer officers quite untrained for their responsibilities. Thus, through the Plattsburg idea our Army was efficiently officered and thousands of lives doubtless saved. For these results General Wood and the many Harvard men who had been constantly in the lead of the movement are largely responsible.

All of those who had been trained at the pre-war camps and who were not physically incapacitated or prevented by unavoidable obligations at once qualified for service and formed a reliable nucleus for the officers of the Army.

During the war the Military Training Camps Association under the leadership of older men unable to serve in the Army, many of them Harvard graduates, maintained the closest liaison with the War Department, coöperating in its work, such as recruiting and passing on the qualifications of applicants for Officers' Training Camps, helping to establish a sound policy for continuous officers camps in 1918, recruiting for all branches of the service, and in many other ways.

Many of the largest patriotic and recruiting meetings were held in the Harvard Clubs — such as the great Allied meeting in the Harvard Club of New York City on April 9, 1917; the meeting at the same place on April 20, 1917, at which the French officers en route to Harvard were greeted on the day they landed; and the enormous meeting of men of all colleges also held in that Club on May 4, 1917, to recruit for the first officers camps, at which Colonel Theodore Roosevelt '80, Joseph Hodges Choate '52 (just prior to his death), and Henry L. Stimson, l '91, were the speakers.

This last meeting was held under the auspices of the College Men's Training Corps, an organization formed by the different college clubs in New York City in March, 1917, to prepare for service in the impending conflict. Its honorary and executive heads were both Harvard men and the organization continued in active preparedness for the war, with drills and lectures by Army officers, until just prior to the second series of Officers' Training Camps.

Since the war the Military Training Camps Association has continued, largely under Harvard guidance, its activities in the effort to achieve the aim expressed on its organization — universal national training and service — and in 1921 it is actively engaged in coöperating with the War Department in the development of a system of citizens' military training camps to be held this year for the first time to train the younger men of the nation in perpetuation of the Plattsburg idea. All four of the national officers of the Association and many of its local officers and members of its important committees, are Harvard men.

Thus, Harvard men played a leading part in preparing for the great war and are still engaged in preparing for the future, seeking to establish a system of training which will enable our country in the event of future hostilities to take its part promptly and efficiently and which in time of peace will promote unity and Americanism.

---

Many of the then undergraduates at Harvard had attended the student's and the first Plattsburg camps in 1913 to 1915, and these and other undergraduates were eager to prepare themselves for service in the event of war. Consequently, with the full approval and active coöperation of President Lowell and of the faculty, on January 10, 1916, a Harvard regiment was organized under the command of Captain Constant Cordier, U. S. A., who was then on recruiting duty in Boston and who volunteered his services and was appointed Commandant and Instructor by the President of the University. This regiment was Harvard's first step toward preparedness for war. The United States Government furnished the rifles, bayonets and belts for the regiment, but nothing more in the way of equipment, and the regiment had, in a strict sense, no official standing. The

total enrollment in this regiment amounted to about one thousand men and a high state of efficiency was achieved.

For the academic year 1916-17, pursuant to the provisions of the Act of Congress of June 3, 1916, authorizing the establishment in educational institutions of units of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Harvard established such a corps under the command of Captain Cordier, who was appointed Professor of Military Science and Tactics, and a course of instruction and of drill was laid out to meet the requirements of the War Department. Later in the year the War Department detailed for this work two additional officers, Captain William S. Bowen and Captain James A. Shannon, and six non-commissioned officers. It was Captain Shannon who as Colonel was killed in action in October, 1918, and after whom the American Legion Post at Harvard is named.

On February 3, 1917, the very day upon which the German Ambassador was given his passports, President Lowell with admirable foresight wrote to the French Ambassador to the United States asking him whether it would be possible to obtain some French officers to assist in the instruction of the Corps. On the advice of the Ambassador, the French Government detailed for this duty six officers, chosen from among the best in the service, all of whom had been wounded in action. These officers landed in this country on April 20, 1917, and immediately reported in Cambridge to train the Harvard Corps in the tactics so successfully in force in the French Army. The Chief of the French Mission was Commandant (later Lieutenant Colonel) Paul Azan, and the others were Commandant Jean de Reviers de Mauny, Capitaines Adolphe Dupont and Marcel de Jarny, and Lieutenants André Morize and Jean Giraudoux. These were the first French officers to come to this country to give military instruction and their coming was an event of the greatest significance not only to the University but to the country at large. For their expert knowledge of the most modern arts of war, for their enthusiasm, loyalty, intelligence, and affectionate devotion, Harvard University and the American people will always owe a debt of gratitude — to the officers themselves and to the nation which so generously loaned them to us.

The example set by Harvard in obtaining these French officers was later followed by the Government and many French and British officers were subsequently loaned to the country to help train its inexperienced armies.

Soon after this country entered the war the University went on a war footing. Many members of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps who were of age left to attend the Officers' Training Camps, while many others joined the Naval Reserve, the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, and other branches of the Army and Navy. The remaining members of the Harvard R. O. T. C. quickly finished their strictly academic work, the University holding final examinations for them in April and May, and entered upon a course

of intensive military training which lasted from May 8, 1917 to August 15, 1917. During this period there were admitted not only students in the University but also students of other colleges and graduates of Harvard and other universities, including one hundred members of the Yale R.O.T.C. There were 1,885 on the roster from February to August. The Freshman Halls were used as barracks and the training included a three weeks' encampment at Barre, Massachusetts. This training was conducted by members of the French Mission and by Captains Cordier, Bowen, and Shannon, and also for a short time by Captain Winfield S. Overton, who had been stationed at Yale. To these intelligent and efficient officers of the Army the University owes a debt of gratitude.

During the summer of 1917, many members of this Corps who had become of age were admitted to the second series of Officers' Training Camps, while seven members, too young to go to the training camps, at the invitation of General Wood gave instruction to Army officers at Camp Funston, Kansas, on the methods of trench warfare learned from the French Mission.

The instruction by the French Mission had been so successful and had become so well known that after the close of the first series of Government camps 550 newly commissioned reserve officers, holding ranks from lieutenant to major, were detailed by the Government to receive additional instruction in modern warfare at Harvard. These men were quartered in the Freshman Halls and became known as the "Iron Battalion," out of compliment to Colonel Azan whose command in France had borne that name.

Before the opening of the academic year in September, 1917, the officers detailed by our Government had been withdrawn and most of the French officers had left the University for broader fields of usefulness to the nation. The University was, however, so fortunate as to retain the services of Lieutenant Morize (who since April, 1917, has been continuously connected with the University and is now one of its faculty) and to have Colonel Azan, who had been appointed to command all the French officers giving instruction in the training camps in the northern part of the United States, stationed near enough to Cambridge to supervise the work of the R.O.T.C. Our Government also detailed Major William F. Flynn, U.S.A., retired, to command the Harvard R.O.T.C., and he was appointed by the University Professor of Military Science and Tactics.

During the academic year 1917-18, the University offered two courses in Military Science and Tactics and the R.O.T.C. was reorganized into a regiment of twelve companies, with a total membership of 1,193. From time to time the members who became of age left to enter active service, so that the numbers were continually fluctuating. The R.O.T.C., however, continued until the end of the college year and then had six weeks of in-

tensive training in the summer in Cambridge and in Lancaster, Massachusetts. There were 522 men enrolled in this summer camp.

Time has confirmed the conclusion that the work done by Harvard during this period was enormously valuable and completely successful. It enabled Harvard to make a contribution to our military strength second to that of no other college.

In the academic year of 1917-18, three distinct naval schools were also conducted at Harvard:

1. The Naval course given by the University for members of the Naval Reserve, first under Lieutenant Edward Forbes Greene, U.S.N., Retired, whose death on December 18, 1917, was a serious loss, and later, under Ensign William L. Barnard '99, N.N.V., and Lieutenant Commander Joseph C. Nowell, U.S.N.N.V.

2. The Government School for Ensigns, known as the "Officer Material School," under command of Captain James P. Parker '96, N.N.V.; and

3. United States Naval Radio School under Lieutenant Commander Nathaniel F. Ayer '00, U.S.N.R.F.

All of these schools were continued until after the armistice, excepting that the naval course given by the University was succeeded by the Naval Unit of the Students' Army Training Corps. The two Government schools grew rapidly in numbers, especially the United States Naval Radio School, which, in the autumn of 1918, had nearly five thousand members, most of whom were quartered and instructed in Harvard buildings. This school continued until April, 1919.

On October 1, 1918, branches of the Students' Army Training Corps were organized at Harvard and at 515 other colleges of the country, with a total strength of 145,012 men. This Corps was organized by the Government in the colleges throughout the country in an effort to mobilize as a distinct training branch of the Army the entire able bodied personnel over eighteen years of age in all of the collegiate institutions of the country. The Corps was wholly demobilized under orders of the War Department in December, 1918, and was in active existence therefore for only about two months and for only a little over one month before the armistice on November 11, 1918.

At Harvard the whole program and life of the University were rearranged to conform to the requirements of the War Department. The normal courses were kept running on a modified schedule for the members of the S.A.T.C., and for the few other students who were incapacitated or otherwise exempt from military service, but Harvard to all intents and purposes became a Government military school. The University assigned to the S.A.T.C. many of its important buildings, including all of the Freshman Dormitories. The Army Branch of the S.A.T.C. contained on November 1, 1918, 701 college students and 565 from the high schools, while



## **xvi HARVARD'S PART IN PREPARING FOR WORLD WAR**

the Naval Unit had 441 men. There was also a small junior S.A.T.C. to take care of college students under eighteen. The S.A.T.C. was under the command of Major Radcliffe Heermance, a Princeton professor.

Since the armistice, Harvard has reestablished its Reserve Officers' Training Corps in the form of a unit of Field Artillery under the command of Major Robert C. F. Goetz, U.S.A., and this, it is expected, will continue as a permanent training unit.

28 JUNE, 1921.

# **ROLL OF HONOR**



---

## Roll of Honor

Jean Sanchez Abreu  
Briggs Kilburn Adams  
Oliber Ames, Jr.  
Albert Edgar Angier  
Adair Pleasants Archer  
Samuel Walter Arnheim  
Augustus Aspintwall  
Henry Morrell Atkinson, Jr.  
Frederick Mitchell Attwood  
Francis Reed Austin  
Robert Bacon  
Morris Hall Bailey  
Livingston Loto Baker  
Henry Gorell Barnes (Rt. Hon. Lord Gorell)  
David Morse Barry  
Lester Clement Barton  
Eric Bates  
Howard Walter Beal  
Walker Blaine Beale  
Paul Cody Bentley  
Francis Bergen  
Braxton Bigelow  
Hugh Charles Blanchard  
Addison Leech Bliss

---

---

Elmer Reinhold Bolinder  
Raynal Catothorne Bolling  
William Vernon Booth, Jr.  
Robert Remington Borden  
Barron Brainerd  
Edward Rankin Brainerd, Jr.  
Arthur Joseph Brickley  
Carlton Chayer Brodrick  
Henry White Broughton, Jr.  
Malcolm Cotton Brown  
Randolph Randall Brown  
William Cheney Brown, Jr.  
Alexander Bern Bruce  
Henry Stone Bryant  
William Henry Buffum  
William Morton Bunting  
Carleton Burr  
Caspar Henry Burton, Jr.  
Harry Gustab Byng  
William Francis Cahill  
Chester Thomas Calder  
Heiman Caro  
Thomas Carroll Carber  
Frederick Herrick Casey  
Oliver Moulton Chadwick  
Elliot Adams Chapin  
Victor Emmanuel Chapman  
William Halsall Cheney

---

---

André Chéronnet-Champollion  
Arthur Briggs Church  
Howard Rogers Clapp  
Alan Campbell Clark  
Robert Fitzgerald Clark  
Henry Ware Clarke  
Henry Warren Cleary  
John Campbell Cleave  
Allen MacKenzie Cleghorn  
Frederic Percival Clement, Jr.  
James Kentville Clements  
Henry Augustus Coit  
Edward Ball Cole  
Robert Henry Coleman  
Paul Bond Collins  
Hamilton Coolidge  
James Fenimore Cooper, Jr.  
William Barry Corbett  
Peter Edward Costello  
Edward Seguin Couch  
Harmon Bushnell Craig  
Victor Raleigh Craigie  
Albert Lincoln Crocker  
Alvah Crocker, Jr.  
Charles Robert Cross, Jr.  
Kenneth Pickens Culbert  
Philip Cunningham  
Robert Bayard Cutting

---



---

**Nathaniel Fellowes Davis**  
**Philip Washburn Davis**  
**Calvin Wellington Day**  
**Chaddeus Coffin Defriez, 2d**  
**Stephen Whitney Dickey**  
**Herbert Fullerton Dickson**  
**Roger Sherman Dix, Jr.**  
**Eugene Dodd**  
**John Andrew Doherty**  
**Harold Nicholas Donovan**  
**Carl Abell Dudley**  
**Donald Earl Dunbar**  
**Andrew Kershner Dunn**  
**Richard Montgomery Dwyer**  
**William Smith Ely**  
**William Key Bond Emerson, Jr.**  
**Herbert Frederick Engelbrecht**  
**Harold Watson Estey**  
**Irvine Lionel Evans**  
**Clarence Fahnestock**  
**Richard Cutts Fairfield**  
**Claudius Ralph Farnsworth**  
**Henry Weston Farnsworth**  
**Ralph Jefferson Feigl**  
**John Dwight Filley, Jr.**  
**Charles Henry Fiske, 3d**  
**Ezra Charles Fitch, Jr.**  
**Roland Ezra Fletcher**

---

---

Harold Francis Flynn  
Robert Lewis Forbush  
Frederick Allen Forster  
Saxton Conant Foss  
William Baillie Fraser-Campbell  
Robert Allan French  
Earl Russell Fretz  
Alvin Minor Froom  
Charles Fry  
Kenneth Eliot Fuller  
Robert Gorham Fuller  
Eugene Galligan  
Edward Hooper Gardiner  
Alfred Wild Gardner  
Augustus Peabody Gardner  
Merrill Stanton Saunt  
Arthur Russell Gaylord  
Leonard Henry Gibson, Jr.  
Robert Swift Gillett  
Proctor Calvin Gilson  
Benjamin Joseph Ginsburg  
Robert Freeman Goldschmidt  
George Waite Goodwin  
Roger Fulton Goss  
Clarke Storer Gould  
Edward Leslie Grant  
Edmund Pike Graves, Jr.  
Clifford Barker Grayson

---

---

Edward Forbes Greene  
Quincy Shaw Greene  
Charles Augustus Guerne  
William Hague  
Lloyd Andrews Hamilton  
Addis Emmet Harris  
Thomas Addis Emmet Harris  
Lionel de Jersey Harbard  
Malcott Broton Hastings  
Charles Francis Hawkins  
George Guest Haydock  
Harry Woodford Hayward  
Clifford West Henry  
Everitt Albert Herter  
William Joseph Heber  
William Noel Hewitt  
William Burch Hinman  
David Hoffman  
Robert Horner Hogg  
Arne K. B. Holsholt  
Marshall Sumner Holbrook  
Allen Hollis, Jr.  
George Merrick Hollister  
Leon Beck Hook  
Martin Luther Hope  
Ralph Sherman Hopkins  
Stephen Tullock Hopkins  
Ronald Wood Hoskier

---

---

Theodore Rickey Hostetter  
George Plummer Howe  
John Lester Hubbard  
Carl Bibb Hudson  
Howard DeHart Hughes  
Howard Brainard Hull  
Homer Atherton Hunt  
Jason Solon Hunt  
Richard Jocelyn Hunter  
Reuben Brent Hutchcraft, Jr.  
John Madsworth Hutchison  
Franklin Temple Ingraham  
George Schünemann Jackson  
Howard Bigelow Jackson  
Leonard Jackson  
Roland Jackson  
Herbert Alphonse Janzlik  
Orville Parker Johnson  
Robert Matteson Johnston  
Arthur Mason Jones  
Richard Mather Jopling  
Gordon Kaemmerling  
Frederick Arthur Keep  
Samuel Joseph Arthur Kelley  
Branton Holstein Kellogg  
John Vincent Kelly  
Roderick R. Kennedy  
Alton Howe Kimball, Jr.

---

---

Harold Chandler Kimball, Jr.  
Morton Crawford King  
Gustav Hermann Kissel  
Paul Borda Kurtz  
William Stocks Lacey  
Edwin Channing Larned  
Ralph Henry Lasser  
Hobart Adams Lawton  
Isidor David Leby  
Howard Lilienthal, Jr.  
Charles Castner Lilly  
Clark Richardson Lincoln  
Howard Burchard Lines  
Eric Adrian Alfred Lingard  
Alexander Farnum Lippitt  
John Dudley Lobe  
Robert Morss Lobett, Jr.  
William Dennison Lyon  
Francis Robbins McCook  
Joseph Gardner Macdonough  
George Francis McGillen  
James Augustin McKenna, Jr.  
George Alexander McKinlock, Jr.  
Charles Prebost McMichael  
Charles Francis Maurice Malley  
Samuel Pierce Mandell, 2d  
Harold Marion-Crawford  
William MacMillan Maslen

---

---

Harold Nixon Matthews  
Clyde Fairbanks Maxwell  
William Henry Meeker  
Hyde Buxton Merrick  
Maintwright Merrill  
William Fenimore Merrill  
Harry Hubbard Metcalf  
Percy Albert Mills  
Philip Overton Mills  
James Kennedy Moorhead  
William Sarsfield Morriss  
Eugene Dorr Morse  
Richard Mortimer, Jr.  
Alexander Dale Muir  
Ona Jefferson Myers  
Brayton Nichols  
Shepley Nichols  
Will Carleton Niles  
Guy Norman  
Richard Norton  
Walter Flint Royes  
William Joseph O'Connell  
Ira Charles Ogden  
Oakley Day Overton  
Roy Bennett Pace  
Phillips Ward Page  
James Palache  
Henry Brewster Palmer

---

---

Bradstreet Parker  
Leonard Bacon Parks  
Maxwell Oswald Parry  
Robert Edouard Pellissier  
Edward Hale Perry  
Edward McClure Peters, Jr.  
John Shato Pfaffmann  
John Case Phelps  
George Edwin Plaisted, Jr.  
Charles Warner Plummer  
Thomas Rodman Plummer  
James Jackson Porter  
Norman Prince  
David Endicott Putnam  
Albert Lane Pyles  
Archibald Hamilton Ramsay  
Donald Fairfax Ray  
George Buchanan Redwood  
Lloyd Geary Evans Reilly  
Charles Parker Reynolds  
Charles de Rham, Jr.  
Phillip Newbold Rhineland  
Thomas Jackson Oakley Rhineland  
Wesley Everett Rich  
Edward Blake Robins, Jr.  
Phillips Brooks Robinson  
Warren Eastman Robinson  
Alexander Rodgers, Jr.

---

---

Edward Alfred Rogers  
Milton Avery Rogers  
James Alfred Roosevelt  
Quentin Roosevelt  
Jean Rouillé  
Howland Shaw Russell  
George William Ryley  
George Krans Sabine, Jr.  
Edwin Field Sampson  
Ralph Sanger  
Edgar Scott  
Alan Seeger  
Samuel Vaughan Selby  
James Andrew Shannon  
Henry Corliss Shaw  
John Scranton Shaw  
Edward Allen Low Shortt  
Nathaniel Stone Simpkins, Jr.  
Henry Richard Deighton Simpson  
Stanley Donald Skene  
Samuel Higgins Skinner  
Archibald Labender Smith  
Walton Kimball Smith  
Willard Smith  
Raymond Weir Smyth  
Edward Carter Sortwell  
Charles Shackford Spencer  
John Cuthbert Stairs

---



---

Edwin McMaster Stanton  
Dillwyn Parrish Starr  
Philip Comfort Starr  
William St. Agnan Stearns  
Morris Iphriam Stern  
Edmond David Stewart, Jr.  
Robert Hewins Stiles  
Edward Mandell Stone  
Lester Ashton Stone  
Albert Dillon Sturtevant  
Herbert Alban Sturtevant  
Henry Montgomery Suckley  
Allen Melancthon Sumner  
Ernest Ralph Sumner  
Joseph Louis Swarts  
Stanley Conklin Swift  
George Stetson Taylor  
John Lawrence Teare  
Louis Eugene Tetrault  
William Wallace Thayer  
Gardiner Thompson  
Robert Surdon Thomson  
Stuart Thomson  
Nicholas Lechmere Tilney  
Leslie Orland Tooze  
Hector William Treble  
Donald Gilman Crow  
Dudley Gilman Tucker

---

---

John Cotwperthwaite Tyler  
John Brodhead Van Schaick  
James Throckmorton Vought  
William Wright Walcott  
William Leo Walker  
Goodwin Warner  
Arthur Broadfield Warren  
Osrice Mills Watkins  
Arthur Harold Webber  
Leon Hubert Webber  
Harrison Briggs Webster  
Ernest Edward Weibel  
Aaron Davis Weld  
Evert Jansen Wendell  
Earle Thompson West  
Ralph O'Neal West  
Hervey Edward Wetzel  
Colman Douglas Wheeler  
Rae Wygant Whidden  
John Whitall  
Alfred Frazier White  
Ralph Supe White  
Crosby Church Whitman  
Holpoke Lewis Whitney  
John Maxwell Widenham  
Paul Wilder  
William Henry James Willby  
Alexander Watson Williams

---

---

Bertram Williams  
Robert Williams  
George Williamson  
Carl Henry Wilson  
Emanuel R. Wilson  
Herbert Wheelwright Windeler  
Marshall Shoemaker Winpenny  
Philip Winsor  
David Little Withington, Jr.  
John Boyd Wolberton  
Masayoshi Yabu  
Richmond Young

# **ROLL OF SERVICE**

## **PART I**

## EXPLANATORY NOTE

In the Roll of Service the names of the men on the Roll of Honor are printed in capitals and starred.

In accordance with instructions from the War Records Advisory Committee, the roll of service is limited to the records of men whose connection with the University preceded their war service.

The record of service is given chronologically, followed by the engagements taken part in and distinctions won. If a man died after leaving service, but not from disability clearly incurred in service, the date and place of his death are given.

The Croix de Guerre awarded with a citation to the order of the Army carries with it the Palm; to the order of the Army Corps, the Gold Star; to the order of the Division, the Silver Star. For greater clearness, therefore, at the end of each citation for the Croix de Guerre the grade is stated in parentheses rather than the fact that the Palm or Star was also awarded.

It should be understood that "discharged" is used as the equivalent for "honorably discharged."

A degree is followed by the year in which it was conferred. In the case of out-of-course degrees the date of the degree is followed by the date in parentheses when it was actually conferred. Thus, A.B. '96 (95) means that the degree was received in 1895 as of 1896.

When a student did not receive a degree, the years of his enrollment are given with the department in which he was enrolled. If his course of study were not completed when this volume went to press, the first year of his enrollment only is given, followed by a dash. Thus, *m* '18- . If a man was admitted to college but never registered on account of going at once into service, his name is followed by \*\*\*.

The following abbreviations are used to indicate the departments of the University:

<i>a</i> Architecture	<i>ged</i> Graduate School of Education
<i>b</i> Bussey Institution	<i>l</i> Law School
<i>c</i> College	<i>la</i> School of Landscape Architecture
<i>dn</i> Dental School	<i>m</i> Medical School
<i>dv</i> Divinity School	<i>s</i> Lawrence Scientific School and Graduate School of Applied Science
<i>e</i> Engineering School	<i>sp</i> Special Students
<i>g</i> Graduate School of Arts and Sciences	<i>v</i> Veterinary School
<i>gb</i> Graduate School of Business Administration	

# ROLL OF SERVICE

## PART I

### HARVARD MEN IN THE ARMIES AND NAVIES OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE NATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH THIS COUNTRY IN THE WORLD WAR

**Abbe, Frederic Eaton, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 13, 1917; sailed for France July 11; reported at Base Hospital No. 5 July 30; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Abbe, Frederick Randolph, M.D. '95.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 24, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 15; discharged May 13, 1919.

**Abbot, Charles Benjamin, A.B. '14; S.B. '19.** Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to 405th Engineers (Depot), Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 3, 1918; rejoined 405th Engineers (Depot) August 20; transferred with organization to Quartermaster Corps December 1; promoted corporal; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Abbot, Edmund Quincy, A.B. '06; I '06-'08.** Enlisted private December 28, 1917; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; assigned to Company E, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, January 14, 1918; promoted corporal April 5; sailed for France May 19; promoted sergeant June 29; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, July 31; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 25; transferred to 316th Machine Gun Battalion, 81st Division, October 6; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 22, 1919 as instructor and head of Life Insurance Department, College of Business; returned to United States June 20; discharged July 11, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Abbot, Edward Stanley, A.B. '97; M.D. '93.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 27; assigned to Base Hospital,

Camp Sherman, Ohio, November 2; promoted major November 6; designated chief of neuro-psychiatric service and president neuro-psychiatric disability board November 16; transferred to Army Hospital (later General Hospital No. 26), Fort Des Moines, Iowa, April 27, 1918; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Abbot, George Ezra, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; transferred to 1st Infantry Replacement Depot, Saint-Aignan, December 25; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 15, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Abbot, John Radford, A.B. '14; M. Arch. '16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, with French Army July 1916 to January 1917. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; promoted 1st sergeant June 23; sailed for France August 7; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 12; transferred to Section 585 September 14; wounded July 22, 1918 at Soissons; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive (Villers-Cotterets Forest), Marne-Aisne offensive (Soissons, Chemin des Dames), Ypres-Lys offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Commandant la S.S.U. en l'absence du lieutenant français, l'a dirigée pendant les mouvements de la division et l'a menée en ligne dans la matinée du 1<sup>er</sup> juin. N'a cessé de faire preuve, pendant la période du 30 mai au 8 juin 1918, d'une volonté, d'un mépris de la fatigue et du danger auxquels est due la rapidité de l'enlèvement des blessés*

*et l'exécution d'un service d'évacuations qui a recueilli d'unanimes éloges* " (general order of the Division).

*"Officier d'un courage et d'un dévouement à toute épreuve; pendant l'offensive du 17 au 24 août 1918, a recherché de jour et de nuit les voies permettant aux autos sanitaires de suivre la progression des troupes et a amené celles-ci à proximité des blessés pour lesquels il a réduit ainsi au minimum la fatigue du transport à bras et la durée de l'évacuation"* (general order of the Army).

*"A continué, pendant la période active du 5 au 20 septembre, à manifester la même insouciance du danger, se portant de jour et de nuit aux points de stationnement avancé des voitures et exerçant sur les évacuations une surveillance constante grâce à laquelle le transport des blessés a été effectué avec le maximum de rapidité"* (general order of the Division).

Abbot, Theodore Sewall, A.B. '20. Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Pennsylvania State College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 23, 1918.

Abbot, William Wright, Jr., LL.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division, in September; sailed for France May 11, 1918; returned to United States May 6, 1919; discharged June 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Abbot, Alexander Lyman, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Abbot, Jacob Bates, c '14-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; ordered to Camp Meade, Md.; assigned to 104th Field Signal Brigade, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala.; attached to 112th Infantry, 28th Division, in October; assigned to same organization May 7, 1918; sailed for France May 8; gassed July 17; returned to United States December 31; discharged January 18, 1919. Engagement: Château-Thierry.

Abbot, John Blair, l'15-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, January 21, 1918; attached to 8th Battery, 16th Field Artillery, 2d French Army, March 16; assigned to Battery A, 10th Field Artillery, 3d Division, A.E.F., April 20; transferred to

Office of Commander, District No. 2, Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, July 30; designated assistant district commander; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

Abbott, Joseph Ingalls, A.B. '14. Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted corporal July 24, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted sergeant April 30, 1918; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Abbott, Robert Rowell, M.E. '06; g '07-'08. Commissioned major Ordnance Department August 19, 1918; assigned to Engineering Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged February 4, 1919. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps February 24, 1919.

Abbott, Theodore Jacob, A.B. '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 1917; called to active duty November 3 and attached to Tuberculosis Board, Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 December 23 and designated chief of medical service; promoted major February 1918; sailed for France March 25; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919.

Abeles, Alfred Taussig, A.B. '13. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 8, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Desire; transferred to Office of Naval Intelligence, Hampton Roads, Va., January 1918; served as special investigator under aide for information; released from active duty February 6, 1919.

Abeles, Charles Taussig, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16. Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 8, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Desire; transferred to Naval Intelligence Department, Norfolk, Va., February 1, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate April 1; served as assistant to chief investigator, Naval Intelligence Department, Norfolk, after May 1; released from active duty May 1, 1919.

Abeles, Clifford, A.B. '08. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 8, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Desire; appointed ensign Pay Corps February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Malang on transport duty March 22; served as supply officer; transferred

to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., November 1; released from active duty December 12, 1918.

**Abeles, John Taussig, A.B. '03.** Entered service private September 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Abernethy, Thomas James, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 26, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Toronto, Canada, in September; later stationed at Fort Worth, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 13, 1918; sailed for France March 6; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; assigned to 147th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, May 10; attached to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, January 1, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 16; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 12, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of three enemy airplanes. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Vourbin, France, 15 July, 1918. Lieutenant Thomas J. Abernethy, while on patrol duty attacked an enemy plane at close range, firing 100 rounds at a distance of from 50 to 200 yards. He followed the German ship down and saw it fall out of control, and as he turned he found five enemy planes diving at him. Without hesitation he took the offensive and fired 200 rounds into the enemy ships at not more than 15 to 20 yards. He observed tracer bullets entering the bodies of the enemy aircraft, but owing to the violence of the combat he did not have time to observe whether any of his foes were shot down. Fighting vigorously, he succeeded in dispersing the enemy ships, and making a safe landing within his own lines, although his own engine and plane were almost shot to pieces."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pilote de grand courage dont la conduite, en toutes circonstances, a été un exemple pour tous. Le 15 juillet 1918, a poursuivi seul un Fokker à 25 kilomètres dans les lignes ennemies jusqu'au moment où il le vit désemparé à 50 mètres du sol. Rentrant dans ses lignes, a été attaqué par cinq ennemis et, après un dur combat, a dû atterrir dans les tranchées de première ligne. Le 24 juillet, a abattu deux avions ennemis" (general order of the Army).*

**Abernethy, Thomas Perkins, A.M. '15.** Enlisted private December 12, 1917; assigned to 332d Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Jackson, January 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; on duty at Camps Sevier, Pike, MacArthur and Shelby; discharged December 28, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 10, 1919.

**Abrams, Harold, c '17-'19; e '19-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*ABREU, JEAN SANCHEZ, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private Aviation Service, French Army, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Chartres; appointed pilot May 23; died May 24, 1917 as result of an automobile accident.

**Abreu, Pierre Sanchez, A.B. '11; l '11-'12.** Private 149th Infantry, French Army, April 1917; honorably discharged August 1917. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, October 6, 1917 and transferred to Aviation Service; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Tours; to School of Military Aviation, Avord, December 12; to Pau January 22, 1918; promoted corporal February 8; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Le Plessis-Belleville, February 14; to La Perthe July 1; assigned to Escadrille Spad 168, Groupe de chasse 16, in August; promoted sergeant November 2; discharged December 30, 1918. Engagements coöperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Champagne and Aisne fronts.

**Ach, Eugene Ludwig, A.B. '16.** Entered service private October 2, 1917; on duty at Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted sergeant Quartermaster Corps March 1, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 10; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., October 1; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Ach, Laurence R., A.B. '06(05).** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps June 1917; not called to active duty; honorably discharged November 1917. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 30, 1917; assigned to Gun Division (later designated Procurement Division), Washington, D.C.; detailed to Machine Gun School, Springfield Armory, Mass., March 1918; honorably discharged April 3, 1918.

**Acheson, Dean Gooderham, LL.B. '18.** Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty December 31, 1918.



**Ackerland, Mark Thomas, A.B. '09.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; transferred to Fleet Supply Base, Brooklyn, January 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps March 21; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 30; served as equipment officer, U. S. Navy Provision and Clothing Depot, Fleet Supply Base, Brooklyn; released from active duty January 2, 1919.

**Ackerman, Stephen Hulbert, Jr., A.B. '07.** First lieutenant Medical Corps, New York National Guard; promoted captain April 1917; promoted major May 22; called to federal service June 20; detailed to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 1; assigned to Coast Defenses of Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., September 15; appointed senior surgeon; transferred to Coast Defenses of Long Island Sound, Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., May 25, 1918 in same capacity; to Coast Defenses of Delaware, Fort Mott, N. J., October 17, 1919 and appointed coast defense surgeon; commissioned captain Medical Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Adams, Arthur, A.B. '99.** Ensign Massachusetts Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 8, 1917 as ensign National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Nebraska; transferred for duty in connection with fitting out USS Nokomis I August 12; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 11 as instructor; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1918 and transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., as aide to chief of staff; promoted lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1; transferred to USS Kwasind, station ship, Santo Domingo, August 2; released from active duty June 16, 1919.

**Adams, Arthur Kinney, S.B. '04; A.M. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 29, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 10; assigned to 2d Engineers' Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, October 3; detailed to Engineer School April 1919 as instructor; discharged April 21, 1919. Died November 2, 1920 in San José, Costa Rica.

**\*ADAMS, BRIGGS KILBURN, A.B. '17.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, May 1917; detailed to Toronto, Canada, and Camp Borden, Canada, for training; later detailed to Fort Worth, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps in November; sailed for England December 17; detailed to Andover for training; completed training at

Aerial Gunnery School, Turnberry, Scotland; went to France February 1918; assigned to 18th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps, British Expeditionary Forces; killed in action March 14, 1918 near Saint-Omer, France.

**Adams, Charles Francis, LL.B. '15.** Entered service private September 16, 1918; assigned to 16th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Wood, N.Y.; transferred to 17th Service Company, Washington, D.C., October 1; promoted corporal January 1, 1919; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Adams, Charles Wesley, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to November 10, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Aisne fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery December 16, 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, May 1, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, July 1; detailed as assistant intelligence officer Department of Côte d'Or August 1; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 1, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919 in France. Engagement: Noyon-Montdidier defensive.

**Adams, Crittenden Hull, LL.B. '15.** Private Troop C, Squadron A, New York Cavalry; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry July 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 26; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., in December; transferred to 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., February 20, 1918; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, July 13; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 14; promoted 1st lieutenant September 30; detailed to Air Service Radio School, Columbia University, N.Y., October 31; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Adams, Donald Bennett, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to American University, Washington, D.C., June 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 27; assigned to Company C, 6th Engineers, 3d Division; sailed for France December 2; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, July 7, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant July 7; promoted temporary captain July 7; transferred to Company A, 6th Engineers; gassed August 8; wounded October 21; assistant to divisional engineer, 3d Division, Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted tempo-

rary major April 20, 1919; detailed to Office of Chief Engineer, Paris, as engineer purchasing officer, A.E.F.; returned to United States November 16; assigned to 4th Engineers, Camp Dodge, Iowa; resignation accepted December 23, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle river), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 3d Division, A.E.F.:

*"At Clair-Chêne Woods, on October 20, 1918, Captain Adams led his Company with most conspicuous bravery in the attack. With the utmost coolness he took his Company across an open field swept by machine gun and rifle fire, led them into the woods, capturing prisoners and cleaning out machine gun nests. Upon reaching the front of the woods he found that his Company was in danger of being cut off, whereupon he led them back through the woods in a line of skirmishers, capturing more prisoners. His Company was led back disorganized under heavy machine gun and rifle fire. Later he led his Company again across the open to the woods, which had been reoccupied by the enemy. Throughout the following six days he remained in the woods, while it was held against counter-attack, and consolidated his position. His coolness and extraordinary bravery throughout the action was largely responsible for the capture and holding of the woods."*

**Adams, Earl Clinton, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; promoted corporal Field Artillery in August and assigned to Battery A, 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted sergeant in September; promoted 1st sergeant in November; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lewis, January 27, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; assigned to 1st Replacement Battery; sailed for France June 15; transferred to 107th Field Artillery, 28th Division, in December; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 23, 1919.

**Adams, Edward Richmond, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 332d Field Artillery, 86th Division, August 29; transferred to Headquarters 161st Field Artillery Brigade, 86th Division, September 8; promoted 1st lieutenant August 22, 1918; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 20, 1919.

**Adams, Edwin Plimpton, S.M. '01; Ph.D. '04.** Commissioned lieutenant Royal

Engineers, British Army, June 27, 1917; arrived in France June 29; assigned to 3d Field Survey Battalion; promoted captain November 12; in command of a sound ranging section on the 3d British Army front November 1917 to November 1918; demobilized March 29, 1919. Awarded Order of the British Empire. Mentioned in despatches.

**Adams, Eliot Stephenson, dn '16-'17.** Enlisted private Medical Department December 9, 1917; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Slocum, N.Y.; transferred to Tank Corps May 10, 1918; stationed at Camp Colt, Pa.; promoted sergeant May 28; assigned to 304th Battalion; sailed for France in October; transferred to Motor Transport Corps December 23; assigned to 681st Company, Paris; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged August 7, 1919.

**Adams, Ernest Germain, c '96-'97.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 14, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; served as aide to district enrolling officer; later as aide to commandant 1st Naval District, Boston; transferred to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., January 19, 1918; promoted lieutenant May 23; promoted lieutenant commander November 2; released from active duty March 2, 1919.

**Adams, Faneuil, A.B. '19; l'19-** Enlisted private French Army July 20, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant December 16; assigned to 115th Artillery, French Army; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Adams, Frank Clason, g '13-'14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 5, 1917; assigned to 3d Company, 2d Motor Mechanics Regiment, January 26, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class February 1; sailed for France March 4; transferred to 1104th Aero Repair Squadron March 1919; returned to United States June 19; discharged July 10, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 1, 1919.

**Adams, Frank Dennette, M.D. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps March 1918; not called to active duty; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 8; assigned to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., July 22; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., June 9, 1919; discharged September 25, 1919.

**Adams, George Carlton, A.B. '10; l'10-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 26; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to 1st Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., April 15, 1918; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 1919.

**Adams, George Edward, A.B. '99; l'98-'99.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 24, 1917; called to active service November 17; assigned to 127th Aero Squadron November 25; sailed for France January 13, 1918; transferred to Judge Advocate General's Department April 24; promoted captain Judge Advocate General's Department July 10; promoted major April 30, 1919; attached to Headquarters 2d Division, Army of Occupation, May 1 as division judge advocate; also served as officer in charge of Civil Affairs and Superior Provost Court, Germany; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 27, 1919. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps March 22, 1920. Officier d'Académie. Cited by General Pershing,

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in Judge Advocate General's Department."*

**Adams, Harry Kuteman, c '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; attached to Committee on Education and Special Training, Washington, D.C., June 25, 1918; in service March 1919.

**Adams, Isaac Maxwell, l'13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; detailed to Camp Sherman, Ohio, August 29; assigned to Headquarters Camp Sevier, S.C., September 15 and appointed assistant to camp quartermaster; promoted 1st lieutenant February 15, 1918; detailed as disbursing officer, Camp Sevier, September 17; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Adams, James, Jr., A.B. '05; g '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Adams, James Donald, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private September 4, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal October 8; promoted sergeant December 21; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; transferred to Infantry

Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; assigned to Infantry Replacement Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., in August; discharged February 24, 1919.

**Adams, James Douglass, l'16-'17.** Second lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas; sailed for France; while flying in the Argonne was shot down October 21, 1918 and taken prisoner; released from prison November 29; returned to United States January 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Adams, James Warren, A.B. '02; l'02-'04.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps August 7, 1918 and appointed officer in command 10th District, Law Enforcement Division, War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities, with headquarters at Columbus, Ohio; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Adams, John Dresser, v '95-'96; M.D. 02.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass., September 15 to November 1, 1918.

**Adams, John Wash, A.B. '04.** Enlisted private August 16, 1917; assigned to 314th Sanitary Train, 89th Division; transferred to Company A, 1st New Hampshire Infantry; organization later designated Company A, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment; promoted corporal and transferred to Supply Company; sailed for France April 1918; promoted sergeant and transferred to Company E, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment; later detailed for military police duty.

**Adams, Mark Irving, A.B. '11.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 9, 1917; stationed at various ordnance depots in United States; assigned to General Supply Ordnance Depot, Washington, D.C., May 12, 1918; appointed officer in command September 25; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Adams, Myron Whitlock, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 16, 1918; stationed at Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps August 26; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Adams, Robert Andrew, l'13-'16.** Entered service private September 4, 1917; assigned to 334th Infantry, 84th Division; transferred to Headquarters 84th Division; promoted battalion sergeant major September 14; promoted regimental sergeant major January 17, 1918; discharged for physical disability April 3, 1918. Commissioned captain Judge Advocate General's Department April 23, 1918; assigned to 31st Heavy Artillery Brigade April 25 and appointed judge advocate;

sailed for France May 8; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, December 19; returned to United States July 5, 1919; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; promoted major August 8; discharged September 30, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Adams, Roger, A.B. '09; A.M. '10; Ph.D. '12.** Commissioned major Chemical Warfare Service September 14, 1918; assigned to Research Division and stationed at American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Adams, Samuel Brooks, c '15-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; section attached to 25th French Division at the front; gassed six times; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun, Vesle and Aisne fronts.

**Adams, Schuyler, A.B. '14(16).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in September; appointed ensign January 22, 1918; attached to School for Aerial Gunnery, Royal Flying Corps (British Army), Hicks Field, Texas, February 11; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., March 22; to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., May 26 as instructor; to Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga., December 4; to Office of Chief of Naval Operations (Aviation), Washington, D.C., December 26 as detail officer for officer personnel; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, March 19, 1919; released from active duty October 23, 1919.

**Adams, Stuart Corlies, s '01-'03, '04-'05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 19; detailed to Camp Lee, Va., in December; assigned to Headquarters Company, 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, March 1918; sailed for France in May; wounded September 26; invalided to United States December 2; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Adams, Wade Hill, g '01-'02.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department January 9, 1918; assigned to Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., and appointed chief General Control Section; discharged December 31, 1918. Commis-

sioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Adams, William Bradford, A.B. '13; M.D. '18.** Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 25, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., in May; transferred to Base Hospital No. 69 July 4; sailed for France in August; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 2, 1919.

**Adams, Zabdiel Boylston, M.D. '03(04).** Entered service captain Medical Corps June 29, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; attached to Ris-Orangis Hospital August 18 to September 4; to a British Casualty Clearing Station January 2 to January 12, 1918; transferred to Orthopedic Headquarters, A.E.F., January 23; attached to 26th Division February 6; to 41st Division March 23; transferred to Base Hospital No. 9 July 5; to Base Hospital No. 114 July 15; promoted major in August; returned to United States December 30; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., January 6, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919.

**Addison, James Thayer, A.B. '09; g '15-'16; S.T.M. '17.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant January 17, 1918; assigned to 1st Gas Regiment; sailed for France February 26; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Adelstein, Joseph, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Adkins, De Witt Talmadge, LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 331st Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio; detailed to School of the Line, Camp Sherman, January 1918; transferred to 6th Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 15; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, July 11 as instructor; promoted captain November 9; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Adkins, Leonard Dawson, LL.B. '16.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 31, 1918; appointed ensign July 16; assigned to USS El Capitan on transport duty; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Adler, Claude Abraham, S.B. '17.** Private Signal Corps; assigned to Com-

pany 13, 2d Motor Mechanics Regiment; sailed for France; promoted corporal; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris.

**Adler, Herman Morris, A.B. '97.** Commissioned major Medical Corps July 10, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., December 3 as instructor of psychiatry; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Adler, Howard Felix, M.D. '08.** Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 10, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Kearny, Calif.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Adler, Max A., A.B. '03; A.M. '04.** Enlisted private September 10, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 19, 1918 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Adler, Stuart Welsh, M.D. '19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; called to active duty October 2, 1918; detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Adler, Waldo, c'00-'02.** Enlisted private Cavalry April 6, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry in August and attached to Provisional Cavalry Regiment, 78th Division; later transferred to Infantry; ill in hospital three months; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry January 1918 and attached to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; volunteered for flying and ordered to School of Military Aeronautics in January for training as pilot; attached to 100th Division, Camp Bowie, Texas, July 1; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Adles, Benjamin Frank, c'08-'09.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Medical Department April 9, 1918; assigned to Dental Infirmary, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 7; discharged January 1, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps February 9, 1919.

**Adolph, Edward Frederick, A.B. '17 (16); Ph.D. '20.** Enlisted private Medical Department April 9, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y.; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., August 30; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., December 20; discharged June 28, 1919.

**Adsit, Charles Chapin, Jr., c'10-'13.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.,

August 10; transferred to USS Arizona February 20, 1918; appointed ensign March 14; assigned to Submarine Chaser Base, New London, Conn., May 30; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 253 June 10; to USS Prairie July 3; to USS Iowa August 25; to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., November 15; to USS Albatross February 20, 1919; released from active duty March 17, 1919.

**Aertsen, Guillaume, Jr., A.B. '05.** Commissioned captain April 4, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Agen, John Stuart, c'06-'07.** Enrolled storekeeper 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 13, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash.; released from active duty December 22, 1918.

**Ahearn, Cornelius Augustus, Jr., M.D. '89.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 15, 1918; stationed at Fort McKinley, Maine; assigned to 29th Coast Artillery November 5; transferred with unit to Fort Williams, Maine, December 16; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Ahern, Joseph Arthur, D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 6, 1917; assigned to 316th Machine Gun Battalion, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., September 12; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, January 7, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., April 14 to June 23; promoted captain September 23; discharged June 23, 1919.

**Ahern, Robert Michael, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Medical Department July 9, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 39, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., March 22, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps July 19; assigned to Mobile Field Laboratory, 40th Division, August 1; sailed for France August 13; returned to United States April 16, 1919; discharged April 25, 1919.

**Akerman, Clement, A.M. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15 (later assigned to Infantry); assigned to Headquarters 40th Division; sailed for France July 24, 1918; detailed to Army Intelligence School, Langres, September 26; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, November 9 for duty in Historical Section; returned to United States June 12, 1919; discharged June 14, 1919.

**Akin, William Markham, c'15-'17.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, New-

port, R. I.; appointed ensign September 15; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 8; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy, February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Charleston; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; resignation accepted August 27, 1919.

**Albach, Maxwell Meyer, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15.** Entered service private May 13, 1918; assigned to Company A, 312th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division; sailed for France July 29; wounded November 5; returned to United States December 30; discharged January 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Albee, Fred Houdlett, M.D. '03.** Major Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 1, 1918; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N.J., June 1; promoted lieutenant colonel June 12, 1919; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., September 25; discharged September 27, 1919 and commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Albert, Simon, A.B. '18(17); I '17-'18; m '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Alberts, Harold, A.B. '19; gb '19-'20.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), June 2 to November 10, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front.

**Albright, Fuller, A.B. (war degree) '21; m '20-** Entered service private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Princeton University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Alden, Austin Craig, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., August 28; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 10; on duty in Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., March 15 to August 10; sailed for France August 22; stationed at Savigny; assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service November 1; stationed at Tours, Bressuire and Cholet; appointed zone major Cholet area March 10, 1919; discharged in France August 7, 1919.

**Alden, Eliot, A.B. '97; M.D. '01.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps Novem-

ber 6, 1917; called to active duty with Base Hospital No. 35 April 19, 1918; sailed for France July 15; detailed as officer in charge of operating team September 1 to November 22; served with Mobile Hospitals No. 3, No. 7 and No. 39; designated commanding officer Base Hospital No. 35 February 15, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 21, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Alden, Harold Wales, D.M.D. '13.** Enlisted private Medical Department January 21, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., June 10; promoted sergeant December 18; discharged February 22, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps January 31, 1919.

**Alden, Horatio, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 19; commissioned captain Coast Artillery August 15; appointed instructor Fort Monroe; assigned to Battery A, 50th Coast Artillery, September 1, 1918; promoted major September 29; assigned to 2d Battalion, 50th Coast Artillery; sailed for France October 6; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919. Commissioned major Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 14, 1919.

**Aldis, Arthur Graham, A.B. '17(16); A.M. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 319th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., December 15; assigned to Company C, 55th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., February 28, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 76th Division July 4 and appointed aide-de-camp to commanding general; sailed for France July 5; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres; assigned to 52d Infantry, 8th Division, January 1, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 12; discharged July 21, 1919.

**Aldrich, Norman Ackley, c '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, December 15; transferred to Company D, 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, May 17, 1918; sailed for France June 28; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt; appointed instructor 303d Machine Gun Battalion August 22; transferred to 148th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, November 9; returned

to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Aldrich, Richard, A.B. '85.** Commissioned captain February 18, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged May 9, 1919.

**Aldrich, Thomas Ross, c'14-'15.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 17, 1917; assigned to USS Covington; appointed ensign Pay Corps February 8, 1918; detailed to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., March 3; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**Aldrich, Winthrop Williams, A.B. '07; LL.B. '10.** Lieutenant (junior grade) U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 8, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to USS Niagara in September as navigating officer; to USS New Orleans on convoy duty June 5, 1918; promoted lieutenant July 1; released from active duty December 1918.

**Alexander, Arthur Hadden, M.L.A. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France August 22; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Tours, October 1; transferred to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, February 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 11; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, as instructor; to Bombing School, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, May 27; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, July 14; wounded in action over Conflans September 4; assigned to Decorations Section, Personnel Division, General Headquarters A.E.F., November 12; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action on September 4, 1918. While on a bombing expedition with other planes from his squadron, Lieutenant Alexander engaged in a running fight over hostile territory with a superior number of enemy battle planes from Friauxville to Lamorville, France. He was seriously wounded in the abdomen by machine-gun bullets, and his observer was shot through the legs. Although weak from pain and loss of blood, Lieutenant Alexander piloted his plane back to his own airdrome and concealed*

*the fact of his own injury until after his observer had been cared for."*

**Alexander, Charles William, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); gb '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 8; sailed for France December 24; assigned to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, March 1, 1918 and appointed equipment officer; appointed assistant group supply officer 1st Pursuit Group August 18; attached to staff of Lieutenant Colonel Bert M. Atkinson, 1st Pursuit Wing, August 22; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged March 27, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Toul front, Aisne-Marne front, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle front, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Verdun front, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Alexander, David John, D.M.D. '10.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Reserve Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 12, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va.; promoted lieutenant August 31; released from active duty June 4, 1919.

**Alexander, Frank Emmons, c'15-'16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 19, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Scott Field, Ill., August 18; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 6; detailed to Gerstner Field, La., January 1, 1918 as instructor; to Call Field, Texas, February 5 as instructor; sailed for France September 23; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 10; returned to United States January 13, 1919; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Alexander, Fred Cammeyer, A.B. '10; g '10-'11.** Entered service private June 15, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Alexander, King, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 11; assigned to 18th Infantry, 1st Division, November 11; gassed May 3, 1918; wounded July 23 at Soissons; invalidated to United States November 15; discharged January 20, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 31, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Mentioned in citation in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F., com-

mending the 18th Infantry for its distinguished conduct throughout the battle of the Marne Salient, July 18-22, 1918.

**Alexander, Michael Sydney, A.B. '21; l'20-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Alexander, Park Jacobus, LL.B. '03.** Enlisted private April 5, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26; sailed for France July 17; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers; to 4th Organization and Training Center, Angers, as instructor; later assigned to Headquarters Company, 71st Coast Artillery; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Alexander, Thornton, A.B. '99.** Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps May 24, 1918; assigned to Construction Division, Washington, D.C., and appointed assistant to chief; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Alexis, Lucien Victor, A.B. '18(17).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, June 14, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to 367th Infantry, 92d Division; detailed as adjutant 2d Battalion, 367th Infantry, March 1918; sailed for France in June; returned to United States February 14, 1919; discharged March 26, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbache sector.

**Alger, Frederick Moulton, A.B. '99.** Major Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; assigned to Motor Battalion, 310th Ammunition Train, 85th Division, August 27; appointed officer in command 310th Ammunition Train January 1918; sailed for France August 1; promoted lieutenant colonel Field Artillery October 3; transferred to Services of Supply, 4th Section, Tours; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Alger, Joseph, Jr., c'18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Alger, Prospero, c'18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**All, Fred Hunter, gb '14-'15; l'16-'17, '18-'19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 17; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to 6th Company Charleston, Fort Moultrie, S.C., August 29; promoted captain November 28;

transferred to 10th Company Charleston, Fort Moultrie, December 11; to 8th Company Charleston, Fort Moultrie, August 25, 1918 and placed in command of Fort Sumter, S.C.; appointed personnel officer and acting adjutant Fort Moultrie October 28; transferred to Company C, 56th Ammunition Train, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., November 4; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Allard, Louis, g'05-'06.** Entered service August 13, 1914 with 21st Territorial Infantry, French Army; detailed as interpreter with British Army September 30; granted indefinite leave from French Army September 15, 1915 to return to Harvard University as instructor.

**Allen, Albert Henry, A.M. '00.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.; detailed to Camp Doniphan, Okla., September 2 for duty with 35th Division; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, October 5; detailed to Vocational Training Detachment, University of California, June 30, 1918 as officer in command; to University of California Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, in October; promoted major October 24; detailed to Occidental College Unit, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Los Angeles, Calif., January 16, 1919 as professor of military science and tactics; discharged August 15, 1919.

**Allen, Arthur Frederic, A.B. '10(20); S.M. '21.** Enlisted private Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps January 28, 1918; not called to active duty. Yale Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Allen, Charles Frederic, Jr., c'17-**. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Allen, Charles Torrey, A.B. '09; g'08-'09.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 14, 1917; assigned to Office of Naval Inspector of Ordnance, Works of E. W. Bliss Company, Brooklyn, N.Y., December 22; transferred to USS Santa Clara on convoy duty March 1918; released from active duty May 1, 1919.

**Allen, Edward Bartlett, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 17, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., March 4; to Harvard Graduate School of Medicine May 1 for course in military orthopedics; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., July 14; transferred to Base Hospital No. 80 in August; sailed for France September 20; attached with Neuro-psychiatric Unit of Base Hospital No. 80 to Evacuation Hospitals No. 14 and No. 16, Coblenz, Ger-



many, March 16, 1919; promoted captain May 2; attached with unit to Field Hospital No. 15, 2d Division, Coblenz, last two weeks in June; returned to United States July 22; discharged August 6, 1919.

**Allen, Fred Harold, M.D.** '07. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 11, 1918; called to active duty August 14 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to School of Military Medicine, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 31; appointed instructor September 18; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Allen, Frederic Stevens, A.B.** '16; '16-'17. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, June to October 1915, with French Army on Montdidier front. Appointed ensign (Naval Aviator) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Communication Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 1; detailed July 8 to command detachment of U. S. Naval Reserve students in training under Royal Flying Corps; stationed at University of Toronto, Camp Mohawk and Camp Borden, Canada; transferred to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., November 12; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., December 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant July 8; released from active duty March 20, 1919.

**Allen, Frederick Hobbes, A.B.** '80; LL.B. and A.M. '83. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 20, 1917; sailed for France September 17; assigned to U. S. Naval Headquarters, Paris, serving as aide to commander U. S. Naval Aviation Forces in Europe; promoted lieutenant commander March 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Headquarters Staff August 11 as aide to staff representative, Paris; special duty on tour of investigation in Germany January 9 to February 1, 1919; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February to June; returned to United States in June; released from active duty June 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Allen, Gordon, A.B.** '98. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 25, 1917; assigned to 77th (later designated 489th) Aero Squadron in November; sailed for France December 4; returned to United States February 13, 1919; discharged February 18, 1919.

**Allen, Harry Clifford, Jr., A.B.** '16(15); '15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division; sailed for France June 29, 1918; detailed to 2d

Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, August 15; to 2d Corps Aeronautical School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, October 15; attached to 278th Aero Squadron as observer November 15 to December 15; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Allen, Henry Tureman, Jr., S.B.** '13; s '13-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division, August 29; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 157th Field Artillery Brigade, 82d Division, September 2; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General H. T. Allen, commanding 90th Division, February 26, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 25; sailed for France June 14; promoted captain October 18; transferred to Headquarters 8th Army Corps November 26; to Headquarters 9th Army Corps March 20, 1919; to Headquarters 7th Army Corps April 8; to Headquarters American Forces in Germany July 5; in service January 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 90th Division, A.E.F.

**Allen, Horace Eugene, LL.B.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Army Service Corps October 31, 1918; on duty at Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Allen, John Goodyear, c** '18-. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., July 28; released from active duty September 6, 1918.

**Allen, Larned Van Patten, m** '08-'09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 3, 1917; assigned to Field Hospital No. 134, 34th Division; promoted captain August 14, 1918; sailed for France September 15; detailed to Army Sanitary School, Langres, October 8; assigned to 1st Battalion, 26th Infantry, 1st Division, November 1; returned to United States December 21; discharged December 23, 1918. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Allen, Marston, A.B.** '08. Enlisted private September 15, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Allen, Morris Copeland, A.B.** '11. Entered service private September 4, 1917; assigned to Supply Company, 364th Infantry, 91st Division; promoted sergeant October 12; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lewis, Wash., January 5,

1918; sailed for France May 23; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; assigned to Battery A, 349th Field Artillery, 92d Division, August 28; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 21, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

Allen, Paul, Jr., A.B. '19; e '19-'20; g '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 8, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 13; discharged November 27, 1918.

Allen, Ralph Emerson, S.B. '20. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 23, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to USS Charleston July 25; to USS New York November 16; to USS Delaware, Grand Fleet, December 10; returned to United States August 1918; assigned to Naval District Base, New London, Conn., August 28; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 285 October 28; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., March 2, 1919; released from active duty April 15, 1919.

Allen, Robert Hewins, A.B. '17. Enlisted private Medical Department June 4, 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Banks, Mass.; detailed to Medical Detachment, 7th Battalion, U. S. Guards, Fort Adams, R.I., June 21 to July 9; to Medical Detachment, 73d Coast Artillery, Fort Banks, August 15 to September 16; transferred to General Hospital No. 34 October 16; discharged January 13, 1919.

Allen, Roland Edgarton, A.B. '15(14). Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 10, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal August 10; sailed for France September 9; promoted sergeant June 3, 1918; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Allen, Ronald Hamilton, A.B. '14; gb '14-'15. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N. Y.; promoted pay clerk March 19; transferred to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., May 13; appointed ensign Pay Corps July 25; sailed for overseas service September 25; assigned to Northern Bombing Group, France; transferred to

U. S. Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, October 17; to U. S. Naval Port Office, Liverpool, England, March 30, 1919; returned to United States December 24; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., January 1920; released from active duty February 1920.

Allen, Stratford Bell, A.B. '14(15); g '16-'17. Enrolled electrician 2d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign September 26; assigned to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., November 3; transferred to Mine Laboratory, Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., May 4, 1918; to Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., November 15; released from active duty April 3, 1919.

Allen, Wendell De Witt, l '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to a French Infantry School; assigned to 51st Company, 5th Marines, 2d Division, November 10; returned to United States April 19, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant August 19; discharged January 5, 1919. Engagement: Sommedieu sector.

Allen, William, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Allen, William Edward, S.B. '12(11). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department January 6, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; detailed to Chicago, Ill., May 20; discharged January 7, 1919.

Allen, William Howard, A.B. '91; M.D. '94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 5, 1918; called to active duty July 15; assigned to 1st Development Battalion Infirmary, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged January 12, 1919.

Allen, William Lothrop, Jr., A.B. '14. Sergeant Troop A, Georgia Cavalry; organization federalized and designated Headquarters Troop, 31st Division, August 5, 1917; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 311 November 14; transferred to Quartermaster Corps June 1, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 31st Division, July 9; corporal August 15; sailed for France October 5; transferred to Company L, 108th Infantry, 27th Division, December 6; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged as private April 4, 1919.

Allen, William Rowland, A.B. '19. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 24, May 19 to October 12, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front (Hill

304, Esnes). Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in May; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., in August; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in October; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 2, 1919; released from active duty January 21, 1919.

**Allen, William Seward, LL.B.** '09. Gunner's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 8, 1917 and assigned to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; promoted chief gunner's mate April 14; transferred to USS Leviathan on transport duty July 12; appointed ensign February 28, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., April 5, 1919; released from active duty May 1, 1919.

**Alley, Alden Gifford, Jr., A.B.** '01; *g* '16-'17. First lieutenant Infantry; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division; service in France.

**Alley, John, A.B.** '08(09); *g* '19-'20. Entered federal service major 1st Battalion, 1st Oklahoma Infantry, April 1917; organization designated 1st Battalion, 142d Infantry, 36th Division, October 15; transferred to 111th Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 36th Division, February 5, 1918; sailed for France July 26; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service September 19; assigned to 1st Gas Regiment October 5; returned to United States November 9; discharged December 6, 1918. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Aling, Charles Boothe, LL.B.** '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 25, 1917; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; appointed camp mustering officer and adjutant 219th and 612th Aero Squadrons; assigned to 14th Construction Company August 7, 1918; sailed for overseas service August 9; detailed to Ford Junction Aerodrome, England; returned to United States December 1; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Allis, Edward Phelps, A.B.** '15. Enlisted private 1st Wisconsin Cavalry April 5, 1917; promoted sergeant in June; organization federalized and designated Battery D, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division, in September; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment January 10, 1918 as private Infantry; sailed for France March 22; promoted sergeant April 5; on duty at Central Records Office, A.E.F., September 1918 to February 1919;

ill in hospital; invalided to United States March 6; discharged June 4, 1919.

**Allison, Nathaniel, c** '96-'97; **M.D.** '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 23, 1917; sailed for France May 17; assigned to Base Hospital No. 21; transferred to Staff of Chief Surgeon, Lines of Communication, September 9; promoted major November 26; appointed assistant director Orthopedic Surgery, A.E.F., November 26 and stationed at Neufchâteau; attached to Headquarters 1st Army June 1, 1918 as consultant in orthopedic surgery; promoted lieutenant colonel June 12; promoted colonel October 23 and appointed senior consultant Orthopedic Surgery, A.E.F.; returned to United States March 15, 1919; detailed to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., as assistant director of surgical service; discharged June 1, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 20, 1920. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As chief of the orthopedic work in the zone of the Army, he personally directed, in a most efficient, conscientious and painstaking manner, splinting and orthopedic work, which resulted in the saving of many lives and greatly relieved suffering among our wounded."*

**Allport, Floyd Henry, A.B.** '13(14); **Ph.D.** '19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division, September 5; sailed for France October 9; returned to United States June 1, 1918; attached to Artillery Radio School, Camp Jackson, S.C., as officer in command; promoted 1st lieutenant September 20; assigned to Headquarters 14th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich., November 20; discharged January 8, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 1, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier d'artillerie américain détaché comme observateur à la 45<sup>e</sup> C<sup>ie</sup>. d'aéroliers. Jeune observateur très épris de son nouveau métier et méprisant le danger. Son ballon ayant été attaqué par un avion ennemi le 15 février, a montré beaucoup de sang-froid et a dû sauter en parachute"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Allport, Gordon Willard, A.B.** '19; **A.M.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Allyn, Philip Morton, s** '98-'01. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service in France September 1, 1917 to January 10,

1918; in Italy with same organization January 20 to May 20, 1918. Enlisted private August 28, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Almeda, Charles Edward, c '11-'13.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department February 14, 1918; assigned to 1st Regiment of American Ordnance Base Depot in France at Camp Jackson, S.C., and Camp Hancock, Ga.; transferred to Inspection Division, Ordnance Department, June 1; detailed to Old Hickory Powder Plant, Nashville, Tenn., as property inspector; to Dayton Metal Products Company, Dayton, Ohio; to American Car and Foundry Company as engineer of tests; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Almeda, Walter Benjamin, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Special Officers' School, Camp Stanley, Texas, in December; transferred to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 18, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 27; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, January 1, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 1919.

**Almy, Charles, Jr., A.B. '08.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps December 31, 1917; assigned to Gas Defense Section; sailed for France April 27, 1918; returned to United States June 3; sailed again for France July 7; promoted major Chemical Warfare Service July 13; returned to United States August 21; promoted lieutenant colonel October 25; discharged March 6, 1919.

**Almy, Samuel Cabot, A.B. '16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, November 9, 1916 to March 31, 1917 with French Army. Enlisted private Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 13, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; attached to 18th Cavalry Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26 and assigned to 4th Field Artillery, Camp Shelby, Miss.; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant July 5, 1918; transferred to 1st Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., February 3, 1919; to Separate Battalion of Mountain Artillery, Corpsal, Canal Zone, June 11; provisional 1st lieutenant June 20; resignation accepted November 10, 1919.

**Almy, William Forrester, Jr., A.B. '19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Re-

serve Force July 12, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster September 30; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**Alsen, Carl W., \*\*\*.** Enlisted private Medical Department July 2, 1917; detailed to Training Unit, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; assigned to Medical Detachment, 102d Aero Squadron, November 20; sailed for France November 23; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 30 January 19, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, August 30; promoted sergeant Field Artillery November 23 and appointed instructor; returned to United States March 26, 1919; discharged April 5, 1919.

**Alter, Samuel Mitchell, A.B. '09(08); M.D. '12.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 17, 1917; assigned to 21st Infantry August 3; ordered to Camp Bowie, Texas, August 1, 1918 and appointed principal medical examiner; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Alton, Benjamin Harrison, M.D. '14.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, August 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted captain June 5, 1917; detailed to Casualty Clearing Stations Nos. 17, 10, 44, 32, 61 and 53, British Expeditionary Forces, in 1917; promoted major January 14, 1918; detailed to Casualty Clearing Stations Nos. 55, 20, 30, 44 and 51 in 1918; demobilized January 8, 1919. Engagements: Somme 1916, Vimy Ridge 1917, Cambrai, Flanders defensive 1918 (Ypres, Passchendaele), Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

**Altrocchi, Rudolph, A.B. '08; A.M. '09; Ph.D. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 23, 1918 in France; detailed to 14th French Region, Lyon, as liaison officer; discharged May 7, 1919 in France. Officier d'Académie.

**Alvord, Lincoln, S.B. (war degree) '18 (19).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 3, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 3; detailed to Kelly Field No. 2, Texas, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 8; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas; to Ellington Field, Texas, May 13; to Taliaferro Field, Texas, September 29; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Alward, William Wallace, M.Arch. '16.** Entered service lieutenant 3d (New Brunswick) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, September 3, 1915; sailed for overseas service March 4, 1917; assigned to 170th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Ar-

tillery; wounded August 6, 1918 during the fighting on the Ancre; returned to Canada May 9, 1919; demobilized May 10, 1919 and transferred to Canadian Reserve of Officers. Engagements: Flanders defensive 1917 (Passchendaele), Somme offensive 1918 (Ancre, Canal du Nord, Cambrai).

**Amberg, Julius Houseman, LL.B.** '15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 8, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Amdur, Emanuel, A.B.** '18(17); LL.B. '21. Enlisted private Medical Department March 15, 1918; assigned to Psychological Division; detailed to School of Military Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., March 20; assigned to Psychological Examining Board, Camp Lee, Va., June 16; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Ames, Adelbert, Jr., A.B.** '03; LL.B. '06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 28, 1917; stationed at Langley Field, Va., to organize and take charge of School of Aerial Photography; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Post Field, Okla., December 20; promoted captain February 19, 1918; assigned to Science and Research Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C., July 8; transferred to Executive Section, Division of Military Aeronautics, Washington, August 23; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., October 15; to Selfridge Field, Mich., November 8 for course in aerial gunnery; appointed chairman Committee of Inventions and Research, Board of Reorganization, Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, November 19; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Ames, Charles Edgar, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, September 1; sailed for France October 10; transferred with Company to 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, January 18, 1918; wounded September 12; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.

**Ames, Charles Lesley, A.B.** '06; '07-'08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commis-

sioned major Field Artillery August 15; appointed instructor Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling; assigned to 2d Battalion, 338th Field Artillery, 88th Division, October 4; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 1917 to January 1918; sailed for France August 3; detailed to Field Artillery School, Coetquidan; rejoined regiment September 20; transferred to 2d Battalion, 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, December 10; returned to United States February 25, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Ames, Fred Elijah, A.B.** '03. Commissioned captain Engineers September 1, 1917; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., January 5, 1918; assigned to 20th Engineers (Forestry) January 18, 1918; sailed for France February 17; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 7 to March 4, 1919; detailed to Office of Director of Construction and Forestry, A.E.F., June 20; to Office of Chief Engineer July 8; returned to United States September 26; discharged October 1, 1919. Awarded Mérite agricole.

**Ames, Hubert Elmore, A.B.** '17; g '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 19, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 8; discharged February 7, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Ames, John Worthington, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); a '19-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, October 12, 1916 to September 12, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Argonne fronts. Enlisted in 32d Field Artillery, French Army, March 14, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant July 11; assigned to 6th Battery, 11th Field Artillery, August 2; wounded October 7 at Aure, Champagne sector; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive (Fismes, Soissons). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire américain conducteur à la section sanitaire américaine 2. Depuis dix mois au service de la France, a toujours fait preuve du plus grand courage dans des circonstances périlleuses. S'est particulièrement distingué pendant les journées et les nuits des 29 et 30 juin 1917 en évacuant, à lui seul, un très grand nombre de blessés sous un bombardement intense."*

Awarded Médaille Militaire with the following citation:

*"Sujet américain, engagé dans l'armée française. A été par ses connaissances techniques un précieux auxiliaire pour son*

*commandant de batterie au cours des batailles du 15 août au 7 septembre et du 26 septembre au 8 octobre 1918. Ayant au plus haut point le sentiment du devoir militaire, a fait l'admiration de tous par sa belle attitude sous les feux les plus violents dirigés contre sa batterie. Très grièvement blessé à son poste de combat, le 7 octobre 1918, a fait preuve d'une superbe énergie."*

**Ames, Norman Bruce, S.B. '17.** Entered Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps February 11, 1918; detailed to Signal Corps Radio School, College Park, Md.; sailed for France April 29; on duty at Bordeaux, Tours, Orly, and Headquarters Air Service, Paris; assigned to 258th Aero Squadron October 6; designated radio officer; returned to United States August 1, 1919; discharged August 27, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps October 29, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Ames, Oakes Ingalls, A.B. '15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; sailed for France September 10; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant November 4; returned to United States July 18, 1919; discharged August 2, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**\*AMES, OLIVER, JR., A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company A, 165th Infantry, 42d Division, in September; sailed for France in October; killed in action July 28, 1918 at Meurcy Farm, France. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"During the fighting at Meurcy Farm, near Villers-sur-Fère, France, July 27-28, 1918, his heroic leadership was an inspiration to his command. He fought gallantly until on the last day he was killed while going forward voluntarily through machine gun and sniper's fire to the assistance of his battalion commander."*

**Ames, Richard, c '15-'18.** Enlisted private May 7, 1918; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 7; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres; returned to United States July 9, 1919.

**Ames, Theodore Gordon, A.B. (war degree) '20; e '20-** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 28, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, December 1; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 14, 1918; to Kelly Field, Texas, March 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 21; detailed to Camp Dick May 29; to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, July 6; to Camp Dick July 25; to Gerstner Field, La., August 6; to Rockwell Field, Calif., August 16; to Garden City, N.Y., November 1; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps (Reserve Military Aviator) March 1, 1919.

**Amiral, Hiram Hygazon, M.D. '16.** Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 14, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 7; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States March 25; discharged April 8, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 21, 1919.

**Amory, Charles Minot, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 318th Infantry, 80th Division; sailed for France May 22, 1918; returned to United States March 8, 1919; discharged March 12, 1919. Engagements: Artois front (with the British), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Amory, Copley, Jr., A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; ordered to Camp Wadsworth, S.C., in September for duty with 27th Division; assigned to War Risk Section, Adjutant General's Department, in December; sailed for France December 11; transferred to Liaison Service, A.E.F., February 1918; to 5th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division, in June; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, October to December; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 1919 and detailed as member Russian Field Mission; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 30, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Amory, Francis Inman, Jr., A.B. '17.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 17, 1917 and assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Toronto, Canada, for flying training under Royal Flying Corps; to Washington, D.C.; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; to Long Island, N.Y.; to Naval Aviation

Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) June 1918; released from active duty December 20, 1918.

**Amory, Harcourt, Jr., A.B. '16.** First lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service April 30, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 8 as instructor; promoted captain August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 27 as instructor; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France June 29, 1918; regiment attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; returned to United States May 3, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Hilaire).

**Amory, Harold, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, September 1; sailed for France October 11; promoted 1st lieutenant October 3, 1918; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Bois-Brûlé), Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Amory, John Austin, s '03-'06.** Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service July 25, 1918; detailed to Gas School, Long Island, N.Y.; sailed for France August 17; detailed to gas schools, Chaumont, during September; appointed assistant divisional gas officer, 3d Division; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 4, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Amory, Roger, A.B. '10(11).** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 2, 1917; detailed to Aviation Training Camp, Hampton, Va., May 3; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 28; to Mineola, N.Y., July 18; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 5; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, September 11; assigned to Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., August 17, 1918; promoted major Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 22; appointed chief of Officers' Branch, Department of Military Aeronautics; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Amos, Clay Dillie, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Bar-

racks, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., in September; discharged September 13, 1917 for physical disability. Entered service private September 19, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Amoss, Harold Lindsay, M.D. '11; Dr. P.H. '12.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 20, 1917; assigned to Auxiliary Laboratory No. 1, New York, N.Y.; detailed to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C., January 6, 1918 as inspector; to Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, La., February 13; returned to Auxiliary Laboratory No. 1 February 26; promoted major April 6; sailed for France March 26, 1919 to investigate trench fever and encephalitis lethargica; returned to United States July 8; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Amsden, Charles Avery, c '16-'17, '19-'20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, February 19 to October 12, 1917, with French Army on the Balkan front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 22, 1917 in France; stationed at Châteauroux; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 26, 1918; detailed to Army Service Corps May to October at Bordeaux, Clermont-Ferrand, and Vannes; to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service December 1918 to July 1919 at Saint-Aignan and Tours; on duty at Office of Chief Quartermaster, Paris and Tours, July to September; returned to United States October 6; discharged October 26, 1919.

**Andelman, Hyman, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Anderson, Alexander Ferguson, c '17-.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Anderson, Alfred Siger, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company K, 166th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France October 29; wounded July 28, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States; discharged March 26, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Anderson, Chandler Parsons, Jr., c '17-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 3, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 15; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Anderson, Emery Magnus, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 14, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., April 30; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Office of Naval Communications, Washington, D.C.; transferred to USS Kentucky February 19, 1919 as communication officer; released from active duty September 10, 1919.

**Anderson, George Joseph, A.B.** '08(07). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps December 8, 1917; detailed to Commission on Training Camp Activities; promoted captain August 29, 1918; designated assistant director Law Enforcement Division, Commission on Training Camp Activities, January 1919; sailed for France February 21; assigned to Headquarters District of Paris; detailed as special investigator; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Anderson, Harold Homer, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Anderson, Harold Stephen, A.B.** '17. Enlisted private Medical Department June 1, 1917; assigned to 15th Engineers June 15; sailed for France July 9; promoted sergeant February 20, 1918; returned to United States February 27, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Anderson, John Edward, A.M.** '15; Ph.D. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., September 21; commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 12; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; designated chief psychological examiner Camp Devens December 12; assigned to Psychological Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., February 27, 1918 and appointed officer in command; designated senior instructor School of Military Psychology and chief psychological examiner, Camp Greenleaf, August 7; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Anderson, Mauritz Leonard, S.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private Ordnance Department January 17, 1918; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; detailed to Camp Hancock, Ga., March 15; assigned to 4th Provisional Ordnance Depot Battalion; sailed for France in July; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, August 1; to Intermediate Ordnance Depot No. 2, Gièvres, August 15; to Base Ordnance Depot No. 1, Montoir, September 15; promoted corporal January 1, 1919;

promoted ordnance sergeant June 20; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 7, 1919.

**Anderson, Ralph Herbert, A.B.** '14; '15-'16. Entered service private May 24, 1918; assigned to Company B, 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8; promoted sergeant August 15; promoted battalion sergeant major September 15; transferred to Headquarters 302d Machine Gun Battalion; later stationed at 1st Replacement Depot, Saint-Aignan; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 12, 1919.

**Anderson, William Boone, gb** '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 359th Infantry, 90th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for overseas service June 12; detailed to Port of Embarkation, Southampton, England, June 21 to August 21; rejoined regiment at the front August 27; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to June 1919; promoted captain April 28, 1919; returned to United States June 7; discharged July 13, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Andrew, Abram Platt, A.M.** '95; Ph.D. '00. Organizer and director American Field Service April 1915 to September 1917 with French Army. Commissioned major U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 25, 1917; placed in charge of material, cars, motor supplies and repair parks, scattered along the front from Flanders to Alsace supplying the sections of the U. S. Army Ambulance Service which served with the French Army; promoted lieutenant colonel September 25, 1918; discharged April 21, 1919 in France. Engagements: 1915 — Flanders front, Bois-le-Prêtre sector, Alsace front (Hartmansweilerkopf); 1916 — Verdun, Champagne and Somme fronts; 1917 — Verdun, Argonne and Aisne fronts. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal with the following citation:

*"Coming to France at the beginning of the war, he showed remarkable ability in organizing the American Field Service, a volunteer service for the transportation of the wounded of the French Armies at the front. Upon the entry of the United States into the war, he turned over the efficient organization he had built to the U. S. Army Ambulance Service, and by his sound judgment and expert advice, rendered invaluable aid in the development of that organization. To him is due, in a large measure, the credit for the increas-*



*ingly valuable work done by the light ambulances at the front."*

**Andrew, Paul Frederick, S.B. '12.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 28, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 28; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, May 2; sailed for France in August; on duty at an Air Service camp; returned to United States December 12; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Andrews, Alan Hall, S.B. '20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Andrews, Archibald Dickson, LL.B. '15.** Entered service private October 18, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 7, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Andrews, Arthur Anthony, A.B. '07; '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Andrews, De Lano, A.B. '16(15).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division, August 29; transferred to Headquarters 67th Field Artillery Brigade, 42d Division, September 1; sailed for France in October; transferred to Headquarters 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, December 21; to Headquarters 1st Division July 25, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 8; transferred to Headquarters 5th Army Corps October 11; promoted captain October 24; transferred to Headquarters 9th Army Corps March 1, 1919; to Headquarters 4th Army Corps April 24; from September 11, 1917 to October 4, 1919 served as aide-de-camp to General Charles P. Summerall; secretary, Interallied Commission of Inquiry, Fiume, July 10 to August 15; returned to United States September 8; discharged October 4, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Army Corps, A.E.F. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Andrews, George Angell, gb '16-'17.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, on duty in Hull Division, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant August 29; promoted lieutenant commander September 21, 1918; in service September 1920.

**Andrews, Harold Virgil, M.D. '96.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with

Northeastern College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Boston, Mass., September 26 to December 28, 1918.

**Andrews, Robert Eaton, A.B. '99; M.D. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 5, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 15; assigned to General Hospital No. 32, Chicago, Ill., December 17; discharged April 25, 1919.

**Andrews, Schofield, A.B. '10.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 15; promoted captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted major December 31; transferred to Headquarters 79th Division; sailed for France February 24, 1918; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, March 1; attached to 5th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, June 1; transferred to Headquarters 90th Division, A.E.F., July 1 and designated assistant chief of staff, Operations Section; assigned to General Staff, A.E.F., November 10 and continued duty with 90th Division; promoted lieutenant colonel February 28, 1919; returned to United States June 7; discharged June 9, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 4, 1919. Engagements: Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Andrews, Sumner Cheever, A.B. '10; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 25, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 1; to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., September 9; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., September 21; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 51, Allentown, Pa., November 21; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Andrews, Thomas Wood, A.B. '96.** Second lieutenant Troop K, 1st Pennsylvania Cavalry; organization federalized August 4, 1917 and later designated 101st Cavalry; transferred to Supply and Equipment Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., January 9, 1918; honorably discharged July 26, 1918.

**Andrus, Leonard Alexander, S.B. '06; M.C.E. '07; gb '18-'19.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps January 30, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Service, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, New York, N.Y., July 20; discharged January 25, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Angelis, Pascal de, A.B. '03(04).** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; detailed to organize and conduct the Navy Machine Gun Run-in Plant, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., July 17; released from active duty January 3, 1919.

**Angell, Ernest, A.B. '11(10); LL.B. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department November 22, 1917; sailed for France December 12; assigned to War Risk Section, A.E.F.; transferred to Intelligence Section, Services of Supply, June 8, 1918; promoted captain Infantry February 15, 1919; attached to U. S. Liquidation Commission April 15; returned to United States August 26; discharged September 15, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Dijon, France."*

**Angell, Harry Maurice, gb '14-'15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 30, 1917 in France; assigned to Matériel Division, Supply Section, Headquarters Air Service; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 15, 1918; designated chief of Statistical Department; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 19, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 16, 1919.

**Angell, James Burrill, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Headquarters Company, 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, January 1, 1918; promoted captain September 1; returned to United States September 12; assigned to 68th Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky.; discharged January 2, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector.

**Angell, James Waterhouse, A.B. '18; A.M. '21.** Enlisted private November 5, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 29, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Angevine, Jay Bernard, LL.B. '15.** Entered service private June 8, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; appointed instructor Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Angevine, Robert Winsper, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 5, 1918; assigned to Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, N.Y.; discharged February 25, 1919.

**\*ANGIER, ALBERT EDGAR, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company C, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, April 10; sailed for France April 14; promoted sergeant June 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 23 and transferred to Company M, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant September 5; killed in action September 14, 1918 near Révillon, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Révillon, France, September 14, 1918. Although wounded, he continued to lead his men in an attack. By his gallant example he urged them forward through enemy fire to their objective. Even when mortally wounded he continued to direct the consolidation of his position, refusing medical attention in favor of others who had a better chance to live than himself."*

**Angier, Roswell Parker, A.B. '97; A.M. '01; Ph.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps July 27, 1918; detailed to Haselhurst Field, N.Y., July 30; placed in charge of certain psychological tests for aviators; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Angle, Wesley Motley, A.B. '03; A.M. '04.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps June 24, 1918; assigned to Office of Acting Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; designated chief of Purchase Records Branch July 5; later served in same capacity in Office of Director of Purchase, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington; discharged January 23, 1919 and commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Anglin, William Arthur Ives, A.B. (war degree) '18(20); I '20-** Commissioned lieutenant 3d (New Brunswick) Canadian Garrison Artillery June 27, 1916; detailed to Royal School of Artillery, Halifax, Nova Scotia, as assistant instructor; transferred to McGill University Siege Artillery April 22, 1917; organization later designated 10th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for France June 20; promoted staff captain (Intelligence) August 10, 1918 and transferred to Headquarters Canadian Corps Royal Artillery; returned to Canada August 23, 1919; demobilized August 26, 1919. En-

agements: Amiens, Arras, Bourlon Wood, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Ansel, Samuel Edward, D.M.D.** '16. Entered service private September 22, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted private 1st class December 2; transferred to 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; detailed as dental assistant; discharged March 4, 1918 for physical disability.

**Ansell, Julian, A.B.** '15(16). Enlisted private Ordnance Department March 5, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Dartmouth College, N.H., March 10; to Ordnance Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 23; assigned to Ordnance Depot Company, Camp McClellan, Ala., June 22; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., October 8; discharged December 2, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Anshutz, John Phillip, c '02-'03.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April 21, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant May 29; sailed for France June 15; assigned to 47th Infantry, 4th Division, June 23; wounded August 9 at Vesle River; wounded again October 12; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 27, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chaplains' Reserve Corps October 20, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River, Serpy), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Anspach, Ralph, A.B. (war degree)** '19. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, July to October 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 12, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13, 1918; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, May 30; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron July 12; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, Tours, September 15 and placed in charge of Editorial Department, Information Section; detailed October 11 as liaison officer with French Aviation; returned to United States December 30; discharged January 15, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Aisne front (Chemin des Dames, Soissons), Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Anthoine, Edward Swazey, l '03-'05.** Sergeant 1st Company Coast Artillery, Maine National Guard; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated

17th Company Portland; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January 1, 1918; sailed for France April 16; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; assigned to 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, August 4; transferred to 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division, November 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Anthony, Andrew Weeks, A.B.** '09. Enrolled boatswain's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 20, 1917; assigned to Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I.; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

**Anthony, De Forest, S.B. (war degree)** '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 14; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to Company B, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, June 1918; to 151st Depot Brigade in October; discharged December 19, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 8, 1919.

**Anthony, Harvey Mitchell, A.A.** '15. Enrolled chief electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; served as chief in charge of advanced radio training; transferred to Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; appointed ensign in July; conducted survey for aviation radio equipment and personnel at air stations on Atlantic coast in August; appointed officer in charge of Naval Aviation Radio Training; organized school for training, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in September; transferred to Toronto, Canada, in charge of radio equipment and installation on naval flying boats in November; released from active duty January 1919.

**Anthony, Reed Pierce, A.B. (war degree)** '19(20). Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 and assigned to Patrol Boat Shada; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 17; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS New Jersey February 21; transferred to Destroyer Lea May 29; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 25; overseas December 4, 1918 to July 28, 1919; released from active duty August 15, 1919.

**Appel, Kenneth Ellmaker, A.M.** '16; Ph.D. '18; m '20-. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps; assigned to Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola, N.Y., August 30, 1918; designated assistant psychological rating officer; discharged January 16, 1919.

**Appel, Vallee Orville, LL.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 344th Infantry, 86th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant August 16, 1918; sailed for France September 9; transferred to 109th Infantry, 28th Division, November 15; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 1, 1919 as instructor; returned to United States July 5; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Appleton, Charles Lanier, A.B.** '08. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, January to April 1915, with 8th French Army at Dunkerque. Second lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to 367th Infantry, 92d Division, November 1 and appointed regimental supply officer; sailed for France June 9, 1918; promoted major August 20; assigned to 1st Battalion, 367th Infantry; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged April 3, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 20, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Appleton, Donald, S.B.** (war degree) '18 (20). Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, September 1; sailed for France September 9; promoted 1st lieutenant November 17; returned to United States September 2, 1918; promoted captain September 10; assigned to 31st Field Artillery; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 15, 1919.

**Appleton, Francis Randall, Jr., A.B.** '07; g '06-'07; LL.B. '10. Captain Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., as instructor; assigned to Headquarters Company, 307th Infantry, 77th Division, August 15; sailed for France April 6, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 77th Division, Operations Section, April 29; detailed to Army Gen-

eral Staff College, Langres, June 8; assigned to 8th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division, September 17; promoted major October 28; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army October 29; detailed as secretary of staff; detailed to General Staff, A.E.F., December 12 but continued duties with 2d Army; promoted lieutenant colonel March 9, 1919; returned to United States May 18; discharged July 19, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps September 6, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Appleton, George Miller, c '18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Appleton, James Waldingfield, A.B.** '88. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 7, 1917; assigned to Remount Division; reported at Front Royal, Va., July 13; detailed to Purchasing Board, Birmingham, Ala., September 17 as officer in command; sailed for France March 23, 1918; detailed to Bellac in June as remount officer; transferred to Purchasing Board, Madrid, Spain, July 10; returned to United States September 15; assigned to Remount Depot, Camp Devens, Mass., October 7; transferred to Remount Depot, Camp Shelby, Miss., November 4; designated officer in command; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps October 15, 1919.

**Appleton, Paul, M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 18, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 28; to School of Military Surgery, Camp Greenleaf, November 16 as instructor; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, Camp Greenleaf, December 18; transferred to Surgical Staff, General Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January 6, 1919; to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., January 29; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Appleton, William Bigelow, A.B.** '13. Enlisted private September 5, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, November 15; promoted sergeant December 18; discharged May 30, 1919.

**Appleton, William Channing, Jr., A.B.** '17. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Units 133 and 526 (Réserve Mallet), May to November 1917, with French Army on Aisne and Chemin des Dames fronts. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 3, 1917 in France; stationed at Paris, Tours, and Saint-Maixent December 1917 to April 1918; commissioned 2d

lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, June 11; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in August; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux; assigned to 103d Aero Squadron, 3d Pursuit Group, October 13; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center in December; returned to United States February 5, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Appleton, William Henry, A.B. '06.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., January 11; rating changed to gunner's mate 3d class; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, August 1; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Apthorp, Harrison Otis, c '16-'19.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; inactive duty to attend Harvard University; called to active duty; promoted quartermaster July 1, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., September 1; appointed ensign November 4; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Apthorp, Robert East, A.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters Company, 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division, September 4; sailed for France October 9; transferred to 2d Battalion, 103d Field Artillery, January 1918; returned to United States September 12; promoted 1st lieutenant in September; assigned to 36th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala.; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Chateau-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Arbuckle, Frank Albert, c '06-'07.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 5; sailed for France August 17; assigned to Headquarters 1st Division August 27; transferred to 1st Engineers, 1st Division, November 16; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Archambault, Paul Gaspard, A.B. '15; l'15-'16, '19-'20.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; honorably discharged October 16, 1917. Enlisted and appointed

sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police October 16, 1917; sailed for France November 10; attached to British Corps of Intelligence and French Service de la Sûreté, Evian-les-Bains, March 10, 1918; later stationed at Neufchâteau and Paris; returned to United States June 12, 1919; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Archbold, Sherman Dana, c '18-** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., June 15; promoted coxswain July 1; promoted boatswain's mate 2d class September 10; on duty on convoy September to December; released from active duty December 22, 1918.

**\*ARCHER, ADAIR PLEASANTS, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private May 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1; promoted corporal August 25 and assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill.; promoted sergeant in September; died of pneumonia October 6, 1918 at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Arend, Frederik Francis van den, A.B. '17.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, June to November 1917, with French Army. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, November 1917 to June 1918, with Italian Army.

**Argo, William Chenault, m '15-'19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; died of influenza September 22, 1918 in Boston, Mass.

**Argue, Thomas Henry, A.B. '21(20); m '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Arkush, Ralph Montgomery, A.B. '07; LL.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas; assigned to 333d (later 671st) Aero Squadron December 22; designated officer in command; ordered overseas for duty in Office of General Purchasing Agent, A.E.F.; sailed for France March 3, 1918; detailed as assistant to chairman, Board of Contracts and Adjustments, March 20; also served as renting, requisition and claims officer, Base Section No. 3, London, England, September 25 to October 28; returned to United States December 23; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Armstrong, George Robert, c '08-'09.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department September 19, 1918; assigned to Ordnance Depot Company No. 118; transferred to

Ordnance Depot Company No. 103 November 19; to Supply Office, Ordnance Detachment, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; discharged January 27, 1919.

**Armstrong, Henry Irwin, Jr., LL.B.** '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich., September 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., August 12, 1918; promoted captain August 15; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Armstrong, James Syng, M.B.A.** '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Company A, 303d Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; detailed to Training Detachment, Dartmouth College, N.H., June 6, 1918; to Colby College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Waterville, Maine, September 16 to organize and command detachment; discharged February 10, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 6, 1920.

**Armstrong, Joseph Jerome, S.B.** '14. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 11, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3d class November 26; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign January 28, 1918; assigned to USS Winnebago on transport duty; transferred to USS Hercules on transport duty July 2; to Destroyer Dale July 29; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Armstrong, Maurice Moray, c** '92-'94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 19, 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Armstrong, Thomas Reeves, LL.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery F, 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division, August 29; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France June 30; transferred to 2d Battalion, 345th Field Artillery, July 31; promoted major October 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to May 1919; returned to United States June 6; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**\*ARNHEIM, SAMUEL WALTER, A.B.** '10. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, November 21, 1917; detailed

to Fort Worth, Texas; to Hicks Field, Texas, February 26, 1918; commissioned lieutenant Royal Flying Corps in March; appointed instructor March 19; killed in airplane accident March 21, 1918 at Hicks Field, Texas.

**Arnof, Joseph Moses, l** '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Division Quartermaster, Camp Pike, Ark.; detailed to USS Great Northern on transport duty February 4, 1918 as liaison officer; promoted 1st lieutenant April 23; reported for duty at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., April 30; discharged May 13, 1919.

**Arnold, Alan Freeman, s** '04-'07; **b** '05-'07. Entered service private September 6, 1917; assigned to Company E, 310th Infantry, 78th Division; promoted sergeant October 6; transferred to Headquarters Company, 310th Infantry, May 1918; detailed in charge Regimental Intelligence Section; sailed for France May 19; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University College, London, England, March 1 to July 10, 1919; returned to United States July 28; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 78th Division, A.E.F.:

*"Sergeant Alan F. Arnold, Regimental Intelligence Section, 310th Infantry, on the night of September 22, 1918, during a raid on Monplaisir Farm, established an observation post on a hilltop nearby. With absolute disregard of personal safety he maintained his position throughout the night, although he was subject to intense enemy artillery fire and was totally without cover. Several times he personally repaired the telephone lines which had been cut by shell fire."*

**Arnold, Charles Edward, A.B.** '17. Entered service private January 28, 1918; assigned to Company A, 325th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Merritt, N.J.; promoted sergeant December 24; discharged June 4, 1919.

**Arnold, David Bullard, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 13, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Manatee; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 15; to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., January 7, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster February 15; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 25; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 18; in charge of all flying at Key West; promoted lieutenant Janu-

ary 1, 1919; released from active duty January 23, 1919.

**Arnold, David Ray, l'12-'13.** Y.M.C.A. service, France, September 1917 to July 1918. Entered service private October 31, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Arnold, Henry Newton, A.B. '96.** Major Infantry Reserve Corps.

**Arnold, Horace David, A.B. '85; M.D. '89.** Commissioned major Medical Corps April 11, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., May 25 and appointed assistant to department surgeon; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., November 26; placed in charge of Section on Medical Education, Personnel Division; promoted lieutenant colonel May 23, 1918; discharged March 15, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 3, 1919.

**Arnold, Joseph Irvin, A.M. '14.** Entered service private June 24, 1918; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, July 20; discharged November 26, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps November 27, 1918.

**Arnold, Thurman Wesley, LL.B. '14.** First lieutenant 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized and designated Battery F, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 1917; returned to United States; discharged March 1919.

**Arnold, Warren Dudley, A.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 1st class May 7, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Manatee; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., in August; appointed ensign in October; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., November 1; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Winslow based at Queenstown, Ireland, later at Brest, France; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; returned to United States January 1919; resignation accepted April 1, 1919.

**Arnold, Weld, A.B. (war degree) '18 (19); g'19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France June 1918; detailed to 1st Corps

Schools, Gondrecourt, in July; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 30th Infantry, 3d Division, November 1; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, January 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Headquarters 111th Field Artillery, 29th Division, May 15; returned to United States June 1; discharged June 5, 1919.

**Arnold, William Hendrick, Jr., A.B. '15 (14).** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Arkansas National Guard June 23, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 26; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., October 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; stationed at Fort Barry, Calif.; assigned to Headquarters 33d Coast Artillery Brigade March 8, 1918; transferred to Battery A, 62d Coast Artillery, in March; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States February 20, 1919; discharged May 26, 1919.

**Arnstine, James Moses, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Aronson, Aaron Solomon, A.B. '20; gb '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Aronson, Paul, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service June 15, 1918; assigned to American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Aronson, Ralph Harris, A.B. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department October 18, 1917; assigned to Division of American Ordnance Base Depot in France, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain February 10, 1918; detailed to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., May 24; sailed for France October 6; attached to Commission d'expériences de l'artillerie, Bourges, as liaison officer; returned to United States February 26, 1919; detailed to Salvage Board, Washington, March 1; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Aroyan, Hagop Harootune, c'11-'14; S.M. '15(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 15; detailed to Organization and Training Center Tractor Artillery No. 3 April 25, 1918; promoted captain October 11; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 16, 1919; to American Relief Administration January 28; served in Turkey, Caucasus and Armenia; discharged September 30, 1919 abroad.

**Arthur, Paul Harrison, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Ogle-

thorpe, Ga., June 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 53d Infantry, 6th Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 17, 1918; sailed for France July 6; appointed assistant intelligence officer 53d Infantry August 6; returned to United States June 12, 1919; resignation accepted June 24, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Asbill, Burdette Mac, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery E, 318th Field Artillery, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., April 1918; later to School of Fire, Fort Sill; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Aschmann, Theodore Henry, M.D.** '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 8, 1917; called to active service June 3, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 7; transferred to Base Hospital No. 120 January 20, 1919; attached to American Section, Permanent International Armistice Commission, Spa, Belgium, January 29; to United States Military Mission, Berlin, Germany, February 2; promoted captain February 17; returned to United States September 18; discharged October 6, 1919.

**Ashcraft, John Dunklin, sp** '17-'18. Enlisted private March 28, 1918; assigned to Company C, 326th Battalion, Tank Corps, March 30; promoted sergeant April 11; sailed for France September 25; transferred to Company D, 19th Provisional Motor Command, December 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged July 12, 1919 in Germany.

**Ashland, Walter Irving, D.M.D.** '14. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps April 2, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps May 16; called to active duty June 5; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., June 12; to Camp Sherman, Ohio, August 4; assigned to Base Hospital No. 107, Fort Snelling, Minn., September 15 and appointed senior dental surgeon; organization transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., October 25; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Ashley, Raymond Elliot, A.B.** '17(19). Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 31, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, October 17; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Utah; transferred to Submarine

Chaser No. 190 August 3 as executive officer; overseas September to December; released from active duty March 25, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1919.

**Ashley, Robert Warren, M.D.** '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 20, 1917; called to active duty August 12; sailed for England September 8; served with various British Military Hospitals; went to France March 1918; attached to 54th Field Ambulance, 18th Division, British Expeditionary Forces; to 6th Battalion, Northamptonshire Regiment, 18th Division, in August; promoted captain October 7; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive, Lys defensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Askin, William James, Jr., i** '12-'13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 334th Field Artillery, 87th Division, Camp Pike, Ark., December 15; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., April 1918; transferred to July Automatic Replacement Draft; sailed for France in July; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 14, 1919.

**\*ASPINWALL, AUGUSTUS, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company E, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, March 28; promoted sergeant April 1; sailed for France April 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13 and transferred to 1st Battalion, 110th Infantry, 28th Division; killed in action August 25, 1918 near Villetta, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes).

**Aspinwall, George Lowell, A.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; resigned October 9, 1917. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 13, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., March 9; to Kelly Field, Texas, June 1; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 10; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Aspinwall, Thomas Gardner, A.B.** '10. Enlisted private Engineers June 2, 1917; assigned to Company D, 14th Engineers (Railway); promoted sergeant June 27; sailed for France July 27; commissioned



2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps December 27; promoted 1st lieutenant Transportation Corps October 20, 1918; returned to United States June 22, 1919; discharged August 21, 1919. Engagements: Arras-Bapaume sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne offensive.

**Astor, William Vincent, c '11-'12.** Ensign New York Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 as ensign National Naval Volunteers and assigned to Scout Patrol Noma; sailed for overseas service June 9; served as naval port officer, Royan, France; transferred to USS Aphrodite on patrol duty overseas; appointed lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1; transferred to ex-German Submarine U-117; returned to United States April 25, 1919; released from active duty May 24, 1919.

**Atherton, Henry Francis, A.B. '05(06); LL.B. '09.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department January 28, 1918; assigned to Artillery Supply Department, Washington, D.C.; detailed for special duty with A.E.F., in May; sailed for France May 25; returned to United States July 22; discharged February 24, 1919.

**Atkins, Edwin Farnsworth, Jr., A.B. '15.** Enlisted private 1st Maine Heavy Artillery July 25, 1917; promoted corporal August 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps January 17, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 19; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Atkinson, Francis Xavier, l '15-'17, '19-.** Enlisted private September 13, 1917; assigned to Battery A, 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal October 2; sailed for France in October; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Rennes, April 1, 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**\*ATKINSON, HENRY, MORRELL JR., A.B. '15; c '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, August 15; attached to 30th Infantry August 29; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, December 1 and detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant March 26, 1918; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Warren, Mass., April 9; trans-

ferred to Battery A, 71st Coast Artillery, in May; sailed for France July 30; promoted temporary captain October 26 and transferred to Battery C, 71st Coast Artillery; died of pneumonia November 2, 1918 at Angers, France.

**Atkinson, Henry Russell, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 5, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 13; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Atkinson, Justin Brooks, A.B. '17.** Entered service private September 5, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted corporal Infantry October 5; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Atkinson, Richard Orland, l '13-'15; A.M. '17.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Infantry October 11, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital Corps No. 29; sailed for France November 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany, February to May 1919; detailed to A.E.F. Press Tour May 1; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 17, 1919.

**Atkinson, Simeon McClellan, l '11-'12.** Enlisted private August 18, 1917; assigned to Company B, 318th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted sergeant October 12; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 6; detailed to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, as instructor; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Atkinson, Theodore Mayo, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Atkinson, Walter Edgar, l '11-'12.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 1, 1917; on duty at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; promoted corporal September 23; assigned to Headquarters Company, 6th Regiment; sailed for France October 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps March 23, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Paymaster, U. S. Marine Corps, A.E.F.; transferred to 1st Marine Training Regiment, Châtillon-sur-Cher, November 1; returned to United States; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Attridge, Arthur James, M.D. '19.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 13, 1917; assigned to Harvard Naval Unit October 18, 1918; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Atwater, Reginald Myers, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Atwater, William Clair, M.M.E. '15.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, October 16, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 16; promoted temporary captain October 16; assigned to 603d Engineers; sailed for France August 31, 1918; returned to United States August 8, 1919; transferred to Headquarters Company, 5th Engineers, Camp Meade, Md.; in service April 1921.

**\*ATWOOD, FREDERICK MITCHELL, S.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27 and assigned to Company M, 58th Infantry, 4th Division; sailed for France May 1918; killed in action August 6, 1918 near Fismes, France. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Atwood, Henry Elkins, A.M. '14.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, August 9, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 9; assigned to 10th Cavalry, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.; promoted temporary captain June 9, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, October 1; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Cabell; resignation accepted January 15, 1919.

**Atwood, Joseph, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Mechanical Repair Shops No. 303 September 17; sailed for France January 17, 1918; detailed as assistant railhead officer, 77th Division, in August; stationed at Château-Thierry in October; transferred to Office of Port Commander, 3d Army, Coblenz, Germany, February 1919; returned to United States July 7; discharged July 25, 1919. Engagement: Aisne-Oise offensive.

**Atwood, Laurence Russell, A.B. '13.** Entered service private June 26, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; sailed for France October 13; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, November 10; assigned to Battery E, 54th Coast Artillery, December 1; transferred to Headquarters U.S. Troops, Angers, January 17, 1919; to 2d Provisional Development Battalion, Saint-Aignan, May 3; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 4, 1919.

**Atwood, Theron Wilson, Jr., l'14-'15.** Entered service private November 22, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 337th Infantry, 85th Division,

Camp Custer, Mich.; promoted sergeant April 19, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to 10th Infantry, 14th Division, Camp Custer, October 1; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Aub, Joseph Charles, A.B. '11; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 15, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France in July; attached to surgical team September to November serving with French Army at Soissons; transferred to Surgical Research Laboratory, Central Medical Laboratories, Dijon, September 9, 1918; detailed to Evacuation Hospital No. 4 October 20 to November 19; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged February 27, 1919. Engagements: Aisne front 1917; Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Aubin, Robert Arnold, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Auchincloss, Charles C., LL.B. '06.** Entered service private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Auerbach, Frederic Stanley, LL.B. '07.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Augur, Wheaton, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery in August; sailed for France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in October; assigned to 151st Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 19, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, as instructor; transferred to 124th Field Artillery, 33d Division, February 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, in March; returned to United States and discharged.

**Augur, William Adams, S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 350th Infantry, 88th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31 and transferred to Company I, 350th Infantry; sailed for France August 16, 1918; appointed regimental adjutant January 10, 1919; promoted captain May 7; returned to United States May 31; discharged June 22, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Aulis, Clifford Elwin, o'18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Austin, Arthur Everett, M.D. '87(98).** Commissioned captain Medical Corps

May 14, 1917; called to active duty June 1 and detailed to U. S. Army Ambulance Service as examiner; assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., September 18; appointed attending surgeon; promoted major December 19; discharged September 23, 1919.

\*AUSTIN, FRANCIS REED, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted corporal April 1 and assigned to Company D, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 14; promoted sergeant May 8 and detailed to British Automatic Machine Rifle School; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 22 and transferred to Company G, 109th Infantry, 28th Division; detailed to Infantry Specialist School, Langres, August 20 to September 14; designated officer in command Company G September 25; promoted 1st lieutenant October 28 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 109th Infantry; wounded November 11; died of wounds November 11, 1918 near Haumont, France. Engagements: Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Haumont, France, November 11, 1918. He led a platoon of machine guns and two one-pounder guns with their crews under cover of a fog within the enemy's wire and attacked at close range a strong point held by twenty-five men and ten machine guns. After this position had been reduced, concentrated machine gun fire from the ranks forced Lieutenant Austin and his party to withdraw. Exposing himself in order to place his men under cover, he was mortally wounded, but he directed the dressing of the wounds of his men and their evacuation before he would accept any aid for himself. He died a few hours later."*

Austin, George Lawrence, A.B. '07. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps November 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 10, 1918.

Austin, John Van Alst, c '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery F, 347th Field Artillery, 91st Division; sailed for France July 13, 1918; transferred to 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division, December 9, 1918; returned to United States January 15, 1919; discharged January 30, 1919.

Austin, Joseph White, A.B. '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 29, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts In-

stitute of Technology, October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 26; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 14, 1918; appointed ensign March 23; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., April 24; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps May 23; stationed at Marine Flying Field, Miami; served overseas with 1st Marine Aviation Force, Northern Bombing Group, July 18 to December 20; transferred to Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., December 21; released from active duty January 30, 1919.

Austin, Richard Sisson, M.D. '11. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, June 26, 1915; duty completed August 17, 1915. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 13, 1918; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., August 29 as instructor; discharged December 20, 1918.

Auten, Meredith Bodine, gb '12-'13. Enlisted private September 9, 1917; assigned to Company D, 338th Infantry, 85th Division, Camp Custer, Mich.; promoted corporal October 1; transferred to Company M, 338th Infantry promoted sergeant December 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Custer, January 5, 1918; to Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 72d Infantry, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., September 4; discharged January 17, 1919.

Averill, Harold Gladstone, c '07-'09, '10-'11. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 31, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 16; released from active duty November 30, 1918.

Avery, Stetson, A.B. '14. Entered service private September 7, 1917; assigned to Company L, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal in October; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., May 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged March 11, 1919.

Avery, Thomas Morris, c '17-'20. Harvard Naval Unit.

Avery, Walter Lindsay, S.B. '17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for

France September 9; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 29; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 11, 1918; attached to French Squadron No. 471 April 7; assigned to 95th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, July 21; taken prisoner October 3 when plane was shot down at Dun-sur-Meuse; released December 1; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged March 22, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Chateau-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of two enemy airplanes and one balloon. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action north of Chateau-Thierry, France, July 25, 1918. While on his first patrol over the enemy's lines, Lieutenant Avery attacked an enemy two-seater biplane. While thus occupied he was vigorously attacked by another enemy plane, but by a quick turn, skillful maneuvering and accurate shooting, he drove the second plane to the American side of the lines, where it crashed into the woods. Lieutenant Avery's motor had been badly damaged by bullets, but he made a successful landing back of our lines, where he learned that the enemy pilot who had been made prisoner was a German ace credited with sixteen victories. Lieutenant Avery's conduct was especially commendable because his plane had been seriously damaged at the beginning of the combat."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Pilote adroit et énergique, a effectué de nombreuses patrouilles au front, et au cours de l'une d'elles, malgré le feu violent de l'infanterie et de l'artillerie ennemies, a mitraillé, à plusieurs reprises, les tranchées allemandes situées face au secteur d'une division américaine" (general order of the Division).*

*"Jeune pilote qui, à sa première patrouille sur les lignes le 25 juillet 1918, a abattu un 'as' pilote allemand comptant plus de seize victoires. Pendant tout le combat a montré le courage le plus exceptionnel, le sang-froid, l'habileté les plus remarquables. A été lui-même forcé d'atterrir avec un appareil gravement endommagé" (general order of the Army).*

Avery, William Frederick, A.B. '10. Entered service private Signal Corps March 20, 1918; assigned to Company C, 302d Field Signal Battalion, 77th Division, March 23; sailed for France March 29; placed in charge of Pigeon Section, 77th Division, July 11; transferred to Headquarters 302d Field Signal Battalion October 8; promoted corporal October 9; de-

tailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 26, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 21, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Axe, Emerson Wirt, S.B. '18(20). Enlisted army field clerk January 18, 1918; sailed for France February 8; assigned to Statistical Section, Casual Officers' Depot, Blois, February 20; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, 4th Section, Tours, March 22; returned to United States August 9, 1919; discharged August 11, 1919.

Ayer, Edward Melvin, S.B. '03. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department May 3, 1917; assigned to Artillery Ammunition Section, Gun Division, Washington, D.C., June 20; promoted major October 10, 1918; discharged February 10, 1919.

Ayer, Fred Rollins, A.B. '02(03). Commissioned major Ordnance Department December 29, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant colonel April 1918; sailed for France July 4; returned to United States September 16; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington; designated recorder Ordnance Claims Board, Washington, November 15; discharged June 1, 1919.

Ayer, Frederick, A.B. '11. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 15, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief Cable Censor, Washington, D.C.; transferred to USS Missouri, Atlantic Fleet, August 1, 1918; released from active duty December 3, 1918.

Ayer, James Bourne, A.B. '03; M.D. '07. Commissioned captain Medical Corps January 18, 1918; assigned to Army Neuro-surgical Laboratory, Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md., March 19; discharged June 18, 1919.

Ayer, Nathaniel Farwell, S.B. '00. Lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., as aide to chief of staff, when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1917 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant commander January 17, 1918; released from active duty March 8, 1919. Promoted commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1919.

Ayers, William Bingham, dv '09-'10. Appointed chaplain, rank of lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 4, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., December 11 in charge of welfare work at Naval Aviation Training Stations,

School of Navigation and Officers' Training School; detailed to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; sailed for France March 27, 1918; appointed force chaplain and general morale officer of U. S. Naval Forces operating in European waters; attached to French Commission on Repatriation in November; released from active duty April 4, 1919.

**Azan, Paul Jean Louis**, Litt.D. (Honorary) '17. Captain Infantry, French Army; detailed to Etat-major général, 4<sup>ème</sup> Bureau, August 1, 1914; transferred to 6th Company, 153d Infantry, 20th Army Corps, November 27; wounded at Lange-marck January 17, 1915; promoted major January 25 and assigned to 2d Battalion, 69th Infantry; wounded at the Labyrinth, near Neuville-Saint-Vaast, May 10; appointed director of military training, 6th Army, October 5, 1916; detailed for special duty in United States April 21, 1917 as chief of French Military Mission to Harvard University; promoted lieutenant colonel May 24; appointed chief of Northern District, French Military Mission in United States, October 23 and stationed in Boston, Mass.; returned to France September 14, 1918 assigned to 80th Infantry November 17; appointed provisional commanding officer 63d Infantry Brigade March 18, 1919; appointed chief of Mission of Liaison with British Army and American detachments in near East June 1, 1919 and stationed in Constantinople, Turkey. Engagements: Yser 1914, Belgium and Artois 1915, Somme 1916, Aisne 1917. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (chevalier December 30, 1914, officier October 25, 1915). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"D'un entrain et d'une bravoure incomparables. A montré depuis le début de la campagne des qualités militaires de premier ordre" (general order of the Army).*

*"Officier supérieur de la plus grande valeur et du plus brillant courage. Très grièvement blessé le 10 mai 1915 à la tête de son bataillon qu'il entraîna vigoureusement à l'assaut" (officier de la Légion d'Honneur).*

**Azarian, Joseph A.**, s'03-'06. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), August to November 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, December 1917; attached to 1st Division, A.E.F., as hut secretary; gassed October 28, 1918; later served in Automobile Trip Department, Riviera Leave Area; duty completed June 1918. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Babbitt, Clarence Stephen**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., December 1; to Fort Terry, N.Y., April 16, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant May 16; assigned to Battery B, 68th Coast Artillery, June 1; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States November 9, 1919; assigned to 51st Coast Artillery, 39th Coast Artillery Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., January 2, 1920; 1st lieutenant March 10; resignation accepted March 31, 1920.

**Babcock, Bruce Landers**, LL.B. '16. Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 27, 1917; detailed to University of Pennsylvania; stationed at Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., in October; sailed for France November 26; assigned to Ordnance Detachment, Nevers, in December; transferred to Ordnance Detachment, Coetquidan, January 1918; promoted sergeant in July; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 20, 1919.

**Babcock, Harold James**, A.B. '16; g'17-'18. Entered service private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 3, 1918; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service March 30; assigned to Gas Defense Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 23; detailed to Gas Defense Plant and School, Long Island City, N.Y.; assigned to Material Disposition Section, Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, New York, N.Y., February 1, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919.

**Babcock, Richard Franklin**, A.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; detailed to Camp Upton, N.Y., August 31; transferred to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., November 15 and appointed assistant quartermaster; promoted 1st lieutenant February 15, 1918; detailed to Souther Field, Ga., May 14; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Babcock, Robert Witbeck**, A.B. '17. Enlisted private August 13, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 30, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Babcock, Wallace Charles**, A.B. '19(20); e'20-. Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; called to active duty October 5 and assigned to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; promoted corporal January 1, 1918; sailed for France

July 11; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Besançon, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 22, 1919.

**Babson, Richard Cedric, A.B. '12.** Enlisted private February 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., February 28; promoted corporal March 11; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 13; transferred to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 15; assigned to Company A, 45th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Logan, Texas, October 9; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Bach, Milton Jacob, S.B. '02.** Entered service private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 4, 1918.

**Bach, Walter Maier, A.B. '14.** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J., May 8; promoted yeoman 1st class September 1; promoted chief yeoman March 1, 1919; released from active duty August 6, 1919.

**Bachman, George Warren, Jr., A.B. '08; M.D. '14.** Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty with General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France, July to November 1915; on duty at American Women's War Hospital, Paignton, England, July 1916 to December 1917 as assistant surgeon; assistant chief surgeon, American Red Cross Hospital No. 21, England, December 1, 1917 to June 15, 1918. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 15, 1918 in England; assigned to American Red Cross Hospital No. 21 and appointed chief surgeon; appointed commanding officer January 3, 1919; promoted major February 19; transferred to Headquarters Base Section No. 3, London, and appointed attending surgeon; returned to United States October 6; discharged October 24, 1919.

**Bacon, Alfred Morse, c'09-'10.** Entered service private May 9, 1918; assigned to Troop H, 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; transferred to Battery B, 59th Field Artillery, in July; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., in September; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Bacon, Charles Edward, A.B. '96.** Captain Quartermaster Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to

Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; sailed for France December 5; detailed to Blois January 1918 as constructing quartermaster; assigned to Chief Purchasing Office, Paris, in April; transferred to Leave Area Bureau in October; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Bacon, Edward Alsted, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 24, 1918; stationed at Marine Training Station, Paris Island, S.C.; detailed to Non-commissioned Officers' School, Paris Island, in July; promoted corporal September 12; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Bacon, Elliot Cowdin, A.B. '10; '12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery C, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 5; sailed for France April 24, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army Corps December 29; appointed aide-de-camp to commander; returned to United States February 28, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps November 14, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bacon, Frederick Calvert, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1; transferred to 74th Infantry, 12th Division, July 26, 1918; promoted major August 2; sailed for France October 27; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, November 15 to November 29; returned to United States December 23; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Bacon, Frederick Sayford, A.B. '15; A.M. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant August 22, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, and stationed at New York, N.Y.; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Bacon, Gaspar Griswold, A.B. '08; LL.B. '12.** First lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; promoted captain Field Artillery July 15; appointed instructor; assigned to 316th Field Artillery, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., November 27; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., January 29, 1918; appointed instructor April 10; promoted major July 30; transferred to 16th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Kearny, Calif., October 31; appointed brigadier adjutant December 5; detailed to Harvard Univer-

sity January 24, 1919 as assistant professor of Military Science; discharged February 25, 1919.

**Bacon, George Bailey, S.B. '09.** Enlisted private Tank Corps July 1, 1918; assigned to Company C, 336th Battalion; promoted corporal October 19; sailed for France in October; returned to United States May 15, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

**Bacon, Lester Manning, A.B. '05; LL.B. '07; g '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*BACON, ROBERT, A.B. '80; LL.D. (Honorary) '19.** Attached to Royal Army Medical Corps, British Army, and assisted in establishment of British typhoid hospital near Ypres. Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps May 1917 and assigned to staff of General Pershing; sailed for France in May; stationed at General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; later promoted lieutenant colonel and appointed chief of American Mission at Headquarters British Expeditionary Forces; served on staff of Field Marshal Haig during spring of 1918; detailed as personal liaison officer to Field Marshal Haig May 1 with American units in British area; returned to United States April 1919. Died May 30, 1919 at New York, N.Y. Awarded Croix de Guerre; Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He served with great credit and distinction as post commandant of General Headquarters and as aide-de-camp to the commander in chief. By his untiring efforts as chief of the American Mission at British General Headquarters he has performed with marked ability innumerable duties requiring great tact and address."*

**Bacon, Robert Cram, A.B. '16.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; to Blake and Knowles Company, Cambridge, Mass., on cost inspection work; released from active duty January 4, 1919.

**Bacon, Robert Earle, A.M. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1918; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Bacon, Robert Low, A.B. '07(08); LL.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned major Field Artillery August 15; appointed instructor Officers' Training

Camp, Fort Oglethorpe; assigned to 156th Field Artillery Brigade, 81st Division, December 15 and appointed brigade adjutant; transferred to Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C., February 8, 1918; appointed assistant to chief of Field Artillery; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 11 to November 10; discharged January 2, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Bacon, William Bartlett, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 18, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France July 21; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Tours, August 16; to French School of Military Aviation, Avord, September 29; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 21; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12 to date from November 25; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, January 10, 1918; to Aerial Gunnery School, Hythe, England, February 11; to Turnberry, Scotland, February 26; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, March 24 as instructor; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged April 14, 1919.

**Badger, George Sherwin Clark, M.D. '97.** Commissioned major Medical Corps October 21, 1918; stationed at Camp Jackson, S.C.; assigned to Headquarters Camp Shelby, Miss., January 4, 1919; designated chief of medical service; discharged April 24, 1919.

**Badger, Walter Irving, Jr., LL.B. '16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant May 18, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, and stationed at Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; discharged January 20, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps (for duty in the Military Intelligence Department) April 3, 1919.

**Bagby, Ralph Bridges, S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; sailed for France in March; attached to 140th and 214th Squadrons, 4th French Army, June 8 as observer; to 88th Aero Squadron, 3d Corps Observation Group, 1st Army, A.E.F., July 13 in same capacity; with Army of Occupation, Germany; 1st lieutenant March 21, 1919; re-

turned to United States in August; stationed at Langley Field, Va.; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 1, 1920 to date from March 21, 1919; in service February 1921. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Croix de Guerre. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Tilly, France, November 2, 1918. Lieutenant Bagby with 1st Lieutenant Louis G. Bernheimer, pilot, on their own initiative went on a reconnaissance mission, flying fifty kilometers behind the German lines, securing valuable information as to the condition of bridges across the Meuse River and enemy activity in the back areas, and also harassing enemy troops."*

**Bagley, Philip Newbury, c '15-'16.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 10, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Kearny, Calif.; promoted private 1st class September 1; discharged August 6, 1919.

**Bahn, Benjamin Edward, D.M.D. '14.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 17, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps June 1; not called to active duty.

**Bail, Hamilton Vaughan, A.B. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers June 28, 1917; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., September 2; assigned to 6th Engineers November 19; sailed for France December 3; promoted captain July 30, 1918; returned to United States August 20; stationed at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Bail, Malcolm Palmer, c '13-'14, '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 30th Infantry, 3d Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; sailed for France April 1, 1918; transferred to 102d Infantry, 26th Division, July 16; wounded July 23 at Epieds; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 1 to date from October 26, 1917; returned to United States February 3, 1919; resignation accepted April 4, 1919. Engagements: Champagne Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bailey, Charles Hervey, M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps

June 15, 1917; discharged November 19, 1917 for physical disability.

**Bailey, Charles Martin, c '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Bailey, Curtis Patterson, s '00-'03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division, August 20; sailed for France July 13, 1918; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bailey, David Washburn, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bailey, Frederick James, M.D. '03.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 20, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., September 10; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., September 26; to Dispensary, 1st Naval District, January 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant January 20; transferred to Naval Radio Station, Otter Cliff, Maine, January 24; to Dispensary, 1st Naval District, January 30; to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., February 18; to Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, N.Y., February 27; released from active duty March 13, 1919.

**Bailey, Harold Colburn, A.B. '97; l '96-'98; A.M. '99.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; discharged July 11, 1917 for physical disability.

**Bailey, Henry Albon, LL.B. '18.** Entered service private Infantry September 6, 1918; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Bailey, John Malcolm, c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bailey, Lawrence Gebhard, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 8, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., August 20; sailed for France October 27; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 12; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, March 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18; ordered to Headquarters 2d Army Corps June 1 as branch intelligence officer; detailed to British 4th Army August 8 to September 7 as acting assistant branch intelligence officer; detailed to British 3d Army September 15 to October 23 as assistant branch intelligence officer; transferred to Headquarters American Embarkation Center, Le Mans, February 9, 1919; returned to United



States September 27; discharged October 18, 1919. Engagements: Ypres-Lys and Somme offensives.

**Bailey, Marshall Henry**, Medical Adviser, H. U. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October to December 1918.

\***BAILEY, MORRIS HALL**, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1917; called to active duty in August and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 17; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; sailed for overseas service March 7; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, March 19; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Ile-Tudy, May 24; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Gironde, October 15; returned to United States December 18; assigned to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., January 6, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 20; transferred to Naval Air Station, Rockaway, N.Y., June 30; to Langley Field, Va., July 15; to Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C., October 4; to Carlstrom Field, Fla., October 10; killed in airplane accident December 18, 1919 at Carlstrom Field, Fla.

**Bailey, Ralph Hunter**, g '15-'17. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 20, 1918; assigned to Office of Director of Chemical Warfare Service, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France August 30; assigned to Chemical Warfare Service Laboratory, Puteaux, September 18; returned to United States December 16; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Bailey, Theodore Litchfield**, A.B. '17. Entered service private August 29, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Bailey, William Luther Romana**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 15, February to September 1917; with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 28, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 633; promoted sergeant March 14, 1919; discharged March 17, 1919 in France. Engagement: Champagne offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Engagé volontaire américain. Dès les premiers jours d'une attaque en juillet 1918, a assuré la liaison entre les postes de Prosnes et de La Plaine. Malgré un tir de barrage d'une extrême violence, est retourné au poste*

*le plus avancé à quelques centaines de mètres de l'ennemi et parvint ainsi à sauver des blessés graves. A eu sa voiture atteinte par de nombreux éclats d'obus et s'est fait remarquer par son énergie indomptable et son absolu mépris du danger. Soldat enthousiaste qui a exercé sur ses camarades un merveilleux ascendant"* (general order of the Army).

*"D'un esprit très élevé, les 2 et 3 novembre 1918, s'est particulièrement distingué en traversant l'Aisne sur un nouveau pont, et, dirigeant de là les évacuations de nuit, a précédé à pied chaque voiture sur une route défoncée et peu praticable"* (general order of the Division).

**Baillie, Earle Conklin**, LL.B. '15; S.J.D. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, N.J., January 1918 as instructor; assigned to 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, in April; sailed for France in May; promoted 1st lieutenant in September to date from July 30; returned to United States in September; detailed to Yale Unit, Students' Army Training Corps as adjutant; discharged December 20, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 1919.

**Baily, Fisher Corlies**, A.M. '09. Enlisted private October 7, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Baird, Charles, Jr.**, A.B. '11; l '11-'13. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, July 1 to October 1, 1916, with French Army on Verdun front; Section 3, October 1916 to August 1917, with Armée d'Orient on Balkan front. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery October 6, 1917 in France; assigned to 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, A.E.F., October 28; promoted captain October 10, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 14, 1918 to February 25, 1919; returned to United States April 12; discharged April 24, 1919. Engagements: Sommerviller sector, Ansauville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Cantigny, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"De la section sanitaire automobile américaine No. 3; deux fois volontaire sur le front de France, puis pour l'Armée d'Orient, a mis au service des blessés un dévouement et une intrépidité parfaite journellement éprouvés du 19 décembre 1916 au 26 mars 1917, dans les évacuations du secteur de Monastir faites*

*au mépris des bombardements de la ville, de la route, et du cantonnement même de la section*" (general order of the Division).

**Baker, Charles Ernest, LL.B.** '15. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Infantry December 24, 1915; assigned to 140th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; transferred to 185th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders, May 3, 1916; to 246th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders, August 8; to 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders, March 24, 1917; sailed for overseas service March 24; detailed to Khaki University of Canada July 1, 1918; granted leave February 1, 1919 to attend Oxford University, England; demobilized August 8, 1919 in England. Engagement: Artois offensive 1917 (Avion).

**Baker, Donald Melville, A.B.** '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 18, 1917; detailed to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., October 5; promoted captain June 28, 1918; discharged March 28, 1919.

**Baker, Douglas Morgan, D.M.D.** '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps May 1, 1917; assigned to 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 26 August 10, 1918; to 62d Coast Artillery November 20; to 80th Field Artillery, 7th Division, January 20, 1919; to Camp Hospital No. 42 May 4; returned to United States June 2; discharged June 6, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Baker, Edwin Osborne, A.B.** '17. Enrolled pay clerk Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 2, 1917; assigned to Naval Cost Inspection Office, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., May 14; appointed ensign November 28; released from active duty May 1, 1919.

**Baker, Ernest Stanley, sp** '16-'17; c '17-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Baker, Farnsworth Keith, A.B.** '17. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 18, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Mineola, N.Y., July 13; honorably discharged July 28, 1917. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps November 27, 1917; assigned to Company C, Motor Supply Train, 5th Division, January 5, 1918; sailed for France June 10; promoted corporal June 23; transferred to Motor Supply Train, 7th Army Corps, in October; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 4, 1919; discharged July 8, 1919.

**Baker, Frederick Cecil, S.B.** '12. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, British Army, August 14, 1914; went to France March 15, 1915; promoted lieutenant March 26; invalidated to England because of illness September 20; transferred to Royal Flying Corps December 15; promoted captain Infantry June 5, 1916; assigned to Squadron 18, British Expeditionary Forces; appointed flight commander in November; returned to England; transferred to Squadron 51 (Home Defense) August 1, 1917 and appointed commander; promoted major Royal Flying Corps August 15; transferred to Squadron 102, British Expeditionary Forces, March 5, 1918 and appointed commander; returned to England February 15, 1919; demobilized March 3, 1919. Engagement: 2d Battle of Ypres 1915. Engagements cooperated in: Somme battle 1916; Somme, Artois, Flanders offensives 1917 (Vimy Ridge, Messines Ridge), Somme offensive 1918. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross (British), Air Force Cross (British), Légion d'Honneur. Mentioned in despatches.

**Baker, Frederick Herbert, M.D.** '93. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Clark College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Worcester, Mass., September 27, 1918 to January 15, 1919.

**Baker, Geoffrey, A.B.** '20; l '19-. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps August 16, 1918; stationed at Mare Island, Calif.; assigned to 11th Separate Battalion, Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., November 1; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 15th Regiment, December 2; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Baker, George Fisher, Jr., A.B.** '99. Enlisted private October 4, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Baker, George Frederick, A.B.** '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 8; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 2; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign February 13, 1918; sailed for overseas service March 15; assigned to Officers' Bombing School, Mouchic, France, April 6; served as instructor; transferred to Naval Dirigible Station, Guipavas, October 23 as instructor; to USS Northern Pacific on transport duty November 22; released from active duty January 8, 1919.

**Baker, Henry, S.B.** '17(18); p '18-'19; m '18-. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps July 29, 1918; not called to

active duty; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Baker, Herbert Allison, A.B. '12; LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 17, 1917; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 28; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, March 28, 1918; to Scott Field, Ill., August 1; to Kelly Field November 10; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Baker, James Scott, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private October 16, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged December 30, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Baker, John Adams, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), June to November 1917, with French Army on Aisne and Chemin des Dames fronts; later served six months as secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army; assigned to Artillery.

**Baker, John Hopkinson, A.B. '15.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 23, 1917; stationed at Mineola, N.Y.; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator July 16; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 30; detailed to Selfridge Field, Mich., as instructor; to Fort Sill, Okla.; assigned to 3d Aero Squadron; appointed officer in command; sailed for France August 14, 1918; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, as officer in charge Field No. 1; returned to United States; discharged April 14, 1919.

**Baker, John Merrill, 1'16-'17, '19-.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 3; detailed to Toronto, Canada, July 5; assigned to 17th Aero Squadron November 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 20; sailed for England January 5, 1918; detailed to British Flying Schools, Salisbury, England and Turnberry, Scotland, January 25 to June 1; ferry pilot over English Channel June 1 to July 3; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, France, July 4; assigned to 20th Aero Squadron September 1; returned to United States January 28, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

**Baker, John Rea, A.B. '13(14).** Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Re-

serve Force May 30, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign in September; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy January 1918; assigned to Western Electric Company, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Bureau of Radio Telephony, New London, Conn., in February; promoted lieutenant (temporary) in June; transferred to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, in November as instructor; resignation accepted January 30, 1919.

**Baker, John Walter, M.D. '81.** Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, retired, stationed at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; first on recruiting duty, later appointed member General Court Martial; placed on retired list January 1, 1920.

**Baker, John William, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; attached to Company A, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; detailed for special duty as range officer December 25, 1917 to July 4, 1918; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, July 4 and assigned to 45th Company; detailed as officer in command 2d Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, September 1; transferred to 3d Company October 10; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Baker, Joshua, Jr., A.B. '17; g '17-'18.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., April 20; appointed ensign August 1; assigned to USS Von Steuben on transport duty; transferred to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., January 30, 1919; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., March 10; released from active duty April 8, 1919.

**Baker, Leland Dyer, c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*BAKER, LIVINGSTON LOW, A.B. '13.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 3, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, October 27; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 1918; killed in airplane accident June 1, 1918 at Foggia, Italy.

**Baker, Newcombe Chandler, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Atlantis; appointed

ensign November 20; assigned to Office of District Communication Superintendent, New York, N.Y.; served as code and signal issuing officer; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Baker, Richard Kimball, S.B.** (war degree) '19. Enlisted private August 23, 1917; assigned to Supply Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted corporal and transferred to Ordnance Detachment, 101st Field Artillery, February 1, 1918; to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, in September as private; returned to United States April 13, 1919; discharged in April 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Baker, Richard Wheeler, LL.B.** '16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 6, 1918; stationed at Call Field, Texas, as personnel officer; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Baker, Roland Morris, Jr., S.B.** '15. Corporal First Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted sergeant May 1, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 1, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; later appointed instructor; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector.

**Balch, Charles Bowditch, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, September 1; sailed for France September 9; transferred to 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, April 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant November 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 14, 1918 to August 23, 1919; returned to United States September 1; discharged October 8, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"Rendered faithful and untiring service throughout the operation from October 4 to November 10, 1918, as telephone officer of the regiment. He displayed remarkable ability and devotion to duty; heedless of any*

*personal danger, he repeatedly went out under heavy shell fire with members of his detail to repair and keep in order lines of communication."*

**Balch, Franklin Greene, A.B.** '88; M.D. and A.M. '92. Commissioned major Medical Corps January 21, 1918; called to active duty March 12 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted lieutenant colonel August 10; transferred to Base Hospital No. 55 and appointed chief surgeon; sailed for France August 30; served as surgical consultant Justice Hospital Center, Toul, January 20 to February 20, 1919; appointed commanding officer Base Hospital No. 55 February 3; returned to United States March 25; discharged April 1, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service at Base Hospital No. 55."*

**Balch, Franklin Greene, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); m '19-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 22, 1918; to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; promoted 1st lieutenant August 9; assigned to 9th Battery, October Automatic Replacement Draft; sailed for France October 28; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Camp Hunt, November 17; to Combat Officers' Replacement Depot, Gondrecourt, January 15, 1919; to 151st Field Artillery, 42d Division, February 5; returned to United States April 28; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Balch, Gordon Henry, c '08-'12.** Landsman for aviation, Massachusetts Naval Militia, when United States entered the war; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1917; assigned to Aviation Division, Office of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.; served as administrative aide; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 19; promoted lieutenant March 23, 1918; promoted lieutenant commander October 1; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Baldensberger, Fernand,** Officer of Instruction, H. U. Officier interprète de 1<sup>ère</sup> classe d'état-major, 1st Group, Reserve Divisions, French Army, August 2, 1914; assigned to 44th Infantry August 26; transferred to 31st Army Corps September 5; detailed July 10, 1916 on diplomatic missions to Scandinavia and America; demobilized January 1919. Engagements: Battle of the Chipotte 1914; offensives of Woëvre 1915; Verdun 1916. Awarded

Légion d'Honneur; awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Sur le front depuis le début de la campagne. En dehors de ses fonctions d'interprète qu'il remplit admirablement et qui lui ont valu des éloges particuliers, a été utilisé comme un véritable officier d'état-major. A accompagné des reconnaissances et a été employé comme officier de liaison dans plusieurs circonstances délicates et sous un feu intense (septembre 1914). A organisé et maintes fois contrôlé le service des postes d'écoute spéciaux dans les tranchées les plus avancées, donnant le meilleur exemple à son personnel et sachant en obtenir des résultats très importants."*

**Baldrige, Milton C.**, A.B. '16(15); LL.B. '20. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 14, 1917; discharged November 29, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Signal Corps December 4, 1917; transferred to Field Artillery December 4 and assigned to 302d Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal March 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; assigned to 29th Field Artillery, 10th Division, August 24; sailed for France November 2; returned to United States March 14, 1919; discharged March 20, 1919.

**Baldwin, Arthur Douglas**, LL.B. '01. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Headquarters 164th Field Artillery Brigade, 89th Division, December 15; sailed for France June 28, 1918; designated assistant munitions officer 89th Division August 25; later munitions officer 164th Field Artillery Brigade; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 28, 1918 to May 13, 1919; promoted captain April 30; returned to United States May 27; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Seicheprey sector.

**Baldwin, Charles Hobart**, A.B. '20(21). Enlisted private May 15, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted private 1st class July 1; promoted corporal July 3; promoted sergeant August 3; promoted 1st sergeant December 5; discharged June 4, 1919.

**Baldwin, George Storer, Jr.**, A.B. '21, Yale Naval Unit.

**Baldwin, Henry Skinner**, ob '18-'19. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 26, 1918; promoted seaman 1st class April 2; appointed ensign

June 7; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS Illinois, Atlantic Fleet; resignation accepted December 12, 1918.

**Baldwin, Herbert Nash**, A.B. '13. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., August 16; appointed ensign May 23, 1918; assigned to USS Massachusetts; served as signal officer; released from active duty February 13, 1919.

**Baldwin, Howard Clyde**, M.B.A. '16. Enrolled chief carpenter's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 28, 1917; assigned to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Aircraft Factory, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., September 17; appointed ensign Construction Corps February 12, 1918; assigned to duty as naval constructor in charge of Wood Technology Department, Naval Aircraft Factory, Philadelphia; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 20; released from active duty February 14, 1919.

**Baldwin, John Cowl**, A.B. '16. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), June 25 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps October 1, 1917 in France; stationed at Brest; assigned to Ranging Battalion, 29th Engineers, February 3, 1918; promoted sergeant May 1; detailed to Engineer Officer Candidates' School, Langres, November 6; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Baldwin, John Tileston**, A.B. '21. Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force, British Army, August 28, 1918; stationed at Toronto, Canada; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Baldwin, Joseph Clark**, 3d, c '16-'18, '19-. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; released from active duty September 1917 to return to college. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, April 10; sailed for France April 12; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, July 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 26 and assigned to Machine Gun Company, 39th Infantry, 4th Division; returned to United States March 10, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 5, 1919. En-

gements: Baccarat sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Baldwin, Raymond Peacock, A.B. '16; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 29, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 28; sailed for overseas service August 12; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 12, 1918; attached to 1st Caproni Squadron, 4th Group, Italian Air Service, June 18; assigned to 140th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., England, September 22; returned to United States December 10; discharged January 2, 1919. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Baldwin, Robert, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company 301st Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; transferred to 1st Provisional Machine Gun Regiment, 76th Division, in October; to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 231 in December; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, May 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Baldwin, Summerfield, 3d, A.B. '17; A.M. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 13, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France in August; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 13, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Verdun and Argonne fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Malgré un violent bombardement, n'a pas hésité à traverser le barrage pour se rendre au poste de secours et assurer l'évacuation des blessés" (general order of the Division).*

**Baldwin, William Henry, 3d, A.B. '13.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 23, 1917; assigned to Office of Cable Censor, New York, N.Y.; served as press censor; appointed ensign October 2; transferred to Key West, Fla., October 24, 1918 as cable censor, and as representative of chief cable censor and War Trade Board on Postal Censorship Committee; released from active duty April 30, 1919.

**Baldwin, William Reuben, S.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ball, George Gill, A.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 2d Cav-

alry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., August 29; transferred to 6th Cavalry September 21; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 24; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 25; transferred to 14th Cavalry November 18; later appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Charles G. Treat, Manila, Philippine Islands; in service December 1920.

**Ball, Willard Judson, S.B. '13; s '13-'15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1918; assigned to Communication Department, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty January 27, 1919.

**Ballantine, Edward, c '03-'04, '05-'07.** Enlisted private Air Service, Aircraft Production February 16, 1918; assigned to Spruce Production Division and stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; assigned to 1st Provisional Regiment Band in April; promoted sergeant June 25; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Ballard, Shreve, A.B. '17.** Entered service private February 25, 1918; assigned to Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 5; to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., June 30; to School of Aerial Photography, Ithaca, N.Y., August 5; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Ballou, Hosea Starr, Jr., A.B. '15.** Entered service private June 24, 1918; promoted corporal August 1; assigned to Company H, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 11; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., November 14; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Ballou, Maturin Murray, 2d, s '07-'08; c '08-'09.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 18, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois; to Air Service Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn.; appointed instructor; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Ballou, Sidney Miller, A.B. '93; A.M. '95.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery October 31, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; assigned to Headquarters Coast Artillery Corps, Washington, D.C., November 22; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Baltzly, Alexander, A.B. '12; A.M. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned

to 317th Infantry, 80th Division, August 27; transferred to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., February 21, 1918; to 1st Group, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 13; detailed to Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, June 24; promoted 1st lieutenant September 19; assigned to 32d Machine Gun Battalion November 4; discharged February 4, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 17, 1919.

**Bament, Laurence Maxwell, LL.B.** '14 (15). Enlisted and appointed sergeant Quartermaster Corps March 4, 1918; assigned to Office of General Superintendent, U. S. Army Transport Service, New York, N.Y.; promoted quartermaster sergeant November 15; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Bancroft, Amos Roberts, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, March 23, 1918; returned to Camp Devens May 29; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., June 6; to Aviation School, Chanute Field, Ill., July 15; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator October 18; ordered to Post Field, Okla., October 27; discharged January 6, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Bancroft, Joseph Bubier, S.B.** '03. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 31, 1918; stationed in Washington, D.C., September 15; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Bancroft, Philip, A.B.** '03; A.M. '04. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15 and ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 17; assigned to Motor Truck Company No. 424 February 15, 1918; sailed for France May 8; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 7; returned to United States; discharged February 14, 1919.

**Bancroft, Wilder Dwight, A.B.** '88. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Chemical Warfare Service July 28, 1918; assigned to Research Division, Chemical Warfare Service, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; designated acting chief January 1, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919.

**Banes, Warner Johnson, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Banigan, Carlton, l** '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 7; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; wounded in July 1918; invalidated to United States August 20; resignation accepted January 8, 1919. Engagement: Château-Thierry.

**Banks, Ralph Julian, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bannwart, Alexander, l** '06-'08; *g* '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Banton, Madison Whitten, dn** '16-'17. Enlisted private June 12, 1917; assigned to Company C, 14th Engineers (Light Railway); promoted corporal June 28; promoted sergeant July 2; promoted sergeant 1st class July 14; sailed for France July 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers March 8, 1918; transferred to 1st Battalion, 14th Engineers (Light Railway), August 15; appointed battalion adjutant; promoted 1st lieutenant September 21; promoted captain November 13; appointed regimental adjutant November 15; detailed to Middlesex Hospital Medical School, University of London, England, March 3, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 16, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Barber, Arthur Leslie, c** '16-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Barber, Marshall Albert, A.B.** '92; A.M. '94; Ph.D. '07. Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps December 5, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, January 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C., in May and designated chief of laboratory service; promoted major October 15; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Barber, Oliver Pinney, c** '14-'15, '20-. Entered service private September 6, 1917; assigned to Company E, 102d Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France October 27; promoted corporal July 12, 1918; wounded October 27; returned to United States April 8, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Barber, Robert Forrest, A.B.** '04. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 29, 1917; assigned to Naval Base Hospital

No. 1; sailed for France September 25; organization attached to 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps; promoted lieutenant December 5, 1918; returned to United States January 1919; released from active duty February 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Barber, Thomas Hunt, A.B. '11(10).** First lieutenant 12th New York Infantry; promoted captain May 2, 1917; organization federalized in July; discharged December 30, 1917 for physical disability. Commissioned captain Infantry February 17, 1918; assigned to 4th Pioneer Infantry; transferred to 1st Pioneer Infantry July 1; sailed for France July 9; with Army of Occupation, Germany; assigned to Office of Civil Affairs, Coblenz, May 2, 1919; returned to United States February 11, 1920; discharged February 27, 1920 and commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in regimental orders:

*"For gallantry in action near Cuisy, France, October 7, 1918. After having assisted in the evacuation of several wounded, this officer, with the assistance of two enlisted men, returned to carry a very severely wounded comrade to the first aid station while exposed to enemy artillery fire."*

**Barbour, Alexander Lambert, M.B.A. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, September 1; sailed for France April 7, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 30; returned to United States August 22; detailed to Camp Kearny, Calif., as instructor; discharged December 4, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Barclay, George Carey, A.B. '19; g '18-'19; l '19-** Enlisted private Field Artillery July 10, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; promoted corporal August 27 and transferred to 2d Light School Battery; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, September 11; discharged December 4, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Barclay, Harold, c '93-'94.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 17, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 15; sailed for France July 2; promoted major February 22, 1918; detailed to 42d Division May 10 as medical consultant; to

Hospital Base, Toul, October 20; promoted lieutenant colonel November 11; returned to United States March 7, 1919; discharged March 21, 1919.

**Barclay, Robert Cochran, c '93-'94; s '94-'95.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 8, 1918; assigned to Field Remount Squadron No. 352 November 1 and appointed officer in command; transferred to Field Remount Squadron No. 356 December 4 and appointed officer in command; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Bard, Claude Martin, A.B. '01(11).** Enlisted March 29, 1918; assigned to Company A, 102d Ammunition Train, 27th Division; sailed for France; gassed at Gercourt; returned to United States; discharged April 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Barg, Samuel Michael, A.B. '22(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Barkan, Hans, M.D. '10.** Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Base Hospital No. 4, Stanford Medical School, Stanford University, Calif.; served as instructor; released from active duty 1918 to return to Medical School. Commissioned captain Medical Corps, U. S. Army, October 1, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Kearny, Calif., October 11; discharged July 1, 1919.

**Barker, Leavitt Randall, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, 87th Division, December 15; appointed acting adjutant 1st Battalion, 335th Field Artillery; later appointed regimental judge advocate and assistant regimental adjutant; sailed for France August 21, 1918; transferred to 20th Field Artillery, 5th Division, January 15, 1919; returned to United States July 21; discharged August 19, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps October 26, 1919.

**Barker, Stanley Gilman, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 21; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Andrews, Mass.; promoted captain August 31, 1918; transferred to Battery E, 33d Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va.; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned captain



Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 6, 1919.

**Barker, Stanley Truman, A.B. '15; S.B. '20.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 6, 1917; assigned to USS Surveyor; overseas January 1918 to January 1919; promoted lieutenant August 27, 1918; served on USS Surveyor as executive officer, later commanding officer; released from active duty April 2, 1919.

**Barker, Wallace Woodward, A.B. '05.** Enlisted private Squadron A, New York Cavalry, September 7, 1917; organization federalized and later designated 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; transferred to Company G, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment; sailed for France March 1918; transferred to Corps of Intelligence Police May 3; stationed at Marseille; promoted sergeant.

**Barker, William Roswell, A.B. '22(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Barker, William Torrey, A.B. '17(16).** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 9, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant August 9; detailed to Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., September 1; assigned to 11th Field Artillery, 6th Division, November 15; promoted captain July 13, 1918; sailed for France July 13; detailed to Army Artillery School, Valdahon, January 1, 1919; returned to United States; stationed at Camp Knox, Ky., June 20; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Barlow, Samuel Latham Mitchell, A.B. '14(15).** Enlisted private Medical Department May 4, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 2; sailed for France May 14; promoted sergeant; promoted 1st sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police February 1918; stationed at Paris, Le Havre, Bordeaux, Marseille, Luxembourg; attached to Headquarters Troop, 3d Army; detailed to Economic Mission to Munich, Weimar and Berlin March 1919; returned to United States May 10; discharged May 14, 1919.

**Barnard, Leon William, A.B. '05(06); LL.B. '07.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 5, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 28, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant March 28; stationed at Call Field, Texas; detailed to Air Service Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., May 7; discharged January 16, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 12, 1919.

**Barnard, William Lambert, s '95-'96; c '96-'98.** Ensign Massachusetts Naval

Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 and assigned to Torpedo Boat Dupont as executive officer; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 15 as instructor; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1918; transferred to Office of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., April 23 as assistant aide for information; promoted lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1; transferred to Victory Plant, Squantum, Mass., August 17 as assistant to inspector of machinery; to USS Delphy November 30; released from active duty June 20, 1919.

**Barnes, Demass Ellsworth, A.M. '15.** Entered service private May 27, 1918; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, June 2; organization transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 333d Infantry, 84th Division; sailed for France September 2; detailed to 3d Corps Schools, Clamecy, in October; to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, in November; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 102d Infantry, 26th Division, in December; to Machine Gun Company, 58th Infantry, 4th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, January 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, in March; returned to United States in August; discharged August 29, 1919.

**Barnes, Harold Simmons, A.B. '16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, April 28 to October 27, 1917, with French Army on Saint-Quentin and Soissons fronts. Enlisted private French Army November 23, 1917; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; assigned to 51st Artillery, 21st Division, French Army, February 10, 1918; appointed aspirant February 14; promoted sous-lieutenant November 10; demobilized April 4, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames, Champagne. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Sujet américain, ayant tenu à servir dans l'artillerie française, excellent chef de section, superbe tenue au feu. A fait l'admiration de tous dans toutes les actions auxquelles il a pris part, notamment dans l'avance glorieuse de l'automne 1918. Aussi calme au feu qu'à la manœuvre."*

**Barnes, Harry Aldrich, c '90-'92; M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 26, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., July 22; discharged November 26, 1918.

\***BARNES, HENRY GORELL**, l'03-'04. (See Gorell, Rt. Hon. Lord.)

**Barnes, James Gilman**, S.B. '11(14). Entered service private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 24, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 6; assigned to 221st Aero Squadron, Scott Field, Ill.; served as adjutant, supply officer and commanding officer; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator August 14; transferred to Division of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., November 22; appointed accident investigation officer; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Barnes, Landon**, c'15-'16. Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917; assigned to Newport, R.I.; transferred to New London, Conn.; to Nantucket Section, Mass., September 1; to USS Susanne; to USS Wilfreda; to USS Yank; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 25; transferred to USS Wilfreda as executive; to USS Yank in same capacity; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y.; to Naval Air Station, Brooklyn, N.Y.; released from active duty July 3, 1919.

**Barnes, Lynn Moore**, A.B. '96; M.D. '00. Contract surgeon, U.S. Army, on duty with Millikin University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Decatur, Ill., fall of 1918.

**Barnes, Thurlow Weed**, A.B. '12; g '11-'12. Entered service private Quartermaster Corps September 23, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 7, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Barnes, William Harrison**, A.B. '14. Entered service private Air Service, Aircraft Production July 29, 1918; assigned to 40th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver, B.C.; transferred to Adjutant General's Department September 24; in charge of printing for Committee on Classification of Personnel in the Army, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Barnet, Carl Joseph**, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 14; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass., August 27; at Jeffersonville, Ind., November 2; promoted 1st lieutenant February 26, 1918; transferred to Washington, D.C., May 2; promoted captain July 10; sailed for France in September; stationed at Paris October 12; returned to United States

January 14, 1919; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Barney, Charles Norton**, c'90-'91; M.D. '95. Major Medical Corps, Regular Army, retired, on detail to active duty in command Denver District (Colorado and Wyoming), Army Recruiting Service, when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant colonel on the retired list July 9, 1918; relieved from active duty June 1919.

**Barnum, Francis Goodell**, M.D. '07. Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 5, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., December 10; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., January 25, 1919; rejoined General Hospital No. 10 in February; discharged May 31, 1919.

**Barnwell, Clermont Livingston**, A.B. '11 (10). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned captain Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to 5th Company Southern New York, Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., August 29; transferred to 70th Coast Artillery June 1, 1918; sailed for France July 14; appointed officer in command 1st Battalion, 70th Coast Artillery, in November; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 12, 1919.

**Barr, Henry Crocker**, c'16-'17. Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 28th Division; promoted corporal August 28; sailed for France September 7; promoted sergeant December 29; returned to United States April 15, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Barrett, George Barnes**, LL.B. '17. Entered service private Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 10, 1917; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant; transferred to Caruthers Field, Texas; to Damm Field, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 1918; sailed for France October 15; stationed at Neufchâteau and Provins on military police duty; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged May 25, 1919.

**Barrett, Gerald Ruggles**, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Barroll, Lee, S.B.** '09. Enlisted private 1st Company, Coast Artillery, Maryland National Guard April 9, 1917; organization federalized July 25, 1917; promoted sergeant; stationed at Fort Howard, Md.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery March 27, 1918; stationed at Fort Monroe, Va.; assigned to 4th Trench Mortar Battalion July 12; sailed for France October 7; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Barron, William Andros, Jr., A.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery B, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April to June 1918; sailed for France July 14; detailed to Army Engineer School, Langres, August 29 to September 15; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps June 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Barrow, Ralph Sheldon, I** '14-'15. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 14; transferred to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., October 1; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 21; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 20, 1919.

**Barrow, William Hulbert, A.B.** '08; M.D. '16. First lieutenant Medical Corps Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service June 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 17 to August 31 as company commander and battalion adjutant; sailed for France September 7 as supply officer 101st Field Hospital, 26th Division; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, November 12; transferred to 104th Infantry, 26th Division, February 1, 1918 and designated battalion surgeon; in hospital July 8 to September 1; appointed adjutant Vichy Hospital Center September 1; promoted captain November 25; special duty May 1 to September 1, 1919 at Brest, at Kerhuon Hospital Center, and at Camp Hospital No. 33; returned to United States October 15; assigned to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., and designated chief of medical service; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Camp Dodge, Iowa, and placed in charge of laboratory; in service December 1920. Engagements: Chemin

des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry.

**Barrows, Albert Armington, M.D.** '02. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1915; assigned to General Hospital 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 1915. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1917; promoted lieutenant November 8; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 10, 1918; transferred to Naval Base Hospital No. 4, Queenstown, Ireland, September 10; to Brest, France, November 24; returned to United States; released from active duty February 14, 1919.

**Barrows, George Myron, I** '10-'13, '14-'15. Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Company F, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division; detailed to 301st Ammunition Train Band December 5; sailed for France July 20, 1918; detailed to 5th Wisconsin Band School, Saint-Aignan, December 3; transferred to 164th Infantry Band, 41st Division, January 26, 1919; returned to United States February 26; discharged March 8, 1919.

**\*BARRY, DAVID MORSE, S.B.** '15; I '15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company E, 59th Infantry, 4th Division, January 1, 1918; sailed for France May 1; killed in action July 20, 1918 at Château-Thierry, France. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Barry, Edward Hearsey, A.B.** '15(14); S.B. '16. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 22, 1917; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance (Aviation Section), Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 24, 1918; released from active duty March 29, 1919.

**Barry, Herbert, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '20(21). Enlisted private May 14, 1917; assigned to Squadron A, New York Cavalry; promoted corporal July 14; organization federalized and designated 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; promoted sergeant October 14; sailed for France May 18, 1918; detailed to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Headquarters British 2d Army, France, August to November; returned to United States December 20; discharged January 20, 1919.

**Barry, Leland Clifford, A.B.** '21. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Barss, John Sedgwick, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Barstow, Francis Vinal, A.B. '04; LL.B. '09.** First lieutenant Field Artillery Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, as instructor; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, in December; detailed as acting regimental adjutant; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., February to May 1918; designated commander 1st Battalion, 301st Field Artillery in May; sailed for France July 16; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Barstow, Thomas Tilson, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bartels, Earl Godfrey, c '02-'07.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment; released from active duty.

**Bartholf, John Charles Palmer, A.B. '13.** First lieutenant, Junior Military Aviator, Aviation Section, Signal Corps (Infantry, Regular Army), when United States entered the war; promoted captain Infantry, Regular Army, May 15, 1917; detailed to Air Service Station, Langley Field, Va., as officer in command; transferred to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., September 18; detailed to Rockwell Field, Calif., February 7, 1918 as officer in command; promoted temporary major June 7; detailed to March Field, Calif., June 11 as officer in command; demoted Regular Army grade captain Infantry November 1, 1919; promoted major July 1, 1920; assigned to 18th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J.; in service November 1920.

**Bartholomay, Henry Conrad, A.B. '19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Bartlett, Augustus George, c '11-'13.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, August and September 1917, with French Army on Toul front.

**Bartlett, Charles Drummond, c '09-'11.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., March 9, 1918; to Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, June 14; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator in October; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 15; stationed at Brooks Field, Texas, November 8; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Bartlett, Charles Lothrop, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bartlett, Edward Payson, A.M. '13; Ph.D. '15.** Commissioned captain May 27,

1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; detailed to New York, N.Y., for special duty June 8; discharged June 21, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps (for duty in the Military Intelligence Department) January 28, 1921.

**Bartlett, Evans Ellicott, LL.B. '15.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department August 2, 1917; detailed to Ordnance Training School, University of Pennsylvania, August 15; to Ordnance Training School, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., October 26; sailed for France November 26; assigned to Ammunition Depot, Jonchery, December 28; promoted corporal June 17, 1918; transferred to First Corps Artillery Park July 20; promoted sergeant August 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department September 8; assigned to Ammunition Depot, Issoudun, November 6; transferred to 18th Ordnance Casual Company January 22, 1919; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 14, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Bartlett, Frank Dana, dn '74-'76.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry September 9, 1918; assigned to Company A, 46th Battalion, U. S. Guards, Fort Riley, Kans.; transferred to Headquarters 10th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., December 12; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Bartlett, Frederic Huntington, A.B. '95.** Commissioned major Medical Corps October 10, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Bartlett, Walter Scott, LL.B. '13; A.M. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 329th Field Artillery, 85th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 6, 1918; sailed for France July 21; detailed to Intelligence School for Field Artillery, Bar-sur-Aube, September 30; served as reconnaissance officer at the front; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 27, 1919. Engagement: Thiaucourt sector.

**Bartlett, William Bradford, A.B. '02; M.D. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 1, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; discharged March 23, 1919.

**Bartlett, William Hartnell, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Supply Company, 319th Field Artillery, 81st Division, October 24; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Gor-

don, Ga., January 5, 1918; transferred to Battery E, 319th Field Artillery, April 15; promoted sergeant April 19; sailed for France May 19; detailed to 157th Field Artillery Brigade School for Officers June 7; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 22 to date from June 1; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 30; transferred to Battery B, 148th Field Artillery, November 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany, February 4 to March 10, 1919; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 26, 1919.

**Bartley, Charles Earle**, c '85-'86, '87-'88. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 15, 1918; assigned to Domestic Distribution Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Finance Division, Washington, December 11; sailed for France May 2, 1919 as casual; detailed for special duty in Paris and London; promoted major August 15; returned to United States September 1; discharged September 6, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps September 15, 1919.

**Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn**, A.B. '96; M.D. '00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 5, 1917; called to active service December 27 as member Mental Examining Board, Air Service, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Physical Examining Unit, Air Service, Boston, February 1918; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, March 4 and appointed assistant medical officer; returned to Physical Examining Unit September 6; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Bartol, John Washburn**, A.B. '87; M.D. '91. Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 16, 1917; assigned to Fort Strong, Mass., and designated post surgeon; promoted captain February 4, 1918; promoted major July 31; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Barton, Alexander Kirkland**, g '14-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division; sailed for France October 18; returned to United States June 1, 1918; assigned to 83d Field Artillery, 8th Division, September 10; sailed for France October 28; returned to United States January 18, 1919; discharged May 4, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps June 16, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector.

**Barton, Basil Egbert**, A.B. '19; m '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Barton, Donald Clinton**, A.B. '11(10); A.M. '12; Ph.D. '14. Entered service private October 29, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; attached to Weather Bureau, Burlington, Vt., December 21; transferred to Signal Corps January 29, 1918; assigned to Meteorological Section, Signal Corps and stationed at Fort Wood, N.Y.; sailed for France February 15; detailed to Meteorological Service School, Langres, April 11; promoted private 1st class June 16; appointed assistant instructor Meteorological Service School; transferred to Headquarters Meteorological Section, Signal Corps, Colombey-les-Belles, August 1 and appointed assistant weather forecaster; promoted corporal August 16; promoted sergeant November 1; with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, January to June 1919; promoted master signal electrician February 1; returned to United States June 16; discharged June 23, 1919.

**Barton, Harold Bullard**, A.B. '09. Entered American Field Service March 1, 1917; stationed at Headquarters, Passy, France; ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 15, April 1; with French Army on Argonne and Verdun fronts (Esnes, Montzéville, Bois de Hessey); attended French Army Auto School, Meaux, April 25 to June 10; commandant-adjoint, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), June 15 to October 25, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Champagne fronts. Enlisted private February 8, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, A.E.F.; promoted battalion sergeant major May 1 and assigned to 1st Battalion, 7th Field Artillery; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 25; detailed to Tractor Artillery School October 1; assigned to 144th Field Artillery, 40th Division, November 1; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, December 10; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1, 1919; returned to United States September 15; discharged October 3, 1919. Engagements: Ansaquville sector, Cantigny.

**Barton, Horace Allen**, l '14-'17. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., June 7; promoted quartermaster 3d class October 20; transferred to Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., November 11; released from active duty February 10, 1919.

**Barton, Howard Holmes**, A.B. '11; M.Arch. '17. Driver, Norton Harjes Am-

balance Corps, May 1917, with French Army. Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant June 1917; appointed section commander, American Red Cross Ambulance Service; in reconstruction work October 1917 to March 1918. Entered Y.M.C.A. service in April 1918; motor transport duty until October 1918. Entered American Red Cross service, Construction Department, October 1918; stationed at Brest and Saint-Nazaire; appointed chief of construction with assimilated rank of captain, Northwestern Zone of France, May 1, 1919.

**\*BARTON, LESTER CLEMENT, l'08-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France in December as casual; assigned to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, April 1918; served as artillery liaison officer; killed in action July 19, 1918 at Belleau Woods, France. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For meritorious service. On July 18 and 19, 1918, during the Aisne-Marne Offensive, as liaison officer of the Infantry, he went forward with the attack of the Infantry on Torcy. At the time visibility was difficult, owing to the dense mist which covered the ground. He fearlessly under heavy machine gun and shell fire of the enemy went to the most forward portions of the line, obtaining and transmitting to the artillery exact information of great value. He continued to expose himself in the performance of his duty until killed by enemy shell fire."*

**Barton, Otis, c'18-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Barton, Rexford Wadleigh, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 11, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 2; discharged January 28, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Barton, Richmond Sylvester, c'18-'19.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Barton, Walter Knox, A.B. '86.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps August 16, 1918; detailed to military police duty; discharged May 1919 and commissioned captain Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Barus, Maxwell, LL.B. '13.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., October 16; promoted chief quartermaster October 20; released from active duty December 12, 1918.

**Bascom, Harland Joseph, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Private Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, 2d Field Signal Battalion, May 10, 1917; called to active duty October 5; transferred to 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; promoted corporal January 1, 1918; sailed for France July 10; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Basham, Alva Bryan, S.B. (war degree) '20(21); l'20-.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 19; promoted chief quartermaster July 19; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., November 12; released from active duty January 11, 1919.

**Bashor, Elias Harold, A.B. '16.** Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Section Base, Machias, Maine; released from active duty.

**Bass, Horace Herbert, A.M. '12.** Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; honorably discharged September 1918.

**Bass, Lyman Metcalfe, LL.B. '00.** Enlisted private October 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Bassett, Charles Chester, Jr., c'15-'17.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 1917; honorably discharged to join Lafayette Flying Corps; sailed for France June 2; enlisted private, Foreign Legion, French Army, June 17; transferred to Aviation Service and assigned to Lafayette Squadron; promoted corporal October 30; released from French Army to accept appointment of ensign (Naval Aviator) U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Dunkerque, France, February 14; attached to Royal Air Force July 18 for day bombing of German submarine bases at Ostende, Zeebrugge, Bruges; returned to United States September 19; assigned to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., November 6; served as instructor; released from active duty March 5, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished and heroic services as an aviator in an aeroplane engaged in active operations cooperating with the Allied Armies on the Belgian Front during September, October and November, 1918, bombing enemy bases, aerodromes, submarine bases, ammunition dumps, railroad junc-*

tions, etc. Attached to Northern Bombing Group."

**Bassett, Hulbert Dymoke, c'14-'17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 11, 1917; assigned to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., July 18; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Bassett, Richard Horace, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bassett, Wilbur Wheeler, c'93-'94.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 19, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Calif., July 5; served as instructor; transferred to USS Oregon November 9; to Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., February 25, 1918; to Submarine Chaser No. 295 in April as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 17; transferred to USS Dorothea, West Indies, in December; served as senior watch officer; released from active duty July 1, 1919.

**Batal, Abraham Joseph, D.M.D. '18.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged July 1, 1920.

**Batchelder, Charles Foster, Jr., A.B. '20; c'20-.** Enlisted private November 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Batchelder, George Lewis, A.B. '92.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 23, 1917; appointed ensign December 26; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; transferred to District Supply Office, 1st Naval District, March 4, 1918; to Office of Cost Inspector, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., August 2; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Pay Corps December 18; released from active duty February 15, 1919.

**Batchelder, George Lewis, Jr., A.B. '19 (20).** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty and assigned to Scout Patrol Needle as commanding officer; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; to staff of commander 1st District Naval Force June 1917 as ordnance officer; to USS Bridgeport February 22, 1918; sailed for overseas service in April; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 1; transferred to Patrol Boat Wanderer in October; returned to United States January 1, 1919; released from active duty January 17, 1919.

**Batchelder, George Merrill Prescott, A.B. '20; gb'20-.** Enlisted private September 6, 1918; detailed to Infantry Cen-

tral Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Batchelder, Philip, A.B. (war degree) '19; gb'20-.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Field Artillery May 31, 1918; assigned to July Automatic Replacement Draft; sailed for France July 21; assigned to Battery B, 108th Field Artillery, 28th Division, September 26; returned to United States May 16, 1919; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys offensives.

**Batchelder, Roger, A.B. '18(19).** Enlisted private September 7, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Batchelder, Roland Brown, A.B. '13.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in August; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., September 25; transferred to Office of Naval Operations (Aviation Division), Washington, D.C., October 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1919; released from active duty January 16, 1919.

**Batchelor, Chauncy Cushing, A.B. '01; A.M. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company H, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; detailed to Training Detachment, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., June 8, 1918; to Dartmouth College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, in October; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Bates, Clement Taggart, A.B. '16; M.B.A. '17.** Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 11, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., July 17; to Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass., October 9; to Albany Boat Corporation, Watervliet, N.Y., July 2, 1918; to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., April 9, 1919; released from active duty June 26, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 18, 1919.

**Bates, Edmond Elkins, c'13-'17.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 13, 1917; detailed to Curtiss School of Aviation, Miami, Fla., March 20; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute

of Technology, June 4; sailed for France July 23; stationed at Paris August 13 to October 13; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section Signal Corps September 28; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 15 and placed in charge of flying; to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, February 18, 1918 and placed in charge of bombing; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, April 15; wounded September 12; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

**Bates, Lesley Rixon, A.M.** '15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, March 2, 1918; to Aviation School, Rockwell Field, Calif., June 2; to Aviation School, March Field, Calif., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1; appointed instructor in flying March Field; assigned to 344th Handley-Page Squadron, Mitchell Field, N.Y., October 1; discharged December 8, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 14, 1919.

\***BATES, ORIC, A.B.** '05(08); A.M. '15. Enlisted private September 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; died of pneumonia October 8, 1918 at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Bates, Robert Wentworth, A.B.** '11. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, April 1918; appointed chief of Section 63 June 1917; duty completed November 1917; served with French Army on Verdun front. Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, with assimilated rank of captain, January 1918; served as field director, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, with Italian Army on Asiago and Piave fronts; duty completed November 1918. Awarded Ordine della Corona d'Italia. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra with the following citation:

*"Commander of a motor ambulance of the American Red Cross in Italy, on the 16th of June just past, having of his own free will taken his post at the dressing station of the Medical Section of the 18th Division of Infantry, he gave evidence of unusual energy and supreme skill in organizing the removal of the wounded by means of their own motor ambulances, and in difficult moments, under violent bombardment of the roads of communication by the enemy artillery, he insisted on*

*collaborating in person, giving his men a splendid example of the spirit of self-sacrifice, of serene calmness, of wonderful courage."*

**Bates, VanNess How, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 17, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Nebraska February 22 as assistant navigator; transferred to USS Artigas June 16 as navigator; on duty in South America from May to December; released from active duty March 15, 1919.

**Batten, Richard Ware, c '09-'11.** Enlisted private July 27, 1917; assigned to 10th Engineers; sailed for France September 10; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919.

**Batten, Rollin Morgan, s '99-'04; m '03-'04.** Enlisted private 1st class May 31, 1918; detailed to Remount Officers' Training Camp, Camp Shelby, Miss.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 31; assigned to Remount Depot, Camp MacArthur, Texas; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., September 25 to organize and command Field Remount Squadron 349; to Camp Jackson, S.C., December 28; discharged March 29, 1919.

**Battenberg, Roy, A.M.** '15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., September 18; released from active duty February 22, 1919.

**Baturin, Moses, LL.B.** '17. Entered service private May 14, 1918; assigned to Personnel Branch, Qualification Department, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Bauer, Frederic Gilbert, A.B.** '00; LL.B. '03. Major Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 18, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., July 25; designated judge advocate Northeastern Department September 24; transferred to Headquarters 6th Division March 27, 1918 and designated judge advocate; sailed for France July 7; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, October 14; placed in charge of General Law Section; promoted lieutenant colonel October 22; returned to Headquarters 6th Divi-



sion January 15, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany, until May 8; transferred to Finance Bureau, Paris, May 9; designated chief finance officer and deputy chief of staff in August; returned to United States January 24, 1920; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; discharged July 15, 1920. Engagement: Anould sector.

**Bauer, Louis Hopewell, A.B. '09; M.D. '12.** First lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty in Philippine Islands, when United States entered the war; promoted captain June 16, 1917; promoted major June 16; promoted lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, National Army, February 26, 1918; transferred to Kelly Field, Texas; transferred to Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola, N.Y., February 11, 1919 and designated president of Medical Research Board of the Air Service and officer in charge of laboratory; demoted Regular Army grade major; in service September 1920.

**Baumberger, James Percy, S.M. '16; S.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 8, 1918; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School; sailed for France August 30; assigned to Surgical Research Department, Central Medical Department Laboratory, Dijon, September 25; promoted sergeant November 14; returned to United States March 26, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Baumgarten, K., S.B. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers June 11, 1917; called to active duty September 5; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; attached to 112th Engineers, Camp Sheridan, Ala., November 26; sailed for France January 27, 1918 as casual; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt; on duty at General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; returned to United States August 13; promoted captain August 30; assigned to 5th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Baxter, Charles Edward, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private May 1, 1918; detailed to Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.; assigned to Company F, 315th Ammunition Train, 90th Division, July 1; sailed for France July 6; promoted private 1st class August 1; returned to United States June 8, 1919; discharged June 16, 1919.

**Baxter, Henry Chester, c '04-'05.** Entered service private September 19, 1917; assigned to Battery E, 333d Field Artillery, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to 311th Ammunition Train,

86th Division, Camp Grant; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1, 1918; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Baxter, John Kirkman, A.B. '03.** Enlisted private 241st Battalion (Canadian Scottish Borderers) October 28, 1916; arrived in England May 7, 1917; transferred to 5th Canadian Reserve Battalion; drafted to 20th Canadian Battalion in France November 19; wounded August 26, 1918 at Monchy-le-Preux; invalided to England August 30; returned to Canada; discharged February 11, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918, Artois offensive 1918.

**Baxter, Thomas Francis, Jr., c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bayard, George Livingston, A.B. '01.** Chaplain, rank of captain U. S. Navy, stationed at Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; sailed for overseas service June 5, 1917; attached to U. S. Marine Corps; served as senior and ranking chaplain of U. S. Navy and Army in France; invalided to United States April 24, 1918; in service May 1921.

**Baylies, Lincoln, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 1918; returned to United States May 3, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Hilaire).

**Beach, Frank Cuyler, LL.B. '08; g '12-'13.** Enlisted private June 29, 1917; assigned to 54th Infantry, 6th Division; promoted corporal July 17; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 27; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 54th Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant Tank Corps March 20, 1918; assigned to 302d Heavy Battalion.

**Beach, Reuel Williams, A.B. '06.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 16, 1918; assigned to Office of Aide for Information, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., as executive; released from active duty December 19, 1918.

**Beach, William Griswold, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Infantry unassigned, Regular Army, August 1, 1917; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Corps of Interpreters April 7, 1918 and transferred to Headquarters 32d Division, Intelligence Section; sailed for France May 8; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service June 12 for duty

with a town major; detailed for additional duty with Liaison Service October 1; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 24, 1919.

**Beach, William Hall, A.M. '20.** Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 5; promoted private 1st class September 15; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Dans le secteur de Bezonvaux, en janvier 1918, assurant avec un camarade l'évacuation des blessés du poste d'Alsace, a été pris sous un violent tir de barrage qui a rendu indisponible l'une des voitures de secours criblée d'éclats d'obus. A assuré, sous le bombardement, le transbordement des blessés dans une voiture de secours, donnant ainsi un superbe exemple de sang-froid et de courage. Brave conducteur ayant participé à toutes les opérations actives de la division: Argonne, novembre 1917; Verdun, janvier 1918; opérations sur la Vesle et l'Aisne, août et septembre 1918" (general order of the Army).*

**Beal, Frank Peer, dv '12-'15.** Chaplain Y.M.C.A.; in Italy December 14, 1917 to May 1, 1918; in France with 42d and 77th Divisions, A.E.F. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant October 3, 1918 to date from June 8; assigned to 26th Division; transferred to 1st Division October 5; gassed several times; returned to United States August 22, 1919; discharged September 16, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Beal, Gerald Fessenden, A.B. '16; gb '16-'18.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 22d Infantry, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; organization transferred to Governors Island, N.Y., March 1, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 1; in service May 1920.

**Beal, Horatio Williams, A.B. '11; M.Arch. '15.** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1917; assigned to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps October 15; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Squantum, Mass., December 15; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., February 5, 1918; transferred to USS Bali on transport duty March 21 as supply officer; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**\*BEAL, HOWARD WALTER, M.D. '98.** Entered American Red Cross service,

England, September 1914; served as director and chief surgeon, American Women's War Hospital, Paignton; duty completed November 1915. Commissioned major Medical Corps and served as chief of 1st Surgical Division, 6th Field Artillery, in France; wounded by bomb from aeroplane July 18, 1918 near Roye; died of wounds July 20, 1918.

**Beal, Jarvis Thayer, c '13-'18.** Enlisted private April 15, 1918; assigned to 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; promoted corporal May 1; promoted sergeant May 15; sailed for France July 10; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Beal, Robert Washburn, A.B. '13; M.L.A. '14.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps May 9, 1918; assigned to Construction Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged March 22, 1919.

**Beal, Royal Woodward, c '17-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Beal, William De Ford, A.B. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps January 23, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 1; promoted captain October 31; transferred to Headquarters Office, New York, N.Y., January 3, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919.

**\*BEALE, WALKER BLAINE, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, September 26; designated officer in command Company I, 310th Infantry, May 10, 1918; sailed for France in May; wounded September 18; died of wounds September 18, 1918 at Euvezin, France. Engagement: Limey sector.

**Beals, Lynn Staley, A.B. '00; M.D. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich.; designated gastro enterologist; promoted major September 3; designated chief of medical service in June; commanding officer March 8, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 25, 1919.

**Beals, Nathan Jordan, c '07-'09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 25; assigned to 1st Company, 16th Provisional Training Regiment; honorably discharged

July 27, 1917; enlisted private Coast Artillery October 29, 1918; assigned to 1st Company Los Angeles, Fort MacArthur, Calif.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Beaman, Bartlett, A.B. '13(14).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1 as private 1st class; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Essington, Pa., in October; sailed for France November 2; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 16; assigned to 12th Aero Squadron; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, Zinsig; returned to United States June 1919; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Beaman, John Alden, c'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., October 11; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18, 1918; promoted boatswain June 6; served as assistant instructor Officer Material School, Cambridge, after June 10; transferred to Trawler No. 55 October 24 as executive; appointed ensign November 1; assigned to USS Rogday February 7, 1919 as watch officer; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 147 June 27 as commanding officer; released from active duty July 7, 1919.

**Bean, Cecil Calvert, A.M. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; assigned to Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D.C., August 29; sailed for France February 16, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 2d Corps March 25; appointed personnel adjutant; transferred to Headquarters 3d Corps August 19 in same capacity; promoted captain August 29; transferred to Headquarters 4th Corps September 22; to Headquarters 1st Division October 11; to Staff of Central Records Office, Bourges, October 18; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 5, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Bean, Earle Henry, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 8, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 13; sailed for France October 18; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun,

November 5; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13, 1918; detailed to 3d Air Service Replacement and Construction Depot, Saint-Maixent, July 18 as instructor; transferred to Casual Officers' Camp, Angers, December 28; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919.

**Bean, Harold Cotton, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private September 23, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; honorably discharged October 5, 1917. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 5; honorably discharged July 15, 1918. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; released from active duty July 2, 1919.

**Bean, William Gleason, A.M. '16.** Reported to have been 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps.

**Beane, Emery Oliver, LL.B. '08.** Enlisted private 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery June 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery July 13; organization federalized and designated 56th Pioneer Infantry; detailed as battalion adjutant 1st Battalion, 56th Pioneer Infantry, February 13, 1918; promoted captain Infantry July 27; transferred to Company H, 56th Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France September 4; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to May 1919; returned to United States June 22; discharged June 25, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Beard, Archibald Hildreth, M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 20, 1917; called to active service, September 19; detailed to Army School of Roentgenology, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 26 December 13; promoted captain April 17, 1918; sailed for France June 4; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 4; discharged April 19, 1919.

**Beard, Cornelius, S.B. '09(11).** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 19, 1917; assigned to Company A, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant June 26; sailed for France September 26; returned to United States July 27, 1918; promoted captain July 27; assigned to Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C., October 3; discharged September 20, 1919. Commissioned major Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps February 9, 1920. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector,

Château-Thierry. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross with the following citation:

*"On March 17, 1918, at the front near Chavignon, France, he was knocked down by a shell explosion, which caused him to lose consciousness. Upon regaining consciousness he searched for and found some of his men. During two hours he assisted Sergeant Reed and Corporal Belanger of his detachment back to the trenches, part of the time under fire of a German aviator and of German artillery. His energy, self-sacrifice, and spirit throughout the operation were of the highest order."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For most distinguished personal bravery and self-sacrifice above and beyond the call of duty so conspicuous as clearly to distinguish himself for gallantry and in trepidity above his comrades, involving risk of life and the performance of more than ordinarily hazardous service in action against the enemy, and has been recommended for the award of the medal of honor."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier du génie d'un courage et d'une énergie admirables, ayant insisté pour prendre part à un coup de main français, a été blessé en cherchant à lancer, sous le feu de l'ennemi, un radeau de franchissement pour la traversée du canal."*

Beard, Edward Leonard, Jr., A.B. '10. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 561; transferred to Office of Supervisor, New York, N.Y., December 14; promoted chief quartermaster January 1918; appointed ensign March 8; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 1919; released from active duty April 1919.

Beard, Hubert Kingsley, c '09-'10; g '15-'17. Entered service private December 19, 1917; assigned to 34th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Oregon; promoted gunner 1st class March 1, 1918; transferred to 29th Coast Artillery Band April 2 as musician 3d class; to 69th Coast Artillery Band in July; sailed for France August 15; promoted musician 1st class September 1; transferred to 1st Replacement Depot, Saint-Aignan, January 21, 1919; returned to United States June 27; discharged July 5, 1919.

Beard, James Henry, c '99-'00. Commissioned 2d lieutenant 2d New York Field Artillery May 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., in May; assigned to Battery D, 105th Field Artillery (formerly 2d New York), 27th Division, in August; sailed for France May 5, 1918; detailed to French

Artillery Schools, Souge and Valdaon; promoted captain in October; gassed November 11; returned to United States March 1919; discharged April 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Beatley, Bancroft, A.B. '15; A.M. '16; ged '20-. Enlisted private Medical Department May 22, 1917; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; promoted sergeant October 1; transferred to Medical Detachment, 66th Coast Artillery, February 4, 1918; transferred to Coast Artillery March 27 as private and attached to Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay, Fort Adams, R.I.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., April 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, as instructor; to Brown University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 22 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant October 26; discharged January 8, 1919.

Beatley, Ralph, A.B. '13; g '13-'14. Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company K, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., December 1; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Warren, Mass., April 15, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Company, 71st Coast Artillery, May 15; sailed for France July 30; promoted temporary captain September 28 to date from July 3; transferred to Forwarding Camp, Le Mans, January 27, 1919; returned to United States June 7; resignation accepted July 25, 1919.

Beatty, Kenneth Agnew, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); l '19-'20. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted corporal December 17; promoted sergeant July 1, 1918; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

Bechtel, Harold Reimers, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 41st Infantry, Fort Wayne, Mich., August 29; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 27; transferred to 69th Infantry, Camp Funston, Kans., October 10, 1918; resignation accepted January 3, 1919.

**Beck, Frank King**, c '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Beckel, Raymond St. Clair**, gb '16-'17. Enlisted seaman 2d class U. S. Navy June 1, 1917; assigned to USS Aeolus on transport duty; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 7, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 20; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy January 31, 1919; assigned to USS North Dakota February 1; transferred to USS Mobile July 3; overseas July 3 to September 28; transferred to USS Eagle No. 28 October 1; to USS Eagle No. 46 August 1, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Becker, Arman Edward**, A.M. '10; Ph.D. '17. Entered service private Infantry July 24, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 15 and detailed to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; served with 604th, 357th and 52d Squadrons; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Beckett, Frank Newton, Jr.**, A.B. '19 (18). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Beckett, William Lawrence**, c '10-'12. Enrolled chief carpenter's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 20, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Wexford, Ireland, March 1, 1918; in training at Uxbridge, England, during fall 1918; promoted chief gunner's mate November 1; in charge of bombs and machine guns, Wexford, Ireland; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., January 1, 1919; released from active duty March 8, 1919.

**Beckham, Walter Hull**, LL.B. '14. Enlisted private September 30, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 30, 1918; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Bedal, William Sherwood**, A.B. '03; LL.B. '05. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department August 27, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, September 6; appointed assistant to departmental judge advocate; discharged May 12, 1919.

**Bedard, Pierre-Armand**, A.B. '17. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 17, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., November 20; transferred to Army War College, Washington, D.C., December 20; sailed for France January 10, 1918; assigned to Staff of General Bliss, Ameri-

can Section, Supreme War Council, Versailles; promoted 1st lieutenant February 10, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919 in France.

**Beebe, Albert**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 8, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 13; discharged February 7, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Beebe, Cedric Harding**, A.M. '15. Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 12, 1917; assigned to American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Harvard University February 5, 1918; to Massachusetts Institute of Technology March 1; returned to American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., April 11; promoted sergeant Chemical Warfare Service May 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 5; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Beebe, Harold Bickham**, c '10-'13. Enlisted private June 30, 1917; assigned to 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted corporal June 30; sailed for France October 5; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 5, 1918; detailed to Headquarters 35th Division, Operations Section, June 4; transferred to 33d Division July 10; promoted 1st lieutenant and assigned to 132d Infantry, 33d Division, August 16; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged May 26, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918 (Chipilly Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Beebe, Junius Oliver**, A.B. '16; gb '15-'16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to October 8, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 8, 1917; assigned to Section 642; promoted sergeant October 15; promoted sergeant 1st class July 14, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 1; transferred to Section 578; designated officer in command; discharged March 15, 1919 in France. Engagements: Aisne, Somme, Alsace, Chemin des Dames fronts; Champagne defensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A fait preuve d'une énergie et d'une abnégation admirables. Sans repos, jour et nuit, du 25 au 30 mars 1918, a dirigé ses conducteurs dans leurs missions sous le bombardement et les feux des mitrailleuses" (general order of the Division).*

**Beebe, Theodore Chapin, A.B. '96('97); M.D. '00.** Served with the British Red Cross, Anglo-Belgian Hospital No. 2, Calais, France, June 13 to September 13, 1915. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 23, 1917; attached to 1st Division, A.E.F.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 1 February 24, 1918; discharged January 14, 1919 in France.

**Beebe-Center, John Gilbert, A.B. (war degree) '19('21).** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 5, August 1916 to September 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Aisne fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters April 12, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 1st Division, Intelligence Section; promoted 1st lieutenant October 12; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted captain March 29, 1919; discharged June 27, 1919 in Germany. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Beehan, William Emmet, l'15-'18, '19-'20.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 14, 1917; assigned to First District Cadet School September 30; graduated and commissioned ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Minnesota, Atlantic Fleet, February 23; transferred to Destroyer McKee June 7; to Destroyer Ringgold October 24; to Destroyer Hazelwood November 1; ill in hospital August 23 to October 9, 1919; released from active duty October 10, 1919.

**Beeler, Elmer Reese, A.B. '21; l'20-** Enlisted private September 10, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Beeler, Myrton Freeman, c'09-'10, '11-'12.** Entered service private March 28, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 18; promoted corporal in July; promoted sergeant September 1; promoted battalion sergeant major October 7; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Beers, Julius Lanson, l'13-'14.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps June 29, 1918; stationed at Office of Depot Quartermaster, Chicago, Ill.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., August 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 10; assigned to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Baltimore, Md.; discharged February 27, 1919.

**Begg, Alexander Swanson,** Officer of Instruction, H. U. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States

entered the war; promoted captain April 9, 1917; called to active duty May 23 and assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., December 2; promoted major January 11, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 88 July 29 and designated officer in command; promoted lieutenant colonel July 31; sailed for France September 21; returned to United States July 23, 1919; discharged August 7, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps November 7, 1919.

**Behlow, William Wallace, M.D. '12.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., May 26; transferred to Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 19; promoted lieutenant February 1, 1918; transferred to Navy Yard, Mare Island, March 26; to USS Taylor June 1; overseas August to January 8, 1919; transferred to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., February 5; to USS Idaho March 24; in service December 1920.

**Behn, Harry Kay, Jr., c'18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Behr, Gustave Edward, Jr., c'99-'01; g'01-'03; S.M. '02; g'04-'05.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 1, 1918; assigned to Explosives and Loading Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Beidler, Francis, Jr., c'17-** Enlisted private August 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 26; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Beilenson, Laurence Wellman, A.B. (war degree) '20; l'19-** Enlisted private Infantry February 24, 1918; assigned to Company K, 19th Infantry, Galveston, Texas, in March; promoted corporal June 7; transferred to 85th Infantry, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, September 2; promoted sergeant October 29; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, November 15; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Beisinger, Thomas Newton, A.B. '18.** Enlisted private April 5, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 55th Field Artillery Brigade, 30th Division; sailed for France May 27; promoted corporal October 15; returned to United States July 14, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Woëvre sector.

**Bejach, Lois Dilliard, LL.B.** '11. Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Belding, David Lawrence, M.D.** '14; A.M. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 15, 1917; called to active duty December 1; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., January 8, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 44 April 4; designated chief of laboratory service; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Central Laboratory, Mesves Hospital Center, August 4; designated assistant to laboratory chief; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 21; discharged April 23, 1919.

**Belding, John Eastman, M.D.** '02. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 10, 1917; called to active duty August 9 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; ordered to Camp Meade, Md., September 12; assigned to Headquarters Troop and Military Police, 79th Division; promoted captain May 31, 1918; sailed for France July 11; returned to United States January 18, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 4, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Belfatto, Pericles Ernest, A.B.** '21(20). Harvard Naval Unit.

**Belknap, Chauncey, LL.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France in September; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, Operations Section, December 15; transferred to Headquarters 1st Division, Operations Section, February 28, 1918; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, Operations Section, June 5; promoted 1st lieutenant July 29; promoted captain September 25 and transferred to Headquarters 2d Army, Operations Section; to Advance General Headquarters, Operations Section, October 20; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Operations Section, Chaumont, December 1; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged March 5, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 20, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with Third Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, A.E.F."*

**Belknap, Robert Willis, M.D.** '17. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N.H.; transferred to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., June 3; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 19; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., August 1; to Naval Ammunition Depot, Hingham, November 5; promoted lieutenant (temporary) February 1, 1918; transferred to USS North Carolina July 13; resignation accepted October 30, 1919.

**Belknap, Waldron Phoenix, Jr., A.B.** '20. Enlisted private October 7, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 12; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 24, 1918.

**Bell, Arthur Wellington, A.B.** '14; *gb* '14-'15. Apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 4, 1917 and assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; promoted electrician 3d class (radio) and transferred to U. S. Submarine Base, New London, Conn., November 14; transferred to USS Muskegee March 8, 1918; promoted electrician 2d class (radio) November 1; released from active duty August 15, 1919.

**Bell, Donald Harris, S.B.** '19; *gb* '19-'20. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Mount Vernon in July; released from active duty October 6, 1917 to take naval courses at Harvard University; recalled to active duty July 2, 1918; detailed to Eligibility Board, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign August 17; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, for duty in connection with fitting out Canadian drifters for use as mine sweepers; transferred to USS Iowa August 29 as watch and gun division officer; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Bell, Ernest Lorne, c** '88-'91. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 3, 1917; called to active duty December 8 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 4 January 5, 1918; transferred to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., March 26; sailed for France July 23; assigned to Base Hospital No. 218 and designated officer in command; promoted major February 7, 1919; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 43, Gièvres, April 28 and designated officer in command; returned to United States September 11; discharged September 27,

1919. Cited in general orders Headquarters Polish Army, being included in the following citation:

*"All these above mentioned officers, belonging to the American Army, who are stationed at present at Gêvres in France were mentioned in Polish Army Daily Dispatch (Ordre du Jour) by the Polish Government in the appreciation of their devoted help and protection shown by them to the Polish soldiers, also to pay the tribute of gratefulness for their goodwill, which they have proved in helping always and in everything, concerning the Polish cause, and in defending this cause each time when it was needed."*

**Bell, Herbert Houghton, A.B. '17; l'19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Harvard University, August 19; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 27; transferred to Company E, 802d Pioneer Infantry, July 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 14; sailed for France September 1; returned to United States July 9, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bell, James Mackintosh, Ph.D. '04.** Private, Officers' Training School, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, November 1914; commissioned lieutenant December 29; assigned to 5th Regiment, Royal Highlanders of Canada, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, January 1, 1915; attached to 9th Battery, Black Watch, British Army, England, March and April; transferred to 73d Battery, Royal Highlanders of Canada, in July; promoted captain August 2; promoted major July 1, 1916; went to France August 10; gassed March 1, 1917 at Vimy Ridge; invalided to England March 20; attached to British Military Mission to Russia June 15; again invalided to England January 29, 1918 suffering from effects of having been gassed in France; returned to British Military Mission to Russia April 10 on intelligence work; designated British commandant of Russian Officers' and Non-commissioned Officers' School; returned to Canada; demobilized April 28, 1919. Major Reserve of Officers. Engagements: Ypres, Kemmel, Somme battle, Vimy Ridge. Awarded Order of British Empire, and mentioned in despatches.

**Bell, James Washington, Ph.D. '18.** Entered service private May 30, 1918; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 15; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps February 20, 1919; discharged

April 12, 1919 in France. Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant April 1919; served with Bureau of Personnel, Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris; duty completed August 25, 1919.

**Bell, Leo Pecci, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 25, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; appointed instructor September 1; promoted captain November 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, December 19 to date from November 8; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 25, 1918 as instructor; commissioned captain Medical Corps, National Army; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., in December; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., January 1919; resignation accepted January 15, 1919.

**Bell, Richard Dana, A.B. '08; g '07-'08; M.D. '13.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 1917; called to active duty December 28 and assigned to Food Division; discharged August 21, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 2, 1919.

**Bell, Spurgeon, M.B.A. '15.** Reported to have been commissioned major and to have been assigned to Statistics Branch, General Staff.

**Bell, William Procter, A.B. '20.** Enlisted and appointed corporal Infantry August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Columbia University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, New York, N.Y., September 26; to University of Pennsylvania Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 28; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Bellamy, Paul, A.B. '06(05).** Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 10, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Bellamy, Winthrop, A.B. '05; g '05-'06.** Captain Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty and commissioned captain Field Artillery; service in France.

**Bello, Tullio Nicola, D.M.D. '14.** Enlisted private Medical Department January 10, 1918; called to active duty June 11; assigned to Medical Detachment, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, in September; discharged February 15, 1919.



**Belmont, August, A.B. '74(97).** Commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 9, 1917 in France; assigned to Supply Department of the A.E.F.; detailed on special mission to Spain to negotiate with the Spanish Government in regard to the procurement from Spain of general supplies for the A.E.F.; also represented the State Department of the United States in negotiations with the Spanish Government; detached service to United States February 16, 1918; returned to France October 23; returned to United States December 21; discharged January 8, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service at Paris, France."*

**Belmont, Morgan, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 5, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, November 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant December 27; sailed overseas February 25 as casual officer; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, May 22; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 15; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Belmont, Perry, A.B. '72.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps May 5, 1917; assigned to Remount Division; stationed at Washington, D.C.; discharged May 21, 1920.

**Belmont, Raymond, c '06-'09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; attached to 311th Infantry, 78th Division, September 1; to 309th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division, September 15; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 78th Division, September 20; promoted 1st lieutenant February 8, 1918; sailed for France May 20; promoted captain March 28, 1919; returned to United States June 3; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Grandpré).

**Bement, Edward Dennison, s '04-'06; c '06-'07.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department October 12, 1918; assigned to Production Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged April 16, 1919.

**Benander, Carl Arthur, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bender, Henry William, A.B. '08.** Entered service private April 1, 1918; assigned to 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; detailed to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth; commissioned 2d lieutenant

Ordnance Department; stationed at Erie Proving Ground, Ohio; discharged.

**Benedict, Elliot Stuart, A.B. '96.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; commissioned captain Judge Advocate General's Department August 22, 1918 and transferred to office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; appointed assistant judge advocate, Camp Upton, N.Y., September 18; discharged August 30, 1919.

**Benedict, George Wheeler, Jr., A.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 20; sailed for France November 14; detailed to Flying School, Châteauroux, March 23 to July 8, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, July 15; attached to Observers' School, Tours, August 17 as staff pilot; discharged April 1, 1919, in France.

**Benedict, Holland Edward, A.B. '03.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department April 30, 1918; assigned to Control Bureau, Requirements Section, Washington, D.C., May 2; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Benet, George, M.D. '13.** Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 19, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed July 8, 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 24, 1917 in England; assigned to British War Office, London, for duty as member General Goodwin's Staff; promoted captain August 8, 1918; attached to 16th Devonshire Regiment, 74th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, September 14, 1918 as battalion medical officer; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of London, April 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged August 8, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918, Lille, Tournai, Ypres-Lys offensive. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Benjamin, Alfred Leopold, S.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 7, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 13; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Benjamin, Edward Bernard, A.B. '18.** Enlisted private September 11, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Train-

ing School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 25, 1918.

**Benjamin, Robert Morris, A.B. '17; '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company H, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, in September; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to Company D, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9, 1918; to Company D, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, January 18, 1919; to 159th Infantry, 40th Division, February 2; returned to United States March 24; discharged April 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 6, 1919.

**Benner, Ernest Austin, c'14-'16.** Enlisted gunner Royal Canadian Horse Artillery November 16, 1917; sailed for England February 13, 1918; returned to Canada February 25, 1919; demobilized March 15, 1919.

**Benner, Richard Stanwood, A.B. '99; M.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 9, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 55; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Benner, Thomas Eliot, A.B. '14; A.M. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 3, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., May 11; to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, August 3; assigned to 344th Handley-Page Service Squadron, Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., September 23; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Bennett, E. Neville, A.B. '10.** Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 18 as private 1st class; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., October 17; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Bennett, Edwin Clark, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Commonwealth Pier, South Boston, Mass.; to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass.; to Naval Base, Rockland, Maine, May 14; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., December 8; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Bennett, Ernest Kontz, l'16-'17, '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau; to Artillery School, Saumur, in December; assigned to 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 29; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States; discharged. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Essey and Pannes sector, Woëvre, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bennett, Harold Shepherd, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief yeoman June 15; transferred to Cost Inspection School, Harvard University; appointed ensign Pay Corps August 2; assigned to Bath Iron Works, Bath, Maine, August 29; served as cost inspector; transferred to Falk Company, Milwaukee, Wis., as resident cost inspector; to Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company, West Allis, Wis.; to Edward Valve and Manufacturing Company, Chicago, Ill., December 1; released from active duty July 12, 1919.

**Bennett, Percy Henry, A.B. '19; l'19-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bennett, Raymond Lloyd, l'13-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 12th Infantry, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., December 15; transferred to 31st Infantry September 29, 1918; served with A.E.F. in Siberia; returned to United States April 1, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

**Bennett, Richard Williams, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private 1st class March 29, 1918; assigned to Company M, 325th Infantry, 82d Division; sailed for France April 25; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bennett, Roger Williams, A.B. '13(12); LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 101st Infantry, 26th Division, August 31; sailed for France in September; gassed May 31, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 13; wounded October 25; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-

Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bennett, Samuel Crocker, Jr., A.B. '12.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 13, 1917; stationed at Kelly Field No. 2, Texas; transferred to Equipment Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., February 20, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production February 23; promoted 1st lieutenant July 16; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Benshimol, Ernest, A.B. '17; g '20-** Enlisted seaman 2d class U.S. Coast Guard June 4, 1918; assigned to duty in New York, N.Y.; sea duty on munition vessels; promoted chief yeoman April 1, 1919; served as chief statistician, New York Division; discharged June 2, 1919.

**Benson, George Emery, A.B. '15.** Entered service private May 30, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 2; assigned to 52d Field Artillery, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Texas; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Bent, Arthur Edward, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bentley, Byron Robert, A.B. '20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Bentley, Edward Salisbury, LL.B. '17.** Second lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 3, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**\*BENTLEY, PAUL CODY, A.B. '17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 65, May 19 to September 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service September 1, 1917; assigned to Section 622; wounded September 13 at Chemin des Dames; died of wounds September 16, 1917 at Saint-Gilles, France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Depuis son arrivée au front s'est fait remarquer par son courage. Au cours d'une évacuation, sa voiture ayant été atteinte par un obus, et lui-même très grièvement blessé, a continué à conduire jusqu'à l'épuisement de ses forces" (general order of the Division).*

**Bentley, William Burdelle, A.B. '89; A.M. '90; Ph.D. '98.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department January 17, 1918; assigned to research work in the

testing laboratory, Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; discharged July 31, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps October 28, 1919.

**Benton, Phil, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Division, December 15; sailed for France April 26, 1918; transferred to 2d Ammunition Train, 2d Division, November 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 4, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Benton, Roy Wilmot, m '18-** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps June 15, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Bepler, Ralph Beveridge, c '18-'19.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**\*BERGEN, FRANCIS, LL.B. '17.** Accepted for Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; killed in automobile accident May 11, 1917 on way to Plattsburg, N.Y.

**Berger, Homer Hecker, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 28, February 4, 1918; promoted private 1st class March 10; promoted sergeant May 7; sailed for France June 12; transferred to Headquarters Hospital Center, Limoges, September 1; promoted sergeant 1st class November 1; promoted hospital sergeant February 20, 1919; transferred to Base Hospital No. 28 March 9; returned to United States April 30; discharged May 14, 1919.

**Bergman, Sidney Meyer, c '16-'18; m '19-'20.** Enlisted private Medical Department September 9, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y.; served as assistant in pathological and bacteriological work at base hospital laboratory; discharged June 19, 1919.

**Berkeley, Rowland William, e '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Berkowitz, Leo, A.B. '20(21).** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Berkowitz, Walter J., S.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; assigned to Equipment Division; detailed to Detroit, Mich., December 15 in connection with production of aircraft and aeronautical equip-

ment; to Dayton, Ohio, January 15, 1918; to Springfield, Mass., April 17; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production October 30; discharged February 23, 1919.

**Berl, Eugene Ennalls, LL.B.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps July 18, 1917; sailed for France August 3; appointed aide to Chief of U. S. Army Ambulance Service August 14; assigned to Section 552, U. S. Army Ambulance Service February 15, 1918; detailed as officer in command; transferred to Section 578 May 29; officer in command; promoted captain October 23; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Tours; returned to United States October 28, 1919; discharged December 1, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Château-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For extraordinary heroism at Villesavoye and in the Argonne Forest. Captain Berl personally visited the aid stations of the 307th and 308th Infantry located in the cave just south of Villesavoye which was at that time under direct observation of the enemy and exposed to heavy shell fire. He made repeated trips to this place and undoubtedly saved the lives of many men by his heroic action. In the Argonne Forest on September 27th he was present and personally supervised the evacuation of many wounded on the Four-de-Paris Road beyond Barricade Pavillon and refused to return until all the wounded were evacuated. On October 15th and 16th, he personally drove his car into Saint-Juin and evacuated the aid station of the 306th Infantry located there. Throughout the 1st Argonne offensive he displayed supreme courage and bravery and devotion to duty."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action against the enemy in the Château-Thierry sector."*

**Berlack, Harris, S.B.** '20; '19-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 6, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 10; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Berle, Adolf Augustus, Jr., A.B.** '13; A.M. '14; LL.B. '16. Enlisted private 12th Field Signal Battalion July 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, in December; detailed as special counsel New York Commission on Surface Railways January 1918; specialist in Russian Affairs, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, August to November;

sailed for France November 20 for duty with American Commission to Negotiate Peace; assistant to specialist in Russian and Polish Affairs and secretary to American representative, Commission on Baltic Affairs; returned to United States July 6, 1919; discharged July 11, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps (for duty in the Military Intelligence Department).

**Berlin, David Daniel, c** '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Berman, David, A.B.** '20; gb '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Berman, Eli, S.B.** '18. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 20, 1918; assigned to Massachusetts Institute of Technology Naval Unit; promoted chief machinist's mate; transferred to Steam Engineering School, Hoboken, N.J., December 1; promoted machinist April 7, 1919; transferred to USS West Wyoka; appointed ensign June 14; released from active duty June 14, 1919.

**Berman, Harold Henry, A.B.** '20(21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Berman, Louis, A.B.** '17. Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal November 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 35th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, September 5; detailed as battalion adjutant; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Berman, Michael, A.B.** '17. Entered service private Chemical Warfare Service July 15, 1918; assigned to Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; discharged December 1918.

**Berman, Saul, A.B.** '16; M.D. '20. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Berman, William, A.B.** '15(16); LL.B. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27, 1917; assigned to 811st Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France October 17, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; returned to United States July 21; discharged August 4, 1919.

**Bernard, Emanuel, A.B.** '17(18). Enrolled hospital apprentice U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 8; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 30; to Ammunition Depot, Hingham, January 10, 1919; to Naval Detention Camp, Deer Island, Mass., January 14; to USS Great Northern February 8; released from active duty March 28, 1919.

**Bernat, Eugene, S.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private Medical Department May 14, 1918; assigned to Laboratory Section; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., May 15; assigned to Mobile Field Laboratory, 84th Division, September 9; sailed for France September 17; transferred to Central Medical Department Laboratory, Dijon, November 22; to Base Hospital No. 53, Langres, January 16, 1919; promoted private 1st class April 10; returned to United States June 28; discharged July 3, 1919.

**Bernero, Frank Ambrose, I** '14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company H, 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, May 1918; discharged May 30, 1919.

**Berns, Julius Isidor, A.B.** '18(17); LL.B. '20. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 5, 1918; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**Bernstein, Israel, A.B.** '12; I '12-'15. Entered service private June 24, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 12th Division, Camp Devens; promoted regimental sergeant major September 5; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate, 12th Division; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Bernstein, Leicester Theodore, A.B.** '04. Columbia University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bernton, Harry Saul, A.B.** '04; M.D. '08. Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Base Hospital Unit No. 27; not called to active duty.

**Berolzheimer, Alfred Charles, A.B.** '13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 7, 1917; attended Ordnance Schools January to June 1918; assigned to 313th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, 88th Division; sailed for France in July; returned to United States June

1919; discharged June 6, 1919. Engagement: Haute-Alsace sector.

**Berolzheimer, Edwin Michael, c** '04-'05. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department December 14, 1917; designated inspector of ordnance and later chief of the Ammunition-Miscellaneous Section, Inspection Division, New York District Ordnance Office; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps March 12, 1919.

**Berridge, William Arthur, A.B.** '14; *dv* '15-'17; A.M. '19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in October; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Warren, Mass.; officer in command 7th Company March 1 to November 6, 1918; promoted captain August 31; assigned to 28th Coast Artillery November 7; appointed personnel adjutant; stationed at Fort Revere, Mass., December 4; designated officer in command Battery F, 28th Coast Artillery, December 13; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned major Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 7, 1919.

**Berry, Charles Floyd, A.B.** '21. Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; honorably discharged September 16, 1918.

**Berry, Charles Scott, A.M.** '05; Ph.D. '07. Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps November 26, 1917; assigned to Division of Psychology, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; on duty at Camp Dix, N.J., July 15 to August 15, 1918; promoted major Sanitary Corps October 21; transferred to Division of Physical Reconstruction, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., in November; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., January 24, 1919; designated chief of educational service; transferred to Fort Des Moines, Iowa, August 25; discharged October 1, 1919.

**Berry, Francis Brown, A.B.** '14; M.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 22, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., March 1; to Fort Riley, Kans., April 22; later to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., July 26 as instructor; sailed for France September 1 with Stationary Laboratory Unit No. 5; assigned to Pathological Department, Central Medical Department Laboratory, Dijon, September 21; designated officer in charge Pathological Department January 1, 1919; promoted

captain February 17; returned to United States June 12; discharged June 14, 1919.

**Berry, Gordon**, Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 6, 1917; called to active duty July 10, 1918 and assigned to General Hospital No. 11, Cape May, N.J.; appointed chief of oto-laryngological service March 10, 1919; transferred to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., July 7; promoted major August 27; discharged October 30, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 23, 1919.

**Berry, Shaler, S.B.** '93. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 23, 1917; assigned to Section 511, U. S. Army Ambulance Service; promoted captain August 1; sailed for France August 7; promoted major September 3, 1918; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 69 November 5 and designated officer in command; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Berry, William Johnston, A.M.** '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, August 29; attached to Headquarters 77th Division February 26, 1918 as billeting officer; sailed for France March 14; detailed as assistant to intelligence officer, 77th Division, July 7; promoted 1st lieutenant September 5; promoted captain February 22, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 2; returned to United States July 11; discharged July 14. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 30, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Berryhill, Porter, c** '10-'11. Enlisted private June 21, 1917; assigned to 13th Engineers; sailed for France; attached to 2d French Army August 1917 to September 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers September 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant March 1919; returned to United States; discharged May 13, 1919. Engagements: Verdun sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Berryman, Paul Harvey, A.B.** '19(20). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service May 1917; assigned to Section 544 June 8; transferred to Section 614 October 1; promoted sergeant 1st class Medical Department March 18, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 114; sailed for France June 7; promoted hospital sergeant; transferred to Headquarters American Library Association, Paris, May 1, 1919; dis-

charged July 10, 1919 in France. On duty at Headquarters American Library Association until September 7, 1919.

**Bertschmann, Jean Jacques, c** '15-'18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 40 April 19; transferred to Harvard Naval Unit September 25; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 25, 1918; transferred to Isolation Camp, Pelham Bay, N.Y., June 30 as instructor; to USS Seattle, Atlantic Fleet; appointed ensign January 6, 1919; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 436 January 31 as commanding officer; released from active duty March 27, 1919.

**Bertschmann, Louis Frederick, c** '16-'20; *gb* '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Besse, Arthur Lyman, A.B.** '10(09). Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps, Gas Defense Service, August 22, 1917; stationed in New York, N.Y.; transferred to Washington, D.C., August 23; promoted major January 29, 1918; returned to New York July 11; promoted lieutenant colonel Chemical Warfare Service July 13; discharged May 10, 1919.

**Bethel, MacSlator, g** '15-'16. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 6, 1917; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, Buffalo, N.Y., February 1, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps August 27; assigned to Office of Station Disbursing Officer, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; released from active duty March 29, 1919.

**Bettle, Griscom, A.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Headquarters 162d Field Artillery Brigade, 87th Division, December 15; sailed for France August 27, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 151st Field Artillery Brigade, 76th Division, November 1; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Bettman, Arthur Morris, c** '13-'14. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918; assigned to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Chicago, Ill., in June; transferred to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; to Officer Material School, University of Chicago; released from active duty February 1919.

**Bettman, Gilbert, A.B.** '03; *A.M.* '04; *LL.B.* '07. Commissioned captain July 29, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Betts, Percy De Marae, c '98-'99.** Captain Coast Artillery; sailed for France; detailed to Army Trench Mortar School; later in charge of a Trench Mortar Battery, 2d Division; returned to United States.

**Bevier, Louis Hasbrouck, S.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat No. 605, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign October 12; assigned to Communication Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., November 12; released from active duty June 12, 1919.

**Beyer, Henry Gustav, Jr., c '02-'06.** Lieutenant colonel 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery; organization federalized August 5; designated 56th Pioneer Infantry February 1918; sailed for France September 4; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to January 1919; returned to United States February 13; discharged February 15, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bezenberger, Fred Krekel, A.M. '17.** Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service October 7, 1918; served as technical director and assistant superintendent, Offense Development Division, Cleveland, Ohio; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Bickford, Arthur Fillmore, LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 16, 1918; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bickham, William Denison, LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 323d Field Artillery, 83d Division, August 29; transferred to 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division, September 10; sailed for France January 13, 1918; transferred to 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, May 2; to Headquarters 2d Field Artillery Brigade July 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted 1st lieutenant May 27, 1919; returned to United States August 6; discharged August 20, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Biddle, Alexander, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 310th Field Artillery, 79th Di-

vision; sailed for France July 13, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Base Section No. 3, London, England, February 20, 1919; appointed aide-de-camp to commanding general; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 7, 1919.

**Biddle, Charles John, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, April 13, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord; promoted corporal June 2; transferred to School of Military Aviation, Pau, June 28; to School of Military Aviation, Le Plessis-Belleville, July 9; assigned to Squadron N73, Groupe de Combat 12, July 28; promoted sergeant December 1; released from French Army January 1918 to accept commission in U. S. Army. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 12, 1918 in France; assigned to 103d Aero Squadron February 14; wounded May 15 near Dunkerque; transferred to 13th Aero Squadron, 2d Pursuit Group, June 22; transferred to 4th Pursuit Group October 25 and designated officer in command; promoted major Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 1; returned to United States December 19; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Washington, D.C., January 1, 1919; discharged January 25, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Flanders offensive 1917 (Passchendaele), Aisne (Chemin des Dames) and Champagne fronts, Flanders defensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of eight enemy airplanes. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action in the region of Damvillers, France, September 26, 1918. During an engagement between eleven Spads and twelve enemy Fokkers, Major Biddle, then Captain, perceiving a comrade in distress from the attack of two planes, dived upon them and by his fire forced them to withdraw. His prompt action saved the life of his comrade who was in imminent danger of being shot to the ground."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Américain engagé volontaire avant l'entrée en guerre des Etats-Unis. Excellent pilote de chasse; fait preuve journellement d'audace, d'énergie et de mépris du danger. Le 5 décembre 1917, a abattu un avion ennemi dans nos lignes" (general order of the Army).*

*"Officier pilote remarquable. A réussi à abattre un avion ennemi" (general order of the Army).*

*"Pilote d'un allant merveilleux. A attaqué successivement dans leurs lignes deux*

biplanes ennemis, a probablement abattu le premier. Blessé et désespéré au cours du deuxième combat, a réussi à force d'énergie à atterrir entre les lignes et a pu, après avoir passé la journée dans un trou d'obus, regagner de nuit les tranchées alliées" (general order of the Army).

"Citoyen américain engagé dans la Légion étrangère. Excellent pilote qui n'a pas cessé de faire preuve des meilleures qualités de courage et de dévouement. A rendu les plus grands services comme pilote à l'Escadrille Lafayette" (general order of the Army).

Awarded Ordre de Léopold (Belgian) with the following citation:

"For extraordinary heroism in action on 12 April 1918 near Corbeny, France, and on 15 May 1918, near Ypres, Belgium. Captain Biddle has daily shown himself an excellent and remarkable example of courage, energy and skill, leading his pilots to the attack at every opportunity and making his fight a most efficient one. On 12 April, he attacked and destroyed an enemy two-seater which crashed between the trenches at Corbeny. On 15 May, while leading his patrol, he attacked, at very low altitude and far within the enemy lines, an enemy two-seater, killing the observer and forcing him down. A few minutes later he engaged a second enemy plane at very close range. Wounded in his leg, his plane and motor riddled, Captain Biddle was forced to land in 'No Man's Land' less than 70 yards from the German trenches in the region of Ypres. With remarkable courage and presence of mind and despite his wound, he detached himself from his smashed machine and made his way from shell hole to shell hole under intense artillery, machine gun and rifle fire, to an advanced British Observation post."

Biddle, Clinton Poston, M.B.A. '20. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 19, 1918; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Marblehead, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 15; entered Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 17; transferred to Provisions and Clothing Depot, Brooklyn, N.Y., August 2; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

Biddle, Francis Beverley, A.B. '09; LL.B. '11. Enlisted private October 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 30, 1918.

Biddle, George, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15, 1917; sailed for France September 6; assigned to General Staff, A.E.F., Intelligence Sec-

tion; promoted captain June 15, 1918; appointed acting chief Intelligence Section December 28; later assistant chief of staff, 1st Army Corps; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged April 11, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Biddle, Nicholas, S.B. '00. Commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 12, 1917; attached to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; designated officer in charge Office of Military Intelligence Department, New York, N.Y.; transferred from Signal Corps to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, February 14, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel August 15; discharged December 13, 1918.

Biddle, Sydney Geoffrey, A.B. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; called to active duty and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss.; placed in charge of influenza and pneumonia ward; discharged.

Bieringer, Walter Henry, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Biermann, Frederick, I '07-'08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to Company B, 313th Supply Train, 88th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry December 31; sailed for France August 24, 1918; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagement: Haute-Alsace sector.

Bierstadt, Albert Morton, A.B. '12; A.M. '14; Ph.D. '20. Enlisted private Medical Department June 13, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France July 11; promoted private 1st class in October; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

Bigelow, Albert Francis, A.B. '03; LL.B. '06. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 22, 1918; served with various Aviation Examining Boards January 28 to October 14; sailed overseas October 28 for special investigations in England and France; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

\*BIGELOW, BRAXTON, c '05-'07. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Field Artillery, British Army (Special Reserve), August 11, 1915; went to France September 26; attached to 170th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers, British Expeditionary Forces, September 27; transferred to Royal Engineers (Special Reserve) as 2d lieutenant March 28, 1916;



wounded September 10; invalided to England September 13; rejoined 170th Tunnelling Company December 19; promoted lieutenant July 1, 1917; missing in action July 23, 1917 near Lens, France; later reported killed in action. Mentioned in despatches:

*"For distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty."*

**Bigelow, Dana Hartshorn, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 21, 1917; called to active duty August 9; stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; transferred to Fort Ontario, N.Y., September 20; promoted sergeant November 5; assigned to Field Hospital No. 30, 5th Division, November 20; promoted sergeant 1st class December 25; sailed for France June 4; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Clermont-Ferrand, March 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States July 24; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Gerardmer sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bigelow, Edward Bridge, M.D. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 23, 1917; called to active duty July 15; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Cody, N. Mex., and designated chief of medical service; promoted major August 18; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Travis, Texas, February 1, 1918; to Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 27; to General Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N.C., December 31; discharged March 16, 1919.

**Bigelow, Edward Livingston, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 2, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 12; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Bigelow, Edwin Amos, A.B. '18(20); '20-.** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., April 27; transferred to Marconi Radio Station, Boston, Mass., May 27; to USS Proteus on transport duty August 25; promoted electrician 2d class (radio) February 1, 1918; promoted electrician 1st class (radio) May 1; promoted chief electrician (radio) April 1, 1919; released from active duty August 22, 1919.

**Bigelow, George Hoyt, A.B. '13(12); M.D. '16; Dr. P.H. '21.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 1, 1917; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., November 3; transferred to Department Laboratory, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, December 2; assigned to Base Hospital No. 56 June 24, 1918; sailed for France August 27; attached to Base Laboratory, Hospital Center, Allery, in Sep-

tember; promoted captain February 1919; returned to United States April 31; discharged May 4, 1919.

**Bigelow, Harold Eugene, A.B. '07; A.M. '08; Ph.D. '11.** Enlisted private Infantry, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, September 1915; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Mount Allison University; commissioned lieutenant Infantry June 1916; attached to Commissioned Officers' Training Camp, Mount Allison University, in October; designated officer in command September 1917; in service January 1920.

**Bigelow, Henry Davis, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private Company C, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, May 5, 1917; promoted corporal July 10; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company C, 101st Engineers, 28th Division; sailed for France September 27; promoted sergeant April 16, 1918; returned to United States April 5, 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class April 7; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Xivray), Pas Fini sector, Chateau-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bigelow, John Lawrence, A.B. '16; LL.B. '20.** Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; assigned to Newport, R.I., September 1; transferred to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign April 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service; released from active duty January 31, 1919.

**Bigelow, Joseph Smith, Jr., s '96-'98.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, September 14, 1916 to April 14, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Argonne fronts. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 20, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, December 15; to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 2; assigned to 672d Aero Supply Squadron, Morrison, Va.; transferred to 338th Aero Service Squadron July 7; detailed for duty with Special Court Martial, Morrison, July 24; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 17; assigned to Headquarters Morrison September 20 and appointed material officer and insurance officer; appointed member General Court Martial, Newport News, Va., October 10; detailed to Garden City, N.Y., November 1; to Balloon School, Omaha, Nebr., December 7; to Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., January 20, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919.

**Bigelow, Leonard Cutter, LL.B. '13.** Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Wagon Company, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division; transferred to Headquarters Company, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, November 1; promoted corporal November 7; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 13; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 15 to August 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; assigned to 133d Field Artillery, 36th Division, August 5; returned to United States March 9, 1919; discharged April 5, 1919.

**Bigelow, Stephen Sohler, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, April 13, 1916; transferred to Aviation Service in June; attended Schools of Military Aviation at Dijon, Buc, Avord, Pau, Cazaux and Le Plessis-Belleville; breveted military aviator September 7; breveted pilot aviator October 18; attached to Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron); wounded August 23, 1917; honorably discharged January 1918 for physical disability. Engagements coöperated in: Verdun, Somme, Champagne. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Bigelow, William DeFord, A.B. '00(04).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, July 29, 1916 to October 10, 1917; also served as commandant-adjoint, adjutant and assistant general inspector; with French Army on Verdun, Argonne, Champagne and Chemin des Dames fronts. Commissioned captain U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 10, 1917; assigned to Section 509 and designated officer in command; also in command of all work of U. S. Army Ambulance Service with 4th French Army on Champagne front; transferred to Shipping and Post Office Departments, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, October 25, 1918 and designated officer in command; stationed in Paris; promoted major May 3, 1919; returned to United States June 4; discharged June 6, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps (for duty in the Motor Transport Corps or Sanitary Corps) September 23, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Champagne offensive (Somme-Py, Suippes, Moronvilliers). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Volontaire américain des plus courageux; s'est offert spontanément le 3 novembre 1916, pour chercher en plein jour au poste de secours d'Esnes un blessé dont la blessure particulièrement grave nécessitait une intervention urgente. Pendant les attaques alle-*

*mandes du 8 décembre 1915 et jours suivants contre la cote 304, a participé aux évacuations des postes de secours avancés sous des bombardements violents. A eu sa voiture traversée par un éclat d'obus" (general order of the Army Corps).*

*"A fait preuve du plus complet mépris du danger en organisant sous le feu de l'ennemi des sauvetages particulièrement dangereux. A communiqué à tout son personnel l'ardeur et l'entrain remarquable qui l'animent. Déjà cité antérieurement" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Biggar, James, A.B. '13.** Entered Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 6, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; sailed for France October 13; assigned to 55th Ammunition Train December 1; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps July 1, 1919.

**Biggar, Walter Thomas, S.B. '19.** Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Gas Defense Service, Astoria, N.Y., October 5; to Engineers May 15, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., in October; discharged January 11, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Billings, Asa White Kenney, A.B. '95; A.M. '96.** Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 11, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y.; served as civil engineer in charge electrical and mechanical work, and assistant public works officer; transferred to Headquarters Naval Aviation Forces, Paris, France; sailed November 3; assigned to Headquarters U. S. Naval Forces, London, England; promoted lieutenant commander June 29, 1918; released from active duty March 10, 1919 to date from February 10, 1919. Promoted commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 26, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Officer charged with the supervision of construction work of Naval Air Stations in Europe."*

**Billings, Forrest Evans, c'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 28; sailed for France January 14, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 5; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 165th Infantry, 42d Division, March 9; detailed to 121st Machine Gun Battalion, 32d

Division, April 13 to May 16 as instructor; transferred to Company C, 165th Infantry, September 4; in command of Company C; promoted captain November 5; returned to United States April 21, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Billings, Haskell Clark**, A.B. '05. Commissioned lieutenant 97th Overseas Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 7, 1916; promoted captain May 5; sailed for England September 16; detailed to Canadian Bayonet School and Canadian Trench Warfare School; detailed as officer in charge of bayonet training Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Depot; honorably discharged; returned to United States September 15, 1917. Commissioned captain Infantry, U. S. Army, September 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., September 21 as officer in charge of bayonet training; transferred to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 1, 1918; detailed to Headquarters Troop, Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, June 27 as officer in command; transferred to Office of Assistant to the Secretary of War, Washington, D.C., March 24, 1919; assigned to Service and Information Branch, War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, August 15; appointed chief Western District, Service and Information Branch, January 24, 1920; transferred to Recruiting Service and stationed at San Francisco, Calif., June 30 as assistant recruiting officer; commissioned captain Infantry, Regular Army, July 1; in service December 1920. Engagement: Messines Ridge (1917).

**Billings, John Shaw, Jr.**, c '16-'17, '19-'20. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), May 26 to November 18, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 31, 1918; called to active duty March 9 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Aviation School, Chanute Field, Ill., June 12; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator August 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 30; detailed to Aviation School, Love Field, Texas, September 29; discharged January 11, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 11, 1919.

**Billings, Kenneth Seyton**, A.B. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department December 8, 1917; detailed to Machine Gun School, Springfield,

Mass., as instructor; assigned to Machine Gun Small Arms Division, Washington, D.C., February 8, 1918; ordered to Bridgeport, Conn., May 8 for instruction on all types of machine guns; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Bing, Louis S., Jr.**, A.B. '19(18). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 7, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Binger, Carl Alfred Lanning**, A.B. '10; M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 5, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; discharged February 1, 1919 in France. Member American Red Cross Commission to Salonika February 1 to July 1, 1919.

**Bingham, Hiram**, A.M. '01; Ph.D. '05. Commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 7, 1917; ordered to active duty as officer in charge of Schools Section, Air Division; promoted lieutenant colonel October 23; officer in charge Air Personnel Division November 1917 to March 1918; transferred to Executive Section, Air Division; sailed for France April 1; assigned to Office of Chief of Air Service, A.E.F., April 29; placed in charge of air personnel; transferred to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, August 23; designated officer in command; returned to United States January 17, 1919; assigned to Executive Section, Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., in January; discharged March 8, 1919. Awarded Etoile Noire du Bénin (officier).

**Bingham, Mason Lewis**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, July to September 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 23, 1917; assigned to Section 643; with French Army of Occupation November 22 to December 12, 1918; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Verdun front, Champagne defensive, Vosges front. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur volontaire, qui pendant plus de quinze mois a toujours montré une grande ardeur et un vaillant courage en évacuant des blessés sous le feu de l'ennemi, notamment dans les dernières opérations sur la Marne et sur la Vesle" (general order of the Division).*

**Bingham, William John**, A.B. '16. Sous-chef, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to October 1, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 1, 1917; assigned to

Section 636; commissioned 1st lieutenant November 15; transferred to Section 626; to Echelon Américain, Parc E, February 12, 1918; promoted captain in July; transferred to Echelon Américain, Parc C, October 29; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Verdun Champagne, Aisne, Oise and Argonne fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"S'est offert avec beaucoup de dévouement pour assurer l'intérim du commandement de la section sanitaire 544 pendant les combats du 6 au 20 octobre 1918. N'a cessé, malgré les bombardements, de veiller aux promptes évacuations dans les postes périlleux" (general order of the Division).*

**Binney, George Hayward, A.B. '08; M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 25, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 7; assigned to Embarkation Hospital No. 1, Hoboken, N.J., December 26; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., March 13, 1919; discharged June 20, 1919.

**Binney, Horace, A.B. '97; M.D. '01.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted major November 11; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Birch, Clifford Wadsworth, A.B. '16.** Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Battery A, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted private 1st class December 14; promoted corporal February 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Company, 301st Field Artillery; promoted sergeant May 16; promoted battalion sergeant major June 7; sailed for France July 16; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 14; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Le Courneau, November 30; to Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, January 7, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 3; transferred to Battery E, 20th Field Artillery, 5th Division; with Army of Occupation until June 19; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 24, 1919.

**Birch, Stanley Wadsworth, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), June 2, 1917 to November 17, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps October 24, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Motor Command No. 33, Camp Meigs, D.C.; promoted corporal November 9; trans-

ferred to Office of Motor Transport Officer, Headquarters Western Department, San Francisco, Calif., November 27; discharged March 21, 1919.

**Birkhead, Malbone Hunter, A.B. '02(03); g '04-'05; dv '16-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 8, May 1916 to October 1916, with French Army on Verdun front.

**Bird, Charles Sumner, Jr., A.B. '06; g '05-'06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 15, 1918; unit supported the action of 33d Division at the front; discharged April 22, 1919 in England. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bird, Florian John, A.B. '15; M.B.A. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 15; to Camp Stuart, Va., January 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 9; appointed transport quartermaster November 26; overseas service December 6, 1918 to March 12, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Bird, Herbert Curtis, A.B. '14; e '14-'15.** Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, July 9, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal August 10; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bird, Milton Hawkins, S.B. '17.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 1917 and assigned to patrol boat; appointed ensign June 28; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS New Jersey; transferred to USS Whipple May 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21, 1918; overseas May 1918 to January 1919; resignation accepted February 22, 1919.

**Birdsall, Paul, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Septem-

ber 7, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 13; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., December 6; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Birkett, Donald Skelton**, *g* '09-'11. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 13, 1917; assigned to Topographical Service, Marathon, Texas, September 16; transferred to Augusta, Ga., December 18; detailed to School of Topography, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., July 12, 1918 as instructor; assigned to 472d Engineers, Fort Barrancas, Fla., January 18, 1919; discharged April 3, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1920.

**Birnie, John Mathews**, M.D. '06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty July 26; assigned to Sanitary Train 306, 81st Division; promoted captain February 5, 1918; promoted major July 13; sailed for France August 8; promoted lieutenant colonel February 26, 1919; returned to United States June 20; discharged June 27, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bishop, Farnham**, A.B. '08; *l* '07-'09; A.M. '10. Enlisted private Infantry February 4, 1918; transferred to Quartermaster Corps March 5; ordered to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; promoted sergeant August 19; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, August 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 19; appointed instructor; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Bishop, James Thoburn**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 12; assigned to 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans.; transferred to 29th Field Artillery, 10th Division, Camp Funston, August 18, 1918; discharged January 30, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 29, 1919.

**Bishop, Leslie Swan**, *c* '13-'19. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Bishop, Morris Gilbert**, *gb* '15-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual officer; detailed to 1st Replacement Depot, Saint-Aignan, February 5 as billet-

ing officer; to Advance Section, Services of Supply, April 25 as assistant zone major; attached as liaison officer to French Staffs at Region Headquarters Bourges, Montpellier, Marseille, and Le Mans, June 25 to October 5; detailed to Aviation Observation School October 5; attached to Headquarters 16th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, Le Mans, November 25 as railroad transportation officer; attached to American Relief Administration, Mission to Finland, March 5 to August 20, 1919; returned to United States September 3; discharged September 5, 1919.

**Bishop, Robert Roberts**, *c* '15-'18. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 28; appointed instructor; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Bissell, Leet Wilson**, LL.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 4th Infantry, 3d Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; transferred to 8th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division; transferred to Headquarters 3d Division in December for staff duty; sailed for France March 21, 1918; detailed to Intelligence School, Langres, July 25; rejoined 3d Division as division intelligence officer September 1; wounded October 21 at Montfaucon; returned to United States January 31, 1919; resignation accepted April 5, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bissinger, John Wolf**, *c* '16-'17. Enlisted private August 17, 1917; assigned to Battery E, 144th Field Artillery, 40th Division; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in August; assigned to 34th Field Artillery; discharged February 1919.

**Bixby, Harry Irving**, *c* '16-'18; *m* '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bjornstad, Alfred W.**, Officer of Instruction, H. U. Captain Infantry Regular Army, on duty at Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; appointed War Department officer in charge of organization and conduct of Officers' Training Camps; promoted major May 15, 1917; detailed to General Staff June 26; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel

August 5; appointed chief of staff 30th Division August 15; sailed for France September 25; detailed to organize and direct Army General Staff College, Langres, November 5; promoted temporary colonel May 8, 1918; appointed chief of staff 3d Army Corps May 15; promoted temporary brigadier general June 26; transferred to 13th Infantry Brigade, 7th Division, October 21; returned to United States July 22, 1919; demoted Regular Army grade colonel Infantry July 31; detailed to General Staff College, Washington, D.C., September 1; assigned to 49th Infantry, Fort Snelling, Minn., October 25, 1920 and appointed officer in command of 49th Infantry and of Fort Snelling; in service May 1921. Engagements: Flanders 1917, Vosges sector, Toul sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Légion d'Honneur (officer). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As director of the Army General Staff College at Langres, he organized and conducted this institution during the first and second courses. Although he was without adequate material or personnel, by the energy and great effort he put forth he established a school which provided our armies with staff officers in a minimum of time."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier général qui, après avoir remarquablement organisé et dirigé l'Ecole d'Etat-Major américaine de Langres, s'est brillamment distingué comme Chef d'Etat-Major du III<sup>e</sup> C. A. américain, tant pendant la contre-offensive entre la Marne et la Vesle, à la V<sup>ème</sup> armée française, que pendant l'offensive de l'armée américaine entre l'Argonne et la Meuse; n'a cessé d'apporter à son chef l'aide de sa haute valeur et de ses connaissances techniques approfondies."*

**Black, Arthur Geiger, l'04-'05.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department May 14, 1917; called to active duty July 13 and stationed in Chicago, Ill.; appointed judge advocate U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., August 23; transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga., June 1918 and appointed camp judge advocate; sailed for France June 30; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; transferred to Tours; to Railway Artillery Reserve in September and appointed judge advocate; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, District of Paris, January 1, 1919; detailed for special duty at Tours in February; re-

turned to Paris; detailed for special duty in Switzerland; returned to United States July 1; discharged August 27, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Black, Lyman Foster, A.B. '09.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Black, Robert Lounsbury, LL.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; attached to 37th Division September 1 as divisional statistical officer; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry December 31; detailed to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain March 26, 1918; sailed for France September 22; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, October 6 to December 31; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace January 1, 1919; member Mission stationed in Berlin and Silesia January 29 to March 1; returned to United States April 2; discharged April 3, 1919.

**Blackett, Charles Wesley, Jr., M.D. '19.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 18, 1918; assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Blackett, William Cameron, A.B. '12 (13).** Entered service private September 1917; assigned to Battery D, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted sergeant in October; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 16; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; detailed to Air Service August 1; attached to 90th Aero Squadron in October; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Blackman, Floyd Horace, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 1917; assigned to Company L, 103d Infantry, 26th Division, September 1; sailed for France September 27; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13, 1918; transferred to Company K, 103d Infantry, November 3; designated officer in command; promoted captain February 22, 1919; returned to United States April 6; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Blackmer, Horace Barnabas, A.B. '10.** Entered service private Infantry Decem-

ber 3, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to January Replacement Draft February 16, 1918; sailed for France February 27; transferred to Company G, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, April 23; promoted sergeant October 26; promoted sergeant 1st class October 29; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Blackmur, Paul, A.B. '15; l'15-'17, '19-'20.** Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted corporal April 11, 1917; promoted sergeant July 7; organization, federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry November 22; assigned to 3d Cavalry but remained on duty with 101st Field Artillery until May 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant March 11, 1918; returned to United States June 30, 1919; discharged July 19, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector.

**Blades, Webster Strayer, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 26; assigned to 316th Infantry, 79th Division; transferred to Company L, 1st Pioneer Infantry, January 25, 1918; sailed for France July 7; returned to United States April 8, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Blagden, Crawford, A.B. '02.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 307th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; wounded; promoted major.

**Blagden, Edward Sampson, A.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant June 12, 1918; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Blagden, Francis Meredith, A.B. '09; l'09-'11.** Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 10, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y.; promoted chief quartermaster; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; released from active duty December 4, 1918.

**Blagden, Wendell Phillips, A.B. '04.** Enlisted private October 1, 1918; detailed

to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Blaikie, Albert Lee, c'09-'10.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., September 5; transferred to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., November 8; to Submarine Chaser No. 125 December 27; sailed for overseas service March 31, 1918; assigned to Naval Base 25, Corfu, Greece; promoted seaman 1st class June 1; promoted quartermaster 1st class October 8; returned to United States May 14, 1919; released from active duty June 13, 1919.

**Blaine, Graham Burt, A.B. (war degree) '17(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 6; sailed for France June 27, 1918; transferred to Company E, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, January 1, 1919; returned to United States February 12; discharged February 22, 1919.

**Blair, Austin Benedict, A.B. '21.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force October 6, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 26, 1918.

**Blair, Joseph Paxton, Jr., LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; discharged in June for physical disability. Entered service private June 27, 1918; assigned to 53d Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France August 5; promoted corporal August 16; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, October 5 to November 20; to American Students' Detachment, University of Dijon, March 2, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry March 25; returned to United States July 18; discharged September 2, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Blair, Parker, A.B. '12.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 31, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 16, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 16; ordered to Headquarters Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; sailed overseas in July; assigned to 31st Aero Squadron October 8; transferred to 101st Aero Squadron December 8; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 14, 1919.

**Blair, Percy Alexander, c'02-'04.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, December 1915 to July 1916, with French Army on Toul and Lorraine fronts; returned to United States. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 21, 1917; received training at Mineola, N.Y.; sailed for France October 11; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 1; transferred to Military Police Corps April 9, 1918; detailed to Military Police School, Autun, September 20; promoted captain Military Police Corps October 4; stationed at Tours October 15; appointed officer in command Menton Leave Area November 15; promoted major May 12, 1919; detailed to London, England, June 1 as provost marshal; attached to Hoover Mission to Russia July 5; returned to United States October 29; discharged October 30, 1919.

**Blair, Pierpoint, A.B. '11; 1'18-** Enrolled landsman for machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 7, 1918; rating changed to seaman 2d class February 18; assigned to Disbursing Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; rating changed to yeoman 3d class April 1; promoted yeoman 1st class July 1; discharged November 8, 1918 for physical disability.

**Blair, Thomas Shoenberger, 3d, c'14-'17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 2, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 142; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, January 1, 1918; to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla.; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign June 21; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty February 2, 1919.

**Blaisdell, Charles Byron, A.B. '18(17); M.D. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Blaisdell, George Brickett, D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps June 6, 1917; called to active duty August 30, 1918 and assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to 12th Sanitary Train, 12th Division, Camp Devens; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Blake, Charles Arthur, A.B. '93.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol Lynx as commanding officer when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol Lynx II May 15, 1917 as commanding officer; to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty October 2; to Naval Training Camp, Deer Island, Mass., March 28; to Coast Guard Rock-

port June 21 as executive officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 16; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Deer Island; released from active duty January 3, 1919.

**Blake, Charles Edgar, LL.B. '14(15).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; attached to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, December 15; assigned to same organization April 2, 1918; sailed for France July 16; unit supported action of the 33d Division at the front; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 18 to June 24, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Blake, Fordyce Turner, A.B. '12.** Enrolled gunners' mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 22; transferred to USS Pawnee July 1; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to duty in Office of Director of Naval Communications, Washington, D.C., October 8; transferred to Pernambuco, Brazil, as naval cable censor January 18, 1918; returned to United States June 2; temporary duty in office of Director of Naval Communications June 24; transferred to Office of District Communication Superintendent, New York, N.Y., July 25; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**Blake, Francis Gilman, M.D. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 3, 1918; assigned to duty with special commission to investigate acute respiratory diseases; stationed at Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, February 14; promoted captain April 13; ordered to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., April 17; transferred to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., July 29; to Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark., September 6; to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., December 22; discharged September 5, 1919.

**Blake, Ivan Addison, S.B. '10.** Electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., April 18, 1917; transferred to USS Michigan June 14; promoted electrician 2d class (radio) August 22; transferred to USS Bridgeport August 24; promoted electrician 1st class (radio) November 1; overseas April 24, 1918 to September 24, 1919; engaged in battle with submarines off French coast August 5, 1918; released from active duty October 13, 1919.



**Blake, John Amory Lowell, A.B. '02;** m '02-'03. Enlisted private Engineers unassigned November 9, 1918; discharged November 15, 1918.

**Blake, Philip Church, c '14-'15.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Blake, Warren Everett, A.B. '20; A.M. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Blake, William Horton, S.B. '06.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; rating changed to master-at-arms 1st class in May; assigned to USS *Kanawha II* on escort duty overseas in June; discharged September 1917 for physical disability.

**Blake, William James, c '09-'14, '16-'17.** Sergeant 9th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Infantry, 26th Division; promoted 1st sergeant August 5; sailed for France September 7; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, October 1, 1917 to January 28, 1918 as instructor; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry January 28; gassed February 24; wounded June 16 at Xivray; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on May 30-31, 1918 in a successful coup-de-main on the enemy's line, Rupt-de-Mad, Toul sector."*

**Blalock, Eugene Uel, l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France; assigned to 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, November 11; transferred to 78th Company, 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, February 1918; returned to United States May 31; detailed to Headquarters 84th Division June 26 as divisional bayonet instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department July 26; detailed to Camp Personnel Office, Camp Sherman, Ohio, as assistant personnel adjutant; sailed for France September 9; ordered to Central Records Office, General Headquarters A.E.F., for duty as personnel officer; attached to American Students' Detachment, University of Dublin, Ireland, April 24 to June 15, 1919; returned to United States July 31; discharged August 11, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve

Corps October 28, 1919. Engagement: Sommedieue sector.

**Blanchard, Benjamin Seaver, c '16-'18.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 17, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 1; to Patrol Boat *Scoter* June 14; released from active duty August 21 to return to College; recalled to active duty March 2, 1918; appointed ensign June 7; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS *Columbia* on convoy duty September 30; resignation accepted January 13, 1919.

**Blanchard, Charles Barnes, A.B. '14;** gb '16-'17. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production August 16, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C.; later on duty at Boston, Mass.; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Blanchard, Harold, A.B. '98(99).** Major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., as instructor; assigned to 2d Battalion, 327th Infantry, 82d Division, September 2; sailed for France April 25, 1918; gassed several times; ill in hospital October 21 to November 28; transferred to 307th Ammunition Train, 82d Division, March 11, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel April 17; returned to United States May 12; discharged May 19, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, 7-21 October 1918. During fourteen days of severe fighting, Major Blanchard was constantly on duty with his battalion, although suffering severely from bronchitis, the result of being gassed. He personally took command of a company, after all the officers had become casualties and led them through a heavy artillery barrage and machine gun fire, gaining his objective. Immediately after his battalion was relieved he collapsed from the severe strain."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier qui a toujours été un modèle de courage et d'entrain. Quoique malade, est resté quatorze jours à la tête de son bataillon qu'il conduisit à l'assaut de positions en-*

*nemies très fortement défendues dont il parvint à s'emparer" (general order of the Army).*

\***BLANCHARD, HUGH CHARLES**, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12. Second lieutenant Machine Gun Company, 8th Massachusetts Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry April 11, 1917; organization federalized and later incorporated in 104th Infantry, 26th Division; assigned to Company B, 104th Infantry, August 5; sailed for France October 4; later transferred to Company L, 104th Infantry; killed in action July 18, 1918 at Château-Thierry, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Apremont), Château-Thierry.

**Blanchard, Maxwell Butler**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 23; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 14, 1918; served as instructor, Naval Air Station, Pensacola; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., June 27; to Bureau of Naval Operations (Aviation), Washington, D.C., July 5; sick in hospital January 14 to April 23, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) April 1; released from active duty September 12, 1919. Killed in aeroplane accident March 9, 1920 near Deerfield, Fla.

**Blanchard, Paul Seabrook**, LL.B. '15. Entered service private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sevier, S.C.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., July 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 3d Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon; transferred to Motor Company No. 1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., October 2; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Blanchard, Raymond White**, A.B. '15; M.L.A. '17. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 4; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Belvoir, Va., October 1; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., October 30; discharged December 1, 1917.

**Blanchard, Webster Sanderson**, A.B. '17. Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 6, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Blanchard, Wells**, A.B. '16. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15, 1917; assigned to duty in Commissions Section, Personnel

Department, Washington, D.C., January 2, 1918; transferred to Air Service, Aircraft Production July 12; detailed as chief Commissions Section, Personnel Department; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production July 20; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 3; assigned to duty in Radio Branch, Training Section; transferred to Commissioned Personnel Branch, Operations Division, General Staff, Washington, October 8; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Blaney, George**, A.B. '07; LL.B. '09. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Massachusetts Coast Artillery April 6, 1917; assigned to 3d Company Massachusetts; promoted 1st lieutenant May 2; entered federal service 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery August 5; organization designated 18th Company Boston and later Battery F, 55th Coast Artillery; sailed for France March 25, 1918; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, April 19 to June 15; attached to 2d French Army as observer June 15 to July 5; promoted captain October 26; transferred to 57th Coast Artillery November 11; returned to United States January 14, 1919; transferred to 55th Coast Artillery, Camp Lewis, Wash., April 8; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; in service April 1921. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Blase, Fred Woodward**, g '15-'16. Entered service private September 7, 1917; assigned to 335th Infantry, 84th Division; promoted corporal in October; promoted sergeant December 12; sailed for France September 3, 1918; transferred to Company K, 26th Infantry, 1st Division, October 8; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of London, March 20 to July 5, 1919; returned to United States July 27; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Blatchford, Frank Wickes**, s '95-'00; m '98-'99. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 15, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., August 10; assigned to Provisional Field Hospital No. 1 December 2; promoted captain December 25; designated commanding officer Provisional Field Hospital No. 1; transferred to Field Hospital No. 41 May 1, 1918 and designated commanding officer; sailed for France July 9; promoted major April 1, 1919; returned to United States April 19; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Blattner, George Wayman**, gb '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon

Spring, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 344th Field Artillery, 90th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France June 30; promoted captain October 7; returned to United States June 15, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

**Blaustein, Karl Allen, A.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps June 20; ordered to Fort Jay, N.Y.; promoted corporal August 3; transferred to Fort Dupont, Del., August 10; to Camp Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Meade, Md., September 22; promoted sergeant October 23; attached to 304th Engineers, 79th Division, July 5, 1918 as private; assigned to Company B, 304th Engineers, July 7; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States May 30, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bleecker, Robert Boynton, M.B.A.** '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 14; assigned to Company 305, Motor Truck Supply Train 402; sailed for France November 14; served at Motor Reception Park, Saint-Nazaire, December to May as assistant chief; at Motor Reception Park, Marseille, May 1918 to July 1919 as superintendent; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 2, 1918; promoted captain February 13, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 28, 1919.

**Blesch, Charles August, c** '18-'19. Harvard Marine Unit.

\***BLISS, ADDISON LEECH, c** '10-'11, '12-'14. Entered American Ambulance Field Service, France, January 28, 1917; died of pneumonia February 22, 1917 at Neuilly, France.

**Bliss, Charles Allen, A.B.** '08. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 3, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., February 2, 1918; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, April 6; to Aviation School, Carlstrom Field, Fla., May 24; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 18; detailed to Aviation School, Brooks Field, Texas, July 29 and appointed instructor August 30; discharged January 3, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Bliss, Henry Mather, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company

I, 103d Infantry, 26th Division, August 28; sailed for France in September; gassed July 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Xivray), Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier brave et dévoué. Malgré un violent bombardement, s'est rendu au poste d'observation pour obtenir des renseignements, puis est allé entre les réseaux et a ramené des prisonniers, rapportant des renseignements précieux"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Bliss, Paul Southworth, A.B.** '13; g '13-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; attached to Company K, 355th Infantry, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans.; special duty as supervisor of academic instruction, Company 2, Officers' Training Camp, Camp Funston, January 5 to April 15, 1918; transferred to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio; transferred to 805th Pioneer Infantry July 5; detailed as regimental adjutant; sailed for France September 2; promoted major May 28, 1919; assigned to 1st Battalion, 805th Pioneer Infantry; returned to United States June 27; discharged July 24, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps October 17, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bliss, Will M., S.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., June 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to 15th Company San Francisco, Fort Barry, Calif., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant February 7, 1918; transferred to 45th Company San Francisco, Fort Winfield Scott, April 8; designated officer in command; transferred to Battery E, 67th Coast Artillery, May 6; sailed for France August 26; detailed to Tractor Artillery School, Limoges, September 22 to November 24; returned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged April 21, 1919.

**Bloch, Monroe Percy, LL.B.** '19. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 18, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief Cable Censor, Washington, D.C., December 21; promoted chief yeoman April 1, 1918; appointed ensign August 30; released from active duty January 31, 1919.

**Block, Adrian Irving, LL.B.** '17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 9, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Ga.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; ordered to Kelly Field, Texas; detailed to Air Service Gunnery School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, June 5; to Flying School, Rockwell Field, Calif., September 10 as instructor; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Block, Alvin Ess, A.B.** '08('07); LL.B. '10. Enlisted private Ordnance Department April 9, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; transferred to Ordnance Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, July 1; to Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Camp Raritan, N.J., September 8; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Block, Lloyd Myron, c** '17-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Blodget, William Power, A.B.** '07; s '07-'08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 21; commissioned captain Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to 17th Company Boston, Fort Revere, Mass., in December; transferred to 16th Company Boston April 1918; to Headquarters Company, 71st Coast Artillery, in May; sailed for France July 31; attached to French Artillery Information Service near Nancy and at Custines in October; rejoined regiment November 1; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Blodgett, George Reddington, LL.B.** '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 15; assigned to Ordnance Depot, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; sailed for France April 1, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 3d Division June 19; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army October 28; to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation) December 26; promoted captain March 3, 1919; returned to United States April 7; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Blodgett, Malcolm, S.B.** '18. Enlisted private August 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 4, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Blodgett, Sherwood Brandon, c** '07-'10. Enlisted private 1st class Quartermaster Corps October 1917; ordered to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 15;

promoted sergeant 1st class January 15, 1918; detailed to Quartermaster School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, as instructor; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 14; assigned to Zone Supply Depot, Southeastern Department, Atlanta, Ga., June 4; detailed as officer in charge of overseas orders; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Blodgett, Stephen Haskell, A.B.** '84 ('09); b '82-'83; M.D. '87. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 1, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., August 15; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Blood, Roderick Miller, pb** '18-'19. Massachusetts Institute of Technology Naval Unit.

**Bloom, Ferdinand Shoninger, A.B.** '15. Enrolled machinist 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, March 16, 1918; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, December 3; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

**Bloom, Warren Joel, A.B.** '11; LL.B. '13. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 29, 1918; assigned to Office of Legal Aide, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 5; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Bloomer, John Earl, M.D.** '17. Reported to have been member Harvard Surgical Unit on duty with General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces.

**Bloomfield, Daniel, A.B.** '12; l '12-'13. Enlisted private November 7, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant November 9; assigned to Personnel Branch, Operations Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Bloomfield, Howard Van Lieu, c** '18-'19, '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; detailed to Central Officers' Training School; discharged.

**Bloomfield, John Jacob, c** '18-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Blossom, Pelham Hooker, s** '05-'06, c '06-'07. Sergeant Cavalry Ohio National Guard; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Cavalry August 15; detailed to Machine Gun School, Fort Sill, Okla., August 19 to October 20; assigned to Company A, 322d Machine Gun Battalion, 83d Division, November 1; sailed for France June 14, 1918; promoted major September 4; transferred to 319th Machine Gun Battalion, 82d Division, November 17; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United

States May 21, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

**Blount, Charles, Jr., A.B. '18.** Enrolled boatswain's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 587 as executive; released from active duty October 15 to take naval courses at Harvard University; appointed ensign August 17, 1918; assigned to USS Von Steuben on transport duty; served as watch and division officer; transferred to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., January 29, 1919; released from active duty February 26, 1919.

**Blumenthal, Fred Ralph, D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps December 15, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to 803d Pioneer Infantry, Camp Grant, Ill.; to Infantry Replacement Troops, Camp Grant; to Dental Unit No. 1, Camp Grant; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Blumer, Thomas Spriggs, A.B. '10; l '09-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Marchéville, Bois de Harville).

**Boal, Arthur McClure, A.B. '14; LL.B. '16; g '17-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 11, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 1; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Boal, Ayres, S.B. '00; l '00-'01.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 2, 1917; assigned to USS Isle du Luzon; served as watch officer; transferred to USS Wolverine as executive officer; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 15; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; transferred to Destroyer Patterson based at Queenstown, Ireland; served as watch officer; to Destroyer Nicholson based at Brest, France, March 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; assigned to Mine Sweeper Anderton based at Lorient, October 1 as commanding officer; overseas February 1, 1918 to March 5, 1919; resignation accepted March 5, 1919.

**Boal, Howard Waller, A.B. '18(17).** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, October

5; transferred to Company F, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, June 11, 1918; sailed for France July 12; transferred to 1st Replacement Depot, Saint-Aignan, December 2; detailed to Central Records Office, Bourges, December 9; to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 2 to June 26, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 30; detailed to Central Records Office, Bourges, July 1 to July 21; returned to United States August 17; discharged September 3, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 25, 1919.

**Boardman, Richard de Blois, A.B. '00.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 15, 1918; stationed at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; detailed to Camp Kendrick, N.J., November 10; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Boardman, William Parsons, A.B. '02; M.D. '05.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 9, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted captain August 6; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., August 24; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Boas, George, A.M. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 364th Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., August 20; detailed as assistant to division quartermaster; regimental intelligence officer November 10, 1917 to January 16, 1918; sailed for France February 1 as casual; designated assistant zone major Rimaucourt Area April 1; zone major June 12; assigned to Headquarters 4th Division, Administrative Section, September 10; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General C. E. Kilbourne October 25; returned to United States May 26, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Boaz, Will, c '10-'11.** Reported to have entered service 1st lieutenant September 10, 1918; discharged January 24, 1919.

**Boch, Joseph, M.D. '19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Bocher, Frederick, A.B. '18; e '19-'20.** Massachusetts Institute of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bock, Arlie Vernon, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted cap-

tain January 26, 1918; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Bodine, William Warden, A.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 7; assigned to 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1, 1918; wounded August 2; promoted captain August 18; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Dombasle sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Boettcher, Claude Kedzie, s '93-'96.** Commissioned major Ordnance Department February 6, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., February 13; transferred to Ordnance Depot, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., October 2 and appointed commanding officer; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Bogart, Morgan Odell Vaude, S.B.** (war degree) '19. Entered service private August 28, 1918; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Medical Department September 15; stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Boggs, Arthur Gordon, M.D.** '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Boggs, Francis Goodnow, S.B.** '06. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps February 14, 1918; detailed to USS Finland April 30 as transport quartermaster; to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., in June; appointed officer in command Motor Transport Company, Brooklyn, N.Y., July 4; transferred to Motor Transport Corps August 31; ordered to duty with 96th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., October 22; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Boggs, George Robert Johnson, A.B.** '06; L.L.B. '08. Entered service private October 27, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 31, 1918.

**Bogle, Ernest Paul, A.B.** '17. Enlisted private October 3, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal December 1; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., May 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps July 9; assigned to Office of

Depot Quartermaster, Chicago, Ill.; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Boit, John Edward, A.B.** '12. Sous-chef, American Field Service, Section 2, June 20, 1916 to September 26, 1917, with French Army on Verdun, Argonne and Champagne fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 26, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 626; promoted sergeant in October; promoted sergeant 1st class in November; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service May 11, 1918; transferred to Section 593; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 7, 1919. Engagements: Verdun and Soissons fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive (Reims, Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Champagne front. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Au service de la France depuis plus d'un an, s'est toujours fait remarquer par son dévouement inlassable et son froid mépris du danger. N'a jamais hésité à remplir les missions périlleuses. S'est particulièrement distingué dans les journées des 18 et 19 septembre 1918 en participant à de nombreuses évacuations sous un bombardement des plus violents"* (general order of the Army Corps).

*"La Section Sanitaire Américaine 593, sous le commandement du Lieutenant Depambour, Jules René, et du Lieutenant Boit, John, a montré en toutes circonstances ce que peuvent de braves gens plein d'allant et de mépris du danger; a participé avec la 62<sup>ème</sup> Division d'infanterie aux opérations devant Hunding, et à la poursuite de l'ennemi jusqu'au 11 novembre 1918. A fait preuve de belles qualités militaires dans des circonstances locales particulièrement difficiles, fournissant sans faiblir un effort incessant de jour et de nuit, ne comptant ni avec les fatigues ni avec les dangers"* (general order of the Army).

**Bolan, Edmund Joseph, D.M.D.** '17. Enlisted private Medical Department June 22, 1918; called to active duty November 10; assigned to Dental Company No. 1, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Boland, John Edward, D.M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps November 27, 1917; assigned to Coast Artillery Detachment, Fort Rodman, Mass.; discharged February 28, 1919.

**\*BOLINDER, ELMER REINHOLD, D.M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Medical Department July 6, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; promoted sergeant June 14, 1918; sailed for France July 6; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 30, 1919; detailed to Evacuation Hospital No. 24 in February; died

February 17, 1919 at Mesves Hospital Center, France.

**Bolles, Harold Norman, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bolles, Matthew, s' 00-'03.** Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps November 4, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 15; discharged December 10, 1918.

**\*BOLLING, RAYNAL CAWTHORNE, A.B. '00; LL.B. '02.** Commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 2, 1917 and detailed to organize and train 1st Squadron, Mineola, N.Y.; attached to Aeronautical Mission to Europe to study aviation progress; sailed for overseas service June 17; promoted colonel August 8 and placed in charge of Air Service matters within Zone of the Interior, A.E.F.; later appointed assistant chief Air Service, Lines of Communication; detailed to Headquarters Royal Air Force, British Expeditionary Forces, March 1918 to study operations; killed in action March 28, 1918 at Estrées, France. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officer). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. His service to the United States aviation was distinguished for an accurate and comprehensive grasp of aviation matters; for a sound and far-sighted conception of the measures needed to establish an efficient American air service in Europe; for initiative and resourcefulness in attacking the problems of a young air service; for brilliant capacity in arranging affairs with foreign governments; for boldness and vigor in executing determined policies. In all of these he has rendered service of great value to the Government."*

**Bolling, Robert Hart, A.B. '12.** First lieutenant 1st Pennsylvania Infantry; organization federalized and designated 109th Infantry, 28th Division; sailed for France February 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; promoted captain in September; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Bollman, Henry, A.B. '12; g' 12-'13.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 17, 1917; detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field No. 2, Texas, December 15; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 2, 1918; detailed to Selfridge Field, Mich.; stationed at Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, April 6 to June 6; sailed for

France July 19; assigned to 49th Aero Squadron, 2d Pursuit Group, 1st Army, August 9; appointed adjutant August 12; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 9; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 18, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bolster, Charles Stephen, A.B. '15; l' 15-'17, '19-'20.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; called to active duty June 12 and assigned to Patrol Boat Skink as commanding officer; transferred to Patrol Boat Malay August 29 as executive officer, later commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 3, 1918; transferred to USS Rogday December 27 as navigating officer; released from active duty July 3, 1919.

**Bolster, Robert Pond, c' 18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bolton, Chester Castle, A.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department May 28, 1917; stationed in Washington, D.C.; detailed as aide to Assistant Secretary of War November 21; promoted lieutenant colonel January 15, 1918; detailed to General Staff April 15 and assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, Washington; appointed chief of Requirements Branch in June; detailed to Army War College, Washington, October 10; assigned to Headquarters 101st Division, Camp Shelby, Miss., November 2 and appointed assistant chief of staff; transferred to Operations Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., December 10; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Bolton, Irving Castle, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry May 4, 1917; promoted captain Field Artillery July 11; assigned to Battery A, 2d Ohio Field Artillery; organization federalized and designated Battery A, 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division, August 5; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bolton, Julian Castle, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private October 15, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Bolton, Newell Castle, A.B. '12.** Sergeant Troop A, 1st Ohio Cavalry (later designated Battery C, 2d Ohio Field Artillery); commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 4, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Field Artillery July 11; organization fed-

eralized and designated Battery C, 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General William B. Smith, in command 62d Field Artillery Brigade, 37th Division, November 1; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General John Biddle, in command American Forces in England, March 4, 1918; sailed for overseas service in March; stationed at Headquarters Base Section No. 3, Services of Supply, London, England; ordered to France in September; attached to 137th Field Artillery, 38th Division; returned to United States December 24; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Bolton, Stanwood Knowles, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 9, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 2; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Bolton, William Richard, S.B. '12.** Entered service private July 24, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 13; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Bond, Charles Lawrence, A.B. '20; e '19-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bond, Charles Wood, LL.B. '98.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 20, 1917; ordered to Camp Upton, N.Y., August 24; detailed as camp property supply officer; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Bond, David Samuel, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bond, Earl Danford, A.B. '00; M.D. '08.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 20, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital (later General Hospital No. 6), Fort McPherson, Ga.; promoted major May 17, 1918; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., June 20 and designated chief neuro-psychiatrist; discharged February 17, 1919.

**Bond, Hugh Lennox, 3d, c '06-'08.** Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 7, 1917.

**Bond, Kenneth Bacon, A.B. '16; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; promoted corporal July 6; assigned to 2d Field Battalion; transferred to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, October 5; sailed for France July 11, 1918; 301st Field Signal Battalion attached to 6th Army Corps September 25; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

**Bond, Norman James, S.B. '11; A.M. '14.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 19, 1917; attached to 9th Training Squadron, Columbus, Ohio; transferred to Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for France July 18, 1918; assigned to 13th Aero Squadron, 2d Pursuit Group, October 21; detailed to 3d Air Park December 5; returned to United States May 24, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps July 15, 1919. Engagement coöperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bond, Rufus Hallowell, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 22, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 21; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 20; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Boney, Herbert Lee, c '15-'16.** Enlisted private September 20, 1917; assigned to Company L, 356th Infantry, 89th Division; sailed for France June 5, 1918; promoted corporal October 18; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 24, 1918 to May 12, 1919; returned to United States May 27; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Remenauville-Seicheprey sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bonnell, William Kenworthy, la '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; ordered to Camp Stanley, Texas, December 15; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, December 24, 1917 to March 18, 1918 for duty with Aviation Section, Signal Corps; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1; promoted 1st lieutenant August 9; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 8; appointed instructor November 15; discharged January 10, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 1, 1919.

**Bonner, George Remington, M.B.A. '10.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 19, 1918; assigned to 106th Field Signal Battalion, 31st Division; sailed for France October 5; appointed depot chaplain, Signal Corps Replacement Depot, in October; appointed post chaplain, Blois, February 1919; assigned to Central Prisoner of War Enclosure in June; returned to United States October 28; discharged October 31, 1919.



**Bonner, Kenneth, LL.B.** '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France June 29, 1918; attached to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 226 December 1; returned to United States October 15, 1919; discharged October 27, 1919.

**Bonner, Paul Hyde, c'**11-'12. Enlisted private July 5, 1917; assigned to 102d Military Police, 27th Division; promoted corporal in August; transferred to Company I, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, January 12, 1918; promoted sergeant and transferred to Headquarters Company, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, in February; sailed for France March 29; transferred to Division of Criminal Investigation May 8 and stationed at Bordeaux; commissioned 2d lieutenant Army Service Corps November 1 and detailed to organize criminal investigation service in Intermediate Section; transferred to Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, December 23; returned to United States May 5, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

**Bonney, Norman Keeler, c'**18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Booher, Wilford Jackson, LL.B.** '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant and detailed to Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Boole, Timothy Dwight, A.B.** '14; M.B.A. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 9, 1917; assigned to Personnel Department, Washington, D.C., October 15; transferred to Accounts Department, Finance Division, Washington, February 1, 1918; to Administration Department, Finance Division, April 1; designated personnel officer Finance Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, September 1; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production September 27; detailed to Detroit, Mich., March 1, 1919 as assistant district manager Air Service Finance; transferred to Air Service Claims Board, Washington, July 1; discharged September 5, 1919.

**Booth, Lloyd, A.B.** '12. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production August 8, 1918; assigned to District Approvals Office, Buffalo, N.Y.; detailed to Churchill Street Plant, Curtiss Aeroplane Motor Corporation, Buffalo, October 1 as plant approvals officer; discharged February 5, 1919.

**\*BOOTH, WILLIAM VERNON, JR., A.B.** '13. Enlisted private Foreign Legion,

French Army, May 19, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord, June 13; promoted corporal October 27; assigned to Squadron Spad 96 January 10, 1918; promoted sergeant June 13; wounded June 25; commissioned lieutenant July 10; died of wounds July 10, 1918 near Paris, France. Engagements coöperated in: Amiens, Montdidier, Chemin des Dames, Compiègne, Forêt de Villers-Cotterets. Officially credited with the destruction of two enemy airplanes. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Médaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pilote d'un splendide courage. Au cours d'un combat contre avions a été grièvement blessé; son appareil ayant pris feu en l'air, a pu, grâce à sa présence d'esprit et malgré de fortes brûlures, éteindre l'incendie et atterrir normalement entre les lignes à quarante mètres des tranchées ennemies, et a regagné les positions françaises malgré un feu violent de canons et de mitrailleuses"* (general order of the Army).

**Boothby, Walter Meredith, A.B.** '02; M.D. '06; A.M. '07. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 11, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 16; detailed to London, England, June to July to investigate protective measures against poisonous gas; attached to Office of Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., in July; detailed to organize and direct 1st Corps Anti-Gas School, Gondrecourt, October 1; detailed to Army Sanitary School, Langres, July 1918 as instructor; promoted major November 11; returned to United States January 24, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Borden, Edward, c'**06-'08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 1917 and placed in charge Cloth Inspection Department, New York District Ordnance Office, New York, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps June 1918 and transferred to Textile Department, Quartermaster Depot, New York; discharged December 31, 1918. Died January 25, 1919 in Fall River, Mass.

**Borden, Richard Plumer, l'**89-'91. Commissioned major November 9, 1918; assigned to Operations Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged March 13, 1919.

**\*BORDEN, ROBERT REMINGTON, c'**02-'05. Enlisted private October 1, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 26, 1918. Died of influenza December 11, 1918 at Fall River, Mass.

**Borg, Myron Irving, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Borgman, Albert Stephens, A.M. '12; Ph.D. '19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 2; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Borland, John Nelson, 2d, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private November 7, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Bortree, Leo Williams, M.D. '10.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 10, 1918; called to active duty September 16 and assigned to General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo.; appointed assistant chief of medical service and chief medical examiner; discharged July 4, 1919.

**Bortz, Edward LeRoy, A.B. '20; m' 19-.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 5, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in May; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., September 5; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas, September 24; to Mather Flying Field, Calif., October 29; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Bosc, René Louis, g' 10-'11.** Reported to have been captain French Army.

**Boswell, Foster Partridge, A.M. '02; Ph.D. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps March 19, 1918; assigned to Psychological Division; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., March 30; to Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 28 as psychological examiner; discharged December 20, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 21, 1919.

**Bosworth, Robert Graham, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 29, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, February 21; appointed assistant executive officer and adjutant April 30; assistant supervisor of instruction October 1; assigned to 19th Field Artillery, 5th Division, January 17, 1919; detailed as battal-

ion adjutant, regimental adjutant and commanding officer, 1st Battalion; returned to United States May 15; discharged May 27, 1919.

**Bosworth, Thomas Shaw, c' 06-'08.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, January to October 1917, with French army on Verdun front. Enlisted and appointed sergeant 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 13, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 650 (Headquarters); transferred to Section 630 October 1918; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 14, 1919.

**Bothfeld, Henry Soule, S.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 27, 1917; assigned to Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign January 15, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., July 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) November 3; resignation accepted December 27, 1918.

**Bottomley, John Taylor, M.D. '94.** Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 10, 1918; appointed president Examining Board for Officers, Boston, Mass.; discharged November 15, 1918.

**Bourne, Richard Carleton, A.B. '04.** Entered service private October 29, 1918; assigned to Detachment No. 1, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Hill, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Boushall, John Heck, l' 12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; attached to 318th Field Artillery, 81st Division, December 15; assigned to 142d Field Artillery, 39th Division, February 8, 1918; sailed for France August 31; detailed as battalion adjutant 2d Battalion, 142d Field Artillery, September 30; transferred to 1st Battalion October 25 in same capacity; designated judge advocate, General Court Martial, Valdaon, February 10, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 1; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 13, 1919.

**Boutell, Roger Sherman Gates, c' 99-'03.** Enrolled landsman for yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., August 23; transferred to Office of Aide for Information, 9th, 10th and 11th

Naval Districts, Chicago, Ill., October 5; promoted chief yeoman November 5; released from active duty January 11, 1919.

**Boutelle, Charles Everett**, A.B. '13. Company E, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; service in France.

**Boutwell, Horace Keith**, S.B. '00(01); M.D. '04. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Camp Devens, Mass., April 1 to April 17, 1918; commissioned captain Medical Corps April 17 to date from April 12; appointed chief of Cardio-vascular Examining Board, Camp Devens; detailed to Camp Grant, Ill., January 9, 1919; appointed officer in charge Tuberculosis Clearing Station; designated cardio-vascular examiner Review Board, Camp Grant, March 1; discharged March 27, 1919.

**Bouvé, Clement Lincoln**, A.B. '99; 1'00-'02. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, in December; attached to Headquarters 92d Division May 1918; sailed for France June 3; rejoined 351st Field Artillery in July; detailed as adjutant 167th Field Artillery Brigade, 92d Division, in August; promoted major November 5; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, in November; returned to United States June 27, 1919; discharged July 28, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bouvé, Keelah**, A.B. '11. Supply sergeant, Company K, 5th Massachusetts Infantry; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 30th Infantry, 3d Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 24; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant March 18, 1918 to date from October 24, 1917; attached to Provisional Supply Company, 3d Division, April 1918; sailed for France June 10; transferred to 38th Infantry, 3d Division, September 4; to Headquarters 3d Division October 2; wounded October 12 at Montfaucon; re-assigned to 38th Infantry November 24 but retained for temporary duty at Headquarters 3d Division; 1st lieutenant July 25, 1919; transferred to Base Section No. 5 August 14; returned to United States December 2; assigned to 20th Infantry December 10; in service February 1921. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Montfaucon on October 12, 1918."*

**Bouvé, Walter Lincoln, Jr.**, c'06-'08, '10-'12. Sergeant Company K, 5th Massachusetts Infantry; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 807th Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to 30th Infantry, 3d Division; returned to United States; discharged October 1920. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bowditch, Edward, Jr.**, A.B. '03; LL.B. '07. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Infantry August 15; assigned to 2d Battalion, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; ordered overseas September 22 as casual; assigned to Office of Chief of Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., November 19; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, December 9; attached to 15th Division (Scottish), British Expeditionary Forces, February 17, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army Corps, Operations Section, March 3; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F. May 1; appointed aide-de-camp to commander in chief A.E.F.; promoted lieutenant colonel November 5; attached to American Military Mission to Armenia August 15, 1919; returned to United States November 11; commissioned major Cavalry, Regular Army, November 24, 1920; stationed at Marfa, Texas; in service March 1921. Engagements: Dombasle sector, Sommedieu sector, Baccarat sector, La Reine sector (Bois-Brûlé, Seicheprey), Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British); Légion d'Honneur; officier, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Ordine della Corona d'Italia (ufficiale); commander, Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegrin). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. At the Army General Staff College, as assistant to G-3, Headquarters 1st Army Corps, he rendered service of distinction, always showing himself able in time of emergency, aggressive in action, and possessed of tact and sound judgment. As aide-de-camp to the commander in chief, A.E.F., he displayed unflagging energy and devotion to duties of great importance. His military attainments were of marked character, proving of utmost assistance in the handling of difficult situations."*

**Bowditch, John Perry**, A.B. '05. Enlisted private 71st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, April 15, 1918; sailed for England June 3; discharged December 12, 1918 in England.

**Bowditch, Manfred, A.B.** '12. Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Wagon Company, 301st Ammunition Train, 78th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged October 10, 1917 for physical disability.

**Bowdoin, William Graham, Jr., A.B.** '02. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., in May; assigned to Headquarters 30th Division in September; detailed as division personnel adjutant; commissioned captain Adjutant General's Department; sailed for France May 1918; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagements: Ypres Canal sector, Somme offensive 1918.

**Bowen, John Wesley Edward, Jr., A.M.** '13. Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 23, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant September 23; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor; discharged January 24, 1919.

**Bowen, Richard Howard, c'16-'18.** Seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 17, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 30; to Patrol Boat Aztec June 24; released from active duty September 28 to return to college; recalled to active duty July 9, 1918; assigned to Patrol Boat Malay July 10; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., December 1; appointed ensign April 17, 1919; released from active duty April 18, 1919.

**Bower, Joseph, A.B. (war degree) '19** (20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Stanley, Texas, December 15; to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., June 2, 1918; discharged December 15, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 7, 1919.

**Bowers, George Francis Haskell, A.B.** '06; M.D. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 19, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., July 27; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., August 12; transferred to Base Hospital No. 98 September 24; sailed for France October 27; transferred to Headquarters Camp Pontanzen, Brest, December 1; returned to

United States August 1, 1919; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Bowers, Glenn Alwyn, M.B.A.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Quartermaster, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted 1st lieutenant March 11, 1918; transferred to Company B, 303d Supply Train, 78th Division, April 5; sailed for France May 28; appointed supply officer 303d Supply Train July 10; promoted captain October 2; transferred to Company F, 303d Supply Train, October 13; to Headquarters 78th Division November 13 and appointed assistant to division quartermaster; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States June 5; discharged June 8, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bowers, William Crain, 2d, c'06-'09.** Enlisted private Company D, 2d Connecticut Infantry, May 20, 1917; organization federalized and designated 102d Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 5; transferred to 101st Field Signal Battalion, 26th Division, December 3; promoted private 1st class Signal Corps February 16, 1918; gassed; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 25; wounded; returned to United States November 28, 1919; discharged. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Bois-Brûlé), Champagne-Marne defensive, Château-Thierry.

**Bowler, Edward Vincent, D.M.D.** '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 4, 1917; called to active duty and assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 4, 1918; transferred to 36th Infantry November 1; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps April 11, 1919.

**Bowles, Aubrey Russell, Jr., A.M.** '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 3d Cavalry; sailed for France October 16; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26; appointed aide-de-camp to Lieutenant General Hunter Liggett, commanding 1st Army Corps, February 1, 1918; detailed to 9th Infantry, 2d Division, April 8 to May 16 as operations officer; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 6; detailed to Headquarters Battalion, 1st Army, July 18 to November 14 as adjutant; additional duty as headquarters command-

ant Advanced Post Command, General Headquarters A.E.F., October to November; detailed to Headquarters Troop, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, November 15; later appointed officer in command; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 4, 1919; rejoined 3d Cavalry February 23; returned to United States June 30; resignation accepted September 14, 1919.

**Bowman, Marvin Somerset**, c'12-'14. Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Battery A, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; transferred to Headquarters Company, 301st Field Artillery, in December; promoted corporal January 1918; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 8; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Camp Dick, Texas, April 6; to Selfridge Field, Mich., May 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 30; sailed for France August 1; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, September 12; to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, September 28; appointed instructor November 3; returned to United States February 4, 1919; discharged February 4, 1919.

**Bowne, Frederic, S.B.** '13(14). Reported to have been 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps assigned to 488th Aero Squadron; service in France.

**Bowser, Henry Reed, A.B.** '12; M.B.A. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 18, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Air Service, Aircraft Production May 1; assigned to Office of Director of Aircraft Production, Washington; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Bowser, Robert, A.B.** '13; M.B.A. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Philadelphia, Pa., November 6; promoted 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 23; assigned to Personnel Section, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; appointed secretary Control Board, Division of Military Aeronautics, Washington, June 24, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 25; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Boyce, James Insley, A.B.** '10(09). Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Seamans' Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., July 26, 1917; transferred to Wissa-

hickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J., in August; appointed ensign October 3; served as assistant executive officer, Wissahickon Barracks; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11, 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS Pennsylvania June 9; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) November 5; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., February 1, 1919; resignation accepted May 22, 1919.

**Boyce, Ralph William, M.D.V.** '01. Veterinary Corps, British Army; duty with remounts February 14, 1915 to March 1, 1917.

**Boyce, Richard Fyfe, A.B.** '18; gb'19-'20. Enlisted private Canadian Engineers, 75th Reinforcement Draft, June 4, 1918; sailed for England June 27; stationed at Canadian Engineer Reserve Depot, Seaford; went to France September 18; stationed at Engineer Base, Aubin Saint-Vaast; transferred to Canadian General Base, Etaples, April 21, 1919; returned to Canada July 8; demobilized July 9, 1919.

**Boyd, David Hartin, M.D.** '06. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 17, 1917; stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; assigned to Camp Hospital, Camp Bartlett, Mass., September 6; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., December 1; to Hospital Unit L (later Camp Hospital No. 21) December 19; sailed for France March 25, 1918; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 107 June 4; to Evacuation Hospital No. 111 August 10; to Evacuation Hospital No. 114 September 12; to Camp Hospital No. 21 November 28; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

**Boyd, Douglas, Jr., m** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Boyd, Frederick Stewart, S.B.** '12. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Boyd, Hugh Sloan, S.B.** '17; l'19-. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1917; assigned to Accounting Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 11; appointed ensign Pay Corps October 13; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Navy Yard, Boston, November 14; to School for Pay Corps, Boston, January 14, 1918; to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., March 1; to USS Fairmont July 9 as supply officer; to Overseas Transportation Service March 2, 1919; released from active duty March 17, 1919.

**Boyd, John Taylor, Jr., A.B.** '06; M.Arch. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant

Sanitary Corps November 27, 1917; assigned to Division of Reconstruction, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., December 1; transferred to Hospital Division, Office of Surgeon General, March 19, 1918; to Headquarters Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C., August 12; to General Hospital No. 7, Baltimore, Md., October 1 and appointed adjutant; discharged March 15, 1919.

**Boyd, Laurence Herbert, A.B. '19(20).** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Boyd, Robert Saint Barbe, A.B. '14.** Second lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, September 1; sailed for France July 1, 1918; transferred to 146th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, August 1; returned to United States February 25, 1919; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Boyd, William Patton, S.B. '12; gb '14-'15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 21, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., March 2, 1918; to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, May 11; to Rockwell Field, Calif., May 28; to March Field, Calif., June 13; appointed instructor March Field September 25; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 5; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Boyden, Charles, A.B. '01.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 28, 1918; assigned to Liaison Branch, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Boyden, Preston Burlingham, A.B. (war degree) '18 (19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 343d Infantry, 86th Division, August 29; sailed for France September 1; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 12, 1919.

**Boyden, Robert Wetherbee, A.B. '10.** Entered service and appointed sergeant Quartermaster Corps December 10, 1917; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; promoted quartermaster sergeant April 8, 1918; sailed for France May 2; assigned to Quartermaster Detachment, Angers, May 23; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 15, 1919 as instructor; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 1; returned to

United States July 2; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Boyden, Walter Mayher, A.B. '16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1, 1918; assigned to International Aircraft Standards Board, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Boyden, William Cowper, Jr., A.B. '16; l '18-'20.** Enlisted private April 1, 1918; assigned to Company B, 343d Infantry, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, April 8; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 7; assigned to Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, Camp Custer, Mich.; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Boyer, Charles Leroy, LL.B. '16(17).** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio; to Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee, in October; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Boyer, Francis, c '12-'15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; assigned to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, in September; sailed for France in September; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, as instructor; rejoined 101st Field Artillery June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 1919; returned to United States July 15; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Boyer, Philip, c '04-'06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 23, 1918; sailed for France September 8; assigned to Headquarters 6th Division and appointed divisional gas officer; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 13, 1919.

**Boyle, George Reynolds, c '18-'19, '20-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Boyle, John Martin, Jr., c '18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Boyle, Lewis Vincell, M.B.A. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department September 17, 1917; assigned to

Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, July 7, 1918; promoted captain unassigned November 5; discharged August 19, 1919.

**Boyle, Randolph, c'10-'14.** Enlisted private Royal Field Artillery, British Army, December 25, 1916; detailed to Royal Artillery School, Exeter, England, January 1917; to School of Gunnery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain, in April; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Field Artillery May 25; transferred to Reserve Battery, Charlton Park, in June; went to France August 1; assigned to 92d Battery, Royal Field Artillery, British Expeditionary Forces, August 2; transferred to No. 5 Squadron, Royal Air Force, British Expeditionary Forces, May 26, 1918; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force November 25; returned to England December 20; demobilized May 10, 1919. Engagement: Ypres. Engagements cooperated in: Somme offensive 1918, Flanders offensive 1918.

**Boynton, Alvah Richardson, A.B. '14.** Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 27, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign October 5; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 27; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Boynton, Charles Raymond, S.B. '12.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 7, 1917; assigned to Supply Company No. 311; promoted sergeant May 20, 1918; sailed for France June 5; company assigned to Quartermaster Depot Base No. 2, Bassens; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Boynton, Edward Chadbourne, S.T.B. '14.** Appointed acting chaplain, rank of lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Navy October 17, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., November 30; released from active duty September 17, 1919.

**Boynton, Philip Edward, c'16-'17.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps September 27, 1917; assigned to Remount Service; stationed at Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted sergeant October 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15, 1918; assigned to Remount Depot No. 314, Camp Beauregard, La.; transferred to Field Remount Squadron No. 339, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., September 27; sailed for France October 27; returned to United

States June 28, 1919; discharged July 5, 1919.

**Boys, Frank Alonzo, LL.B. '11.** Entered service private October 4, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Bracken, Raymond Cope, c'14-'15.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department November 21, 1917; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., November 22; promoted sergeant December 20; assigned to Small Arms Requirements Section, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., April 10, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department July 16; stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground as proof officer; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Brackett, Anthony Hicks, S.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enlisted private Company C, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, May 11, 1917; promoted corporal July 14; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Rennes, February 26, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Xivray), Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Brackett, Elliott Gray, M.D. '86; g'05-'06.** Commissioned major Medical Corps June 1917; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., July 25; placed in charge Division of Orthopedic Surgery; promoted lieutenant colonel February 25, 1918; promoted colonel May 10; sailed for France June 5; returned to United States in October; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington; detailed to American Red Cross for special duty May 29, 1919; sailed for overseas service June 7; returned to United States January 7, 1920; discharged February 25, 1920.

**Brackett, Raymond Osgood, s'03-'04.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1917; assigned to USS Mercury on transport duty March 2, 1918; transferred to Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., August 1; promoted lieutenant August 15; promoted lieutenant commander October 18; transferred to USS Lakeview January 1, 1919 as commanding officer; released from active duty July 7, 1919.

**Brackett, Roy, LL.B.** '12(13). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; served at various posts in the United States; discharged May 1919.

**Bradbury, Melvin Rice, A.B.** '15. Private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, on inactive duty, December 17, 1917 to October 21, 1918. Boston University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Boston, Mass., October 21 to December 11, 1918.

**Bradbyer, Myron West, S.B.** (war degree) '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 5, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 16th Field Artillery Brigade, 16th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif., September 6; to 83d Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky., June 10, 1919; discharged September 20, 1919.

**Bradford, Eugene Francis, A.M.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 308th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 6, 1918; wounded August 15 near Vesle River; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March to June 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 30, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bradlee, Frederick Josiah, Jr., A.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry February 25, 1918; assigned to 22d Infantry, Fort Jay, N. Y.; transferred to East Potomac Park, Washington, D.C., July 9 with 1st Battalion, 22d Infantry; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Bradlee, Malcolm, c'18-**. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Bradlee, Thomas Goddard, c'09-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., September 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company B, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 8, 1918; detailed as regimental operations and intelligence officer October 2; regimental adjutant 313th Infantry October 22; promoted captain October 26; with Army of Occupation November 11, 1918 to April 1, 1919; returned to United States May 29; dis-

charged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Troyon sector.

**Bradlee, Thomas Stevenson, A.B.** '90. Major Quartermaster Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; ordered to active duty April 26, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Eastern Department, Governors Island, N.Y.; designated assistant to department quartermaster; transportation officer January 1918; department motor transport officer in September; promoted lieutenant colonel October 17; discharged March 17, 1919.

**Bradley, Charles Burnet, A.B.** '04(03); g'03-'04; LL.B. '07. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; transferred to American Embassy, Rome, Italy, September 10 as assistant naval attaché; returned to United States August 17, 1919; released from active duty August 17, 1919.

**Bradley, Charles Henry, Jr., c'10-'13.** Enlisted private October 4, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., October 5; promoted sergeant Infantry November 21; promoted 1st sergeant November 23; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade; detailed to Office of Intelligence Officer, Camp Devens; discharged March 28, 1919.

**Bradley, Everett, A.B.** '13; gb'12-'13. Enlisted private Battery A, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 1, 1917; promoted corporal in May; promoted sergeant July 20; organization federalized August 5 and later designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 22; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 24 to date from September 12; transferred to Headquarters Company, 102d Field Artillery; detailed to School for Observers, Valda-hon, December 4; attached to Squadron No. 55, French Army, February 8, 1918; to Squadron No. 260, French Army, April 8; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, May 9 as instructor; appointed chief instructor 2d Corps Aero School October 26; returned to United States May 2, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919.

**Bradley, Francis Barlow, c'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; sailed for overseas service June 5; promoted coxswain June 1918; trans-



ferred to Naval Base No. 20, Rochefort, France, July 5; promoted chief quartermaster in September; received medical disqualification for ensign November 11; transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Bordeaux, March 15, 1919; rating changed to chief yeoman in April; returned to United States May 1; released from active duty May 9, 1919.

**Bradley, George, A.B. (war degree) '21 (20).** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 10, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 30; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 22; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; released from active duty January 27, 1919.

**Bradley, James Anthony, A.B. '14, A.M. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 13; transferred to Naval Proving Ground, Indian Head, Md., September 28; promoted chief gunner's mate December 1; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Bradley, Lyman Richard, Jr., A.B. '21 (20).** University of Florida Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bradley, Otis Treat, LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay, R.I., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant November 27; transferred to 56th Coast Artillery December 15; sailed for France March 28, 1918; promoted captain October 11; returned to United States January 17, 1919; discharged February 4, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bradley, Phillips, A.B. '16; g '15-'16; l '16-'17; g '19-** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; commissioned ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, June 29; entered School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C.; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa., October 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 15; transferred to Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company, Newport News, Va., November 15 as assistant and acting cost inspector; to Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., March 28, 1918 as assistant accounting officer; to USS Harrisburg on transport duty April 30 as supply officer; pro-

moted lieutenant Supply Corps July 1; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., September 25, 1919; released from active duty October 24, 1919. Appointed lieutenant Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, November 10, 1919.

**Bradley, Ralph, A.B. '09; M.B.A. '10.** Second lieutenant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; transferred to 14th Railway Engineers; promoted captain Engineers June 9, 1917; sailed for France July 27; transferred to 2d Army Corps July 9, 1918; detailed as engineer light railways and roads; inspector light railways, 1st Army Area, October 21; promoted major November 12; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai, Somme defensive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918; Somme offensive 1918.

**Bradley, Robert Ballantine, S.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps May 23, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., August 27; transferred to Company C, 313th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division, December 18; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry December 31; sailed for France May 26, 1918; promoted captain March 20, 1919; returned to United States June 7; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Artois front, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bradley, Robert Nelson, c '18-'20.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Bradley, Walter Hinckley, A.B. '05.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 15, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., February 25; sailed for England March 29; assigned to USS Birmingham April 13; transferred to U. S. Coast Guard Seneca May 7; to U. S. Coast Guard Algonquin May 16; to USS Nahma June 5 at Gibraltar; served as junior and senior watch officer; detached service at Smyrna February 24 to March 21, 1919 as naval port officer; returned to United States June 3; released from active duty June 6, 1919.

**Bradway, Earle Leslie, D.M.D. '19.** Enlisted private Medical Department July 3, 1917; assigned to 101st Field Signal Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France September 22; transferred to Medical Supply Unit, 26th Division, November 20; promoted sergeant January 24, 1918; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector,

Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Brady, Arunah Shepherdson Abell, A.B.** '08; *g* '08-'09. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 13, 1917; assigned to Ship Information Bureau, New York, N. Y.; transferred to Office of Transfer Pay Accounts, New York, July 1918; to School for Pay Corps, Pelham Bay, N. Y., in October; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Brady, Cyrus Townsend, Jr., S.B.** '08. Entered service private October 25, 1918; stationed at Camp Wheeler, Ga.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in November; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Brady, Esmond Barrett, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 24, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 7; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Brady, George Keyports, A.M.** '20. Entered service private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 9; promoted sergeant 1st class September 19; detailed to French Officers' Training School, Meaux, December 8; commissioned 1st lieutenant, U. S. Army Ambulance Service February 25, 1918; assigned to Section 642 April 4; designated officer in command; unit attached to 22d Division, French Army; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Aisne front (Malmaison), Champagne front.

**Brady, John William Stansbury, A.B.** '10; *g* '12-'13; *j* M.D. '17. Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 17, 1917; stationed at Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., and Newport, R. I., during 1917; promoted lieutenant February 1918; transferred to USS Madawaska on transport duty in April; transferred to duty with U. S. Marine Corps in August; sailed for France September 13 as surgeon 3d Battalion, 13th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps; stationed at Brest and Bordeaux; returned to United States July 10, 1919; resignation accepted October 26, 1919.

**Brady, Robert Elmer, A.B.** '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 27, 1917; assigned to 100th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, September 12 and designated officer in command; detailed to Hazelhurst Field, N. Y., October 18; sailed for England January 24, 1918; attached to Royal Air Force (British) in England in February;

to 2d Army A.E.F., France, in August; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919 in France.

**Bragdon, Merritt Caldwell, Jr., LL.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 331st Field Artillery, 86th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France September 17, 1918; returned to United States February 5, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Bragg, Leslie Raymond, M.D.** '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 4, 1918; ordered to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; injured in accident; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Bragger, James Keenan, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Brainard, Millar, A.B.** '15(14). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 2, 1917; assigned to Finance Division; detailed to Colt's Patent Firearms Manufacturing Company, Hartford, Conn., September 1 as disbursing officer; to District Ordnance Office, Bridgeport, Conn., March 26, 1918 as financial manager; promoted captain June 28; discharged February 1, 1919.

**\*BRAINERD, BARRON, *g*** '16-'17. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 30, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Bumkin Island, Mass., October 21; transferred to Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass., December 2; promoted chief boatswain's mate December 20; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; sick in hospital after February 14, 1919; on sick leave after March 14; died May 15, 1919 at Brookline, Mass.

**\*BRAINERD, EDWARD RANKIN, Jr., *l*** '14-'15. Enlisted private May 20, 1918; assigned to 21st Infantry, San Diego, Calif.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 31 and appointed instructor; later placed in charge Convalescent Center, Camp Zachary Taylor; died of influenza February 16, 1919 at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Branch, Frederick William, A.B.** '10 (11); LL.B. '12(13). Enlisted private June 15, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, Dartmouth College; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant

ant Field Artillery November 13; assigned to 46th Training Battery, Camp Zachary Taylor, November 20; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Branch, Randolph Wellington, A.B. '11; LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private August 27, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Brand, David Edwin, A.B. '13.** Entered service private July 26, 1918; assigned to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans.; transferred to Battery B, 30th Field Artillery, 10th Division, Camp Funston, August 10; promoted sergeant August 28; transferred to Headquarters Company, 30th Field Artillery; promoted regimental sergeant major September 17; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Brandreth, John Breckenridge, s '05-'07; c '07-'09.** Captain Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 7, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., as instructor; promoted major August 15; assigned to 3d Battalion, 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., September 3; later attached to staff of Major General J. Franklin Bell, Camp Upton; placed in charge Army Recruiting Bureau, New York, N.Y., November 1918; discharged October 22, 1919. Died December 8, 1919 at New York, N.Y.

**Brandt, Carl Gustaf, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private 1917; assigned to Battery B, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal November 29; promoted sergeant January 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; appointed instructor Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Branigan, Arthur Thomas, A.B. '20.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 24, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 17; released from active duty November 20, 1918.

**Brant, Austin, M.D. '07.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, September 21, 1918; not called to active duty.

**Brawley, William Henry, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service May 27, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense

Division; detailed to Springfield Gas Light Company, Mass.; transferred to Mechanical Research and Development Division, Chemical Warfare Service, in July; detailed to Clark University, Worcester, Mass.; to Hood Rubber Company, Watertown, Mass., August and September; to Washington, D.C., in October; promoted corporal November 1 and detailed to Boas Manufacturing Company, Brooklyn, N.Y.; detailed to Revere Rubber Company, Providence, R.I., November 12; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Bray, William Madison, s '99-'00.** Enlisted private August 20, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged December 10, 1918 and commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Brayton, Howard Wheaton, M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 22, 1918; called to active duty September 24 and assigned to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., November 11; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Brazer, Norman, S.B. '18(19); a '19-.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1917; assigned to Torpedo Testing Barge No. 2, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Patrol Boat Guinevere in July; overseas August 1917 to September 1918; transferred to Patrol Boat Noma November 19, 1917; appointed ensign September 17, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., January 31, 1919; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Brearley, Harris Johnson, c '14-'17, '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace November 1918 for courier service; returned to United States; discharged. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Breckenridge, Warren Allen, l '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 344th Field Artillery, 90th Division; transferred to Headquarters 90th Division May 21, 1918; sailed for France June 14; transferred to 344th Field Artillery August 15; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

**Breckinridge, Henry, LL.B.** '10. Major Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; assigned to 2d Battalion, 363d Infantry, 91st Division, August 29; sailed for France February 14, 1918; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, March 13; attached to 15th French Colonial Division June 2; detailed to General Staff July 4 and assigned to Headquarters 5th Army Corps, Intelligence Section; transferred to Headquarters 40th Division, Administrative Section, January 15, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel February 11; returned to United States March 13; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Army Corps, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and meritorious services as a General Staff Officer in the operations west of the Meuse which ended November 11, 1918."*

**Breckinridge, John Cabell, c** '90-'92; LL.B. '95(96). Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, May to July 1917, with French Army. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 27, 1917 in France; stationed at Paris as assistant quartermaster; assigned to Office of Chief Quartermaster, Headquarters A.E.F., London, England, August 5; transferred to Motor Transport Service February 1918; attached to staff of commander, 13th French Region, April 18 as liaison officer; discharged March 16, 1919 in France. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Breed, Amos Francis, c** '08-'12, '19-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 8, September 16, 1916 to April 4, 1917, with French Army on Somme, Argonne and Verdun fronts; returned to United States. Captain Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; assigned to Company C, 166th Infantry, 42d Division, in September; sailed for France October 18; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, June 16, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 6th Army September 16; detailed to Visitors' Bureau, Paris, in December; returned to United States; discharged July 8, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector.

**Breed, F. Nelson, s** '13-'14. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), June 25, 1917 to January 1, 1918, with French Army on Aisne front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers February 5, 1918 in France; assigned to Office of

Chief Engineer, Paris; transferred to Tours February 12; promoted 1st lieutenant November 13; detailed to Art Training Center, Bellevue, March 1919 as assistant to dean; discharged July 6, 1919 in France.

**Breed, George Horace, S.B.** '99. Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service July 25, 1918; stationed at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Breed, Nathaniel Perkins, M.D.** '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1917; called to active duty July 11 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; later appointed instructor in orthopedic surgery; promoted major January 28, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 18 as instructor; assigned to Convalescent Camp No. 16, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., November 9 and appointed commanding officer; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., April 11, 1919; to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 15; to Camp Hospital, Camp Bragg, N.C., October 21; appointed chief of surgical service and camp sanitary inspector; discharged October 11, 1920. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 28, 1921.

**Breed, Nathaniel Pope, A.B.** '98; M.D. '01. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 1, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Field Hospital Company No. 303, 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Division, September 13; promoted captain September 18; assumed command Field Hospital Company No. 303 April 15, 1918; promoted major June 5; sailed for France July 10; detailed to Camp Hospital No. 57 August 8 to August 31 as temporary commanding officer; to Base Hospital No. 67, Meves Hospital Center, October 15 to October 24; transferred with Field Hospital Company No. 303 to 4th Army Corps, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, November 8; returned to United States; discharged June 18, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Breed, William Mitchell, c** '10-'12; *gb* '18-'19. Enlisted private November 17, 1917; assigned to 437th Engineer Detachment, Washington Barracks, D.C.; promoted master engineer (senior grade) December 11; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 10, 1918; discharged December 18, 1918 and com-

missioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Breeding, Isaac, Jr., LL.B.** '17. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1918; called to active duty August 26 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., August 26; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 26; appointed ensign April 26, 1919; released from active duty May 15, 1919.

**Bregstein, Harold Nathan, S.B.** '17. Entered service private August 30, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Camp Personnel Office, Camp Upton, November 6; promoted corporal January 15, 1919; promoted battalion sergeant major February 15; discharged May 29, 1919.

**Brehaut, Ellerton James, A.B.** '18. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps June 3, 1918; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., June 8; assigned to Supply Company No. 318 July 7; promoted corporal July 16; sailed for France July 25; promoted sergeant April 1, 1919; returned to United States August 30; discharged September 2, 1919.

**Brehaut, Wilfred Hawkins, A.B.** '18(17). Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), June 20 to November 1, 1917, with French Army. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery December 13, 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 31; to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, February 1, 1918; assigned to Battery B, 56th Coast Artillery, April 3; detailed to Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun School, Langres, June 24 to July 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery September 6; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 14, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bremer, John Lewis, A.B.** '96; M.D. '01. Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty with General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, November 1915 to March 1916. Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of major, May 1917; appointed deputy commissioner for England; duty completed September 1917.

**Brennan, Christopher Joseph, LL.B.** '18 (19). Enlisted private May 1, 1918; assigned to 112th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division; sailed for France June 15; promoted battalion sergeant major in August; returned to United States May 24, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919. Engage-

ments: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Brennan, James Thomas, M.D.** '18. Enrolled Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1918; appointed lieutenant (junior grade) August 1; assigned to Naval Dispensary, Washington, D.C., September 1; promoted lieutenant December 30; released from active duty June 26, 1919.

**Brennan, Thomas Gough, A.B., '14(15).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in October; assigned to Battery E, 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division; detailed to Machine Gun School, Camp Dix, N.J., February 1918; to Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Clintonville, Wis., in March; sailed for France in April; promoted 1st lieutenant July 30; transferred to 33d Field Artillery; to 11th Field Artillery Brigade; returned to United States in November; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Brenneman, Richard Emmor, M.D.** '00. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., July 29; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., August 10; promoted major October 23; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 40, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; designated officer in command; transferred to General Hospital No. 25, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., December 9; served as post surgeon and hospital inspector; discharged March 23, 1919.

**Brent, Charles Henry, S.T.D. (Honorary)** '13. Commissioned chaplain with rank of major July 4, 1918; placed in charge of all chaplain work with A.E.F.; returned to United States May 5, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Awarded Order of the Bath (British), Ordre de Léopold (Belgian). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As senior headquarters chaplain, he organized the Chaplains' School and established a schematic system of religious effort, enabling all chaplains throughout France to further those excellent results which have marked their duties amongst the troops. By his loyal spirit of co-operation, his marked ability, and by his masterful attainments he has rendered services of most conspicuous merit and lasting value to the American Government."*

**Brentlinger, Howard Roscoe, l'**18-. Entered service private April 25, 1918; assigned to 331st Infantry, 83d Division; transferred to Headquarters 166th Infantry Brigade, 83d Division, May 15; sailed for France June 8; transferred to Head-

quarters 83d Division October 28; detailed as secretary to chief of staff; promoted sergeant December 6; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Breslin, William Lawrence, c'18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Breslow, William J., D.M.D. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department January 1918; called to active duty August 15; stationed at Carlisle, Pa.; discharged February 6, 1919 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Bresnick, Barnet, D.M.D. '20.** Entered service private September 28, 1917; assigned to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged October 8, 1917 for physical disability.

**Bressler-Pettis, Charles Wesley, M.D. '17.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 1915. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 28, 1917; called to active duty March 1, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., as assistant instructor; to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., December 15; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Brett, John Quincy Adams, c'73-'77.** First lieutenant Quartermaster Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; stationed at Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant colonel, National Army, January 12, 1918 and placed in charge of Financial Control Branch, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington; commissioned captain, Regular Army, July 9; transferred to Headquarters Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., July 22; retired as captain, Regular Army, November 22; appointed zone finance officer Newport News November 30; port finance officer December 10; honorably discharged from lieutenant colonelcy, National Army, November 6, 1919; ordered to Boston, Mass., August 12, 1920.

**Brewer, Arthur Douglass, c'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, June 10; appointed ensign October 27; sailed for overseas service November 6; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf, France, November 13; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; promoted lieutenant October 1; trans-

ferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Guipavas, October 31; returned to United States December 6; assigned to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., January 11, 1919; served as dirigible officer after January 13; as commanding officer after October 13; transferred to Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N.Y.; in charge of all lighter-than-air activities May 24, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Brewer, Edward Slocum, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enrolled gunner's mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Needle, Marblehead, Mass.; promoted quartermaster 1st class May 30; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 3; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 22; transferred to Paris, France, January 9, 1918; to Royal Naval Air Station, Westgate, England, February 8 as pilot for submarine patrol duty; to Portland May 13 in same capacity; to Felixstowe June 25; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Saint-Trojan, France, July 24; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Arachon, October 25 as flight commander; returned to United States; released from active duty January 24, 1919.

**Brewer, Edward Vere, A.M. '19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 17, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS Calamaries on transport duty June 17; transferred to Office of Commandant, 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa.; to USS Santa Teresa November 18; to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., November 22; to Williams College Naval Unit, Williamstown, Mass., December 3 as commandant; to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., December 16 in charge of school for Annapolis candidates; also appointed compiler of historical data of activities of the camp; released from active duty May 17, 1919.

**Brewer, Francis Augustus, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 27, 1917; called to active duty September 22; stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 15; assigned to Ordnance Depot, Camp Lee, Va., November 6; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Meade, Md., March 20, 1918; to Camp A. L. Mills, N.Y., May 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department September 7; assigned to General Supply Ordnance Depot, Pig Point, Va.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Brewer, George Emerson, M.D. '85.** Commissioned major Medical Corps May

10, 1917; appointed director Base Hospital No. 2; sailed for France May 14; attached to Casualty Clearing Station No. 61, British Expeditionary Forces, August and September as head of surgical team; appointed consultant in general surgery, A.E.F., January 2, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel June 15; served with 4th French Army, with 42d Division, A.E.F., and as chief surgical consultant, 1st Army Corps, July to October; returned to United States October 17; promoted colonel October 26; discharged January 16, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps August 16, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Called to active service colonel Medical Corps September 25, 1919; detailed to Inter-Allied Surgical Congress, Paris, France, October 7 as representative of surgeon general; returned to United States November 21; discharged November 25, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with Base Hospital No. 2."*

**Brewer, John Wilmon, A.B. '17; A.M. '20.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company E, 307th Infantry, 77th Division, March 26; sailed for France April 5; transferred to Headquarters 154th Infantry Brigade, Intelligence Section, 77th Division, June 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 14; transferred to Company B, 129th Infantry, 33d Division; gassed October 5; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Amiens sector, Somme offensive, Verdun sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Brewer, Leo, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 14; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 29; assigned to 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division, January 1, 1918; detailed to 147th Field Artillery March 2 as instructor; promoted captain October 10; transferred to Headquarters 7th Army Corps October 17; to Headquarters 1st Army Corps November 1; returned to United States March 31, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River and Fismes), Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes and Juvigny), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Les communications téléphoniques entre le P.C. du régiment et le P.C. du groupe ayant été coupées par un tir intense d'artillerie sur la route Tartiers-Valprieux, a établi rapidement les éléments du tir et les a portés à cheval au P.C. du groupe. Grâce à sa bravoure, toutes les batteries ont été à même d'exécuter le tir au moment voulu" (general order of the Army Corps).*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Epinonville, France, October 5, 1918."*

**Brewer, William Miles, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Brewster, Ralph Owen, LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private October 21, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Brewster, Stanley Farrar, '10-'11, '12-'13.** Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 330th Infantry, 83d Division; promoted sergeant September 19; promoted 1st sergeant December 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, Ohio, January 5, 1918; to Camp Lee, Va., May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 14; appointed aide-de-camp to Colonel Wickham June 18; designated adjutant Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, August 22; sent to England as special representative of General Edwards January 20, 1919; returned to United States March 9; discharged March 23, 1919.

**\*BRICKLEY, ARTHUR JOSEPH, c '12-'14.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 71, June 30 to August 29, 1917, with French Army on Saint-Quentin front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service August 29, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 32 November 3; section later designated Section 644; died of pneumonia December 9, 1918 at Apilly, France. Engagements: Verdun, Lorraine and Somme fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur très dévoué. Pendant les combats du 28 août au 10 septembre 1918, a assuré dans de bonnes conditions l'évacuation des blessés sur des routes violemment battues par l'artillerie ennemie."*

**Brickley, Charles Edward, A.B. '15.** Enrolled chief storekeeper U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 15, 1918; assigned to Washington, D.C.; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., in May, as coaling officer; appointed ensign in May;

promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 23; released from active duty March 21, 1919.

**Brickley, Henry Augustus, A.B.** '14; A.M. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 23d Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 7; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; gassed July 19, 1918 at Vierzy; 1st lieutenant July 19; promoted temporary captain July 20; returned to United States August 20; assigned to 35th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, September 16; sailed for France October 24 with Advance Detachment 12th Division; returned to United States December 24; assigned to 36th Infantry February 1, 1919; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., March 6; designated assistant port adjutant August 22; demoted Regular Army grade 1st lieutenant Infantry; appointed assistant military attaché, Bucharest, Roumania, June 16, 1920; in service December 1920. Engagements: Sommedieu sector, Château-Thierry (Vaux), Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Brickley, Parker Arthur, A.B.** (war degree) '19(21). Entered service private September 23, 1917; assigned to Company C, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, April 30, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; to Motor Transport Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., October 1; assigned to Inventory Branch, Motor Transport Corps, Washington, D.C., December 28; discharged April 22, 1919.

**Brickley, William Joseph, M.D.** '07. Appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, September 1918; assigned to Base Hospital Unit No. 22 as medical director; unit not called to active duty.

**Bridge, John, c**'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bridges, Edwin Stanley, M.D.** '15. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, March 13, 1917; transferred to General Hospital No. 24 January 8, 1919; to King George Hospital, London, England, April 15; duty completed June 20, 1919.

**Bridgman, Donald Elliott, LL.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; detailed to Camp Dodge, Iowa, August 29; to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 23; promoted 1st lieutenant May 23, 1918; promoted captain September 27; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., October 21; transferred to Office of Director, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, December 7; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Bridgman, Hugh, A.B.** (war degree) '19 (20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 19, February 19 to August 1, 1917, with French Army on Argonne front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 15, 1917 in France; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 25; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, December 14; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 11, 1918; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, March 5; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center April 18; detailed to Orly May 15 as ferry pilot; to French Spad School, Chartres, June 10; assigned to Escadrille Spad 98, 21st Groupe de Combat, June 23; stationed at Orly August 10 to August 12; transferred to 49th Aero Squadron, 2d Pursuit Group, August 13; served as pilot and temporary flight commander; returned to United States March 8, 1919; discharged March 18, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Château-Thierry, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Aincreville, France."*

**Briggs, George Russell, Jr., c**'13-'14. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 8, 1917; assigned to Section 511; sailed for France in December; promoted corporal; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun.

**Briggs, Henry, A.B.** (war degree) '18 (19); *gb* '18-'20. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 13; sailed for France October 27; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 17; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, January 12, 1918; to 3d Aviation Instruction Cen-



ter March 6; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, April 2; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center September 7; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, October 9; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 3, 1919. Engagement coöperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

**Briggs, Henry P., A.B. '15(14).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; appointed adjutant; sailed for France June 28, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, July and August; attached to Headquarters 76th Division, Operations Section, August 17 as assistant to assistant chief of staff; later served as acting assistant chief of staff; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army, 4th Section, November 8; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Briggs, Le Baron Russell, Jr., A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 301st Motor Supply Train, 76th Division, September 15; detailed as assistant to camp quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass., March 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in April; sailed for France October 5; assigned to Quartermaster Depot No. 2, Base Section No. 1, Nantes, October 27; appointed assistant to depot quartermaster; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Briggs, Maurice Taggart, A.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 11, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., January 2, 1918; transferred to USS Pastores April 18; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, June 11; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; transferred to Naval Base No. 29; to Eastleigh, England, February 3, 1919; to USS Graf Waldersee March 28; to USS Patricia April 2; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., May 7; overseas April 18, 1918 to May 5, 1919; resignation accepted August 1, 1919.

**Briggs, Russell, A.B. (war degree) '18 (19); M.B.A. '20.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 5, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 25; to Camp Dick,

Texas, September 11; to Kelly Field, Texas, October 12; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Briggs, Templeton, A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery in November; assigned to 322d Field Artillery, 83d Division; sailed for France June 12, 1918; unit served with 32d Division at the front; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 1919; discharged. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Brigham, Arthur Dexter, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; transferred to Office of Director of Naval Communications, Washington, D.C., June 22; to Seattle, Wash., as representative of Office of Director of Naval Communications; to New York, N.Y., in same capacity; to Naval Training Station, Key West, Fla., May 6, 1918 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant December 16; released from active duty March 13, 1919.

**Brigham, Dwight Stillman, A.B. '08; I '07-'08; s '08-'09.** Commissioned major Engineers July 10, 1917; assigned to 2d Battalion, 14th Engineers (Railway), July 25; sailed for France July 27; transferred to Department of Light Railways, A.E.F., October 17; promoted lieutenant colonel August 10, 1918; detailed to Liffol-le-Grand September 28 as regulating officer under 4th Section; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Liffol-le-Grand, France."*

**Brigham, Ferdinand, D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 19, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; transferred to General Hospital No. 20 January 1, 1916; duty completed January 8, 1919.

**Brigham, Francis Gorham, M.D. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 17, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., July 12; detailed to Camp Shelby, Miss., August 19; appointed medical chief Evacuation Hospital No. 33; promoted captain September 26; sailed for France November 13; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 33, Brest, December 15 and designated section medical chief; promoted major May 2, 1919; returned to United States May 6; discharged May 9, 1919.

**Brigham, Frank Henry, c '18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Bright, Alexander Harvey, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private September 11, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Bright, Horace Orlando, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 102d Infantry, 26th Division, in September; sailed for France September 19; appointed adjutant 1st Battalion, 102d Infantry, April 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 20; appointed officer in command Company A in August; wounded October 25; wounded October 27; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged April 12, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector (Marchéville), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bright, Jackson Van Rensselaer, c '18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Bright, William Ellery, Jr., A.B. '14.** Enlisted private July 31, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; promoted corporal November 2; promoted sergeant August 15, 1918; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged March 5, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Brill, Karl Friedrich, s '03-'07; c '07-'10.** Commissioned captain Engineers July 8, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., July 27; to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 12; assigned to 3d Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, October 20; to Company C, 3d Engineer Training Regiment, November 25; later transferred to regimental staff and appointed summary court officer.

**Brink, Raymond Woodard, A.M. '15; Ph.D. '16.** Entered service private Engineers April 22, 1918; detailed to University of Minnesota; later detailed to University of Minnesota Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as instructor; discharged October 18, 1918.

**Brink, Virgil Coe, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 3, 1917; assigned to

Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, January 26, 1918; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Princeton University, N.J., September 2; appointed ensign Pay Corps November 13; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; transferred to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., November 26; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Brinsmade, Chapin, A.B. '07; LL.B. '10.** Enlisted private, Company B, 102d Infantry, 26th Division, July 23, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; returned to United States; discharged.

**Brinton, Clarence Crane, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Brisk, Charles Strauss, s '11-'13.** Enlisted private April 4, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., April 4, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, May 15; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to 42d Field Artillery, Camp Custer, Mich., in September; discharged December 6, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Bristol, Benjamin Hiel, 2d, S.B. '19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 5, 1918; called to active duty October 31; detailed to Marine Engineering Course, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J.; appointed ensign June 5, 1919; released from active duty June 12, 1919.

**Brittin, Lewis Hotchkiss, s '97-'99.** Lieutenant colonel U. S. Army.

**Broas, Charles Lee, S.M. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers June 23; assigned to 1st Battalion, 3d Engineers (Sappers), Philippine Islands, in August; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Brock, John William, Jr., A.B. '05; l '04-'05.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 21, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 5 May 21 as executive; appointed ensign September 11; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 871 September 26 as commanding officer; as-

signed to duty in connection with fitting out Submarine Chaser No. 69 November 6; commanding officer of Submarine Chaser No. 69 February 16, 1918; transferred to Group 2, Division 0, Submarine Chasers, May 15 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; overseas June 2, 1918 to February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Brock, Norman Hall, A.B. '12.** Enlisted private Artillery, French Army, November 2, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; promoted aspirant December 30; assigned to 3d Field Artillery January 22, 1919; demobilized February 10, 1919.

**Brock, Sidney Frederick Tyler, S.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 11; assigned to 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted captain in December; transferred to 349th Field Artillery, 92d Division, in December; sailed for France June 3, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 92d Division in June; returned to United States December 30; discharged January 9, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Marbach sector.

**Brocker, Wesley Goodwin, c '16-'17, '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 18th Infantry, 1st Division; sailed for France January 10, 1918; wounded July 19 near Soissons; promoted captain October 31; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States September 3, 1919; discharged October 13, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Mentioned in the citation commending the 18th Infantry for its conduct throughout the battle of the Marne Salient, July 18-22, 1918. Mentioned in the citation commending the 1st Infantry Brigade for its conduct throughout the battles of Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"July 18, 1918, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Captain Wesley G. Brocker, 18th Infantry (then 1st lieutenant), displayed exceptional heroism, when he led his platoon against several German machine gun nests, which he succeeded in capturing, in spite of heavy casualties, later reached his objective and consolidated. Displayed at all times coolness and fearlessness that was an inspiration to both men and officers. Has served with the 18th Infantry throughout all combat, as platoon and company commander. Has at*

*all times been a model of efficiency, courage, zeal and unfaltering devotion."*

**Brodeur, Adrian Paul, D.M.D. '17.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, March 12, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant June 12; assigned to 60th Field Artillery; transferred to 228th Field Artillery September 30; commissioned sous-lieutenant March 15, 1919; demobilized May 3, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918 (Boves), Marne-Aisne offensive (Vic-sur-Aisne), Champagne offensive (Hurlus, Somme-Py), Meuse-Argonne offensive (Montfaucon).

**Brodsky, Hyman, A.B. '11(10).** Entered service private September 30, 1918; stationed at Camp Greene, N.C.; designated acting sergeant major 4th Recruit Camp, Camp Greene, October 1; promoted battalion sergeant major October 15 and transferred to Camp Personnel Adjutant's Attachment; discharged January 27, 1919.

**Brody, Alton Alexander, c '18-'19.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1, 1917; detailed to Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 2; sailed for France October 15; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 2; to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, December 20; to Orly March 1, 1918; assigned to 13th Aero Pursuit Squadron June 30; taken prisoner September 15; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements coöperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Brokenshire, Lawrence, c '12-'14.** Entered service private August 17, 1914; assigned to 13th Battalion, 1st Canadian Division; sailed for overseas service September 31; wounded and gassed April 1915 at Ypres; promoted corporal; honorably discharged from 13th Battalion, 1st Canadian Division, November 16, 1916 to enter Royal Flying Corps (British) as 2d lieutenant; stationed in England; served as pilot and adjutant; discharged August 30, 1917 for physical disability incident to service. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Southampton, England, June 1, 1918 to February 1, 1919. Engagements: Neuve-Chapelle, 2d Battle of Ypres, Saint-Julien.

**Bromley, Bruce Ditmas, LL.B. '17.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class (signal) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1917; assigned to Torpedo Station, Newport,

R.I.; promoted chief quartermaster August 1; appointed ensign September 18; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Denver on convoy duty; transferred to USS Druid based at Gibraltar May 25; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 6; transferred to USS Hopewell January 8, 1919; resignation accepted June 17, 1919.

**Bromley, Kent, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 14; assigned to 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division; sailed for France April 9, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, May 15; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; assigned to 3d Field Artillery, 6th Division, December 26; returned to United States April 13, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Bromwell, Matthew Scott, A.B. '19(18).** Enlisted private May 17, 1918; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; promoted 1st lieutenant November 7; assigned to 41st Field Artillery, 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich.; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Bronk, M., M.D. '14.** Commissioned lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps December 15, 1917; assigned to 3d London General Hospital; served in France March to November 1918; transferred to Middlesex War Hospital, St. Albans, England, November 25; promoted captain December 15; transferred to Military Hospital, Purfleet, June 10, 1919; to Military Hospital, Colchester, November 1; attached to 1st Battalion, Royal Irish Regiment, January 5, 1920 for duty in East Prussia; transferred to Casualty Clearing Station No. 37, Danzig, June 15; in service September 1920.

**Bronson, Robert Eliot, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 5; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in November; to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty May 1918; promoted boatswain's mate 2d class September 22; released from active duty December 4, 1918.

**Bronson, Theodore Leffingwell, l'12-'13.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1917; assigned to USS

Owaissa; transferred to Section Base, Woods Hole, Mass., in December; to Office of Aide for Information, Newport, R.I., in April; appointed ensign May 31; released from active duty January 1919.

**Brook, Adolph, 2d, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Brookings, Walter DuBois, A.B. '95; L.L.B. '98.** Commissioned captain Engineers September 25, 1917; assigned to 5th Company, 20th Engineers (Forestry); sailed for France November 13; transferred to Headquarters 2d Battalion, 20th Engineers (Forestry), April 8, 1918; to 1st Battalion in July; promoted major September 21 and placed in charge of forestry operations, Dax District; attached to American Relief Administration, Poland, March 1, 1919; transferred to Latvia April 6; returned to United States September 30; discharged October 8, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at advance section Services of Supply, France, A.E.F."*

**Brooks, Alden, A.B. '05; g'06-'07.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, November 1914 to March 1915, with French Army on Somme front. Entered French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, June 11, 1917; enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, October 31; appointed aspirant to date from September 3 and assigned to 33d Artillery; detailed to American Artillery School, Saumur, September 10 as instructor; attached to 65th Battery, 83d Artillery, November 10 for instruction; assigned to 81st Artillery December 25; commissioned sous-lieutenant May 15, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged February 17, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Quentin, Lassigny, Chemin des Dames sector, Jaulgonne, Château-Thierry, Montdidier, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Oise offensive (Guise). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé dans la Légion Étrangère et passé dans l'Artillerie a rendu dans son groupe les plus grands services comme observateur, faisant preuve dans les circonstances difficiles de beaucoup de courage et d'un sang-froid remarquable. Détaché à l'État-Major du régiment pour servir d'agent de liaison avec les unités américaines, s'est dépensé sans compter. S'est acquitté parfaitement, pendant les journées des 15 et 16 juillet 1918, des missions particulièrement difficiles dont il était chargé" (general order of the Division).*

**Brooks, Alfred Hulse, S.B. '94.** Commissioned captain Engineers April 18,

1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 17; promoted major July 30; sailed for France August 14; attached to Staff of Chief Engineer, General Headquarters A.E.F., September 14; detailed as chief geologist; promoted lieutenant colonel October 3, 1918; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 10, 1919; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 3, 1919.

**Brooks, Francis, A.B. '15.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 15, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol Paloma; appointed ensign September 28; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 1; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Maine; transferred to Mine Layer Shawmut April 15; to Mine Layer Canonicus August 20; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; transferred to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., April 1, 1919; to Destroyer Robinson April 20; overseas June 10 to December 24, 1918; resignation accepted June 3, 1919.

**Brooks, George Henry, c '07-'09.** Second lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed at Gerstner Field, La.

**Brooks, Gorham, A.B. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 2, 1918; assigned to External Relations Branch, Purchase Administration Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged November 25, 1918.

**Brooks, Henry Howard, c '18-'20.** Harvard Unit, [Students' Army Training Corps.

**Brooks, John Joseph, A.B. '18(17).** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps September 4, 1917; assigned to Raritan Arsenal, N.J.; promoted corporal May 16, 1918; discharged March 18, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Brooks, Reynold Howe, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '19-'20.** Enlisted and appointed corporal Quartermaster Corps September 26, 1917; detailed to Fort McKinley, Maine, November 20; to Officers' Training School, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January 5, 1918; promoted sergeant Infantry April 19; detailed to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 5th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., June 21; detailed to 4th Pioneer Infantry August 28 to September 9; promoted 1st lieutenant September 27; discharged December

24, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 7, 1919.

**Brooks, Winthrop Sprague, A.B. '09 (10).** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 6, 1917; assigned to Mine Laying Force, Newport, R.I.; discharged March 9, 1918 for physical disability.

**Bross, Harold Benedict, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Brotchie, Everett Andrew, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private May 23, 1917; assigned to Company A, 14th Engineers (Railway); promoted private 1st class June 16; sailed for France July 27; promoted wagoner May 14, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers November 14; assigned to Headquarters 6th Division and appointed assistant motor transport officer; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 10, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai, Somme defensive 1918, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**\*BROUGHTON, HENRY WHITE, JR., A.B. (war degree) '19.** Corporal Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, in August; sailed for France in September; attached to 102d Infantry September 24, 1918 for liaison duty; wounded September 26 near Marchéville; died of broncho-pneumonia October 8, 1918 at Beaune, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Brouillette, Laurence Archibald, D.M.D '18.** Enlisted private Medical Department February 18, 1918; called to active duty August 17 and detailed to New Hampshire College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as dentist; discharged January 4, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps January 30, 1919.

**Browdy, Louis, A.B. '16(17).** Enlisted private Medical Department April 6, 1918; assigned to Department of Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; detailed to Camp Upton, N.Y., May 18; discharged November 24, 1918.

**Brower, Abram Vedder, s '96-'99.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 23, 1918; appointed assistant to depot quartermaster New York, N.Y., October 3; transferred to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.,

October 20, 1919 and appointed assistant executive officer Surplus Property Division; appointed assistant to depot quartermaster Boston, Mass., August 23, 1920 and placed in charge Transportation Service; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps, Regular Army, October 1 to date from July 1; in service May 1921.

**Brown, Amos Howard Calef, c '12-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, February 2; assigned to 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, in April; transferred to Headquarters 2d Division September 15; returned to United States April 24, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

**Brown, Archibald Manning, A.B. '03.** Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., July 4; served as student communication officer; transferred to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., September 12 as communication officer; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Brown, Arthur Wells, A.B. '19(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Brown, Benjamin Beuhring, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 9 as casual; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, Valréas; assigned to 51st Company, 5th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps, 2d Division, November 9; transferred to 83d Company, 6th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps, January 17, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 13; returned to United States September 17; detailed to Camp McClellan, Ala., for duty with 98th Division; discharged December 7, 1918. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbache sector.

**Brown, Bishop, g '12-'13, '16-'17.** Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 20; unit attached to 25th Infantry Division, French Army, October 12; promoted corporal March 7, 1918; promoted sergeant May 4; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; detailed to Motor Transport School for Officers, Decize; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to March 1919; returned to United States; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive

(Vesle River). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pendant les attaques des 27, 28 et 29 juillet 1918, aux postes de secours avancés de la Ferme Fronteny et du Grand-Rozoy, a assuré le service des évacuations des blessés sous un bombardement violent avec le plus grand courage et un mépris absolu du danger, donnant ainsi aux conducteurs sous ses ordres un merveilleux exemple de courage et de sang-froid. Sous-officier qui s'était déjà distingué à Bezonsvaux, en janvier 1918, en assurant les évacuations des premières lignes dans des circonstances particulièrement difficiles."*

**Brown, Carleton Wires, c '16-'20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 23; to Naval Base, Rockland, Maine, July 30; to Harvard Naval Unit in September; released from active duty December 5, 1918. Died April 16, 1921 at Westfield, Mass.

**Brown, Carroll, s '00-'02.** Lieutenant (junior grade) U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 and assigned to Portland Section, Maine, as executive officer; transferred to Portsmouth, N. H., August 28 as section commander; to Bar Harbor, Maine, June 23, 1918 in same capacity; to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Montreal, Canada, July 28 as executive officer; to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., August 20; to USS Cohasset on transport duty December 5; released from active duty May 9, 1919.

**Brown, Charles Stelle, Jr., A.B. '08.** Entered federal service captain 12th New York Infantry; organization designated 52d Pioneer Infantry January 1, 1918; sailed for France August 2; promoted major March 1, 1919; returned to United States April 2; discharged April 18, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Brown, D. Ferdinand, c '09-'11.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Quartermaster Corps September 30, 1917; called to active duty December 25; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; assigned to 136th Aero Squadron, Love Field, Texas, January 3, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, September 20; discharged December 7, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Brown, Douglass Edwin, S.B. (war degree) '21(20).** Enlisted private July 17,

1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 12; detailed to Connecticut Agricultural College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 21, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps October 4, 1919.

**Brown, Edward Choate, A.B. '18.** Entered service private July 23, 1918; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged July 29, 1918 for physical disability.

**Brown, Edwin Chandler, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15(16).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Army Service Corps October 16, 1918; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Brown, Frank Harold, s '00-'02.** Captain 15th Company, 9th Coast Defense Command, New York National Guard; called to federal service July 15, 1917; transferred to Battery B, 57th Coast Artillery, January 1, 1918; sailed for France May 10; designated officer in command 3d Battalion, 57th Coast Artillery, December 12; returned to United States January 14, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Brown, Frederick Melvin, A.B. '89.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department August 14, 1918; attached to staff of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; appointed member General Board of Review, Office of Judge Advocate General, November 1; chairman General Board of Review March 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel April 22; in service December 1919.

**Brown, Frederick Walton, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private September 13, 1917; assigned to Company F, 363d Infantry, 91st Division; promoted corporal September 18; promoted sergeant October 2; detailed to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 24, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to Camp Funston, Kansas, July 14; assigned to 30th Machine Gun Battalion, 10th Division, August 26; promoted 1st lieutenant September 24; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 13, 1919.

**Brown, George Russell, A.B. (war degree) '20; l'20-.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 10, 1918; stationed at Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C.; promoted corporal September 25; served as drill instructor; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Brown, Harold Haskell, c '93-'96; s '96-'97.** First lieutenant 28th Company, 8th

Coast Defense Command, New York National Guard; called to federal service July 15, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in December; promoted captain to date from November 27; detailed to Fort Schuyler, N.Y., March 1918 as material officer; to Fort Totten, N.Y., in May as coast defense artillery engineer and ordnance officer; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Brown, Harrison Cabot, A.B. '21.** Enlisted private Infantry July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 9; honorably discharged September 17, 1918. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Brown, Hillyer Blake, A.B. '21(20); l'20-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Brown, Howard Clayton, A.B. '11.** Entered service private May 24, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Company C, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, June 21; sailed for France July 11; promoted private 1st class in September; unit attached to 6th Army Corps at the front; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to 6th Army Corps Post School, Villerupt, January 13 to April 25, 1919 as instructor; returned to United States May 27; discharged June 2, 1919. Engagement: Marbach sector.

**Brown, Howard Howland, LL.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, in September; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., in November; transferred to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, February 1918; sailed for France April 25; promoted 1st lieutenant September 10; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Brown, Howard Washington, S.B. '17; A.M. '18.** Entered service private August 5, 1918; assigned to Company M, 807th Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France September 4; promoted corporal November 20; promoted sergeant June 16, 1919; returned to United States July 4; discharged July 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Brown, John Freeman, Jr., c '14-'15, '16-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, November 1915 to March 1916, with the French Army on Flanders and Aisne fronts. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 31, 1917; detailed to

Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va.; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 30; to Essington, Pa., July 10; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1; sailed for France November 14; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, December 24; to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, February 12, 1918; to Stonehenge, England, in March; to 7th Aviation Instruction Center April 23 as instructor; to 2d Army of Occupation December 10 as navigating officer; attached to American Relief Administration June 1919 and detailed as member Commission to the Baltics; returned to United States September 5; discharged October 8, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps November 8, 1919.

**Brown, John Nicholas, c '18-**. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Brown, John Paulding, A.B. '14; l '15-'17, '18-'19.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, September 7, 1914, with French Army on Flanders front; unit served with 2d British Red Cross Convoy, with Indian Army, British Expeditionary Forces, November and December; with 8th French Army January to April 1915; with 45th Division April 22 to June 15, 1915 during 2d Battle of Ypres. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, August 1, 1918; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Brown, John Stacy, Jr., A.B. '17(16).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 7th Field Artillery in September; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; sailed for France October 31; transferred to Battery A, 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, in November; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; transferred to Battery E, 6th Field Artillery; to Headquarters 4th Army Corps in July for intelligence duty; to Headquarters 2d Army in October for duty with Operations Section; to Headquarters 9th Army Corps in November for intelligence duty; 1st lieutenant March 21, 1919; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., 5th Section, Paris, in April; returned to United States September 5; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; resigna-

tion accepted May 26, 1920. Engagement: Ansaerville sector. Died November 5, 1920 at Calcutta, India. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier de liaison avec l'infanterie, a fait preuve, au cours d'un coup de main ennemi, des plus belles qualités militaires en assurant sa mission sous un bombardement violent, donnant à tous le plus bel exemple de courage et d'énergie et contribuant pour une grande part au succès de la défense et de la contre-attaque"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Brown, John Whiteside, A.B. '08(09).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 6; assigned to 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1, 1918; returned to United States in June; assigned to 26th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 2; promoted captain October 10; discharged February 7, 1919. Engagements: Dombasle sector, Baccarat sector.

**Brown, Joseph Frank, A.B. '14.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 16, March 12 to September 25, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 25, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 634; promoted private 1st class; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Rennes, February 28, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagement: Somme front 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Un des plus anciens volontaires de la section. A toujours été pour ses camarades un exemple de devoir et de sang-froid, s'offrant toujours pour les évacuations les plus dangereuses. A assuré comme volontaire pendant quarante-huit heures sans interruption les évacuations du poste avancé d'Alsace au moment le plus aigüé du séjour au secteur."*

**Brown, Lathrop, A.B. '04(03); l '03-'04.** Entered service private Tank Corps October 14, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Colt, Pa.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**\*BROWN, MALCOLM COTTON, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, September 15, 1917; detailed to Toronto, Canada, for training; later detailed to Fort Worth, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps January 12, 1918; sailed for England in February; detailed to Camps Shotwick and Brockworth, England, to complete training; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force in June; as-



signed to Squadron 90; killed in airplane accident July 23, 1918 at Brockworth, England.

**Brown, Oliver Wellington, I '16-'17.** Enlisted private Medical Department April 29, 1918; assigned to Psychological Division; detailed to Medical Officers' Training School, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Psychological Examining Board, Camp Pike, Ark., in June; promoted corporal October 1; transferred to Department of Physical Reconstruction December 16; assigned to General Hospital No. 29, Fort Snelling, Minn.; promoted sergeant March 8, 1919; discharged June 25, 1919.

**Brown, Percy, s '93-'96; M.D. '00.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 23, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 30; promoted captain August 11; promoted major January 29, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Special Medical Services April 30; returned to United States in June; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., July 1; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., September 25; discharged January 25, 1919.

**Brown, Percy Whiting, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private September 8, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Brown, Philip Miller, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to Company B, 314th Infantry, December 15; detailed to Grenade School, Fort Sill, Okla., February 5, 1918; to Training Detachment, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., April 5 as commanding officer; to Knox College and Lombard College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Galesburg, Ill., September 12 in same capacity; to Vanderbilt University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Nashville, Tenn., October 25; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Brown, R. Gascoigne, A.B. '18; LL.B. '21.** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 587; released from active duty October 17, 1917 to take naval courses at Harvard University; recalled to active duty July 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 30; appointed ensign August 17; assigned to USS Montana on convoy duty; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham

Bay, N.Y., December 2; released from active duty December 26, 1918.

**Brown, Ralph Wolcott, LL.B. '20.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 26, 1917; assigned to SS Adrian Iselin, U. S. Shipping Board, as third officer; shipwrecked December 9; transferred to Harlan and Hollingsworth Corporation, Wilmington, Del., February 14, 1918; to USS Sactia on transport duty February 21; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 20; transferred to Submarine Base, New London, Conn.; to USS Baxley October 7 as navigator; to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Boston, Mass., December 2; released from active duty December 19, 1918.

**\*BROWN, RANDOLPH RANDALL, S.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company K, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 18; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; wounded July 18, 1918; in hospital until September 18; promoted temporary captain October 24 and transferred to Company I, 9th Infantry; killed in action November 3, 1918 at Tuileries Farm, France. Engagements: Toulon-Troyon sectors, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry, Champagne offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Argonne Forest on 2-3 November 1918."*

**Brown, Ray Baxter, A.B. '17(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps in July; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 8; to Park Field, Tenn., December 15; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 30, 1918; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, April 15; to Advanced Bombing School, Ellington Field, Texas, May 3; to Aerial Gunnery School, Taliaferro Field, Texas, October 3; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Brown, Richmond Lennox, LL.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division, December 15; sailed for France May 8, 1918; promoted captain February 24, 1919; assigned to Headquarters Company, 309th Field Artillery; returned to

United States April 3; discharged April 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Brown, Robert Coleman, LL.B. '17.** Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Headquarters Company, 345th Infantry, 37th Division, July 15; sailed for France August 25; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 16; returned to United States February 24, 1919; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Brown, Ronald Norman, A.B. '21.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Brown, Samuel Horton, Jr., S.B. '10.** Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to USS Nebraska; promoted chief carpenter's mate May 30; transferred to Pensacola, Fla., June 1 on inspection duty; to Cleveland, Ohio, June 20, 1918; to Annapolis, Md., August 1; released from active duty April 8, 1919.

**Brown, Thomas Dalton, s'95-'00; D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps May 16, 1918; not called to active duty.

**Brown, Thomas Rush, M.B.A. '16.** Entered service private May 1918; assigned to 525th Engineer Service Battalion, Camp Pike, Ark.; promoted sergeant major; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, in May; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August; assigned to 13th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged January 1919.

**Brown, Timothy, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted seaman 2d class U. S. Navy May 19, 1917; assigned to USS Reid June 8; promoted seaman July 18; coxswain September 15; boatswain's mate 2d class April 1, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; overseas July 21, 1917 to December 31, 1918; resignation accepted February 13, 1919.

**Brown, Tom Mitchell, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enlisted private; assigned to Company C, 136th Infantry, 34th Division; later commissioned lieutenant.

**Brown, Vernon Howland, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Charmian; appointed ensign October 3; transferred to Patrol Boat Wadena October 16 as watch and division officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1, 1918; transferred to USS Bridgeport July

24; transferred to USS Wanderer on convoy duty August 10; overseas April 25 to December 20, 1918; released from active duty January 24, 1919.

**Brown, Waldo Merrill, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Headquarters Company, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 23, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal July 30; promoted sergeant August 28; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Brown, Wilfred Jacobs, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 605 June 12; transferred to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., December 10; to Eligibility Board, Boston, May 1, 1918; appointed ensign June 3; assigned to Office of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 25, 1919; released from active duty April 15, 1919.

**Brown, Willard Cowles, S.B. '16.** Commissioned ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, June 20, 1917; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; assigned to Naval Base Hospital No. 5 September 13; overseas September 23, 1918 to October 28, 1919; promoted lieutenant (temporary) February 1, 1918; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y.; resignation accepted January 13, 1920. Appointed lieutenant Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**\*BROWN, WILLIAM CHENEY, JR., A.B. '14; '14-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., in September and appointed supply officer 2d Battalion; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 15; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., February 7, 1918 and placed in charge of Admiralty Section, Water Transport Branch; promoted 1st lieutenant February 26; died of pneumonia January 19, 1919 at Washington, D.C.

**Brown, William Clark, Jr., M.B.A. '17.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 14, 1917; assigned to USS Ozark February 1918 in Mexican Patrol Force; transferred to Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., in November; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Brown, William Eustis, M.D.** '20. Enrolled hospital apprentice U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 17, 1917; called to active duty October 17, 1918 and assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Brown, William Francis, Jr., c** '09-'12. Enlisted private December 5, 1917; assigned to Company L, 23d Engineers; promoted private 1st class March 1, 1918; sailed for France March 30; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 10, 1919; returned to United States June 9; discharged June 17, 1919. Engagements: Lorraine and Argonne fronts.

**Brown, William John, A.B.** '14. Entered service private Signal Corps July 20, 1918; detailed to School for Radio Electricians, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas; assigned to 14th Service Company, Camp Meade, Md., October 26; promoted private 1st class November 1; on duty in Office of Personnel Adjutant, 14th Service Company; transferred to 15th Service Company March 10, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919.

**Brown, William Mark, Jr., p** '14-'16. Entered service private Medical Department December 10, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 27 October 1, 1918; sailed for France October 26; promoted private 1st class; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States September 12, 1919; discharged September 16, 1919.

**Brown, William Thayer, pb** '16-'17. Quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; appointed ensign June 11, 1917; transferred to USS Chattanooga on transport duty August 1; to Destroyer McCall based at Queenstown, Ireland, December 6; commissioned ensign U. S. Navy February 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) August 15; returned to United States February 1, 1919; transferred to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., February 5; to USS Harding April 29; ship sailed overseas in connection with trans-Atlantic aeroplane flight; returned to United States June 18; resignation accepted June 20, 1919.

**Browne, Arthur Stanley, A.B.** '08; '10-'11. Enlisted private June 18, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 22d Infantry, Fort Hamilton, N.Y.; promoted corporal July 17; detailed to command 62d Recruit Company, Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y., August 1; transferred to Field Artillery September 5; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training

School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 20, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 21, 1918.

**Browne, Carl Gray, A.B.** '13(14); pb '13-'14. Enlisted private October 11, 1917; assigned to Company K, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31, 1918; transferred to 3d Battalion, 39th Field Artillery, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., September 7; detailed as battalion intelligence officer; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Browne, George Albert, c** '94-'96. Lieutenant Washington Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 1917 as lieutenant National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS San Diego on convoy duty; served as 1st assistant engineer; transferred to Naval Base, Brest, France, November 12 as repair officer; appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918; assigned to USS West Bridge on transport duty April 13, 1919; served as chief engineer; released from active duty September 5, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Browne, Gilbert Goodwin, A.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 15; commissioned captain Coast Artillery August 15; appointed instructor Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp August 24; assigned to 60th Coast Artillery March 1, 1918; sailed for France in April; assumed command Battery A, 60th Coast Artillery, May 6; promoted major September 22 and assigned to 3d Battalion, 60th Coast Artillery; returned to United States October 23; discharged December 4, 1918. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Browne, Gordon Mervin, A.B.** '16. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Calif., April 2, 1918; transferred to Officer Material School, San Pedro, May 20; appointed ensign December 7; assigned to Naval Training Station, San Pedro; served as watch and division officer; released from active duty March 6, 1919.

**Browne, Harold Frederic, A.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 353d Infantry, 89th Division, December 15; sailed for France June 4, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 29, 1918 to May 6,

1919; returned to United States May 22; discharged June 17, 1919. Engagements: Remenauville sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Browne, Parker Richardson, S.B. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 13; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Company D, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to Company E, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, December 1; returned to United States April 5, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Browne, Theodore Crowninshield, S.B. '15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 9, 1917; detailed to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., December 14; to Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Clintonville, Wis.; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., May 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 3; discharged April 1, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1919.

**Browne, Thomas James, c '01-'02.** Commissioned captain July 16, 1918; detailed to Bayonet and Physical Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga.; appointed commandant in September; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Browne, William Prichard, A.B. '11.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 26, 1917; assigned to 3d Naval District, New Haven, Conn., August 21; appointed ensign Pay Corps October 11; assigned to Morse's Dry Dock and Repair Company, Brooklyn, N.Y., November 13; transferred to L.W.F. Engineering Company, College Point, N.Y., December 14; to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., May 3, 1918; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., May 14; to USS Tivies on transport duty July 5 as supply officer; released from active duty June 14, 1919.

**Brownell, Baker, c '09-'10; A.M. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 1; assigned to Statistical Section, Headquarters 35th Division, Fort Sill, Okla., August 27; honorably discharged December 30, 1917. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster June 1; transferred to Key West, Fla., as assistant cable censor; transferred to Hampton Roads, Va., December 15; appointed ensign April 6, 1919; released from active duty August 13, 1919.

**Brownell, George Abbott, A.B. '19(18); A.M. '20; '19-** Enlisted private July 10, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; promoted corporal August 27; transferred to 2d Light School Battery August 28; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School September 7; discharged December 4, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Brownell, Morris Ruggles, A.B. '02; LL.B. '05.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 9, 1918; discharged November 13, 1918 for physical disability.

**Browning, John Scott, Jr., c '14-'15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 15, 1918; assigned to USS Mexico; promoted quartermaster 3d class July 16; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign November 1; assigned to Naval Communication Bureau, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty January 12, 1919.

**Brownlee, James Forbis, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 5, 1917; stationed at Augusta Arsenal, Ga.; assigned to Company A, 3d Provisional Ordnance Regiment, March 1918; promoted ordnance sergeant in July; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department in August; transferred to 3d Company, 6th Ordnance Battalion; sailed for France September 13; transferred to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, in October; returned to United States April 5, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Brownrigg, Albert Edward, M.D. '98.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 12, 1917; assigned to Neuro-psychiatric Division; ordered to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C., October 5; transferred to General Hospital No. 4, Fort Porter, N.Y., January 20, 1918; appointed commanding officer June 20; promoted major July 12; discharged January 31, 1919.

**\*BRUCE, ALEXANDER BERN, A.B. '15.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 527 (Réserve Mallet), May to September 1917, with French Army on Fismes front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1, 1917 in France; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, and to School of Aerial Gunnery, Cazaux, for training; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 19, 1918; stationed at

Paris March 30 for duty with French Aviation Service; assigned to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, A.E.F., July 22; killed in action August 17 at Les Cruaux, France. Engagement cooperated in: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Bruce, Homer Lindsey, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 19; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 13; detailed to Fort Crockett, Texas, August 29; assigned to 64th Coast Artillery January 31, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, March 1 to April 27; promoted 1st lieutenant April 29; sailed for France July 13; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, August 28; promoted captain October 11; appointed instructor Heavy Artillery School; attached to War Damage Board, Paris, January 19, 1919; to Army Educational Commission, Liverpool, England, March 3; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, March 26; returned to United States August 12; discharged September 2, 1919. Commissioned major Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 12, 1920.

**Bruce, Lyscom Alonzo, Jr., A.B. '17.** Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty November 23, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., December 29; promoted chief quartermaster January 9, 1918 and released from active duty; recalled to active duty March 18; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Akron, Ohio, May 27; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 30; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 12; released from active duty February 26, 1919.

**Bruce, Starr Lewis, M.B.A. '17.** Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 11, 1917; assigned to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; served as assistant cost inspector; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11, 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 12; assigned to USS North Dakota; served as assistant navigator after September 30; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 133 March 13, 1919; to USS Mobile April 29 as watch officer; resignation accepted June 6, 1919.

**Bruchholz, Henry Van Anda, I'12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort

Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash.; attached to 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division, January 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant April 11 and assigned to 346th Field Artillery; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States January 15, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Bruen, Harry Francis, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bruett, Elmer Abell, g'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division; detailed to School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., September 15 as assistant instructor; to 41st Division November 1 as instructor; transferred to Office of Disbursing Officer, Camp Upton, N.Y., December 12; to 367th Infantry, 92d Division, May 24, 1918; sailed for France June 10; returned to United States February 19, 1919; assigned to Office of Superintendent of Water Transportation, New York, N.Y.; discharged July 21, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps September 9, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbach sector.

**Brune, Clarence Marion, A.B. '90, g'91-'92.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps June 20, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 1; sailed for France February 25, 1918; appointed group quartermaster Vichy Hospital Center in June; transferred to Headquarters 82d Division in September and appointed disbursing quartermaster; attached to 1st Army November 1 as assistant to chief quartermaster; transferred to Advance Post Command, General Headquarters A.E.F., November 14 and appointed post quartermaster; transferred to Advance General Headquarters A.E.F., Treves, Germany, December 1 in same capacity; to Office of Chief Quartermaster, Base Section No. 3, London, England, April 9, 1919; returned to United States September 22; attached to Board of Contract Adjustment, War Department, Washington, D.C., October 1 as government attorney; to Board of Appraisers, War Department, February 15, 1920 as assistant counsel; discharged July 15, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Brune, Frederick William, A.B. '15; LL.B. '20.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 57, August 4 to September 30, 1917, with French Army on Champagne front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 1,

1917 in France; assigned to Section 648; detailed to Headquarters Services of Supply, Intelligence Section, Paris, March 18, 1918; promoted sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police July 15; discharged May 3, 1919 in France. Engagements: Saint-Quentin front.

**Bruner, Harold Aumock, l'15-'16.** Enlisted private August 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 18, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Brunet, Harold Davis, c'10-'12.** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., August 28; to Receiving Station, Philadelphia, Pa., April 13, 1918; to Receiving Station, Brooklyn, N.Y., April 25; sailed for overseas service May 2; assigned to Submarine AL-3, Submarine Flotilla, on patrol duty on western and southern coasts of Ireland; returned to United States February 1, 1919; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Brush, Charles Francis, Jr., S.B. '15; S.B. (Eng.) '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 7, 1917; assigned to Personnel Office, Washington, D.C., September 17; transferred to Nitrate Division February 21, 1918; stationed at Warners, N.J., and Syracuse, N.Y.; transferred to U. S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., July 1; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Brush, Edwin Marin, S.B. '01.** Captain 1st Massachusetts Engineers; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bryan, Mahlon Philip, c'15-'16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 8, November 11, 1916 to June 1, 1917, with French Army on the Somme, Argonne, Verdun, and Champagne fronts. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 26, 1917; detailed to Military School of Aeronautics No. 4, Toronto, Canada, September 2; to Hicks Field, Texas, November 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 5, 1918; assigned to 27th Aero Squadron February 16; sailed for

France March 2; transferred to 12th Aero Squadron May 1; to 1st Aero Squadron, Observation Group, 1st Corps, August 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919. Engagements: coöperated in: Lorraine and Toul fronts, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bryant, Charles Bailey, c'10-'11.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 13, 1917; promoted sergeant October 18; transferred to 108th Aero Squadron; sailed for France December 10; promoted sergeant 1st class March 28, 1918; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919.

**Bryant, Charles Sawyer, A.B. '96; M.D. '00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 13, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 15; assigned to Field Hospital Company No. 17, 5th Sanitary Train, 5th Division, November 18; designated commanding officer; sailed for France June 4, 1918; transferred to Field Hospital Company No. 30 August 27; to Field Hospital Company No. 25 September 11; appointed commanding officer Field Hospital Company No. 25 January 4, 1919; returned to Field Hospital Company No. 30 February 13; designated junior officer in charge of division collecting station; promoted major February 27; transferred Field Hospital Company No. 351, 313th Sanitary Train, 88th Division, May 4 and appointed assistant to commanding officer; returned to United States June 4; discharged June 13, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bryant, Edward Sohler, A.B. '06; M.F. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., June 21; commissioned captain Engineers June 28; assigned to 10th Engineers (Forestry) July 14; detailed as regimental supply officer; sailed for France September 10; detailed to Besançon District March 1, 1918 as acquisition of timber officer; transferred to Office of Chief Engineer, 1st Army, August 25 in same capacity; to 20th Engineers (Forestry) November 4; returned to United States March 30, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Bryant, Frederick Copeland, A.B. '14; S.B. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 13, 1917 in France; assigned to Railway Transportation Corps; attached to British Expeditionary Forces August to October; stationed at Saint-Nazaire October 6, 1917 to April 1, 1918;

detailed to School for Railway Transportation Officers, Angers, April 15 as instructor; promoted captain October 22; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, October 23; detailed as staff officer; transferred to Headquarters Staff, Antwerp, Belgium, May 16, 1919; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 22, 1919.

**Bryant, Harold Bingley, A.B. '09; A.M. '10** Entered service private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 19, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 22 and assigned to 54th Squadron, Air Service, Aircraft Production; discharged December 21, 1918. Died February 8, 1920 at New Rochelle, N. Y.

**\*BRYANT, HENRY STONE, A.B. '10**, Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 10, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, November 10; assigned to 1st Training Brigade, Kelly Field, December 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 23, 1918; transferred to Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., February 1 and appointed assistant to departmental aeronautical officer and second in command 813th Depot Aero Squadron; died of pneumonia September 23, 1918 at Cambridge, Mass.

**Bryant, Howard Butler, A.B. '14; LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 27, 1917; detailed to University of Chicago; to Non-commissioned Officers' Training School, San Antonio Arsenal, Texas, October 4; promoted sergeant November 1; assigned to 8th Provisional Ordnance Depot Company, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., November 26; sailed for France February 26, 1918; assigned to Advanced Ordnance Depot No. 1 March 22; transferred to Ordnance Depot No. 1, Base Section No. 1, April 16; detailed to 301st Stevedore Regiment July 1; transferred to 6th Ordnance Repair Shops Detachment December 30; to 12th Ordnance Casual Company January 14, 1919; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Bryant, John, A.B. '03; M.D. '07.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 12, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., April 12, 1918; appointed chief of convalescent department; promoted major September 26; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, January

12, 1919; appointed general consultant Division of Physical Reconstruction; discharged May 26, 1919.

**Bryant, Russell Willett, s '01-'05.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 20, 1917; sailed for France October 31; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, November 15; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, London, England, December 9; promoted major Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 5, 1918; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Base Section No. 3, England."*

**Bryant, Walter Ballou, c' 06-'10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 5, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 15 as assistant instructor; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 332d Field Artillery, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., August 23; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; to Company C, 2d Corps Artillery Park, May 27; sailed for France July 10; transferred to Casual Company No. 240, Motor Reception Park, Brest, February 2, 1919; returned to United States July 9; discharged July 28, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918, Saint-Mihiel, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Bryant, Warren Taft, c' 18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bryant, William Sohler, A.B. '84; M.D. and A.M. '88.** Contract surgeon British Army, on duty as resident surgeon Royal Victoria Hospital and specialist British Red Cross Hospital, Netley, England, February to July 1917; volunteer médecin-major 1st class French Army, with Hôpital Complémentaire No. 49, Centre d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie de la 5<sup>ème</sup> Région, France, July 1917 to January 1918. Commissioned major Medical Corps August 13, 1917 in France; continued work at Hôpital Complémentaire No. 49; ordered to duty with A.E.F., at American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 3 January 12, 1918; transferred to Office of American Red Cross Commissioner to Italy October 3; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17, 1919; appointed ear, nose and throat specialist, American Red Cross, France, April 14; returned to United States June 12; discharged June 16, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps August 5, 1919.

**Bryce, David Andrew**, c'16-'18. University of Pennsylvania Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bubier, Frederick Charles**, A.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Company B, 311th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; transferred to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, May 31, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 16; discharged April 4, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 29, 1919.

**Bubier, Thomas Stacey**, A.B. '02; LL.B. '04. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 20, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, October 27; assigned to 1st Training Brigade, Kelly Field, December 17; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 28, 1918; transferred to Taliaferro Field, Texas, February 16; discharged March 27, 1919.

**Bubna, Frank Edward**, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Buchanan, Edwin Porter**, M.D. '17. First lieutenant Medical Corps; service in France.

**Buchanan, John Grier**, LL.B. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 25, 1918; detailed to Commission on Training Camp Activities, Washington, D.C., as assistant to director, Law Enforcement Division; promoted captain Judge Advocate General's Department October 3; assigned to Staff of Judge Advocate General, Washington; discharged March 1, 1919. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1919.

**Buck, Philo Melvyn, Jr.**, A.M. '00. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; assigned to Statistical Section; ordered to duty with 34th Division, Camp Cody, N. Mex.; promoted captain December 17; detailed as division exchange officer January 24, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to General Blackson, commanding 34th Division, April 10; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., May 17; placed in charge of Publications Section; discharged March 20, 1919.

**Buckingham, Eldridge**, c'15-'17. Electrician 2d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; promoted electrician 1st class (radio); promoted chief electrician February 1, 1918;

assigned to Naval Radio Station, San Francisco, Calif.; released from active duty.

**Buckler, Leslie Hepburn**, l'15-'16. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), April 20 to July 1, 1917, with French Army. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 5, 1917 in France; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron December 30; commissioned 1st lieutenant Tank Corps March 15, 1918; assigned to Company A, 344th Battalion; gassed October 24; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Tank Corps Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Buckley, Norman Alexander**, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 8; assigned to 3d Motor Mechanics Regiment (later designated 3d Regiment, Air Service Mechanics) December 10; sailed for France July 9, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, February 27, 1919; to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 28; returned to United States July 29; assigned to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y.; appointed member Air Service Claims Board, Washington, D.C., September 3; detailed to Chapman Field, Fla., October 26 as commanding officer; in service August 1920.

**Buckminster, William Read**, A.B. '94; LL.B. '96. Second lieutenant Company L, 5th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company L, 101st Infantry, 28th Division; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Canadian Gas School near Lens; promoted 1st lieutenant January 8, 1918; appointed gas officer 101st Infantry February 18; gassed April 20 at Rambucourt; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, during May; promoted captain August 26; returned to United States August 26; assigned to Company D, 36th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., September 16; discharged February 10, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vaux, Trugny, Épieds).

**Budd, Kenneth Pepperrell**, A.B. '02. Commissioned captain Infantry May 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., as assistant instructor; assigned to 308th Infantry, 7



September 28; promoted major January 1, 1918; assigned to 2d Battalion, 308th Infantry; sailed for France April 6; gassed August 16 at Villesavoye; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 1, 1918 to January 1, 1919; returned to United States February 11; discharged February 13, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Villesavoye, France, August 16, 1918. Although Major Budd's post of command was subjected to continuous and concentrated gas attacks, and despite the fact that he was severely gassed during the bombardment, he refused to be evacuated, remaining for three days to superintend personally the relief of his battalion and the removal to the rear of men who had been gassed."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Quelque violemment intoxiqué par des gaz à son poste de commandement, a refusé de se laisser évacuer pendant trois jours avant que son bataillon ait été relevé et que tous ses hommes intoxiqués aient été évacués" (general order of the Army).*

Budlong, Lester Goodwin, S.B. '16. Enlisted private Medical Department June 5, 1917; detailed to Fort Riley, Kans., June 10; assigned to Ambulance Company 356, 314th Sanitary Train, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., September 1; promoted sergeant October 1; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to Medical Department; discharged January 15, 1919.

Buehler, Arthur George, D.M.D. '16. First lieutenant Dental Corps, Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917; attached to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, August 24 as dental surgeon; sailed for France September 18; transferred to 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, August 10, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 32 November 18 and designated chief dental surgeon; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 21; assigned to Hospital, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., May 5; transferred to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., July 31 and appointed chief of dental service; discharged September 30, 1920. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Buehler, Harold Howard, D.M.D. '16. First lieutenant Dental Corps, Massa-

chusetts National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917; attached to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 23; wounded October 24, 1918; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 18; assigned to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., August 20; in service August 1920. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Apremont, Xivray), Champagne-Marne defensive, Château-Thierry, Aisne-Marne offensive (Bouresches Station, Belleau, Torcy, Hill 190, Epieds), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Buel, Richard Van Wyck, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to October 8, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 8, 1917; assigned to Section 642; wounded February 24, 1918; promoted private 1st class; returned to United States March 22, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Verdun and Aisne fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur américain, animé d'un haut esprit de devoir. Blessé le 24 février 1918 par éclat d'obus, à un poste de secours avancé, a tenu à continuer son service et ne l'a quitté que sur l'ordre du médecin."*

Buel, Thomas, A.B. '13; s '13-'15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 129, 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; appointed ensign September 19; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., February 5; transferred to Submarine G-4 July 11; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; transferred to Submarine N-4 January 14, 1919; resignation accepted May 29, 1919.

Buell, George Candee, c '10-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 23; assigned to 307th Infantry, 77th Division, January 1, 1918; sailed for France April 8; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Buell, Llewellyn Morgan, A.M. '11; Ph.D. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 8; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washing-

ton, D.C., November 15; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, March 30, 1918; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., May 25; assigned to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., July 1; detailed to Royal Air Force July 22 for study of aerial navigation; sailed for England; stationed at Base Section No. 3, London; returned to United States November 7; assigned to Office of Director of Air Service, Washington, D.C.; discharged August 16, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Buell, Marshall Spelman, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Camp Stanley, Texas, December 15; assigned to 116th Field Artillery, 31st Division, February 23, 1918; sailed for France October 15; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Buell, Robert Lewis, A.B. '19(20).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 15, February 19 to September 1, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, January to March 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, March 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant August 14 and assigned to 222d Field Artillery; detailed to Aviation School for Artillery Observers, La Chapelle-la-Reine, October 31 to December 23; demobilized January 31, 1919. Engagements: Champagne offensive, Reims.

**Buffington, James, Jr., c '16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 24, 1917; called to active duty January 28, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Kelly Field, Texas, May 3; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 22; detailed to Ellington Field, Texas, September 15; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Buffinton, Harold Samuel Robinson, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department March 5, 1918; detailed to Dartmouth College, N.H.; to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 27; assigned to 132d Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Fremont, Calif., June 25; promoted corporal September 3; promoted sergeant December 16; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Buffum, David Bradley, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps March 1,

1918; served in Republic of Haiti; promoted corporal July 1; promoted sergeant September 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps December 1; discharged May 20, 1919.

**Buffum, Thomas Bradley, A.B. '16; c '19-'20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 8, April to October 1916, with French Army on Verdun front; ambulance driver, Section 3, October 1916 to June 1917, with Armée d'Orient on Salonica and Macedonian fronts. Enlisted private Aviation Service, French Army, July 1917; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord; breveted pilot November 1; promoted corporal; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Pau, in December; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, January 1918; to School of Military Aviation, Le Plessis-Belleville, in February; assigned to Squadron Spad 77 in March; taken prisoner May 4; escaped from prison June 30; recaptured in July, released December 8; demobilized February 5, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Somme front (Amiens, Montdidier), Aisne front (Soissons).

**\*BUFFUM, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D. '02.** Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 14, 1917; assigned to Naval Base Hospital No. 4; called to active duty May 1918 and assigned to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I.; sailed for overseas service September 25; died of pneumonia October 13, 1918 in Liverpool, England.

**Buffum, William Potter, Jr., M.D. '13.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, November 8, 1917; assigned to Naval Base Hospital Unit No. 4; sailed for overseas service October 20, 1918; on duty at Naval Hospital, Queenstown, Ireland; returned to United States February 1, 1919; released from active duty March 11, 1919.

**Buford, Albert Walter, S.B. '17.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark.; promoted sergeant Field Artillery April 19; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; sailed for France June 21; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Battery B, 316th Field Artillery, 81st Division, September 15; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged September 9, 1919.

**Bugbee, Edwin Percy, M.D. '17.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 18, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N.H., May 14; transferred

to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., June 2; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 19; transferred to Recruiting Station, Portland, Maine, August 9; promoted lieutenant February 1, 1918; transferred to USS Fulton February 4; to Dispensary, Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., February 25 as junior medical officer; sailed for overseas service October 5; assigned to Naval Railway Batteries October 26; transferred to Naval Port Office, Saint-Nazaire, France, December 16; to Naval Base Hospital No. 5, Brest, June 22, 1919; to USS Carola September 15; returned to United States November 15; assigned to USS Delaware November 29; resignation accepted January 6, 1920. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"He served at the front with the 14-inch naval batteries which were sent to France and rendered valuable service during the war."*

**Bugbee, James Marion, S.B. '18(20).** Entered service private February 15, 1918; assigned to 3d Service Company, Signal Corps; sailed for France July 25 as casual; assigned to Radio Intelligence Section and attached to 2d Army; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March 1919; returned to United States July 9; discharged July 25, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Buist, George L., '11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; attached to Battery F, 81st Field Artillery, Fort Oglethorpe, December 15; detailed as adjutant 1st Battalion, 81st Field Artillery, January 1918; promoted captain August 29; assigned to Battery F, 81st Field Artillery; detached from regiment en route to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., October 20 on account of illness; reported at Camp Mills, N.Y., November 10; at Camp Lee, Va., November 28; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Bulger, Arthur James, S.B. '19; e '20-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Bulkeley, Warren, c '10-'14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted chief quartermaster; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., November 23; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., April 1919; appointed ensign May 23; released from active duty May 25, 1919.

**Bull, Charles Caldwell, A.B. '98.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg,

N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; sailed for France in December; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply and appointed staff officer; promoted major September 1918; returned to United States August 1919; discharged August 1919.

**Bull, Henry Tilghman, s '97-'99.** Captain Cavalry, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917 as instructor; promoted temporary major August 5; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 5; assigned to 335th Machine Gun Battalion, 87th Division, Camp Pike, Ark., September 11; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, Washington, D.C., September 26; detailed to Spruce Production Division March 23, 1918; stationed at Aberdeen, Wash., as commanding officer Grays Harbor and Willapa Bay Districts; transferred to Infantry August 18; assigned to 72d Infantry; appointed acting chief of staff, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., September 25; promoted temporary colonel Infantry October 16; appointed commanding officer Trains, 11th Division, November 6; transferred to 63d Infantry, Washington, D.C., February 5, 1919; designated assistant inspector, 3d District, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Philadelphia, Pa., March 6; special duty in France May 31 to August 20; demoted Regular Army grade major Cavalry; in service August 1920.

**Bull, James Armitage, c '97-'98.** Appointed lieutenant commander Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 11, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa.; served as supply officer; sailed for overseas service in November; assigned to Supply Depot, Base 6, Queenstown, Ireland, January 1, 1918; served as officer in charge; returned to United States on special duty April 1, 1919; promoted commander June 14; released from active duty August 21, 1919.

**Bull, Robert Wilson, S.B. '96.** Commissioned captain Engineers August 27, 1918; assigned to 56th Engineers September 7; transferred to 71st Engineers in September; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September to October; transferred to Company B, 1st Replacement Engineers, in December; to Company C, 220th Engineers, January 1919; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Bullard, Beirne Saunders, gb '15-'16.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., when United States

entered the war; promoted lieutenant March 7, 1918; promoted lieutenant commander (temporary) July 1, 1918; in service December 1920.

**Bullard, Frank Marcus, A.B. '16.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 14, 1917; called to active duty October 3, 1918 and assigned to Columbia University Naval Unit; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

**Bullard, Frederic Keil, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17 and assigned to Battery C, 41st Field Artillery, Camp Custer, Mich.; promoted 1st lieutenant November 5; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Bullard, Gardner Whitman, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., April 7 on recruiting duty; transferred to Scout Patrol Marold May 8; promoted chief boatswain's mate; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 11; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS New Jersey February 28; transferred to Destroyer Lea June 3; to USS Ozark August 3; ship attached to Mexican Patrol Force September to December; released from active duty March 11, 1919.

**Bullard, John Morgan, A.B. '13; LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 7th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; promoted captain May 21, 1918; appointed personnel adjutant 302d Field Artillery; sailed for France July 16; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bullard, Lewis Perrin, s '00-'01.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 1, 1918; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 252 May 18; overseas June 1918 to May 1919; promoted boatswain's mate 1st class May 23, 1919; released from active duty August 19, 1919.

**Bullard, William Rotch, A.B. '16.** Driver, Harjes Ambulance Unit, Section 5, July 1916 to June 1917; chef-adjoint, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 61, June to October 1917; wounded August 20, 1917 at Verdun; served with

French Army on Verdun (1915-16), Champagne, Chemin des Dames and Verdun (1917) fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 20, 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes; assigned to 65th Coast Artillery April 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery October 11; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Sur le front français depuis 1916, a pris part, comme conducteur, aux évacuations de Verdun en décembre dernier; chef américain d'une nouvelle section, n'a fait qu'affirmer ses qualités d'audace et de sang-froid. Blessé le 22 août 1917, a refusé d'arrêter son service, continuant à payer de sa personne aux postes les plus périlleux" (general order of the Division).*

**Bullitt, A. Scott, l '99-'00.** Entered service private September 1, 1918; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; promoted sergeant Infantry; promoted sergeant major; commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department March 17, 1919; stationed in Washington, D.C.; discharged June 30, 1920.

**Bullivant, Stanley Lodge, A.B. '03.** Entered service private October 28, 1918; assigned to Motor Company No. 2, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Bullock, Ralph Adams, LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 21, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., as instructor; designated senior instructor in gunnery March 1, 1918; assigned to 814th Depot Aero Squadron October 28; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Bump, Albert Howard, S.B. '18(19); g '19-'20.** Enlisted private Engineers December 11, 1917; assigned to Gas Offense Research Section, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Harvard Gas Laboratory January 22 to March 9, 1918; promoted sergeant Chemical Warfare Service March 13; gassed May 2; in hospital May to August; resumed duty September 13; promoted sergeant 1st class October 1; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Bumpus, Hermon Carey, Jr., M.D. '15.** Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps February 6, 1918; stationed at Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 102 June 20; discharged October 4, 1918 for physical disability incident to service.

**Bunker, Henry Alden, Jr., A.B. '10(12); M.D. '17.** First lieutenant Medical Corps, Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917; assigned to 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France October 9; appointed officer in command Field Laboratory, 26th Division, December 29; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 57, 76th Division, September 4, 1918; appointed assistant division psychiatrist 76th Division; detailed to Allerey Hospital Center December 1; promoted captain February 1919; transferred to Base Hospital No. 214 March 5; returned to United States May 27; discharged June 21, 1919. Engagement: Château-Thierry.

**Bunn, Charles, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 339th Field Artillery, Camp Dodge, Iowa, September 1; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., April 27, 1918; attached to Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 10; appointed chief Department of Aerial Liaison, Air Service Flying School (formerly School for Aerial Observers), Fort Sill, August 1; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Bunten, Alger Trull, S.B. '14.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; released from active duty February 16, 1919.

**Buntin, Roger Williams, S.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May 23 to October 4, 1918, with Italian Army. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*BUNTING, WILLIAM MORTON, A.B. '05.** Enlisted private December 6, 1917; assigned to War Risk Insurance Bureau, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; promoted battalion sergeant major Infantry in December; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 22, 1918; promoted captain August 20 and transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., for duty on staff of General McCain commanding 12th Division; died of pneumonia September 28, 1918 at Camp Devens, Mass.

**Burbank, James Archer, S.B. '16.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Question II, Portland, Maine, May 16; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 29; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS Alabama September 24; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; transferred to

U. S. Naval Academy September 6 as instructor; promoted lieutenant temporary September 21; resignation accepted June 20, 1919.

**Burbank, Robert Abraham, l'91-'92.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps October 23, 1918; assigned to Award and Contract Branch, Office of Director of Purchase, Washington, D.C., October 25; discharged October 13, 1919.

**Burbidge, Norman Elwell, A.B. '17.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps June 14 1917; reported for duty at Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., August 10; transferred to Quantico, Va., November 7; detailed to Officers' Training School, Quantico, March 1, 1918 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1; assigned to 13th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, August 10 and designated intelligence officer; overseas September 13, 1918 to July 20, 1919; promoted captain March 20, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

**Burch, Homer Darling, A.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 2, 1918 and assigned to Supply Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 16, 1918. Died January 31, 1920 at Dubuque, Iowa.

**Burchard, John Church, c'17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Burchenal, Caleb Ernest, LL.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Army Service Corps October 31, 1918; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Burden, Chester Griswold, c'07-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery F, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 15, 1918; sailed for France April 26; wounded October 2; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 7; to staff of International Secretariat January 15, 1919; returned to United States August 16; discharged August 20, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in regimental orders. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.

**Burden, James Abercrombie, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20; gb'20-.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; transferred to Scout Patrol Taniwha May 20; to Office of Naval Intelligence, Brooklyn, N.Y., August 10; released from active duty October 13 to return to college; re-

called to active duty February 10, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Cable Censor, New York, N.Y., February 18; promoted yeoman 1st class April 1; promoted chief yeoman August 1; transferred to Submarine Department, Intelligence Section, U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, August 4; attached to American Relief Administration, Paris, France, February 13, 1919; released from active duty March 13, 1919.

**Burden, Joseph Warren, A.B. '06.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps July 7, 1918; detailed to Remount Officers' Training Camp, Camp Shelby, Miss.; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps October 15; assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 303, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Burden, William Douglas, c'18-** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; later transferred to Harvard Naval Unit.

**Burdett, Richard Ellis, A.B. '19(20).** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., when United States entered the war; released from active duty September 13, 1917 to return to college; recalled to active duty July 2, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., August 2; appointed ensign August 24; assigned to USS Iowa; released from active duty March 31, 1919.

**Burgess, Alexander Manlius, M.D. '10.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 14, 1917; assigned to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., November 3; transferred to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I., May 15, 1918; to Naval Base Hospital No. 4 August 13; served as chief of laboratory service; sailed with unit for Queenstown, Ireland, August 26; promoted lieutenant September 21; returned to United States November 29; released from active duty April 2, 1919.

**Burgess, Barry Hovey, A.M. '14; M.D. '18.** Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Army Medical Corps July 6, 1918; detailed to Draft 56, Amherst, Nova Scotia, as medical officer; assigned to Cogswell Street Hospital, Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 15; transferred to Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, August 1; appointed member Standing Medical Board (Military), Halifax, November 1; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Burgess, Edward Guyer, Jr., S.B. '98 (99).** Enlisted private September 17,

1918; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Burgess, Herbert Rodney, s'99-'01.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 28; assigned to Headquarters Company, 356th Infantry, 89th Division, December 15; appointed adjutant 356th Infantry January 1918; sailed for France June 4; detailed to Headquarters 89th Division in July for duty as assistant to Chief of Staff, Administrative Section; to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, September 1 for duty as assistant to Chief of Staff, Supply Section; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service November 28; stationed at Nevers; returned to United States July 28, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagement: Remenauville-Seicheprey sector. Officier d'Académie.

**Burgess, James Atwood, A.B. '04.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., May 20; transferred to Destroyer Preston May 25; sailed for overseas service July 23; promoted coxswain March 1918; appointed ensign June 20; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, Brest, France, July 1; to Destroyer Wainwright December 21; returned to United States January 8, 1919; released from active duty January 31, 1919. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 10, 1919.

**Burgess, William Starling, c'97-'01, '03-'04.** Appointed lieutenant commander, Construction Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, December 14, 1917; assigned to Aircraft Division, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington, D.C., in charge of airplane and airship design; released from active duty December 15, 1918. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"As an officer of the Bureau of Construction and Repair he performed exceptionally valuable service in the development of design for heavier than air craft."*

**Burgin, Clarence Rodgers, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Burgum, George Kenneth, g'17-'18.** Entered service private July 25, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 34th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 19; promoted sergeant

major December 29; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Burhans, Nathaniel Charles, gb '16-'17.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 26, 1917; detailed to Chicago University July 26 to August 31; to San Antonio Arsenal, Texas, October 4; promoted sergeant November 1; assigned to 8th Provisional Ordnance Depot Company, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., December 1; promoted ordnance sergeant January 29, 1918; sailed for France April 27; assigned to Ordnance Detachment, Camp de Souge, May 29; to Bassens Docks August 13; to Ordnance Depot Detachment, Le Mans, January 31, 1919; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 14 to June 14; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 16, 1919.

**Burke, Daniel Henry, Jr., D.M.D. '16.** First lieutenant Dental Corps Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917; assigned to 101st Infantry, 28th Division, August 17; sailed for France September 7; promoted captain October 28, 1918; transferred to 127th Infantry, 32d Division, January 9, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 4; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Burke, Malcolm Clayton, A.B. '01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps September 14, 1917; transferred to Corps of Interpreters; assigned to War Prison Barracks No. 2, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; detailed as chief local censor and intelligence officer; discharged August 6, 1919.

**Burke, Thomas Edmund, c '97-'99.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps July 16, 1918; stationed at Mineola, N.Y.; detailed to Brooks Field, Texas, August 10; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1; discharged January 22, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 1920.

**Burke, Walter Safford, Officer of Administration H. U.** Lieutenant commander U. S. Navy, retired, when United States entered the war; reported for duty April 7, 1917; assigned to Machinery Division, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; served as planning superintendent; placed on retired list January 27, 1919. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"As planning superintendent of the Machinery Division of the Boston Navy Yard, he performed highly meritorious service."*

**Burke, William James, Jr., c '16-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Burke, William Willard, g '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to Company F, 22d Infantry, December 15; transferred to Company C, 22d Infantry, December 18; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Camp Benning, Ga., March 13, 1919; resignation accepted August 14, 1919.

**Burket, Ivan Roy, g '11-'12; M.D. '14.** Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 1, 1917; detailed to School of Oral and Plastic Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa., November 5; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., November 26; transferred to Base Hospital No. 7 June 1918; sailed for France June 8; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Burkhard, Arthur, Ph.D. '17.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 22, 1917; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; served as regimental adjutant; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Key West, Fla., in August; to University of Florida Naval Unit in October as commandant; released from active duty January 1, 1919.

**Burkholder, William Miesse, g '15-'16.** Entered service private May 1, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 353d Infantry, 89th Division; sailed for France June 4; promoted corporal July 15; wounded October 20; returned to United States December 9; discharged January 9, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Burley, Benjamin Thomas, A.B. '97; M.D. '01.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 1, 1918; assigned to Hospital, Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y.; honorably discharged November 4, 1918.

**Burlingame, Frederic Anson, A.B. '97.** Enlisted private October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Burlingame, William Roger, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; as-

signed to 308th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division; sailed for France May 20, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Grandpré, Verrières).

**Burlingham, Robert, A.B. '10.** Contract Surgeon, U. S. Army on duty at Madison Barracks, N.Y., July 9 to October 9, 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; assigned to Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., May 17, 1918; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Burman, Ben Lucien, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private Infantry April 27, 1917; transferred to Camouflage Section October 3; sailed for France January 2, 1918; attached to 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, in May; wounded July 21 at Tigny; invalided to United States October 21; discharged March 25, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods), Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Burnett, Francis Lowell, S.B. '02; M.D. '06.** Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., August 2; served as laboratory officer; resignation accepted January 21, 1919.

**Burnett, Joseph Hamilton, M.D. '19.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; called to active duty October 18, 1918 and assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Burnham, Addison Center, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 20; sailed for overseas service; assigned to Royal Naval Air Station, Cranwell, England, November 4; transferred to Royal Naval Air Station, Polegate, February 28, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign May 7; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf, France, May 10; returned to United States January 22, 1919; released from active duty February 7, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of a dirigible engaged in patrol and convoy flights in the War Zone, in which operations he did exceptional work, pushing his flights to the limits of physical and material endurance."*

**Burnham, Daniel, H., s '05-'06; c '06-'07.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster

Corps September 28, 1918; assigned to Construction Division; detailed as officer in charge of construction Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn.; appointed assistant to chief of Construction Division, Washington, D.C., December 30; detailed to Porto Rico January 10 to February 18, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Burnham, Elmond Arthur, M.D. '94.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty as special tuberculosis examiner, July 27 to September 15, 1917; on duty with Tufts College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Boston, Mass., October 21 to December 7, 1918.

**Burnham, Frederic Munroe, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 368th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Oversea Casuals, Camp Merritt, N.J., April 3, 1918; detailed as assistant adjutant; adjutant November 1; discharged January 25, 1919.

**Burnham, John Bright, A.B. '17.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Patrol Boat Talofa when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 3d class August 1, 1917; appointed ensign September 18; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Des Moines; transferred to Destroyer No. 107 in June; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 20; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., May 1, 1919; resignation accepted May 22, 1919.

**Burnham, Joseph Forrest, M.D. '01.** Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 4, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; to Camp Devens, Mass., August 25 in command of a medical detachment; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, September 4 and appointed regimental surgeon; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 301, Camp Devens, March 20, 1918; designated post surgeon; discharged March 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 2, 1919.

**Burnham, Melvin Paige, M.D. '00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 10, 1918; stationed at Camp Kearny, Calif.; assigned to General Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., October 24; transferred to General Hospital No. 36, Detroit, Mich., December 3;



to Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, La., February 8, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Burns, Robert, c '11-'15.** Enlisted private July 25, 1917; assigned to Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States April 9, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Toul sector, Château-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Burns, Vincent Godfrey, A.M. '20.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted sergeant; attached to Battery B, 307th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, April 19; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; sailed for France June 13; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 10 to September 27; to Brigade School, Clermont-Ferrand; attached to staff of Brigadier General Stephen M. Foote, commanding 163d Field Artillery Brigade, October 1; returned to United States January 19, 1919; assigned to Personnel Office, Hoboken, N.J., January 21; transferred to Personnel Office, Camp A. L. Mills, N.Y., May 30; discharged August 19, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps November 1, 1919.

**Burpee, Benjamin Prescott, M.D. '14.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, March 21, 1916; duty completed September 8, 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 18, 1917; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., June 14; sailed for France July 22; attached to 1/1 South Midland Field Ambulance, 48th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, August 10; to 1/2 South Midland Field Ambulance, 48th Division, in October; to 95th Field Ambulance, 31st Division, British Expeditionary Forces, November 15; to 13th York and Lancashire Battalion, British Expeditionary Forces, November 21; promoted captain January 4, 1918; taken prisoner March 26; returned to United States January 17, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919. Engagement: Somme defensive.

**\*BURR, CARLETON, A.B. '13.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, and commandant-adjoint Section 9, February 12, 1916 to February 8, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Vosges fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant U.S. Marine Corps July 6, 1917;

assigned to 6th Regiment, 2d Division; sailed for France in September; gassed June 1918; killed in action July 19, 1918 near Tigny, France. Engagement: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods).

**Burr, Henry Cartwright, c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Burr, Isaac Tucker, Jr., A.B. '06; g '17-'18.** Enlisted private May 2, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company L, 303d Infantry, May 3; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, May 15; transferred to Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., September 5; transferred to Army Service Corps November 4; on duty at Camp Upton; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Burr, Robert Page, c '16-'17.** Enlisted gunner's mate U.S. Navy April 5, 1917; assigned to Naval Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn, N.Y., April 23; transferred to USS Corsair May 10; to Training Station, Brooklyn, June 3; to Office of Naval Intelligence September 4; discharged March 25, 1918 for physical disability. Enlisted private Infantry, British Army, April 4, 1918; stationed at Windsor, Nova Scotia; sailed for England July 6; entered Inns-of-Court Officers' Training Corps, Berkhamsted, July 25; appointed cadet private August 8; assigned to No. 11 Officers' Cadet Battalion, Pirbright, January 12, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry March 8; demobilized April 8, 1919.

**Burr, Russ Platt, c '09-'10.** Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company M, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to Company B, 161st Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; promoted corporal December 1; promoted sergeant June 1, 1918; sailed for France July 4; transferred to Company C, Postal Express Service, January 9, 1919; on duty at central post office, Bourges; returned to United States August 23; discharged August 28, 1919.

**Burr, William Edward, c '08-'09.** First lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May to August 1917 as instructor; promoted captain in June; assigned to 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, in September; detailed as adjutant; sailed for France December 12; promoted temporary major July 9, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 2d Field

Artillery Brigade, 2d Division, July 10; designated adjutant; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 18, 1918 to July 21, 1919; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel May 9; returned to United States August 6; assigned to Office of Chief of Field Artillery, Washington, D.C., September 13; demoted Regular Army grade captain Field Artillery March 15, 1920; detailed to University of Illinois March 16; promoted major July 1; in service April 1921. Engagements: Sommedieu sector, Chateau-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Soissons), Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne defensive (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Blanc-Mont, France, on October 6, 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 3 octobre 1918, à Blanc-Mont, a fait preuve d'un zèle infatigable dans l'organisation des détails de la préparation et de l'appui fournis par l'artillerie. Ses services ont coopéré à l'obtention de la victoire des 3 octobre et jours suivants. Son exemple fut un stimulant pour tout son entourage" (general order of the Army Corps).*

Burr, Winthrop, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(20). Enrolled in U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 5, 1917; assigned to Coast Guard, Long Beach, N.Y., April 14; transferred to USS Corsair April 28; transferred to Naval Reserve Armory, Bay Ridge, N.Y., May 22; discharged August 30, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private British Army May 1, 1918; stationed at Windsor, Nova Scotia; sailed for England in June; assigned to Grenadier Guards; demobilized February 12, 1919.

Burrage, Albert Cameron, Jr., A.B. '08; '13-'14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production July 15, 1918; assigned to Production Engineering Department, Dayton, Ohio; discharged December 2, 1918.

Burrage, Charles Dana, Jr., A.B. '11. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 21, 1917; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Headquarters 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., August 27; appointed ensign Pay Corps October 11; transferred to Navy Yard, Philadel-

phia, Pa., November 25, 1918; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

Burrage, Charles William, S.B. '13. Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., December 19; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., May 20, 1918; to Aeronautical Section, Naval Gas Engine School, Columbia University, New York, N.Y., July 1; promoted machinist August 9; transferred to Packard Motor Car Company, Detroit, Mich., August 13; to Naval Gas Engine School, September 8 as instructor; appointed ensign November 13; transferred to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., March 4, 1919; released from active duty August 1, 1919.

Burrage, Robert Heywood, A.B. '13; M.E. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., June 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to Company B, 8th Engineers (Mounted), Fort Bliss, Texas; transferred to Company C, 27th Engineers, April 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 23; sailed for France June 29; returned to United States March 20, 1919; detailed to Engineer Officers' School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., April 17 as instructor; assigned to Company C, 9th Engineers (Mounted), July 12, 1919; discharged August 27, 1919. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps February 10, 1920. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Burrage, Russell, A.B. '11(12). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 2, 1917; stationed in Washington, D.C.; promoted captain February 10, 1918; assigned to Company B, 1st Ordnance Regiment, February 25; sailed for France May 18; assigned to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, A.E.F., June 15; detailed to French Arsenal, Vincennes, in August for duty in connection with assembly of American gas shells; attached to Headquarters 1st Army in September and detailed for ammunition salvage work; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States January 23, 1919; discharged January 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Burrage, Thomas Jayne, M.D. '03. Entered service major Medical Corps March 1, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C., March 3 and appointed assistant chief of medical service; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Greene,

N.C., May 5; promoted lieutenant colonel August 9; assigned to Base Hospital No. 54; sailed for France August 14; appointed consultant in medicine, Mesves Hospital Center, January 20, 1919; commanding officer Base Hospital No. 54 March 25; returned to United States April 21; discharged May 9, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Base Hospital No. 54, France."*

**Burrage, Walter Swan, A.B.** '18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 7, 1917; called to active duty February 18, 1918 and promoted chief quartermaster; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., June 25; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., August 8; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign September 18; sailed for overseas service October 11; temporary duty at London, England, Paris and Brest, France, until assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, November 4; returned to United States December 12; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Burrill, Edward Livingston, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 9, 1918 as casual; detailed to Infantry Specialists' School, Langres, January 25 to February 24; attached to French Army February 26 to December 29 for liaison duty; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 18, 1919.

**Burrough, Kenrick Deane, LL.B.** '17. Entered service private May 13, 1918; assigned to 64th Infantry, 7th Division; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, June 7; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 29th Infantry, 17th Division, Camp Beauregard, La.; transferred to 50th Machine Gun Battalion, 17th Division, September 5; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Burroughs, Alan, A.B.** '20. Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 743 June 1917; promoted quartermaster 2d class in August; released from active duty September 28 to return to college; recalled to active duty May 25, 1918 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 909; released from active duty December 19, 1918.

**Burroughs, Edmund, LL.B.** '14. Entered service private April 5, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26; sailed for France July 14; assigned to 54th Coast Artillery August 5; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, August 15; attached to instructional staff, Organization and Training Center No. 4, Angers, September 15; transferred to 71st Coast Artillery December 1; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Burroughs, Leroy Francis, gb** '13-'14. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 6, 1917; assigned to Section 579; sailed for Italy June 13, 1918; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagement: Asiago front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Burrows, Irving, S.B.** '10. Enrolled storekeeper 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 6, 1917; assigned to Office of Shop Superintendent, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., December 17; appointed ensign March 9, 1918; assigned to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Boston; appointed ensign Construction Corps September 4; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Burry, William, Jr., A.B.** '18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster May 27; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., August 17; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 21; released from active duty February 12, 1919.

**Bursteen, Maurice Saunders, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private Ordnance Department November 17, 1917; called to active duty March 4, 1918 and stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Dartmouth College, N.H., March 21; to Camp Hancock, Ga., April 27; assigned to 103d Ordnance Company, Camp Devens, Mass., June 14; promoted private 1st class August 1; promoted sergeant in October; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 4; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Burstein, Samuel, c** '18-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Burt, Harry Arthur, gb** '10-'11. Private 9th Company, Massachusetts Coast Artillery; promoted corporal July 20, 1917;

organization federalized July 25 and later designated 9th Company, Fort Heath, Mass.; promoted sergeant August 23; transferred to Company C, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Division, August 24; sailed for France October 3; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Burt, Howard Pierson, A.B. '08; A.M. '09; LL.B. '11.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery March 26, 1918; assigned to 11th Company Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, April 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26; stationed at Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.; assigned to 40th Coast Artillery, Fort Winfield Scott, September 26; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Burton, Carlisle Whitney, A.B. '08.** Entered service and appointed sergeant Ordnance Department December 16, 1917; stationed at plant of T. A. Gillespie Loading Company, South Amboy, N.J.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., September 15, 1918; discharged November 15, 1918.

**\*BURTON, CASPAR HENRY, JR., A.B. '09; m '10-'13.** Entered British Red Cross service, with rank of lieutenant, July 1915; served with Hector Munro Ambulance Corps on Yser front; duty completed October 1915. Enlisted private 29th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, British Army, October 29, 1915; detailed to Officers' Training Corps, Oxford, July 11, 1916; commissioned 2d lieutenant October 16 and assigned to 4th Battalion, King's (Liverpool) Regiment; went to France December 8; wounded May 20, 1917; invalided to England; detailed for light duty and stationed at Fermoy, Ireland, October 1917 to February 1918; resignation accepted March 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, U. S. Army, February 1918 in England; went to France March 17; assigned to Headquarters 2d Army Corps, A.E.F., April 1; attached to British Expeditionary Forces, Cherbourg, May to August; returned to Headquarters 2d Army Corps August 20; returned to United States February 1919; discharged March 1919. Engagements: Somme 1916, Ancre, Arras, Bullecourt 1917, Somme offensive 1918 (Saint-Quentin Canal, Bohain, Montbrechain, Selle River). Died as result of wounds March 24, 1920 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Burton, Frank Vincent, Jr., A.B. '14.** Enlisted private Squadron A, New York Cavalry, May 7, 1917; organization federalized; transferred to Ammunition Train, 27th Division, August 1; promoted sergeant September 2; transferred to Ordnance Department January 30, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Pennsylvania State College; transferred to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., February 15; assigned to 31st Ordnance Depot Company May 20; promoted sergeant 1st class May 26; sailed for France May 27; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

**Burton, Harold Hitz, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 361st Infantry, 91st Division, September 4; sailed for France June 28, 1918; promoted captain September 20; appointed operations officer 361st Infantry; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged June 4, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys-Scheldt offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services during Argonne offensive."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian) with the following citation:

*"For extraordinary heroism and gallantry in action during the advance from the Lys to beyond the Scheldt River in the vicinity of Audenarde, Belgium, October 31 to November 3, 1918."*

**Burton, Murdock Tylor, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private August 25, 1917; assigned to Battery E, 136th Field Artillery, Camp Sheridan, Ala.; promoted private 1st class September 13; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 20, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, September 20; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Burton, Roy Wesley, c '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., in June; discharged July 31, 1917 for physical disability. Entered service private May 21, 1918; stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., July 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, as instructor; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Burton, Van Duzer, c '15-'16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Sec-

tions 13 and 8, for six months in 1917, with French Army on Champagne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private Field Artillery, French Army, March 12, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant July 10; assigned to 12th Battery, 13th Artillery, July 11; wounded October 25 near Châlons-sur-Marne; commissioned sous-lieutenant March 15, 1919; demobilized August 22, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Champagne offensive (Sissonne, Château-Porcien). Awarded Médaille Militaire. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Ancien officier de l'armée fédérale des États-Unis, engagé pour la durée de la guerre. Fait preuve d'un allant et d'un courage exceptionnels. Blessé grièvement le 25 octobre 1918, ne s'est laissé soigner qu'après plusieurs hommes blessés en même temps que lui; ne voulait pas être évacué. A fait preuve d'autant de mépris pour la souffrance que pour le danger" (general order of the Army).*

**Burt, Harold Ernest, A.M. '13; Ph.D. '15.** Commissioned captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 22, 1918; attached to Personnel Unit, School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J.; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Busby, Eldon Durward, M.D. '17.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, March 13, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; detailed to British Casualty Clearing Station No. 10 July 20; to Australian Casualty Clearing Station August 15; promoted captain March 13, 1918; resigned commission October 15 to join Canadian Army Medical Corps; returned to Canada November 6; commissioned captain Canadian Army Medical Corps December 16; appointed assistant medical advisor, Board of Pension Commissioners of Canada, December 16; in service January 1920.

**Busby, John Carroll, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department February 19, 1918; assigned to Legal Section, Procurement Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to University of Pittsburg, Pa.; transferred to July Automatic Replacement Draft; sailed for France in July; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 1919.

**Bush, Charles Warren, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 8, 1917; assigned to Section 544; promoted private 1st class July 1; sailed for France January 9, 1918; gassed October 20; transferred to Section 611 February 16, 1919; returned to

United States May 19; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Aisne and Champagne-Marne defenses, Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Le 1<sup>er</sup> août 1918, de sept heures à dix-huit heures, n'a cessé de circuler sur une route violemment bombardée par obus explosifs et par obus spéciaux, faisant preuve d'un calme courage et assurant dans des conditions parfaites l'évacuation de nombreux blessés."*

*"S'est particulièrement distingué au poste de Gomont pendant l'attaque des 19 et 20 octobre 1918, transportant les blessés sous un violent bombardement. A fait preuve de beaucoup de courage et de dévouement et a été intoxiqué" (general order of the Division).*

**Bush, Samuel Dacre, 2d, A.B. '09.** Entered service private October 21, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Bush-Brown, Harold, A.B. '11; M. Arch. '15.** Coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917 and assigned to Bureau of Yards and Docks, Washington, D.C.; appointed ensign December 29; assigned to Public Works Department, Submarine Base, New London, Conn., January 15, 1918; appointed ensign Civil Engineer Corps September 26; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 27, 1919; released from active duty February 9, 1920.

**Busher, Robert Emmett, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Bushnell, Robert Tyng, A.B. (war degree) '19; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to 1st Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., in April; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; later appointed instructor; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Busk, Frederick Wadsworth, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, N.J., January 1, 1918 as instructor; attached to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, April 20; assigned to Company B, 310th Infantry, 78th Division, May 12; sailed for France May 19; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Busk, Joseph Richard, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 38th Infantry, 3d Division; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant November 23; sailed for France April 1, 1918; wounded June 17 near Château-Thierry; invalided to United States October 20; retired October 31, 1919 for incapacity incident to service. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action east of Château-Thierry, France, June 17, 1918. Despite the coldness of the water, the swiftness of the current, and the presence of the enemy on the opposite bank, Lieutenant Busk completed a personal reconnaissance of the enemy's position by swimming the River Marne, after which he took a patrol across the river in boats, and obtained valuable information regarding the movements of the enemy."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 3d Division, A.E.F.:

*"On the night of June 16-17, 1918, this officer was designated to cross the Marne River with a patrol for the purpose of capturing and bringing back a prisoner, by surprising any of the enemy who were moving. He had not accomplished the mission after having waited until almost daylight, when he boldly entered a wood supposed to be occupied by the enemy, where he encountered a hostile detachment which fired on his patrol and severely wounded him."*

**Butler, Alban Bernard, Jr., l'13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; detailed to Camp Lee, Va., August 30 for duty with 80th Division; assigned to Headquarters 67th Field Artillery Brigade, 42d Division, September 5; aide-de-camp to Major General Charles P. Summerall September 1917 to October 1919; sailed for France September 19, 1917; transferred to Headquarters 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, December 23; to Headquarters 5th Army Corps October 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 20; promoted captain November 2; transferred to Headquarters 4th Army Corps; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States September 7, 1919; discharged October 15, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saiserais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Ordine

della Corona d'Italia. Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Army Corps. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Butler, Bradford, LL.B.** '05. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department August 28, 1918; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France October 10; attached to 42d Division as assistant division judge advocate; designated division judge advocate December 13; with Army of Occupation, Germany; served as staff officer in charge of civil affairs of zone occupied by 42d Division; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Butler, Charles Marshall, l'11-'13.** Second lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; promoted captain August 14; assigned to 312th Infantry, 78th Division; promoted major December 31; sailed for France May 8, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel October 11; returned to United States May 25, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919. Commissioned colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 11, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Butler, Charles Shorey, A.B.** '93; M.D. '98. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; promoted captain April 23, 1917; called to active duty June 20; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, as medical officer; additional duty with Board to Examine Applicants for Aviation, Boston, Mass., and Board of Examination for Applicants for Medical Reserve Corps; promoted major March 1918; assigned to Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., September 23; transferred to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., November 25 and placed in charge of physical examinations; discharged April 7, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Butler, Courtland Higbie, A.B.** '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Butler, John Grimes, S.B.** '10(12). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 6th Army Corps August 14; promoted 1st lieutenant Cavalry October 29; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris,

March 5, 1919; returned to United States April 7; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Butler, Julian Adolf, A.B. '11(12).** Entered service private May 27, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 16; returned to the United States July 12, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

**Butler, Morgan, A.B. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 30, 1917; assigned to Cloth Department, American Ordnance Base Depot in France, Washington, D.C.; detailed for special duty at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., and in Des Moines, Iowa, November 9, 1917 to January 21, 1918; assigned to 24th Provisional Ordnance Depot Company, 1st Provisional Ordnance Regiment, January 31; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 25; assigned to Fabrics Section, Raw Materials Department, Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Air Service, Aircraft Production July 20; placed in charge of Textile Section, Production Engineering Department, Airplane Engineering Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, Dayton, Ohio; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production September 18; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Butler, Pierce, Jr., LL.B. '17.** Second lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 8, 1917 as instructor; attached to 36th Infantry, Fort Snelling, August 8; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 25; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 25; assigned to 40th Infantry, Fort Riley, Kans., November 25; transferred to 29th Infantry, Camp Gailard, Canal Zone, February 24, 1918; transferred to 33d Infantry, Gatun, Canal Zone, July 17; resignation accepted April 15, 1919.

**Butler-Thwing, Francis Wendell, A.B. '13(14).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, New College, Oxford University, England, October 12, 1914; transferred to Royal Military College, Sandhurst, February 18, 1915; commissioned 2d lieutenant 5th Lancers, British Army, July 14; promoted lieutenant October 3; went to France January 31, 1916; transferred to 2d Battalion, Coldstream Guards, May 8; wounded June 25 near Ypres; invalidated to England July 1; returned to France January 15, 1917; acting captain October 24; wounded November 30 at Gouzaucourt; invalidated to England December 7; detailed to Brigade of Guards School of Musketry October 15, 1918 to January 15, 1919 as commandant; in service January 1920 as

lieutenant Coldstream Guards. Engagements: Passchendaele Ridge, Gouzau-court.

**Butt, Lawrence Havemeyer, A.B. '08.** Private 7th New York Infantry; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 28, 1917 and transferred to 12th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 108th Infantry, 27th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant July 27; discharged May 19, 1918 for physical disability. Died December 24, 1920 at Riverside, Calif.

**Butterfield, Charles Buckingham, Jr., c '17-.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Butterfield, Walton, S.B. (war degree) '20.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 26, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., July 24; entered Quartermasters' School, Pelham Bay, October 15; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Butters, William Henry, A.B. '89.** Commissioned lieutenant 244th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 3, 1916; stationed at Montreal, Canada; promoted captain April 23, 1917 and appointed 2d in command 3d Regiment, Canadian Defence Force; transferred to 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, December 26; demobilized April 22, 1918.

**Buxton, Bertram Harrington, M.D. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 7, 1917; assigned to 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France October 3; wounded July 20, 1918 at Belleau Woods; promoted captain September 16; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Château-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Buxton, G. Edward, Jr., LL.B. '06.** Major Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 30, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., in May; assigned to 2d Battalion, 328th Infantry, 82d Division, August 27; sailed for France May 1, 1918; designated division inspector, 82d Division, September 16; promoted lieutenant colonel February 28, 1919; assigned to 328th Infantry; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Byerly, Robert Wayne, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, in training at Sandricourt, France, June 7, 1917; assigned to Section 21 July 5; duty completed October 1917; with French Army on Saint-Quentin front. En-

listed private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 4, 1917; detailed to American Red Cross Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, October 15; promoted sergeant November 5; assigned to Section 647; reduced to private at own request April 30, 1918; promoted private 1st class in September; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Paris, November 30; discharged March 27, 1919 in France. Engagements: Toul front (Seicheprey), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Byers, George Edward, A.B. '14.** Entered service private August 12, 1918; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal October 11; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 25; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Byers, Randolph Kunhardt, c '14-'17; M.D. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Byers, Wheaton Bradish, A.B. '15; c '15-'16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department February 19, 1918; assigned to Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant June 24, 1919; discharged July 31, 1919.

**Byers, William Lloyd, c '17-.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 5, 1918; called to active duty August 20 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Byng, Frederick Gustav, c '15-'16.** Enlisted private 28th County of London Regiment, British Army, August 3, 1914; discharged October 1914 for physical disability. Enlisted cadet Royal Field Artillery, British Army, August 1916; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Field Artillery in November; went to France January 1917; joined 50th Division, British Expeditionary Forces; transferred to 30th Division; wounded in November on Wytschaete Ridge; invalided to England March 1918; appointed assistant secretary to comptroller Appointments Department, Ministry of Labour, in July; demobilised November 1918. Engagements: Proyart sector, Artois offensive 1917, Flanders 1917 (Passchendaele, Wytschaete).

**\*BYNG, HARRY GUSTAV, c '10-'12.** Enlisted private 28th (County of London) Battalion (Artists' Rifles), British Army, August 1914; went to France in October; commissioned 2d lieutenant March 1915 and transferred to King's Own Scottish Borderers; wounded May 16; died of

wounds May 18, 1915 near Festubert, France. Engagements: Flanders, Neuve-Chapelle, Aubers Ridge, Festubert.

**Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Jr., g '16-'17.** Lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Navy when United States entered the war; assigned to Personnel Bureau of Navy Department, Washington, D.C., April 6, 1917; organizer, secretary and acting chairman, Commission on Training Corps July to December; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in December; in charge of ground school; promoted lieutenant July 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant commander in July; assigned to U. S. Naval Force, Canada, as commanding officer; served as liaison officer with British Government; transferred to Washington as assistant to director of naval aviation; in service September 1920. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department.

**Byrd, William, A.B. '97; LL.B. '00.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; discharged August 2, 1917 for physical disability.

**Cable, Arthur Goodrich, A.B. '09; A.M. (Honorary) '19.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 15, 1917; sailed for France in October; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, and appointed member Joint Army and Navy Aircraft Committee; detailed to England April 1918 for training; qualified as long distance night bombing pilot Royal Air Force in August; returned to France; attached to 216th Bombing Squadron, Independent Force, Royal Air Force, British Expeditionary Forces, September 1; shot down November 1; returned to United States November 27; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Cable, Theodore, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 15, 1917; called to active duty October 11, 1918 and detailed to Indiana Dental College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Cabot, Charles Codman, c '18-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Cabot, Charles Raymond, l '12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 103d Infantry, 26th Division, August 29; sailed for France September 27; promoted 1st lieutenant August 12, 1918; assigned to Company L, 103d Infantry; promoted captain October 7 and transferred to Company M, 103d Infantry; to 3d Battalion November 7; promoted major February 22, 1919; returned to United States April



5; discharged April 24, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Xivray), Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cabot, Chilton Richardson, c '13-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; attached to 76th Field Artillery, Camp Shelby, Miss., September 29; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 4th Field Artillery November 14; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant July 5, 1918; transferred to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., March 15, 1919; assigned to 2d Overseas Replacement Regiment May 2; sailed for France May 15; detailed to Field Artillery School, Treves, Germany, June 11; assigned to 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, Army of Occupation, June 22; returned to United States August 29; resignation accepted December 21, 1919.

**Cabot, Edward, A.B. '20(21); e '19-'20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Cabot, Francis Higginson, Jr., A.B. '17.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol Scoter when United States entered the war; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster July 15; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS Connecticut October 15; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy March 13, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; resignation accepted December 13, 1918.

**Cabot, George Bonner, c '18-** Enlisted private October 1, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 10; discharged January 19, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Cabot, Godfrey Lowell, A.B. '82; g '91-'93.** Lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 14, 1917 and assigned to Naval Aviation Camp, Marblehead, Mass., as commanding officer; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., in August as aviation aide; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., October 9, 1918; released from active duty March 22, 1919.

**Cabot, Harold, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cabot, Henry Bromfield, Jr., A.B. '17; l '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Au-

gust 15; sailed for France September 8 as casual; assigned to 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division, January 1, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps Artillery School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, March 1 as instructor; to Artillery Training Center, Valdahon, June 10; promoted captain October 24; assigned to 318th Field Artillery, 81st Division; returned to United States June 11, 1919; discharged June 22, 1919.

**Cabot, Hugh, A.B. '94; M.D. '98.** Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1916; chief surgeon General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant colonel Royal Army Medical Corps March 1917; designated officer in command General Hospital No. 22 October 22; duty completed January 8, 1919. Awarded Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Four times mentioned in despatches.

**Cabot, James Jackson, A.B. '13; e '15-'16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 4, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 29; to Benbrook Field, Texas, for training with Royal Flying Corps; to Camp Hicks, Texas, January 25, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 14; assigned to 182d Aero Squadron; sailed for overseas service May 16; detailed to aviation schools in England; assigned to 88th Aero Squadron, France, October 29; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 8, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cabot, Norman, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cabot, Norman Winslow, A.B. '98(98).** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Squantum, Mass., in July; sailed for overseas service; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, August 22; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Tudy Island, in December as commanding officer; to U. S. Naval Headquarters, Paris, April 1918; to staff of Admiral Sims, London, England, in June; to Office of Naval Intelligence, London; returned to United States December 15; released from active duty April 1919.

**Cabot, Paul Codman, A.B. '21.** Entered service private October 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 18, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Cabot, Powell Mason, A.B.** '18(17); g '17-'18. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, March 20; promoted battalion sergeant major April 11; sailed for France April 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12 to date from June 1; appointed instructor Artillery School, Saumur, August 1; detailed as assistant to superintendent of buildings and grounds, A.E.F. University, Beaune, February 12, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 16, 1919.

**Cabot, Richard Clarke, A.B.** '89; M.D. '92; g '97-'00. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 11, 1917; called to active duty June 29 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; detailed as director of Health Centers, Paris, October 1917 to March 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel November 9; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Cabot, Samuel, A.B.** '06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 26, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., August 27; promoted major December 30; transferred to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, May 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to 106th Infantry, 27th Division, December 6; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged March 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 13, 1919.

**Cabot, Thomas Dudley, A.B.** '19(20). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 27, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 6; to Kelly Field, Texas, December 1; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator January 17, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 31; appointed instructor Kelly Field in June; detailed to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., in November; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Cadle, Chester Junius, M.B.A.** '20. Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force October 2, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster March 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Akron, Ohio, June 15; to Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N.Y., September 1; ap-

pointed ensign September 28; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Cady, Frederic Benjamin Mooers, A.B.** '03; M.D. '07. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 25, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; sailed for France August 9 as casual; attached to American Red Cross August 28; on duty in Paris and Neufchâteau; attached to General Hospital No. 1, British Expeditionary Forces, February 20, 1918; returned to United States June 3; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., June 17 and appointed neuro-psychiatrist; transferred to General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga., June 11, 1919; discharged September 23, 1919.

**Cady, Frederic Lee Allen, c'17-**. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, May to October 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front; returned to United States. Enlisted private November 10, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged November 24, 1918. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Caffrey, James Joseph, A.B.** '19(18). Enlisted private U.S. Marine Corps May 3, 1918; stationed at Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to Marine Training Station, Quantico, Va., August 15; promoted corporal August 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant U.S. Marine Corps December 16; detailed to Marine Barracks, Norfolk, Va., January 2, 1919; discharged January 27, 1919.

**Cahill, Henry Philip, M.D.** '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 20, 1917; detailed to Aviation Examining Unit, Boston, Mass., July 15; promoted captain September 21; assigned to Base Hospital No. 115 April 20, 1918; sailed for France August 15; returned to United States May 1, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

**Cahill, Howard Farlowe Kent, A.B.** '10; A.M. '11. Reported to have been captain Infantry; service in France; later captain Infantry, Regular Army; in service February 1921.

**Cahill, John William, M.D.** '07. Commissioned captain Medical Corps 1918; called to active duty September 11 and assigned to Department of Head Surgery, Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged March 18, 1919.

**\*CAHILL, WILLIAM FRANCIS, LL.B.** '16. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps April 17, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; assigned to Company M, 307th

Infantry, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 29; sailed for France April 1918; wounded August 28; died of wounds August 28, 1918 near Fère-en-Tardenois, France. Engagements: Bacarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River).

**Cahir, Walter Frederick, A.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps June 3, 1918 in France; assigned to Sales and Disbursing Section, Office of Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F., Paris; promoted 1st lieutenant October 21; returned to United States July 30, 1919; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., August 15; discharged August 15, 1920.

**Caiger, Edward Bailey, A.B. '09; LL.B. '11.** Entered service private May 30, 1918; assigned to 17th Battery, July Automatic Replacement Draft; promoted sergeant Field Artillery July 8; sailed for France July 21; assigned to Battery A, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division, September 14; sick in hospital; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 24, 1919.

**Cairés, James John, A.B. '18.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 1; appointed instructor Field Artillery Replacement Depot; assigned to Battery E, 42d Field Artillery, 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., August 8; discharged December 5, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 25, 1920.

**Caldarone, Angelo Anthony, gb '17-'18.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 30, 1918; assigned to Naval Boiler Shop, Providence, R.I., on cost inspection work; promoted chief yeoman June 15, 1919; released from active duty July 15, 1919.

**\*CALDER CHESTER THOMAS, l '11-'12.** Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1917; detailed to Camp Crane, Pa.; died of pneumonia February 4, 1918 at Allentown, Pa.

**Caldwell, Arthur Percy, Jr., S.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 18, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., as instructor; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 21; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Caldwell, Edward Theodore, A.B. '07 (08).** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department January 22, 1918; assigned

to Procurement Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Caldwell, Frederick James, D.M.D. '14.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 20, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted captain March 13, 1917; duty completed August 25, 1919.

**Caldwell, Henry Bancroft, c '11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 334th Field Artillery, 87th Division, December 15; sailed for France August 27, 1918; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 4, 1919.

**Caldwell, Royal Wallace, A.B. '18(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; detailed to 310th Infantry December 1917 to May 1918; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 12 as instructor; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Caldwell, Stuart Hill, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918; promoted machinist's mate; assigned to Submarine Chaser Stinger in August; promoted chief machinist's mate August 29; transferred to Naval Training Station, New York, N.Y., October 24; appointed machinist February 24, 1919; promoted ensign Engineering Corps May 29; released from active duty June 5, 1919.

**Caley, Harold Raymond, A.B. '17.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 21, 1917 and assigned to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 610 May 20; promoted chief boatswain's mate; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 12; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Kansas; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 24, Atlantic Fleet, May 29 as commanding officer; released from active duty January 2, 1919. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1919.

**Calhoun, Ferdinand Phinizz, c '00-'01.** Commissioned major Medical Corps October 17, 1918; detailed to Camp Gordon, Ga., October 31 as chief of Department of Ophthalmology; to Fort McPherson, Ga., December 31 in same capacity; discharged July 7, 1919.

**Calhoun, Philo Clarke, LL.B.** '13. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps March 20, 1918; assigned to Rifle Range Detachment, Paris Island, S.C., June 1; transferred to Rifle Range Detachment, Quantico, Va., September 13; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Callaghan, Alfred Gregory, S.B.** '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Callahan, James Francis, S.B.** '17; M.B.A. '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; detailed for duty with Committee on Education and Special Training, Cambridge Springs, Pa., July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 23; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Callahan, Patrick Joseph, S.B.** '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 23, 1917; called to active duty August 23 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 23; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 28, 1918; sailed for overseas service February 22; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, in March for bombing training; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Tudy Island, June 2; returned to United States December 26; released from active duty February 28, 1919.

**Callanan, Francis Jervois, A.B.** '14; M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Callanan, Paul Eustis, A.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1; transferred to 301st Military Police, 76th Division, September 30; promoted 1st lieutenant May 30, 1918; sailed for France July 8; transferred to 1st Military Police Battalion, Headquarters Army of Occupation, Treves, Germany, December 8; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged March 26, 1919.

**Callander, Curle Latimer, A.B.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 7, 1918; called to active duty September 15 and assigned to North Dakota Agricultural College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., November 15; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Callaway, Trowbridge, A.B.** '05. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 8, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Eastern Department, Governors Island, N.Y.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., July 13; to Camp Dick, Texas, October 5; to Love Field, Texas, November 13; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Calley, Donald MacMackin Calley, c'** '15-'17. Y.M.C.A. service, France, August 1 to December 31, 1917. Enlisted in France and assigned to Battery B, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division; later reported to have been detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, France.

**Cambell, Samuel Saint John, c'** '10-'13. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to USS Massachusetts January 5, 1918; released from active duty March 18, 1919.

**Cameron, Alexander Abbot, A.B.** '17. Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 14, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Naval Radio Station, Criehaven, Maine, in May; to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, in September as assistant instructor; appointed ensign February 8, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to Naval Officers' Submarine School, New London, Conn., July 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) November 5; assigned to Submarine F-3 December 24; resignation accepted March 17, 1919.

**Cameron, Donald Fisk, c'** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cameron, Hugh Fred, LL.B.** '12(13). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 22; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 12; reported for duty at Mailly December 28; detailed to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, February 1 to March 3, 1918; assigned to Battery D, 53d Coast Artillery, March 10; transferred to Battery C, 53d Coast Artillery, July 15; to Battery D August 1; transferred to Headquarters Renting, Requisition and Claims Service August 15; promoted captain Army Service Corps February 14, 1919; detailed as assistant renting officer, A.E.F., May 30; returned to United States Sep-

tember 3; discharged September 24, 1919. Commissioned captain Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 29, 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Verdun, Oise and Lorraine fronts.

**Cammack, Addison**, c '06-'07, '08-'10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; sailed for France June 26, 1918; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged March 6, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 16, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Cammack, Huette**, c '07-'10. Captain Company G, 12th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 52d Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France August 2, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Company, 52d Pioneer Infantry, September 26; promoted major March 1, 1919 and transferred to Office of Provost Marshal General, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; returned to United States July 4; discharged July 21, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Died February 21, 1920 at New York, N.Y.

**Cammann, Philip Gallatin**, c '14-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 9, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine; assigned to 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, March 27; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 102d Infantry, 26th Division, August 27; promoted 1st lieutenant October 27; detailed as assistant to inspector general, Camp Covington, Base Section No. 6, Marseille, March 14, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged August 7, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Camp, George Dashiell**, S.B. '16. Second lieutenant Engineer Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas; to Engineer Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June 16 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, as instructor; assigned to Company C, 316th Engineers, 91st Division, October 30; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States April 16, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Scheldt offensives.

**Campagna, Leonardo Pinto**, sp '16-'17, '19-. Enlisted private April 25, 1918; assigned to 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; transferred to Ordnance Department October 27; stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; promoted private 1st class March 1, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919.

**Campbell, Carlyle**, l '16-'17. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 11, 1917; assigned to Navy Cost Inspection School at Harvard University; appointed ensign Pay Corps August 2; assigned to Gas Engine and Power Company, New York, N.Y., August 14; served as cost inspector; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 3, 1918; served as member Board of Appraisers on Cancelled Ship Contracts, 3d Naval District, New York, January 2, 1919; released from active duty August 18, 1919.

**Campbell, Douglas**, A.B. '17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 18, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France July 23; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, August 13; promoted 1st lieutenant September 29; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 8; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Cazaux, January 27 to February 11, 1918; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center February 20; assigned to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, March 1; wounded June 5 over Eply; returned to United States August 2 on special mission; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 15; returned to France November 8; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps June 7, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Toul front. Officially credited with the destruction of six enemy airplanes. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action on May 19, 1918. He attacked an enemy biplane at an altitude of 4,500 meters, east of Flirey, France. He rushed to the attack, but after shooting a few rounds his gun jammed. Undeterred by this accident he maneuvered so as to protect himself, corrected the jam in mid air, and returned to the assault. After a short, violent action, the enemy plane took fire and crashed to the earth.*

*"One bronze oak leaf is awarded Lieutenant Campbell for each of the following acts of extraordinary heroism in action. On May 27, 1918, he encountered three monoplanes at an altitude of 3,000 meters over Montsec, France. Despite the superior strength of the*

enemy, he promptly attacked, and fighting a brilliant battle, shot down one German machine, which fell in three pieces, and drove the other two well within the enemy lines. On May 28, 1918, he saw six German Albatros aeroplanes flying toward him at an altitude of 2,000 meters, near Bois Rata, France. Regardless of personal danger, he immediately attacked, and by skillful maneuvering and accurate operation of his machine gun he brought one plane down in flames and drove the other five back into their own lines. On May 31, 1918, he took the offensive against two German planes at an altitude of 2,500 meters over Lironville, France, shot down one of them, and pursued the other far behind the German lines. On June 5, 1918, accompanied by another pilot, he attacked two enemy battle planes at an altitude of 5,700 meters over Eply, France. After a spirited combat he was shot through the back by a machine-gun bullet, but in spite of his injury he kept on fighting until he had forced one of the enemy planes to the ground, where it was destroyed by artillery fire, and had driven the other plane back into its own territory."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Remarquable pilote de chasse. Le 14 avril 1918 a abattu un avion ennemi dans nos lignes après un combat aussi rapide que brillant"* (general order of the Army).

**Campbell, Franklin Edward, M.D.** '02. Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 20, 1917; assigned to 6th Division Submarines; transferred to 11th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, January 20, 1918 as regimental surgeon; promoted lieutenant commander February 1; transferred to 13th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, August 15; overseas September 15, 1918 to August 9, 1919; released from active duty January 20, 1920.

**Campbell, Gilbert Merrill, Jr., gb** '15-'16. Entered service private September 23, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal Infantry in October; promoted sergeant May 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, in September; later transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Campbell, Glenn Howard, A.B.** '01; g'00-'01. Swiss Red Cross service, summer of 1915. Commissioned lieutenant September 1915 and assigned to University of Toronto Unit, Officers' Training Corps; honorably discharged October 1916. Died December 8, 1919 at Toronto, Canada.

**Campbell, Harry Brua, LL.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg,

N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps to date from November 27; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, December 22; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, April 5, 1918; sailed for France June 29; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Tours, July 19; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919.

**Campbell, John Ray, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(21); gb '19-'20. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; rating changed to storekeeper 2d class; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J.; appointed ensign Pay Corps January 16, 1919; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y.; transferred to USS Mexican on transport duty; to USS Great Northern; released from active duty May 28, 1919.

**Campbell, Kenneth, A.B.** '21. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May 14 to September 13, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force, British Army, September 30, 1918; received training at Sandling and Hastings, England; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force April 1, 1919; demobilized April 15, 1919. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Campbell, Morton Carlisle, LL.B.** '00; S.J.D. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 29 and appointed officer in command 27th Battalion; promoted major December 31; assigned to 5th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; later appointed officer in command 2d Regiment; transferred to 200th Infantry Brigade, 100th Division, Camp Bowie, Texas, November 2, 1918 and appointed adjutant; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Campbell, Richard Hood, A.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 15, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, May 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 27, 1919; discharged August 15, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps October 26, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Aisne-Oise offensive (Soissons), Saint-Mihiel, Champagne and

Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Saint-Etienne on October 8, 1918."*

**Campbell, Robert, Jr.,** *dv* '16-'17. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January to July 1918; attached to 26th Division, A.E.F. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 1918 in France; assigned to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Campbell, Samuel Robert,** *c* '17-'18, '19-. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Medical Department April 18, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 48; sailed for France July 5; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 1919.

**Campbell, Thomas Joseph,** A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, August 29; transferred to 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, March 1, 1918; sailed for France June 27; transferred to 8th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division, November 1; returned to United States March 20, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919.

**Campbell, Wallace,** A.B. '16('17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 2; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 15; assigned to 316th Engineers, 91st Division, August 14; sailed for France December 17; transferred to 1st Engineers, 1st Division, February 15, 1918; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service August 1; assigned to Headquarters 6th Division August 4; promoted 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 5; transferred to Headquarters 86th Division October 15; to Headquarters 8th Division November 9; to Headquarters 7th Division January 12, 1919; returned to United States August 10; discharged September 15, 1919. Engagements: Toul and Vosges fronts.

**Campbell, William Frederick,** A.B. '15; '15-'17. Entered service private May 31, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 6; promoted corporal July 8; assigned to 14th Battery, July Automatic Replacement Draft; sailed for France July 21; assigned

to Headquarters Company, 121st Field Artillery, 32d Division, August 19; injured December 6; assigned to Company A, 340th Infantry, 85th Division, January 25, 1919; returned to United States April 2; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Canaday, Frank Harrison,** A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 333d Field Artillery, 86th Division, September 15; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France September 9, 1918; returned to United States July 15, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Canaday, Wilbur Dare,** A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; transferred to Battery F, 349th Field Artillery, 92d Division, February 12, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, Orange, N.J., June 26; to Williams College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Williamstown, Mass., August 30; to Jefferson Medical College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Philadelphia, Pa., October 17; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Canan, Lawrence Henderson,** A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 4 as private 1st class; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; sailed for France October 15; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 5, 1918; assigned to 95th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, October 1; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 3, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Canan, William Dean,** S.M. '17. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1918; assigned to Steam Engineering School, Hoboken, N.J.; served as head of Boiler Department and of advanced course work; promoted lieutenant January 16, 1919; released from active duty June 1, 1919.

**Candee, Frederick Lansdown,** A.B. '05; A.M. '11. Enlisted private May 1, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 316th Field Signal Battalion, 91st Division; sailed for France July 7; promoted corporal October 15; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 25, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July

21, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys-Scheldt offensives.

**Canedy, Charles Francis**, M.D. '00(01). Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 9, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 10; promoted captain November 6; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, La., December 7; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 17 June 16, 1918; sailed for Siberia September 2; returned to United States May 6, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

**Caner, George Colket**, A.B. '17; m '18-. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 11, March 15 to September 15, 1917, with French Army on Main-de-Massiges and Berry-au-Bac fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 29, 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 15; to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, March 10, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 146th Field Artillery, 2d Army Corps, April 10; returned to United States in September; assigned to 33d Field Artillery October 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 8 to date from July 30; discharged December 12, 1918. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Caner, Gerald Wayne**, A.B. '21; gb '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Caner, William John**, A.B. (war degree) '19. Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed in 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 212 July 15, 1917; appointed ensign December 29; assigned to Newport January 17, 1918; served as communication officer; transferred to Washington, D.C., February 3 as communication officer; on special duty in Washington; transferred to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., September 3; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Canfield, Cass**, A.B. '19. Entered service private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 48th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif., August 30; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Cannon, Walter Bradford**, A.B. '96; A.M. '97; M.D. '00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 21, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted captain Au-

gust 11; attached to American Gas Service in September; promoted major February 12, 1918; detailed to Paris February 15 to study French work in gas warfare; transferred to Central Medical Department Laboratory, Dijon, April 1 and placed in charge laboratory for surgical research; detailed to Mobile Hospital No. 2 in July; promoted lieutenant colonel October 23; attached to American Red Cross Medical Research Committee, Paris, 1917-18 as chairman; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged January 23, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives. Awarded Order of the Bath (British). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as instructor in shock treatment, A.E.F."*

**Cantacuzène-Spéransky, Prince Michel**, Jr., A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cantor, William**, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cantwell, William Henry**, S.B. '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1917; called to active duty August 2 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 15; qualified as Naval Aviator and appointed ensign January 20, 1918; sailed for overseas service July 15; assigned to Advanced Flying School for Gunnery and Bombing, Mouchic, France, in August; transferred to Northern Bombing Group; to Headquarters U. S. Naval Aviation Forces, Paris; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; returned to United States December 13; released from active duty January 8, 1919.

**Canzi, Frank Alexander**, A.M. '15. Enlisted sapper Canadian Engineers July 9, 1915; sailed for England October 19; arrived in France March 20, 1916; served with 1st Canadian Divisional Signal Company and Canadian Corps Signal Company; returned to England September 26, 1917 for training with Royal Flying Corps; commissioned lieutenant Canadian Engineers August 20, 1918; assigned to 12th Battalion, Canadian Engineers, September 20 in France; wounded October 31 at Valenciennes; demobilized June 20, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant Engineers Canadian Reserve of Officers. Engagements: Ypres 1916, Somme battle 1916, Vimy Ridge, Lens 1917, Cambrai, Denain, Valenciennes.

**Caplan, Abraham Morris**, S.B. '16. Entered service private August 10, 1918; as-



signed to Chemical Warfare Service and detailed to Research Division, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 20, 1918. Died May 19, 1919 at Boston, Mass.

**Caplan, Herman, A.B. '19(18).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 16; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to USS Kentucky November 7; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Caploe, Samuel, A.B. '18; g '18-'19; gb '18-'20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., August 6; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Cappelmann, Frederick William, l '12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 83d Field Artillery, 8th Division; sailed for France October 1918; returned to United States January 18, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Capps, Joseph Almarin, M.D. and A.M. '95.** Commissioned major Medical Corps August 21, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., September 12 and designated chief of medical service; promoted lieutenant colonel August 10, 1918; appointed consultant in medicine to A.E.F., France, August 21; sailed August 22; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Capron, Wilbur Wintersmith, gb '16-'17.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Ordnance Department July 21, 1917; assigned to Watertown Arsenal, Mass., September 23; promoted sergeant 1st class November 23; stationed at Camp Merritt, N.J.; assigned to Ordnance Headquarters, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., December 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department January 26, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Field Depot No. 122, Camp Merritt, April 30; detailed as assistant ordnance officer; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Carb, David, A.B. '09.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, December 1914 to August 1915, with French Army on Ypres front. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of lieutenant, January 1918; served in Department of Recon-

struction and Relief, Soissons; duty completed April 1918. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, April 1, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant in September and assigned to 29th Battery, 244th Artillery; commissioned sous-lieutenant March 13, 1919; demobilized June 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Citoyen américain ayant déjà servi la France comme brancardier en 1915, engagé volontaire dans l'artillerie française en 1918, a été pendant son séjour à la batterie un constant exemple pour le personnel par son entraînement, son courage, et son moral élevé" (general order of the Division).*

**Card, Lewis Osgood, D.M.D. '16.** Entered service private Medical Department March 15, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; sailed for France July 5; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps January 31, 1919; transferred to Base Hospital No. 67 March 5; returned to United States May 1; discharged May 8, 1919.

**Carey, Albert Bernard, A.B. '16; LL.B. '20.** Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass., May 26; promoted yeoman 1st class November 1; released from active duty January 11, 1919.

**Carey, Arthur Graham, A.B. '14; a '18-.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, December 16, 1914 to August 13, 1917; with 66th and 129th Divisions, French Army, on Verdun and Alsace fronts and with 57th Division, Armée d'Orient, on Macedonian front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 27, 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Valdahon, November 3; attached to Headquarters Company, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 1, 1918 as instructor; assigned to Headquarters 2d Field Artillery Brigade, 2d Division, February 16 and appointed assistant operations officer; returned to United States August 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 9; assigned to Headquarters 12th Field Artillery Brigade; discharged January 27, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"A affirmé son courage et son dévouement en allant spontanément recueillir sous les obus les blessés d'un corps de troupe voisin de son poste d'attache et en assurant leur évacuation immédiate" (general order of the Division).*

*"Volontaire américain de la Section sanitaire américaine No. 3, déjà cité à l'ordre de la 66<sup>e</sup> Division en août 1915, a poursuivi en toutes occasions son exemple remarquable de zèle et de dévouement aux blessés, en particulier dans les journées dangereuses de l'Hartmannswillerkopf en décembre 1915 et janvier 1916, à l'Armée d'Orient, à Monastir de décembre 1916 à mars 1917."*

**Carey, Francis James, A.B. '10(11).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, December 18 as instructor; assigned to Battery A, 5th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., May 18; sailed for France September 20; attached to 85th Aero Squadron December 1 as artillery observer; transferred to 12th Aero Squadron January 4, 1919; returned to United States May 26; discharged June 9, 1919.

**Carey, Frederick Mason, A.B. '20; A.M. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Carey, James, 3d, LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private Maryland Field Artillery June 23, 1917; organization federalized and designated Battery E, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division; promoted corporal in August; promoted sergeant in November; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp McClellan, Ala., January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 13; assigned to Battery E, 112th Field Artillery, 29th Division; sailed for France July 12; appointed regimental intelligence officer; later detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Poitiers; returned to United States August 10, 1919; discharged August 19, 1919.

**Carey, Joseph Francis, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private 7th New York Infantry June 26, 1917; called to federal service August 5; transferred to 165th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France October 31; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to April 1919; returned to United States April 24; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Dombasle sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cargill, William Wallace, S.M. '17.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, November 13, 1917; assigned to Construction Division, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; transferred to Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., January 13, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary)

Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, July 1; resignation accepted November 18, 1919.

**Carhart, Amory Sibley, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Gunner's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 506; released from active duty in September to return to college; recalled to active duty July 1, 1918; entered Naval Auxiliary Reserve Officers' School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign October 5; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Staten Island, N.Y.; released from active duty January 2, 1919.

**Carlebach, Herbert Louis, A.B. '09.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 13, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., August 20; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 23, 1918; entered Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., August 1; transferred to Pier 72, East River, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Carleton, Francis Cogswell, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, December 15 as instructor; to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 20, as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant October 23; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 1; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Carleton, George Morrison, c '07-'09.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 13, 1917; assigned to Balloon Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 16, 1918; assigned to 37th Balloon Company, Arcadia, Calif.; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Carleton, Homer James, A.B. '03.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 31, 1918; assigned to 1st Company Los Angeles, Fort MacArthur, Calif.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Carleton, Paul Whittier, A.B. '06; A.M. '07; Ph.D. '11.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps November 8, 1917; assigned to Research Division, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service August 1918; detailed to Price Section, War Industries Board, Washington, January 1 to March 1, 1919; discharged March 24, 1919.

**Carlisle, Averill Dailey, A.B. '11.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service,

Section 9, July to August 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service August 29, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 629; promoted sergeant October 15; returned to United States March 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel, Marne-Aisne offensive (Tardenois), Flanders 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Sous-officier dont le dévouement égale le courage. A pendant cinq nuits dirigé personnellement l'équipe de volontaires chargée de la réfection d'une route sans cesse exposée au feu de l'ennemi" (general order of the Division).*

*"Toujours volontaire pour les missions périlleuses et les liaisons difficiles. S'est particulièrement distingué à Oulchy-le-Château et devant Roulers (Belgique), en assurant le service sous un feu d'artillerie des plus pénibles" (general order of the Division).*

**Carlisle, James Mandeville, LL.B. '04.** Commissioned major Adjutant General's Department May 1917; appointed assistant adjutant 4th Division in November; sailed for France May 3, 1918; on temporary duty with 2d Army Corps, with Army General Staff College, Langres, with 80th Division, with 6th Division, with 3d Army Corps; assigned to Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Intelligence Section, in September; detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F. November 30; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Carlisle, Walter Gordon, S.B. '08.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 27, 1917; assigned to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; served as electrical inspector; honorably discharged June 17, 1918. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 22, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps August 17; assigned to 87th Company, Camp Edward C. Fuller, Pa.; later attached to 1st Regiment; ordered to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, November 3; discharged February 24, 1919.

**Carlson, John Edwin, A.B. '19(20); a '19-.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 19; released from active duty January 3, 1919.

**Carlton, Arthur Clifford, S.B. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, August 9, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant August 9; assigned to 3d Infantry; promoted tem-

porary captain June 8, 1918; resignation accepted August 24, 1919.

**Carlton, George Locke, A.B. '21(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Carnes, Harold Arthur, D.M.D. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department February 19, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 44 March 9; promoted sergeant April 28; sailed for France July 5; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 24 January 17, 1919; to Headquarters 19th Grand Division, Railway Engineers, March 5; returned to United States July 6; discharged July 12, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps January 30, 1919.

**Carney, Bernard J., gb '12-'13.** Enlisted private 1st Iowa Cavalry April 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant April 23; organization federalized and designated 109th Ammunition Train, 34th Division; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery October 1; promoted captain September 15, 1918; sailed for France October 17; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 24, 1919.

**Carnochan, Frederic Grosvenor, A.B. '13(14); s '14-'15; S.M. '16.** Entered service private September 4, 1917; assigned to Company M, 310th Infantry, 78th Division; promoted corporal in October; transferred to Signal Corps February 28, 1918 and stationed at Fort Wood, N.Y.; sailed for France May 22; assigned to Signal Corps Photographic Laboratory, Paris; detailed to Historical Section, Quartermaster Corps, as photographer; promoted sergeant in October; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 11, 1919; transferred to Quartermaster Corps and assigned to Headquarters Detachment, Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant 1st class in July; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Carnochan, Gouverneur Morris, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 24, 1917; assigned to Balloon Division; honorably discharged March 24, 1918. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, April 28; appointed ensign September 7; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., December 4; released from active duty March 6, 1919.

**\*CARO, HEIMAN, A.B. '11(10); M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical

Corps July 26, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 8; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill.; promoted captain April 30, 1918; sailed for France; transferred to Base Hospital No. 107 October 31; died of broncho-pneumonia January 22, 1919 at Mars-sur-Allier, France.

**Carpenter, Benjamin, S.B. '88.** Captain Quartermaster Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 13, 1917 and assigned to Inspection Branch, Quartermaster Depot, Philadelphia, Pa.; transferred to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., November 2; to Office of Quartermaster General, New York, N.Y., May 25, 1918; promoted major June 3; assigned to Clothing and Equipment Division, Office of Director of Purchase and Storage, Washington, D.C., December 13; discharged December 21, 1918. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps October 1, 1919.

**Carpenter, Benjamin, Jr., A.B. '16.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), June to September 1917, with French Army on Aisne front; served in Paris office of American Red Cross September 1917 to February 1918. Enlisted private Artillery, French Army, February 4, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant June 16 and assigned to 90th Regiment Heavy Artillery; discharged February 20, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle and Ourcq Rivers), Aisne-Oise offensive (Saint-Quentin). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Citoyen américain venu en France, comme volontaire, un an avant l'arrivée des premiers contingents des États-Unis. Engagé volontaire dans l'armée française le 2 février 1918, a exécuté pendant la bataille de l'Ourcq (juillet-août 1918) des reconnaissances périlleuses où il a fait preuve du plus grand sang-froid."*

**Carpenter, Dudley Newcomb, M.D. '96.** Commander Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, on duty at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., as senior medical officer, when United States entered the war; appointed medical aide to commandant 2d Naval District, Newport, May 1917; promoted captain February 1, 1918; organized Naval Base Hospital No. 4; sailed for Queenstown, Ireland, in April in command of Naval Base Hospital No. 4; returned to United States February 1, 1919; temporary duty at Naval Hospital, New York, N.Y., May 1 to June 4; assigned to U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 7

as senior medical officer; in service December 1920. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession in establishing and maintaining Naval Base Hospital No. 4 at Queenstown, Ireland."*

**Carpenter, Edwin Francis, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Carpenter, Farrington Reed, LL.B. '12.** Entered service private October 2, 1917; assigned to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans.; promoted sergeant January 3, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Funston, January 5; to Camp Gordon, Ga., May 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 5; assigned to 29th Company, 3d Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon; detailed to Training Detachment, University of Arkansas, June 25; to Howard Payne College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Brownwood, Texas, September 15; promoted 1st lieutenant October 3; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 15, 1919.

**Carpenter, Ford Lincoln, LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private Sanitary Corps December 6, 1917; assigned to Gas Defense Division; stationed at New York, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service September 14, 1918; assigned to Gas and Flame Division; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., October 2; to Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., October 28; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Carpenter, Hamilton Disston, c '14-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 19, 1917; sailed for France August 5, 1917. Reported to have been awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Carpenter, Henry Hoyt, A.B. '16.** Entered service private November 27, 1917; assigned to Company B, 301st Engineers, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., May 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 25; assigned to 536th Engineers, Camp Custer, Mich., June 11; transferred to 312th Engineers, 87th Division, July 16; sailed for France in August; returned to United States June 30, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919.

**Carpenter, Isaac White, Jr., gb '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; stationed at Fort Andrews, Mass.; detailed as adjutant Fort Andrews May 23,

1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 15; transferred to 33d Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., October 1; promoted captain October 10; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Carpenter, Morris Beebe, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private Signal Corps February 13, 1918; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 3; to Camp Dick, Texas, August 30; to Camp John Wise, Texas, September 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics; appointed instructor; discharged January 8, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Carpenter, Niles, Ph.D. '20.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 29, 1917; transferred to Quartermaster Corps and promoted sergeant October 17; assigned to Office of Educational Director, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 10; detailed as instructor Camp Joseph E. Johnston December 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 1, 1918; assigned to Training Division, Camp Meigs, D.C., May 25; promoted 1st lieutenant September 27; appointed officer in charge Officers' Training School, Camp Meigs, October 1; transferred to Office of Director of Purchase and Storage, Washington, D.C., December 12 and appointed special inventory officer; transferred to Zone Supply Office, Boston, Mass., December 20; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Carr, Arthur Wyman, M.D. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 24, 1917; called to active service June 9 and detailed to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, September 14; transferred to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, October 30; to 301st Field Hospital, 76th Division, December 17; promoted captain May 18, 1918; sailed for France July 11; detailed to Classification Camp, 3d Replacement Division, August 25; to Camp Hospital No. 26, 1st Replacement Depot, Saint-Aignan, November 19; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged March 30, 1919.

**Carr, John Preston, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 14; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, Va., March 18; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator May 28; de-

tailed to School for Military Observers, Selfridge Field, Mich., October 12; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Carret, Philip Lord, A.B. '17; gb '16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 13; sailed for France October 27; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, November 17; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator April 19, 1918; transferred to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, April 22; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 5; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, July 18; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center August 15; to 5th Air Depot, Vinets, September 15; returned to United States February 10, 1919; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Carrick, Spence Summers, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 28; assigned to Headquarters Kelly Field, Texas, and designated assistant adjutant; sailed for England July 13; appointed camp adjutant, Tangmere Aerodrome, Chichester; returned to United States December 10; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Carrier, Francis Lawrence, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; attached to Mobile Hospital No. 6 September 17, 1918 to January 7, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Carrington, Paul, LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, March 9, 1918; to Rockwell Field, Calif., May 23; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator July 31; detailed to Mather Field, Calif., August 19; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 25; detailed to Brooks Field, Texas, November 8 as instructor; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Carro, Leon Julius, l '17-'19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 7, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., December 27; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., January 20, 1918; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., April 29; promoted chief boatswain's mate; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign October 5; assigned to Naval

Training Camp, Hingham; served as junior division officer and instructor; released from active duty February 10, 1919.

Carroll, Archer Latrobe, A.B. '18. Entered service private June 17, 1918; assigned to 438th Engineer Depot Detachment, New York, N.Y.; promoted corporal December 20; discharged February 7, 1919.

Carroll, Charles Schofield, M.B.A. '18. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps July 25; assigned to Newport News, Va.; served as assistant supply officer; released from active duty January 28, 1919.

Carroll, Howard Hastings, S.B. '02; g'02-'03. Enlisted private July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; honorably discharged September 6, 1918.

Carroll, John Charles, c'04-'05. Corporal 1st Illinois Cavalry; transferred to 2d Illinois Field Artillery July 23, 1917; organization federalized and designated 122d Field Artillery, 33d Division; promoted battalion sergeant major January 15, 1918; sailed for France May 27; demoted sergeant July 19; promoted battalion sergeant major November 3; returned to United States May 24, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Carroll, John Haydock, Jr., LL.B. '15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 25, 1917; detailed to Oakmont, Pa., June 1; assigned to 15th Engineers in June; sailed for France July 5; promoted 1st lieutenant in December; promoted captain December 1918; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Carroll, Penn Leary, S.M. '17(18). Lieutenant U. S. Navy when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 1917 and assigned to USS Vixen; transferred to USS Mount Vernon in July; overseas October 1917 to March 1918; transferred to USS New Mexico in March; promoted lieutenant commander in July; in service November 1920.

Carroll, Philip Acosta, A.B. '02; LL.B. '05. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 28, 1917; assigned to 26th Aero Squadron May 10; sailed for France August 23; detailed as adjutant to assistant chief Air Service, Lines of Communication, September 20; transferred to Training Section, Air Service, January 1, 1918; promoted major Air

Service, Military Aeronautics August 5; promoted lieutenant colonel November 6; designated chief Training Section, Air Service, January 1, 1919; returned to United States February 9; discharged February 11, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

Carroll, Thomas Francis, M.D. '99. Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York; transferred to Bellevue Hospital, New York; to Embarkation Hospital No. 4, New York; appointed assistant chief of surgical service; discharged August 13, 1919.

Carscallen, John Dulmage, 2d, c'15-'17. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, with French Army. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 29, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign November 1918; released from active duty.

Carson, William Moore, Jr., A.B. '14. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps April 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; sailed for France in September as casual; stationed at Chaumont as billeting officer; assigned to Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division, April 1918; transferred to Headquarters 4th Division in September and appointed aide-de-camp to Major General John L. Hines; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; returned to United States March 17, 1919; discharged March 25, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished conduct during the operations of this Division South of Soissons July 18-22, 1918. Second lieutenant W. M. Carson, Jr., was fearless and efficient in his performance of the duties assigned him. In spite of great difficulties he maintained the supply to Headquarters 1st Brigade."*

Carstairs, James Stewart, c'07-'08. Enlisted private 2d Regiment, Foreign Legion, French Army, August 24, 1914; invalidated out of service January 12, 1915. Engagement: Champagne front (Reims and Craonne sectors).

Carstens, Carl Eberhard, S.B. '16. Enlisted private October 19, 1917; assigned to 23d Engineers; transferred to Company A, 27th Engineers, October 30; transferred to Chemical Service Section of the Army January 15, 1918; assigned to

Research Division February 1 and stationed at American University, Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant March 13; promoted sergeant 1st class June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 20; sailed for France in September; detailed to Chemical Warfare Service Officers' Training School, Chaumont, September 28; to A.E.F. Gas School, Chaumont, October 26; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army Corps November 11 and detailed as assistant gas officer; designated assistant post adjutant Chemical Warfare Service Organization and Training Center January 15, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Carter, Benjamin Estes, A.B. '16; l'19-** First lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, on duty with 5th Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, Texas, when United States entered the war; transferred to 13th Field Artillery, Camp Stewart, Texas, June 1, 1917; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 25; promoted temporary captain August 5; assigned to 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, November 1; appointed adjutant 1st Battalion; sailed for France January 11, 1918; appointed adjutant 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, March 26; transferred to Staff of Chief of Artillery, 1st Army, May 1; captain July 10; transferred to Staff of Chief of Artillery, A.E.F., October 15; detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F., February 21, 1919 as secretary Historical Section; returned to United States May 24; resignation accepted June 3, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Carter, Bernard Shirley, A.B. '15; l'15- '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 7; assigned to Headquarters Company, 103d Infantry, 26th Division, September 4; sailed for France September 23; served as town major, Liffol-le-Grand, October 23, 1917 to January 2, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, January 3 to February 6; wounded March 3 at Chavignon; transferred to Liaison Service March 17; detailed as liaison officer 8th French Army April 1; promoted 1st lieutenant July 21; with French Army of Occupation, Alsace, and American Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged March 23, 1919 in France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier brave et plein d'entrain. Au front depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> septembre 1917. Le 3 mars 1918, s'est vaillamment conduit à*

*Chavignon où il a été blessé. Revenu aux armées à peine guéri, a été détaché à l'état-major de la 8<sup>e</sup> Armée. Chargé de nombreuses reconnaissances en première ligne, en a rapporté des renseignements précieux pour le commandement; a montré sous le feu de l'ennemi un courage et un sang-froid qui ont fait l'admiration de tous ses camarades de l'armée française avec lesquels il se trouvait" (general order of the Army).*

**Carter, Charles Willard, Jr., A.B. '20.** Enlisted private July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Personnel Adjutants' Training School, Fort Sheridan; to Training Detachment, Agricultural College, Miss., September 23 as personnel adjutant; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Carter, Elmer Anderson, c'08-'13.** Enlisted private March 18, 1918; assigned to 325th Field Signal Battalion; sailed for France June 10; attached to Headquarters Detachment, 92d Division, July 4; transferred to Quartermaster Corps, Finance Branch, August 10; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 92d Division; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged March 6, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbach sector.

**Carter, George Revilo, A.B. '08; s'08-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 16, 1918; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Carter, Howard Cordis, LL.B. '13.** Private Battery D, 10th Connecticut Field Artillery; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; discharged November 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Royal Canadian Horse Artillery November 1917; later honorably discharged. Entered service private 308th Infantry, 77th Division; later transferred to Headquarters Company, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery and transferred to 139th Field Artillery; discharged December 1918.

**Carter, Jacob Monroe, Jr., A.B. '17 (16).** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry June 14, 1917; assigned to 17th Cavalry, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 25; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 25; resignation accepted January 8, 1919.

**Carter, James Charles, M.D.** '13. Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 5, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Carter, Philip Walker, A.B.** '10. Entered service private November 22, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 28; assigned to Company C, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, September 5; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Carter, Randolph Lee, I** '12-'13. Entered service private June 28, 1918; assigned to 125th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., August 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., as instructor; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Carter, Russell Gordon, S.B.** '16. Enlisted private September 22, 1917; assigned to Company D, 306th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted sergeant November 9; sailed for France April 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13; assigned to Company A, 126th Infantry, 32d Division; transferred to Headquarters 63d Infantry Brigade, 32d Division, August 15; promoted 1st lieutenant October 13; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 9, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Juvigny), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 32d Division, A.E.F.

**Carter, William Edgar, Jr., c** '18-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Cartmell, Bernard Clayton, A.B.** '16(17). Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 11, May to November 1917, with French Army. Enlisted Aviation Section, Signal Corps; called to active duty May 1918; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas.

**Carton, Alfred Thomas, LL.B.** '08. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; served as assistant to executive officer; released from active duty December 14, 1918.

**Cartwright, Ralph Arthur, S.B.** '19. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval

Reserve Force July 22, 1918; called to active duty October 14 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty December 12, 1918.

**Carvell, Chester Everett, c** '14-'15. Entered service private July 29, 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service; detailed to Gas Defense School, Lakehurst Proving Ground, N. J., August 17; to Akron, Ohio, August 29 as inspector; to Springfield, Mass., October 17 in same capacity; assigned to Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N. Y., December 13, 1918.

**Carver, Emmett Kirkendall, A.B.** '14; Ph.D. '17. Commissioned captain March 25, 1918; assigned to Chemical Laboratory, Military Intelligence Division, New York, N. Y.; detailed on tour of inspection in England and France August 5; returned to United States November 10; assigned to Chemical Laboratory, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D. C., November 11; transferred to Chemical Laboratory, New York, February 1, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps September 24, 1919.

**Carver, Eugene Pendleton, Jr., A.B.** '13; I '13-'16. First lieutenant 8th Massachusetts Infantry; called to federal service July 28, 1917; assigned to 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 20; transferred to 8th Massachusetts Infantry September 10; organization designated 5th Pioneer Infantry February 5, 1918; transferred to 56th Pioneer Infantry August 20; sailed for France August 26; detailed to Tactical School, 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, November 3; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 4, 1918 to March 1, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of London, England, March 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**\*CARVER, THOMAS CARROLL, I** '09-'11. Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to Headquarters, Camp Devens, Mass., and detailed to intelligence duty; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., April 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps and assigned to Headquarters, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, for intelligence duty; promoted 1st lieutenant; died of pneumonia October 16, 1918 at Camp Joseph E. Johnston.



**Cary, William Harris, A.B. '94.** Captain Quartermaster Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service July 1, 1917; detailed to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, July 6; promoted major August 13, 1918; assigned to Water Tank Train No. 302; sailed for France September 29; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cary, William Harris, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private July 2, 1917; called to active service October 14 as private 1st class and assigned to Company A (Radio), 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; promoted corporal January 1, 1918; sailed for France July 11; 301st Field Signal Battalion attached to 6th Army Corps; promoted sergeant November 21; returned to United States May 26, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Casale, Vincent James, LL.B. '14.** Enrolled landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., July 3; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., November 21; released from active duty January 31, 1919.

**Case, Arthur Ellicott, LL.B. '17.** Entered service private March 19, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Chemical Service Section, Washington, D.C.; promoted corporal April 19; promoted sergeant June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 18; discharged January 17, 1919. Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 4, 1919.

**Case, Charles Douglass, A.B. (war degree) '19(21); gb '20-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry in August; assigned to Company G, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; appointed personnel adjutant 304th Infantry May 11, 1918; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States January 3, 1919; detailed to Training Detachment, Convalescent Center, Camp Devens, Mass., March 1 as commanding officer; detailed on convoy duty May 2; discharged July 21, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps October 29, 1919.

**Case, Hosmer Hodgson, gb '17-'18.** Entered service private July 27, 1918; assigned to 346th Infantry, 87th Division; sailed for France September 9; transferred to 266th Company, Military Police Corps, December 22; attached to Base Provost Marshal, Base Section No. 1,

January 28, 1919; promoted corporal June 1; returned to United States July 10; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Case, Norman Stanley, l'09-'11.** Captain Troop A, Rhode Island Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company A, 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France October 2; designated acting judge advocate 26th Division January 1, 1918; assistant provost marshal Services of Supply February 13; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, Administrative Section, August 11; transferred to Supply Section April 20, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 19, 1919. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin.

**Case, Winthrop Warren, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), July 21 to November 5, 1917, with French Army on Aisne front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 5, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 639 March 21, 1918; discharged April 2, 1919 in France. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Noyon-Montdidier and Champagne-Marne defenses, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Casey, Edward Lawrence, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1917; promoted chief boatswain's mate February 18, 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign June 8; assigned to USS DeKalb on transport duty; released from active duty.

**Casey, Edward Maurice, gb '14-'15.** Enlisted private July 15, 1918; detailed to Rhode Island State College; assigned to 336th Battalion, Tank Corps, in September; promoted private 1st class; sailed for France October 27; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 23, 1919.

**\*CASEY, FREDERICK HERRICK, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private September 5, 1918; assigned to 106th Company, 26th Battalion, Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; died of pneumonia September 29, 1918 at Camp Syracuse.

**Casey, John Wheeler, c'12-'14.** Sergeant 9th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry January 27, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 15; returned to United States April 8, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-

Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Casey, Joseph Gerard, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to 3d Pennsylvania Infantry (later 110th Infantry, 28th Division), Camp Hancock, Ga., September 8; detailed to Headquarters 28th Division as assistant to contre-espionage officer; transferred to Company B, 331st Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, December 24; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, January 1918; transferred to Company M, 332d Infantry, 83d Division, April 18; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, May 11; to School for Personnel Adjutants, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 17 to June 4; served as personnel adjutant Training Group No. 1 and later Training Group No. 7, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock; discharged January 11, 1919.

**Casey, Robert Pierce, A.B. '19(18); g'18-'19; ds'18-'19, '20-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cassatt, Robert Kelso, A.B. '95(96).** Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps August 6, 1918; assigned to Fuel and Forage Division, Washington, D.C., and appointed assistant director; transferred to War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, September 10; to Operations Section, General Staff, Washington, October 15; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Cassebeer, Henry Arthur, A.B. '96.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 18, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 10; assigned to Field Hospital No. 16, Fort Benjamin Harrison, August 17; detailed to Camp Sherman, Ohio, August 25; assigned to 308th Sanitary Train, 83d Division, September 13; appointed Adjutant 308th Sanitary Train September 15; promoted captain November 28; sailed for France June 4, 1918; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 50 September 21; designated commanding officer; appointed assistant chief surgeon 7th Army Corps October 10; promoted major November 11; transferred to Headquarters 90th Division April 29, 1919; designated assistant division surgeon; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11, 1918 to May 21, 1919; returned to United States June 7; discharged June 24, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cassels, Edwin Henry, A.M. '00(01).** Enlisted private September 26, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in November; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Cassels, James Donald, c'03-'05.** Reported to have been 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Headquarters Base Repair Depot, 1st Provisional Wing, Mineola, N.Y., as assistant adjutant.

**Cassidy, Charles Walter, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 15, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., January 4, 1918; to Camp Dick, Texas, March 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 16; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Castillo, Lloyd Gould del, S.B. '14.** Enlisted private April 13, 1918; assigned to 302d Field Artillery Band, 76th Division; promoted sergeant May 15; detailed as band leader; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 4; sailed for France July 12; returned to United States May 3, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Castle, Henry Fassett, c'16-'18; m'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps. Died November 20, 1919 at Belmont, Mass.

**Castle, William Bosworth, c'14-'17; M.D. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Caswell, Francis Alonzo, A.B. '19; ged'20-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Caswell, Harold Augustus, c'18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Caswell, John, c'91-'94; l'94-'96.** American Field Service, France, 1915. Major Ordnance Department 1917-18; service in France.

**Caswell, John, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Corporal Company C, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted sergeant July 11, 1917; appointed supply sergeant July 24; organization federalized July 25; transferred to Headquarters Detachment August 18; organization designated Headquarters Detachment, 101st Engineers, 26th Division, August 22; promoted ordnance sergeant Ordnance Department September 15; assigned to 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 25; detailed to West Point Candidates' School, Langres, Octo-

ber 10, 1918; to 2d Army Infantry Candidates' School, La Valbonne, November 6, 1918 to January 17, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry March 22; assigned to Company F, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; returned to United States April 4; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Caswell, William Watson, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private Company C, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, May 4, 1917; promoted corporal in July; organization federalized and designated Company C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 24; promoted sergeant April 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Fire Prevention Bureau, Tours, in July; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers October 22; returned to United States July 8, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919.

Cate, Chester March, A.B. '10. Entered service private Medical Department June 4, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 1; sailed for France February 25, 1918; promoted sergeant September 15; promoted sergeant 1st class November 14; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

Cate, Philip Thurston, A.B. '15(17). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, October 1915 to April 1916, with French Army on Alsace and Lorraine fronts. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 and assigned to Patrol Boat Talofa; promoted chief yeoman June 11; transferred to Cost Inspection Department, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps October 11; assigned to Office of District Cost Inspector, Boston, Mass.; served as assistant inspector; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 24, 1918; transferred to Office of District Cost Inspector, 5th Naval District, Hampton Roads, Va., November 26; released from active duty December 12, 1918.

Cate, Sheridan Read, A.B. '06; LL.B. '10. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 22, 1918 assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., October 24; promoted chief quartermaster October 28; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., December 14; appointed ensign January 25, 1919; released from active duty February 12, 1919.

Cater, Roscoe Thaddens, c '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Cates, Jay Elmer, A.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, December 12; to Kelly Field, Texas, December 28; to Ellington Field, Texas, March 17, 1918; to Camp MacArthur, Texas, July 10; assigned to Company 33, September Automatic Replacement Draft, September 11; appointed officer in command; sailed for France September 29; transferred to Company K, 11th Infantry, 5th Division, October 23; wounded November 5; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged August 14, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Cathcart, Noble Aydelotte, c '17-. Harvard Naval Unit.

Catheron, Lewis Johnson, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; assigned to Battery I, 7th Coast Artillery, October 1; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, January 20, 1918; transferred to Battery I, 52d Coast Artillery, April 1; detailed to Heavy Artillery Training Center, Angers, July 1 as instructor; promoted captain August 13; assigned to Artillery Staff, 7th Army Corps, in November; detailed to Combat Officers' Depot in December; transferred to 48th Coast Artillery January 1919; returned to United States March 13; discharged April 19, 1919.

Catheron, Robert Scott, D.M.D. '05. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, December 8, 1915; attached to General Hospital No. 20, British Expeditionary Forces, December 28, 1915; duty completed May 20, 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 15, 1917; detailed to Army School of Oral and Plastic Surgery, University of Pennsylvania, November 5; assigned to Base Hospital No. 44 April 3, 1918 and placed in charge of dental section; promoted captain June 5; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Mesves-Bulcy Hospital Center December 22; designated dental supervisor; assigned to Headquarters Staff, Mesves-Bulcy Hospital Center, March 19, 1919; promoted major May 4;

returned to United States June 28; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Catlin, Ephron, Jr., c '02-'05.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 17; appointed ensign November 26; released from active duty January 27, 1919.

**Cattell, McKeen, A.M. '17; Ph.D. '20; m '20-** Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted sergeant 1st class May 14; transferred to Central Medical Department Laboratory, Dijon, April 9, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps June 6; promoted 1st lieutenant June 27; returned to United States February 5, 1919; discharged February 27, 1919.

**Catterall, Ralph Tunnicliff, A.B. '18; l '18-** Enlisted private May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to 48th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif., September 7; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Catton, Percy, S.B. '15.** Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted sergeant August 10; sailed for France September 9; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, May 5, 1918; returned to United States August 4; stationed at Camp Merritt, N.J., and Camp Dix, N.J.; assigned to 73d Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C., September 23; promoted 1st sergeant October 1; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 8; discharged December 3, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry.

**Caulfield, Thomas Edward, M.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 3, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sheridan, Ala., November 2; designated assistant to chief of medical service; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., February 11, 1919; designated assistant to chief of surgical service; discharged May 27, 1919.

**Cavin, Edward Houser, g '14-'15.** Entered service private October 20, 1917; assigned to Company F, 301st Engineers,

76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal in November; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., January 4, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers April 15; assigned to 5th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 28; transferred to 213th Engineers November 4; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Caward, Olin Mason, A.M. '05.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant June 22, 1917; assigned to 1st Illinois Engineers; organization federalized and designated 108th Engineers, 33d Division, August 7; sailed for France May 5, 1918; promoted captain April 23, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11, 1918 to April 27, 1919; returned to United States May 27; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Troyon sector.

**Cawley, Robert Ralston, A.B. '15(14); A.M. '15; Ph.D. '21.** Entered service private September 5, 1918; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., September 10; discharged December 5, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps December 6, 1918.

**Chace, Arthur Freeborn, A.B. '99.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 29, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix., N.J., November 11; promoted major April 28, 1919; appointed chief of medical service; discharged June 29, 1919.

**Chace, John Derrol, gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 364th Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to 8th Infantry, 8th Division, April 12, 1918; attached to staff of Brigadier General John Bradley, commanding 16th Infantry Brigade, 8th Division, October 1; sailed for France October 29; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged August 8, 1919.

**Chadbourne, William Merriam, A.B. '00; A.M. '01; LL.B. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department November 23, 1917; assigned to War Risk Insurance Section; sailed for France December 10; attached to 42d Division January 11, 1918 as war risk insurance officer; transferred to Board of Contracts and Adjustments, A.E.F., Paris, February 12; served with 1st Division in May; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service July 15; assigned to General

Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; representative of Chemical Warfare Service; served with 1st Division and with 5th Corps, 1st Army, in September; commissioned major Chemical Warfare Service September 30; returned to United States December 18; discharged December 28, 1918. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Chadwick, Burton Lovell, S.B.** '20; *g* '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 9, 1918; assigned to Company H, Range Firing Section, Ordnance Department, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., November 18; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Chadwick, Harold King, *g*** '15-'16. Enlisted private 71st New York Infantry July 27, 1917; transferred to 102d Engineers, 27th Division, October 10; sailed for France May 17, 1918; wounded October 20; invalided to United States December 28; discharged October 28, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Somme offensive 1918, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

**Chadwick, Noel, *c*** '13-'15. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, June 11; qualified as Naval Aviator October 27; appointed ensign November 1; assigned to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., January 11, 1918 as chief dirigible officer; transferred to Naval Air Station, Montauk, N.Y., June 11; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J., December 11; released from active duty January 8, 1919.

**\*CHADWICK, OLIVER MOULTON, A.B.** '11; **LL.B.** '14. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, January 22, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to schools of military aviation at Buc, Avord, Pau and Le Plessis-Belleville, and School of Aerial Gunnery, Cazaux, for training; promoted corporal May 4; breveted pilot May 5; assigned to Spad 73, Groupe de Combat 12, July 28; killed in action August 14, 1917 near Steenstraat, Flanders. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Jeune pilote, venu au front après quelques mois d'école, a fait preuve d'une haute bravoure, d'un noble caractère et, malgré l'inexpérience des combats aériens, a affirmé, dès son arrivée dans une unité française (Spad 73) l'ardente volonté de prendre part à la lutte. Au cours d'une mission à basse altitude sur les lignes ennemies, a soutenu un dur combat au cours duquel il est mort en héros" (general order of the Division).*

**Chadwick, Theodore, A.B.** '13. Sergeant Headquarters Company, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted 1st sergeant June 10, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery July 25; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Headquarters Company, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 22; detailed to Field Artillery School of Instruction, Coetquidan, March 26, 1918 as liaison instructor; assigned to Battery F, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, October 10; promoted captain November 8 and transferred to Battery B, 102d Field Artillery; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Chaffee, Everitte St. John, LL.B.** '04. Captain Rhode Island Field Artillery; organization federalized July 26, 1917 and later designated 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted major October 1; sailed for France December 15; promoted lieutenant colonel June 3, 1918; promoted colonel July 30; returned to United States August 18; assigned to 55th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.; discharged December 5, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Chaffee, Raymond Osgood, S.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery D, 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., March 2, 1918; to Aerial Gunnery School, Camp Dick, Texas, June 8; to Aerial Gunnery School, Selfridge Field, Mich., June 14; sailed for France August 17; detailed to Artillery Replacement Center, Couterne, September 1; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 27; rejoined 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 27; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged March 6, 1919.

**Chaffee, Stewart William, A.B.** '13(14); **LL.B.** '15. Second lieutenant 1st Marine Company, Massachusetts Naval Militia, when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 14, 1917 as 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps; assigned to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 20; transferred to 1st Provisional Brigade, Haiti, December 4; promoted 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; promoted captain July 11; discharged August 21, 1919.

**Chaffin, George Lawrence, M.D.** '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 26, 1918; called to active duty October 26 and detailed to Medical Offi-

cers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to School of Anatomy, Camp Greenleaf, November 1 as instructor; assigned to General Hospital No. 14, Camp Greenleaf, January 1, 1919; transferred to General Hospital No. 38, Eastview, N.Y., February 12 in same capacity; to Office of Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., March 20; detailed as transport surgeon during May and June; discharged July 26, 1919.

**Chalifoux, Harold Leufroi, c '05-'07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production July 15, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Chamberlain, Weston Percival, M.D. '97.** Lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917 as surgeon; promoted colonel May 15; assigned to Division of Sanitation, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., August 21; appointed chief of Division of Sanitation November 30, 1919; in service April 1921.

**Chamberlin, Carey Judson, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; attached to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 9, 1918; assigned to 34th Field Artillery, 12th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 29; detailed to Artillery Firing Center, Camp McClellan, September 5 to October 22 as instructor; to Hoboken, N.J., October 25 as officer in charge of advance detachment 34th Field Artillery; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Chamberlin, Edwin Martin, A.B. '11; A.M. '14; Ph.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 8, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., February 13; attached to Psychological Examining Board, Camp Greene, N.C., April 22; appointed chief June 1; promoted captain October 16; assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., December 1; designated psychologist in reconstruction service; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., January 8, 1919; designated chief of reconstruction service; returned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., March 15; discharged June 19, 1919.

**Chamberlin Ralph Dimick, c '04-'06; '07-'08.** Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Dunwoody, Minn.; transferred to USS

Granite State, a receiving ship, New York, N.Y., October 4; to Naval Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 8; to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., November 4; released from active duty January 26, 1919.

**Chamberlin, Willis Arden, A.B. '91; g '90-'91.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps March 9, 1918; detailed to War Prison Barracks, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; transferred to Corps of Interpreters August 14; detailed to War Prison Barracks, Fort McPherson, Ga., January 1919; discharged August 18, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Military Intelligence Officers' Reserve Corps November 7, 1919.

**Chambers, Ambrose Ely, A.B. '21; l '20-** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, May 10 to October 7, 1918, with Italian Army on Mount Grappa front. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Chambers, Robert Husted, c '17-** Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, in October; discharged December 1918.

**Chandler, Alfred Dupont, Jr., A.B. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers October 26, 1917; assigned to Company C, 21st Engineers (Light Railway), October 28; sailed for France December 26; transferred to Company E, 21st Engineers, June 20, 1918; returned to United States June 7, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Chandler, George Garvin, LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 1917; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 39; sailed for France in August; promoted sergeant July 1918; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 1919.

**Chandler, Harold Beckles, M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 21, 1917; called to active duty December 17 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 116; sailed for France March 28, 1918; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Chandler, Henry Daland, A.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned captain Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Standish, Mass., December 15; placed in command 2d Provisional Company, East Boston, January 2, 1918; transferred to 30th Com-

pany, Fort Standish, in July; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General William Crozier, commanding officer Northeastern Department, August 5; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Edwards, commanding officer Northeastern Department, December 1; discharged May 20, 1919.

**Chandler, Henry Poor, s '05-'06; c '07-'08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 23; assigned to Trench Warfare Branch, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Edgewood Arsenal, Md., January 16, 1918; promoted captain Chemical Warfare Service July 19; detailed to Camp Kendrick, N.J., November 1; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Chandler, Norman Bemis, A.B. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 22d Infantry in November; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 1917 to February 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 1; 1st lieutenant August 12, 1919; transferred to 5th Infantry August 28; sailed for overseas service October 18; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 23, 1920; reassigned to 22d Infantry, Fort Jay, N.Y., June 5; in service April 1921.

**Chandler, Porter Ralph, A.B. '21(20).** Enlisted private October 4, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Chandler, Theophilus Parsons, 2d, A.B. '10; gb '09-'10.** Sergeant Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 19, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Artillery School, Coetquidan; to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt; attached to Headquarters 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, April 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 3; returned to United States September 9; assigned to 34th Field Artillery, 12th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., September 20; detailed as officer in command Battery D; promoted captain September 25; discharged February 6, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Chandler, Wallace Rhodes, Jr., LL.B. '21.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 27, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 5; promoted quartermaster 3d class July 1; transferred to

Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 1; promoted quartermaster 1st class January 1, 1918; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 517 January 15; to Section Base No. 6, Bensonhurst, N.Y., March 1; to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., March 15; appointed ensign May 25; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS George Washington September 30; resignation accepted March 1, 1919.

**Chanler, Lewis Stuyvesant, Jr., A.B. '14.** First lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 5, 1917 and detailed to Officers Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 321st Field Artillery, 82d Division; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., September to November as instructor; sailed for France May 20, 1918; appointed officer in command 1st Battalion, 321st Field Artillery; promoted major January 24, 1919; returned to United States May 20; discharged June 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Chanler, William Chamberlain, A.B. (war degree) '19; l '19-.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 21, 1917; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 20; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from October 26; assigned to 14th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., March 10, 1918; resignation accepted January 16, 1919.

**Chanler, Winthrop, A.B. '85(86).** Commissioned captain Infantry October 13, 1917 in Italy; on duty in U. S. Army zone, France; attached to American Military Mission to Italy February to July 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General William M. Wright, temporary commander 3d, 5th and 7th Army Corps successively; with 89th Division September to November in same capacity; with 5th Army Corps November and December; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 7, 1919. Engagements: Seicheprey sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Channing, Hayden, A.B. '08.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps April 1917; assigned to Remount Service; stationed at Remount Depot, Front Royal, Va.; detailed as assistant to commanding officer; transferred to Headquarters Remount Service, Washington, D.C.; promoted major in October; detailed for

special duty in France April 1918; returned to United States in August and resumed duties at Headquarters Remount Service; discharged July 31, 1919.

**Channing, Walter, Jr., c '97-'98.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 304th Division Trains and Military Police, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; detailed to Training Detachment, Lehigh University, Pa., May 2, 1918 as officer in command; to University of Texas Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, August 10; promoted major August 20; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Chansky, David, S.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Chapin Edward Redcliffe A.B. '10.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 12, 1918; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, March 15; assigned to 127th Aero Squadron (later Section C, Detachment Air Service Flying School), Langley Field, Va., April 8; promoted sergeant May 1; discharged January 17, 1919.

**\*CHAPIN, ELLIOT ADAMS, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force on coast patrol duty when United States entered the war; honorably discharged August 24, 1917. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, September 6, 1917; detailed to Toronto, Canada, for training; to Fort Worth, Texas, November 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps in December; sailed for England December 31; detailed to Salisbury to complete training; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force April 1918; went to France in May; assigned to 99th Bombing Squadron; killed in action June 27, 1918 near Metz, Germany.

**Chapin, Ernest Wilder, A.B. '13.** Entered service private April 28, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company A, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, May 20; to Headquarters Company, 301st Infantry, in June; sailed for France July 5; transferred to Headquarters Company, 111th Infantry, 28th Division, September 20; later transferred to Headquarters 56th Infantry Brigade, 28th Division; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive, Thiaucourt sector.

**Chapin, Lindley Hoffman Paul, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; sailed for France September 8; assigned to

General Headquarters A.E.F., October 31; sick in hospital February to July 1918; detailed to French General Headquarters August to September as representative of Supply Section, General Headquarters A.E.F.; to Staff of Marshal Foch, Allied General Headquarters, in October in same capacity; to General Staff Corps, A.E.F., December 14; promoted captain Cavalry (General Staff) February 20, 1919; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, July to October, as member Interallied Joint Secretariat of Council of the Five Principal Allied and Associated Powers; discharged October 25, 1919 in France, Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Military Cross (British). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As the representative of G-4 of the American Expeditionary Forces at the Direction Générale des Communications et des Ravitaillements aux Armées, he displayed marked ability and devotion to duty in a position of great responsibility. He handled with tact and sound judgment the involved and delicate questions continually arising in connection with our relationship with the allied armies, and rendered service of great value to the Government."*

**Chapin, Russell, A.B. '21(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Chapman, Conrad, A.B. '19(20).** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 11, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS Cleveland; served as communication officer; in convoy service December 1917 to June 1918; ordered to report to commander-in-chief, Asiatic Fleet, June 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; assigned to USS Helena, flagship 1st Division, Asiatic Fleet, August 8; served as watch and division officer; resignation accepted February 2, 1920. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 2, 1920 to date from November 21, 1919.

**Chapman, Edwin Morton, m '92-'96.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 4, 1918; assigned to Research Division and stationed at American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged June 7, 1919.

**\*CHAPMAN, VICTOR EMMANUEL, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Infantry, Foreign Legion, French Army, August 1914;



transferred to Aviation Service August 1, 1915; assigned to Squadron V. B. 108 August 10; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord, September 26; breveted pilot January 9, 1916; assigned to Lafayette Squadron April 20; promoted sergeant; wounded June 17; killed in action June 23, 1916 northeast of Douaumont, France. Awarded Médaille Militaire with the following citation:

*"Pilote de chasse qui était un modèle d'audace, d'énergie et d'entrain, et faisait l'admiration de ses camarades d'escadrille. Sérieusement blessé à la tête le 17 juin, a demandé à ne pas interrompre son service. Quelques jours plus tard, s'étant lancé à l'attaque de plusieurs avions ennemis, a trouvé une mort glorieuse au cours de la lutte"* (general order of the Army).

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Citoyen américain, engagé pour la durée de la guerre. Pilote remarquable par son audace, s'élançant sur les avions ennemis quel qu'en soit le nombre, et quelle que soit l'altitude. Le 24 mai, a attaqué seul trois avions allemands; a livré un combat au cours duquel il a eu ses vêtements traversés de plusieurs balles et a été blessé au bras"* (general order of the Army).

Chapman, Waldo Ernest, s '99-'02. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 14; detailed to Camp Devens, Mass., August 27; to Camp Greene, N.C., September 12; to Camp Logan, Texas, January 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant February 12; designated inspector, Reclamation (later Salvage) Activities, Camp Logan, March 10; promoted captain June 20; detailed to Washington, D.C., May 1, 1919; detailed as zone salvage officer; in service January 1920.

Chapman, Wilford, Gore, Jr., l '14-'16. Enlisted private 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery June 29, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery July 16; organization federalized and designated 56th Pioneer Infantry February 11, 1918; sailed for France September 4; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 25, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Chapman, William Harden, A.B. '12 (13); m '13-'15. Reported to have enlisted in the national army December 3, 1917 and to have been discharged December 9, 1918.

Chapman, William Ray, M.B.A. '18. Entered service private May 12, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; to Infantry Central

Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., September 15; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Charack, Sidney Zebulon, c '11-'13. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 27; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 24; to SS Veratyr in September; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

Charak, Walter Samuel, A.B. '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 20, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Intelligence, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 7; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

Chase, Alfred Endicott, A.B. '05(04); g '04-'05. Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 15, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol Scoter; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 23; to Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass., October 15; promoted chief yeoman October 16; appointed ensign Pay Corps February 6, 1918; entered School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., February 10; assigned to Headquarters Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N.Y., March 15; transferred to USS Calamares on transport duty April 10; to USS Mallory on transport duty May 23; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

Chase, Burr Linden, A.B. '13; gb '16-'17. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., August 18; appointed ensign November 8; qualified as Naval Aviator; released from active duty January 8, 1920. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 3, 1920.

Chase, George Davis, Jr., c '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Chase, Gilman Leeds, A.B. '03; M.D. '06. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 17, 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Banks, Mass., July 6; designated assistant surgeon; transferred to 28th Coast Artillery, Fort Strong, Mass., November 1; to Coast Defense of New Bedford, November 30; stationed at Fort Rodman, Mass., as post surgeon; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Chase, Heman Baker, M.D.** '08. Commissioned temporary, honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 28, 1917; served in England June and July; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, in August; duty completed December 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 1, 1917 in France; on duty in England; returned to France April 25, 1918; assigned to Camp Hospital No. 39 April 30; promoted captain February 27, 1919; returned to United States June 24; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Chase, Henry Melville, M.D.** '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 26, 1918; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Chase, Herbert Shank, S.B.** (war degree) '19; e '19-. Enlisted private May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to Battery F, 50th Field Artillery, Camp Bowie, Texas; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla., October 17, 1918 to January 1, 1919; detailed for military police duty, Camp Bowie; appointed camp police officer February 1; discharged August 12, 1919.

**Chase, John Denison, c** '18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Chase, John Howe, S.B.** '18. Enlisted private May 5, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee., Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 25; sailed for France June 27; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, July 10; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant July 10; assigned to 108th Engineers, 33d Division, August 24; provisional 1st lieutenant February 16, 1919; transferred to 318th Engineers, 6th Division, April 15; returned to United States June 11; resignation accepted August 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Chase, Kenneth, A.B.** '19; gb '19-'20. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Chase, Maurice Lovejoy, A.B.** '18(19); A.M. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Chase, Peter Pineo, M.D.** '10. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, March 1917; duty completed September 1917. Commissioned 1st lieu-

tenant Medical Corps October 8, 1917 in France; detailed to Tooting Military Hospital, London, England, October 17; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 39, A.E.F., France, August 21, 1918; promoted captain October 14; returned to United States January 23, 1919; discharged January 25, 1919.

**Chase, Philip Putnam, A.B.** '00; A.M. '01; LL.B. '03. Ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 11, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Margaret April 21 as executive officer; to Patrol Boat Malay April 20 as commanding officer; served as harbor entrance officer, Boston Harbor, Mass., May 10; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, October 19 as aide for personnel to district enrolling officer; to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, March 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 1; served as inspector of training, 1st Naval District, in June; released from active duty January 9, 1919.

**Chase, Russell Price, A.B.** '15. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 5, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive (Veale River, Ourcq). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A assuré le service des évacuations sous les bombardements les plus violents; s'est particulièrement distingué par son dévouement pour les blessés français dans les journées et les nuits du 1<sup>er</sup> au 4 août 1918, et pour les civils évacués qu'il a ramenés des premières lignes à cinq cents mètres de l'ennemi."*

**Chase, Samuel Wood, A.M.** '16; Ph.D. '21. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 6; to Kelly Field, Texas, December 8; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 7, 1918; detailed to School for Instructors, Kelly Field; appointed instructor Kelly Field July 10; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, July 24; to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, August 2; to Mitchell Field, N.Y., September 22; sailed for France October 16; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 1; assigned to 41st Aero Squadron, 5th Pursuit Group, 2d Army, January 29, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany, April 13 to May 19; re-

turned to United States July 5; discharged July 29, 1919.

**Chase, Talbot Coggeshall, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company E, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant March 31, 1918; transferred to Battalion Headquarters, 301st Ammunition Train; detailed as assistant regimental supply officer; sailed for France July 14; transferred to Company D, 116th Ammunition Train, 41st Division, January 1919; returned to United States February 23; discharged February 27, 1919.

**Chase, William Henry, A.B. '04; g '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Chatfield, Albert Hayden, Jr., c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Chatfield, Charles Hugh, S.M. '15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted chief quartermaster January 8, 1918; transferred to Office of Superintending Constructor of Aircraft, Buffalo, N. Y., January 25; appointed ensign March 25; assigned to Office of Inspector of Naval Aircraft, College Point, N. Y., April 10; transferred to Aeronautical Engineering Detail, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 30; to Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., January 25, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps August 11; in service December 1920.

**Chatfield, William Hayden, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., December 15; on duty at Headquarters Aviation Concentration Camp, Morrison, Va., January 1 to April 12, 1918; assigned to Company F, 309th Infantry, 78th Division, April 15; sailed for France May 20; attached to 1st Australian Corps July 1 to July 5; designated officer in command Headquarters Company, 309th Infantry, August 1; returned to United States March 7, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Chauvenet, Louis, c '14-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 12 during winter of 1916-17, with French Army on Verdun front; with Section 3 in Serbia and Greece May 12 to

August 1, 1917. Enlisted private 1st class unassigned, Camp Stanley, Texas, January 5, 1918; assigned to 42d Field Artillery, Camp Beauregard, La., April 15; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; attached to 308th Cavalry, Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to 64th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif., September 1; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Cheetham, Charles Lee, g '14-'15.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 11, 1917; assigned to Reserve Radio School, Newport, R. I., October 10; served as instructor; appointed ensign May 24, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS Connecticut; transferred to Destroyer Cole March 24, 1919; resignation accepted June 30, 1919.

**Cheever, Austin Walter, A.B. '10; M.D. '14.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, January 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., April 13; released from active duty January 23, 1919.

**Cheever, David, A.B. '97; M.D. '01.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant colonel Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, December 1, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, December 9; served as director; duty completed March 11, 1916.

**Cheney, Charles Ward, A.B. '15; gb '16-'17.** Enlisted private July 20, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 14th Engineers (Railway); sailed for France July 27; on duty at General Headquarters A. E. F. June 10 to October 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers October 1; assigned to Division of Light Railways and Roads, Chaumont; detailed to Neufchâteau November 12; promoted 1st lieutenant February 13, 1919; returned to United States April 6; discharged April 12, 1919. Engagement: Somme defensive.

**Cheney, John Richard; c '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Cheney, Marshall Chipman, M.D. '18.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N. Y., October 1; assigned to General Hospital No. 38, Eastview, N. Y., January 9, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Cheney, Philip Loring, S.B. (war degree) '21.** Enrolled chief quartermaster

U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 29, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., August 17; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in October; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., December 28; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 13, 1919; released from active duty March 8, 1919.

**\*CHENEY, WILLIAM HALSALL, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at School of Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill., when United States entered the war; sailed for France August 13, 1917; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, in September; breveted pilot October 18; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 23; killed in airplane accident January 20, 1918 at Foggia, Italy.

**Chenoweth, Laurence Haskell, S.B.** '12. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 24, 1918; assigned to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., September 20; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., January 4, 1919; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**\*CHÉRONNET-CHAMPOLLION, ANDRÉ, A.B.** '02(03). Enlisted private French Army August 27, 1914; assigned to 89th Infantry; transferred to Company 4, 168th Infantry, 73d Division, February 25, 1915; killed in action March 23, 1915 at Bois-le-Prêtre, France. Engagement: Bois-le-Prêtre. Awarded Médaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A quitté les États-Unis, où il était établi, pour venir dès la déclaration de guerre prendre sa place sur le front. Soldat courageux et brave. Le 23 mars 1915, au Bois-le-Prêtre, s'est offert comme volontaire pour réparer sous le feu sa tranchée qui venait d'être bouleversée par l'explosion souterraine d'un fourneau de mine allemand. A été tué d'une balle en plein front au moment où il accomplissait sa mission avec le plus absolu mépris du danger."*

**Cheshire, Leslie Roosevelt, A.B.** '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Chesnut, Roy William, A.B.** '17(16). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps October 30, 1917 in France; assigned to Division of Research and Inspection, Signal Corps, Paris, November 19; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Chessman, Frank Newhall, c '96-'00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps

July 9, 1918; assigned to Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., and designated assistant to chief of surgical service; chief of surgical service May 1, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

**Chevalier, John Bayard, A.B.** '08(07); A.M. '09. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 31, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 12; sailed for France November 23 with 16th Foreign Detachment; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, April 1918; to French Flying School, Voves, in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 18; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator June 24; detailed as officer in command American Detachment, French School of Military Aviation, Avord, July 1; detailed to U. S. Pursuit School, Issoudun, October 1; designated officer in command American Aviation Instruction Center, French School of Aerial Gunnery, Cazaux, October 20; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 1; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Chew, Oswald, A.B.** '03; 1'03-'04. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Paris, December 1916 to March 1917; with Section 2, American Field Service, April to September 1917, with French Army on Argonne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 15, 1917 in France; detailed to Motor Transport Service; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 3, 1918; detailed as assistant liaison officer 11th French Region, Nantes; assistant liaison officer 4th French Region, Le Mans, November 1; assistant liaison officer 15th French Region, Nice, January 1; discharged April 1, 1919 in France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Citoyen américain, engagé volontaire, a accompli son service dans des conditions parfois pénibles et périlleuses. S'est particulièrement fait remarquer dans les journées des 20, 21 et 22 août 1917 par son dévouement et son courage en effectuant les évacuations de blessés sur des routes difficiles et parfois bombardées."*

**Chew, Samuel, A.B.** '93. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, January to May 1917, with French Army on Argonne front; released from duty because of injury incurred in service; American Red Cross service, Paris, and Tours, France, October 1918 to January 1919. Died July 6, 1919 at Philadelphia, Pa.

**Chichester, Leon Sherwood, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Supply Company, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, January 1, 1918; transferred to Battery F, 7th Field Artillery, in June; later transferred to Battery E, 7th Field Artillery; gassed in June; gassed in October; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March to July 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged July 30, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps October 23, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Field Artillery Brigade, A.E.F.:

*"Displayed unusual courage and devotion to duty during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, October 4 to November 8, 1918, both as battery officer and liaison officer with the attacking Infantry. His utter disregard for personal danger was an inspiration to his men and contributed to the effectiveness of his detail in maintaining this important communication."*

**Chick, Harold Thomas, gb '12-'13.** Sergeant Troop A, 1st Squadron, Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Machine Gun Battalion, 102d Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; returned to United States April 22, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector (Marchéville), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Chick, Walter Goodall, A.B. '20; gb '20-** Massachusetts Institute of Technology Naval Unit.

**Chickering, Henry Thorndyke, A.B. '07; M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 1917; promoted captain in October; called to active duty April 25, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed as instructor; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Chidsey, Harold Russell, A.M. '15; Ph.D. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 26; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Oglethorpe, as instructor; assigned to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 1, 1918; promoted major Au-

gust 24; detailed to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 14th Infantry, 19th Division, Camp Dodge, October 24; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Child, Harrison Bird, A.B. '11(10).** Entered service private August 30, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to 4th Detachment, Billeting Center, Camp Upton, May 23, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919.

**Childs, Herbert Howard, c '94-'97.** Commissioned major Ordnance Department February 8, 1918; sailed for France March 7; assigned to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer, Paris, March 29; promoted lieutenant colonel May 7, 1919; returned to United States June 22; discharged June 25, 1919.

**Childs, James Rives, A.M. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 318th Infantry, 80th Division; appointed aide-de-camp to commanding officer 159th Infantry Brigade, 80th Division, September 14; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C., September 21; to Geneva, Ill., November 15; sailed for France December 24 as casual; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F.; designated chief, Bureau of Enemy Ciphers, Radio Intelligence Section, February 1, 1918; detailed for temporary duty with British War Office, French Ministry of War, French General Headquarters, British General Headquarters, and British 5th and 6th Armies, February 1 to November 11; promoted 1st lieutenant October 8; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 2; to American Relief Administration April 10, 1919; in charge of commission to Southern Serbia; returned to United States October 4; discharged October 23, 1919. Decorated by Jugo-Slavic Government.

**Childs, John Shedd, A.B. '12.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery May 5, 1917; assigned to 6th Company Portsmouth, N.H.; promoted corporal June 27; promoted sergeant August 10; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 16; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, February 7, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 13; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, Va., March 17; discharged January 13, 1919.

**Childs, Paul Dudley, A.B. '14; s '13-'14; a '15-'16.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) Construction

Corps, U. S. Navy, December 27 to date from November 13, 1917; assigned to Office of Superintending Constructor, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; promoted lieutenant (temporary) July 1, 1918; resignation accepted October 29, 1919. Appointed lieutenant Construction Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 29, 1919.

**Childs, Philip Moen**, A.B. '17; *gb* '18-'19. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Newport, R.I., May 11; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 585 July 22; promoted gunner's mate 3d class September 12; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 11; to USS Georgia January 28, 1918; appointed ensign February 11; assigned to USS Louisville on transport duty May 28; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S.C., September 12; released from active duty January 1, 1919.

**Chiles, Henry Clay**, LL.B. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Judge Advocate General's Department October 30, 1918; stationed at Camp McClellan, Ala.; discharged January 18, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps March 15, 1919.

**Chittenden, Harley Wheeler**, c '02-'03. Enlisted private May 24, 1917; assigned to Company D, 14th Engineers (Railway); sailed for France July 28; promoted private 1st class March 29, 1918; returned to United States April 3, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Chittenden, Lloyd Percy**, c '12-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company A, 102d Military Police, 27th Division, September 1; attached to 329th Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, January 7, 1918; detailed to School of the Line, 83d Division; assigned to Troop M, 304th Cavalry, Leon Springs, Texas, February 15; transferred to Machine Gun Troop, 304th Cavalry, May 1; assigned to 18th Ammunition Train August 15; transferred to 54th Field Artillery, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, August 30; detailed as adjutant September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Field Artillery September 23; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 19; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Chittenden, Vernon Brace**, A.B. '15. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service May 16, 1917; assigned to Section 10; sailed for France June 18; attached to 76th Territorial Division, French

Armée d'Orient; honorably discharged November 22, 1917 in France. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant, December 15, 1917; attached to Motor Transport Corps; promoted 1st lieutenant February 10, 1918; promoted captain July 1; duty completed October 1, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 1918 in France; assigned to Offense Section; returned to United States December 13; discharged December 13, 1918. Engagements: Serbian front, Aisne-Oise front, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Choate, Charles Francis**, 3d, A.B. '15; LL.B. '17. Corporal 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted sergeant July 14, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry November 20; assigned to 3d Cavalry; transferred to Field Artillery; assigned to staff of Chief of Artillery, 1st Army, March 1918; transferred to Office of Chief of Artillery, General Headquarters A.E.F., in June; later transferred to Headquarters 167th Field Artillery Brigade; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged March 24, 1919. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector.

**Choate, Francis**, c '16-'17. Reported to have been corporal Company C, 336th Battalion, Tank Corps, with A.E.F.

**Choate, Joseph Burnett**, A.B. '15(16). Second lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; promoted captain Cavalry August 15; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 82d Division; sailed for France May 1918; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 1st Army Corps, June 6; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 15; assigned to 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division, September 30; sick in hospital October 19, 1918 to February 4, 1919; invalided to United States November 28; discharged February 4, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Choate, Nathaniel**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Choate, Robert Burnett**, c '16-'19. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 76th Division; promoted corporal Field Artillery June 8; sailed for France July 5; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Chrisman, Charles Benham**, A.B. '16; LL.B. '19. Enlisted private Ordnance

Department July 1, 1918; assigned to Financial Division and stationed at Cincinnati, Ohio; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Chrisman, Raymond Burke, A.B. '20.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 30, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 15, 1918.

**Christensen, Erwin Ottomar, M.Arch. '16.** Enlisted private Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 5, 1918; assigned to Photographic Section, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., June 31; to School of Aerial Photography, Cornell University, N.Y., in October; assigned to Photographic Unit No. 84, Camp McClellan, Ala., November 11 and appointed chief draftsman; promoted corporal December 6; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Christiansen, George Uhlin, c '18.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Chuan, Shao-ching Hsipo, m '12-'13.** Surgeon general Chinese Army, president Army Medical College, and director general Central Army Hospital, China.

**Chubb, Robert Walston, A.B. '15; l '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 342d Field Artillery, 89th Division, September 5; promoted captain December 31; sailed for France June 30, 1918; with Army of Occupation November 30, 1918 to May 11, 1919; returned to United States May 29; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagements: Jaulny-Flirey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Churbuck, Abbott Dodge, gb '14-'16.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1918; assigned to Compensation Board, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., April 20; released from active duty July 31, 1919.

**\*CHURCH, ARTHUR BRIGGS, A.B. '07(08); LL.B. '09(10).** Enlisted private Company A, 7th New York Infantry, May 14, 1917; organization federalized and designated Company A, 107th Infantry, 27th Division; sailed for France May 1918; killed in action September 28, 1918 near Ronsoy, France. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel sector, Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Hindenburg Line, Bony, Ronsoy). Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry and exceptional fearlessness in the Dickebusch sector, near Mont Kem-*

*mel, Belgium, August 1918. This soldier inspired the men of his platoon to coolness and courage during an enemy raid upon the front line trenches and sacrificed sleep and rest to remain at his post. This soldier was later killed in action."*

**Church, Fermor Spencer, c '17.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Church, Frederic Cameron, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Patrol Boat Actus when United States entered the war; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 1917; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS North Dakota February 20; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; sailed for overseas service October 20; assigned to Patrol Boat Corona; returned to United States January 4, 1919; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Church, James Scott, c '17.** Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 26; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Church, John Francis, S.B. '09(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Church, William Warren, c '18.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Churchill, Chester Lindsay, A.B. '14; s '14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery A, 55th Coast Artillery, Fort Revere, Mass., December 15; transferred to Provisional Battalion, Coast Defenses of Boston, January 15, 1918; served as battalion adjutant and supply officer; transferred to 45th Coast Artillery October 2; detailed as battalion staff officer and property officer; sailed for France October 21; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Churchill, Frank Spooner, A.B. '86; M.D. '90.** Commissioned major Medical Corps November 20, 1917; assigned to Embarkation Hospital, Camp Stuart, Va., February 11, 1918; designated chief of medical service; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., April 28; served as assistant chief and chief of medical service; detailed to Plattsburg Bar-

racks, N.Y., November 30; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Churchill, John Maitland Brewer, A.B.** (war degree) '21(20). Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Massachusetts Institute of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as instructor; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Churchill, Kenneth, M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 28, 1918; detailed to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; to Gerstner Field, La., March 26; to Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Aircraft Production, Wash., June 6; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Churchill, Marlborough, A.B.** '00. Captain Field Artillery, Regular Army, on duty as military observer with French Armies in the Field and member U. S. Military Mission in France when United States entered the war; attached to 2d Bureau, French General Staff, April 8, 1917 as American liaison officer; promoted major May 15; assigned to General Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, June 13; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel August 5; attached to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F.; detailed as assistant to chief of Air Service, Zone of Advance, September to December; transferred to staff of Major General March at Headquarters Artillery, 1st Army, January 9, 1918; acting chief of staff, Army Artillery, 1st Army, February 8; returned to United States May 21; appointed chief, Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., June 1; promoted temporary colonel June 12; promoted temporary brigadier general August 8; detailed as assistant chief of staff and director Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, August 26; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris; sailed for France December 4; returned to United States March 29, 1919; resumed duties as assistant chief of staff and director Military Intelligence Division, Washington; demoted Regular Army grade major Field Artillery; in service February 1921. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officier); Order of the Bath (British); Ordre de Léopold (Belgian); Ordine della Corona d'Italia. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as chief of staff of the Army Artillery of the 1st Army, A.E.F., and for his ability, zeal, and untiring energy in building up the Military Intelligence Division of the General Staff as director of Military Intelligence."*

*tary Intelligence. He discharged these duties of great responsibility with ability, tact and energy. He built up the intelligence service to its present high state of efficiency."*

**Chute, Arthur Hunt, g** '13-'14. Reported to have been captain Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1st Canadian Contingent, and to have been wounded; service in France.

**Chute, Austin Aubrey, A.M.** '14. Enlisted gunner 10th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, August 13, 1917; promoted sergeant March 1, 1918; sailed for overseas service March 15; transferred to 9th Battery in France; returned to Canada May 5, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagements: Artois front (Lens), Somme offensive 1918 (Canal du Nord, Cambrai), Flanders offensive 1918 (Valenciennes, Mons).

**Chworowsky, Martin Phillip, c** '18-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cimerblatt, Jacob, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 7, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N. J., May 18; to Camp Dick, Texas, August 14; assigned to 345th Handley-Page Squadron, Garden City, N.Y., September 28; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Cist, Frank, LL.B.** '12. Captain 3d Ohio Field Artillery; organization federalized and designated Battery E, 136th Field Artillery, 37th Division, August 5, 1917; sailed for France July 1, 1918; returned to United States March 28, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Troyon sector.

**Citron, William Michael, LL.B.** '21. Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Claberg, Clay, c** '14-'15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, San Pedro, Calif., July 3; rating changed to pharmacist's mate 3d class February 1918; transferred to Hospital, Naval Training Camp, San Pedro; to USS Bear March 11, serving in Arctic Ocean, Bering Sea and Siberian waters May 5 to November 21; released from active duty December 19, 1918.

**Claff, Philip Frederic, gb** '18-'19. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.;



transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 1; to Mine Layer Aroostook June 10; promoted coxswain; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Clafin, Alan Avery, Jr., S.B.** (war degree) '20. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 61, April to October 1917, with French Army on Noyon, Verdun and Woëvre fronts; wounded August 21 at Verdun. Enlisted private Ambulance Service, French Army, March 24, 1918; stationed at Paris; at Verberie June 24; assigned to Ambulance 3/18 July 10; appointed sous-lieutenant August 1; promoted lieutenant August 15 and appointed convoyeur-chef, Ambulance Section 2, French Red Cross, and Auto. Chir. de Combat No. 1; with French Army of Occupation, Germany, November 18 to December 26; demobilized May 15, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives. Awarded Médaille d'honneur des Epidémies with the following citation:

*"A fait preuve du plus grand dévouement en s'offrant spontanément pour l'opération de la transfusion du sang."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire à dix-huit ans. A toujours donné l'exemple du courage et du dévouement. A fait preuve du plus grand sang-froid au cours de nombreux bombardements: Carrières d'Haudromont, 10 août 1917; Carrières sud, 15 août 1917; Vasseny, 15 octobre 1918. Grièvement blessé à Verdun et mutilé, a tenu, à peine rétabli, à reprendre du service au front."*

**Clafin, Clarence Baldwin, A.B.** '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 63d Motor Truck Company, Camp Meade, Md., August 29; transferred to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Chicago, Ill., in December; to 310th Supply Train, 85th Division, January 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant March 12; sailed for France July 31; detailed to Motor Transport Corps First Officers' School, Decize, in September; designated officer in command Company C, 310th Motor Supply Train, in October; returned to United States April 11, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919.

**Clafin, William Henry, Jr., A.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 28; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 302 Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 1; sailed for France July 1918; returned to United

States May 3, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 8, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Hilaire).

**Clafin, William Walker, A.B.** (war degree) '20; gb '19-'20. Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force September 7, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 11; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**Claggett, Strabo Vivian, LL.B.** '17(19). Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1917; assigned to USS Triton October 8; promoted yeoman November 1; appointed ensign February 12, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., August 1; served as officer in charge of Contract Section; released from active duty February 17, 1919.

**\*CLAPP, HOWARD ROGERS, A.B.** '16; l'16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 1 as private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; detailed to Mineola, N.Y., October 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 17; sailed for France January 30, 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in April; to Furbara, Italy, in June; to 1st Army Aviation Acceptance Park, Orly, France, in July; assigned to 22d Aero Squadron in August; killed in action November 3, 1918 over Yoncq, France. Engagements coöperated in: Verdun front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Clapp, Philip Greeley, A.B.** '09(08); A.M. '09; Ph.D. '11. Entered service and appointed musician 3d class June 29, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 73d Coast Artillery; detailed as band leader July 13; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 9; sailed for France in October; returned to United States December 13; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Clapp, Richard Elbridge, A.B.** '04(05); S.B. '06. Enlisted private Engineers May 31, 1917; assigned to Recruit Company No. 3, Fort McDowell, Calif., June 5; transferred to Company D, 3d Engineers, Honolulu, Hawaii, July 13; promoted private 1st class January 1, 1918; promoted corporal March 1; promoted sergeant May 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant In-

infantry August 26; attached to 25th Infantry and to Machine Gun Company, 1st Hawaiian National Guard; transferred to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., October 15; to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, February 19, 1919; discharged October 28, 1919.

**Clapp, Roger Saunders, A.B.** (war degree) '19; *gb* '19-. Enrolled electrician 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Naval Base, Rockland, Maine; discharged January 10, 1918.

**\*CLARK, ALAN CAMPBELL, A.B.** (war degree) '17(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 8 as casual; detailed to British Infantry Training School, Arras; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, 1st Division, in November; wounded July 20, 1918; died of wounds July 31, 1918 at Paris, France. Engagements: Ansauville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Clark, Allen Williams, A.B.** '18(19). Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal August 21; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in October; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Clark, Atherton, c** '18-. Princeton Naval Unit.

**Clark, Charles Arthur, Jr., A.B.** '19(20). Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 5, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol Wild Goose; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS Salem December 9; transferred for duty at Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., October 1; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Clark, Charles Motley, A.B.** '01; *g* '14-'16. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 5, April to September 1916, with French Army on Vosges and Verdun fronts; driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 22, April to September 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, May to August 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front; driver, Section 1, August to September 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front.

**Clark, Clarence Sewall, A.B.** '16. Enrolled gunner's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Gypsy; transferred to Scout Patrol Apache June 15; promoted chief

boatswain's mate September 15 and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1919; assigned to USS Connecticut February 15; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 162 June 2; overseas July 20, 1918 to May 1, 1919; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 137 March 18, 1919; to Submarine Chaser No. 323 April 7; released from active duty June 7, 1919.

**Clark, DeWitt Scoville, M.D.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 8, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; discharged January 31, 1919 in France. Entered American Red Cross service, abroad, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant, February 1919; member Greek Medical Unit, Macedonia; duty completed April 1919.

**Clark, Edward Andrews, Jr., c** '17-'19. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster October 12; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 14; released from active duty December 6, 1918.

**Clark, Edward Strong, A.B.** '17. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 6, 1917; assigned to SS El Capitan; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., January 1918; appointed ensign February 23; assigned to SS Pheeda March 19 as commanding officer; transferred to USS Manchuria on transport duty April 26 as watch and division officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 10; transferred to USS Ophir on transport duty October 23 as navigating officer; ship burned November 11; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Clark, Edward Winslow, A.B.** '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 3, 1917; assigned to Finance Department, Washington, D.C.; detailed on special mission to England and France; sailed June 30, 1918; returned to United States December 23; stationed at Washington, D.C.; discharged March 24, 1919.

**Clark, Elton, A.B.** '96. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain, May 20, 1918; stationed at Boulogne; attached to 1st Division, A.E.F., during Saint-Mihiel offensive; duty completed September 20, 1918. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, September 22, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau, October 1; appointed aspirant December 31; assigned to 13th Field Artillery; indefinite leave January 14, 1919.

**Clark, Erskine Phelps, A.B. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 8, 1918; assigned to Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., September 9; to Ensign School, Chicago University, in December; released from active duty January 8, 1919.

**Clark, Eugene Francis, A.M. '08; Ph.D. '15.** Enlisted private July 19, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to University of Rochester Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Rochester, N.Y., September 26 as personnel adjutant; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Clark, Fletcher, Jr., LL.B. '15.** First lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917 as instructor; ordered to Headquarters 76th Division August 15; assigned to Company M, 103d Infantry, 26th Division, August 31; sailed for France September 26; designated officer in command Company G, 103d Infantry, June 12, 1918; returned to United States August 26; promoted captain September 10; assigned to Company H, 36th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged February 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 15, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry (Torcy), Marne-Aisne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.

**Clark, Frank Louis, LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 338th Field Artillery, 88th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France August 18; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 16, 1919.

**Clark, Frank Robinson, M.D. '11.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 11, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 1; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Clark, Franklin Edward, M.D. '01.** First lieutenant Medical Corps; in charge of hospital at General Ordnance Depot, May's Landing, N.J.

**Clark, Frederic Simmons, Jr., A.B. '14.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 17, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass., August 21; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., De-

cember 18; appointed ensign April 17, 1919; released from active duty April 18, 1919.

**Clark, George Adams, M.D.V. '95.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Medical Corps May 4, 1918; assigned to Veterinary Battalion, Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged October 3, 1918.

**Clark, George Crawford, Jr., A.B. '01.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 324th Infantry, 81st Division; sailed for France August 1918; detailed to Field Officers' Class, Army Schools, Langres, September 1 to September 14; appointed officer in command 1st Battalion, 324th Infantry, September 17; promoted major October 15; wounded November 9; returned to United States February 1919; discharged March 11, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 81st Division, A.E.F. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Clark, Grenville, A.B. '03; LL.B. '06.** Commissioned major Adjutant General's Department May 15, 1917; designated executive officer, Committee on Classification of Personnel, Washington, D.C., in August; secretary, Committee on Education and Special Training, War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, February 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel August 23; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Clark, Harold Benjamin, S.B. '01.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 30, 1917; assigned to Small Arms and Equipment Section, Supply Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted major January 21, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel Chemical Warfare Service July 19; sailed for France July 25; designated chief, Personnel Division, Chemical Warfare Service, A.E.F., in September; attached to 1st Gas Regiment in October; returned to United States December 20; discharged January 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Haumont).

**Clark, Henry Cannon, A.B. '11; 1'10-'11; qb '10-'11.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Key West, Fla.; released from active duty December 14, 1918.

**Clark, Herbert Colbert, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery July 27, 1918; assigned to 17th Company Boston, Fort Revere, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 3; discharged December 19, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieu-

tenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 20, 1918.

**Clark, James Averell, A.B. '17.** Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol No. 56 when United States entered the war; rating changed to boatswain's mate 2d class September 1, 1917; appointed ensign September 21; assigned to Scout Patrol Wadena; overseas February 22, 1918 to January 3, 1919; released from active duty January 4, 1919.

**Clark, James Cameron, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 27, 1917; detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field No. 2, Texas, October 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 5; detailed to Carruthers Field, Texas, December 24; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Clark, John Levi, LL.B. '09(11).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; detailed to Camp Stanley, Texas, December 15; to Kelly Field, Texas, December 24; to Post Field, Okla., January 7, 1918 as assistant adjutant, censor and insurance officer; assigned to 202d Aero Squadron, Post Field, April 16; detailed as supply officer; transferred to 366th Aero Squadron, Post Field, May 11; appointed officer in command; transferred to 251st Aero Squadron, Post Field, June 28; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 29; transferred to Aeronautical Information Branch, Executive Section, Division Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., November 6; discharged January 15, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 19, 1919.

**Clark, Joseph Deaderick, g '16-'17.** Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Detachment and Troop, 82d Division; promoted sergeant Infantry March 1, 1918; sailed for France April 25; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, October 1 to November 19; to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 17 to June 30, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 19, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 7, 1919. Engagement: Lagny sector.

**Clark, Kenley Jesse, A.M. '21.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery November 15, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted master gunner March 12, 1918; stationed at Fort Strong, Mass.; assigned to 66th Coast Artillery April 1; sailed for France

July 19; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, November 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery February 1, 1919; returned to United States March 5; discharged March 28, 1919.

**Clark, Kenneth McRuer, A.B. '11; M.F. '13.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, November 1, 1918; assigned to Office of Spruce Production for the Navy, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty January 2, 1919.

**Clark, Lincoln, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 6, 1918; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 5, 1919; returned to United States May 20; discharged May 21, 1919.

**Clark, Louis Crawford, Jr., A.B. '02.** Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 27, 1917; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Cleveland, Ohio, July 24, 1918 as assistant supervisor; to Boston, Mass., in same capacity; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Clark, Nelson Henry, M.D. '04.** Appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 17, 1917; assigned to Hospital Unit No. 1, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., October 20; served as director; released from active duty February 1, 1919. Promoted commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 22, 1919.

**Clark, Norman Balch, A.B. '16; M.B.A. '17.** Ensign Pay Corps U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., June 10, 1917; to Inland Ordnance Company, Bedford, Ohio, July 14 on cost inspection work; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 22, 1918; released from active duty April 10, 1919.

**Clark, Richard Stanley, c '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., August 28; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 10; promoted 1st lieutenant February 27, 1918; ordered to Remount Depot, Camp Bowie, Texas; detailed as officer in command Depot Detachment; assigned to Field Remount Squadron No. 309 June 17; sailed for

France July 22; detailed as assistant commanding officer August 6; transferred to Field Remount Squadron No. 302 November 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed as officer in command Field Remount Squadron No. 302 May 10, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 4, 1919.

**\*CLARK, ROBERT FITZGERALD, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917; called to active duty June 27 and assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 17; sailed for overseas service January 13, 1918; attached to Royal Naval Flying Corps (British), Westgate, England, February 14; transferred to Royal Naval Air Station, Portland, May 13; to Royal Naval Air Station, Felixstowe, June 16; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Brest, France, July 26; killed in seaplane accident August 21, 1918 in harbor of Brest, France.

**Clark, Sydney Procter, A.B. '14.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 30, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 14; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; transferred for duty in connection with fitting out and assembling crew for Submarine Chaser No. 34, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.; assumed command Submarine No. 34 January 9, 1918; overseas April 25, 1918 to August 19, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 84 July 29; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 1 April 1, 1919; resignation accepted September 27, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the USSC No. 84, engaged in the important and hazardous duty of patrolling the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines."*

**Clark, Theodore, A.B. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service April 15, 1918; assigned to American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Clark, Theodore Hildreth, A.B. '09.** Reported to have been corporal Company A, 301st Ammunition Train, Camp Devens, Mass.

**Clark, Thomas Henry, A.B. '17; A.M. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Department October 27, 1917; assigned to Physical Examining Station, Headquarters

Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., October 29; promoted private 1st class November 15; promoted sergeant December 5; transferred to Office of Department Surgeon, Headquarters Northeastern Department, March 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 14; assigned to 312th Sanitary Train, 87th Division, August 21 and appointed personnel adjutant; sailed for France August 26; returned to United States January 22, 1919; assigned to Hospital, Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., February 8 and appointed property officer; discharged March 28, 1919.

**Clark, Walter Brown, A.B. '14; A.M. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., December 15; to Company A, 363d Infantry, 91st Division, January 19, 1918; to 348th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division, April 15; assigned to 348th Machine Gun Battalion May 28; detailed to Machine Gun School, Camp Lewis, during June; sailed for France July 6; detailed as battalion adjutant in August; promoted 1st lieutenant October 18; detailed to Machine Gun School, 3d Corps, Clamecy, in December; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged May 13, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Avocourt sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Epinonville), Ypres-Lys-Scheldt offensive.

**Clark, Walter Daniel, Jr., c '16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 18, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., September 23; to Air Service Concentration Camp, Garden City, N.Y., November 19; to Love Field, Texas, December 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 2, 1918; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, May 7; to Brooks Field, Texas, May 20; to Kelly Field No. 2, Texas, June 29; to Payne Field, Miss., October 2; to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., October 30; discharged December 10, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps January 23, 1919.

**Clark, Wilder Crawford, A.B. (war degree) '19; c '19-'20.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 17; to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, February 8, 1918; to Flying School, Scott Field, Ill., April 1;

commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 3; detailed to Gosport Instructors' School, Scott Field; later appointed instructor; detailed to Army Corps Pilots' School, Langley Field, Va., November 5; discharged December 7, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 8, 1919.

**Clark, William, A.B. '12; A.M. '13; LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France May 1918; detailed as regimental adjutant; promoted captain September 17; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Clark, William Anthony, Jr., A.B. '16.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, November 12, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant April 19, 1918; assigned to 16th Company, Coast Defenses of Chesapeake Bay; transferred to 74th Railway Artillery; sailed for France September 22; transferred to staff of Inspector General, Brest, December 10; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 28, 1919; returned to United States July 29; resignation accepted September 18, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps October 10, 1919.

**Clark, William Armstrong, S.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., June 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to Company B, 1st Battalion, 20th Engineers, August 28; sailed for France November 12; detailed to Engineer School, Langres, July 15, 1918; transferred to Company E, 6th Engineers, 3d Division, August 10; gassed October 15 in Bois de Fays; with Army of Occupation, Germany; served as officer in charge of lumber industry, Headquarters 3d Division; transferred to 105th Engineers, 30th Division, January 15, 1919; returned to United States April 15; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Clark, William Arthur, M.D. '11.** Surgeon, American Red Cross service, December 4, 1915 to June 13, 1916, with Bel-

gian Army, La Panne, Belgium. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 1, 1917; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Sheridan, Ill., September 23; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., February 1, 1918; promoted captain March 28; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, S.C., April 1; to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., November 8; to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y., June 26, 1919; discharged October 15, 1919.

**Clark, William Moulton, S.B. '03.** Enlisted private October 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Clarke, Alexander Fielder, s '02-'03, '04-'07.** Enrolled quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign; released from active duty.

**Clarke, Edwin Merrill, c '16-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., November 3; appointed ensign March 4, 1918; sailed for overseas service March 29; assigned to Bombing School, Lacanau, France, April 20; qualified as Naval Aviator August 1; transferred to staff of Admiral Wilson, Brest, November 15; transferred to staff of naval attaché, Paris, December 5 as communication officer; returned to United States March 1919; assigned to Moorhead City, N.C., April 1; released from active duty July 10, 1919. Killed in airplane accident November 10, 1920 on Lake Michigan.

**Clarke, Edwin Thurston, gb '15-'16.** Entered service private September 23, 1918; assigned to Office of Quartermaster, Headquarters Eastern Department, Governors Island, N.Y.; promoted sergeant 1st class December 10; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Clarke, George William, M.D. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 11, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., August 10; assigned to Field Hospital No. 143, 36th Division, Camp Bowie, Texas, October 1; detailed to Detention Camp, Camp Bowie, February 7, 1918; placed in

charge of medical department; promoted major August 3; designated camp recruiting officer, Camp Bowie, September 23; chief medical examiner, Mustering-out Board, Camp Bowie, November 28; camp surgeon September 1919; discharged October 31, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 22, 1919.

\***CLARKE, HENRY WARE**, S.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 8 as casual; attached to British Expeditionary Forces October 10 for training; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, 1st Division, in November; killed in action May 28, 1918 at Cantigny, France. Engagements: Sommeville sector, Ansaerville sector, Cantigny.

**Clarke, Howard**, s '95-'97. Reported to have been captain Field Artillery on duty at Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.

**Clarke, James Freeman**, A.B. '10; gb '10-'11. Second lieutenant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 11; returned to United States August 20, 1918; promoted captain September 5 and assigned to 28th Field Artillery; discharged February 8, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Lorraine sector, Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Clarke, Philip Henry**, c '09-'11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 14, 1918; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., March 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, June 25; assigned to Office of Camp Surgeon, Camp Stuart, Va.; transferred to Office of Surgeon, Headquarters Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., December 28; resignation accepted August 24, 1919.

**Clarke, Richard Wilton**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to 331st Machine Gun Battalion, 86th Division, September 29; served as assistant battalion adjutant and press censor; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April 15 to June 15, 1918; sailed for France September 9; detailed to 3d Corps Schools, Clamecy, October 4; rejoined 331st Machine Gun Battalion November 8; transferred to Machine Gun Units, 83d Division, November 18; de-

tailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Grenoble, March 3, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 18, 1919.

**Clarke, Stanley**, A.B. '07; A.M. '10; L.L.B. '12. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 24, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 18, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 22; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas; assigned to 322d Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, April 1; detailed as adjutant; transferred to 328th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, June 26; detailed as adjutant; appointed assistant judge advocate, General Court Martial, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, August 20; detailed as training camp information officer, Post Headquarters, Kelly Field, August 26; appointed judge advocate, General Court Martial, Fort Sam Houston, January 4, 1919; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator February 2; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Clarke, Walter**, g '13-'14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 19, 1918; appointed director of Army and Navy Sections, Social Hygiene Division, Commission on Training Camp Activities, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain August 16; sailed for France February 21, 1919; assigned to staff of Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., March 7; attached to Administrative Staff, A.E.F. University, Beaune, June 1; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Clarkson, Paran Moody**, L.L.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to 4th Company, Pensacola, Fla., September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant November 27; assigned to Headquarters Company, 64th Coast Artillery, January 20, 1918; detailed as personnel adjutant July 10; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States February 26, 1919; discharged April 5, 1919.

**Clarkson, Van Tuyl**, A.B. '16(17); gb '17-'18. Enlisted private February 27, 1918; assigned to Company G, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged March 28, 1918 for physical disability.

**Clarkson, William Brown**, M.E.E. '15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 15, 1917; assigned to 303d Engineer Train, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; reported to have served in France as battalion supply officer in 303d Engineers.

**Clason, Freeman Pell, M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 5, 1917; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; sailed for England January 27, 1918; detailed to training school, Blackpool; assigned to 2d Northern General Hospital March 28; transferred to the Alexandra Hospital, Coshan, May 15; attached to 30th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, July 2; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States May 27; discharged July 1, 1919. Engagements: Flanders offensive 1918 (Messines Ridge), Lys-Scheldt offensive. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Clayton, Lawrence, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 13; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, December 29; detailed as battery commander April 8, 1918; acting regimental adjutant May 22; promoted captain July 4; detailed as regimental operations officer August 5; transferred to 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, November 30; detailed as operations and training officer; transferred to Headquarters Transportation Corps, Tours, January 15, 1919; designated assistant director of military affairs; promoted major Transportation Corps May 2; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 18, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps September 1, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Clayton, Louis, A.B.** '21(20); *gb* '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Clearwater, William M., l** '14-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 1, 1918; assigned to Division of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 12; served as personnel officer; discharged March 5, 1919 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**\*CLEARY, HENRY WARREN, A.B.** '10; *l* '10-'11. Entered service private September 17, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted corporal in September; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in October; died of pneumonia October 20, 1918 at Camp Dix, N.J.

**\*CLEAVE, JOHN CAMPBELL, c** '10-'13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 7th Infantry, 3d Division, in September; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; transferred to 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division, in November; sailed for France December 25; transferred to 9th Infantry, 2d Division, February 1918; gassed in July; gassed and wounded at Soissons; in hospital September 1918 to August 1919; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant in August to date from January 23, 1918; transferred to 11th Provisional Guard Company, Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, in September; died December 15, 1919 at Brest, France. Engagements: Château-Thierry (Vaux); Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

**\*CLEGHORN, ALLEN MACKENZIE,** Officer of Instruction, H.U. Commissioned captain Royal Army Medical Corps, British Army, December 1915; died of broncho-pneumonia March 22, 1916 at Bramshott, England.

**Clemens, Ernest William, LL.B.** '21. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 5, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 14 and transferred to USS New Jersey; to USS Mount Vernon December 13 on transport duty; released from active duty April 30, 1919.

**\*CLEMENT, FREDERIC PERCIVAL, JR., A.B.** '16; *l* '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 18 as private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; detailed to Mineola, N.Y., July 29; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator September 1; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, September 18; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 5; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla., October 26 as instructor; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 1918; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Texas, April 1; killed in airplane accident July 4, 1918 at Dallas, Texas.

**Clement, James Keith, c** '07-'11. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., September 18; served as student communication officer; appointed ensign October 30; transferred to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., November



7; served as communication officer; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Clement, Roger Conant, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to Headquarters Company, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, July 25, 1918; promoted captain September 23 to date from August 24; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, September 25; discharged December 19, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Clement, Stephen Merrell, Jr., A.M.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 23, 1917; assigned to Ground School Branch, Training Section, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; detailed on special mission to England and France February 8 to April 17, 1918; returned to United States; resumed duty in Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 20; discharged December 4, 1918.

**\*CLEMENTS, JAMES RENVILLE, S.B.** (war degree) '20. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., October 18; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 31; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., April 20, 1918; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., June 22; sailed for overseas service August 6; assigned to Northern Bombing Group, Dunkerque, France, in September; died of pneumonia October 8, 1918 at Paris, France.

**Cleveland, Bruce, c** '16-'17, '18-'19. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Sections 13 and 65, February 19 to August 17, 1917, with French Army on Champagne, Argonne, and Chemin des Dames fronts. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 6, 1917; called to active duty March 6, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Kelly Field, Texas, June 17; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 13; discharged January 2, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps June 24, 1919.

**Cliff, William Holyoke, s** '04-'05. Special induction for commission in Sanitary

Corps November 2, 1918; detailed for duty at Medical Supply Depot, Camp Meade, Md.; commission withheld on signing of armistice; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Clifford, Albert Goldsmith, c** '93-'95; '95-'96. First sergeant, Troop A, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; called to federal service July 25, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 26; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, December 12; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; to Flying Field, Waco, Texas, May 1, 1918; assigned to 609th Aero Squadron August 5; sailed for overseas service August 31; detailed to Handley-Page Acceptance Park No. 1, Winchester, England, September 13; to American Air Service Camp, Codford, September 30; to 1st Armorers' Draft, Saint-Maixent, France, October 12; assigned to 88th Aero Squadron October 27; transferred to Headquarters 3d Corps Observation Group November 1; to 28th Aero Squadron February 27, 1919; returned to United States May 31; discharged July 11, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps November 3, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Clifford, Arthur Hussey, A.B.** '14; A.M. '15. Entered service private May 29, 1918; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France in July; transferred to 116th Engineers July 29; to Headquarters Battalion, Headquarters Motor Section, 2d Army, October 1; detailed to 2d Army Post School February 15, 1919 as instructor; returned to United States April 25; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Clifford, John Henry, A.B.** '02; '01-'03. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant April 10, 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, September 10; promoted captain May 2, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 8, 1919.

**Clifford, Randall, A.B.** '12; M.D. '17. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 14, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I., June 5; promoted lieutenant (temporary) U. S. Navy January 1918; transferred to USS Maui on transport duty October 5; resignation accepted February 5, 1919.

**Clifford, Robert Cochran, Jr., c '09-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 303d Motor Truck Company, Fort Strong, Mass., September 15; appointed officer in command; sailed for France December 3; transferred to 1st Supply Train, 1st Division, January 1, 1918; detailed as officer in command Company F; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps August 17; transferred to Headquarters 1st Division, Operations Section, Army of Occupation, Germany, February 12, 1919; returned to United States June 6; discharged June 20, 1919. Engagements: Sommerviller sector, Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Sainerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Arnonne offensives.

**Clifford, Sidney, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 49th Infantry December 15; detailed as executive officer of Military Police, Camp Merritt, N.J.; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 17, 1918; sailed for France July 26; attached to 83d Division; detailed for special duty at Is-sur-Tille September 10 to October 10; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, December 6 as instructor; attached to 28th Division January 28, 1919 in same capacity; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March 26; returned to United States July 29; resignation accepted August 30, 1919.

**Clifford, William Henry, LL.B. '14(15).** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1918; assigned to Branch Office of Naval Intelligence, Boston, Mass.; served as representative of Maine; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Clifton, Chalmers Dancy, A.B. '12; '12-'14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 3, 1918 in France; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, Intelligence Section; detailed for duty with British Expeditionary Forces at Calais April 6 to August 16; detailed to Limoges August 31; to Paris January 10, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant February 15; discharged May 16, 1919 in France. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Limoges, France."*

**Cline, Samuel, S.B. '11; M.D. '17.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, February 8, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., February 22; transferred

to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., April 20; promoted lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, in September; transferred to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., in May; resignation accepted August 23, 1919.

**Clinton, Charles Kenneth, A.B. '12.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 21, 1918; sailed for France March 28 as casual; detailed to Production Center No. 2, Romorantin; assigned to 493d Construction Squadron July 26; returned to United States January 13, 1919; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Cloney, Thomas Francis, D.M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps June 1917; called to active duty June 1918 and detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to Camp Sherman, Ohio, in August; assigned to 802d Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France September 1; detailed to Regulating Station H January 13, 1919; returned to United States in June; discharged September 24, 1919.

**Closson, Addison Walker, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 4, 1918; assigned to Cost Inspection Department, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., October 24; released from active duty December 26, 1918.

**Cloudman, Harry Radcliffe, M.D. '00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 29, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., July 24; appointed surgeon, Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, November 15; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Clough, Willis Barton, c '14-'17.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Newport, R.I., in June; rating changed to electrician 3d class (radio) July 6; served as instructor, Naval Radio School; promoted electrician 2d class (radio) in September; transferred to U. S. Navy; assigned to Naval Radio Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Mine Sweeper Ardent November 5; appointed ensign June 5, 1918; assigned to USS New Mexico; served as junior assistant engineer; transferred to U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1; assigned to Naval Gun Shops, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.; transferred to New Jersey Inspection District, New York, N.Y., October 28; to International Fireworks Company, Fairview, N.J., as inspector; to R. Hoe and Com-

pany, New York; released from active duty May 1, 1919.

**Clow, Fred Ellsworth, M.D. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 24, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 31; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., October 12; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Clunie, John Thomas Jefferson, A.B. (war degree) '19(21); '1'20-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company E, 103d Infantry, 26th Division, August 30; sailed for France September 24; transferred to Headquarters Advance Section, Services of Supply, May 18, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 9; returned to United States June 18, 1919; discharged June 20, 1919.

**Clyde, Leslie, S.B. '14.** First sergeant 6th Company, Massachusetts Coast Artillery; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to French and British trench mortar schools; promoted 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 2d Trench Mortar Battery, 2d Division, January 1, 1918; returned to United States in June as instructor; promoted captain July 23; assigned to Battery C, 6th Trench Mortar Battalion; sailed for France September 15; transferred to 2d Trench Mortar Battery December 15 for service with Army of Occupation, Germany; to Central Records Office, A.E.F., February 3, 1919; returned to United States October 28; discharged December 22, 1919. Engagement: Sommedieue sector.

**Clyde, Robert Alexander, c '11-'13, '14-'15.** Sergeant Coast Artillery, Massachusetts National Guard; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, May 21, 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 2d Trench Mortar Battery, 2d Field Artillery Brigade, 2d Division, January 7, 1918; promoted temporary captain July 7; returned to United States September 7 as instructor; stationed at Camp Abraham Eustis, Va.; resignation accepted October 31, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Clymer, George, A.B. '05(07); M.D. '11.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; called to active duty July 3, 1917; sailed for France July 11; transferred to Base Hospital No. 117 August 1918; promoted captain October 15; reassigned to Base Hospital No. 6 January 1919; transferred to Base Hospital No. 214 in February; returned to United States March 13; assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., March 19; discharged June 19, 1919.

**Coapstick, Pierce Ticen, '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery B, 27th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala.; detailed as commanding officer; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1, 1918; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Coar, Herbert Greenleaf, Ph.D. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 103d Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, in December; detailed to 101st Infantry and 104th Infantry, 26th Division, April to May 1918 as liaison officer; returned to United States May 30; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 22 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant October 27; discharged January 18, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Toul sector.

**Cobb, Boughton, S.B. '15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; sailed for overseas service June 7; appointed ensign March 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Port Office, Le Havre, France, May 1; returned to United States January 17, 1919; assigned to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 10; released from active duty February 26, 1919.

**Cobb, Charles Kane, Jr., A.B. '11; gb '10-'11.** Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., May 21; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 1; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy September 15; temporary duty at training stations, New York; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 35 January 1, 1918 as commanding officer; sailed for overseas service April 25; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; promoted lieutenant

(temporary) September 21; additional duty as commanding officer, unit of submarine chasers overseas; returned to United States December 18; resignation accepted February 15, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S.C. 35, engaged in the important, exacting, and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines."*

**Cobb, Clarence Melville, c '07-'09.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps August 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 2, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Cobb, Cleveland, A.B. '06.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 18, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Kelly Field No. 2, Texas; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 4, 1918; assigned to Personnel Section, Office of Chief of Air Service, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France May 19; stationed at Headquarters Air Service, Tours, June 10, 1918 to January 30, 1919; returned to United States February 11; discharged February 14, 1919.

**Cobb, Daniel Layton, A.B. '09.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department May 10, 1918; detailed to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Ordnance Engineering Division Detachment in June; sailed for France July 10; assigned to Artillery Section, Engineering Division, Tours, in August; promoted sergeant November 1 and transferred to Personnel Division, Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 1; detailed for duty with Continental Courier Service December 5; injured January 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department March 29; invalidated to United States in June; discharged March 1920.

**Cobb, George Wadsworth, Jr., A.B. '17.** Enlisted private Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, June 25, 1917; sailed for France September 23; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 23; detailed to Field Artillery School, Coetquidan, October 1; attached to 20th Balloon Company, French Army, November 1; transferred to 25th Balloon Company, A.E.F., November 18; to 113th Field Artillery, 30th Division, December 18; returned to United States April 5, 1919; discharged April 19, 1919.

Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Toul sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cobb, Henry Ives, Jr., A.B. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 6; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 28 as instructor; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Operations Section, July 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation, Germany), Intelligence Section, January 1, 1919; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 15 as assistant secretary to Reparations Commission; to Interallied Mission to Berlin March 6 to March 21; promoted captain May 12; attached to American Relief Administration to Roumania June 1; returned to United States August 28; discharged September 18, 1919.

**Cobb, Richard Henderson, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 17; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS Tacoma on convoy duty September 24; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; transferred to USS Cythera on convoy duty in Mediterranean July 30; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., April 21, 1919; resignation accepted May 22, 1919.

**Cobb, Robert Codman, A.B. '15; gb '15-'16.** Entered service private August 1918; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in October; discharged January 18, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Cobb, Russell, c '15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 18, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; sailed for overseas service June 9; returned to United States May 2, 1918; appointed ensign May 22; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11; honorably discharged August 1, 1918. Enlisted private August 28, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Replacement Troops; sailed for France November 8; assigned to 164th Infantry, 41st Division, November 15; re-

turned to United States March 31, 1919; discharged April 16, 1919.

**Cobb, Stanley, A.B. '10; M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 15, 1917; called to active duty September 20, 1918; detailed to School of Neuro-Surgery, New York, N.Y.; to General Hospital No. 14, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 10 as instructor; designated acting director of courses in neuro-surgery, Camp Greenleaf, December 1; transferred to General Hospital No. 11, Cape May, N.J., December 28; discharged April 23, 1919.

**Coburn, Augustus, Jr., gb '16-'18.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 5, 1917; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Naval Turbine Shop, Buffalo, N.Y., November 7; released from active duty August 12, 1919.

**Coburn, Benjamin Peck, c '18-'19; M.B.A. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Coburn, Frederic Gallup,** Officer of Instruction, H.U. Lieutenant commander Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; assigned to duty in connection with construction of Naval Aircraft Factory, Philadelphia, Pa.; promoted commander July 1, 1919; served as manager of Naval Aircraft Factory, Philadelphia; resignation accepted November 15, 1919.

**Coburn, Horace Butterfield, Jr., S.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 23, 1917; called to active duty December 28; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to 36th Engineers February 15; to Company A, 36th Engineers, March 1; designated officer in command Company A May 28; sailed for France June 7; detailed as representative of Transportation Corps, Billeting Board, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, August 27; transferred to Office of General Manager, Transportation Corps, Tours, January 21, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Coburn, Nelson Francis, A.B. '11; A.M. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 352d Infantry, 88th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 30; sailed for France August 5, 1918; attached to Headquarters 7th French Army September 20; transferred to Company E, 352d Infantry, November 30; detailed to Educational Center, 88th Division, March 20, 1919; to Embarkation Camp, Base Section No. 1, May 20; discharged August

1, 1919 in France. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Coburn, Philip Fairbairn, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Coburn, William Herbert, c '15-'17.** Entered service private Coast Artillery October 23, 1918; assigned to 1st Company New Bedford, Fort Rodman, Mass.; promoted private 1st class December 1; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Cochran, John Joseph, A.B. (war degree) '19; m '19-** Entered service private Medical Department May 16, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 8; transferred to Base Hospital No. 120 February 10, 1919; returned to United States March 23; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Cochran, Michael Hermond, A.B. '15; g '15-'17, '18-** Entered service private June 15, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; stationed at Fort Baldwin, Maine; assigned to Battery D, 33d Coast Artillery, October 13; transferred to 34th Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., November 3; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

**Cochrane, Robert Carlyle, M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 9, 1917; promoted captain August 4; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7 April 16, 1918; sailed for France July 8; detailed to Base Hospital No. 27 July to August; in charge of Operating Team No. 112 September 30 to November 24, attached to 1st Army; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States February 26; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Coddington, Dave Hennen, c '04-'07.** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign; assigned to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade); released from active duty.

**Code, Grant Hyde, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); g '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 7 as casual; assigned to 16th Infantry, 1st Division, November 4; placed in charge Postal Express Service Detachment, 1st Division, July 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 3 and transferred to Headquarters 1st Division; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Tou-

louse, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Codman, Charles Russell, A.B. '15(16).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, 1915-16, with French Army on Alsace, Vosges and Verdun fronts. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 17, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and to Aviation School, Essington, Pa.; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator October 22; sailed for France October 31; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 21 to date from October 30; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; later to 7th Aviation Instruction, Clermont-Ferrand; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group; wounded and taken prisoner September 16, 1918; left prison November 16; returned to United States December 22; discharged January 3, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of three enemy airplanes. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For gallantry in action near Conflans, France, while on a bombing expedition."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Appartenant à une escadrille de bombardement abattue en totalité le 17 septembre 1918 dans les lignes allemandes, a été blessé et fait prisonnier. Désespéré, seul survivant d'une escadrille de six avions, a réussi, avec son mécanicien, à abattre au cours de sa mission périlleuse trois avions allemands et est venu s'écraser aux environs de Conflans" (general order of the Army).*

**Codman, Ernest Amory, A.B. '91; M.D. '95.** Commissioned major Medical Corps August 2, 1918; assigned to Coast Defenses of Delaware August 13; transferred to 33d Coast Artillery October 11; to Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., January 28, 1919; designated chief of surgical service; discharged May 31, 1919.

**Codman, John, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 4; discharged January 29, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Codman, Julian, A.B. '92; LL.B. '95.** Captain Quartermaster Reserve Corps

when United States entered the war; called to active service May 21, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; detailed as assistant to department quartermaster; designated chief, Contract Branch, Northeastern Department, July 1; sailed for England May 18, 1918; detailed to American Rest Camp, Liverpool, June 7 as assistant to camp quartermaster; judge advocate, General Court Martial, Liverpool Area, June 15 to August 8; judge advocate, General Court Martial, Winchester, June 20 to July 3; designated disbursing quartermaster, Liverpool Area, August 1; detailed to American Red Cross Hospital, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, December 1 as quartermaster; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps June 10, 1919.

**Codman, Russell Sturgis, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, June 1918; transferred to Headquarters 24th Infantry Brigade, 12th Division, Camp Devens, in August and appointed aide-de-camp to general in command; discharged November 15, 1919.

**Codman, William Coombs, Jr., S.B. '12 (13).** Reported to have attended Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., and to have been commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps.

**Cody, Michael, Jr., LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Battery F, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, January 1, 1918; attached to 7th Battery, 33d Field Artillery, French Army, February 25; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, March 10 as instructor; transferred to 123d Field Artillery, 33d Division, August 15; wounded September 27; transferred to 124th Field Artillery, 33d Division, October 22; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States May 24, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Coe, George Clifford, m'08-'09.** Enlisted private Medical Department May

6, 1918; assigned to 320th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif.; transferred to 166th Depot Brigade May 20 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Fremont; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; attached to Battery B, 52d Field Artillery, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, September 6; assigned to Company E, 18th Ammunition Train, Camp Travis, September 19; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Coe, Henry Clark, M.D.** '81. Commissioned major Medical Corps May 10, 1917; detailed for recruiting duty; detailed to Camp Crane, Pa., in July for duty with U. S. Army Ambulance Service; sailed for France August 25; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Paris, September 14; detailed to London, England, October 1 for liaison duty; appointed senior medical officer American Forwarding Camps, Winchester and Southampton, October 15; chief surgeon for England December 15; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 1, A.E.F., France, March 1, 1918; unit attached to 2d and 26th Divisions; detailed to organize and command Mobile Hospital No. 3 July 1; promoted lieutenant colonel September 30; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 120 March 1919; promoted colonel in May; returned to United States in July; stationed at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.; discharged October 4, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing.

**Coe, Robert Howe, A.B.** '11. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), August 21 to October 1, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private October 1, 1917 in France; assigned to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F., Press Section, January 29, 1918; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 1 as private 1st class; assigned to 1104th Aero Replacement Squadron; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Aisne offensive 1917, Oise défensive 1918, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Coe, Sidney William, A.B.** '18; *gb* '17-'18. Enrolled landsman for electrician U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., February 1, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19; transferred to Officer Material School,

Cambridge; appointed ensign December 16; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Coffin, Charles Howard, A.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; discharged September 6, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps December 14, 1917; assigned to 51st Receiving Company, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., January 26, 1918; transferred to 12th Receiving Company February 25; to 310th Supply Company March 7; sailed for France June 6; detailed to Office of Quartermaster, Depot No. 2, Base Section No. 1, July 6; promoted corporal January 10, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 6; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Coffin, John Ruskin, A.B.** '16; *S.B.* '17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 13; sailed for France in October; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 7; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, February 25, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; returned to 3d Aviation Instruction Center May 26; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center July 14; assigned to 104th Aero Squadron, 5th Corps Observation Group, September 3; returned to United States December 5; discharged February 10, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters Air Service:

*"On November 3, 1918, at the special request of the corps and division commanders, made an Infantry reconnaissance, unprotected and at a low altitude, and although attacked by three Fokkers, returned with most important information to the advance of our troops."*

**Coffin, Lee Kemp, s** '03-'04. Enrolled printer 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 24, 1918; assigned to Naval Photographic School, Miami, Fla.; promoted chief printer in September; sailed for overseas service; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Brest, France; served as aerial photographer; returned to United States; released from active duty March 15, 1919.

**Coffin, Rockwell Augustus, M.D.** '93. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 21, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Training School for Officers, Cambridge,

Mass., October 9; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, October 28; promoted lieutenant December 16; released from active duty March 24, 1919.

**Coffin, Whitman King**, A.B. '09; M.D. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 7, 1917; called to active duty January 14, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to School of Roentgenology, New York, N.Y., May 31; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 28, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 2; detailed to Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 1; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 45, Camp Crane, Pa., November 11; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Coffinberry, John Beach**, c '18-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Coggeshall, James, Jr.**, S.B. (war degree) '18(19); l'18-'19. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 26; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 11, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 5; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to Office of Chief of Naval Operations (Aviation), Washington, D.C.; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Coggeshall, Reginald**, A.B. '16; g '17-. Entered service private August 29, 1918; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted corporal Infantry September 15; promoted sergeant September 18; discharged December 4, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 1919.

**Coggins, John Thomas**, l'11-'12. Enlisted private September 21, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 153d Infantry Brigade, 77th Division; sailed for France April 13, 1918; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, May 9 as private 1st class; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Coggins, Paul Pond**, A.B. '21(20); A.M. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cogswell, Eliot Sanborn**, M.D. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 30; assigned to Base Hospital No. 122, Camp Greene, N.C., November 1

and designated roentgenologist; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Cogswell, Franklin**, gb '16-'17. Enlisted private August 4, 1917; assigned to 144th Field Artillery, 40th Division; promoted 1st sergeant August 17; transferred to June Automatic Replacement Draft June 1918 as private; sailed for France in June; promoted sergeant; assigned to Battery E, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed for duty with Y.M.C.A. service, 1st Division, in 1919; returned to United States and discharged. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cogswell, George Proctor**, A.B. '88; M.D. and A.M. '93. Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 7, 1917; called to active service March 1, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; designated assistant surgeon Ammunition Train, 6th Division, March 28; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Cogswell, George Russell**, A.B. (war degree) '18(20); gb '20-. American Field Service, Section 9, June 24, 1916 to November 1, 1917; served as ambulance driver, sous-chef and commandant-ad-joint; with French Army on Alsace, Verdun, Lorraine and Saint-Mihiel fronts. Commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 1, 1917 in France; appointed officer in command Section 629; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged March 30, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel, Marne-Aisne offensive, Flanders 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Section sanitaire où tous les conducteurs rivalisent de zèle et d'entrain. Le 20 février 1918, la section, sous l'impulsion énergique de ses chefs, le lieutenant américain Cogswell et le lieutenant français de la Groudière a assuré l'évacuation de tous les blessés avec une rapidité, une discipline et un dévouement dignes des plus grands éloges" (general order of the Division).*

*"Section sanitaire américaine dont tout le personnel, venu volontairement au service de la France, montre la plus noble émulation dans le dévouement, le zèle et le mépris absolu du danger. Sous l'énergique commandement du lieutenant Cogswell, vient de donner une nouvelle preuve de ce qu'elle pouvait faire au moment de l'offensive du Tardenois (juillet 1918); a assuré en particulier, dans des conditions tout à fait périlleuses, l'évacuation des habitants infirmes trouvés dans Oulchy-le-Château, sous un feu d'artillerie des plus violents" (general order of the Army).*



**Cogswell, Ledyard, Jr.,** l'99-'01. Captain Quartermaster Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 18; detailed to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., as assistant to department quartermaster; to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., August 20 as post quartermaster; promoted major October 6, 1918; detailed to Camp Wadsworth, S.C., October 28 as assistant to quartermaster 96th Division; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Cogswell, William, M.D.** '94. Commissioned major Medical Corps July 30, 1917; called to active duty August 28 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston November 19 and appointed senior surgeon; stationed at Fort Andrews, Mass., and Fort Warren, Mass.; transferred to 73d Coast Artillery August 19, 1918; sailed for France September 25; returned to United States December 22; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Cogswell, William Francis, A.B.** '13; LL.B. '16. Enrolled yeoman-3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1917; assigned to Pier 72, East River, New York, N.Y., August 17; promoted yeoman 2d class in December; transferred to SS Zulia February 1918; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., in May; appointed ensign July 13; assigned to USS Tjikembang on transport duty in August; transferred to Office of Supervisor, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, San Francisco, Calif., January 1919; released from active duty March 4, 1919.

**Cohen, Abraham Paul, A.B.** '13; LL.B. '17(18). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 22; to Concentration Camp, Garden City, N.Y., November 17; to Park Field, Tenn., December 29; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 20, 1918; detailed to Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, May 1; to Ellington Field, Texas, May 26; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Cohen, Alfred, A.B.** '18. Entered service private July 16, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; to University of California Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 30; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, October 15; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Cohen, Bernard Barnett, D.M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Medical Department

February 13, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 16, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps February 1919.

**Cohen, Bernhard, A.B.** '00; D.M.D. '03. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 24, 1918; not called to active duty.

**Cohen, Franklin Mills, A.B.** '08; LL.B. '11. Enrolled chief storekeeper U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1918; assigned to Supply Department, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., April 15; transferred to Boston, Mass., in April; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Cohen, Harry Abraham, A.B.** '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cohen, Hyman, A.B.** '15; M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty. Died of influenza September 26, 1918 at Boston, Mass.

**Cohen, John, A.B.** '17; m'19-. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 29, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 17; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., December 26; to Ellington Field, Texas, January 26, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 29; detailed to Post Field, Okla., June 10; to Taliaferro Field, Texas, October 25; discharged January 15, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Cohen, Leo Aaron, A.B.** '19(18); g'18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cohen, Maxwell Abraham, A.B.** '17. Enlisted private Sanitary Corps February 14, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Service and stationed at Astoria, N.Y., as chemist; transferred to Felt Procurement Section, Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, October 13; stationed at Boston, Mass., and Millbury, Mass.; transferred to Field Testing Section December 15; stationed at Long Island City, N.Y.; discharged January 25, 1919.

**Cohen, Munroe, A.B.** '15. Enlisted private Ordnance Department November 1917; assigned to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., November 23; transferred to U. S. Filling Station, Edgewood, Md., December 16; to Ordnance Laboratory, Cleveland, Ohio, March 26, 1918; promoted private 1st class and transferred to Headquarters Development Division, Chemical Warfare Service, Nela Park, Cleveland,

August 1; promoted corporal November 20; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Cohen, Murray Sampson, A.B. '14(15).** Entered service private April 26, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company D, 4th Ammunition Train, 4th Division, May 16; sailed for France May 22; promoted private 1st class Field Artillery July 1; promoted corporal August 27; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 2, 1919; discharged August 8, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cohen, Reuben Hilliard, c '17-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Cohn, Archie Lieberman, c '18-** Vanderbilt University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Nashville, Tenn.

**Cohn, Edwin Joseph, g '15-'17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 1, 1918; assigned to Wolcott Gibbs Memorial Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Harriman Research Laboratory, Roosevelt Hospital, New York, N.Y., November 14; discharged March 26, 1919.

**Cohn, Harry Marcus, c '17-'18.** Enlisted private May 10, 1918; assigned to Company D, 54th Infantry, 6th Division; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Company C, 54th Infantry, August 30; detailed to Army Signal School, Montheries, August to September; transferred to Base Hospital No. 68 November 11; to Base Hospital No. 62 December 20; to Base Hospital No. 167 January 1919; returned to United States March 26; discharged April 25, 1919. Engagements: Gerardmer sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cohn, Paul Louis, A.B. '12; l '13-'14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., June 27; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Section Base, Rockland, Maine; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 21, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Cohn, Ralph, A.B. '15; l '14-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 101st Infantry, 26th Division; August 29; sailed for France September 7; transferred to Company F, 103d Infantry, 26th Division, January 17, 1918; wounded March 18; promoted 1st lieutenant

March 23, 1919; returned to United States April 19; discharged May 20, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 17, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Coit, Charles, s '13-'17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 18, 1918; detailed to Packard Motor Car Company, Detroit, Mich., as property officer; to Metz Company, Waltham, Mass., April 15 in same capacity; to Sturtevant Aeroplane Company, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; to Springfield Aircraft Company, Springfield, Mass., January 1, 1919; designated district property officer, Materials Disposal Section, Boston, Mass.; in service January 1920 as 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production.

**\*COIT, HENRY AUGUSTUS, c '06-'08.** Enlisted private 5th University Overseas Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 15, 1915; sailed for England March 30, 1916; detailed to Shorncliffe April 10 to June 1 for training; went to France June 5; struck by motor lorry July 2 near Ypres; died of injuries August 7, 1916 at 3d Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Belgium.

**Coit, Robert Sumner, A.B. '18; g '18-'19; l '19-'20.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Scout Patrol Eleanor April 29, 1917; transferred to Local Examining Board, Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 24, 1918; to Harvard Naval Unit September 10; released from active duty March 1, 1919.

**Colburn, Clarence Coit, b '02-'04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery September 10, 1917; assigned to 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Operations Section, in October; designated secretary to staff, 3d Army (Army of Occupation, Germany), in November; discharged February 8, 1919 in France.

**Colby, Charles Wilson, A.B. '16(15).** Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, December 1, 1917; assigned to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; transferred to Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., January 9, 1918; served as assistant new work superintendent, Hull Division, Mare Island, after January 22; promoted lieutenant July 1; served as new work super-

intendent, Hull Division, Mare Island, after April 16, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Colby, Fletcher Hatch, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 15, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7 May 27; sailed for France July 8; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 110 in September; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Colby, Francis Thompson, A.B. '05.** Ambulance service attached to French Army September 18 to December 6, 1914; attached to Belgian Army December 10, 1914. Appointed 1st lieutenant Belgian Army September 6, 1915; assigned to 6th Battery, Horse Artillery, 2d Division Cavalry; transferred to 1st Guides, 1st Division Cavalry, May 1916; served with 13th and 7th Artillery attached to 2d British Army June 1916 to June 1917; promoted captain of artillery June 28; attached to General Headquarters A.E.F., Operations and Training Section, July 22; detailed to French School for Group Commanders and Senior Artillery School for Division Artillery Commanders and Chiefs of Staff January to March 1918; attached to Artillery Headquarters, 157th Division, French Army, March 10; served with 1st Artillery, Italian Army, during the summer; later detailed to Verona, Italy, for French course in tactics for field officers; resigned from Belgian Army November 1918 and commissioned major U. S. Army; returned to United States; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., November 9; appointed military attaché to Jugo-Slavia, American Legation, Belgrade, in December; with Roumanians in campaign against Hungary 1919 and on special duty at Fiume, on Adriatic coast and in Montenegro during summer and early winter; returned to United States April 26, 1920; resumed duty at Washington April 28; later commissioned major Field Artillery, Regular Army; stationed at Camp Dix, N.J.; in service December 1920. Engagements: 2d Battle of Ypres, Dixmude, Monte Grappa, Brimont and Ypres sectors. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Croix de Guerre (Belgian), Ordre de Léopold I (Belgian), Order of St. John (British), Order of St. Stanislaus (Russian), Order of the White Eagle (Serbian), (commander) Order of Danilo I (Montenegrin).

**Colby, Frederic Bronson, s '98-'00.** Lieutenant commander U. S. Navy when United States entered the war; detailed for duty at U. S. Naval Aviation Assembly

and Repair Base, Pauillac, France, July 9, 1917; transferred to Cardiff, Wales, August 31, 1918 to establish Naval Base; promoted commander Supply Corps September 26; transferred to Naval Base, Spalato, Dalmatia; returned to United States September 19, 1919; in service December 1920.

**Coldwell, Everett Sharples, S.M. '16 (17).** Enlisted private May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 27; stationed at Camp Hancock; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Cole, Alan Ramsay, gb '14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 6; assigned to 16th Infantry, 1st Division, November 1; wounded July 18, 1918 near Soissons; promoted 1st lieutenant March 7, 1919; transferred to Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division, in May; returned to United States September 4; discharged October 6, 1919. Engagements: Ansauville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 18, 1918. Although wounded early in the morning, Lieutenant Cole continued to lead his platoon in the front wave, personally silencing machine-gun nests, displaying wonderful courage, leadership, and devotion to duty, during the entire operations. He remained with his platoon until ordered to the rear by his battalion commander."*

**Cole, Arthur Harrison, A.M. '13; Ph.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 22, 1917; assigned to Artillery Ammunition Section, Gun Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Statistical Unit, Design Section, Gun Division, in October; to Requirements Section, Estimates and Requirements Division, Washington, in December; promoted captain January 7, 1918; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Cole, Cecil Crafts, c '18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*COLE, EDWARD BALL, c '98-'00.** Captain U. S. Marine Corps on duty as member Machine Gun Board, Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; promoted major May 22, 1917; assigned to 6th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, 2d Division, October 15; sailed for France De-

cember 8; wounded June 10, 1918; died of wounds June 18, 1918 near Coulommiers, France. Engagements: Verdun sector, Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods). Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"In the Bois de Belleau, on June 10th 1918, displayed extraordinary heroism in organizing positions, rallying his men and disposing of his guns, continuing to expose himself fearlessly until he fell. He suffered the loss of his right hand and received wounds in upper arm and both thighs."*

Awarded Navy Cross:

*"In the Bois de Belleau, France, on June 10, 1918, his unusual heroism in leading his company under heavy fire enabled it to fight with exceptional effectiveness. He personally worked fearlessly until he was mortally wounded."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"4<sup>e</sup> Brigade américaine sous les ordres du général de brigade James G. Harbord, comprenant: le 5<sup>e</sup> régiment de marine, sous les ordres du colonel Wendell C. Neville, le 6<sup>e</sup> régiment de marine, sous les ordres du colonel Albertus W. Calkin, le 6<sup>e</sup> bataillon de mitrailleuses, sous les ordres du commandant Edward B. Cole: A été jetée en pleine bataille, sur un front violemment attaqué par l'ennemi. S'est affirmée aussitôt comme une unité de tout premier ordre. Dès son entrée en ligne, a brisé, en liaison avec les troupes françaises, une violente attaque ennemie sur un point important de la position et entrepris ensuite à son compte une série d'opérations offensives. Au cours de ces opérations, grâce au courage brillant, à la vigueur, à l'allant, à la ténacité de ses hommes qui ne se sont laissés rebuter ni par les fatigues ni par les pertes; grâce à l'activité et à l'énergie de ses officiers; grâce enfin à l'action personnelle de son chef, le général J. Harbord; la 4<sup>e</sup> brigade a vu ses efforts couronnés de succès. En intime liaison l'un avec l'autre, ses deux régiments et son bataillon de mitrailleuses ont réalisé, après douze jours de lutte incessante (du 2 au 13 juin 1918) dans un terrain très difficile, une progression variant entre 1500 et 2000 mètres, sur un front de 4 kilomètres, capturant un nombreux matériel, faisant plus de 500 prisonniers, infligeant à l'ennemi des pertes considérables et lui enlevant deux points d'appui de première importance: le village de Boursches, et le bois organisé de Belleau" (general order of the Army).*

Cole, Frederick Lincoln, S.B. '15. Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 14, 1917; assigned to Small Arms Division, Fort George Wright, Wash.; promoted ordnance sergeant December 20; transferred to Aberdeen Proving Ground,

Md., April 15, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Engineers' Training School; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department July 29; discharged May 28, 1919.

Cole, Hugh Livingston Morris, A.B. '16; LL.B. '20. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Section Base, New London, Conn., July 15; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 17; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., April 13, 1918; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 25; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign August 18; assigned to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., September 5 and served as instructor; transferred to Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga., December 1; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

Cole, Lawrence Wooster, A.M. '04; Ph.D. '10. Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps September 6, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 15; assigned to psychological service, Camp Greenleaf, October 16; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., December 1; to General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., December 12; discharged June 22, 1919.

Cole, Melvin Wilson, c'10-'13. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 20, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France October 26; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in November; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, March 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18; returned to 3d Aviation Instruction Center in June; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center in July; assigned to 104th Aero Squadron September 7; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Cole, Norman Brown, A.B. '09; M.D. '13(14). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 17, 1917; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., November 7; detailed to Camp Upton, N.Y., November 16 for duty with Tuberculosis Examining Board; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., February 8, 1918; in charge of tuberculosis section; promoted captain May 13; promoted major May 15, 1919; appointed chief of medical service and chief examiner, Fort McHenry, October 9; discharged January 26, 1920.

**Cole, Philip Pearson**, s '12-'13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, December 13; transferred to 114th Field Artillery, 30th Division, May 1, 1918; sailed for France May 28; attached to Headquarters 55th Field Artillery Brigade, 30th Division, August 24; appointed officer in command Supply Company, 114th Field Artillery, September 20; promoted captain February 23, 1919; returned to United States March 23; discharged April 24, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Woëvre sector.

**Cole, Warren Wiley**, A.B. '08(07); s '08-'09. Enlisted private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company F, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal December 26; discharged January 24, 1918.

**Cole, William Harder**, A.M. '16; Ph.D. '21. Enlisted private Medical Department December 14, 1917; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., December 15; assigned to Typhoid Vaccine Laboratories, Army Medical School, December 18; promoted corporal September 3, 1918; promoted sergeant October 10; promoted sergeant 1st class February 26, 1919; discharged August 16, 1919.

**Cole, William Morse**, A.B. '90; g '90-'91; A.M. '96. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps April 18, 1917; detailed to Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University May 15 as instructor; also detailed to prepare manual on supply service for the army; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Coleman, Cornelius Emmett**, A.B. '17 (19). Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1918; released from active duty April 1, 1919. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1919.

**Coleman, Edward Davidson**, A.B. '14; gb '14-'15. Enlisted private Air Service, Aircraft Production October 16, 1918; assigned to Detachment No. 2, Standard Aircraft Corporation, Elizabeth, N.J.; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Coleman, John Stanley**, A.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Coleman, Loring Wilkins**, A.B. '16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 1, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, December 8; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 17, 1918; com-

missioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 1; detailed to Scott Field, Ill., March 8 as assistant post supply, disbursing and ordnance officer; to Armament School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, April 13; to Camp Merritt, N.J., June 8; sailed for France July 26; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, August 6; assigned to Airplane and Motor Division, Headquarters Air Service, Paris, September 26; designated chief of Spare Parts for Air Service Schools A.E.F.; transferred to Valuation Division, Headquarters Air Service, December 24; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics February 21, 1919; returned to United States April 6; discharged April 10, 1919.

**\*COLEMAN, ROBERT HENRY**, l '15-'17. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force in 1917; honorably discharged in 1917. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Camp Dick, Texas; to Scott Field, Ill.; to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for France September 12, 1918 as casual; died of pneumonia October 9, 1918 at Brest, France.

**Coleman, William Caldwell**, A.B. '05; g '04-'05; LL.B. '09. Enlisted private August 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Colgan, Edward Joseph**, A.A. '17; A.M. '20; ged '20-. Enlisted private Ordnance Department June 19, 1917; assigned to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., September 10; promoted sergeant 1st class October 1; sailed for France November 26; assigned to Intermediate Ordnance Depot No. 1 December 10; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 1st Army Corps, March 1, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Lyon, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Colgate, Charles Henry**, A.B. '98. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 30, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to 242d Field Hospital, 11th Sanitary Train, 11th Division, October 11; sailed for France October 24; detailed to Army Sanitary School, Langres, November 21; returned to United States January 5, 1919; detailed to Convalescent Centre, Camp Meade, Md., January 27; discharged March 24, 1919. Commissioned

major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 19, 1919.

Coller, Frederick Amasa, M.D. '12. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 1, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; principal assistant surgeon, American Women's War Hospital, Paignton, England, October 1, 1915 to July 1, 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 20, 1917; assigned to 364th Field Hospital, 91st Division; promoted captain February 15, 1918; sailed for France in July; promoted major March 20, 1919; transferred to 362d Field Hospital, 91st Division; designated officer in charge operating unit; returned to United States April 20; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Epinville), Lys-Scheldt offensive.

Collier, Charles Sager, A.B. '11; *g* '11-'12; LL.B. '15; *g* '16-'17. Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 23, 1918; assigned to 19th Company Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N.Y.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 21; discharged November 29, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Collier, Christopher Walter, A.B. '93; *d* '93-'94. On duty at Headquarters American Field Service, Paris, France, July 1917 to January 1918. Acting chaplain, American Red Cross service, France, October 1918 to January 1919; attached to Base Hospital No. 30.

Collier, Edward Rupert, A.B. '16. Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 11, 1917; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., December 22; transferred to USS Lake Placid January 22, 1918 as supply officer; overseas March 20 to June 9; transferred to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 10 as instructor; to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., September 14 as instructor; later acting executive officer; transferred to USS Troy March 1, 1919 as supply officer; released from active duty August 1, 1919.

Collings, George Boswell, S.B. '04. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to Motor Truck Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; detailed as commanding officer Motor Truck Companies 356 and 357, Newport News, Va., September 18; promoted major August 18, 1918; transferred to Motor Transport Corps September 1; served as motor transport officer, Port

of Embarkation, Newport News; discharged December 9, 1918.

Collins, Arthur Nelson, M.D. '07. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 16, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, in November; designated assistant chief of surgical service; chief of surgical service, Camp Dodge, May 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

Collins, Basil Sanford, A.B. '17(19). Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 11, 1917; detailed to Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University, June 18; transferred to Lawley Shipbuilding Corporation, Neponset, Mass., August 3; to B. F. Sturtevant Company, Hyde Park, Mass.; appointed ensign October 11; assigned to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., November 10, 1918; released from active duty July 7, 1919.

Collins, Edward Bertrand, A.B. '14. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 28, 1917 in England; assigned to Communication Department, U. S. Naval Headquarters, London; transferred to staff of Admiral Strauss, U. S. Mine Laying Squadron, Inverness, Scotland, June 15, 1918; to Mine Layer Housatonic September 15; to Historical Section, U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, December 6; released from active duty March 6, 1919 in England.

Collins, George Leman, A.B. '96; M.D. '00. Surgeon U. S. Public Health Service when United States entered the war; stationed at Washington, D.C., and at Philadelphia, Pa., during the war.

Collins, Hubert Walter, S.B. '17. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, October 25, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant February 26, 1918; attached to Company C, 315th Engineers, 90th Division, May 1; promoted temporary captain May 21; sailed for France June 13; transferred to 116th Engineers, 41st Division, August 19; to 302d Engineers, 77th Division, October 31; to 602d Engineers March 31, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 27; in service July 1920. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Collins, Joseph Daniel, M.D. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; detailed to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 14; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., August 28; promoted captain September 18; promoted major September 19, 1918; detailed to Camp Crane, Pa., November 21; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Collins, Manly Allen, LL.B.** '14(f5). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 26; assigned to Ordnance Depot, Tuckahoe, N.J., December 19 and appointed administrative officer; detailed to Atlantic Loading Company, Amatol, N.J., August 15, 1918; transferred to General Ordnance Depot, Mayo Landing, N.J., February 1, 1919 and appointed executive officer; promoted captain August 9; discharged September 15, 1919.

**Collins, Paul A., s'98-'02.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps May 2, 1918; detailed to Camp Vail, N.J., May 6; appointed commanding officer July Automatic Replacement Detachment, Signal Corps; sailed for France August 9; assigned to Base Section No. 1, Services of Supply, August 29; designated officer in charge Telephone and Telegraph Service; detailed to Nevers November 16 as telephone and telegraph traffic officer for Intermediate Section, Services of Supply; returned to United States July 18, 1919; discharged August 4, 1919.

**\*COLLINS, PAUL BOND, LL.B.** '08. Enlisted private October 31, 1918 and detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; died of pneumonia November 11, 1918 at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Collins, Paul Gregory, A.B.** '18; l'18-. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet).

**Collins, Thomas Joseph, LL.B.** '14. Entered service private October 4, 1918; assigned to Shipping Section, Statistics Branch, Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Collins, Warren Ethington, Jr., A.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Collins, William Curran, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 3, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in February; detailed to American and British schools of Infantry warfare February to May; attached to 82d Division, A.E.F., May 18; assigned to Company B, 317th Infantry, 80th Division, June 14; transferred to Headquarters 80th Division September 1; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 30, 1919. Engagements: Artois sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Collins, William James, M.D.** '98. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps

May 17, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 13; assigned to Field Hospital No. 2, Camp Devens, Mass., September 13; promoted captain September 19; transferred to Field Hospital No. 304, 76th Division, October 4 and designated officer in command; promoted major March 18, 1918; acting director Field Hospitals No. 301, No. 302, No. 303 and No. 304; sailed for France July 10; appointed officer in command Camp Infirmary No. 2, 3d Depot Division (76th Division); officer in command Camp Hospital No. 71, 40th Division; officer in command medical officers and personnel at Classification Camp, 3d Depot Division; officer in command Infirmary No. 4, 41st Division; appointed post surgeon, Central Records Office, Bourges, January 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17; appointed officer in command Post Hospital, Central Records Office, in August; returned to United States September 25; discharged October 20, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious services while Post Surgeon at Bourges, France."*

**Collinson, Alfred Edward, c'15-'16.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), June to November 1917, with French Army on Aisne front; sous-chef, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, November 1917 to September 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, November 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant January 1919; assigned to 117th Artillery; demobilized February 1919. Awarded Medaglia al Valore Militare with the following citation:

*"Earnest and competent officer, second in command of a section of American motor ambulances on the Piave, during six consecutive days, without allowing himself any rest, continually operating on roads under intense artillery and rifle fire, with extreme courage, heedless of his life, he received wounds in close proximity to the enemy."*

**Collinson, Stanley Earl, c'16-'20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Colson, Harold Ernest, A.B.** '10. Enlisted private May 26, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 16; detailed to

School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 2; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Colson, William Nelson, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, June 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to Company H, 367th Infantry, 92d Division, November 3; sailed for France June 9, 1918; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Colt, Henry Francis, c'18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Colt, Roswell Christopher, c'08-'10.** Enrolled coxswain U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1918; called to active duty June 1 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief quartermaster September 1; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 16, 1918.

**Compton, Boyd McClellan, l'16-'17, '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 330th Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Holbrook October 1 and ordered to Headquarters 165th Infantry Brigade, 83d Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; detailed to Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, May 1 as aide-de-camp to Major General Holbrook; promoted captain July 3; transferred to Headquarters 9th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala., September 25; to Headquarters Camp Grant, Ill., March 1, 1919; discharged March 21, 1919.

**Compton, Claude Herod Ranulf, c'00-'01.** Captain Infantry, New York National Guard; called to federal service July 13, 1917; sailed for France in December; with 369th Infantry attached to 4th French Army during March 1918; transferred to Tank Corps April 12; commissioned captain Tank Corps; assigned to Company A, 344th Battalion, 1st Tank Center; transferred to 345th Battalion Light Tanks August 20 and appointed commanding officer; commanded 344th and 345th Battalions and one French Battalion September 26 to October 14; gassed October 8 at Montblainville; promoted major April 19, 1919; returned to United States May 3; discharged August 9, 1919. Engagements: Champagne front, Amiens front (Cantigny), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Comstock, Alexander Barr, A.B. '08; LL.B. '10.** Commissioned captain Chem-

ical Warfare Service August 29, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Gas Defense Division, New York, N.Y., September 4; discharged March 10, 1919.

**Comstock, Carl Rodney, A.B. '08; m'08-'10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 16, 1917; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., September 17; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark., October 3; promoted captain December 6; promoted major November 1, 1918; discharged April 21, 1919.

**Comstock, George Madison, A.B. '09.** Entered service private May 1918; assigned to Coast Defenses of Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, in September; 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery in November; discharged November 22, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Comstock, William Ogilvie, Jr., A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 22, 1918; called to active duty June 1 and detailed to Camp Dick, Texas; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 3; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., September 6; to Camp Dick, Texas, October 16; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Conant, Albert Benjamin, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in September; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France June 28; detailed to a machine gun school; later detailed to Prison Camp as officer in command; transferred to Company K, 163d Infantry, 41st Division; returned to United States February 18, 1919; discharged February 22, 1919.

**Conant, James Bryant, A.B. '14(13); Ph.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps November 11, 1917; assigned to American University Experiment Station, Bureau of Mines, War Gas Investigation, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain Chemical Warfare Service April 8, 1918; promoted major August 4; placed in charge of research work, Experimental Plant, Development Division, Chemical Warfare Service, Cleveland, Ohio; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Conant, Kenneth John, A.B. '15; g'16-'17; M.Arch. '19.** Enlisted private November 13, 1917; assigned to Company A, 40th Engineers (Camouflage); sailed for France January 4, 1918; transferred to Camouflage Detachment, 42d Division,



April 4; promoted private 1st class July 1; wounded July 15; promoted corporal August 1; invalided to United States in November; discharged January 5, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Conant, Lawrence Melvin, S.B. '22(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Conant, Richard Keith, A.B. '05; LL.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; transferred to Base Section No. 5, Brest, December 15; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Conant, William Merritt, Jr., A.B. '12.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 14, 1917; detailed to Mineola, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 8; sailed for France October 26; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 20; designated chief tester and inspector of airplanes, 3d Aviation Instruction Center, February 1918; promoted captain October 23; promoted major February 8, 1919; returned to United States February 21; detailed to Bolling Field, Washington, D.C., March 20; discharged August 28, 1919. Commissioned major Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps December 9, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France."*

**Condon, Edward Beach, S.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty November 1917 and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Georgia February 21; appointed ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy August 14; assigned to Officers' Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., September 2; transferred to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., January 21, 1919; resignation accepted February 11, 1919.

**Condon, Guy Berwyn, M.B.A. '20.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 24, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Newport, R.I., October 31; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 18, 1918; to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., September 27;

promoted chief quartermaster; released from active duty November 27, 1918.

**Cone, Herbert Arnold, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 47th Infantry, 4th Division, August 29; sailed for France May 7, 1918; transferred to 39th Infantry, 4th Division, July 15; wounded July 18; wounded August 1; wounded September 26; returned to United States January 10, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action east of Montfaucon, France, September 26, 1918. Lieutenant Cone led the assault wave forward through heavy machine gun fire in an attack against a strongly defended enemy position. He was forced to pass through barbed wire entanglements before entering the enemy trenches. While exposing himself to intense machine gun fire he was badly wounded, but his command, inspired by his gallant example, gained and held the objective sought."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 4th Division, A.E.F.:

*"This officer displayed the highest qualities of leadership, and disregard for his own safety, leading his platoon through barbed wire into enemy strong points, going ahead of his men until he fell seriously wounded."*

**Cone, Morris Huntington, gb '14-'15, '16-'17.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1917; assigned to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps April 1, 1918; released from active duty March 15, 1919.

**Congdon, Charles Everett, m '92-'93.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1917; called to active duty August 12 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, October 30 and appointed brigade surgeon; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., November 5 in same capacity; promoted major March 23, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Trains, 76th Division, in June; sailed for France in July; attached to Headquarters Hospital Center, Commercery, in October; detailed to Rochefort February 1, 1919 as port surgeon; appointed officer in command Camp Hospital No. 39, La Rochelle, March 1; returned to United States June 13; discharged June 17, 1919.

**Conger, Arthur Latham, A.B. '94(08).** Captain Infantry, Regular Army, when

United States entered the war; promoted major May 15, 1917; assigned to Intelligence Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, A.E.F., Paris; sailed for France May 28; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel August 5; attached to 2d Division June 3 to July 10, 1918 as assistant chief of staff; promoted temporary colonel July 30; attached to 56th Infantry Brigade, 28th Division, September 28 to October 10 as officer in command; returned to United States July 20, 1919; detailed to General Staff College, Washington, D.C., July 23 as instructor; demoted Regular Army grade major Infantry August 15; promoted lieutenant colonel July 1, 1920; in service April 1921. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Marbache sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Légion d'Honneur (officer). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As a member of the Second Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, A.E.F., by his marked professional attainments, his zeal, and his sound judgment he contributed largely to the successful operation of his section. As chief of the Second Section, General Staff, of the 2d Division, during active operations, and later as commander of a brigade of the 28th Division during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, he demonstrated his great energy and his clear conception of tactics."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Attaché au 2<sup>ème</sup> Bureau du 1<sup>er</sup> Corps d'Armée américain de mai à juillet 1918, devant Château-Thierry, a pris une très large part à l'organisation de ce bureau, faisant de fréquentes reconnaissances sur le terrain pour étudier les positions ennemies; a été fortement intoxiqué par les gaz lors d'une attaque. Revenu au 2<sup>ème</sup> Bureau du G.Q.G. et se trouvant en liaison auprès d'une division engagée dans la bataille en Argonne, a reçu le commandement d'une brigade en pleine action et l'a brillamment conduite à l'attaque" (general order of the Army).*

**Conger, Omar Dwight**, c '01-'03. Lieutenant commander Supply Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; sailed for overseas service May 26, 1917; assigned to Staff of Commander, Headquarters U. S. Naval Aviation Forces, Paris, France, June 4; served as supply officer; member of board to select sites for naval air stations in England, Scotland and Ireland; senior member of commission to Italy in connection with naval program for aerial bombardment of

Asiatic ports; assigned to special work with French Ministry of the Navy July 4, 1918; returned to United States October 30; assigned to special duty, Division of Operations (Aviation), Washington, D.C., November 1; transferred to Headquarters 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va., December 9 as supply officer, Naval Overseas Transportation Service; appointed senior member Board of Survey, Appraisal and Sale, 5th Naval District, October 4, 1919; in service December 1920. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department.

**Conley, Philip**, l '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 22, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, February 14 as instructor; assigned to Battery B, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, November 5; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Conlon, Arthur Joseph**, c '18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Conn, Warren Hatch**, A.B. '17; gb '16-'17. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 4, 1917; assigned to Section 511; promoted private 1st class August 15; sailed for France December 26; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Connell, Arthur Joseph**, A.B. '21. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Patrol Boat Cigarette; to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Connell, Herbert John**, LL.B. '14. Enlisted private September 4, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Connell, Richard Edward**, A.B. '15. Enlisted private July 10, 1917; assigned to 1st Company, Military Police, 6th Division; organization later designated 27th Company, Military Police Corps; sailed for France April 1918; unit attached to 27th Division; returned to United States March 15, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys 1918 offensive (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Saint-Souplet sector).

Connolly, George William, A.B. '21; gb '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

Connolly, James Francis, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Connolly, John Edward, M.D. '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 17, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 10; to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., August 21; discharged December 21, 1918. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps February 18, 1919.

Conner, Homer Leigh, M.D. '00(01). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., June 25; assigned to Department Laboratory, Southeastern Department, Atlanta, Ga., July 26; promoted captain October 8; promoted major March 25, 1918; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., October 16 as commanding officer Stationary Laboratory Unit No. 7; transferred to Laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., December 17 and designated commanding officer; transferred to Department Laboratory, Fort McPherson, Ga., February 15, 1919; to Department Laboratory, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., March 25; to Laboratory, General Hospital No. 19, Oteen, N.C., September 4; commissioned major Medical Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; officer in charge Laboratory, 7th Corps Area, Fort Crook, Nebr.; in service October 1920.

Conners, Harry, A.B. (war degree) '18 (20). Enlisted private May 31, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; promoted sergeant 1st class; commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps; service in France.

Connett, Thomas Oliphant, l '15-'17. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 62, June to October 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, November 1917 to May 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front. Enlisted Foreign Legion, French Army, June 1, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant September 20; assigned to 7th Field Artillery; with Army of Occupation; demobilized February 21, 1919. Engagements: Vosges and Oise fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire américain dans des sections sanitaires à Verdun et en Italie; inapte pour l'armée américaine, s'est engagé en juin 1918 dans la Légion étrangère pour prendre une part plus directe dans la bataille."*

Connolly, Eugene Thomas, LL.B. '16. Enlisted private Signal Corps August 19,

1918; stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; later detailed to Camp Meade, Md.; promoted corporal in December; discharged January 22, 1919.

Connolly, Harold William, A.B. '19; l '19-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Connolly, Joel Irving, S.M. '17. Assistant surgeon U. S. Public Health Service when United States entered the war; detailed to Camp Gordon, Ga., September 1917 as chief sanitary inspector; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., June 1918 in same capacity; duty completed January 1919.

Connolly, John Michael, A.B. '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 9; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 26; to Patrol Boat Base, Lockwood's Basin, Boston, Mass., September 14; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, October 11; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 18; appointed ensign and released from active duty February 21, 1919.

Connolly, John William, l '04-'05. Enlisted private 69th New York Infantry September 1917; promoted corporal in December; honorably discharged May 1918. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Base, Boston, Mass., in September; promoted chief boatswain's mate in October; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 21, 1919; released from active duty February 22, 1919.

Connolly, Joseph Peter, A.M. '16. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 17, 1917; assigned to Mechanical Repair Shop Unit No. 306; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps July 8, 1918; transferred to Motor Transport Corps September 30; discharged December 27, 1918.

Connolly, Martin Joseph, S.B. '06(21). Commissioned captain Ordnance Department April 28, 1918; promoted major September 1919; discharged November 21, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Connolly, Thomas Deignan, A.B. '19; A.M. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Connolly, William Edward, A.B. '98; M.D. '04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 6, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Connor, Christopher Augustus, A.B.** '14. Enlisted private June 3, 1918; assigned to 472d Engineers (Military Mapping Service), Washington, D.C.; promoted corporal August 1; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 26; promoted sergeant October 27; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Connor, James Francis, s '06-'07.** Lieutenant Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; special duty at Navy Yard, Washington, April 15 to June 1, 1917; promoted lieutenant commander February 1, 1918; promoted commander June 1, 1919; resignation accepted July 15, 1919.

**Connor, William Henry, M.D. '06.** Lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; assigned to USS Olympia April 6, 1917; transferred to Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., October 14; promoted lieutenant commander October 15; in service December 1920.

**Connors, John Francis, M.D.V. '99.** Contract veterinary surgeon U. S. Army, on duty with 9th Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, April to August 1917; at Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., June to September 1917.

**Conover, Charles Cox, S.B. (war degree) '20.** Enrolled fireman 1st class (gas) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 24, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 145 May 23; released from active duty August 28 to take naval courses at Harvard University; recalled to active duty July 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Auxiliary Reserve Officers' Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; promoted chief boatswain's mate September 15; transferred to Newport News, Va., November 14; to USS Minneapolis November 22 as junior watch and division officer; released from active duty January 17, 1919. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 8, 1919.

**Conover, Howard Williams, S.B. (war degree) '21.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 12; released from active duty November 16, 1918.

**Conover, Talmadge, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States en-

tered the war; called to active duty May 21, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 260; released from active duty September 11 to return to college; recalled to active duty August 23, 1918 and assigned to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; released from active duty December 25, 1918.

**Conrad, William Davis, LL.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; transferred to 305th Cavalry, Camp Stanley, Texas, February 5, 1918; designated adjutant 305th Cavalry May 1; transferred with regiment to 344th Field Artillery, 90th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, August 20; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 1 to November 1; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Conrod, Robert Lucas, A.B. '21.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 13th Battalion, Infantry Training Center, Camp Lee, Va., October 5; discharged December 24, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 11, 1919.

**Conroy, William Michael, l '09-'12.** Enlisted private U. S. Army May 1, 1918; discharged May 5, 1918 for physical disability. Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 16, 1918; assigned to Office of Aide for Information, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., August 18; promoted chief yeoman September 1; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Constan, Peter K., g '11-'12.** Reported to have enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 14, 1917 and to have been ordered to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 3; to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., January 6, 1918; to Kelly Field, Texas, January 25; to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, April 20; to Ellington Field, Texas, June 28; to Aerial Gunnery School for Bombers, San Leon, Texas, in September; to have been commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 25; and to have been ordered to Ellington Field November 2.

**Constantine, Charles Ezra, m'18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Converse, Frank Lee, S.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 20; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; detailed as battery commander and regimental adjutant; sailed for France August 16, 1918; returned to United States January 6, 1919; discharged January 19, 1919.

**Conway, James Francis, A.B. '15.** Entered service private September 6, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 18, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Coogan, Gardiner, A.B. '15(16); LL.B. '19(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed for special duty as officer in command 351st Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, December 15; detailed to Headquarters Organization Division, Entraining Department, February 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 10; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, as instructor; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, Park Field, Tenn.; designated post exchange officer, Park Field, June 20; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Cook, Alan Augustus, A.B. '18(19).** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, July 28, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord; to Tours August 16; to Pau October 27; promoted corporal October 30; assigned to Spad No. 157 December 18; promoted sergeant April 15, 1918; transferred to Spad No. 163 July 15; discharged November 20, 1918. Engagements coöperated in: Château-Thierry, Champagne offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire au 1<sup>er</sup> étranger, passé sur sa demande dans l'aviation française, y fait preuve des plus belles qualités d'entraînement et de courage. Le 11 août 1918, a remporté sa première victoire officielle au cours d'un combat très dur où un avion ennemi s'est écrasé dans ses lignes" (general order of the Army).*

**Cook, Alden Stoddard, A.B. '14(13).** Entered service private February 8, 1918; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell

University, N.Y.; assigned to Photographic Section No. 4, Field No. 2, Hampstead, N.Y., April 18; sailed for France June 13; assigned to Photographic Section No. 7, Headquarters Air Service, Tours; designated chemist and photographer, Research Laboratory; promoted sergeant December 8; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March 17, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 28, 1919.

**Cook, Charles Ganson, A.M. '15.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Bordeaux, France, November to December 1917. Enlisted Foreign Legion, French Army, May 28, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau, June 1; appointed aspirant September 10 and assigned to 24th Battery, 248th Field Artillery; demobilized March 10, 1919. Engagement: Aisne-Oise-Serre campaign. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A participé aux attaques d'octobre et de novembre et fait preuve, sur des positions soumises à de violents bombardements, des plus belles qualités d'entraîn, d'énergie et de sang-froid. Le 15 octobre, en particulier, a continué à diriger le tir d'une section sous le feu de l'artillerie ennemie."*

**Cook, Chester William, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); gb '19-**. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, December 15; assigned to Company M, 301st Infantry, April 13, 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to 1st Infantry Training Regiment August 8; to Company C, 26th Infantry, 1st Division, August 15; wounded September 28 at Haumont-lès-Lachaussee; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 10, 1919 for physical disability incident to service. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Cook, Earle Warren, c'12-'14.** Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 13, 1917; promoted quartermaster 3d class March 1918; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Cook, Edgar Charles, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 15, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 10 January 5, 1918; sailed for France August 15; returned to United States July 11, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

**Cook, Emanuel Sidney, c'18-'19, '20-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cook, Frank Clarendon, M.D.** '93. Commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; promoted captain October 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., as commanding officer; in service December 1920.

**Cook, Henry Mudd, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cook, John Alden, A.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 24, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 8; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cook, Robert Jay, Officer of Instruction, H.U.** Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 15, 1917; detailed to Harvard Medical School as instructor in military orthopedic surgery; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., March 8, 1918 as instructor; organized and conducted the school of anatomy, Camp Greenleaf, July to November; assigned to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., January 5, 1919; discharged July 19, 1919.

**Cook, Robert Louis, c** '17-'18, '19-. Enlisted private Medical Department December 4, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 February 6, 1918; sailed for France March 25; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged June 20, 1919.

**Cook, Robert Strong, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, February 1; assigned to Battery B, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, May 3; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 14 to June 25, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"Did on October 6th and 18th, 1918, expose himself to shell fire without thought of personal safety, to remove the wounded to a place of safety and also did expose himself to administer first aid to the wounded."*

**Cook, Roland Miller, A.B.** '17; *gb* '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant March 20, 1918; sailed for France July 8; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 11; to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 235 December 3; designated officer in command; returned to United States August 16, 1919; discharged August 17, 1919.

**Cook, Sherburne Friend, A.B.** '19(21). Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), May 26 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames and Champagne (Craonne) fronts. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps October 1, 1917 in France; assigned to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet), with French Army; transferred to Motor Transport Corps in 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Rennes, April 15, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames (Malmaison), Cambrai, Somme defensive 1918, Aisne defensive, Noyon-Montdidier and Champagne-Marne defenses, Marne-Aisne, Somme 1918, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cook, Walter William Spencer, A.B.** '11 (15); *A.M.* '17. Enlisted private May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens; attached to staff of Brigadier General John E. Woodward, commanding 24th Infantry Brigade, 12th Division, September 25; detailed as operations and intelligence officer; discharged February 1, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Cooke, Carleton Sprague, A.B.** '99; *I* '98-'99. Captain Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., as assistant instructor; to 312th Infantry, 78th Division, August 29; detailed to organize and command 14th Company, 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; to organize and command Company A, 303d Military Police, 78th Division, October 3; commissioned captain Infantry; sailed for France May 27, 1918; attached with Company A to

Headquarters 4th Corps in August; assigned to Headquarters 2d Army September 16; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation, Germany) November 15; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Cooke, John Wicks, A.B.** '16(15); D.M.D. '18. Enlisted private July 23, 1917; assigned to Medical Detachment 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 24; detailed to Army Sanitary School, Langres, December 31; promoted sergeant Medical Department January 19, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps September 25; detailed to Dental Section, Army Sanitary School, as instructor and executive officer; stationed at Vichy, Lyon, Paris, with French hospitals for instruction; detailed to Tours January 1919 for duty in connection with Dental Equipment Board; to Bordeaux January 22 as assistant to base dental surgeon, Base Section No. 2; promoted captain May 3; returned to United States in May; discharged May 27, 1919.

**Cooke, Richard Clarke, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 27, 1917; assigned to Goat Island, Newport, R.I.; rating changed to quartermaster 3d class August 1; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 1; appointed ensign January 23, 1918; assigned to USS Proteus on transport duty February 5; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 10; released from active duty August 10, 1919.

**Cookingham, Prescott Whitehouse, LL.B.** '14. Enlisted private Signal Corps December 14, 1917; assigned to Spruce Production Division, Portland, Oregon; promoted sergeant January 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 14; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production July 6; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Cooley, James Calvin, c '97-'00.** Enlisted private April 19, 1918; assigned to Troop L, 14th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Bliss, Texas, in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 26; attached to 7th Cavalry, Fort Bliss; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Stanley, Texas, October 1 as instructor; assigned to Troop I, 14th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, in November; discharged December 1918.

**Coolidge, Amory, A.B.** '17. Enlisted quartermaster 3d class U. S. Navy April 8, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Gypsy

in April; to Patrol Boat Ellen in August; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 15; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Allen, based at Queenstown, Ireland, February 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; resignation accepted February 19, 1919.

**Coolidge, Charles Allerton, Jr., A.B.** '17; '19-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 18; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., in September; transferred to Company C, 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, May 18, 1918; sailed for France July 9; attached to 148th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, November 1; assigned to Company B, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, January 15, 1919; returned to United States February 28; discharged March 14, 1919 and commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Coolidge, Edmund Jefferson, A.B.** (war degree) '21. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service August 29, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 635 September 7; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, August 21, 1918; returned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged April 21, 1919. Engagements: Champagne and Eparges fronts, Somme defensive 1918, Aisne defensive, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Belleau, France, October 23, 1918. He left shelter and exposed himself to intense machine gun fire when he saw a soldier lying wounded in advance of our lines. He reached the wounded man, despite the enemy fire, and dragged him back to a place of safety."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"En juin 1918, alors que, par suite de l'avance ennemie, le poste de secours se trouvait exposé à un violent bombardement et à un tir nourri de mitrailleuses, a assuré l'évacuation complète des blessés avec sang-froid et mépris du danger."*

**Coolidge, Frank Pelham, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to

Artillery School, Saumur, October 4; returned to United States May 4, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 5; transferred to 31st Training Battery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 2; to 7th Training Battery, Camp Zachary Taylor, October 25; discharged December 3, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 4, 1918.

**\*COOLIDGE, HAMILTON, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Miami, Fla., when United States entered the war; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 5, 1917; sailed for France July 23; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 29; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 12; assigned to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, June 16, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 3; killed in action October 27, 1918 near Grandpré, France. Engagements co-operated in: Marne-Aisne offensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Vesle sector, Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Verdun sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of five enemy airplanes and three balloons. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Grandpré, France, October 27, 1918. Leading a protection patrol, Captain Coolidge went to the assistance of two observation planes which were being attacked by six German machines. Observing this maneuver, the enemy sent up a terrific barrage from anti-aircraft guns on the ground. Disregarding the extreme danger, Captain Coolidge dived straight into the barrage and his plane was struck and sent down in flames."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Bonnes, France, on July 7, 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pilote de grand courage. A abattu en flammes, le 7 juillet 1918, un biplane ennemi dans la région de Griselles" (general order of the Army).*

**Coolidge, Henry James, A.B.** '16(17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 20; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 22; promoted 1st lieutenant April

1, 1918 and appointed officer in command 41st Company, 151st Depot Brigade; attached to 76th Division in April as instructor; promoted captain August 26; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., as instructor; discharged November 27, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 10, 1919.

**Coolidge, John, c '13-'17.** Enlisted private August 27, 1919; assigned to Company D, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted corporal September 22; sailed for France September 26; appointed wagoner January 1, 1918; transferred to Military Police, 26th Division, September 3 as private 1st class; promoted sergeant and detailed as postmaster Headquarters 101st Train and Military Police, 26th Division, October 1; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Coolidge, John Gardner, 2d, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private August 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor; discharged December 4, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Coolidge, John Templeman, Jr., A.B.** '11(12). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 2, 1918; assigned to Photographic Division; stationed at Madison Barracks, N.Y.; detailed to Army School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., June 1; to School of Aerial Photography, School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., August 5; to School of Aerial Photographic Reconnaissance, Langley Field, Va., October 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics December 18; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Coolidge, Joseph Randolph, 3d, A.B.** '10 (11); M.F. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers December 4, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 3d Battalion, 20th Engineers (Forestry), December 18; sailed for France January 4, 1918; placed in charge of acquisition of timber, Dijon District, in April; promoted captain August 18; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919. Awarded Order of Mérite Agricole. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For conspicuous and meritorious service."*

**Coolidge, Julian Lowell, A.B.** '95; g '95-'97. Major Ordnance Reserve Corps when



United States entered the war; called to active service January 1, 1918; sailed for France February 10; detailed to Air Service, Paris, March 8; to Liaison Service March 14; attached to General Staff, French Army, Paris, April 9; to Staff, Polish Army, Paris, November 12; appointed commandant American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 20, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 24, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

**Coolidge, Oliver Hill, c'18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Coolidge, Roger, A.B. (war degree) '19**. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 8, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France October 18 with 4th Foreign Training Detachment; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 1; appointed instructor January 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 5; assigned to 1104th Aero Replacement Squadron and appointed officer in command; returned to United States May 7; discharged October 23, 1919.

**Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 3d, A.B. '15**. Sergeant Headquarters Company, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., June 2, 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 15, 1918; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps June 17, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Coon, James Hathaway, A.B. '13**. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 4; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 8; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

**Coonley, Prentiss Loomis, A.B. '03**. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Chemical Warfare Service November 6, 1918; served as assistant manager, Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City; discharged February 25, 1919.

**Coons, John, l'09-'12**. Enlisted and appointed corporal Quartermaster Corps August 24, 1917; assigned to Motor Supply Train 402 September 1 and detailed as company clerk Company 307;

sailed for France in November; promoted sergeant March 6, 1918; transferred with organization to Motor Transport Corps October 14; organization designated Motor Transport Company No. 307 March 7, 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; returned to United States July 27; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Cooper, Albert Everett, gb '14-'15**. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 10; assigned to Company L, 71st Infantry, New York National Guard; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 2; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General A. S. Fleming May 1, 1918; sailed for France June 14; transferred to Battery C, 323d Field Artillery, 83d Division, January 6, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 18, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cooper, Edward Irving, A.B. '13**. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 23, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, December 1; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., January 2, 1918; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 25; to Eberts Field, Ark., April 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 9; detailed to Ellington Field, Texas, September 28; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Cooper, James, A.B. (war degree) '18 (19)**. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company K, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, March 26; promoted corporal March 27; sailed for France April 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 12; assigned to Company L, 110th Infantry, 28th Division, July 31; promoted 1st lieutenant to date from October 9; returned to United States October 15; assigned to 383d Infantry October 18; detailed as regimental intelligence officer November 2; discharged December 6, 1918.

**\*COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, JR., l'14-'16; g'16-'17**. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to Battery D, 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division; promoted captain in December and transferred to Battery B, 308th Field Artillery; died of pneumonia February 17, 1918 at Camp Dix, N.J.

**Cooper, Morris, Jr., LL.B. '16**. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Re-

serve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to Columbia University, N.Y., in August; transferred to SS City of Columbus in October; promoted quartermaster 3d class; transferred to Naval Auxiliary Reserve Officers' Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., in November; appointed ensign January 21, 1918; assigned to USS President Grant on transport duty; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 6; transferred to Naval Auxiliary Reserve Officers' Material School, Pelham Bay, as instructor; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Cooper, Wallace McKay, c '07-'08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Hawaii, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 29; assigned to Company A, 2d Infantry; promoted captain September 16, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., October 4; detailed as commanding officer 1st Company, Convalescent Center, Camp Grant, December 7; attached to Demobilization Group, Camp Grant, April 21, 1919; discharged September 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 14, 1920.

**Cooper, William Evans, c '16-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 15, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 1; discharged January 23, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 24, 1919.

**Copeland, Frank Hammond, A.B. '17; S.B. '20.** Enlisted private Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps January 25, 1918; called to active duty November 23 and transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics; assigned to 882d Aero Repair Squadron, Montgomery, Ala., November 29; promoted corporal December 16; promoted sergeant 1st class January 1, 1919; discharged March 29, 1919.

**Copeland, Frederick Winsor, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 14; assigned to Battery E, 333d Field Artillery, 86th Division; detailed to Tractor School, Peoria, Ill., June 1, 1918; sailed for France September 13; detailed to Artillery School, La Courtine; rejoined 333d Field Artillery, 86th Division; returned to United States January 2, 1919; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Copp, Philip Mauro, A.B. '16.** Entered service private June 23, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company G, 42d

Infantry, July 20; promoted corporal November 17; promoted sergeant May 30, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919.

**Corbett, Elliott Ruggles, A.B. '07.** Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 4, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Corbett, Hamilton Forbush, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 12; sailed for France September 5; assigned to 151st Field Artillery, 42d Division, December 28; wounded July 20, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General James G. Harbord February 13, 1919; promoted captain April 16; discharged May 28, 1919 in France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**\*CORBETT, WILLIAM BARRY, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 25; assigned to Company D, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, in September; sailed for France July 1918; transferred to Company L, 102d Infantry, 26th Division, August 22; killed in action October 25, 1918 at Ormont Wood, France. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in regimental orders:

*"October 25, 1918 while gallantly leading his platoon against a machine gun nest in Bois d'Ormont, north of Verdun."*

**Corbin, Lawrence Paul, s '94-'97.** Enlisted private 241st Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force February 26, 1917; sailed for England April 28; assigned to 15th Battalion (48th Highlanders of Toronto), Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 6 in France; returned to Canada May 7, 1919; demobilized May 10, 1919. Engagements: Somme and Flanders offensives 1918 (Canal du Nord, Cambrai, Douai, Somain, Valenciennes).

**Corcoran, George Bartlett, M.D. '10.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Navy, April 7, 1917; assigned to recruiting service, New London, Conn.; transferred to Springfield, Mass., April 13 in same service; promoted lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, March 28, 1918; transferred to Recruiting Station, Boston, Mass., November 15; to Office of Medical

Aide, 1st Naval District, Boston, November 30; to Naval Detention Camp, Deer Island, Mass., January 8, 1919; released from active duty March 25, 1919.

**Corcoran, John Hubert, Jr., A.B. '18; M.B.A. '20.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery April 23, 1918; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Strong, Mass.; promoted corporal June 20; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; assigned to Coast Defenses of Portland, Fort McKinley, Maine; transferred to 33d Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., October 28; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Corcoran, Paul Reid, A.B. '20; M.B.A. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cordier, Constant, A.M. (honorary) '16.** Captain Infantry, Regular Army, on duty at Harvard University as professor Military Science and Tactics and commandant Reserve Officers' Training Corps, when United States entered the war; detailed to General Staff Corps June 4, 1917; served as assistant chief, Military Intelligence Section, War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., during 1917; promoted temporary major Infantry August 5; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel August 5; commissioned major October 3; appointed chief, Foreign Affairs Branch, General Staff, Washington, January 1918; served as chief liaison officer between War Department and all allied military missions to United States and between War and State Departments; also served as diplomatic officer of War Department; promoted temporary colonel August 7; resignation accepted October 31, 1919. Awarded Order of the Bath (British), Légion d'Honneur, Ordine dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italian), Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese), commander Royal Order of the Redeemer (Greek), commandeur Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), Star of Roumania, War Cross (Czecho-Slovakia), Order of St. Stanislaus (Russian), Order of Chia-Ho (Chinese). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service to the Government in a duty of great responsibility. While on duty as liaison officer between the War Department and the foreign military missions, he displayed the greatest discretion and ability and contributed materially to the successful conduct of military-diplomatic relations between the War Department and the allied military missions."*

**Cordingley, Joseph Sykes, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Cordingley, William Wade, A.B. '07; s '07-'08, '10-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C.; later assigned to Overseas Supply Department, General Engineering Depot, Washington; detailed to Hoboken, N.J., March 1918 for inspection duty; discharged March 1919.

**Corey Sanford, gb '14-'15.** Enlisted private 1st Company, Maine Coast Artillery, May 6, 1917; organization federalized and later designated 17th Company Portland; transferred to Battery B, 54th Coast Artillery, January 1, 1918; sailed for France March 16; transferred to Battery E, 65th Coast Artillery, May 19; returned to United States January 30, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919. Engagement: Pont-à-Mousson sector.

**Coriat, Isador Henry, g '09-'10.** Contract surgeon U. S. Army August and September 1917; on duty as neuropsychiatric examiner Headquarters North-eastern Department.

**Corley, William Angus, c '06-'08.** Lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Navy stationed on USS Nevada, when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Buffalo May 12, 1917; to USS Nevada June 29; promoted lieutenant August 15; transferred to Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., November 20 for duty in connection with designing and producing mines for North Sea Barrage; promoted lieutenant commander September 21, 1918; in service May 1921. Received Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"As an officer of the Bureau of Ordnance, charged with the development and manufacture of mine-anchors for the Mark VI mine used in the Northern Barrage, he performed extremely valuable service, and, further, he assisted materially in the design of the firing mechanism for this mine."*

**Corliss, James Christopher, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; resignation accepted August 2, 1919.

**Cornell, John H., s '04-'05.** Second lieutenant U. S. Coast Guard, serving on USS Pamlico when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Algonquin April 18, 1917; vessel serving as flagship, Caribbean Squadron, until August then on convoy duty; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1, 1918; promoted captain July 1, 1918; returned to United States February 7, 1919; in service October 1920.

**Cornell, Ralph Dalton, M.L.A.** '17. Enlisted private March 29, 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to Company L, 361st Infantry, 91st Division, April 26; sailed for France July 6; promoted private 1st class August 6; promoted corporal August 29; returned to United States April 15, 1919; promoted sergeant April 17; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Scheldt offensives.

**Corning, Clarence Hamilton, A.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., November 10; discharged February 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Corning, Douglas Duval, S.B.** '13. Enrolled mess attendant 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 20, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS America on transport duty; promoted quartermaster February 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y.; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign August 10; served as instructor Naval Air Station, Pensacola; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Cornwell, Herbert C. deV., A.B.** '97; M.D. '00. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 9; assigned to 316th Infantry, 79th Division, September 29; promoted major November 2; sailed for France July 9, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel April 15, 1919; returned to United States May 29; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Montfaucon, Bois de la Grande-Montagne).

**Corry, Johnathon Henry, s** '02-'03. Enlisted gunner 1st Battery, 1st Brigade, 1st Contingent, Canadian Expeditionary Force; promoted sergeant; sailed for France fall of 1914; served in France throughout the war; reenlisted for demobilization service in England November 1918; assigned to Command Pay Office, Rhyl, North Wales.

**Corse, Redmond Prindiville, s** '11-'13. Enlisted private September 8, 1917; assigned to 333d Machine Gun Battalion; transferred to 503d Engineers Service Battalion October 16; promoted sergeant October 22; sailed for France November 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers October 26, 1918 to date from September

8; assigned to Department of Construction and Forestry and attached to Headquarters 11th Battalion, 20th Engineers; returned to United States January 29, 1919; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Corson, Ben Bennett, A.B.** '19(21). Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Units 363, 184, 526 (Réserve Mallet), August to December 1917, with French Army on Aisne front (Malmaison), truck driver and mechanic, Y.M.C.A., Neufchâteau and Toul, December 1917 to October 1918. Enlisted private Infantry October 8, 1918 in France; assigned to Company D, 304th Divisional Supply Train, 79th Division; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Grenoble, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 24, 1919.

**Cort, Parker Martin, M.D.** '02. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 1917; called to active duty May 30, and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 18; promoted captain September 18; assigned to Ambulance Company 302, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted major March 23, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., as tuberculosis officer and cardio-vascular specialist; transferred to Headquarters, 76th Division, April 22; designated divisional tuberculosis specialist; sailed for France July 4; appointed epidemiologist and divisional consultant in medicine for 76th Division August 1; detailed to Headquarters Hospital Center, Commercy, November 4 as adjutant; to American Embarkation Center, Le Mans, February 1, 1919 as attending surgeon; returned to United States July 20; assigned to General Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N.Y., July 25; discharged September 20, 1919.

**\*COSTELLO, PETER EDWARD, A.B.** '11; LL.B. '14. Entered service private July 22, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; later transferred to Headquarters 12th Division, Camp Devens, for duty in Office of Judge Advocate; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., September 15; died of pneumonia October 11, 1918 at Camp Grant.

**Coster, Charles Henry, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private October 2, 1917; assigned to American Ordnance Base Depot in France, stationed at Washington, D.C.; detailed as interpreter; sailed for France February 1918; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, in February; detailed as interpreter

ter attached to French Mission; promoted corporal in March; transferred to Technical Section, Ordnance Department, Bourges, in September; detailed as liaison agent; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps June 9, 1919.

**Costigan, Henry Dunster, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 2, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 13; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Costikyan, Kevork, A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Headquarters 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; transferred to Headquarters 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, June 1, 1918; promoted captain August 26; transferred to Demobilization Group, Camp Meade, May 15, 1919; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Cottig, Charles Edward, A.B. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 6, 1917; assigned to 83d Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, September 20; detailed as officer in command; transferred to 188th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, November 17; designated assistant engineer officer, Kelly Field, December 12; promoted captain February 19, 1918; detailed to Payne Field, Miss., April 21; designated engineer officer, Payne Field, May 1; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Cotton, Frederic Jay, A.B. '90; M.D. and A.M. '94.** Commissioned major Medical Corps January 3, 1918; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., May 11; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., September 27; designated chief of surgical service; discharged May 27, 1919.

**Cottrell, Donald Clark, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 8, 1918; attached to Company B, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; designated officer in command Company B, 163d Infantry, January 1, 1919; returned to United States February 13; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Cottrell, Ivan Rogers, D.M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps December 10, 1917; called to active duty

June 15, 1918 at Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute, Rochester, N.Y.; discharged January 2, 1919.

**\*COUCH, EDWARD SEGUIN, S.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery, September 20, 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 22d Infantry; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26; died in hospital February 5, 1918 at Fort Leavenworth.

**Coughlin, John Cornelius, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, December 15; assigned to 304th Infantry February 16, 1918; sailed for France July 8; transferred to 28th Infantry, 1st Division, August 10; gassed October 10; transferred to 340th Infantry, 85th Division, January 26, 1919; returned to United States April 2; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders, Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F., December 13, 1918:

*"Showed great courage and determination throughout the fighting, remaining at his post, although severely gassed. He commanded his company efficiently and intelligently after his company commander had been wounded."*

**Coughlin, Robert Lawrence, c'18-.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Couig, John Dalton, c'12-'14.** Reported to have been ambulance driver, Section 17, American Field Service, two months in 1917; service in France.

**Coulson, John, Jr., A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France July 10, 1918; returned to United States July 26, 1919; discharged August 8, 1919.

**Coulter, Charles James, c'15-'18.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company D, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, March 20; promoted corporal March 26; promoted sergeant April 10; sailed for France April 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13; assigned to 110th Infantry, 28th Division, August 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 26; served with Companies B, C, and D, 110th Infantry; returned to United States May 11, 1919; discharged May 19,

1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Marne-Aisne offensive (Ourcq River), Aine-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Thiaucourt sector.

**Courteen, Herbert Bartlett, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to Coast Defenses of Long Island Sound, Fort Terry, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant November 27; transferred to 56th Coast Artillery December 4; sailed for France March 27, 1918; detailed to Army Tractor School April 12; promoted captain September 6; returned to United States November 3; discharged December 5, 1918. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Courtney, Gerald, A.B. '16; LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, September 1; sailed for France October 10; transferred to Company A, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, April 1918; gassed and wounded September 25 at Wadonville-en-Woëvre; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; appointed adjutant 102d Machine Gun Battalion October 25; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action at Wadonville, France, September 25, 1918. Lieutenant Courtney was wounded while conducting his platoon into position preparatory to laying a barrage for a raid. With utter disregard for his personal safety he remained on duty for more than an hour, satisfying himself that all of his guns were properly laid and adjusted for firing. After his wounds were dressed he returned to duty and remained with his platoon until it was relieved."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.

**Courtney, Joseph William, A.B. '90; M.D. '93.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Boston, Mass., August 11 to September 11, 1917.

**Courtney, Paul Graham, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France February 10, 1918; assigned to 1st Depot Division February 28; transferred to 9th Infantry, 2d Division, July

28; wounded October 3 at Blanc-Mont Ridge; invalided to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918.

**Cousens, Foster, c'16-'17.** Enlisted private Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 24, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; promoted corporal July 23, 1918; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cover, John Franklin, Jr., S.B. '17.** Enlisted private Truck Company No. 1, Division Supply Train, Ohio National Guard, July 3, 1917; organization federalized and designated 112th Supply Train, 37th Division; promoted sergeant August 6; sailed for France April 23, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 1; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 18; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cowan, John Rice, M.D. '94.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 2, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., October 17; transferred to Base Hospital No. 141 November 21; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Cowan, Robert Campbell, A.B. '15.** Entered service private April 3, 1918; assigned to Company I, 320th Infantry, 80th Division; sailed for France May 18; wounded September 29; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Bordeaux, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 24; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Artois front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cowan, Robert Swepson, LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; attached to Battery C, 118th Field Artillery, 31st Division, September 12; assigned to same organization November 13; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, February 20, 1918; to Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, May 1; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator June 26; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, July 20; assigned to Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1; stationed at Love Field, Texas, August 23; transferred to 2d Handley-Page Training

Depot, Garden City, N.Y., November 3; attached to 352d Aero Squadron, Group B, 1st Provisional Wing, November 17; discharged December 19, 1918.

Coward, Warren Fraser, c'14-'16. Entered service private Ordnance Department September 1918; stationed at Camp Hancock, Ga.; detailed to U. S. Nitrate Plant, Shoffield, Ala., December 1 as chemist; discharged January 8, 1919.

Cowdin, Elliot Christopher, 2d, s'05-'06; c'06-'07. Enlisted private Air Service, French Army, February 1915; received training at aviation schools until May; attached to 108th Squadron, 103d Bombing Group, in May; promoted corporal in June; promoted sergeant in August; transferred to Paris for training on pursuit machine; attached to Squadron N 38 in September; to Squadron N 49 in November; to Squadron N 65 February 1916; joined Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron) May 12; ill in hospital August and September; attached to Royal Flying Corps October 1916 to January 1917 for the testing and delivering of French pursuit planes to British Army; discharged from French Army January 1917 as physically unfit for further flying; returned to United States. Commissioned major Air Service, Aircraft Production June 18, 1918; detailed as member of special mission for Bureau of Aircraft Production; sailed for France June 22; made inspection trips on American, French, English and Italian fronts; returned to United States December 23; discharged December 28, 1918. Engagements coöperated in: Artois 1915, Champagne 1915, Hartmannsweilerkopf 1915, Verdun 1916. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Citoyen américain engagé pour la durée de la guerre, exécute journellement de longues expéditions de bombardement. Excellent pilote qui plusieurs fois a attaqué des avions ennemis. Le 26 juin 1915, rencontrant simultanément deux avions allemands, les attaque et les force successivement à descendre, l'un d'eux paraissant gravement atteint; a eu lui-même son moteur et son avion gravement endommagés par le tir des avions allemands et plusieurs atteintes dans son casque"* (general order of the Army).

*"Américain, engagé pour la durée de la guerre, fait preuve journellement d'un dévouement absolu. Pilote énergique et brave; n'a pas hésité à poursuivre dans leurs lignes plusieurs avions ennemis pendant la bataille de Verdun malgré que son appareil fût en mauvais état; a eu un combat heureux"* (general order of the Air Service).

Awarded Médaille Militaire with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire pour la durée de la guerre, n'a cessé de faire preuve d'une bravoure, d'un entrain, et d'un dévouement remarquables. A abattu un avion ennemi au cours de récentes opérations. A attaqué douze appareils allemands dont un a été détruit. — Déjà cité à l'ordre de l'Armée."*

Cowles, John, A.B. '21(20). Enlisted private October 5, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 3, 1918.

Cowley, Malcolm, A.B. '19(20). Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), April to November 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames and Aisne fronts. Enlisted private November 7, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

Cox, Albert Lyman, l'05-'07. Commissioned colonel 1st North Carolina Field Artillery July 13, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 113th Field Artillery, 30th Division; sailed for France May 26, 1918; returned to United States March 19, 1919; discharged April 14, 1919. Commissioned colonel Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps August 26, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Woëvre sector.

Cox, Arthur Cavanagh, c'11-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 19 and detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to 308th Engineers, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, in August; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 25; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 25; stationed at Fort Monroe, Va.; assigned to Battery C, 2d Anti-aircraft Battalion, March 1918; promoted temporary captain May 17; sailed for France June 10; detailed to Anti-aircraft School, Arnouville, July 1; attached to Anti-aircraft Artillery, 2d French Army, at the front, August 8 to September 10; transferred to 1st Anti-aircraft Battery, Advance Depot No. 1, in September; returned to United States January 12, 1919; appointed adjutant Coast Defenses of eastern New York, Fort Totten, N.Y.; resignation accepted September 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Cox, George Howland, Jr., c'04-'05. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Sec-

tion, Signal Corps January 9, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, February 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 3; detailed to Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, May 6; designated line commander May 9; detailed to Machine Gun School, Fairfield, Ohio, June 9; ordered to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, August 20; detailed as assistant post adjutant; personnel adjutant, Wilbur Wright Field, January 3, 1919; military police officer Dayton, Ohio, January 15; discharged March 19, 1919.

**Cox, Gordon Dale, *dc* '15-'16.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant April 12, 1918; detailed to Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April 20; on duty at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 27; assigned to USS Manchuria July 5 on transport duty; transferred to Merritt Hall, Camp Merritt, N.J., August 10; to USS Maui October 5 on transport duty; stationed at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, November 8; assigned to USS Von Steuben February 20, 1919 on transport duty; returned to United States September 15; discharged September 30, 1919.

**Cox, John Edward, *c* '14-'16.** Enlisted private September 3, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Coast Artillery Corps October 11 as musician; assigned to 33d Coast Artillery Band, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., October 30; promoted musician 2d class November 16; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Cox, Marshall Walter, A.B. '11; S.M. '12.** Entered service private August 5, 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; to Instructional School, Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, Lakehurst Proving Ground, N.J., August 29; assigned to Felt Procurement Section, Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, October 2; stationed at Boston, Mass.; detailed to Felters Company, Millbury, Mass., October 15 as inspector; promoted corporal November 15; detailed to Long Island City, N.Y., December 13; sent to St. Louis, Mo., December 20 with detachment of Field Testing Section, Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service; returned to Headquarters Gas Defense Division, New York, N.Y., January 28, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Cox, Robert Hill, A.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Cavalry May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; assigned to Company H, 1st Provisional Regiment, Camp Lee, Va., August 26; transferred to 313th Machine

Gun Battalion, 80th Division, September 6; designated officer in command Company A, 313th Machine Gun Battalion, May 26, 1918; sailed for France May 26; transferred to 314th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division, August 28; designated officer in command; promoted major Infantry September 28; returned to United States June 7, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Coxe, Henry Brinton, Jr., A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 3, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 13; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Coxe, Tench Francis, *c* '13-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, in December; assigned to 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1, 1918; returned to United States June 22; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; sailed for France August 8 with 306th Ammunition Train; returned to United States June 22, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919. Engagements: Dombasle sector, Baccarat sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Coyle, Philip Edward, A.B. '01; LL.B. '04.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department February 27, 1918; assigned to Military Jurisdiction Division, Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., March 7; sailed for France July 9; assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Base Section No. 4, August 12; designated officer in charge; returned to United States July 15, 1919; resumed duty in Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, August 1; discharged October 29, 1919. Awarded Médaille d'Honneur des Affaires Étrangères.

**Crabtree, Ernest Granville, M.D. '14.** Commissioned major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, February 25, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; attached to British Casualty Clearing Station No. 10 and to Australian Casualty Clearing Station July and August; appointed surgeon in chief, surgical service, General Hospital No. 22, October 20; returned to United States January 30, 1919; discharged January 30, 1919. Awarded Order of the British Empire.



**Craft, James Charles, A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Camp Dix, N.J.; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., January 23, 1918 for duty with Air Personnel Division; transferred to Company L, 11th Infantry, 5th Division, February 20; sailed for France April 24; transferred to Company K, 38th Infantry, 3d Division, August 22; wounded October 9; promoted captain November 11; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to 120th Infantry, 30th Division, January 16, 1919; returned to United States March 15; discharged March 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Crafton, Jesse Allen, A.M. '14.** Musician 6th Illinois Infantry; promoted 1st sergeant April 25, 1917; organization federalized and designated 123d Field Artillery, 33d Division, September 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 17; promoted 1st lieutenant December 24; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., January 4, 1918; attended Concentration and Aerial Gunnery Schools May 2 to July 1; sailed for France July 14; attended Schools for Aerial Observers at Tours and Meucon August 17 to October 10; assigned to 17th Aero Squadron November 3; detailed as operations officer; transferred to 25th Aero Squadron November 8; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Crafts, Andrew Fisher, A.B. '19(20).** Massachusetts Institute of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Crafts, Edson Lindsey, c '17-'19; e '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps. Died March 24, 1921 at Huntington, Mass.

**Cragin, Donald Brett, M.D. '02.** Contract surgeon U. S. Army September 23, 1918; commissioned captain Medical Corps October 29; detailed to Camp Jackson, S.C., November 11; assigned to General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga., December 1; detailed as assistant chief of surgical staff; transferred to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., June 1, 1919; detailed to operative staff; discharged October 23, 1919.

**Cragin, Horace Stuart, M.D. '15.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, December 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; commissioned lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, October 15, 1918; attached to 48th Company, U. S.

Marine Corps, La Vega, Santo Domingo; resignation accepted July 10, 1920. Called to active duty lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.

**\*CRAIG, HARMON BUSHNELL, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, March 22, 1917; wounded July 15; died of wounds July 16, 1917 at Dombasle, France. Engagements: Verdun front (Hill 304). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire américain, conducteur très consciencieux et de grand sang-froid, a donné en toutes circonstances sous le feu de l'artillerie ennemie des preuves de dévouement et de mépris du danger; a montré notamment les 28 et 29 juin 1917, la plus grande énergie en accomplissant son service sur une route découverte et bombardée. A été morellement atteint le 15 juillet 1917 par un éclat d'obus devant le poste de secours au moment où il assurait, sous un bombardement des plus violents, l'évacuation des blessés."*

**Craig, James Wallace, gb '15-'16.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), July 5 to October 1, 1917 with French Army on Soissons front. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps October 1, 1917 in France; assigned to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps January 2, 1918; appointed commanding officer Provisional Company F, American Mission, Motor Transport Division, April 15; transferred to Franco-American Traffic Control Service August 15; detailed as liaison officer; transferred from Quartermaster Corps to Motor Transport Corps September 20; assigned to Office of Chief Motor Transport Officer, Headquarters 2d Army, November 20; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps March 9, 1919; transferred to Motor Supply Train No. 414 April 15; returned to United States June 9; discharged June 13, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Aisne, Noyon-Montdidier and Champagne-Marne defensives, Marne-Aisne, Somme 1918 and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Craig, John Richard, Jr., S.B. (war degree) '19(21).** American Field Service with French Army on Verdun and Argonne fronts February to July 1917. Later enlisted in French Army; assigned to 55th Division; later transferred to 16th Army Corps, Engagement: Verdun.

**Craig, Maynard, gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant

Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Craig, William Moore, g '17-**. Enlisted private Ordnance Department August 15, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Officers' Training School of Explosives Manufacture, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; discharged January 10, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps February 7, 1919.

**Craighead, Philip Brooks, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 19, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., March 2, 1918; to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., May 4; to Souther Field, Ga., July 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 30 and qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; detailed to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, September 11; to Payne Field, Miss., October 26; discharged December 30, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Craigie, Karl Harrold, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 20, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Aviation School, Ellington Field, Texas, December 20; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 3, 1918; detailed to Aviation School, Camp Dick, Texas, April 12; to Aerial Gunnery School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, July 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 5; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

**\*CRAIGIE, VICTOR RALEIGH, gb '13-'14.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, June 1917; detailed to Toronto, Canada, and Fort Worth, Texas, for training; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps in November; sailed for England December 14; detailed to Stockbridge and Langmere to complete training; killed in airplane accident April 7, 1918 at Langmere Camp, Chichester, England.

**Craigin, George Arthur, A.B. '85; M.D. and A.M. '90.** Commissioned major Medical Corps September 24, 1917; called to active duty February 12, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Doniphan, Okla.; designated assistant chief of medical service; transferred to Base Hospital No. 114 April 10; sailed for France June 7; appointed medical consultant, Hospital

Center, Beaudésert, January 22, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17; returned to United States May 1; discharged May 6, 1919.

**Cram, Charles Arthur, c '07-'08.** Enlisted private Air Service, Aircraft Production September 10, 1918; assigned to Detachment No. 1; promoted sergeant 1st class; discharged April 12, 1919.

**Cram, Paul Perham, A.B. '15; A.M. '16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, August and September 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry February 1918 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, Intelligence Section; detailed to Headquarters 1st Army, Intelligence Section, September and October; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1, 1919; returned to United States July 21; discharged August 4, 1919.

**Cram, Robert Nathan, A.B. '17; la '19-**. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1917; detailed to assist special agent, Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, Portland, Maine; in charge of Office of Naval Intelligence, Portland, after January 15, 1918; appointed ensign July 25; transferred to Radio Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., August 15; to Destroyer Thatcher November 15 as radio and signal officer; released from active duty February 10, 1919.

**Cram, Robert Vincent, A.B. '07; A.M. '08; Ph.D. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 15, 1917; called to active service February 25, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 8; promoted private 1st class; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919.

**Crandon, Le Roi Goddard, A.B. '94; M.D. '98; A.M. '09.** Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force; organized Naval Station Hospital Unit No. 9 December 1917; served with this unit until released from active duty January 20, 1919. Promoted commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 23, 1919.

**Crandon, Lowell Drew, c '06-'08.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1917; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; transferred to USS Madawaska on transport duty September 1; appointed ensign Pay Corps October 11; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1, 1918; released from active duty February 28, 1919.

**Crane, Francis Warren**, c '16-'17; '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Crane, John Oliver**, c '17-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Crane, Joshua, Jr.**, c '15-'17. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass., May 20; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., October 15; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 8, 1918; assigned to Royal Flying Corps School of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field No. 1, Texas, February 4; transferred to Washington, D.C., February 27 for temporary duty; sailed for overseas service March 12; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, March 27; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in November; returned to United States December 16; released from active duty February 6, 1919.

**Crane, Richard Zeigler**, A.B. '17. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to Company M, 22d Infantry, November 14; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant February 14, 1918; 1st lieutenant August 9, 1919; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department, Regular Army, September 2; stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; in service September 1920.

**Crane, William Dwight**, A.B. '16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, March 8 to September 8, 1916, with French Army on Toul and Verdun fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 8; attended British Bayonet and Physical Training School, Saint-Pol, during September and October; assigned to Supply Company, 16th Infantry, 1st Division, November 3; transferred to Company K, 165th Infantry, 42d Division, December 2; gassed March 21, 1918 in Parroy Forest; ordered to Is-sur-Tille June 19 for duty in Lines of Communication; sick in hospital September 1918 to February 1919; returned to United States February 19; discharged March 2, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 25, 1919. Engagement: Dombasle sector.

**Cranston, Arnold Beardsell**, A.B. (war degree) '19. Enrolled yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., in December; released from active duty December 1918.

**Craven, Leslie**, l'09-'10. Enlisted private July 25, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 30; assigned to Casualty Replacement Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Crawford, Clay**, M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 18, 1917; called to active duty October 20 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; appointed instructor Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, March 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 25 April 5; sailed for France June 27; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged June 20, 1919.

**Crawford, Francis Xavier**, M.D. '98. Acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service, on duty at Quarantine Station, Gallops Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., during the war.

**Crawford, Frank Erskine**, A.B. '11; g '11-'12. Entered service private September 23, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted battalion sergeant major October 26; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., April 29, 1918; assigned to Personnel Division, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, June 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps July 1; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Crawford, Frederick Coolidge**, A.B. '13; M.C.E. '14; g '14-'15. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Minneapolis, Minn.; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, December 8; released from active duty February 13, 1919.

**Crawford, Harold Hamilton**, M.Arch. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Constructing Quartermaster, Camp Dodge, Iowa; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 20; designated assistant to camp quartermaster, Construction and Repair Division, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, March 16, 1918; later in charge of construction of Remount Depot, Camp Joseph E. Johnston; instructor, Training Division; promoted 1st lieutenant August 1; later appointed director, Shop Training Branch, Training Division; discharged January 2, 1919. Commissioned captain

Construction Division, Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Crawford, James Davidson**, c '18-'20; m '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., November 10, 1918; discharged February 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Crawford, Leigh Randall**, l '95-'96. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 7, 1918; injured in automobile accident August 18; not called to active duty; died October 19, 1919 at Sioux City, Iowa.

**Creden, Benjamin Taber**, A.B. '99. Enlisted January 15, 1915 and assigned to 34th Canadian Infantry Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment; promoted sergeant; transferred to 1st Canadian Infantry Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for France; wounded February 10, 1916 at Messines, Belgium; rejoined 1st Canadian Infantry Battalion April 19; attached to Headquarters 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade May 1 and placed in charge of Intelligence Office; wounded July 19 at Ypres; rejoined Headquarters 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade August 21; invalided to England December 4; transferred to Western Ontario Regimental Depot, Bramshott, June 5, 1917; honorably discharged December 31, 1917 as physically unfit for further service. Engagements: Messines, Ypres, and Vimy Ridge.

**Crehan, Frederic Joseph**, A.B. '16. Entered service private October 3, 1917; assigned to Company M, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, October 4; promoted corporal December 9; promoted sergeant May 16, 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to Company D, 2d Pioneer Infantry, October 1; to Camp Engineer Detachment, Camp Hunt, October 9; returned to Company D, 2d Pioneer Infantry, December 9; returned to United States July 4, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Crenshaw, David Dudley**, LL.B. '15. Entered service private September 6, 1917; assigned to Supply Train, 87th Division; discharged October 8, 1917.

**Cress, Erle Fletcher**, l '16-'17, '19-. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, September 26, 1917; assigned to 8th Cavalry November 1; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant November 3; detailed to Central Cavalry Training School, Camp Stanley, Texas, October 1 to December 20 as instructor; resignation accepted June 29, 1919.

**Crile, Dennis Rider Wood**, M.D. '17. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 20, 1916; promoted captain June 1, 1917 and assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; detailed to Casualty Clearing Station No. 17 July 21 as surgeon in charge Surgical Team No. 5; to Casualty Clearing Station No. 10 November 20; transferred to General Hospital No. 4 January 1, 1918; to Edmonton Military Hospital, England, October 1; commissioned honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps; duty completed July 9, 1919.

**Crimmins, Clarence Peter**, A.B. '10(11). Second lieutenant Company D, 69th New York Infantry; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and designated Company D, 165th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France October 26; detailed to Gondrecourt November 13; transferred to 1st Corps Base Division Depot May 7, 1918; returned to United States June 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 28; discharged December 7, 1918. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector.

**Crimmins, Ralph Gordon**, c '15-'17. Enlisted private Corps of Intelligence Police December 14, 1917; stationed at Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant December 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department February 9, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Crimmins, Thomas**, S.B. '00. First lieutenant 22d Engineers, New York National Guard; organization federalized and later designated 102d Engineers, 27th Division; promoted captain April 28, 1918; sailed for France May 17; detailed as adjutant 102d Engineers; promoted major October 31; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 15 to February 20, 1919; promoted colonel February 19; returned to United States in March; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918. Cited in special order Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.: *"For exceptionally meritorious and efficient services as an engineer officer during operations of the 27th Division in Flanders, July and August 1918, and for coolness and courage under fire in the vicinity of Mont Kemmel, Belgium, in August 1918."*

**Cring, George V.**, M.D. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 29, 1918; detailed to School of Roentgenology, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., November 13; discharged December 29, 1918.

**Crisp, Frederick Grafton**, *gb* '16-'17. Lieutenant commander Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; stationed at Navy Yard, New York, N. Y., during the war; in service December 1920.

\***CROCKER, ALBERT LINCOLN**, A.B. '07. Enlisted private Ordnance Department June 19, 1917; assigned to Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department September 12; transferred to Picatinny Arsenal, N. J., November 17; died of pneumonia October 23, 1918 at Picatinny Arsenal.

\***CROCKER, ALVAH, JR.**, A.B. '05. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers November 1917 in France; assigned to Base Section No. 5, Brest; died June 25, 1918 at Brest, France. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services rendered at Base Section No. 5."*

**Crocker, Bartow**, A.B. '09. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps August 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Crocker, Douglas**, A.B. '10. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 9, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May 25; promoted captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., January 1, 1918; appointed instructor School of Fire, Fort Sill, March 8; assigned to War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, D. C., September 16; promoted major September 22; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Crocker, Frank Weyman**, A.B. (war degree) '22(21). Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 24; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N. Y., September 20; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign November 30; assigned to Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga., December 1; served as instructor; released from active duty February 12, 1919.

**Crocker, George Herbert, Jr.**, *c* '13-'16. Enlisted and appointed sergeant U. S. Marine Corps June 19, 1918; assigned to duty at Headquarters, Washington, D. C.; transferred to 3d Squadron, 1st Marine Aviation Force; sailed for France July 8; organization attached to Day Wing, British Northern Bombing Group; com-

missioned 2d lieutenant October 31; returned to United States December 22; assigned to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla.; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Crocker, John**, *c* '18-. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Crocker, Stuart Miller**, S.B. (war degree) '21. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 16; released from active duty in September to return to college; recalled to active duty May 1918; promoted seaman 2d class May 7; assigned to Mine Layer Arcoostook June 10; sailed for overseas service; promoted seaman 1st class; promoted coxswain; returned to United States November 25; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

**Crocker, Weyman Stockton**, A.B. '18 (19). Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed on Patrol Boat Apache, when United States entered the war; appointed ensign October 1, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS North Dakota February 4; transferred to USS Wyoming May 28; overseas June 11 to December 26, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; transferred to USS Birmingham February 28, 1919; resignation accepted May 29, 1919.

**Crocker, William Tufts**, A.B. '84; A.M. '85. Chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant 71st Regiment, New York National Guard; organization federalized and designated 54th Pioneer Infantry January 4, 1918; sailed for France in August; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11, 1918 to January 30, 1919; ill in hospital until April 4; returned to United States in April; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Crockett, Charles Burbank**, *c* '18-'19; *e* '19-. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Crockett, Gilman Kimball**, M.B.A. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 38th Infantry; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; transferred to 7th Machine Gun Battalion December 1; to 9th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division, February 15, 1918; sailed for France February 28; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, March 15 to April 15; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June

10; wounded October 12; invalided to United States December 31; assigned to 36th Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass., June 25, 1919; 1st lieutenant July 31; in service November 1920. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders.

**Croll, Faber Witman, D.M.D.** '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps May 28, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 34 September 7; sailed for France December 14; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 17; discharged April 24, 1919.

**Crombie, Charles, A.B.** '14; s '14-'15. Seaman 2d class Michigan Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 as seaman 2d class National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Iowa; promoted seaman 1st class April 11; promoted quartermaster May 15; released from active duty in August to attend Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; honorably discharged from National Naval Volunteers November 1917. Commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27, 1917; assigned to 24th Cavalry (later designated 82d Field Artillery) December 15; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., August 3, 1918; promoted major October 24; discharged October 31, 1919.

**Crompton, George, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; assigned to Naval Dirigible Balloon Station, Akron, Ohio, June 10; appointed ensign November 1; assigned to Naval Air Station, Montauk, N.Y.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Rockaway, N.Y., June 4; served as dirigible officer, Rockaway, June 28; promoted lieutenant October 1; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Cromwell, Frederic, c '18-**. Enlisted private 1st class Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 3, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; discharged November 25, 1918.

**Cronin, James Gibbons, c '18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cronin, John Joseph, A.B.** '16. Enlisted private Tank Corps May 20, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant September 27; assigned to Company C, 337th Battalion; sailed for France October 27; returned to United States May 1, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Crosbie, Arthur Hallam, A.B.** '03; M.D. '08. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 15, 1917; detailed to Camp Devens, Mass., as sanitary officer; later transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens; designated adjutant; promoted major December 8; detailed to Danville, N.Y., January 25, 1918 to organize General Hospital No. 13; on duty at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., in May; detailed to Richmond, Va., June 9 to organize General Hospital No. 22; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Crosbie, Paul Pembroke, A.B.** '05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; ordered to Camp Lee, Va.; assisted in organizing Battery F, 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division; assigned to Battery F, 313th Field Artillery; sailed for France May 26, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 15; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Crosbie, Robert, A.B.** '11; gb '11-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 22; sailed for overseas service December 24; stationed at camps in England and France January to August 1918; assigned to 141st Aero Squadron August 18; returned to United States April 15, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919.

**Crosby, George Reginald, c '18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Crosby, Henry Grew, A.B.** (war degree) '21. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 71, July 19 to September 21, 1917, with French Army on Somme and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 21, 1917; assigned to Section 641; returned to United States April 1, 1919; discharged April 5, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Saint-Mihiel, Soissons and Chemin des Dames fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire. S'est toujours montré plein d'élan et de courage et a assuré l'évacuation des blessés de la division avec un sang-froid et un dévouement admirables d'août à novembre 1918 dans des circonstances difficiles et souvent périlleuses" (general order of the Army).*

**Crosby, Irving Ballard, A.M.** '20. Enlisted private Signal Corps March 6, 1918; detailed to Training School, Burlington, Vt.; appointed instructor in July; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service as private 1st class August 25; stationed at

Nela Park, Cleveland, Ohio; detailed to poison gas factory near Cleveland October 1; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Crosby, Laurence Samuel, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Medical Department October 26, 1918; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn.; to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., November 1; promoted sergeant December 2; assigned to Laboratory, Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York, N.Y., December 17; transferred to Laboratory, Debarkation Hospital No. 5, New York, N.Y., December 27; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Crosby, Maunsell Schieffelin, A.B. '08.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps June 7, 1917; assigned to Office of Disbursing Officer, New York, N.Y., July 15; transferred to Office of Quartermaster, Camp Mills, N.Y., August 15; detailed as camp finance officer; discharged October 28, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps December 16, 1919.

**Crosby, Maurice Hayes, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private Signal Corps July 13, 1918; called to active duty October 1; assigned to 13th Service Company, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; transferred to 3d Service Company October 23; detailed to Yale University for duty with Signal Corps Training Detachment; discharged December 18, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps January 3, 1919.

**Crosby, William Anderson, A.M. '16.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1; assigned to Headquarters Company, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., September 1; promoted battalion sergeant major September 15; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Crosby, Carl Earl, LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private November 2, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Cross, Claude B., A.M. '15; LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 12; sailed for France September 11; assigned to 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, January 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant; gassed October 4 near Exermont; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted captain March 15, 1919; transferred to 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, May 3; returned to United States June 9; discharged June 12, 1919.

Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny sector, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Exermont).

**Cross, Eben Jackson Dickey, Jr., LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 30; assigned to 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division; sailed for France May 20, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Camp de Souge, October 26 to December 1 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant December 1; promoted captain January 5, 1919; returned to United States May 25; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cross, George Irving, A.B. '09(15); g '15-'17.** Captain, Company F, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and designated Company F, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 27; transferred to General Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, 4th Section, January 10, 1918; to Headquarters 1st Army, 4th Section, August 21; gassed October 1; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army, 4th Section, November 4 and appointed liaison officer; attached to Commission régulatrice automobile, 10th French Army, November 26; with French Army of Occupation, Germany, December 15, 1918 to April 12, 1919; assigned to General Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, Historical Section, April 12; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 29, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier dévoué et très énergique. S'est dépensé sans compter en septembre et en octobre 1918. A réussi, grâce à son initiative et à son mépris absolu du danger, à assurer la circulation sur des routes soumises au feu de l'ennemi et indispensables au ravitaillement des armées. S'est particulièrement distingué les 28, 29 et 30 septembre dans tous les points dangereux et difficiles, donnant constamment l'exemple du sang-froid et du dévouement" (general order of the Division).*

**Cross, Grosvenor Montgomery, c '17-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cross, John Theodore, LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division; sailed for France May 27, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 30; returned

to United States September 2; assigned to 58th Field Artillery, 20th Division, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., in September; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Cross, Samuel Hazzard, A.B.** '12; A.M. '15; Ph.D. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 10th Infantry November 13; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., November 20; promoted 1st lieutenant March 25, 1918; rejoined to 10th Infantry; transferred to 77th Infantry August 18; promoted temporary captain September 10; detailed as officer in command Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry; transferred to 10th Infantry February 5, 1919; sailed for France May 10 with 2d Replacement Battalion; attached to Commission to Poland July 9; returned to United States December 6; resignation accepted January 3, 1920.

**Crosscup, Lincoln, A.B.** '19(20). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Crosswell, Ralph Hyde, c** '01-'02. Enlisted private Medical Department June 13, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France July 11; promoted corporal December 1918; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Crothers, Bronson, A.B.** '05; M.D. '10. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, December 1915; promoted captain July 1916; promoted major in September; duty completed December 1917. Commissioned captain Medical Corps February 6, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 12, Camp Dix, N.J., June 1; sailed for France August 13; promoted major August 22; transferred to Headquarters 7th Army Corps January 31, 1919; designated medical consultant; returned to United States June 27; discharged July 3, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Crotty, Martin Flaherty, m** '15-'16. Reported to have enlisted and to have been appointed sergeant Medical Department assigned to Mobile Hospital Unit No. 102 December 21, 1917 and to have been discharged April 4, 1919; service in France.

**Crotwell, Samuel Philip, Jr., S.B.** '18. Enlisted private Engineers April 10, 1918; transferred to Signal Corps June 15; detailed to Signal Corps Radio School, College Park, Md.; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 19 as private 1st class; detailed to School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; to Advance School for Radio Officers, Post Field, Okla., November 3; to School for Radio Telephone Officers, Gerstner Field, La., December 1; discharged December 21, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps January 14, 1919.

**Crowder, Enoch Herbert, LL.D.** (Honorary) '19. Brigadier general, judge advocate general of the Army, Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; detailed as provost marshal general May 22, 1917; promoted major general October 6; reappointed judge advocate general of the Army February 15, 1919; detailed as special representative of United States to assist in the revision of Cuban electoral laws in March; resumed duty at Washington, D.C., as judge advocate general of the Army August 15; in service January 1920. Awarded Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For especially meritorious and conspicuous service as Provost Marshal General in the preparation and operation of the draft laws of the Nation during the war."*

**Crowder, William Samuel, g** '13-'14. Member, American Friends' Reconstruction Unit, American Red Cross, France, September 25 to December 24, 1917. Enlisted private Signal Corps December 24, 1917 in France; unassigned; discharged February 18, 1919 in France.

**Crowell, Harlan Dunn, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Hut secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June to December 1917; stationed at Neufchâteau as purchasing secretary, 26th Division, A.E.F. Enlisted private Tank Corps July 8, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 302d Battalion; sailed for France September 25; promoted corporal October 25; later appointed battalion sergeant major; returned to United States April 3, 1919; discharged April 24, 1919.

**Crowley, Albert Henry Aloysius, c** '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Crowley, Charles Francis, c** '07-'10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; promoted captain



September 12, 1918; discharged April 11, 1919.

**Crowninshield, Bowdoin Bradlee, A.B. '90.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, January 1 to July 1, 1916 with French Army on Champagne, Argonne and Verdun fronts.

**Cruger, Bertram de Neuilly, c '00-'05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., in September; transferred to Headquarters 77th Division February 1918 as assistant chief of staff; sailed for France March 29; transferred to Company C, 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Division, in May; appointed munitions officer 77th Division in June; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, in July; attached to 36th Division in September as liaison officer; transferred to Company A, 158th Infantry, 40th Division, January 2, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne offensive (Blanc-Mont Ridge, Attigny).

**Cruger, Frederic, c '04-'06.** Second lieutenant 69th New York Infantry; transferred to 102d Ammunition Train, 27th Division, May 11, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant June 11; transferred to 102d Supply Train, 27th Division, October 17; promoted captain March 14, 1918; sailed for France June 30; promoted major Motor Transport Corps February 19, 1919; returned to United States March 11; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Crumpacker, Maurice Edgar, l '09-'12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 21, 1917; served with Spruce Production Division, Portland, Oregon; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production June 1918; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Crystal, Fabian Monroe, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 4, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 24, 1918.

**Cudahy, John, A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 11; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; assigned to 337th Infantry, 85th Division; sailed for France July 22; transferred to 339th Infantry September 4; served in Russia September 10, 1918 to June 16, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919. Engagement: Toulgas front.

**Cudd, Robert Leonard, M.B.A. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Re-

serve Force April 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., May 18; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign Supply Corps September 14; assigned to USS Rijnland on transport duty; served as supply officer; transferred to USS President Grant on transport duty August 1919; released from active duty October 4, 1919.

**Culbert, Frederic Paul, c '10-'11.** Lieutenant U. S. Navy when United States entered the war; assigned to Naval Aviation Forces, Foreign Service, Paris, France; sailed for overseas service October 9, 1917; stationed at U. S. Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf; served as commanding officer after October 5, 1918; returned to United States April 29, 1919; in service January 1921. Awarded Médaille de sauvetage, Légion d'Honneur.

**\*CULBERT KENNETH PICKENS, A.B. '17.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps Reserve July 5, 1917; detailed to Quantico, Va., July 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps August 27 and assigned to 74th Company, 6th Regiment; sailed for France September 17; detailed to 1st Corps Aviation Schools, Gondrecourt, October 16; attached to Squadron 217; French Army, February 5, 1918; assigned to 1st Aero Squadron, A.E.F., April 1; wounded in airplane accident May 22, died of wounds May 23, 1918 at Sebastopol, near Toul, France. Engagement cooperated in: Seicheprey. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Jeune officier d'un grand cœur, animé du plus pur sentiment du devoir, ayant fait preuve au cours de plusieurs reconnaissances sur l'ennemi de sang-froid, de courage et de décision. Blessé mortellement le 22 mai 1918" (general order of the Army).*

**Cullens, Paul Archibald, c '18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Cullinan, William Howell, l '16-'17, '18-'19.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; assigned to USS Birmingham; transferred to USS Raleigh in May; to USS Sacramento in June; to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., in August; appointed ensign in December; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy in June; assigned to USS Kentucky; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (tempo-

rary) January 1, 1919; resignation accepted February 22, 1919.

**Cummings, John Bradley, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private Troop B, 1st Separate Squadron, Massachusetts Cavalry, May 1, 1917; promoted 1st sergeant May 1; organization federalized and later designated Headquarters Troop, 26th Division; sailed for France October 4; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry February 2, 1918; detailed to Stokes Mortar and One Pounder School in June; detailed to 29th and 79th Divisions in July as instructor; detailed as observation post officer 26th Division in September; assigned to Stokes Mortar Platoon, 102d Infantry, October 31; with Army of Occupation, Germany, February 1, 1919; transferred to Headquarters 4th Army Corps March 1; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 15; returned to United States July 24; discharged July 24, 1919. Engagements: Aisne front (Soissons), La Reine sector, Haute-Alsace sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cumming, James Gordon, Dr.P.H. '15.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 12, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Western Department, San Francisco, Calif.; detailed as assistant to department surgeon; transferred to Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, December 19 and designated department sanitary inspector; promoted major January 7, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel June 21; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., April 12, 1919 and designated port inspector; appointed head of special sanitary commission to A.E.F. in Siberia; sailed for Siberia September 13; stationed in Vladivostok; returned to United States April 16, 1920; assigned to Historical Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; in service November 1920.

**Cumming, Joseph Bryan, Jr., l '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 321st Field Artillery, 82d Division; promoted 1st lieutenant February 6, 1918; sailed for France May 19; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cumming, Robert, A.B. '82.** Commissioned captain 5th Scottish Rifles, British Army, July 10, 1915; transferred to 19th Rifle Brigade November 5; sailed for Egypt January 2, 1916; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, Commander

in Chief, Egypt, and stationed at Ismailia, Egypt, January 15; transferred to Line of Communication Troops, Kantara, Sinai, November 9; resigned commission December 11, 1917. Granted honorary rank of captain, British Army.

**Cummings, Albert Francis, A.B. '19; M.B.A. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cummings, Charles Kimball, A.B. '93.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., as executive officer when United States entered the war; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 10 as assistant to enrolling officer; to Construction Department, Navy Yard, Boston, July 27; to USS Mount Vernon September 27 as communication officer and assistant navigator; overseas October 30, 1917 to April 30, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 23, 1918; promoted lieutenant January 30, 1919; released from active duty May 10, 1919.

**Cummings, Edward Estlin, A.B. '15; A.M. '16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 21, April 28, 1917 to January 1, 1918, with French Army. Enlisted private July 24, 1918; assigned to Company G, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Cummings, Edward Joseph, M.D. '15.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, December 8, 1917; assigned to Naval Medical School, Washington, D.C., January 15, 1918; transferred to Naval Hospital, Washington, January 24 as assistant operating surgeon; commissioned lieutenant (temporary) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, in September; in service January 1921.

**Cummings, Francis Hathaway, A.B. '21.** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., May 5; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 24; released from active duty September 1 to attend college; recalled to active duty June 18, 1918 as quartermaster 3d class; assigned to USS Dyer; sailed for overseas service July 9; transferred to U. S. Naval Base No. 9 (Gibraltar) October 3; to USS Radnor October 20; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., November 18; to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., November 25; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Cummings, George Aloysius, A.B. '16; g '20-** Entered service private April 26,

1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal July 11; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., August 15; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Cummings, George D.**, *l'*'05-'06. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps October 13, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged January 11, 1919.

**Cummings, John Brennan**, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company G, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, August 31; detailed as battalion adjutant, 2d Battalion, 302d Infantry, September 20; sailed for France July 4, 1918; transferred to Company E, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, December 31; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Cummings, John William**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); *l'*'19-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 26; assigned to 304th Divisional Supply Train, 79th Division, December 15; detailed to special duty Headquarters 304th Divisional Supply Train June 1, 1918; sailed for France July 14; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 30; detailed as supply officer, 304th Divisional Supply Train, March 20, 1919; returned to United States June 6; discharged June 8, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cummings, Joseph Anthony**, A.B. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps March 2, 1918; assigned to Division of Food and Nutrition, Medical Corps, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Cummings, Joseph William**, *c'*'15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 13, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 9 to March 10; attached to 305th Infantry, French Army, March 11 to March 23; assigned to Company B, 18th Infantry, 1st Division, March 24; returned to United States May 30 as instructor; assigned to 12th Infantry, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., July 1; discharged January 22, 1919. Engagements: Four-de-Paris sector, Cantigny sector.

**Cummings, Lawrence Belding**, A.B. '03. Ambulance driver, American Field Service,

Sections 3 and 4, August 6, 1916 to February 6, 1917, with French Army on Toul, Verdun and Argonne fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 334th Infantry, 84th Division, August 30; designated officer in command 1st Battalion, 334th Infantry, January 1, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Harry C. Hale commanding 84th Division May 8; sailed for France August 27; attached to Headquarters 3d Division; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division November 18 as aide-de-camp to Major General Hale; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 24, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cummings, Stanley Robinson**, S.B. '18. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1918; not called to active duty.

**Cummings, William Gerald**, A.B. '17. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 16th Field Artillery in November; 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; transferred to 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division, in April; sailed for France May 21; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 13, 1918 to July 15, 1919; returned to United States July 31; resignation accepted September 6, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cummings, William Leverett**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cummins, Hamilton**, *c'*'16-'17; *l'*'20-. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps April 4, 1918; assigned to Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C.; promoted corporal June 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps Reserve, June 15, 1919; discharged June 25, 1919.

**Cumner, Prescott Thayer**, A.B. '21. Yale Naval Unit.

**Cuniff, John Francis Regis**, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private Headquarters Company, 9th Massachusetts Infantry, May 12, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; promoted sergeant October 17; returned to United States October 2, 1918; assigned to Company G, 80th Infantry, 15th Division, Camp Logan, Texas, October 10; detailed as instructor in intelligence work; discharged February 7, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Chateau-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Cunningham, Alan, A.B.** '16. Seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 17, 1917 and assigned to USS Birmingham; rating changed to quartermaster 3d class July 1; promoted quartermaster 2d class August 1; appointed ensign September 19; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 10; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Submarine School, New London, Conn., February 4; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; transferred to Submarine G-2 July 11; to Submarine L-8 October 9; to Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., April 3, 1919; resignation accepted June 5, 1919.

**Cunningham, Allan Rowe, A.B.** '09(10); M.D. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 25, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Cunningham, Arthur Lawrence, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, July 1, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service; joined Lafayette Flying Corps; detailed to schools of military aviation at Avord, Pau, Cazaux, during 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, A.E.F., February 15, 1918 with rank of 2d lieutenant; assigned to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, February 26; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1; detailed as group operations officer, 1st Pursuit Group, October 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 26, 1918 to March 22, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Grenoble, France, March 24; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Champagne and Toul fronts, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cunningham, Benjamin Frazier, M.D.** '94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1917; called to active duty September 12 and ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Field Hospital No. 363, 316th Sanitary Train, 91st Division, November 1; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Fremont, Calif., May 10, 1918; to Base Hospital No. 95 September 15; promoted major September 25; sailed for France November 15; transferred to Base Hospital No. 84 February 1, 1919; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 10, 1919.

**Cunningham, Edward, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg,

N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, September 20; sailed for France September 23; transferred to Battery A, 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division, June 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant November 11; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cunningham, Edward Albert, m** '00-'04. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 23, 1918; ordered to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., December 20; discharged May 10, 1919.

**Cunningham, Francis, A.B.** '11(10). Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Company C, 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant 1st class Construction Division, Quartermaster Corps, December 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 17; discharged May 20, 1919.

**Cunningham, Francis de Lancey, A.B.** '15(16). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., August 31; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., April 6, 1918 for duty in Office of Adjutant; discharged January 15, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 2, 1919.

**Cunningham, James, l** '07-'09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Field Artillery June 4, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 15; assigned to 11th Ammunition Train, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., September 4; promoted captain November 4; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Cunningham, John Philip, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign October 19; assigned to USS New Jersey November 10; transferred to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty February 4, 1919; released from active duty May 1, 1919.

**Cunningham, Lawrence, A.B.** '15; g '14-'15; e '15-'17. Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol No. 8 when United States entered the war; transferred to New Bedford, Mass., June 23, 1917; appointed ensign September 18; transferred to Newport, R. I., October 1; sailed for overseas service November 13; served on Communication Staff of Admiral Sims, London, England, November 21, 1917 to January 28, 1918; transferred to U. S. Naval Base No. 17 February 1 for duty in connection with assembling and laying North Sea Mine Barrage; returned to United States February 19, 1919; released from active duty March 10, 1919.

**Cunningham, Macklin, c** '13-'14. Enlisted private September 19, 1917; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., September 19; promoted ordnance sergeant 1st class November 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to Company B, 387th Infantry, 97th Division, Camp Cody, N. Mex., September 19; discharged December 1, 1918.

\***CUNNINGHAM, PHILIP, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 5; killed in action July 19, 1918 at Château-Thierry, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry.

**Cunningham, Robert Alexander, S.B.** (war degree) '19. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 66, April to November 1917 with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Entered American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Italy, April 1918; served with Section 1 with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front; duty completed December 1918. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Cunningham, Robert Larmour, gb** '16-'18. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 14, 1917; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., January 8, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps January 29; assigned to New Jersey Zinc Company, New York, N.Y., February 26; served as resident cost inspector; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., April 11; to

Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., May 11; to USS Westerner June 20 as paymaster; overseas July 10, 1918 to April 22, 1919; released from active duty April 23, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1, 1919.

**Cunningham, Thomas Donald, M.D.** '18. Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, March 13, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed September 8, 1917. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, U. S. Army, February 15, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Cunningham, Wendell Thomas, M.B.A.** '15. Enlisted private Signal Corps May 22, 1918; assigned to Company C, 325th Field Signal Battalion, 92d Division, May 24; sailed for France June 10; promoted corporal; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 325th Field Signal Battalion, July 17; promoted sergeant October 1; returned to United States February 27, 1919; discharged March 21, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbach sector.

**Curley, Edmund Joseph, A.B.** '04(06). Reported to have been ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, 1915-16, with French Army at the front, and to have subsequently been sous-lieutenant Artillery, French Army; also reported to have been awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A de nouveau fait preuve d'un dévouement digne des plus grands éloges en assurant nuit et jour, pendant quinze jours, avec un parfait mépris du danger, l'évacuation de nombreux blessés sur une route de montagne constamment battue par les projectiles ennemis" (general order of the Division).*

**Curley, Thomas Harold, c** '16-'18, '19-'20. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 5, 1917; honorably discharged April 1918. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Radio Supply Rooms, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty.

**Curran, Jean Alonzo, M.D.** '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Curran, Maurice Joyce, c** '16-'19. Enlisted private May 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31, 1917; assigned to 59th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C.

**Curay, Roy Ernest**, LL.B. '14. Enlisted private Medical Department September 24, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 104, Camp Dodge, Iowa; promoted sergeant December 7; promoted sergeant 1st class May 20, 1918; sailed for France November 10; transferred to Base Section No. 2, Beaudésert; promoted hospital sergeant February 21, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Bordeaux, March 1; returned to United States July 22; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Currie, Edward Cornelius**, A.B. '14(16). Enlisted private September 20, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted sergeant November 4; sailed for France July 1918; returned to United States; discharged January 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Currie, Walter Stanley**, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Currie, Warren Gilbert**, A.B. '18(19); A.M. '21. Enlisted private Sanitary Corps February 5, 1918; assigned to Psychological Service and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to General Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., March 3; honorably discharged June 7, 1918.

**Currier, Donald Estes**, m'14-'15; A.B. '14(17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery D, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; detailed to Air Service Flying School, Post Field, Okla., June 8; to Aerial Gunnery School, Selfridge Field, Mich., September 1; assigned to 276th Aero Squadron, Emerson Field, S.C., October 1; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Currier, Edward Putnam**, A.B. '09. Commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 1917; stationed in Washington, D.C.

**Currier, Francis Morton**, A.B. '17; A.M. '21. Entered service private Infantry unassigned July 29, 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; to State, War and Navy Building, Washington, D.C., November 8 for duty in connection with personnel department of intelligence service; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Currier, Philip Henry**, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, France, June to December 1917. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery

December 1917; detailed to Artillery School and later to Tractor Artillery School.

**Curry, Haskell Brooks**, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Curry, John Joseph**, S.B. '19. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps August 15, 1918; stationed at Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant November 20; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Curtin, John Francis**, M.D. '15. Reported to have enlisted December 15, 1917, to have served at Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., and at General Hospital No. 14, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and to have been discharged March 5, 1919.

**Curtin, John Joseph**, A.B. '05; M.D. '08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 9, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 5; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Curtin, Victor Thomas Augustine**, D.M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 17, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 15, 1918; sailed for overseas service July 30; stationed at Gormanston, Ireland, August 11; returned to United States December 8; reported at Fort Ontario, N.Y., December 22; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Curtis, Brian Cutler**, A.B. '15; e'14-'16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, June 10, 1916 to March 25, 1917, with French Army. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 25, 1917; assigned to 16th Field Artillery; detailed to Artillery School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 25, 1917 to February 25, 1918; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant March 1, 1918 to date from October 25, 1917; sailed for France May 9; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States July 28; resignation accepted August 12, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Curtis, Charles Pelham**, A.B. '83; l'83-'85. Ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 6, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 1209; sailed for overseas service September 7; assigned to Office of Commander, U.S. Naval Aviation Forces, Paris, France, October 4; served as aide on staff of commander and liaison officer to the British; promoted lieutenant January 7, 1918; transferred to U.S. Naval Air Station in Ireland April 12 as aide to commander; returned to

United States January 1919; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Curtis, Charles Pelham, Jr., A.B. '14; g '13-'14; LL.B. '17.** Gunner's mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 28, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 1209; appointed ensign September 18; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; sailed for overseas service February 15; assigned to Destroyer Duncan based at Queenstown, Ireland, February 27; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; returned to United States October 18; assigned to Destroyer Buchanan October 28; resignation accepted March 31, 1919.

**Curtis, Edward Davison, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private Belgian Army April 28, 1917; assigned to 1st Field Artillery, 11th Battery; promoted acting sous-officier in October; gassed in October; discharged January 1, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery January 18, 1918 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section; detailed to General Headquarters British Expeditionary Forces, Intelligence Section, October 1918 to January 1919; to American Relief Commission January 15 to June 7; discharged June 7, 1919 in France. Engagement: Flanders offensive 1917. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Médaille de la reconnaissance française. Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian) with the following citation:

*"Au moment où les batteries du régiment viennent de quitter leurs positions p'Oostkerke, je tiens à remercier le personnel, officiers, sous-officiers, brigadiers et soldats pour les belles qualités de courage, d'abnégation, et de sang-froid, que tous ont montrées dans la dure période qui vient de s'écouler. Tous dans leur service, les servants à leurs pièces soumises à de violents bombardements, les conducteurs dans leurs ravitaillements pénibles sur des routes si souvent contre-battues, tous ont accompli leur devoir sans faiblir, sans hésiter devant les dangers constants qu'ils avaient à braver. Je cite à cet Ordre du Régiment les militaires suivants qui se sont distingués entre tous: Curtis, Edouard, soldat, 11<sup>ème</sup> B<sup>ie</sup>., Guinotte, Lucien, brigadier, 11<sup>ème</sup> B<sup>ie</sup>."*

**Curtis, Edward Gilman, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 21, 1917; called to active duty January 17, 1918 and detailed to Ordnance Instruction School,

Holt Manufacturing Company, Peoria, Ill.; to Four Wheel Drive Company, Clintonville, Wis., February 11; to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., March 13; attached to Engineers June Automatic Replacement Draft; sailed for France June 5; assigned to Organization and Training Center No. 3, Clermont-Ferrand, and appointed property and supply officer; ill in hospital in January and February 1919; ordered to Mehun-sur-Yèvre February 15; appointed temporary officer of the guard March 3; returned to United States May 5, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919.

**Curtis, Frazier, A.B. '98; A.M. '99.** Assisted Norman Prince in organization of American Squadron (later called Lafayette Squadron); enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, March 2, 1915; transferred to Aviation Service and assigned to Lafayette Squadron; trained at School of Military Aviation, Pau, and later at Avord, until disabled by two accidents; discharged August 6, 1918 as unfit for further aviation service.

**Curtis, Frederick Irving, S.B. '13.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 28, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division and stationed in Worcester, Mass.; transferred to Washington, D.C., March 10, 1918; to Boston, Mass., April 12; transferred to Clothing and Equipage Division, Quartermaster Corps, August 15 and stationed in Boston; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps November 11; discharged August 22, 1919.

**Curtis, Gordon, c '10-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 78th Division; sailed for France June 28; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Curtis, Harmon Albert, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 14; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign October 14; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Curtis, Harry Appleton, A.B. '96.** Commissioned captain May 8, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, on duty in Office of Military Intelligence, New York, N.Y.; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Curtis, Herman Nelson, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department No-

ember 15, 1917; assigned to American Ordnance Base Depot in France, Provisional Company No. 1, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y.; promoted sergeant February 6, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 16; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 1; discharged December 16, 1918.

Curtis, Laurence, 2d, A.B. '16; LL.B. '21. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 24, 1917; stationed at Curtiss Aviation School, Newport News, Va.; injured in airplane accident May 16; appointed ensign November 15; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., December 12 as aide to officer commanding Aeronautic School; later executive officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; promoted lieutenant October 1; released from active duty January 27, 1919. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"As Executive Officer of the Aeronautic School at Pensacola, Florida, he rendered highly meritorious service. His personality, ability, devotion to duty and initiative were of a high order."*

Curtis, Louis, Jr., A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 1; detailed as regimental supply officer and commanding officer Supply Company; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., February 11 to March 1, 1918; transferred to Battery F, 306th Field Artillery, March 10; sailed for France April 28; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, June 15; assigned to 72d Infantry Brigade, 36th Division, September 15 and detailed as adjutant; detailed as assistant to chief of Operations Section, General Staff, 36th Division, October 18; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Lyon, March 12, 1919; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 28, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Curtis, Lucien Simington, g '17-'18; A.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Curtis, Nelson, Jr., A.B. '14. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 3, 1918; assigned to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., January 10; transferred to Intelligence Department, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., April 24; appointed ensign July 26; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

Curtis, Ralph Corydon, D.M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental

Corps August 15, 1918; assigned to duty in an Evacuation Hospital; discharged January 3, 1919.

Curtis, Richard Cary, A.B. '16; LL.B. '21. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 25, 1917; appointed ensign September 25; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy January 29, 1918; assigned to Submarine School, New London, Conn., January 30; transferred to Submarine D-1 June 20; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) in August; transferred to Submarine N-6 February 28, 1919; resignation accepted June 2, 1919.

Curtis, Robert Dudley, A.B. '14; M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

Curtis, Robert Mudge, c '12-'15. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 7; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy October 7; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 219 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; also in command of division of six submarine chasers; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 28; on board Submarine Chaser No. 219 when it was blown up and sunk October 9 five hundred and fifty miles from the Azores Islands; rescued and taken to Portuguese Hospital at Ponta Delgada, Azores Islands; returned to United States November 11; assigned to USS Prairie December 5; resignation accepted January 5, 1919.

Curtis, Roger Arnold, c '15-'17; '19-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 14, June 2 to September 25, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 25, 1917; assigned to Section 632; discharged March 25, 1919 in France. Engagements: Verdun front, Champagne front (Dormans), Champagne-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 15 juillet 1918, s'est offert volontairement pour évacuer trois blessés d'un poste de secours bombardé et a réussi dans sa tentative, grâce à son sang-froid et à son courage" (general order of the Army).*

Curtis, Willard Hallowell, g '11-'12. Entered service private September 18, 1917; assigned to Battery B, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens,



Mass.; promoted corporal November 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 1918; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; assigned to Battery A, 53d Field Artillery, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, August 24; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Curtis, William John, Jr.** '15-'16. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 31, 1917; assigned to Naval Barracks, Rockland, Maine, June 14; appointed ensign June 29; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS Kansas; transferred to Officers' Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., December 28; to Destroyer Caldwell based at Queenstown, Ireland, May 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 15; returned to United States January 20, 1919; assigned to Receiving Ship, Bay Ridge, N.Y., January 20, 1919; resignation accepted May 19, 1919.

**Curtiss, James, A.B.** '09. Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 16, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 309 July 20 in command; transferred to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., November 27; to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., December 20; appointed ensign January 1, 1918; served as instructor Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, later head of navigation department and later aide to executive officer; transferred to USS Wilmette October 9 as junior watch and division officer and assistant navigator; served as executive officer USS Wilmette after February 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 14; released from active duty June 2, 1919.

**Cushing, Arthur Alden, M.D.** '04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 22, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga., November 1; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., February 18, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

**Cushing, Charles Arnold, D.M.D.** '18. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1918; called to active duty as hospital apprentice 1st class July 23; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., September 9; to Naval Detention Camp, Deer Island,

Mass., March 11, 1919; to Receiving Ship, Hingham, June 11; released from active duty June 25, 1919.

**Cushing, Harvey, M.D. and A.M.** '95. Commissioned major Medical Corps May 5, 1917; organized Base Hospital Unit No. 5; sailed for France May 11 as director Base Hospital No. 5; attached to British Casualty Clearing Station No. 46 July 22 to November 1; to British Casualty Clearing Station No. 58 April 1918 and later to Canadian Casualty Clearing Station No. 4; promoted lieutenant colonel June 6; attached to Headquarters Medical and Surgical Consultants, A.E.F., Neufchâteau, June 7 to December 22 as senior consultant in neurological surgery; also served as member American Red Cross Research Committee; promoted colonel October 23; returned to United States February 20, 1919; attached to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass.; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagements: Messines Ridge and Passchendaele operations 1917, Lys defensive 1918. Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of November 7, 1917; awarded Order of the Bath (British). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Director of Base Hospital No. 5."*

**Cushing, Kirke Williams, M.D.** '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 1917; called to active duty October 2, 1918 and assigned to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 7, 1918. Died May 25, 1919 at South Kingstown, R.I.

**Cushing, Sumner Webster, S.B.** '03; '09-'11. Commissioned captain August 1, 1918 and assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged July 17, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps September 1919. Died February 28, 1920 at Cambridge, Mass.

**Cushman, Albert Percival, M.B.A.** '15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1918; appointed ensign June 7; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS Arizona September 29; resignation accepted March 1, 1919.

**Cushman, Allerton Seward, A.M.** '97 (98); Ph.D. '98. Commissioned major Ordnance Department May 7, 1917; stationed at Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.; promoted lieutenant colonel January 11, 1918; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Cushman, Frank Holmes, D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; served with General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, June 27, 1915 to January 6, 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 23, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7 April 15, 1918; promoted captain June 10; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States March 28, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Cushman, Leslie Holbrook, S.B. '08.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 24, 1918; assigned to Orders and Regulations Branch, Administrative Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant September 5; detailed as liaison officer between Administrative Division and other divisions of the Office of Director of Purchase and Storage, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Administrative Division, Zone Supply Office, New York, N.Y., February 15, 1919; promoted captain July 29; discharged October 30, 1919.

**Cushman, Paul, A.B. '13.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; assigned to 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, September 2; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry January 2, 1918; sailed for France March 27; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cusick, Walter Murray, c '10-'12, '13-'16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 1, 1917; reported at Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa., August 28; detailed as officer in charge of Philadelphia General Supply Warehouses October 1; sailed for France September 22, 1918; detailed as munitions officer with Railway Artillery October 12; detailed as demolition officer, 1st Army, December 28; officer in charge of demolition of enemy ammunition, 2d Army, January 20, 1919; returned to United States July 1; discharged July 6, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cutler, Donald Frederick, S.B. '11(12).** Quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 8, 1917; released from active duty to serve with New England Emergency Lumber Committee; recalled to active duty November 9; served on patrol boats and at

Material Section, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; detailed as special agent of Office of Naval Intelligence March 14, 1918; appointed ensign June 6; released from active duty March 2, 1919.

**Cutler, Earle Newton, c '09-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps November 26; assigned to 408th Telegraph Battalion; sailed for France January 13, 1918; returned to United States May 9, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

**Cutler, Elliott Carr, A.B. '09; M.D. '13.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; attached to Belgian Hospital, La Panne, two weeks in February 1918; to British Casualty Clearing Station No. 58 and Canadian Casualty Clearing Station No. 4 April and May; to Evacuation Hospital No. 1 May 15; to Evacuation Hospital No. 7 and Mobile Hospital No. 1 June 15 to July 28; to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 and Mobile Hospital No. 1 July 29 to August 8; appointed director of surgical service Evacuation Hospital No. 3 August 8; promoted major November 14; with Army of Occupation, Germany, in December; rejoined Base Hospital No. 5 December 25; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Lys offensive 1918, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cutler, George Chalmers, Jr., A.B. '13; LL.B. '16.** Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol No. 1209 when United States entered the war; appointed ensign September 27, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 8; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy January 31, 1918; assigned to USS Colhoun on convoy duty; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) October 1; resignation accepted December 16, 1918.

**Cutler, George Varney, c '17-'18.** Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; on duty at Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged, December 3, 1918.

**Cutler, Harold James, D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corp August 21, 1917; assigned to Company L, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, September 8; transferred to 302d Field Signal Battalion, 77th Division, November 21; sailed

for France March 28, 1918; promoted captain March 17, 1919; returned to United States April 30; discharged May 28, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Cutler, John Wilson, A.B. '09(11).** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department June 1917; stationed at Washington, D.C.; promoted major January 1918 and placed in charge of Ammunition Section, Supply Division, Washington; sailed for France April 12; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, A.E.F.; returned to United States September 1; stationed at Washington; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Cutler, Nathaniel Rust, A.B. '19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Cutler, Richard Pliny, c'18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cutler, Robert, A.B. '16; g'16-'17; l'19-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to Trench Warfare School, Cambridge, Mass., August 20 to September 20; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, September 25; transferred to Headquarters 151st Infantry Brigade, 76th Division, December 10; promoted 1st lieutenant March 15, 1918; returned to 302d Infantry May 10; sailed for France June 27; detailed to Classification Camp, 3d Depot Division, August 26; assigned to Headquarters 3d Depot Division September 25; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army November 1; to Military Police Battalion, 3d Army (Army of Occupation, Germany), November 20; returned to United States August 1, 1919; discharged August 7, 1919.

**Cutler, Roger Wilson, A.B. '11(12).** Electrician 2d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty in 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; rating changed to seaman 2d class; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 24, 1917; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., December 1; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 9, 1918; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, March 1; appointed ensign March 11; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 30; sailed for overseas service June 11; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, July 1; assisted in destroying German submarine off English coast July 19; promoted lieutenant October 1; returned to United States in December; released from active duty January 23, 1919.

**Cutler, Sewall, A.B. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 23, 1918; assigned for duty with Aviation Examining Board, Boston, Mass.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Ga., February 28; to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., May 1; to Washington, D.C., June 20; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service August 3; stationed at Long Island City, N.Y.; sailed for France August 31; assigned to 1st Gas Regiment October 17; returned to United States December 21; discharged December 21, 1918. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Cutrer, John Clark, l'16-'17, '18-'20.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 19th Infantry, Fort Sill, Okla.; organization transferred to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, January 1918; to Camp Stanley, Texas, in March; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 17; organization transferred to Camp Travis, Texas, in June; resignation accepted December 20, 1918.

**Cutter, Irving Taylor, A.B. '03; M.D. '07.** Commissioned major Medical Corps July 10, 1917; ordered to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., August 12; assigned to Field Hospital No. 21, Fort Riley, and designated officer in command; detailed to Office of Division Surgeon, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., December 4, 1917 to May 20, 1918; appointed assistant adjutant and instructor Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, in May; transferred to 33d Field Artillery, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., September 15; to 71st Infantry, 11th Division, October 1; discharged February 1919.

**Cutter, John, A.B. '09.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol Venture when United States entered the war; discharged September 1, 1917 for physical disability.

**Cutter, Watson Grant, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Cutting, Bronson Murray, c'06-'07, '08-'10.** Commissioned captain Infantry August 5, 1917; assigned to Military Intelligence Section, War College Division, General Staff; sailed for England September 18; detailed as assistant to Military Attaché, American Embassy, London; returned to United States January 23, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Cutting, Charles Suydam, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 25;

sailed for France January 20, 1918; assigned to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Intelligence Section, February 7; detailed to Headquarters 1st Army September 20 as contre-espionage officer; promoted 1st lieutenant April 10, 1919; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 1, 1919.

Cutting, George Linus, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12. Commissioned 2d lieutenant U.S. Guards August 7, 1918; assigned to 31st Battalion and appointed adjutant; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry December 15 and assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; appointed adjutant Officers' Discharge Center, Camp Devens, May 25, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant July 11; discharged October 31, 1919.

Cutting, Heyward, A.B. '13(14); LL.B. '16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 29, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in September; sailed for France October 27; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, during winter 1917-18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 11, 1918; ordered to France March 23 for training at American flying schools; assigned to 147th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, September 11; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 18; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Dabney, Alfred Stackpole, A.B. '09(10). Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 59, July 7 to October 15, 1917, with 17th Division, 9th French Army. Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant March 1, 1918; served with Canteen Service with 2d Division, Italian Army; duty completed November 11, 1918.

Dabney, George Bigelow, A.B. '02; LL.B. '05. First lieutenant 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted captain July 19, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; detailed as battalion adjutant 101st Engineers; sailed for France September 26; detailed as acting judge advocate Base Section No. 1, A.E.F., January 12, 1918; detailed as liaison officer Headquarters Base Section No. 1 February 20; assistant judge advocate Base Section No. 1 April 24; judge advocate and section renting, requisition and claims officer June 17; promoted major Judge Advocate General's Department September 27; returned to United States

July 18, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Judge Advocate and Renting, Requisition and Claims Officer Base Section No. 1."*

Dadmun, Harrie Holland, S.B. '17; l'18-'19. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to December 13, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Aisne fronts. Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 21, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate February 12; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS Great Northern on transport duty; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

Dagnall, Clarence Herschel, S.B. '18. Enlisted private Engineers January 22, 1918; transferred to Signal Corps and called to active duty June 12; detailed to Signal Corps Radio School, College Park, Md., June 14; to Officers' Training Battalion, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., August 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps November 7; assigned to 1st Company, Officers' Training Battalion, Camp Alfred Vail; discharged December 3, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps January 17, 1919.

Dailey, James Henry Francis, A.B. '19; M.B.A. '21. Entered service private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., October 17; transferred to Company 2, Convalescent Center, Camp Dix, January 9, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 4, 1919.

Dailey, Michael Andrew, M.D. '07. Captain Medical Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; promoted major May 15, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 3 August 30 and designated commanding officer; sailed for France February 6, 1918; detached from unit October 17 for duty with hospital organization and embarkation camps; promoted lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, U.S. Army, October 23; returned to United States November 11, 1919; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Bliss, Texas, December 21 and designated chief of medical service; transferred to Camp Hospital, Fort Clark, Texas, February 1, 1920;

demoted Regular Army grade major February 16; in service November 1920.

**Dakin, George Warren, c '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Dale, Harry Louis, c '04-'05.** Captain Medical Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; promoted major May 15, 1917; organized and commanded Base Hospital No. 60; promoted lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, National Army, February 19, 1918; sailed for France August 22; transferred to Provisional Base Hospital No. 1 January 15, 1919 and designated commanding officer; appointed commanding officer Evacuation Hospital No. 9, Coblenz, Germany, April 10; returned to United States June 27; stationed at Fort McDowell, Calif.; in service March 1920.

**Dale, Morris, A.B. '22(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Dall, Charles Whitney, A.B. '05.** Captain Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 7, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted major August 15; assigned to 305th Infantry, 77th Division, August 28; commanding officer 2d Battalion; sailed for France April 16, 1918; wounded October 14 at Saint-Juvin; transferred to Headquarters 308th Infantry, 77th Division, February 21, 1919; returned to United States April 28; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Dallin, Edwin Bertram, S.B. (war degree) '16(19).** Electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 25, 1917 and assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; served as instructor; transferred to Patrol Boat Malay August 15 as radio operator; promoted electrician 1st class (radio) October 1; transferred to Patrol Boat Margaret October 15 as radio operator; to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., December 18; appointed ensign August 15, 1918; released from active duty January 9, 1919.

**Dallis, Render, gb '11-'12.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps October 15, 1917; assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 311, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; promoted sergeant October 16; promoted quartermaster sergeant July 24, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 28; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 308, Camp Hancock, Ga.; to Field Remount Squadron, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 7; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Dallmeyer, Alvin Rudolph, M.B.A. '16.** Entered service private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; assigned to 54th Field Artillery, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, August 24; detailed as acting adjutant 54th Field Artillery October 17; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Dallwig, Herbert Carl, M.D. '17.** Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 14, 1918; assigned to American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., to investigate the effects of war gasses; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Daly, Charles Dudley, A.B. '01.** Captain Field Artillery, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; attached to 338th Field Artillery, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa; promoted temporary major August 5, 1917; attached to 29th Field Artillery; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., as instructor; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel June 25, 1918; promoted temporary colonel October 24; demoted Regular Army grade captain Field Artillery August 20, 1919; detailed to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., as instructor; promoted major 1920; in service February 1921.

**Daly, Charles Edward, A.B. '18; M.B.A. '21.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 7, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, March 25; sailed for France April 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13; transferred to Company B, 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division, July 24; returned to United States June 30, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Blanc-Mont on October 3, 1918."*

**Daly, Gordon Webster, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Daly, John Augustine, A.B. '12(11); LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps April 1918; detailed to Paris Island, S.C., May 5; to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., for duty on staff of Brigadier General Eli K. Cole; promoted sergeant; assigned to Headquarters 5th Brigade, U. S. Marine Corps, and continued duty on staff of Brigadier General Cole; sailed

for France September 15; promoted sergeant major; returned to United States August 8, 1919; discharged August 13, 1919.

**Daly, Joseph Olden**, c'07-'08. First lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; promoted captain May 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., in May as instructor; appointed aide-de-camp to general commanding 38th Division; assigned to 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division; sailed for France May 1918; promoted temporary major July 3; assigned to 1st Battalion, 16th Field Artillery; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel October 26; returned to United States; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; appointed military attaché, American Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark; detailed for duty as military observer with Anti-Bolshevist Armies in Northwest Russia; returned to United States; resignation accepted July 15, 1920. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Daly, Leo Jameson**, A.B. '03. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 63d Infantry; promoted captain July 10, 1918; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Daly, Oswald Gordon**, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., September 25; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; discharged March 6, 1919.

**Daly, Walker Webster**, S.B. (war degree) '14(19); pb '19-'20. Sergeant 6th Company, Massachusetts Coast Artillery; promoted 1st sergeant July 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 21st Company Boston; transferred to Battery F, 55th Coast Artillery, in October; sailed for France March 1918; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Daly, William Edward**, S.B. (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service May 23, 1917; assigned to Section 510 June 2; sailed for France August 8; promoted corporal in October; promoted sergeant 1st class March 7, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 19; transferred to Echelon Améri-

cain, Parc G, November 20; transferred to Section 550 December 9; returned to United States June 4, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Verdun and Argonne fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Durant les attaques du 29 juillet au 5 août 1918, a assuré le service d'évacuation des blessés des postes avancés sous les plus violents bombardements et dans les circonstances les plus pénibles."*

**D'Amelio, Michael**, c'18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Dameshek, William**, c'17-'19; m'19-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Damon, Bernard Happer Ball**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Entered service private Tank Corps May 14, 1918; assigned to Company C, 304th Battalion; promoted corporal June 21; sailed for France October 20; promoted sergeant March 4, 1919; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, April 6; stationed with American Crew Headquarters, Henley, England, May 10; attached to Demobilization Detachment No. 1 July 20; returned to United States August 2; discharged August 15, 1919.

**Damon, Cyril Francis**, A.B. '15(16). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 1st Infantry; detailed as assistant to chief of staff, Hawaiian Department, January 1918; transferred to 32d Infantry in July; detailed to Gas School, Lakehurst, N.J., October and November; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Damon, Edmund Ives**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; detailed to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., October 8, 1918; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., December 10; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Damon, Edwin Baxter**, A.B. '19; A.M. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Damon, Ralph Shepard**, A.B. '18. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 5, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 15; to Camp Dick, Texas, September 8; to Aerial Observers' School, Fort Monroe, Va., October 19; to Post Field, Okla., December 6; transferred to Park Field, Tenn., February 10, 1919; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator May 9; dis-

charged May 14, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps December 6, 1918.

**Damon, Sherman, S.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Damon, Theron Johnson, A.B. '05.** Commissioned captain July 31, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France November 23; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace December 7; detailed to Constantinople January 28, 1919 to take charge of American courier service in that region; detailed as military observer in Turkey April 1; returned to United States July 21; discharged October 22, 1919.

**Dampman, Harry Herbert, A.B. '18(20).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 19, 1917; assigned to Section 62 (later designated Section 512) June 22; sailed for France August 12; Section 512 served with the 28th Division, French Army until September 15, 1918 when it was attached to the Italian Army Corps on the French front; returned to United States April 19, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Aisne front (Chemin des Dames), Alsace, Flanders, Champagne and Lorraine fronts.

**Dana, Anderson, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, as instructor; assigned to 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, December 15; transferred to Battery A, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, February 4, 1918; sailed for France April 26; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Dana, Francis William, 3d, A.B. '18 (20).** Entered service private November 21, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps Mechanical Repair Shops No. 302 December 3; sailed for France January 11, 1918; organization transferred to Motor Transport Corps and finally designated Repair Unit 302, Company 1; promoted private 1st class in October; returned to United States June 11, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

**Dana, Harold Ward, A.B. '00; M.D. '05.** First lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 21, 1917 and attached to Office of Department Surgeon, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., for duty as re-

cruiting officer for Medical Department, Signal Corps and Quartermaster Corps; placed in charge of Recruiting Station, Boston, July 1; promoted captain September 4; appointed assistant to department surgeon, Northeastern Department, December 1; transferred to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 2, 1918; appointed chief cardio-vascular and lung examiner, Camp Infirmary, Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., August 2; promoted major October 25; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Dana, Herman, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., September 4; transferred to Harvard Naval Unit October 4; released from active duty December 6, 1918.

**Dana, Payson, A.B. '04; LL.B. '07.** Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service September 22, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; to Gas School, Lakehurst, N.J., October 30; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Dana, Ripley Lyman, LL.B. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 20; attached to 304th Infantry, 76th Division; detailed to Army Training Detachment, Rhode Island State College, May 3, 1918 as commanding officer; promoted major August 20; detailed to University of Chicago Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 15 as commanding officer; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Dana, William Butler Duncan, A.B. '14; S.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 20; sailed for France October 26; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 11; detailed as assistant in charge Aero Repair Department, 3d Aviation Instruction Center, January 3, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 16; appointed officer in charge Aero Repair Department July 25; assigned to 32d Aero Squadron September 29 and designated officer in command; promoted captain October 3; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919.

**Danckwerts, Harold Otto, 1'10-'12.** Member, Territorial Force, British Army; mobilized as private Inns of Court Squadron, British Army, August 5, 1914; promoted lance corporal; commissioned 2d

lieutenant in East Riding of Yorkshire Yeomanry September 23; promoted lieutenant February 23, 1915; promoted captain October 4, 1916; detailed to Machine Gun Corps July 19, 1918; demobilized January 5, 1919. Mentioned in despatches.

**Dane, Charles, A.B.** '07(06); M.D. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 14, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., February 13; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, April 11; transferred to Base Hospital No. 87 August 1; promoted captain September 11; sailed for France with Base Hospital No. 87 September 15; on temporary duty with Base Hospital No. 66 October 14 to November 18; appointed chief of service, Section B, Base Hospital No. 87 December 30; chief of surgical service Base Hospital No. 87 April 1, 1919; promoted major May 2; returned to United States June 18; discharged June 21, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps August 15, 1919.

**Dane, John M., S.B.** '07; M.D. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 9, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., October 12; assigned to Base Hospital No. 74, Camp Greenleaf, in November; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., December 12; discharged April 20, 1919.

**Danehy, Timothy Francis, Jr., S.B.** '18. Entered service private September 3, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Signal Corps Radio Officers' Training School, Yale University, September 19; discharged December 11 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Danforth, Edward Courtney Bullock, Jr., S.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company G, 328th Infantry, 82d Division, August 29; sailed for France May 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Company, 328th Infantry, November 15; promoted major April 17, 1919; transferred to Headquarters 164th Infantry Brigade, 82d Division, April 29; returned to United States May 23; discharged June 14, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Châtel-Chéhéry, France, on October 8, 1918."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 82d Division, A.E.F.:

*"On October 8, 1918, west of Châtel-Chéhéry, France, Captain E. C. B. Danforth, Jr., led his company in attack against a hill covered with machine gun nests, his company being under fire from three sides. After losing many men as casualties, he reorganized his company and by his coolness and disregard of personal safety, inspired his men to a successful advance to the Corps objective, a railroad that supplied the enemy with food and ammunition in the heart of the Argonne Forest. In the advance of his company, together with the members of the adjacent company, were captured 270 prisoners, 123 machine guns, a battery of 77 calibre field guns, a trench mortar, besides much material of less consequence. The Commanding General takes particular pride in announcing to the command these fine examples of courage and self-sacrifice. Such deeds are evidence of that spirit of heroism which is innate in the highest type of American soldier and responds unfailingly to the call of duty whenever and wherever it may come."*

Cited in general orders 164th Infantry Brigade, A.E.F.:

*"This officer displayed marked leadership in all the operations of this regiment. His bravery, self-sacrifice and devotion to duty was an inspiration to his men."*

Cited in general orders 328th Infantry, A.E.F.:

*"Captain Danforth displayed marked leadership in all the operations of this regiment. His bravery, self-sacrifice and devotion to duty was an inspiration to his men."*

**Danforth, John, D.M.D.** '21. Entered service private Infantry August 29, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Medical Replacement Unit No. 79, Camp Upton, November 19; to Camp Medical Detachment, Camp Upton, December 14; to Provisional Ambulance Company No. 61, Camp Upton, June 15, 1919; promoted corporal Medical Department June 18; discharged July 26, 1919.

**Danforth, Nicholas, A.M.** '05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, January 1918; sailed for France in April; detached from regiment and returned to United States in September; promoted captain September 21 to rank from July 30; assigned to Headquarters 12th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp McClellan, Ala., in October; detailed as brigade information officer; discharged January 24, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River).



**Daniels, Charles C., A.B. '11.** Enlisted private 1st class Medical Department May 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N.C.; discharged May 4, 1919.

**Daniels, Henry, S.B. '13; M.E.E. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps November 8; sailed for France January 13, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps Signal School February 2; to 60th French Division March 10 to 25 for instruction; assigned to Signal Corps General Supply Depot No. 1, Intermediate Section, Services of Supply, March 28; promoted 1st lieutenant September 27; transferred to Signal Corps Base Depot No. 4, Base Section No. 1, Services of Supply, October 17; returned to United States September 25, 1919; discharged October 18, 1919. Commissioned captain Signal Officers' Reserve Corps December 17, 1919. Received testimonial from Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F.:

*"For especially meritorious and excellent services rendered in the American Expeditionary Forces."*

**Daniels, Ira Melvin, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 511; sailed for France December 26; with French Army of Occupation November 17, 1918 to March 23, 1919; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne fronts.

**Daniels, Joseph Johnston, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 327th Field Artillery, 84th Division, December 15; sailed for France September 9, 1918; promoted captain October 13; returned to United States January 20, 1919; discharged February 26, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 10, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Danielson, Whitman, A.B. '04; S.B. '06; g '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Danner, Paul Rutledge, A.B. '13.** Private secretary to National General Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service for India and Ceylon, August 1914 to December 1916; served with British and Indian troops in India, Egypt, East Africa, Mesopotamia and France. Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to Company E, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October

15; transferred to Headquarters Company, 301st Infantry; discharged January 28, 1918.

**Dano, Nicholas, l '12-'13.** Entered service private August 27, 1918; detailed to Infantry Replacement Troops unassigned; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 9; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Danziger, Samuel William, c '18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Darby, Myron Guy, l '11-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 13, 1918; on duty at General Headquarters A.E.F.; assigned to General Staff, General Headquarters, in August; promoted captain October 10; returned to United States April 14, 1919; discharged April 16, 1919.

**Dargan, Henry McCune, A.M. '12; Ph.D. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 14; stationed in Washington, D.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant September 20; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, August 8, 1918; promoted captain October 26; discharged August 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps November 22, 1919.

**Darling, Blake, A.B. '17.** Entered service private March 29, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Medical Department April 23; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens; transferred to Engineers' Enlisted Reserve Corps May 7; detailed to Massachusetts Institute of Technology; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Darling, Charles Balfour, A.B. '91; M.D. '94.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 8, 1918; called to active service July 28; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 144, Camp Dodge, Iowa, September 12; appointed surgeon 219th Engineers, Camp Dodge, December 23; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Darling, Eugene Abraham, A.B. '90; M.D. and A.M. '94.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 20, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; promoted major April 20, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 128, Camp Crane, Pa., November 12; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Darling, Eugene Merrill, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); M.B.A. '21.** Entered Offi-

cers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to Company F, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 25, 1918; transferred to Company H, 379th Infantry, 95th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 25; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Darling, H. Maurice, LL.B.** '07. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 24, 1918; assistant to chief of Law Department, Air Service, Washington, D.C.; additional duty as secretary Aircraft Board, Washington, from June 20; commissioned captain Army Service Corps October 17; sailed for France November 11 in command of 2d Army Service Corps Detachment; assigned to Headquarters Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Tours, December 1; detailed as assistant to chief claims officer in charge of Department of Reviews and Reports; returned to United States September 27, 1919; discharged October 13, 1919.

**Darling, Kent Crosby, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., November 11; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Darling, Newton Prouty, A.B.** '17. Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol Talofa when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 1st class May 20, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster July 1; appointed ensign September 18; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 15; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Pennsylvania; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; served as watch and division officer USS Pennsylvania; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., January 29, 1919; to Joint Merchant Vessels Board, 3d District Section, New York, March 26; resignation accepted May 22, 1919.

**Darlington, Frank Graef, Jr., S.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; discharged July 8, 1917 for physical disability.

**Darrow, Leland Gay, A.B.** (war degree) '17(19). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., May 7; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 15; on

duty at East Boston, Gloucester and Eastern Point, Mass., in July and August; promoted chief boatswain's mate and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 16; appointed ensign December 16; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

**Dart, Clyde, A.B.** '21; l'20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Darwin, Charles Bascom, c** '02-'04. Enlisted gunner Canadian Field Artillery October 11, 1916; assigned to 22d Field Artillery, Canadian Expeditionary Force; served in France until wounded near Lens August 1917; invalided to England; returned to France October 1918; discharged August 9, 1919. Engagement: Artois offensive 1917.

**Daugherty, Willis Vance, A.B.** '20. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 8; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., August 4; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., September 13; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., September 18; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 11; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**Davenport, Charles Benedict, A.B.** '89; A.M. '90; Ph.D. and A.M. '92. Commissioned major Sanitary Corps July 17, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., in charge of Section of Anthropology; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Davenport, Sebert Ellsworth, Jr., D.M.D.** '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps November 27, 1917; called to active duty July 15, 1918; assigned to Dental Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 20, 1918.

**David, Donald Kirk, M.B.A.** '20; g'20-. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 29, 1918; assigned to Hingham, Mass., on cost inspection work; transferred to Lawley Shipyard, Neponset, Mass.; released from active duty February 2, 1919.

**Davidge, John Washington, A.B.** '02. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department December 1, 1917; stationed in Washington, D.C.; promoted major July 31, 1918; assigned to General Staff, Washington, August 23 for special duty; promoted lieutenant colonel unassigned July 1, 1919; discharged June 30, 1920.

**Davidson, Edward Clark, S.B.** '17(16). Enlisted private Medical Department October 3, 1917; stationed at Fort Howard, Md.; transferred to Johns Hopkins University Unit, Students' Army Train-

ing Corps, Baltimore, Md., October 11, 1918; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Davidson, Elmer John, A.B. '07; LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged November 21, 1918.

**Davidson, Eugene Leon Coates, A.B. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry October 15, 1917; assigned to Company D, 367th Infantry, 92d Division, in November; sailed for France June 10, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt; designated officer in command Company D, 367th Infantry; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Davidson, Franklin Gerard, LL.B. '17.** Entered service private April 27, 1918; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; promoted corporal May 3; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; assigned to 53d Field Artillery, Camp Travis, Texas; discharged December 18, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 12, 1919.

**Davidson, Hugh Roswell, S.T.B. '16.** Commissioned acting chaplain, rank of lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Navy, January 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., February 13 to March 13; transferred to USS Huntington on escort and transport duty March 13; resignation accepted April 5, 1920.

**Davidson, Lawrence Loeb, gb '16-'17.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to USS Topeka; promoted boatswain's mate 2d class June 1; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 6; appointed ensign Pay Corps August 20; on inactive duty until February 12, 1918; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., February 12; transferred to USS Rijnland March 21; ship on transport duty May 25 to November 11; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; released from active duty January 27, 1919.

**Davidson, William Fuson, A.B. '20.** Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 2d class; promoted boatswain's mate 1st class; transferred to New London, Conn.; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Davie, Preston, A.B. '04; l'04-'07.** Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Corps April 9, 1918; appointed executive officer to chief of Remount Division; appointed executive officer to assistant quartermaster general in June; detailed to Remount Staff Corps School, Army War College, Washington, D.C., in July; later assigned to Headquarters 20th Division, Camp Sevier, S.C., and appointed division quartermaster; ordered to Washington January 1919 to organize Real Estate Section, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff; discharged July 1919. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service. He organized the Fuel and Forage Division of the War Department and also assisted in reorganizing the Salvage Service upon a most efficient basis to meet war conditions. By his sound judgment, marked legal and administrative ability, and unselfish devotion to duty he rendered conspicuous service in reorganizing and developing the Real Estate Service of the War Department."*

**Davies, George Clement, A.M. '12.** Entered service private December 6, 1917; assigned to 329th Infantry, 83d Division, December 6; transferred to Division Intelligence Section, 83d Division, April 1, 1918; sailed for France in May; transferred to Company D, 65th Infantry, October 2; to Company C, 165th Infantry, 42d Division, November 17; detailed to Regimental Intelligence Office, 165th Infantry, December 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of London, England, March 4 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States July 28; discharged August 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Davies, Julien Townsend, 3d, c '14-'15.** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 5, 1917; appointed ensign May 7, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; transferred to USS Matsonia on transport duty September 12; to Headquarters 3d Naval District January 10, 1919; released from active duty May 25, 1919.

**Davies, William Ward, A.B. '13; g '13-'14.** Enlisted private Medical Department December 12, 1917; assigned to chemical laboratory, Army Medical Supply Depot, New York, N.Y.; promoted private 1st class; promoted sergeant 1st class; placed in charge of the chemical laboratory; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Davis, Chandler, C.E. '88; A.B. '88.** Captain Engineers Reserve Corps when

United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; transferred to Engineers' Training Camp, Belvoir, Va., in June; to American University, Washington, D.C., in July; assigned to Casual Company, 1st Engineers, Washington Barracks, D.C.; transferred to 6th Engineers; designated commanding officer Headquarters Company, 6th Engineers; sailed for France December 4; wounded March 30, 1918 at Warfusée-Abancourt, Somme; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, July 4 to August 6; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace January 4, 1919, with duty in Paris and Rome; ordered to Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire, March 1 on liaison duty; promoted major as of April 7; returned to United States September 16; discharged October 5, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Military Cross (British):

*"For gallantry and devotion to duty in action. His lieutenant being killed, Captain Davis, although wounded, insisted on remaining with his command during heavy bombardment until his company was relieved."*

Davis, Charles Clafin, S.B. '01; LL.B. '10; g '10-'13. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, February to November 1916, with French Army on Toul and Verdun fronts.

Davis, Charles George, l '05-'06. Called to federal service colonel Infantry, commanding 6th Illinois Infantry; organization designated 123d Field Artillery, 33d Division, September 20, 1917; commissioned colonel Field Artillery; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; rejoined 123d Field Artillery April 20, 1918; sailed for France May 25; with Army of Occupation January 1 to April 12, 1919; returned to United States May 24; discharged June 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 58th Field Artillery Brigade, A.E.F.:

*"For extraordinary heroism and distinguished service in active operations of the Brigade."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 33d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action against the enemy."*

Davis, Charles Marks, l '12-'13. Enlisted private Signal Corps April 26, 1918; assigned to Meteorological Division; on duty at Camp MacArthur, Texas; sailed for France September 14; stationed at Camp Coetquidan; returned to United

States January 1, 1919; discharged January 21, 1919.

Davis, Charles Skinner, c '09-'11. Entered service private unassigned July 1, 1918; on duty at Fort Armstrong, Honolulu, Hawaii; transferred to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., in September; discharged December 11, 1918.

Davis, Charles Stevenson, Jr., c '07-'09. Enlisted private Tank Corps August 26, 1918; on duty at Camp Colt, Pa.; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Colt, October 24; promoted sergeant November 29; assigned to 346th Battalion, Tank Corps, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged December 7, 1918.

Davis, Chase Henchman, A.B. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps, A.E.F., November 20, 1917; detailed to aviation schools in France and England; attached to Royal Air Force (British) and served with 16th Squadron September and October 1918; detailed to Intelligence School, Langres, December 1918 and January 1919; returned to United States in February; discharged February 20, 1919.

Davis, Daniel, A.B. '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1, 1917; called to active duty July 20; sailed for France August 18; assigned to 97th Field Ambulance, British Expeditionary Forces, September 9; detailed to 2d Canadian Casualty Clearing Station October 2 to 16; assigned to 18th Battalion, Manchester Regiment, British Expeditionary Forces, December 5; transferred to 16th Battalion, Manchester Regiment, February 23, 1918; to 1st Battalion, Royal Newfoundland Regiment, British Expeditionary Forces, May 23; promoted captain August 8; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Flanders defensive 1918, Flanders offensive 1918.

Davis, David, A.B. '18; l '19-. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 16; transferred to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., in May; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., in June; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

Davis, Donald Walton, A.B. '05; Ph.D. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November

27; attached to 313th Infantry, 79th Division; assigned to 1st Pioneer Infantry January 27, 1918; sailed for France July 9; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to February 1919; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, February 25, 1919 as instructor; detailed to American Students' Detachment, John Innes Horticultural Institution, London, England, March 29 to July 3; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 4, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 11, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Davis, Dudley, A.B. '05; LL.B. '07. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 307th Infantry, 77th Division, September 2; sailed for France April 6, 1918; sick in hospital September 9 to October 2; commanding officer 3d Company, 1st Army Advanced Replacement Depot, October 5 to November 17; assigned to Company F, 307th Infantry, November 18; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"At Château-du-Diable, near Fismes, France, on the morning of August 27, 1918, Captain Davis suddenly found himself in command of the 2d Battalion of the 307th Infantry during the attack on Château-du-Diable. Showing an utter disregard for his personal safety, he proceeded to the forward companies to get first hand information as to the circumstances in order to handle the situation intelligently. In order to accomplish this it was necessary for him to go through an intense artillery and machine gun barrage. He then established for himself a forward C.P. and proceeded to carry on the attack with coolness and care, skillfully and efficiently organizing the Battalion after the attack."*

Davis, Dwight Filley, A.B. '00. Commissioned captain 5th Missouri Infantry May 28, 1917; organization federalized and designated 138th Infantry, 35th Division; promoted major Infantry October 27; assigned to Headquarters, 35th Division, Administrative Section, October 27; sailed for France April 25, 1918; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, in June; attached to Headquarters 90th Division, September 10; appointed adjutant 69th Infantry Brigade, 35th Division, September 26; assigned to Headquarters 35th Division, Operations Section, October 10 for duty as assistant chief of staff; pro-

moted lieutenant colonel October 29; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 35th Division, A.E.F.:

*"Carried out the orders of his brigade commander in a manner utterly devoid of fear, under the most intense artillery and machine gun fire. At Baulny, on September 29th and 30th, he recklessly exposed himself to the enemy fire in order to obtain information of great value to his brigade and division commanders."*

Davis, Edmund Russell, A.B. '14; A.M. '16. Enrolled seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 29, 1917; assigned to Newport, R.I., September 10; transferred to Armed Guard, Transport and Merchant Marine Service, December 1; to USS South Dakota January 3, 1918; to Armed Guard Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., March 30; to USS Leviathan April 19; to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., April 27; to Armed Guard Navy Yard, New York, April 30; to Petty Officers' School, Pelham Bay, August 5; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

Davis, Edmund Steuart, s '02-'04. Lieutenant commander U.S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Headquarters 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; served as aide to Admiral Sims, commander Inspection Section and aide for information; released from active duty.

Davis, Edwin Weyerhaeuser, gb '18-'19. Enlisted private June 22, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; transferred to 8th Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Camp Jackson, July 8; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 6; promoted 1st lieutenant October 23; transferred to 85th Field Artillery, 34th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala., October 31; detailed as officer in command Battery F, 85th Field Artillery, November 12; discharged December 16, 1918.

Davis, Eugene Tyler, S.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 13; stationed in Washington, D.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production June 9, 1918; discharged November 30, 1918.

Davis, Franklin Breckenridge, A.B. '15; g '14-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 17, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to School of Military

Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., January 4, 1918; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 8; to Scott Field, Ill., April 2; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator June 15 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics; appointed instructor Scott Field; detailed to Love Field, Texas, November 5 as instructor; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Davis, George Allen, Jr., LL.B. '16.** Entered service private January 6, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted sergeant April 19 and assigned to Company K, 317th Infantry, 80th Division; transferred to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, May 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 6; transferred to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, June 17; detailed as bayonet instructor June 20; promoted 1st lieutenant September 26; promoted captain October 27; assigned to Company F, 11th Battalion, Infantry Replacement Camp; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Davis, George Gilman, A.B. '03; l'03-'06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; organized and commanded Company C, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted major March 15, 1918; sailed for France June 27; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, in July; placed in command of Rest Camp No. 1, Base Section No. 2, Services of Supply, in August; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army, Administrative Section, September 10; transferred to Headquarters 8th Army Corps, Administrative Section, November 27; acting assistant chief of staff, Administrative Section, April 1919; assigned to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation) May 1919 and detailed as assistant to port commander, Coblenz, Germany; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 8, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps October 16, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Davis, George Norton, l'02-'03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned major infantry August 15; assigned to 3d Battalion, 364th Infantry, 91st Division; sailed for France July 12, 1918; detailed to Field Officers' School of the Line, Langres, August 11; assigned to Base Section No. 7, La Rochelle, September 3 and designated assistant base adjutant; detailed to Comité interallié de ravitaillement at Saint-Dizier October 10 to November 14; returned to United States December 30; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Davis, George Philip, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; promoted electrician 3d class (radio) June 20; assigned to Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., August 30; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15 and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Mississippi; served as junior radio and communication officer, later as radio, division and communication officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 2; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., February 4, 1919; to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., February 14; released from active duty March 19, 1919.

**Davis, Gilbert Franklin, S.B. '01; LL.B. '04.** Entered service private October 24, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 31; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Davis, Hallowell, A.B. '18; m'18-.** Entered American Red Cross Ambulance Service August 8, 1917; served as ambulance driver with French Army on Verdun front; duty completed September 20, 1917. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps June 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Davis, Harold Homer, A.B. '17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 15 to October 20, 1917 with French Army. Entered American Red Cross service, France, May 17, 1918; served as shipping clerk; duty completed June 17, 1918.

**Davis, Harold Truscott, A.B. '18; LL.B. '21.** Entered service private September 5, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Gas Defense Detachment, Chemical Warfare Service, Camp Upton, October 19; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Davis, Holyoke, c'00-'04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 339th Field Artillery, 88th Division, August 29; sailed for France August 24, 1918; returned to United States January 29, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Davis, Howland Shippen, A.B. '08.** Entered service private September 10, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 77th Division; promoted battalion sergeant major November 1; transferred to Office of Division Adjutant, Headquarters 77th Division; promoted regimental sergeant major January 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieu-

tenant Adjutant General's Department February 1 and appointed assistant to division adjutant; sailed for France March 29; promoted captain August 22; promoted major March 26, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Davis, Hugh Lloyd, A.B. '11.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 6, 1917; assigned to Navy Department, Washington, D.C., December 17; transferred to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., January 10, 1918; to USS Rhode Island February 1; to New London, Conn., July 30 for duty in connection with fitting out Eagle Boats; transferred to Detroit, Mich., in September for similar duty; promoted lieutenant September 21; released from active duty May 3, 1919.

**Davis, James Augustus, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 510; promoted private 1st class July 1; sailed for France August 6; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Verdun and Argonne fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive (Ourcq and Vesle Rivers). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Lors des avances du 1<sup>er</sup> au 4 août 1918 sur la Vesle, et du 4 au 6 septembre 1918 sur l'Aisne, marchant en liaison avec les régiments d'infanterie n'a pas hésité à pousser sa voiture jusqu'aux postes de secours des bataillons sous le feu des mitrailleuses ennemies, pour assurer ainsi une plus rapide évacuation des blessés. A fait l'admiration de ses camarades français de l'infanterie par sa bravoure et son sang-froid" (general order of the Division).*

**Davis, James Edward, S.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered service private July 9, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Corps and assigned to 15th Company Fort Hamilton, N.Y.; promoted corporal August 28; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 20; discharged November 29, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Davis, John Calvin, Jr., c '11-'13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 11, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., December 4; assigned to Surgical Department, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., January 2, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 88 September 15; sailed for France September 29; appointed evacuation officer Base Hospital No. 88 January 4, 1919; promoted captain May 2; returned to United

States August 3; discharged August 18, 1919.

**Davis, John Farwell Anderson, A.B. '18 (17).** Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 17, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; promoted seaman 1st class June 17; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Scout Patrol Astec June 23; promoted coxswain; transferred to Office of Commandant, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., July 22; appointed ensign September 18; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 15; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Mississippi February 5; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary); sailed for overseas service August 15; assigned to U. S. Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, September 1918; returned to United States July 1919; resignation accepted September 2, 1919.

**Davis, John Goldthwait, pb '14-'15.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 24, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 24; detailed to School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to 52d Infantry, 8th Division, March 1; sailed for France June 30; returned to United States September 4, 1919; resignation accepted October 21, 1919. Engagements: Gerardmer sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Davis, John Luther, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Davis, Lincoln, A.B. '94; M.D. '98.** Entered active service major Medical Corps July 3, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6 and designated chief of surgical service; sailed for France July 11; detailed March 3, 1918 as chief of surgical team, which was attached to 42d Division and later to Evacuation Hospital No. 2; went to Italy July 25 with surgical team attached to Field Hospital No. 331; appointed surgical consultant to A.E.F. in Italy; promoted lieutenant colonel November 11; returned to France January 1919; appointed commanding officer Base Hospital No. 6 January 18; returned to United States March 24; discharged April 11, 1919.

**Davis, Maclin Paschall, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private Infantry October 3, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 15; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Davis, Manvel Humfrey, LL.B. '20.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 14; assigned to 26th Infantry, 1st Division, June 9; sailed for France; attached to Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, June 26; detailed to Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 24; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, and 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand; attached to French Day Bombardment Service June 7, 1918; detailed to 96th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., July 29 as pilot; assigned to 177th Infantry Brigade, 89th Division, October 15 and appointed signal officer; wounded October 29; liaison officer between 89th and 90th Divisions; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Lincoln's Inn of Court, and Oxford University, England, March 1, 1919; returned to United States August 17; discharged September 19, 1919. Engagements co-operated in: Verdun and Champagne fronts, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Davis, Maurice, A.B. '20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Davis, Nathan Smith, 3d, A.B. '10.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 16, 1917; called to active duty September 2; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Aviation Examining Board, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., December 5; transferred to Aviation Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., April 4, 1918; to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., September 29; to General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., December 2; discharged August 25, 1919.

**\*DAVIS, NATHANIEL FELLOWES, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private April 26, 1918; assigned to Company G, 360th Infantry, 90th Division; sailed for France June 14; transferred to Headquarters Company, 360th Infantry, July 12; promoted private 1st class July 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters November 1; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army, Intelligence Section, November 14; to Headquarters American Forces in Germany, Intelligence Section, July 6, 1919; attached to Inter-Allied Rhineland Commission August 15; discharged October 31, 1919 in Germany. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive. Appointed civilian member Inter-Allied Rhineland Commission, Adenau, Germany, November 1, 1919. Died near Coblenz August 28, 1920.

**Davis, Norman Paschall, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Davis, Norris King, S.M. '01.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps August 15; on duty at Fort MacArthur, Calif.; promoted major January 31, 1918; assigned to 52d Ammunition Train, Coast Artillery Corps; sailed for France May 13; transferred to 42d Coast Artillery August 1; to 1st Battalion, 64th Coast Artillery, September 7; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, as member Allied War Damages Board, January 21 to March 1, 1919; returned to United States April 18; discharged April 24, 1919. Commissioned major Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 19, 1919.

**Davis, Paul Yakey, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company E, 335th Infantry, 84th Division, August 29; transferred to Company A, 326th Machine Gun Battalion, July 21, 1918; designated officer in command 326th Machine Gun Battalion August 3; sailed for France September 1; promoted major September 26 to date from August 2; assigned to 1st Battalion, 61st Infantry, 5th Division, November 16; appointed adjutant 73d Infantry Brigade, 37th Division, February 12, 1919; returned to United States in March; discharged April 5, 1919.

**Davis, Philip W., Jr., l'13-'14.** Entered service private Adjutant General's Department October 2, 1918; attached to Headquarters Eastern Department, New York, N.Y., October 3; sailed for France October 28; assigned to Base Section No. 5, Services of Supply, November 9; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation) November 16; returned to United States August 28, 1919; discharged August 30, 1919.

**\*DAVIS, PHILIP WASHBURN, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, June 9, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to Schools of Military Aviation, Avord and Pau, June 15 to October 28; breveted pilot October 26 and promoted corporal; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux; honorably discharged February 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 23, 1918 in France; assigned to 94th Pursuit Squadron April 1; killed in action June 2, 1918 in Toul sector.



**Davis, Reginald Perrin, A.B.** (war degree) '16(19). Enlisted private August 9, 1917; assigned to Company M, 314th Infantry, 79th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; gassed September 29 at Nantillois; returned to United States January 20, 1919; discharged January 25, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Davis, Robert Tenney, A.B.** '14; M.B.A. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department May 18, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 6, 1918; sailed for France February 18; appointed personnel officer Ordnance Department, A.E.F., and stationed at Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army November 12; returned to United States January 13, 1919; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Davis, Russell, S.B.** (war degree) '21. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit No. 526 (Réserve Mallet), June to December 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, December 1917 to October 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Davis, Tenney Lombard, A.M.** '15; Ph.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 20, 1917; assigned to Explosives Section, Inspection Division, August 22; transferred to Explosives Section, Engineering Division, April 1918; sailed for France June 18; assigned to Explosives Branch, Artillery Ammunition Section, Engineering Division; returned to United States January 27, 1919; assigned to Engineering Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Davis, Thornton, S.B.** '15(16). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to 302d Engineers; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant January 21, 1918; transferred to 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division, April 4; sailed for France May 22; promoted temporary captain November 13; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to July 1919; returned to United States August 1; resignation accepted September 29, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Marne-

Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Davis, Walter Goodwin, LL.B.** '11. Commissioned captain Infantry January 18, 1918 while overseas; stationed at Berne, Switzerland, as assistant military attaché, American Legation; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 20 and stationed at Vienna, Austria, January 4 to March 6, 1919 on special mission; returned to United States April 2; discharged April 7, 1919.

**Davis, Wendell, A.B.** (war degree) '21; l'20-. Entered Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., June 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 26; discharged December 28, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Davis, William Deering, c** '15-'16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 6, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois; sailed for overseas service September 13, 1917; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy; invalided to United States April 13, 1918; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Davis, William Hawley, A.B.** '05; g '08-'09. Entered Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to Bowdoin College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Brunswick, Maine, September 27 and appointed adjutant and personnel officer; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Davis, William Lincoln, M.D.** '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Davis, Worthington, c** '14-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery E, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in August; promoted captain in November; returned to United States; discharged.

**Davison, Earl, A.B.** '15. Enlisted private 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery May 31, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted private 1st class; promoted corporal August 5; sailed for France September 21; promoted ordnance sergeant September 21; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin

des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Davison, Harold King, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company G, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, August 29; sailed for France September 5; gassed June 18, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 13; returned to United States April 5, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Sous un bombardement intense et à la tête d'une troupe qui voyait le feu pour la première fois, a fait preuve d'un très grand sang-froid et d'un absolu mépris du danger."*

**Davison, Phillip Snowdoun, A.B. '16;** l'16-'17. Enlisted private Medical Department May 31, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 6, 1918; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Davison, Robert Howell, A.B. '17;** LL.B. '21. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed in 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Hancock December 18, 1917; in transport service January 9, 1918 to January 16, 1919; released from active duty January 16, 1919. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1919.

**Davison, Robert Leavitt, sp'14-'16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 21, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., in May; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Harvard University, August 20 to September 20; assigned to 311th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 19, 1918; detailed to Headquarters 4th Army Corps October 1 to November 14; assigned to Headquarters 3d Army, Operations Section, November 14; returned to United States February 10, 1919; discharged March 13, 1919. Engagement: Limey sector.

**Daves, Irving Desmond, S.B. '12;** M.B.A. '14. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production November 6, 1918; served as plant accounting officer, Sturtevant Aeroplane Company, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Dawson, Daniel, l'03-'04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., September 5, 1917; com-

missioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; attached to Motor Battalion, 308th Ammunition Train, 83d Division, December 15; assigned to Company D, 308th Ammunition Train, February 1, 1918; sailed for France June 14; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to January 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 14, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Dawson, George William, c'08-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 12; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps August 15; stationed at Fort Andrews, Mass.; assigned to 71st Coast Artillery May 6, 1918; organized and commanded Battery C, 71st Coast Artillery; sailed for France July 31; returned to United States February 22, 1919; reported at Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y., April 4; discharged May 14, 1919.

**Dawson, Robert MacGregor, A.M. '17.** Enlisted gunner 8th Siege Battery, 4th Reinforcing Draft, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 28, 1918; promoted bombardier; discharged November 30, 1918 in Canada.

**Day, Anthony Bigelow, S.B. '13.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps September 1917; not called to active duty; discharged January 4, 1919.

**\*DAY, CALVIN WELLINGTON, q'12-'14.** Lieutenant 14th Regiment, Princess of Wales' Own Rifles, at declaration of war August 1914; sailed for England in September; detailed to Salisbury Plain for further training; went to France February 1915; killed in action April 23, 1915 near Saint-Julien, Belgium. Engagement: Second battle of Ypres.

**Day, Curtis Fisher, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Day, Frank Ashley, c'14-'17.** Enrolled storekeeper 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Boston, Mass., September 9; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

**Day, Frederick Brainard, c'09-'12.** Enlisted private Tank Corps June 29, 1918; assigned to Company B, 328th Battalion; sailed for France August 27; transferred to Company A, 345th Battalion, in September; returned to United States March 18, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Day, Joseph Tuckerman, A.B. '12;** q'15-'16; dv'16-'17. Entered Officers'

Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers September 15; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 17; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, November 20; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment December 26; sailed for France March 22, 1918; transferred to 161st Infantry August 17; to 7th Infantry, 3d Division, November 2; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November and December; attached to 119th Infantry, 30th Division, January 13 to February 13, 1919; returned to United States March 29; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Day, Kenneth Buel, c '18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Day, Lorenzo Barry, S.B. '17.** Enrolled chief machinist's mate U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Day, Morgan Glover, A.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 27, 1917; assigned to Textile Branch, Inspection Division, and stationed at Palmer, Mass.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps August 12, 1918; assigned to textile inspection under zone supply officer, Boston, Mass., and stationed at Ludlow, Mass.; transferred to Boston February 26, 1919; discharged June 14, 1919.

**Dayton, Harold Lewis, S.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; discharged June 26, 1917 for physical disability.

**Dayton, Herbert Francis, gb '11-'12.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 10, 1917; detailed to Quartermaster Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 11; promoted sergeant 1st class April 9, 1918; sailed for France May 2; detailed to Organization and Training Center, Tractor Artillery No. 3, Clermont-Ferrand, May 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 28; transferred to Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire, November 17; returned to United States July 31, 1919; discharged August 2, 1919.

**Dazey, Francis Mitchell Harding, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in February; assigned to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, in May; promoted 1st lieutenant in August;

returned to United States in August; assigned to 53d Field Artillery, 18th Division, in September; discharged February 10, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Château-Thierry.

**Deak, William Steven, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); '19-** Enlisted private February 26, 1918; assigned to Company G, 311th Infantry, 78th Division; promoted corporal April 5; sailed for France May 18; promoted sergeant July 1; gassed October 18 near Grandpré; invalidated to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 10, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dean, Alexander, g '16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 19, 1918; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., May 25; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., July 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 13; assigned to Photographic Unit No. 62, Langley Field, Va., and designated officer in command; transferred to Fort Omaha, Nebr., October 9 and appointed officer in charge Photographic Unit No. 51; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Dean, Alfred Cecil, l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; attached to Headquarters 88th Division; assigned to Headquarters 35th Division September 15; designated assistant to division quartermaster; promoted 1st lieutenant March 20, 1918; sailed for France April 25; promoted captain November 9; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps April 30, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dean, Charles Earle, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Dean, Dudley Stuart, A.B. '91.** Commissioned captain Engineers October 24, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., November 1; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Dean, Francis Baylies, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., August 31; attached to Battery E, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, October 20; transferred to Camp Jackson, S.C., June 15, 1918 and assigned to 9th

Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot; detailed as regimental supply officer 7th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, August 20; promoted 1st lieutenant September 22; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Dean, Francis Hale, A.B.** '20; *gb* '19-'20. Entered service private October 28, 1918; assigned to 14th Provisional Company, 1st Training Brigade, Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., November 5; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Dean, Kenneth, A.B.** '12; *gb* '11-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; discharged June 1917 for physical disability. Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Dean, Lincoln Houghton, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 29; to American Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; assigned to Battery B, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 10, 1918; returned to United States May 3; detailed as instructor Field Artillery Brigade Firing Center, Fort Sill, Okla., May 16; promoted 1st lieutenant September 21; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Dean, Samuel Winthrop, c** '15-'17. Enrolled electrician 1st class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 4, 1918 and assigned to Radio Compass Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign October 4; released from active duty July 7, 1919.

**Dean, Thompson, A.B.** '16(15). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; transferred to Headquarters Company, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, August 30; sailed for France September 22; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13, 1918; returned to United States April 12, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Xivray, Seicheprey), Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dean, William Johnson, LL.B.** '14(15). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; on duty

in Office of Chief Signal Officer and Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., December 10, 1917 to October 19, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 24; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, Va., October 19 to November 29; assigned to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, December 7; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate for Maritime Affairs February 14, 1919; promoted major Judge Advocate General's Department June 23; discharged October 30, 1919.

**Dean, William Waith, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force, British Army, September 9, 1918; assigned to Cadet Wing, Long Branch, Canada, September 16; demobilized January 1, 1919. Commissioned honorary 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force January 1, 1920.

**Deane, Charles, A.B.** '09. Ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., when United States entered the war; transferred to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., March 28, 1918; to Navy-Marine Squadron, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., May 29; overseas August 28, 1918 to January 27, 1919; served with Northern Bombing Group in Pas-de-Calais, France; released from active duty March 28, 1919.

**Deane, Frederick James, A.B.** '11(12); '11-'12; *g* '14-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Camp Dick, Texas, March 1918; to Carlstrom Field, Fla., in April; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 23; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, August 16; to Post Field, Okla., August 29; to Taliaferro Field, Texas, October 18; discharged January 16, 1919.

**Deane, Henry Towner, A.B.** '12. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 25, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 142 June 4; appointed ensign January 21, 1918 and assigned to USS Granite State; transferred to USS Isis, Atlantic Fleet, November 3; released from active duty December 19, 1918.

**Dearborn, George Van Ness, A.M.** '96. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 29, 1918; detailed to Neurological Institute, New York, N.Y., July 1; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 4; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., December 11; instructor at Army

School for Nursing, Camp Devens, February and March 1919; appointed chief of neuropsychiatric service Base Hospital, Camp Devens, May 15; discharged July 2, 1919.

**Dearing, Arthur Herbert, M.D.** '17. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 23, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; transferred to Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 17; assigned to USS America on transport duty August 1; promoted lieutenant February 1, 1918; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., August 17; to USS Antigone on transport duty September 18; to Receiving Ship, New York, April 4, 1919; to USS Radnor on transport duty April 12; transferred to Naval Medical School, Washington, D.C., October 1; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., December 15; in service December 1920.

**De Bruler, George Reilly, LL.B.** '02. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 11 as casual; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 8; attached to staff of Railroad Transport Officer, Brest, December 4; detailed for duty in Office of Judge Advocate General and Office of Provost Marshal General, Paris, January 9, 1918; returned to United States July 29, 1919; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 31, 1920.

**De Camp, Theodore Lambert, A.B.** '16 (17). Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on USS Virginia when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 1st class May 1, 1917; transferred to Scout Patrol Machigonne; to Scout Patrol 561 June 14; promoted chief quartermaster September 1; in command of Scout Patrol 561 after December 29; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., April 5; to Naval Boat Storehouse, Harrison, N.J., October 12; appointed ensign October 19; assigned to Columbia University Naval Unit, New York, N.Y., October 20; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, January 1, 1919; released from active duty April 10, 1919.

**Decker, Donald Philips, c** '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**DeCoster, Donald Williamson, S.B.** '17. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Reservé Mallet), June 2 to November 18, 1917, with French Army on Malmaison and Chemin

des Dames fronts. Enlisted private December 2, 1917; assigned to Transportation Division, Air Service, A.E.F.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Railway Transport Corps June 18, 1918; assigned to 65th Engineers (Railway Operating); designated officer in command Company C; returned to United States July 4, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

**DeCourcey, Joseph Courtland, c** '18-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**DeCourcy, Harold, c** '09-'11, '12-'14. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 72, June to September 1917, with French Army on the Somme front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 2, 1917; assigned to Section 72; served with Section 629 November 1917 to March 1918 and with various sections in 1918; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagements: Somme, Lorraine, Champagne (Reims) and Verdun fronts.

**Defier, William Amos, Jr., S.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Deford, Robert Bell, A.B.** '08. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps April 18, 1917; ordered to active duty at Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 19; sailed for France August 14; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 2 as post quartermaster; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged April 19, 1919.

**DeFord, William, A.B.** '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Defrees, Donald, LL.B.** '08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Judge Advocate General's Department November 6, 1918; stationed at Headquarters, Camp Pike, Ark.; discharged January 2, 1919.

**\*DEFRIEZ, THADDEUS COFFIN, A.B.** '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant July 1918 and assigned to Military Morale Section, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; died of pneumonia October 8, 1918 at Camp Pike, Ark.

**Delafield, John Ross, LL.B.** '99. Commissioned major Ordnance Department September 17, 1918; assigned to District Ordnance Office, Chicago, Ill.; designated financial manager; transferred to Washington, D.C., in November; appointed member Ordnance Claims Board January 11, 1919; chief of Advisory Section, Ordnance Department, January 18; promoted lieutenant colonel March 25; promoted colonel June 28; appointed member War Department Claims Board and chairman Board of Contract Adjustment, War De-

partment, August 5; discharged June 30, 1920. Commissioned colonel Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps February 21, 1921.

**Delafield, Robert Hare, c '12-'14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 10, 1917; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 25, 1918; sailed for France March 21; assigned to Office of Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., at Tours, April 4; promoted major February 4, 1919; returned to United States July 6; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Delano, Frederic Adrian, A.B. '85.** Commissioned major Engineers July 12, 1918; sailed for France July 30; attached to Staff of Director General of Transportation at Tours; appointed deputy director general of transportation at Paris September 26; promoted lieutenant colonel Transportation Corps October 26; promoted colonel May 2, 1919; returned to United States October 6; discharged October 24, 1919. Commissioned colonel Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps January 1920. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Deputy Director General of Transportation, A.E.F."*

**Delano, Merrill Potter, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 24, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, June 7; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 29; sailed for overseas service November 13; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf, France, December 4; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 28, 1918; transferred to U. S. Naval Dirigible A.T.1 June 1 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant October 9; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Guipavas, France; to U. S. Naval Dirigible Capitaine Causin November 2 as commanding officer; returned to United States January 1, 1919; released from active duty March 16, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in line of his profession as commanding officer of a Dirigible engaged in patrol and convoy flights in the War Zone in which operations he did exceptional work and pushed his flights to the limits of physical and material endurance."*

**Delapenha, Ferdinand Arthur, A.B. (war degree) '21(20); l '20-** Entered Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to International Y.M.C.A. College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Spring-

field, Mass., September 26; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Dell, Edward Henry, l '17-'18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1918; called to active duty September 16 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 23, 1918.

**DeMar, Clarence Harrison, A.A. '15.** Entered service private May 27, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Company E, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, June 22; sailed for France July 5; transferred to 1st Provisional Company, Headquarters Detachment, 3d Depot Division, September 2; to Post Quartermaster Detachment, Saint-Amand, January 10, 1919; to Quartermaster Park Detachment, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, February 3; to 334th Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps, April 16; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 2, 1919.

**Demelman, Walter Weill, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 305th Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 1; to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., September 5; to 104th Infantry, 26th Division, September 7; to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 26; to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment in October; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1918; sailed for France March 21; transferred to 126th Infantry, 32d Division, June 5; to Headquarters 63d Infantry Brigade, 32d Division, July 27; injured; returned to United States March 8, 1919; discharged April 15, 1921. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**DeMeritt, Franklin, S.B. '18.** Entered service private July 22, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 15; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Demeter, George Constantine, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 11, 1917; assigned to Section 512; promoted 1st sergeant July 26; sailed for France August 7; transferred to Section 558 June 21, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, after November 11; returned to United States April 1, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagements: Aisne,

Marne, Somme, Alsace, Belgium and Lorraine fronts.

**Deming, Guy Spalding, A.B.** '10; s'10-'12. Entered service private September 29, 1917; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 17; assigned to 76th Aero Squadron November 18; detailed as officer in command 46th Aero Squadron November 20; adjutant to commanding officer of casual officers, Aviation Field No. 2, Garden City, N.Y., December 1 to 20; assigned to 12th Construction Company, Air Service, December 27 and designated officer in command; promoted captain February 19, 1918; sailed for England August 8; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Demolins, Joseph Jules, g'08-'09.** Mobilized August 5, 1914 as sergeant 228th Infantry, French Army; taken prisoner August 29 at the battle of Guise (Aiane); removed to Switzerland June 20, 1917; arrived in France July 27, 1918 and assigned to 117th Infantry; demobilized February 2, 1919. Engagement: Guise.

**Demonet, Gregory F., \*\*\*.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Naval Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N.Y.; rating changed to machinist's mate 2d class May 22; transferred to Whitestone, N.Y., June 6; rating changed to seaman 2d class November 7; promoted chief quartermaster March 29, 1918, and transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., June 11; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., August 5; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 7; assigned to Naval Air Station, Miami, October 9; served as instructor; injured in airplane accident; released from active duty January 6, 1919.

**Dempsey, Ernest Cook, LL.B.** '16. Second lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; ordered to active duty at Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 7, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 323d Field Artillery, 83d Division, September 1; appointed adjutant 2d Battalion, 323d Field Artillery, December 15; transferred to Battery F, 323d Field Artillery, January 12, 1918; sailed for France June 10; transferred to Battery A, 323d Field Artillery, August 2; with Army of Occupation, Germany, until February 1919; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 22 to April 25; returned

to United States May 13; discharged May 26, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Dempsey, John Bourne, LL.B.** '15. First lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; ordered to active duty at Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 7, 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery F, 323d Field Artillery, 83d Division, August 29; sailed for France June 10, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 13, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Denham, George Emmons, s'13-'15.** Private Headquarters 31st Division, Camp Wheeler, Ga.

**Denker, William Allen, A.B.** '20(21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps 13th Replacement Battalion, Quantico, Va., June 16, 1919; discharged September 1919.

**Dennen, Ralph Waite, A.B.** '05; M.D. '09. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; ordered to active duty at Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 14; promoted captain August 6; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 336, 309th Sanitary Train, 84th Division, August 27; designated officer in command Ambulance Company No. 336 April 10, 1918; sailed for France September 9; transferred to 162d Infantry November 24; to Camp Hospital No. 26, Noyers, January 13, 1919; to Casual Infirmary No. 3, Saint-Aignan, May 1; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 11, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps September 26, 1919.

**Dennett, Phillips, c'09-'11.** Enrolled chief storekeeper U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 4, 1917; assigned to Supply Department, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps January 26, 1918; detailed to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., February and March; transferred to USS Westerdijk on transport duty March 21 as supply officer; to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., October 1 for duty under aide for supply; released from active duty March 20, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1919 to date from July 1, 1918.

**Dennis, Clifford Ezekiel, l'13-'14; A.M.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November

27; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 6, 1918; detailed to Embarkation Camp, Saint-Nazaire, December 1; to A.E.F. University, Beaune, February 1, 1919 as instructor; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 12, 1919.

**Dennis, James Shepard, LL.B.** '13. Y.M.C.A. secretary with the French Army September 22, 1917 to June 15, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Military Intelligence Section, General Staff, A.E.F., July 17, 1918; assigned to Intelligence Office, Le Havre, July 18; transferred to Intelligence Office, Nantes, August 13; to Intelligence Office, Bordeaux, February 1, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919 in France.

**Dennis, Lawrence, A.B.** '19(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment (1st New Hampshire Infantry) December 20; sailed for France March 31, 1918; placed in charge of Division of Criminal Investigation, Provost Marshal General's Department, at Brest; promoted 1st lieutenant Provost Marshal General's Department March 10, 1919; discharged August 2, 1919 in France.

**Dennison, Malcolm McFarlan, a** '16-'17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, March to September 1917, with the French Army on Argonne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 20, 1917; assigned to Section 626; promoted sergeant May 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class in November; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 14, 1918 to March 4, 1919; discharged March 24, 1919 in France. Engagements: Verdun, Aisne, Artois fronts; Noyon-Montdidier and Champagne-Marne defenses; Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engaged as a volunteer at the front for fifteen months, exhibiting under all circumstances activity and absolute devotion to duty. On the 11th and 12th of June 1918, distinguished himself by his courage and contempt of danger, personally directing under violent bombardment the evacuation of the wounded from the most advanced and exposed posts with a coolness which never failed" (general order of the Division).*

**Dennison, Robert Adams, c** '16-'19. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 14, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., June 1; transferred

to Camp Dick, Texas, August 24; to Flying School, Souther Field, Ga., October 4; discharged December 10, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant (Reserve Military Aviator) Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Denny, Clarence Bigelow, c** '89-'91. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13, February 4 to August 4, 1917, with French Army on Champagne and Argonne fronts; entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of captain August 1917; served as aide to director of Department of Military Affairs, Paris, France; promoted major May 1919; duty completed May 1919. Died November 23, 1920 at Dedham, Mass.

**Denny, George Parkman, A.B.** '09(10); M.D. '13. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, August 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed December 1916. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty with Base Hospital Unit No. 5 May 5, 1917; sailed for France May 11; detailed to temporary duty with Casualty Clearing Station No. 46, British Expeditionary Forces, July 26; promoted captain January 24, 1918; detached from Base Hospital No. 5 June 24 and attached to Royal Air Force (British); assigned to temporary duty at Royal Air Force Hospital, London, England; attached to Medical Research Board on Aviation, A.E.F., November and December; returned to United States; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Denton, Thomas Chadbourne, A.B.** (war degree) '21(20); e '20-. Entered Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to Massachusetts Institute of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 26; discharged January 24, 1919.

**Denz, Raymond Edward, LL.B.** '21. Enlisted private Medical Department September 30, 1917; called to active service January 26, 1918 with Emergency Hospital Unit W; promoted corporal March 15; sailed for England May 11; stationed with unit at Plymouth and Liverpool; promoted sergeant September 1; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Rennes, France, March 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 18, 1919.

**Depoyzn, Charles, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Derby, Arthur Lawrence, A.B.** '05. Entered service private October 1918; de-



tailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1918.

Derby, George Strong, A.B. '96; M.D. '00. Captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty and assigned to Base Hospital No. 5 May 5, 1917; sailed for France May 11; on temporary duty with Casualty Clearing Station No. 46 July 20 to August 5; served at Dublin General Hospital No. 83 November 4, 1917 to June 22, 1918; promoted major January 26; transferred to Headquarters Medical and Surgical Consultants, A.E.F., June 23; served as assistant consultant in ophthalmology; promoted lieutenant colonel October 23; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Consulting Eye Surgeon, A.E.F."*

Derby, James Lloyd, A.B. '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery F, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 26, 1918; promoted captain August 10; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Derby, Joseph Patrick, M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Corps April 27, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 23, 1918.

Derby, Richard, A.B. '03. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 27, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to duty with 2d Division, A.E.F.; sailed for France November 12; assistant division surgeon 2d Division December 7; appointed division surgeon September 22, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel October 23; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 17, 1918 to January 7, 1919; returned to United States January 30; discharged February 14, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 15, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieu sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive (Blanc-Mont), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services. As Sanitary Inspector of the 2d Division and in charge of the front line hospitalization and evacuation of the*

*wounded during the active operations of the Division in the Marne area, and later as Division Surgeon during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, he demonstrated his professional attainments, excellent judgment and gallantry in the execution of his important duties. Due to his energy, the sanitary units under his control were amply provided with facilities for the proper care of the sick and wounded in the field. He has given services of significant worth to the American Expeditionary Forces."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"This officer served as Assistant Division Surgeon in the action northwest of Château-Thierry, and as Division Surgeon during the rest of the operations of the 2d Division. His services were distinguished, exceptionally meritorious, and in duty of great responsibility. The successful and efficient handling of the numerous patients was due in a large measure to his untiring efforts and efficient supervision."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"In the action against the enemy near Thiaucourt, France, on September 12-15, 1918, voluntarily went to the front line when Surgeon Boone was engaged and assisted materially in the location of the dressing stations and moved his ambulances to those stations through continuous bombardment by artillery and fire of machine guns and helped personally toward the evacuation of the wounded. This action on his part was purely voluntary and while on his way to the front and during the time he remained there and on his return, he constantly risked his life under heavy fire."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Du 2 au 10 octobre 1918 près de Blanc-Mont, a fait preuve d'une énergie inlassable en assurant l'évacuation rapide des blessés. Sans souci du violent feu d'artillerie et de mitrailleuses, a visité les postes de secours avancés, donnant ainsi à tous un superbe exemple de sang-froid et de dévouement"* (general order of the Army Corps).

Derbyshire, William Herbert, Jr., S.B. '17. Commissioned 2d lieutenant U.S. Marine Corps October 8, 1917; stationed at Mineola, N.Y., November and December; detailed to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., January 1, 1918 as instructor; assigned to 1st Marine Aviation Force, Miami, Fla., February 1; served as adjutant; qualified as Naval Aviator February 28; injured March 12; promoted 1st lieutenant in June; reported for active duty in September; rejected for further flying because of injuries; served as aide-de-camp to Major General Waller Septem-

ber 16 at Headquarters Advance Base Force, Philadelphia, Pa.; discharged June 28, 1919.

**DeRosay, Paul Gerry, S.B. '18(20).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 19, 1917; assigned to Section 512; promoted private 1st class July 1; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Aisne, Alsace, Flanders, Champagne and Lorraine fronts.

**Derr, Thomas Sieger, A.B. '17; S.B. '18(20).** Enlisted private August 6, 1918; called to active duty private 1st class Chemical Warfare Service October 16, 1918; assigned to Laboratory Detachment, Long Island City, N.Y.; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Derry, Cecil Thayer, A.B. '03; A.M. '04.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Derry, Charles Malcolm, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 21, 1917; assigned to Section 512; promoted private 1st class August 1; sailed for France August 7; served with the 27th French Division until October 1918; with the 3d and 8th Italian Divisions October 15, 1918 to February 1, 1919; returned to United States April 23; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Aisne, Alsace, Flanders, Champagne and Lorraine fronts. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Desmond, John Joseph, Jr., A.B. '09; A.M. '10.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 30, 1918; assigned to Executive Division, Training Branch, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Desmond, John Kenneth, c '15-'17, '19-'20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, February to June 1917, with French Army. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 22; assigned to 307th Trench Mortar Battery; sailed for France February 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Tank Corps June 1; assigned to 301st Heavy Tank Battalion, brigaded with the British Expeditionary Forces, June 30; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged April 12, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918 (Saint-Souplet, le Cateau).

**Despotes, Evangelos Constantine, c '15-'16; D.M.D. '19.** Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company D, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; honorably discharged to enter Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 29; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Deutschman, Abraham L., A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 10; sailed for France March 11, 1918; assigned to 32d Field Artillery Brigade April 1; transferred to Headquarters 3d Division June 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 11; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army October 19; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Inns of Court, London, England, March 5 to July 5, 1919; returned to United States August 15 and ordered to duty at Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged October 7, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**DeVeau, Frederic Joseph, A.B. '18(17); '19-'20.** Private, Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted corporal May 1917; promoted sergeant in June; organization federalized and designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, August 5; sailed for France September 8; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, April 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 10 and detailed as instructor at same school; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, March 24, 1919; returned to United States April 7; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector.

**DeVeau, George Putnam, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 28, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 2, 1918; assigned to 179th Aero Squadron; discharged January 13, 1919.

**Devereaux, Herbert Ewart, A.B. '14; '13-'15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 7, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; promoted seaman 1st class in November; entered Officer Material School, Great Lakes, April 18, 1918; appointed ensign August 19; assigned to staff of commandant Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, August 26; served as aide; released from active duty July 2, 1919.

**Devereux, Alvin, LL.B. '15(16).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to

Battery A, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 17, 1917 to February 8, 1918; promoted major December 31; transferred to 2d Battalion, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, February 1918; sailed for France April 24; attached to Mission to Baltic States, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, March 18 to August 14, 1919; returned to United States September 4; discharged September 22, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Devereux, Francis Ramsay, A.B. '16. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 15; reported at Camp Dix, N.J., August 28 for duty with 312th Infantry, 78th Division; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General J. T. Dean, 78th Division, September 11; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry January 23, 1918; sailed for France May 15; appointed acting adjutant 156th Infantry Brigade, 78th Division, June 13; brigade intelligence officer October 1; promoted captain March 26, 1919; appointed brigade adjutant April 6; returned to United States May 12; discharged May 26, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Devereux, John Corish, A.B. '14. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 23, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., in June; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 1 as instructor; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 14, 1918; assigned to 306th Infantry, 77th Division, October 9; wounded October 14; transferred to 311th Infantry, 78th Division, January 5, 1919; returned to United States May 30; discharged June 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Devereux, Leslie Warnick, A.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division, August 25; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant, Regular Army, October 26; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General J. E. McMahon, commanding 5th Division, December 20; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant March 5, 1918; appointed assistant divisional intelligence officer and divisional topographical officer; sailed for France April 5; promoted temporary captain October 24; returned to United States

November 9; resignation accepted December 28, 1918. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Devereux, Nicholas Edward, Jr., A.B. '09. First lieutenant Troop G, 1st New York Cavalry; organization federalized July 21, 1917 and designated Company C, 106th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division, October 17; sailed for France May 10, 1918; appointed adjutant 106th Machine Gun Battalion October 2; returned to United States March 18, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Bony, Saint-Souplet).

Devine, Maurice Francis, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, December 15; sailed for France May 23, 1918; detailed to Headquarters 78th Division for duty as assistant chief of staff, Administrative Section, October 14; promoted 1st lieutenant February 28, 1919; promoted captain May 6; returned to United States May 12; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Dewart, Donald Drought, A.B. '18(20). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., March 20; to patrol service, Rockland, Maine, May 4; to USS Wachusett May 14; appointed ensign June 10; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS Harrisburg; overseas transport service October 3 to November 15; resignation accepted January 6, 1919.

Dewart, Frederic Henry, A.B. '17. Enlisted private September 20, 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to 37th Field Artillery, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, November 1; discharged January 11, 1919.

Dewart, Murray Wilder, c'93-'94. Chaplain 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States April 12, 1919; discharged April 29,

1919. Engagements; Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Dewey, Bradley, A.B. '08.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Reserve Corps July 6, 1917; called to active duty and commissioned major Sanitary Corps July 31; assigned to Gas Defense Service and stationed in New York, N.Y.; appointed officer in charge Gas Defense Service January 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel February 13; special duty in France March 24 to May 31; promoted colonel Chemical Warfare Service July 13 and appointed officer in charge Gas Defense Division, New York, N.Y.; discharged May 15, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service as Chief of the Gas Defense Production Division in achieving under most trying circumstances remarkable results in supplying the American Expeditionary Forces with sufficient number of gas masks of high grade and of improved design."*

**Dewey, Godfrey, A.B. '09; Ed.M. '21.** Commissioned captain Engineers October 24, 1918; detailed to Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Dewey, Henry Curtis, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 20; assigned to 316th Field Artillery, 81st Division, in December; transferred to 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division, April 2, 1918 and appointed adjutant 1st Battalion; sailed for France May 8; assigned to Battery A, 16th Field Artillery, August 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 1, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dewey, William Richardson, Jr., A.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 4, 1917; assigned to Purchasing Branch, Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Production Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, February 1918; detailed to District Ordnance Office, Philadelphia, Pa., May 4; transferred to Office of Director of Purchase, General Staff, Washington, August 31; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 12; discharged December 4, 1918.

**DeWitt, Roscoe Plimpton, a '14-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 6; commissioned

2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; ordered to Fort Howard, Md.; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to Battery E, 58th Coast Artillery; sailed for France May 22, 1918; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, July 19; appointed instructor at this school September 1; promoted temporary captain October 11; transferred to Combat Officers' Replacement Depot, Gondrecourt, January 9, 1919; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 15; assigned to Company A, 315th Ammunition Train, 90th Division, March 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 24; resignation accepted November 22, 1919.

**De Wolf, Halsey, A.B. '92.** Appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 13, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I., August 1, 1918; to Naval Base Hospital No. 4, Queenstown, Ireland, September 7; sailed for Ireland September 24; transferred to Naval Base Hospital No. 5, Brest, France; returned to United States January 7, 1919; released from active duty March 10, 1919. Appointed commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1920.

**De Wolf, John Eli, Jr., c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Dexter, Fred Fay, s '99-'00; M.D. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 4, 1918; ordered to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Examining Board, Camp Beauregard, La., December 23; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Dexter, Richard, A.B. '01; M.D. '05.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty with Base Hospital No. 4 May 5, 1917; sailed for France May 8; served with Base Hospital No. 4 attached to British Expeditionary Forces; promoted captain December 31; appointed assistant to medical director of Gas Service, A.E.F., April 1, 1918; transferred to Staff of Chief Consultant Medical Service, A.E.F., in June and appointed consultant in medicine for gas poisoning; attached to Office of Chief Surgeon, 1st Army, September and October as director of gas hospitals, 1st Army; promoted major October 1; promoted lieutenant colonel October 23; consultant in medicine on staff of chief surgeon, Advance Section, A.E.F., November 11, 1918 to January 1, 1919; returned to United States January

24; discharged January 29, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dexter, William, A.B. '19; l'19-** Enlisted private 1st class May 16, 1918; entered Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Company A, 34th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, September 5; discharged January 29, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 24, 1919.

**Deyo, William Hoornbeek, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 49th Infantry August 29; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; sailed for France July 18, 1918; returned to United States March 1919; resignation accepted April 14, 1919.

**Dial, William Henry, S.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 17; ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; promoted 1st lieutenant January 10, 1918; assigned to Company D, 308th Engineers, 83d Division; sailed for France June 2; promoted captain September 26; transferred to Company B, 308th Engineers; returned to United States June 26, 1919; discharged August 26, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dibble, Rufus Welles, A.B. '01.** Enlisted private September 10, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 17, 1918. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 18, 1918.

**Dibblee, Benjamin Harrison, A.B. '99; s'99-'00.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery C, 346th Field Artillery, Camp Lewis, Wash., August 29; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., December 1, 1917 to February 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 17 to assist in organizing school; appointed assistant adjutant in June; later appointed executive officer; transferred to Office of Chief of Field Artillery, Washington,

D.C., in November; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Dick, Evans Rogers, Jr., A.B. '11.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 27, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 13; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 4; transferred to Section Base No. 6, Brooklyn, N.Y., November 19; to Submarine Chaser No. 36 January 18, 1918 as commanding officer; sailed for overseas service April 25; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) January 21; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 19; returned to United States May 27, 1919; resignation accepted June 7, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S.C. No. 36 and Submarine Chaser unit 4, engaged in the important, exacting, and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines and patrol vessels, and especially for taking part in attacks upon enemy submarines on August 21, August 23, and September 2, 1918."*

**Dick, Fairman Rogers, A.B. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 7; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., December 9, 1917 to February 16, 1918; sailed for France April 24; detailed to Field Artillery School, Camp de Souge, July 2 to August 1 as instructor; assigned to 1st Battalion, 306th Field Artillery, August 3 and designated officer in command; promoted major October 26; returned to United States May 6, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Dick, Henry Kissinger, A.M. '10.** Enlisted July 1917 and appointed sergeant Field Hospital No. 29, 5th Sanitary Train, Camp Upton, N.Y.

**Dickenson, Theodore Edward, s'04-'05.** Commissioned captain Engineers October 28, 1918; assigned to Office of Director of Military Railroads, Washington, D.C.; ordered to Brooklyn, N.Y., November 9; transferred to 210th Engineers, Camp Mills, N.Y., December 10; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Dickerman, Charles Henry, A.B. '07.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., Au-

gust 6; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass., August 26; promoted chief boatswain's mate and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., December 20; appointed ensign April 17, 1919; released from active duty April 18, 1919.

**Dickerson, Charles Estell, Jr., A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 4, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 14; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Dickerson, Oliver Morton, g '04-'05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 337th Machine Gun Battalion, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, September 1; transferred to 20th Recruit Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 21, 1918; appointed adjutant Training Group No. 2 June 20; promoted major August 15; assigned to 35th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 22; attached to Committee on Education and Special Training February 15 to May 1, 1919; transferred to 1st Battalion, 2d Infantry, May 1; discharged June 20, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 17, 1919.

**\*DICKEY, STEPHEN WHITNEY, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company H, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, in April; sailed for France in April; promoted corporal in May; promoted sergeant in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 10; transferred to Company C, 110th Infantry, 28th Division, July 30; killed in action September 27, 1918 at Varennes, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Dickinson, Howard Cocks, A.B. '02; A.M. '03.** Captain Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., as assistant instructor; promoted major August 15; appointed instructor Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, August 27; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Jackson, S.C., January 1, 1918 as senior instructor; appointed commanding officer February 1; assigned to 322d Infantry, 81st Division, March 20 and continued duty as commanding officer Officers' Training School; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sevier, N.C., May 1 in

same capacity; assumed command 3d Battalion, 322d Infantry, July 15; sailed for France July 30; returned to United States November 4; discharged January 6, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagement: Saint-Dié sector.

**Dickinson, Jacob MacGavock, Jr., LL.B. '15.** Member, 1st Illinois Field Artillery; called to active service June 30, 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 4; organization federalized and designated 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, September 1; detailed to Newport News, Va., September 4 in command Horse Detachments, 42d Division; sailed for France March 5, 1918; designated adjutant 1st Battalion, 149th Field Artillery; detailed to Headquarters 4th Army Corps September 19 for temporary duty as general staff officer; to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 2; returned to United States December 30; discharged January 4, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

**Dickinson, Melvin Story, c '14-'15.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, September 1917; detailed to Long Branch, Ontario, Canada; to Camp Borden, Ontario; to School of Aeronautics, Burwash, Canada; to Fort Worth, Texas, January 1918; to Taliaferro Field, Texas; to Carruthers Field, Texas; sailed for England in March; stationed at Scampton Aerodrome; detailed to Lincoln; to Shrewsbury; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force (British) in July; injured in airplane accident; appointed instructor Shrewsbury; detailed to Winter Aerodrome, Bournemouth, in December; discharged March 1919 for physical disability incident to service.

**Dickinson, Spencer Edward, A.B. '05.** Lieutenant Supply Corps, U.S. Navy, stationed on USS Alabama when United States entered the war; sick leave July to October 1917; promoted lieutenant commander (temporary) August 13; assigned to USS Wyoming, Grand Fleet, in November; served as supply officer; transferred to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., May 1918; lieutenant commander (confirmed) July 1; transferred to Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., April 1919; in service December 1920.

**Dickinson, William Edward, S.B. '10 (11).** Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Francis as commanding officer; transferred to USS Melville based at Queenstown, Ireland; to Destroyer Benham based at Queenstown; to USS Kear-

sarge, Atlantic Fleet; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**\*DICKSON, HERBERT FULLERTON**, c '18-'19. Enlisted private September 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in October; died of pneumonia December 7, 1918 at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Dickson, Philip Sidney**, A.B. '20(21). Orderly, American Red Cross Hospital, Neuilly, France, July 1 to September 5, 1915; ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 12, May 1 to October 1, 1917, with French Army.

**Diepenbrock, Anthony Bernard**, M.D. '12. First lieutenant Medical Corps, 2d Battalion, 2d California Infantry; called to federal service; ordered to Richmond, Calif., April 11, 1917; to Fort Mason, Calif., September 30; transferred to 3d Battalion, 2d California Infantry, October 27; organization designated 3d Battalion, 160th Infantry, 40th Division, October 30; detailed to organize 160th Ambulance Company, 115th Sanitary Train, 40th Division, November 11; returned to 160th Infantry January 10, 1918; promoted captain April 4 to date from November 7, 1917; sailed for France August 8; transferred to Classification Camp Hospital, 6th Depot Division (40th Division), October 5; to 157th Field Hospital October 25; detailed as supply officer 157th, 158th and 159th Field Hospitals (later incorporated in Provisional Sanitary Train, 2d Army) October 30; adjutant Provisional Sanitary Train, 2d Army, January 15, 1919; transferred to Office of Camp Surgeon, Romagne, June 7; on duty at Camp Hospital, Is-sur-Tille, and at Bourg in July; returned to United States September 10; discharged October 8, 1919.

**Dietzman, Richard Priest**, A.B. '05; LL.B. '07. Enlisted private October 31, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Diffenbaugh, Guy Linton**, A.M. '15. Entered service private Coast Artillery Corps April 3, 1918; assigned to 10th Company Fort Rosecrans, Calif.; transferred to 3d Company May 2; promoted private 1st class; transferred to Headquarters Company, 54th Ammunition Train, July 20; sailed for France August 31; stationed at Angoulême; returned to United States February 18, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Dill, Malcolm Howard**, A.B. '20; la '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 10, 1918; detailed to Field

Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 24; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Dillingham, Harold Garfield**, A.B. '04. Captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service July 25, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Depot, Fort Mason, Calif.; transferred to Quartermaster Depot, Camp Shelby, Miss., September 1 and detailed as officer in charge of Clothing and Equipment; transferred to Personnel Branch, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., in November; discharged December 14, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 20, 1919.

**Dillingham, Walter Francis**, c '98-'00. Captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service July 24, 1918; ordered to Washington, D.C., July 25; designated assistant to chief of Training Branch, Motor Transport Service, August 9; transferred to Motor Transport Corps September 1 and detailed as assistant chief Training Branch; promoted major October 21; acting chief Training Branch November 20 to December 20; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Dillon, Edward Saunders**, M.D. '16. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 1916; assigned to Base Hospital No. 22 June 8; transferred to Base Hospital No. 4 July 1; duty completed December 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty July 1, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 70; sailed for France September 2; returned to United States August 12, 1919; discharged September 5, 1919.

**Dillon, John Fletcher**, D.M.D. '15. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; served with General Hospital No. 22 and General Hospital No. 20, British Expeditionary Forces, December 10, 1915 to September 10, 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps January 10, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 8; sailed for France May 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 19, 1918 to March 10, 1919; returned to United States April 28; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry (Belleau Wood), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dillon, Peter Lawrence**, s '05-'07; c '11-'13. Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Naval Training Station, Bumkin Island, Mass.;

transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign; released from active duty.

**Dillon, Schuyler, S.B. '16(17).** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol Machigonne when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol Manatee November 1917 as commanding officer; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 4; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy; assigned to USS Tacoma, Atlantic Fleet, September 24; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; transferred to Liverpool, England; to USS Sacramento on patrol duty overseas June 10; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 24; transferred to Destroyer Aaron Ward March 1919; resignation accepted June 10, 1919. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 9, 1919.

**Diluzio, Louis, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Dimond, Francis Christopher, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enlisted private 3d Battalion, East Surreys, British Army, July 12, 1918; promoted lance corporal July 26; promoted corporal August 3; promoted sergeant August 20; demobilized January 4, 1919.

**Dinsmoor, Daniel Stark, A.M. '17.** Enlisted private November 7, 1917; assigned to Company A, 30th Engineers; promoted private 1st class December 10; sailed for France December 26; organization designated 1st Gas Regiment August 1918; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 18, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Toul and Vooges fronts, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dinsmoor, William Bell, S.B. '06; g '06-'07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 3, 1918 in Greece; detailed as assistant to military attaché, Athens; returned to United States September 23, 1919; detailed to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; discharged October 29, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps December 15, 1919. Awarded Medal of Military Merit (Greek).

**Dinsmore, Robert Mitchell, A.B. '16.** Enlisted and assigned to 2d Company, Fort Slocum, N.Y.; later transferred to Engineer Band, Washington Barracks, D.C.

**Di Pesa, John Augustine, S.B. '12(14); '12-'15.** Enrolled storekeeper U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 15, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge,

Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Louisiana; transferred to Destroyer Lamson based at Brest, France, September 15, 1918; returned to United States April 17, 1919; released from active duty May 12, 1919.

**Distler, Walter Herbert, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private August 9, 1918; detailed to Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; discharged August 27, 1918 for physical disability. Died March 28, 1919 at Pittsburg, Pa.

**Dix, John Adams, A.B. '02.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; reported at Camp Upton, N.Y., September 1; transferred to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., November 13; promoted 1st lieutenant Field Artillery January 28, 1918 to date from August 15, 1917; assigned to 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division, February 1, 1918; sailed for France July 14; detailed to French Military Mission September 3, and appointed instructor French Officers' School, Faverney; attached to Headquarters 4th French Region November 14 for liaison duty; discharged February 20, 1919 at Saint-Aignan, France. Awarded Etoile Noire du Bénin.

**\*DIX, ROGER SHERMAN, JR., A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, July to October 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1917 in France; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Le Crotoy; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 12, 1918; killed in airplane accident May 15, 1918 at Le Crotoy, France.

**Dixon, Arthur, 3d, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; assigned to Battery C, 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1, 1918; gassed July 15 near Suippes; returned to United States September 15; promoted 1st lieutenant October 4 and assigned to 63d Field Artillery; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 29, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Dixon, Raymond Walton, A.B. '15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 18, 1918; assigned to 36th Engineers (Railway) July 19; sailed for France Au-



gust 1; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Diugg, Louis, A.B. '17; m '17-'19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 14, 1917; not called to active duty. Died January 29, 1919 at Boston, Mass.

**Doane, Roland Freeman, S.B. '17.** Entered service private October 6, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Pathological Laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Devens, November 1; to Educational Service, Base Hospital, Camp Devens, January 1, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919.

**\*DODD, EUGENE, A.B. '14; M.Arch. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to 18th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; transferred to 4th Field Artillery November 14; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant May 31, 1918; assigned to Battery B, 4th Field Artillery, July 6; died of pneumonia December 17, 1918 at Cambridge, Mass.

**Dodd, Malcolm, A.B. '17(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Statistical Field Force, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; to Company C, 311th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, March 15, 1918; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, June 19; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Dodd, Walter James, m '00-'01.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, and designated roentgenologist; duty completed October 1915. Mentioned in despatches. Died December 18, 1916 at Boston, Mass.

**Dodge, Albert, S.B. '02.** Captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917; assigned to 4th Provisional Training Regiment, Fort Niagara, N.Y., and designated commanding officer 3d Company; transferred to 316th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., August 29; detailed as regimental adjutant September 7; assigned to Company I, 316th Infantry, November 15; promoted major December 31; assigned to 2d Battalion, 316th Infantry, January 25, 1918; sailed for France June 30; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres; transferred to Headquarters Base 3, Services of

Supply, England, and designated Provost Marshal of London Area; appointed officer in command American Prison Camp, Winchester, September 25; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 4, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 3, 1919.

**Dodge, Arthur Malcolm, M.D. '99.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 27, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., September 1; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., September 21; discharged December 4, 1918. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 16, 1919.

**Dodge, Donald Davidson, l'12-'14.** Enrolled gunner's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Noma; appointed ensign January 14, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Nicholson; overseas July 4, 1917 to January 12, 1919; released from active duty February 20, 1919.

**Dodge, Horace Holbrook, c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Dodge, Ralph Laurence, A.B. '17(18); g '20-.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 19, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to District Enrolling Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 11; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 27; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 17 September 11 as commanding officer; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; transferred to Anti-submarine Tactics School, New London, Conn., August 27; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; transferred to USS Eagle No. 5 November 1 as commanding officer; to USS Eagle No. 23 June 19, 1919 in same capacity; to USS Eagle No. 21; to USS Eagle No. 39 September 20; to USS Eagle No. 8 November 1; resignation accepted December 13, 1919.

**Dodge, Randolph Bradstreet, A.B. '14 (15); g '14-'15.** Enlisted private 1917; assigned to Battery F, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant major Infantry October 13 and transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens; commissioned 2d lieutenant July 18, 1918 and stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; detailed to Camp Merritt, N.J., August 31 to September 7; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Dodge, Stanley Dalton, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to 317th Field Signal Battalion November 1; promoted corporal March 1, 1918; sailed for France July 9; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Doermann, Henry John, l '15-'16; A.M. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department April 24, 1918; detailed to School of Military Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., April 27; appointed group examiner Psychological Staff, Camp Greenleaf, July 15; transferred to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September 10 in same capacity; transferred to Division of Reconstruction December 13 and stationed at General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., and at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged June 14, 1919.

**Dohanian, Senekerim Mardiros, S.M. '15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 11, 1917; detailed to Concentration Camp, Kelly Field, Texas, January 10, 1918; transferred to Medical Department May 2 and appointed camp entomologist; promoted sergeant July 8, 1918; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Doherty, Esmonde Thomas, c '17-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Doherty, Francis Martin, l '05-'08.** Enlisted private November 25, 1917; assigned to Battery E, 55th Coast Artillery; sailed for France March 25, 1918; returned to United States March 10, 1919; discharged April 3, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Doherty, Francis Webster, A.B. '00; A.M. '01.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1917; assigned to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., August 23; rating changed to gunner's mate 3d class November 9; in charge of instruction on machine guns July 1, 1918; promoted gunner's mate 2d class November 1; promoted gunner's mate 1st class February 1, 1919; released from active duty July 29, 1919.

**Doherty, Gerald Leo, M.D. '20.** Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Post Hospital, Fort Warren, Mass., October 13; granted furlough to attend Harvard Medical School October 28; honorably discharged January 4, 1918 to enter Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Doherty, Harold Martin, S.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**\*DOHERTY, JOHN ANDREW, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 12, 1918 as casual; assigned to Company L, 18th Infantry, 1st Division, March 25; killed in action July 18, 1918 near Soissons, France. Engagements: Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Château-Thierry.

**Doisy, Edward Adelbert, Ph.D. '20.** Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to 313th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Dodge, Iowa; transferred to Food Division, Washington, D.C., December 10; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Grant, Ill., January 5, 1918; transferred to 3d Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 2; assigned to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, June 14; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 1; attached to Sanitary Corps August 26 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry October 26; detailed to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., November 24; discharged August 10, 1919.

**Dolan, Louis, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Dolan, Thomas Francis, Jr., A.B. '21 (20).** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Dolan, William Francis, A.B. '10; M.D. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 1, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 2; assigned to General Hospital No. 31, Carlisle, Pa., December 24; discharged July 20, 1919.

**Dole, Harold Sanford, c '13-'14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 9, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 20; transferred to Mineola, N.Y., October 17; sailed for France November 1; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to Redistribution Center, Saint-Maixent; to French School of Military Aviation, Châteauroux; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 1, 1918; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Dole, John Soper, A.B. '18(17); l '18-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d

lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; attached to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; assigned to 27th Field Artillery, 9th Division, September 24, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant November 2; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Dole, Kenneth Llewellyn, M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 18, 1917; called to active duty February 14, 1918 at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; detailed to Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala., April 5; detailed to New Orleans, La., May 4 for special course of instruction; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, June 4; assigned to Base Hospital No. 55, Camp Greenleaf, July 18; sailed for France August 29; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Dole, Richard Emerson, A.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery C, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dole, William Andrews, Jr., A.B.** '19 (18). Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 10, 1918; stationed at Paris Island, S.C.; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., August 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Marine Corps Reserve December 16; detailed to Sea Officers' School, Norfolk, Va., January 2, 1919; transferred to Machine Gun School, Utica, N.Y., March 2; discharged April 15, 1919.

**Dolman, Carroll George, A.B.** '98. Captain Company C, 1st Colorado Engineers; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and later designated 115th Engineers, 40th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif.; honorably discharged November 27, 1917.

**Donaghue, Harold Rhynes, A.B.** '15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 10, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 20; transferred to Garden City, N.Y., October 13; to Aviation Field No. 1, Mineola, N.Y., November 13; to Gerstner Field, La., December 20; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 6, 1918; ordered to Camp Dick, Texas, May 13; transferred to Langley Field, Va., May 29; to Taliaferro Field, Texas, July 25; ordered to France as army corps pilot; sailed September 29; re-

turned to United States March 7, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Donaghy, William Daniel Harrison, '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Donahue, Edward Candian, c '18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Donahue, Frank Thomas, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 20, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 15; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 20, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., April 20; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., June 10, 1919 as instructor; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 10; transferred to Naval Air Station, Rockaway, N.Y., August 30; released from active duty August 30, 1919.

**Donahue, Joseph Joyce, l'08-'10.** Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 25, 1918; discharged November 21, 1918.

**Donahue, Louis Augustin, g '14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, August 30; sailed for France September 7; wounded July 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 12; wounded October 27; returned to United States; discharged January 18, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Donahue Richard Gregory, A.B.** '15; A.M. '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 11, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., February 14, 1918; transferred to Cost Inspection Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., February 16; to Bath Iron Works, Bath, Maine, February 28 on cost inspection work; promoted yeoman 2d class April 1; promoted yeoman 1st class July 1; promoted chief yeoman January 1, 1919; released from active duty July 19, 1919.

**Donald, Douglas, M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Donald, Edwin Wallace, c '17-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Donald, Kenneth Gordon, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Donaldson, Ralph Judson**, c '16-'17. Enlisted as cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, August 7, 1917; received training in Canada and Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps December 17; sailed for England January 4, 1918; received further training in England; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force April 1; ordered to France; assigned to 40th Squadron, British Expeditionary Forces, June 1; demobilized February 15, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Flanders offensive 1918 (Cambrai, Douai, Le Cateau, Valenciennes, Maubeuge, Mons).

**Donaldson, Richard George Walker**, A.B. '19; g '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Doniger, Elliot**, A.B. '20. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Donlan, Charles Edwin**, M.D. '98. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, on duty at Fort Strong, Mass., when United States entered the war; promoted captain May 1917; served as recruiting officer, as member examining board, and as instructor to physical examiners of draft boards, Fort Strong; released from active duty June 1917.

**Donley, Kenneth Kerr**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Donnan, Edmund Arthur**, gb '16-'17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 2, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Fort Wood, N.Y., August 25; sailed for overseas service September 25; assigned to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 7, 1918; continued flying training until August; assigned to 7th Caproni Squadron, 14th Group, August 17; returned to United States December 29; discharged January 9, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Vittorio-Veneto offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Donnell, Harold Eugene**, c '07-'08. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 18, 1918; stationed at Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., April 29 as educational director; appointed ensign November 8; served as administrative officer Naval Prison, Portsmouth, after February 3, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) June 8; released from active duty February 16, 1920.

**Donnell, Philip Stone**, M.E.E. '15. First lieutenant Signal Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service July 20, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Battalion,

Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; temporary duty as construction engineer, Quartermaster Department, Camp Alfred Vail, in October; assigned to 322d Field Signal Battalion, Camp Lewis, Wash., February 1, 1918; sailed for France May 10; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt; rejoined 322d Field Signal Battalion July 9; detailed to Army Gas School July 14 to July 21; officer in command Company C at Château-Thierry and Saint-Mihiel; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, September 26 as instructor; returned to United States November 3; assigned to 221st Field Signal Battalion, Camp Alfred Vail, November 14 and detailed as officer in command Company C; transferred to General Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., January 30, 1919 and appointed instructor in Vocational School; transferred to General Hospital No. 42, Spartanburg, S.C., July 6; discharged August 31, 1919. Commissioned captain Signal Officers' Reserve Corps December 17, 1919. Engagements: Marne sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Donnelly, Ralph Langdon**, A.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Donner, Matthew Jay**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Donoghue, John Joseph**, gb '12-'13. Enlisted private September 10, 1918; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; attached to Accounting Commission November 18; sailed for France November 26; assigned to Finance Bureau, A.E.F., Paris, December 7; discharged May 24, 1919 in France.

**Donohoe, George**, M.D. '98. Commissioned major Medical Corps September 27, 1918; assigned to Psychiatric Division; stationed at General Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Donohue, Florence Anthony**, gb '12-'13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass.; appointed officer in command Quartermaster Detachment No. 2; transferred to Base Hospital No. 33 January 21, 1918 and appointed supply and disbursing officer; sailed for overseas service May 2; promoted 1st lieutenant May 27; returned to United States June 30, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

**Donovan, Alfred Francis, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enlisted private Sanitary Corps December 4, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Gas Defense Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Gas Defense Plant, Long Island, N.Y., December 16; promoted sergeant February 14, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class Chemical Warfare Service May 14; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service September 4; transferred to Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, New York, N.Y., December 31; discharged March 20, 1919.

**Donovan, Frederick Philomen, A.B.** '11; s '11-'12. Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1917; assigned to Public Works Department, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign October 4; sailed for overseas service January 8, 1918; assigned to Flag Office, U. S. Naval Base, Brest, France, January 26; transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Le Havre, May 1; to Flag Office, Brest, January 31, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) April 7; returned to United States September 18; released from active duty September 23, 1919.

**Donovan, George Fred, c '15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; appointed ensign March 18; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; to Miami, Fla., April 1; to Aviation Section, U. S. Marine Corps June 1 with rank of 2d lieutenant; assigned to 1st Squadron, 1st Marine Aviation Force, June 15; sailed for overseas service July 15; transferred to Squadron A, Northern Bombing Group, July 28; returned to United States December 20; released from active duty March 1, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Marine Section (Aviation), Officers' Reserve Corps, March 26, 1919.

**\*DONOVAN, HAROLD NICHOLAS, A.B.** (war degree) '17(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27 and assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; detailed to intelligence duty; died of pneumonia November 10, 1918 at Neuilly, France.

**Donovan, James Augustine, A.B.** '13 (14); l '12-'13. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 10; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., August 31; ap-

pointed ensign October 28; released from active duty January 8, 1919.

**Donovan, Michael Lawrence, A.B.** '11. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 17, 1918; assigned to General Supply Depot, Boston, Mass., and appointed assistant to general supply officer; discharged May 20, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps June 17, 1919.

**Doolin, Paul Rice, A.B.** (war degree) '20(21); g '20-. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), June 25 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet), October 1, 1917; on duty at Soissons; transferred to Office of Chief of Motor Transportation, Chaumont, November 3; ordered to Tours February 12, 1918; transferred to 496th Aero Squadron March 19; promoted private 1st class and assigned to Air Service Concentration Barracks No. 3, Saint-Maixent, March 29; detailed to French flying school at Voves; to French School of Military Aviation, Avord, July 31; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, September 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 25; assigned to Office of Chief of Air Service, Tours, January 19, 1919; returned to United States March 6; discharged March 27, 1919.

**Dooling, William Henry, S.B.** '13(14). Entered service private September 29, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted corporal Infantry October 15; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Doolittle, Eben Brown Shearman, A.B.** '11; LL.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company C, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, December 15; sailed for France April 6, 1918; promoted captain August 20; returned to United States August 20; assigned to Company E, 71st Infantry, in September; detailed as regimental intelligence officer 71st Infantry in October; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Dorchester, Donald Hardy, A.B.** '17. Y.M.C.A. service June 10, 1917 to September 2, 1918, at Camp Darling, Framingham, Mass., and Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps September 18, 1918; assigned to 21st Emergency Motor Transport Corps, Mineola, N.Y., October 12; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Dorney, William Andrew, D.M.D. '17.** Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Navy, October 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Base, Hampton Roads, Va., November 15; transferred to USS Vermont April 19, 1918; sailed for overseas service June 2; promoted lieutenant July 1; assigned to USS Aeolus July 2, 1919; returned to United States September 28; assigned to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.; in service December 1920.

**Dorr, Ellerton Lodge, s '81-'85.** Captain Quartermaster Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 18, 1917 and detailed to Remount Depot, Front Royal, Va., as assistant to depot quartermaster; to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 10 as assistant constructing quartermaster; appointed assistant camp quartermaster, Fort Oglethorpe, December 17; honorably discharged January 9, 1918.

**Dorrance, Samuel Martin, A.B. '05.** Voluntary chaplain, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., January 3 to June 21, 1918. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant June 21, 1918; served as post chaplain, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Dorsey, George Amos, A.B. '90; Ph.D. '94.** Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 12, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; transferred to American Embassy, Madrid, Spain, as assistant to naval attaché; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, February 19 to March 31, 1919; transferred to American Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, May 26 as naval attaché; promoted lieutenant commander September 3; served as naval attaché, Spain and Portugal, May 22 to June 17, 1920; in service April 1921.

**Dorsey, George Chadsey, c '13-'14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Champagne, Ill.; sailed for England August 17; detailed to Ground School, Oxford, in September; to Elementary Flying School, Stamford, in November; to Advance Flying School, Northolt, January 1918; to Gunnery School, Turnberry, Scotland, and to Aerial Fighting School, Ayr, Scotland, in March; assigned to 1st Army Aviation Acceptance Park, Orly, France, in May and detailed as ferry pilot; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; assigned to 148th Aero Squadron July 1; wounded September 16; returned to United States January 19,

1919; discharged January 29, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Nieuport-Ypres sector, Bapaume-Cambrai 1918. Officially credited with the destruction of two enemy airplanes.

**Dorwin, Oscar John, LL.B. '20.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., July 8; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 25; to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., October 25; released from active duty December 2, 1918.

**Dos Passos, John Roderigo, Jr., A.B. '16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, June to November 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Argonne fronts; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, November 1917 to June 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 1918; assigned to Section 541; sailed for France; later transferred to Section 523; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; discharged July 11, 1919 in France.

**Doten, Everett Fitz, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private July 1, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., October 12; discharged January 11, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Doty, Augustus Flagg, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant April 1, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Henry P. McCain, commanding 12th Division, Camp Devens, in August; discharged.

**Dougherty, Nelson, A.B. '09; gb '08-'09.** Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 4, 1918; promoted chief machinist's mate April 6; assigned to Navy Gas Engine School, Columbia University, N.Y.; transferred to Packard Motor Car Company, Detroit, Mich., June 3; to League Island July 1; appointed ensign July 2; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 8; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1919; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**Dougherty, Thomas Harvey, Jr., A.B. '06.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13; promoted sous-chef; commandant adjoint Motor Transport

Unit No. 242 (Réserve Mallet); with French Army February to November 1917, on Maisons-de-Champagne, Mont Cornillet and Chemin des Dames fronts. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps, A.E.F., October 1, 1917; assigned to General Headquarters, Chaumont, in November; commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps November 27; transferred to Headquarters Base Section No. 4, Le Havre, March 1918; to Base Section No. 7, La Rochelle, in April; promoted 1st lieutenant October 1; promoted captain March 4, 1919; returned to United States July 21; discharged July 25, 1919.

Douglas, Archer Donald, A.B. '14; g '14-'15. Entered service private September 28, 1918; attached to 16th Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; discharged December 11, 1918.

Douglas, Charles Gordon, A.B. '12; l '12-'13. Enlisted private April 27, 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted sergeant June 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; transferred to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas; discharged February 6, 1919.

Douglas, Richard, A.B. '12; gb '11-'12. First lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., as instructor; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Company B, 328th Infantry, 82d Division; sailed for France May 1, 1918; wounded October 7 at Châtel-Chéhéry; invalided to United States December 24; discharged May 16, 1921. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in regimental orders:

*"This officer successfully commanded his company in the Toul and Pont-à-Mousson fronts, through the Saint-Mihiel offensive, and until severely wounded in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. When wounded in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, he had crossed the shell-swept field east of La Forge, had crossed the Aire River, and was reorganizing in attack against Hill 223. This officer at all times showed great coolness in action and a disregard for his personal safety."*

Douglass, Alfred Wilson, c '17-. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Harvard Naval Unit October 1, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 29; released from active duty November 16, 1918.

Douglass, Charles, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, December 15; sailed for France May 20, 1918; detailed to Infantry Specialists School, Langres, July 1 to July 31; to American Students' Detachment, University of Birmingham, England, March 20, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Douglass, Eugene Hale, A.B. '01. Lieutenant commander Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; assigned to USS Glacier April 1917; served as supply officer; transferred to USS Utah May 1, 1918; overseas May to December 1918; in service December 1920.

Dove, Percival, A.B. '98('99). Commissioned major Ordnance Department September 18, 1917; detailed to Ordnance Officers' School, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., October 10; to Ordnance Officers' School, Camp Meade, Md., November 26; assigned to Field Depot Branch, Supply Division, Washington, D.C., January 13, 1918 and appointed supervisor of field ordnance depots; appointed division ordnance officer, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., July 22; transferred to Field Service, Ammunition Supply Division, February 14, 1919 and designated officer in command Morgan General Ordnance Depot, South Amboy, N.J.; discharged October 30, 1919.

Dow, Edmund Charles, D.M.D. '18. Enlisted private Dental Section, Medical Department, June 5, 1918; assigned to Company 12, Detention Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Dental Company 1, Camp Greenleaf, July 5; promoted corporal July 25; promoted sergeant September 25; discharged December 19, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps January 7, 1919.

Dow, George Farwell, A.B. '92; M.D. '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 5, 1918; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 22, 1918.

Dow, Roland Beeman, A.B. '09; A.M. '10. Enlisted private 1st class Quartermaster Corps August 16, 1917; called to active service December 12; detailed to Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, May 3, 1918; to Office of Chief Quartermaster, Del Rio, Texas, May 23; promoted sergeant September 27; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Dowd, John Cooke, c '16-'20.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Dowd, Thomas Aloysius, M.B.A. '16.** Enlisted private May 10, 1918; ordered to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Company D, 109th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division; sailed for France July 30; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged July 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Dowling, Emmett Ambrose, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Dowling, John Joseph, M.D. '94(02).** Commissioned major Medical Corps April 26, 1917; called to active service March 19, 1918 as director, Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 8; promoted lieutenant colonel September 7; returned to United States March 28, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Downer, Godfrey Kern, A.B. '10; s '10-'12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 27, 1917; assigned to 467th Aero Squadron; sailed for France October 27; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 15, 1918; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Downes, Jerome Ireland Howe, s '12-'15.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, winter of 1915 and 1916, with French Army on Flanders and Aisne fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company E, 309th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 1918; ordered to Camp Kearny, Calif., September 1; assigned to Company C, 81st Infantry, 16th Division, Camp Kearny, in October; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Downes, William Lowell, A.B. '16.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), May 5 to September 11, 1917, with French Army on the Aisne and Chemin des Dames fronts. Entered service private November 24, 1917; assigned to Company 13, 1st Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, A.E.F., about December 1; promoted sergeant January 1, 1918; sailed for France February 10; detailed to Department of Light Railways and Roads March 1 to September 1; to Motor Transport Corps September 1 to December 20; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919.

**Downey, John Otho, c '11-'12.** Fleet surgeon, U. S. Pacific Fleet, rank of lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, on duty on USS Oregon when United States entered the war; fitted out USS Plattsburg for transport duty; sailed for overseas service March 20 as senior medical officer; transferred to USS Troy on transport duty February 1919; returned to United States in September; in service December 1920.

**Downey, Timothy Francis, A.B. '07; g '15-'16, '19-'20.** Enlisted private May 27, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant July 1; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service July 8 and stationed at Washington, D.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 14; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Downing, Andrew Francis, A.B. '00; M.D. '04.** Contract surgeon U. S. Army; served on Examining Board, Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., July 2 to November 21, 1917.

**Downing, Blatchford, LL.B. '10.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 16, June 4 to November 4, 1917, with French Army on Argonne and Verdun fronts. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 11, 1918; assigned to Supply Section, General Headquarters Air Service; promoted captain February 21, 1919; returned to United States April 27; discharged May 7, 1919.

**Downing, John Godwin, M.D. '15.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 3, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Boothbay Harbor, Maine, January 21, 1918; commissioned lieutenant (temporary) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 17; transferred to Naval Ammunition Depot, Hingham, Mass., November 14; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., June 14, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Downs, Chester Arthur, m '10-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 31, 1917; called to active service March 1, 1918; detailed to Military School of Orthopedic Surgery, Los Angeles, Calif.; transferred to Orthopedic Examining Board, Camp Lewis, Wash., May 1; sailed for overseas service September 13; assigned to British Special Military Surgical Hospital, Birmingham, England, October 17; went to France February 1919; assigned to Base Hospital No. 88 March 2; promoted captain May 5; returned to United States July 23; discharged August 15, 1919.



Doyle, Francis Michael, c '03-'05, '06-'07. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 6, 1917; assigned to Purchasing Office, Kansas City, Mo., September 10; transferred to Columbus Barracks, Ohio, September 19; discharged July 21, 1919.

Doyle, John Francis, s '03-'06; c '06-'07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps December 8, 1917; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain April 10, 1918; discharged January 15, 1919.

Drake, Ervin Thayer, Jr., S.B. '16. Ambulance driver, Formation Harjes, Section 5, February 25, 1916; appointed commandant-adjoint in September; duty completed October 3, 1917; served with French Army on Verdun and Aisne fronts. Commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 3, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 646 and appointed commander; detailed to Echelon Américain, Parc A, Germany, December 4, 1918 as commander; promoted captain May 5, 1919; sick in hospital May to August; returned to United States August 24; discharged August 25, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps November 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames front, Aisne defensive, Champagne, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"S'est particulièrement distingué au cours du combat du 15 au 19 décembre 1916. Très crâne et froid sous le bombardement ennemi, a donné aux conducteurs de la section le plus bel exemple, stimulant leur ardeur par sa présence constante de jour et de nuit au poste le plus exposé."*

*"Section dirigée par le chef américain Drake, Thayer, nouvellement affectée à la 66ème Division. Elle a eu l'occasion de fonctionner pour la première fois à la division pendant l'attaque du 30 juillet 1917 et les contre-attaques des jours suivants. S'est fait remarquer immédiatement en évacuant les blessés avec le maximum de rapidité, sur des routes soumises à de violents bombardements, donnant ainsi la preuve de qualités exceptionnelles de courage et de sang-froid. S'était déjà fait remarquer à Verdun et pendant la bataille de l'Aisne" (general order of the Division).*

*"Sous la direction et la conduite exemplaire de son chef, le lieutenant Drake, Ervin, la Section 646 a montré un entrain remarquable et un dévouement sans bornes qui ont fait l'admiration des divisions voisines pendant les opérations du 26 septembre au 1er octobre 1918. Malgré des difficultés matérielles considérables, et avec*

*un mépris absolu du danger, a réussi, grâce au zèle inlassable de tous ses conducteurs, à évacuer, avec une régularité parfaite, de nuit et de jour, sans aucun répit, non seulement tous les blessés de la division, mais encore a trouvé le moyen de désencombrer les unités voisines" (general order of the Army).*

Drake, Leo Berthier, A.B. '18; m '19-. Entered service private Medical Department April 17, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; promoted private 1st class; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

Drake, Nathan Lincoln, A.B. '20; A.M. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Drake, Robert Aiken, A.B. (war degree) '18(21). Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, February 23 to September 23, 1917, with 66th French Division on the Aisne front. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 1, 1917; assigned to Balloon Section; detailed to Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr., as instructor; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 27, 1918; discharged January 4, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Toujours volontaire pour les missions les plus dangereuses. Donne à ses camarades le plus bel exemple d'abnégation et de sang-froid. N'a pas hésité, le 10 août, à franchir un barrage d'obus asphyxiants pour aller chercher des blessés au poste de secours" (general order of the Division).*

Drake, Wallace Horne, M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps November 19, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps June 12, 1918; not called to active duty.

Drake, Whitford, c '99-02. Lieutenant U. S. Navy stationed at Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant commander May 23, 1917; transferred to Ford Motor Company, Detroit, Mich., March 1, 1919 as superintending constructor for the Navy; in service February 1920.

Draper, Benjamin Helm Bristow, c '03-'06. Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 22, 1918; discharged November 29, 1918.

Draper, Charles Dana, A.B. '00. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 23, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; served as instructor; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) April 2, 1918; transferred to USS Calamaries on transport duty April

19; served as assistant navigator and junior watch officer; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, July 1; released from active duty December 19, 1918.

**Draper, Eben Sumner, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 10 as casual; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 8th Coast Artillery January 1, 1918; transferred to 53d Coast Artillery March 1; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant March 12; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army Corps June 12; promoted temporary captain October 22; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 12, 1919; resignation accepted May 24, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Draper, George, A.B. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 1917; detailed to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., as pathologist; transferred to Department of Laboratories and Infectious Diseases, Office of Surgeon General, Washington; promoted major in November; assigned to 355th Infantry, 89th Division, in May; sailed for France June 3; detailed to Epidemiological Department, Dijon; ordered to England to investigate civil epidemic of sleeping sickness in July; returned to France in August; assigned to Advanced Section, Services of Supply, and designated sanitary inspector and epidemiologist; transferred to Headquarters Professional Service Section, Neufchâteau, September 10; to 5th Army Corps September 23 and designated consultant in medicine; promoted lieutenant colonel in November; detailed to 1st Army as sanitary inspector; returned to United States January 27, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Draper, Paul, c'06-'07.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 4, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 2; sailed for France May 14; transferred to Company M, 9th Infantry, 2d Division, November 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 26, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Troop, General Headquarters A.E.F., for duty as liaison officer; transferred to Provost Marshal General's Department, Paris, October 4; returned to United States December 24; discharged January 11, 1919.

**Draper, Warren Fales, M.D. '10.** Passed assistant surgeon, U.S. Public Health Service, when United States entered the war; placed in charge Public Health Service at Camp Lee, Va., July 11, 1917; at Newport News, Va., July 13, 1918; duty completed September 25, 1919.

**Draper, Wickliffe Preston, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Machine Gun Corps, British Army, September 1914; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Field Artillery December 17; detailed to School of Gunnery, Shoburness; assigned to Reserve Brigade, Glasgow, Scotland, January 1915; transferred to 33d Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, 8th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, in February; transferred to 1st Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, 27th Division, in September; promoted lieutenant August 1916; served in Salonica six months 1916; sick in hospital six months; detailed to Howitzer School, Codford, March 1917; assigned to 108th Brigade, Army Artillery, in April; wounded July 4; resigned from British Army and returned to United States September 1917. Commissioned lieutenant October 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain Field Artillery November 27; stationed at Camp Meade, Md.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 1918; appointed instructor School of Fire in May; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in July; discharged December 1918. Commissioned major Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps December 1919. Engagements: Neuve-Chapelle 1915, Fromelles 1915, Somme 1915, Salonica 1916, Messines and Ypres 1917.

**Drayton, William Astor, c'09-'11.** Reported to have been 2d lieutenant Serbian Army and to have received Order of St. Sava (officer).

**Drew, Arno Isaiah, c'10-'15.** Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted corporal April 1917; organization federalized and designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division August 5; sailed for France September 7; promoted sergeant December 7; transferred to Headquarters 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division; promoted 1st sergeant February 8, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, June 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 26; assigned to Headquarters 163d Field Artillery Brigade, 88th Division; detailed as brigade intelligence officer and officer in command Headquarters Detachment October 5; returned to United States January 9, 1919; discharged January 21, 1919. Engage-

ments: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector.

**Drew, Charles Davis, A.B. '97.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Engineers June 6; assigned to 11th Engineers June 18; to Company C, 11th Engineers, June 23; sailed for France July 14; detailed as officer in command 1st Battalion, 11th Engineers, October 29, 1918; promoted major April 7, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged May 5, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1917 and 1918, Cambrai, Lys defensive, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul front, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Military Cross (British). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in Meuse-Argonne offensive."*

**Drew, Lionel Edward, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 6, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 1; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., December 10; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, April 12, 1918 to attend Armorers' School; stationed at Camp Merritt, N.J., June 6; sailed for France June 28; assigned to Office of Chief of Air Service, Tours, July 22; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919.

**Dreyfous, George Abel, LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private July 25, 1918; assigned to 363d Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Drinkwater, Arthur, A.B. '00; A.M. '01; LL.B. '03.** Sergeant Troop B, 1st Separate Squadron, Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Headquarters 151st Field Artillery Brigade, 76th Division; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., March to May 1918; sailed for France July 16; supply officer and assistant adjutant 151st Field Artillery Brigade and officer in command Headquarters Detachment; organization supported action of 33d Division at the front; returned to United States April 26, 1917; discharged May 5, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Fresnes-en-Wœvre, Bois de Harville).

**Drinkwater, Harold Paul, gb '13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Camp

Meigs, D.C., October 23, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 24; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Office of Director of Finance, Atlanta, Ga., December 5; discharged January 25, 1919.

**Driscoll, Gerard Timothy, S.B. '13.** Entered service private September 7, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted sergeant October 12; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5 to April 19, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to Company F, 301st Infantry; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Embarkation Camp, Saint-Nazaire, November 21; returned to United States June 21, 1919; discharged June 24, 1919.

**Driscoll, William, A.B. '18(17).** Enlisted private August 28, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; entered Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., September 15; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Driver, Earl Spencer, LL.B. '18.** Entered service private June 28, 1918; assigned to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga.; promoted corporal Infantry August 27; transferred with unit to Camp McClellan, Ala., in October; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in November; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Driver, Robert Marsters, c '13-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, August 31; transferred to Company E, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, September 6; to Company G, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, September 26; promoted 1st lieutenant January 30, 1918; sailed for France March 21; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 15; discharged July 29, 1919.

**Droppers, Seton Rand, A.B. '20(19); S.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, May 30 to September 12, 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front. Harvard Marine Unit. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Drown, Harlan Francis, A.B. '10.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 27, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 30; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted seaman 1st class November 1;

rating changed to yeoman 2d class February 1, 1919; released from active duty April 22; discharged March 10, 1920.

**Drown, Henry Carruth, S.B. '09.** Enlisted private May 10, 1917; assigned to 101st Engineers, 28th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 27; sailed for France September 26; promoted 1st lieutenant February 23, 1918; wounded July 19 at Belleau Wood; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Xivray), Pas Fini sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Drummond, Frederick Gentner, gb '14-'15.** Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; released from active duty January 17, 1919.

**Drury, Dana Warren, M.D. '04; c '09-'10.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 20, 1917; called to active duty September 27; assigned to Field Hospital No. 30 October 22 and designated officer in command; promoted major November 2; assigned to 5th Division Train Headquarters January 21, 1918 and designated director Field Hospitals; sailed for France March 4; transferred to Medical Detachment, 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, March 25; assigned to Camp Hospital No. 42 May 5; transferred to 5th Division June 29 and resumed duty as director Field Hospitals; transferred to Base Hospital No. 114 November 19; to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation, Germany) February 10, 1919; returned to United States July 12; discharged August 1, 1919.

**DuBois, Arthur, A.B. '98; LL.B. '01.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted major September 11, 1918; discharged December 4, 1918.

**DuBois, Eugene Floyd, A.B. '03.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on recruiting duty in New York, N.Y., when United States entered the war; transferred to Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., October 5 as officer in charge of Research Division; promoted lieutenant March 26, 1918; promoted lieutenant commander December 23; released from active duty December 31, 1918. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession while attached to the U. S. Submarine N-5, upon the occasion of a collision between that vessel and the S.S. Charles Whittemore, voluntarily entered flooded battery compartment of the N-5, notwithstanding the danger that the compartment might be filled with chlorine gas if the water reached the battery cells, and remained there, bailing until the danger was passed."*

**Ducey, James Joseph, c '07-'09.** Reported to have enlisted private July 1918 and to have been discharged August 1918.

**Duddy, Edward Augustin, A.M. '08.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16, 1917; assigned to Montana State College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Dudley, Albertus True, A.B. '87; g '98-'99.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 25, 1918 and assigned to duty with Aviation Examining Board, Detroit, Mich.; transferred to Aviation Examining Board, Chicago, Ill., March 12; discharged April 15, 1918.

**Dudley, Augustus William, A.B. '91; M.D. and A.M. '95.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 18, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; promoted lieutenant March 28, 1918; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Dudley, Benjamin William, s '98-'00.** Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 24, 1918; discharged December 3, 1918.

**\*DUDLEY, CARL ABELL, c '07-'08.** Enlisted private December 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., January 5, 1918; assigned to 305th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, in March; sailed for France in March; promoted corporal May 7; promoted sergeant; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1 and transferred to Company C, 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division; killed in action September 15, 1918 near Révillon, France. Engagement: Aisne-Oise offensive.

**Dudley, Charles, M.D. '97.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 16, 1917; called to active duty August 26 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; detailed to Camp Hancock, Ga., November 22 for duty with Signal Corps; promoted major December 13; appointed camp surgeon, Camp Hancock; detailed to Camp MacArthur, Texas, January 26, 1918 and designated sanitary inspector for Signal Corps; assigned to 46th Engineers April

27; sailed for France July 10; detailed to Field Hospital, 42d Division, in September; to Camp Hospital No. 43 in October as chief of medical service; appointed commanding officer Contagious Hospital, Gièvres, January 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17; returned to United States; discharged May 27, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Dudley, Harry Chittenden, S.B. '02.** Commissioned captain Engineers December 28, 1917; assigned to 36th Engineers January 9, 1918; sailed for France June 5; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army September 10 for duty with chief engineer; transferred to Field Headquarters Light Railways, 1st Army, September 18; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 20, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dudley, John Charles, S.B. '04.** Enlisted private 26th Engineers January 1, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 30; assigned to 109th Engineers, 34th Division; sailed for France September 17; returned to United States June 1919; discharged July 16, 1919.

**Dudley, John Stuart, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 46th Infantry, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., December 15; transferred with organization to Camp Gordon, Ga., April 15, 1918; transferred to 3d Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, May 28; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Dudley, Lyman Otis, A.B. '18(19); a '19-'20.** Camion driver, American Field Service, May to July 1917, with French Army on the Aisne front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps, A.E.F., September 15, 1917; in training winter 1917-18; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, April 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 4; assigned to 213th Aero Squadron, 3d Pursuit Group, October 4; prisoner of war, Karlsruhe, Germany, October 22 to November 29; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged January 23, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Dudley, William Perry, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 11, 1918; sailed for France August 12; assigned to 6th Separate Battalion, replacement to 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine

Corps; wounded and gassed; returned to United States; discharged. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Duer, Beverley, A.B. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 18, 1917; sailed for France October 29; assigned to Supply Section, Headquarters Air Service, Paris, November 10 and appointed disbursing officer; later appointed chief disbursing officer Air Service, A.E.F.; promoted captain October 15, 1918; returned to United States April 22, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Awarded Etoile Noire du Bénin.

**Duer, Henry Townsend, A.B. '13; gb '12-'13.** Private Battery A, Maryland Field Artillery; promoted corporal May 1917; promoted sergeant May 29; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery D, 112th Field Artillery, 29th Division; designation changed to Battery D, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division, in November; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 30 to date from September 15; sailed for France June 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 12; transferred to Headquarters 110th Field Artillery in October; returned to United States May 21, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

**Duerr, Winslow Alvan, A.B. '21.** Enlisted and appointed corporal Signal Corps October 1917; assigned to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, October 5; promoted sergeant December 10; promoted sergeant 1st class March 1, 1918; sailed for France July 10; 301st Field Signal Battalion attached to 6th Army Corps; detailed to Signal Officers' Training School, 2d Army, Langres, November 1; returned to United States March 28, 1919; discharged April 5, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Duff, Levi Bird, A.B. '13(12).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 3, 1917; assigned to Gas Defense Service, Field Supply Section, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain Chemical Warfare Service July 13, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, New York, N.Y.; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Duff, Paul Harrington, m '16-'17, '20.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, August 9, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 9; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., August 30; sailed for France December 12 as casual; detailed to Heavy Artillery Training Center, Mailly, January 3, 1918; promoted temporary captain January 26; detailed to Organization and Training Center Tractor Artillery No.

3 April 10; assigned to 51st Coast Artillery July 3; 1st lieutenant October 26, 1919; returned to United States January 1, 1920; assigned to 42d Coast Artillery January 8; resignation accepted June 4, 1920. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Duffield, Graham, A.B. '99.** Enlisted private January 10, 1918; assigned to Company G, 23d Engineers; sailed for France in April; promoted sergeant 1st class July 31; returned to United States April 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

**Duggan, Daniel Joseph, A.B. '20(19); m '19-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Duggan, Edward Wilfred, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 21, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 610; appointed ensign February 8, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS Kearse; transferred to 9th Naval District, Great Lakes, Ill., November 20 as aide to commandant; to Submarine Chaser No. 432 March 15, 1919; to Submarine Chaser No. 411 March 30; to Submarine Chaser No. 438 May 15 as commanding officer; to Submarine Chaser No. 432 June 5 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; transferred to USS Babbitt November 5; resignation accepted January 10, 1920.

**Dührssen, Alfred, A.B. '18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 7, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., October 1; released from active duty November 30, 1918.

**Dukette, Eugene Ross, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant June 20, 1918; transferred to 76th Infantry, 13th Division, Camp Lewis; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Dula, William Henry, LL.B. '11.** Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 29, 1918; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Dumas, Allan Mason, S.B. '11.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1917; rating changed to landsman for electrician (radio); assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge,

Mass., August 13; appointed ensign Pay Corps October 11; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C.; December 22; transferred to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, January 19, 1918 in charge of file room; appointed assistant in charge of printing section April 1; transferred to Priorities Committee, War Industries Board, Washington, November 5 as assistant to representatives of the Navy; released from active duty January 18, 1919.

**Dumas, Gardner Davis, c '13-'14.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 2, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., June 26; appointed ensign December 26; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., January 15, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, September 26; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**Dunbar, Atherton Kinsley, S.B. '17; g '18-'19.** Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 1st class June 1, 1917; transferred to Patrol Boat Aztec June 10; appointed ensign September 28; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy January 30, 1918; assigned to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., February 4; transferred to Submarine L-8 July 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; transferred to Submarine Base, New London, October 11 as aide to commander; resignation accepted January 16, 1919.

**Dunbar, Charles Edward, Jr., g '10-'11; LL.B. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 20, 1918; stationed at Camp Shelby, Miss., as law enforcement officer; promoted captain March 1, 1919; discharged April 7, 1919.

**Dunbar, Davis Townsend, s '00-'03.** Captain Infantry, New York National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 27th Division, July 25; sailed for France February 25, 1918; detailed to General Staff College, Langres; attached to 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, 2d Division, June 4; detailed to Headquarters 4th Army Corps June 22; transferred to Headquarters 27th Division, Intelligence Section, July 13; to Headquarters 53d Infantry Brigade, 27th Division, August 27 and detailed as acting adjutant; transferred to Headquarters 27th Division, Administrative Section, October 24; to Headquarters 54th Infantry Brigade, 27th

Division, November 20 and appointed adjutant; promoted major February 19, 1919; returned to United States in March; discharged March 28, 1919. Engagements: Belleau Wood, Ypres-Lys offensive (Vierstraat Ridge, Mont Kemmel sector, Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Bony, Selle River, Saint-Souplet sector).

\***DUNBAR, DONALD EARL, A.B. '13; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and ordered to Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Company L, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 7; sailed for France September 7; promoted 1st lieutenant January 15, 1918; killed in action July 20, 1918 at Vaux, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Dunbar, Philip Wells, A.B. '12; M. Arch. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 30; sailed for France July 6, 1918; detailed to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Intelligence Section, August 30; transferred to Combat Officers' Replacement Depot, Gondrecourt, December 12; assigned to Company D, 52d Infantry, 6th Division, December 31; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 18, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 29, 1919.

**Duncan, Frederick Smyth, A.B. '90.** Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service October 28, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; to Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., November 14; discharged December 14, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps April 7, 1919.

**Duncan, George James, c '18-'19.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 17, 1918; stationed at Camp Dick, Texas; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, in July; honorably discharged September 14, 1918. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 4, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 12; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Duncan, James Cameron, Jr., c '14-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 7, 1917; attended School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., February and March

1918; stationed at Camp Dick, Texas, Call Field, Texas, and Love Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 28; detailed to Gerstner Field, La.; discharged February 9, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 26, 1919.

**Duncan, Samuel Augustus, c '18-.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, New Haven, Conn., May 7; transferred to USS Guinevere in June; ship sailed for overseas service July 28; ship sunk January 25, 1918; promoted coxswain; transferred to U. S. Naval Base No. 19, Lorient, France, in January; promoted boatswain's mate 2d class; transferred to Mine Sweeper Douglas in June; returned to United States in December; released from active duty January 27, 1919.

**Dunham, Arthur Louis, A.B. '14; pb '14-'15; A.M. '17.** American Field Service, Section 20, on duty at Concentration Camp, Meaux, France, June and July 1917; entered American Red Cross service, Transportation Department, France, August 1; placed in charge Transportation Service at Le Havre September 15; duty completed December 14, 1917. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917 in France; assigned to Transportation Corps, Base Section No. 4, Le Havre, January 7, 1918; transferred to Corps of Intelligence Police in March; promoted sergeant May 16; stationed at Le Havre, Saint-Nazaire, Vichy, and Nevers; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; discharged July 2, 1919 in France.

**Dunham, Carroll, 3d, A.B. '10; M.B.A. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 10, 1917; assigned to Personnel Section, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain Signal Corps October 23; transferred to Equipment Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, March 1918; in charge of personnel; commissioned captain Air Service, Aircraft Production; transferred to Commission on Education and Special Training August 17; detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps August 21; designated adjutant Harvard Unit September 6; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Dunham, Chester Atwood, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., July 19; transferred to Naval Air Station,

Montauk, N.Y., September 8; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Dunham, Dows, A.B.** '13(14). Commandant adjoint, Ambulance Section 12, American Field Service, January 18, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; transferred to Section 20 May 7 and stationed at French Auto Officers' Training School, Meaux; transferred to Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), American Field Service, as commander, June 18; with French Army on Argonne front. Enlisted private Motor Transport Service October 1, 1917; assigned to Headquarters American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); served with Group 9, French Army, November 1917 to February 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps November 24, 1917; served with Headquarters Group 8, French Army, February 1918 to May 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps September 1918; promoted captain May 8, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919 in France. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Aisne, Noyon-Montdidier and Champagne-Marne defensives, Marne-Aisne offensive, Somme offensive 1918, Aisne-Oise offensive.

**Dunham, Edward Kellogg, M.D.** '86. Commissioned major Medical Corps 1917; called to active duty January 15, 1918 and assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; detailed for consultation duty at various camps and hospitals; discharged June 6, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 20, 1919.

**Dunham, Theodore, Jr., A.B.** '21. Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service October 16, 1918; assigned to Company C, 1st Battalion, Research Division, and stationed at American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Dunham, Wirth Stewart, c '96-'99.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 26, 1917; detailed to Kansas City, Mo., August 10 as assistant purchasing quartermaster; assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 306, Camp Greene, N.C., February 11, 1918 and appointed officer in command; transferred to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Front Royal, Va., March 8; detailed to Washington, D.C., March 28 as assistant to purchasing officer Eastern Purchasing Zone; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 320, Camp Custer, Mich., April 10 and appointed officer in command; transferred to Office of Purchasing Quartermaster, Kansas City, October 28; discharged February 21, 1919. Commissioned

major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps December 22, 1919.

**Dunlap, Charles Edward, A.B.** '11. Reported to have been 2d lieutenant 1st New York Field Artillery when United States entered the war; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 104th Field Artillery, 27th Division; reported to have been discharged June 28, 1919.

**Dunlap, Knight, A.M.** '01(02); Ph.D. '03. Commissioned captain Sanitary Corp November 3, 1917; assigned to Medical Research Board, in charge of Psychological Section, Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola, N.Y.; promoted major June 18, 1918; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Dunleavy, James Thomas, A.B.** '20; l'20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Dunmore, Dwight Kenneth, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty in Maine Coast Defense when United States entered the war; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 17, 1917; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Louisiana February 23; served as signal officer; overseas September to December; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**\*DUNN, ANDREW KERSHNER, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to Company G, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, in August; killed in action September 12, 1918 at Bois-le-Prêtre, France. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Dunn, Francis Wesley, S.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 53d Infantry, 6th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., January 3, 1918; sailed for France July 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany, April to June 1919; returned to United States June 16; discharged July 10, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Dunn, John Gilbert, LL.B.** '13(16). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Dunn, Leslie Clarence, S.M.** '17(18); S.D. '20. Entered Officers' Training



Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Ammunition Train; promoted 1st lieutenant March 27, 1918; sailed for France July 12; transferred to 116th Ammunition Train January 1, 1919; returned to United States February 23; discharged February 27, 1919.

Dunn, Morrill, c'89-'93. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 23, 1917; sailed for France October 30; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Paris, December 27; appointed chief Purchasing Division; promoted major August 26, 1918; returned to United States October 21; detailed to temporary duty at Washington, D.C.; discharged December 12, 1918. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

Dunn, Robert Steed, A.B. '98. Enlisted U. S. Navy April 23, 1917; sailed for Queenstown, Ireland, April 24 for eight months duty in submarine zone on Destroyer Conyngham; later on Destroyer Melville; transferred to London, England, January 1, 1918; attached to staff of Admiral Sims; commissioned ensign (temporary) March 21; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; served as press censor for all United States activities in European waters; as liaison officer with British Naval Press Censor, British Admiralty Intelligence, and British Ministry of Information; on temporary duty on USS New York, Grand Fleet; on temporary duty at Plymouth, England, and Brest, France; transferred to Constantinople, Turkey, January 18, 1919 as aide to Rear Admiral Bristol; also aide on Inter-Allied Smyrna Commission; in service December 1920.

Dunning, Ray Potter, A.B. '11(12); M.E. '12. Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 11, 1917; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., December 23; transferred to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, January 18, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 16; released from active duty April 4, 1919.

Dunning, Robert Mackenzie, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Dunphy, William Henry, A.B. '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

Dunsky, Sidney, c'17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Dunton, Gardner, A.B. '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 15 as private 1st class; detailed to School of

Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 20; to Ellington Field, Texas, December 22; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 25, 1918; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas, April 12; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., May 5; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mich., June 6; discharged January 30, 1919.

Dunton, Sewell Nightingale, A.B. '18. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Dupée, Charles Edson, c'18-. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917; called to active duty August 20 and assigned to 52d Street Armory, New York, N.Y.; discharged January 1918 for physical disability. Harvard Naval Unit.

Dupont, Eugene, S.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Dupouey, Robert Charles D. M. P., g'03-'04. Called to active service sergeant 137th Territorial Infantry, French Army, August 10, 1914; commissioned 2d lieutenant March 12, 1915; transferred to 222d Territorial Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant March 13, 1917; transferred to 74th Territorial Infantry; appointed secretary of French Scientific Mission to United States May 10; detailed to General Staff, French Army, October 1 for duty with Bureau spécial franco-américain; demobilized August 10, 1919. Engagements: Champagne front 1916, German retreat towards Saint-Quentin March and April 1917. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Excellent officier, d'un zèle intelligent et d'une activité inlassable; s'est déjà distingué par son courage en Champagne, dans le courant de janvier 1915. Volontaire pour les missions périlleuses, a dirigé avec sang-froid plusieurs reconnaissances en avant des lignes les 24, 25 et 26 octobre et le 3 novembre 1916."*

Duque, Gabriel Carlos, l'14-'15. Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 11, 1917; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Division of Inland Traffic, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., as senior naval officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 4, 1918; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

Durant, Douglas, c'15-'16. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), May to November 1917, with French Army on Soissons, Reims and Chemin des Dames

fronts. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of lieutenant, December 21, 1917; served as chief of Property Division, Bureau of Secretary General, Paris; duty completed December 18, 1918.

**Durant, F. Chester, D.M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps December 20, 1917; called to active service June 13, 1918 at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged November 11, 1918.

**Durant, Henry Woods, A.B.** '07; LL.B. '10. Corporal Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted sergeant May 23, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 16; transferred to Battery D, 101st Field Artillery; returned to United States June 25, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 29 as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector.

**Durfee, Philip Sherwood, A.B.** '12(11); A.M. '12. Reported to have been in Aviation Section, Signal Corps.

**Durfee, Thomas, \*\*\*.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 25; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 11, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign February 28; assigned to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., March 8 as 1st lieutenant of station; later served as squadron commander; served as 1st lieutenant and flight commander after November 11; as assistant executive and personnel officer after January 11, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) April 1, 1919; released from active duty April 19, 1919.

**Durgin, George Henry, A.B.** '15. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 24, 1917; assigned to Destroyer Bache; transferred to Patrol Boat Surveyor December 11; sailed for overseas service January 8, 1918; transferred to hospital, Gibraltar, July 15, 1918; to Naval Hospital, New York, N.Y., August 5; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 9; detailed to Cross Channel (English) Transport Service October 26; transferred to USS Lake Sunapee on transport duty November 19; to USS Mobile April 5, 1919; released from active duty April 28, 1919.

**Durgin, John Worthen, A.B.** '10. Entered service private Coast Artillery October 11, 1918; assigned to 3d Company Portsmouth, N.H.; promoted sergeant November 14; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., November 20; returned to 3d Company Portsmouth November 22; transferred to 1st Company Portsmouth February 1919; discharged May 29, 1919.

**Durkee, Leslie Ernest, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant November 20; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; assigned to 56th Field Artillery, Camp Bowie, Texas; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Durkin, Emmet James, M.B.A.** '20. Reported to have been in American Ambulance Field Service, Section 26, in 1917.

**Durkin, Henry Anthony, M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 25, 1917; assigned to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., November 27; designated neurological examiner; attached to Commission on Shell Shock, London, England; sailed February 1, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 8, A.E.F., May 6; to Base Hospital No. 117 July 1; returned to United States February 4, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Dustan, Earnest Bartholow, A.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, Camp Greene, N.C., December 17; sailed for France March 30, 1918; transferred to Office of Chief Liaison Officer, A.E.F., November 10; attached to Headquarters French Army November 15 as liaison officer Bureau spécial franco-américain, Ministry of War; transferred to Headquarters 1st Region, Lille, December 1 in same capacity; discharged April 10, 1919 in France.

**Duveneck, Francis Boott, S.B.** '09; M.M.E. '10. Enlisted private 1st class Signal Corps July 19, 1917; called to active service November 15; assigned to 322d Field Signal Battalion; promoted sergeant December 17; promoted master signal electrician January 1918; assigned to Company B, 322d Field Signal Bat-

talion; sailed for France May 11; detailed to Engineer Candidates School, Langres, in October; transferred to Company C, 322d Field Signal Battalion, attached to 3d Army (Army of Occupation, Germany) January 4, 1919; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 13, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Dwinell, George Francis**, c '07-'08; M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 7, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., January 20, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 55 July 20; sailed for France August 30; promoted captain May 6, 1919; returned to United States June 2; discharged June 6, 1919.

**Dwinell, William Grout**, M.D. '01. Entered service captain Medical Corps June 13, 1918; assigned to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., June 29; appointed chief of laboratory service, Camp Dodge, Iowa, August 9; promoted major October 29; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Dwyer, James Leo**, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), July to November 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front; returned to United States. Enlisted private 1st class Royal Flying Corps, British Army, December 19, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, Canada, in December; transferred to Camp Everman, Texas, February 1918; to Camp Borden, Canada, in April; to Camp Beansville, Canada, in May; sailed for England in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force July 24; assigned to 204th Squadron, British Expeditionary Forces, in October; detailed to Turnberry, Scotland, November 20; to Eastchurch, England, January 1, 1919; demobilized January 28, 1919.

**Dwyer, John Edward, Jr.**, Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 14, 1918; called to active duty March 3 and detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; appointed instructor Army Medical School in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, July 1; appointed assistant professor Army Medical School; resignation accepted August 26, 1919.

**Dwyer, John Timothy, Jr.**, A.B. '20. Entered Infantry Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., October 15, 1918; discharged November 20, 1918.

**\*Dwyer, Richard Montgomery**, c '08-'10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, August 29; sailed for France April 1918; designated officer in command Company A in September; killed in action September 7, 1918 near Fismes, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes). Cited in regimental orders:

*"In leading his company in an attack against strong enemy machine gun positions on the Aisne, displayed great personal bravery and set a splendid example to his men. In doing so, he was killed."*

**Dyer, Madison Parker**, A.B. '17; gb '18-'19. Enlisted private December 13, 1917; assigned to Company B, 8th Division Motor Supply Train; promoted corporal November 1918; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Dykman, Jackson Annan**, LL.B. '12. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department November 3, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Eastern Department, New York, N.Y.; detailed as assistant to department judge advocate; promoted lieutenant colonel October 10, 1918; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Eager, Howard**, A.B. '12. First lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, on duty with 4th Field Artillery when United States entered the war; promoted captain May 15, 1917; promoted temporary major July 3, 1918; transferred to 5th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; to 84th Field Artillery, Camp Sheridan, Ala., October 28; sailed for overseas service May 27, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to Army Center of Artillery Studies, Treves; returned to United States August 3; detailed to Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Leland Stanford University, Calif.; demoted Regular Army grade captain Field Artillery January 21, 1920; in service March 1920.

**Eager, John Macaulay**, A.B. '12. First lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, on duty with 1st Field Artillery, stationed at Hawaii, when United States entered the war; promoted captain May 15, 1917; promoted temporary major July 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel in October; transferred to Army War College, Washington, D.C., in November; detailed to demobilization duty December 1918 to April 1919; assigned to Overseas Replacement Depot, Camp Meade, Md.,

May 11; later sent to Rome, Italy, as assistant military attaché; in service September 1919.

**Eales, Malcolm Alfred Lancelot, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, March 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 24; assigned to Headquarters Eberts Field, Ark., and appointed assistant engineering officer; later appointed maintenance officer; detailed to Detroit, Mich., October to November; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Eames, Laurence Frederic, A.B. '18.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 65, May 19 to September 24, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private Medical Department December 12, 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery March 1918 and assigned to 7th Company Boston, Fort Warren, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., April 10; promoted sergeant October 1; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Earle, Charles Clifton, Jr., A.B. '12.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service; transferred to USS Polar Land on transport duty as senior watch officer and navigator; to USS Cape May on transport duty October 25; promoted lieutenant February 25, 1919; transferred to USS Alameda September 8 as navigator; in service December 1920.

**Earle, George Howard, 3d, c '09-'11.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 17, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Victor; appointed ensign September 18; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 345 March 15, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in June; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy; assigned to Patrol Boat De Grasse August 25; transferred to Scout Patrol Starboard Unit November 14; released from active duty February 15, 1919.

**Early, Benjamin Blakeman, c '06-'07.** Enlisted private June 23, 1918; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 9; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 6; discharged December 14, 1918,

**Early, John, A.B. '07; LL.B. '10.** Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 24, 1918; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Early, Preston Hussey, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 9 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; assigned to Battery E, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, December 31; detailed to Headquarters 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, as liaison officer; attached to Staff, 1st Division, in same capacity; transferred to Headquarters 4th Army Corps and appointed artillery information officer; to Headquarters 1st Army Corps in same capacity; to Headquarters 8th Army Corps; to Battery B, 317th Field Artillery, 81st Division; returned to United States June 7, 1919; discharged June 16, 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Easley, Cary Breckenridge, S.B. '16.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; served for a time at Fort Baker, Calif.; resignation accepted November 7, 1919.

**Easley, John Allen, Jr., g '14-'15.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 6, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., July 18; transferred to 59th Field Artillery January 3, 1919; attached to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, February 5; to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, February 17; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Eastman, Alexander Crane, M.D. '00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 24, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., October 4; discharged March 14, 1919.

**Eastman, Harold French, S.B. '16(15); e '15-'16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 28, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 24; detailed to Langley Field, Va.; to Ellington Field, Texas, August 27 as assistant engineer officer; discharged January 6, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 7, 1919.

**Eastman, Walter Frederick, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Eaton, Charles Curtis, A.B. '02.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 11, March 4 to September 4, 1917, with French Army. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant, September 1918; stationed at Toul, Bouillonville, Varennes and Montfaucon; duty completed January 1919.

**Eaton, Charles Francis, S.B. '17.** Enlisted private October 4, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., October 23; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 4; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., February 16, 1918; transferred to Scott Field, Ill., May 15; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and was commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 16; detailed to Brooks Field, Texas, August 10; transferred to Air Service Mechanics' School, St. Paul, Minn., September 16; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Eaton, Charles Newell, S.B. '08(09).** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), July to December 1917, with French Army on the Aisne front. Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 29, 1918; discharged November 24, 1918.

**Eaton, Ezra Samuel, A.B. '10.** Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted regimental supply sergeant; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., February 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps July 6; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 8; transferred to General Supply Depot, Boston, Mass., in November; promoted 1st lieutenant in November; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Eaton, Frederick William, A.B. '00; l '99-'01.** Entered service private October 24, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 26; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Eaton, Harold Burney, c '03-'04; M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 18; sailed for France June 7; transferred to 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, March 31, 1918; to 2d Engineers,

2d Division, June 14; to 9th Infantry, 2d Division; wounded October 3; promoted captain November 14; transferred to Base Hospital No. 18 December 26; returned to United States February 14, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods); Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 19 juillet 1918, à Vierzy, a organisé un poste de secours, travaillant dix heures consécutives sans manger ni se reposer; a quitté le poste de secours pour aller en terrain découvert et soumis au feu de l'ennemi afin de remplir son devoir" (general order of the Army).*

**Eaton, Henry Ewers, A.B. '12.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department January 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, San Antonio Arsenal, Texas; transferred to Ordnance Depot, Washington, D.C., in March; to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department September 4; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Eaton, Henry Taft, A.B. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 305th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; wounded November 1 at Champigneulles; returned to United States December 24; discharged March 21, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Eaton, Horace Emerson, c '02-'03.** Private 6th Company, Maine Coast Artillery; promoted corporal April 24, 1917; organization federalized August 5 and later designated 23d Company Portland; promoted sergeant November 19; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January 2, 1918; sailed for France April 4; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed as trial judge advocate of General and Special Courts Martial, Headquarters Base Section No. 5, Brest, August 8; on duty with Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Cherbourg, Saint-Malo, and Dinard, during November; returned to United States January 16, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Eaton, James Henry, c '17-'18, '20-.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, June 1 to September 12, 1918, with Italian Army on the lower Piave River. Enlisted private 1st class Royal Air Force, British Army, September 24, 1918; received training in England;

demobilized and commissioned 2d lieutenant February 27, 1919. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra (Italian).

Eaton, Lucien, A.B. '00; S.B. '01(02); S.M. '02. Commissioned captain Engineers June 1, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Company B, 1st Replacement Engineers, Washington Barracks, D.C., July 29; discharged December 16, 1918.

Eaton, Ralph Monroe, A.M. '15; Ph.D. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 103d Infantry, 26th Division, August 29; appointed officer in command Supply Company, 103d Infantry; sailed for France October 7; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13, 1918; returned to United States in 1919; discharged in 1919.

Eaton, Richard, A.B. '20. Entered Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., November 11, 1918; discharged November 12, 1918.

Eaton, Richard Gardner, M.D. '96. Entered service captain Medical Corps August 30, 1917; on duty at Phipps Clinic, Baltimore, Md.; transferred to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C., October 1; attached to Recruit Examining Board, Casual Detachment, Fort Ontario, N.Y., December 1 as specialist in neuropsychiatry; transferred to Camp Grant, Ill., April 1, 1918; discharged December 12, 1918.

Eaton, Richard Jefferson, A.B. '12. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; sailed for France in September; assigned to 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, October 1; transferred to Headquarters 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, November 18; detailed as artillery intelligence officer; detailed as munitions and matériel officer January 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 10; detailed as operations officer 1st Field Artillery Brigade November 10; promoted captain November 14; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 12, 1918 to March 1, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Christ's College, Cambridge, England, March 17; returned to United States July 14; discharged August 2, 1919. Engagements: Sommerviller sector, Ansaerville sector, Chigny, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as munitions officer of the 1st Field Artillery Brigade, A.E.F."*

Eaton, Sherburne, c'15-'17. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, March 2, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord, March 22; appointed pilot, Lafayette Flying Corps, August 18; detailed as instructor and interpreter to 1st Aero Squadron, A.E.F., September 8; invalidated out of service October 27, 1917 because of injuries received in an airplane accident; returned to United States. Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 23, 1918; discharged November 28, 1918.

Eaton, Thaxter, A.B. '08. Entered service private April 29, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant December 13; promoted sergeant 1st class May 7; transferred to Cantonment Headquarters Detachment, Camp Devens; also served as chief clerk, Office of Camp Surgeon, Camp Devens; discharged May 27, 1919.

Eaton, Warren Francis, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Eaton, William Edward, M.D. '05. Lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, on duty in Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; additional duty as liaison officer and Director of Naval Affairs, Headquarters American Red Cross, Washington, and liaison officer to Medical Section, War Industries Board, Washington; promoted lieutenant commander February 1, 1918; transferred to Haiti May 1919 as assistant sanitary engineer; in service December 1920.

Eaton, William West, S.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France August 25 as casual; assigned to Battery I, 6th Coast Artillery; organization later designated 51st Coast Artillery September 6; detailed to Signal Officers' School, Mailly, November to December; appointed signal officer 2d Battalion, 51st Coast Artillery, January 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 17; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, October 28; promoted captain November 9; returned to United States November 26; discharged December 11, 1918. Engagements: Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Eckelberry, John Walter, LL.B. '13; gb '15-'16. Entered service private September 4, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 324th Field Artillery, 83d Division; promoted regimental sergeant major Judge Advocate General's Department April 5,

1918; sailed for France June 8; returned to United States January 23, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919.

**Ecker, Frederic Worrall, A.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; transferred to 6th Regiment, July Automatic Replacement Draft, April 1918; sailed for France in July; assigned to Company F, 115th Infantry, 29th Division, in September; wounded October 10; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 1919; returned to United States; discharged July 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, October 10, 1918. While leading his platoon in the Bois de Consenvoye, in an attack against strong enemy machine-gun nests, Lieutenant Ecker was severely wounded. He continued to advance, and routed the enemy from their positions."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"En attaquant à la tête de sa section un important nid de mitrailleuses, a été grièvement blessé. Ne s'est laissé évacuer qu'après avoir chassé l'ennemi de ses positions"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Ecker, Stanley Brady, A.B.** '21; 1' 20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Eckfeldt, Roger Weed, A.B.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery May 25, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized August 5 and designated Battery D, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 22; promoted captain February 9, 1918; commanded successively Batteries B, A, and D, 102d Field Artillery; detailed to Artillery School, Souge, April 1 to October 24 as instructor; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Eckfeldt, Thomas Hooper, Jr., A.B.** '17. Sergeant Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917, and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, August 7; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 7; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to Battery A, 3d Field Artillery, 6th Division, November 18; detailed to School of

Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., February 9 to April 18, 1918; promoted temporary captain July 9; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States June 19, 1919; resignation accepted August 25, 1919.

**Eckstein, Robert Ephraim, A.B.** '20; 1' 20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 9, 1918; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., November 13; discharged February 6, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 7, 1919.

**Eddy, Spencer Fayette, A.B.** '96. Lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty as officer in charge of Office of Naval Intelligence, New York, N.Y., when United States entered the war; released from active duty December 1, 1918; recalled to active duty April 14, 1919 and promoted commander; released from active duty April 15, 1919. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department.

**Eddy, William Woodbridge, A.M.** '14. Entered service private Coast Artillery July 14, 1918; assigned to 9th Company, Fort Adams, R.I., July 25; transferred to 27th Company, Fort Adams, October 5; to 9th Company November 25; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Edens, Roderick Murchison, LL.B.** '20. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January and February 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant March 18; detailed to Gerstner Field, La.; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Edgar, Leavitt LeRoy, c '06-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 11, 1918; assigned to Construction Division; stationed at U. S. Nitrate Plant No. 4, Ancor, Ohio; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Edgar, William, A.B.** '16. Second lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 17; assigned to 309th Infantry, 78th Division, October 2; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 25; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 25; transferred to 49th Infantry January 18, 1918; sailed for France July 26; assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Office, Paris, November 19; returned to United States August 9, 1919; resignation accepted September 12, 1919.

**Edgerton, Charles Gardner, c'12-'14.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; promoted yeoman 1st class; assigned to Disbursing Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., May 31; promoted chief yeoman in September; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; rating changed to chief boatswain's mate; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Edgerton, James Alfred, A.B. '15; l'15-'16, '20-** First lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army; on duty with 26th Infantry when United States entered the war; sailed for France June 14, 1917; assigned to Company F, 26th Infantry, 1st Division; promoted captain August 3; wounded July 18 and July 19 at Soissons; assigned to Intelligence Section, General Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, January 20, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, November 20; returned to United States September 1, 1919; resignation accepted January 23, 1920. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Edgerly, Edward Tyler, A.B. '85.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service September 6, 1917; assigned to 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, September 12; detailed as assistant surgeon; promoted captain November 10; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, December 1; promoted major April 10, 1918; appointed chief of medical service, Camp Dodge, in July; discharged April 15, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Edgerton, Herbert Houghton, A.B. '15.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 11, 1917; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps to date from October 11; detailed to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., October 20; transferred to USS Gargoyle on transport duty November 20 as supply officer; transferred to Washington, D.C., July 3, 1918; to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., July 20; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; transferred to Ship Repair Base, Brest, France, November 13; to U. S. Naval Port Office, Antwerp, Belgium, February 14, 1919 as supply officer; returned to United States August 30; released from active duty September 9, 1919.

**Edmonds, Horton, c'07-'11, '19-'20.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; assigned to Company G, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, in September; sailed for France October 2; transferred to Company F, 104th Infantry, January 1918; wounded July 20; designated officer in command Company H, 104th Infantry, in August; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13; wounded October 31; returned to United States April 5, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Apremont), Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Edmunds, Palmer Daniel, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., August 20; assigned to Company G, 344th Infantry, 86th Division, September 22; detailed to Divisional School of Arms, Camp Grant, Ill., December 6, 1917 to June 1, 1918 as instructor; sailed for France September 9; detailed to 3d Corps School, Clamecy, October 3; transferred to Company F, 109th Infantry, 28th Division, November 17; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, February 21, 1919; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 20, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 1, 1919.

**Edson, Ralph Burleigh, D.M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps December 27, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Edwards, Burgess Allison, A.B. '14; gb '13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15, 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery B, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 3; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., December 1917 to February 1918; sailed for France July 15; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 6, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Edwards, David Frank, A.M. '06.** Commissioned major Ordnance Department December 20, 1917; assigned to Supply Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to General Staff June 29, 1918; designated chief of Progress Section, Purchase Branch, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington; discharged December 17, 1918.



**Edwards, Eugene Taylor, LL.B.** '15. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps June 19, 1917; on duty at Fort Bliss, Texas; promoted corporal August 14; promoted sergeant December 5; promoted quartermaster sergeant April 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 27 and transferred to Office of Department Quartermaster, Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; promoted 1st lieutenant October 5; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Edwards, Hamilton Phelps, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 23, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Manchuria on transport duty November 19, 1918; released from active duty March 1, 1919.

**Edwards, John Owen Stearns, g** '13-'14. Private 102d Ordnance Depot Company.

**Edwards, John Winthrop, c** '14-'17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 5, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 15; transferred to Mineola, N.Y., August 6; assigned to 3d Foreign Detachment October 9; sailed for France October 15; detailed to French and American aviation schools; stationed on Brittany coast during winter 1917-18; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, as instructor during the summer; appointed special courier for chief of Air Service, A.E.F., in November; discharged February 20, 1919 in France.

**Edwards, Paul, c** '04-'08. Captain Coast Artillery, Washington National Guard; assigned to 1st Company Washington August 1, 1917; transferred to Coast Defenses of Puget Sound, Fort Casey, Wash., February 9, 1918; detailed as fort commander; transferred to Fort Flagler, Wash., March 9; designated personnel adjutant, North Pacific Coast Artillery District, Seattle, Wash., August 28; assistant to chief of Coast Artillery, Washington, D.C., October 25; discharged December 25, 1918.

**Edwards, Philip, A.B.** '08. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 1, 1918; promoted gunnery sergeant; detailed to Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., October 9 as instructor; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Edwards, Richard Elbert, A.B.** '02; A.M. '03. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 9, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster; assigned to Executive Officers' School,

Great Lakes, Ill., November 11; released from active duty December 4, 1918.

**Edwards, Walter Davis, M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 21, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Efroymson, Clarence Walter, A.B.** '19 (18). Entered service private June 11, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Eglee, Charles Henry, Jr., c** '13-'15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 30, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Scout Patrol, No. 548 May 8; appointed ensign June 7; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS Michigan on patrol duty; transferred to destroyer McDougal January 31, 1919; resignation accepted June 23, 1919.

**Ehrenfried, Mason Simons, c** '12-'16. Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 30, 1917; called to active duty September 24; on duty at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; promoted ordnance sergeant October 15; transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio, November 9; assigned to 108th Ordnance Depot Company; later detailed as assistant chief storekeeper, 108th Ordnance Depot Company; discharged February 12, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Ehrensperger, Edward Charles, A.B.** '16; A.M. '18; Ph.D. '21. Enlisted private August 6, 1918; ordered to Fort Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., August 9, 1918; discharged January 11, 1919.

**Ehrensperger, Harold Adam, S.B.** '20; A.M. '21. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps October 15, 1918; detailed to Interlaken School, Rolling Prairie, Ind.; promoted sergeant major October 20; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 11; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Eichorn, Frederick Charles Hubert, S.B.** '01; g '01-'02. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 9, 1918; assigned to 304th Stevedore and Labor Battalion, Newport News, Va.; transferred to 421st Labor Battalion, Camp Sheridan, Ala., October 15; detailed as adjutant; discharged March 15, 1919.

**Eisemann, Frederick Nathan, A.B.** '13. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Re-

serve Force November 1917; assigned to Department of District Communication and Aide for Information, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; transferred to SS France on transport duty June 1918 as interpreter; released from active duty December 1918.

**Eisenberg, Alfred Herbert, A.B. '20(19).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Eisenbourg, Adolphe, A.M. '14; M.D. '20.** Enlisted private Headquarters Company, 1st New Mexico Infantry, May 22, 1917; organization federalized; assigned to 115th Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 40th Division, October 22; honorably discharged December 3, 1917. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 4, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Eisner, J. Lester, A.B. '11.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps December 8, 1917; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Office of Department Quartermaster, Baltimore, Md., August 1, 1918; promoted major September 17; served as quartermaster port supply officer and as assistant port storage officer; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps April 27, 1920.

**Eitel, Edmund Henry, A.M. '09.** Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 5, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., April 21; in charge of airplane engine tests and repairs; appointed ensign November 5; released from active duty June 5, 1919.

**Ekdahl, Edwin Albert, Officer of Instruction, H. U.** Enrolled chief electrician U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 22, 1917; assigned to Experimental Station, New London, Conn., January 15, 1918; detailed to special duty in connection with the installation of submarine detecting devices; appointed ensign July 6; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Eksbergian, Rupen, S.M. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 1917; called to active duty September 2 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School; assigned to Engineering Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., February 7, 1918; promoted captain Ordnance Department October 3.

**Eldredge, Emory Percival, c '06-'07.** Lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Navy on duty on Destroyer Drayton when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant June 10, 1917; promoted lieutenant commander July 17, 1918; transferred to

Destroyer Delphy July 27; to USS *Prairie* March 11, 1919; to Destroyer *Ballard* April 17; overseas May 20, 1917 to July 1, 1918; in service December 1920.

**Eldredge, Ralph Richards, LL.B. '14.** Entered service private May 25, 1918; stationed at Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer; promoted corporal July 1; promoted sergeant September 1; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 8; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Eldridge, David Gorham, M.D. '86.** Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, Massachusetts Naval Militia, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 as lieutenant commander National Naval Volunteers and stationed at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; served as assistant medical aide, 1st Naval District; transferred to Receiving Ship, Boston, July 20 as senior medical officer; appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1, 1918; promoted commander July 22, 1919; released from active duty January 12, 1920.

**Eldridge, Lewis Angevine, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Eldridge, William, A.B. '21; g '20-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Eliot, Charles William, 2d, A.B. '20; la '20-.** American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, May 14, 1918 to September 12, 1918, with the Italian Army at Monte Grappa and at Brenta Pass. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 21, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 26; discharged January 17, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 18, 1919. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Eliot, Frederick May, A.B. '11; A.M. '12; S.T.B. '15.** Chaplain, American Red Cross, Base Hospital No. 7, France, September 14, 1918. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant October 29, 1918; continued work with Base Hospital No. 7; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged March 29, 1919.

**Eliot, Samuel, c '07-'09.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 8, 1917; ordered to Kelly Field, Texas; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant March 25; assigned to Technical Section and placed

in charge of Aero Engine Repair Shop and Test Sheds, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, March 28; received flying instruction during July and August; assigned to Proving Squadron, Technical Section, Wilbur Wright Field, October 1; detailed as officer in charge of flying of Proving Squadron November 22; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Elish, Karl Marx**, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 103d Infantry, 26th Division, September 1; sailed for France September 27; attached to 101st Military Police June 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army August 1; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 8 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Elkins, Davis**, c '96-'98. Commissioned major Infantry December 27, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 13th Infantry Brigade, 7th Division, and appointed adjutant; sailed for France August 2, 1918; returned to United States December 20; discharged December 28, 1918. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Elkins, William McIntire**, c '01-'05. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 29, 1917; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant July 29, 1918; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Ellam, Herbert William**, M.D. '04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 15, 1918; called to active service April 28; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., June 15; to Harvard Graduate School of Medicine July 1; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Myer, Va., September 2; designated general and orthopedic surgeon; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., January 29, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 9, 1919.

**Ellard, Norman**, D.M.D. '14. Enlisted private October 4, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, October 5; promoted private 1st class and transferred to Medical Detachment, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, January 30, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps April 30 to date from January 10; trans-

ferred to Camp Colt, Pa., May 1; sailed for France October 28 with Tank Corps; assigned to 302d Center, Tank Corps Infirmary; transferred to Unit 304, Graves Registration Service, March 2, 1919; to Unit 302, Graves Registration Service, March 8; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 31, 1919.

**Ellenberger, Alfred Sheridan**, A.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department August 15; assigned to Supply Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant September 3, 1918; discharged December 18, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps July 10, 1919.

**Ellinger, Richard Gordon**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 3, 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign October 14 and assigned to Detail Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., for temporary duty; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Elliot, John**, A.B. '11; *gb* '11-'12. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 24, 1918; on duty at Madison Barracks, N.Y.; transferred to 53d Photographic Section, Air Service, Military Aeronautics, Garden City, N.Y., October 30; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Elliot, John Morse**, c '10-'15. Entered service private 1st class Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 1, 1918; ordered to Camp Dick, Texas; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, July 20; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., in November to take course for aerial observers; discharged January 27, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Elliot, Chester Arthur**, c '15-'17, '19-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, February 1 to July 1, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, July 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and assigned to Lafayette Flying Corps. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 26, 1918 in France; returned to United States July 1, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Elliott, George Richard**, S.B. '14. Private 8th Massachusetts Infantry; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry April 10, 1917; organization federalized and designated Company C, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, in August; sailed for France October 5; returned to United States May

6, 1918; assigned to 5th Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 10; detailed to New England College Military Camp, Williamstown, Mass., June 19 as special instructor; to Williams College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 5; as professor of Military Science and Tactics, Williams College, January 12, 1919; discharged October 8, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 23, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Bois-Brûlé).

**Elliott, Gilbert, Jr., A.B. '13.** Entered service and appointed sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police September 20, 1917; on duty at Port Jay, N.Y.; sailed for France November 12; assigned to Intelligence Section, Services of Supply, A.E.F., November 26; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Elliott, Howard, Jr., c'18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Elliott, James Alexander, A.B. '15; gb '14-'15.** Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Company D, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; discharged October 12, 1917.

**Elliott, James Henry, S.B. '11.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 30, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January 11, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 9; ordered to Love Field, Texas, March 18; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Elliott, John, A.B. '12.** Captain Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917 as instructor; assigned to 313th Infantry, 79th Division, August 29 and designated adjutant; sailed for France July 8, 1918; promoted major infantry October 21; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged June 27, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Elliott, Paul Blodgett, A.B. '19(20).** Enlisted private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company C, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, March 25; sailed for France April 15; promoted sergeant May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant; assigned to Company E, 109th Infantry, 28th Division, August 2; detailed as regimental intelligence officer September 20; gassed October 4; in hospital until November 6; transferred to Company A, 109th Infantry, November 16; returned to United States April 17, 1919;

discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Elliott, Philip, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant September 1, 1917; assigned to 351st Infantry, 88th Division; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 326th Infantry, 82d Division, as private; sailed for France April 28, 1918; promoted private 1st class June 15; wounded October 9 near Châtel-Cléhéry; invalided to United States February 22, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Elliott, Rhea Francis, s'04-'06; b'05-'06.** Enlisted private September 11, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 25, 1918.

**Elliott, Richard Maurice, A.M. '11; Ph.D. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 2, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., February 3; to Camp Wadsworth, S.C., April 21 as psychological examiner; to Camp Sevier, S.C., May 26 as chief psychological examiner; promoted captain October 28; detailed to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., December 4 as psychologist, Reconstruction Division; served also as assistant to chairman, Psychology Committee, National Research Council, Washington, D.C.; discharged April 26, 1919.

**Elliott, Stuart Ellis, A.B. '14; gb '14-'15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 21, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., June 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 19; sailed for France October 28; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, and to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux; served as ferry pilot at Orly during April and May 1918; assigned to 13th Aero Squadron, 2d Pursuit Group, July 1; returned to United States March 14, 1919; discharged April 11, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Toul front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Elliott, William, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 19th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., October 28; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 28; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; 19th Cavalry became 77th Field Artillery, 4th Division, November 7; detailed to School for

Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., January 5, 1918; to School for Aerial Observers, Camp Dick, Texas, February 28; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mich., May 27; sailed for France July 10; attached to 90th Aero Squadron September 23; returned to United States February 10, 1919; resignation accepted February 17, 1919. Engagement coöperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Ellis, Edward Whittemore, A.B. '11. Captain Quartermaster Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 9, 1917 at Fort Sam Houston, Texas; assigned to Motor Truck Company No. 103, 1st Division; sailed for France June 14; transferred to Office of Chief Quartermaster, London, England, December 17; designated assistant purchasing agent for A.E.F., London, February 1918; returned to United States March 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps April 9, 1919.

Ellis, Franklin Henry, A.B. '06. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training School, American University, Washington, D.C., June 15; commissioned captain Engineers August 15; assigned to 1st Battalion, 23d Engineers, September 15 and designated supply officer; sailed for France January 22, 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, August 1; to Army General Staff College October 1; transferred to 102d Engineers, 27th Division, February 1, 1919; returned to United States February 28; discharged April 5, 1919.

Ellis, Gordon Meredith, A.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas, December 15; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, January 13 to April 15, 1918 for duty with Signal Corps; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, May 24 to June 24; promoted 1st lieutenant August 21; transferred to Company B, 85th Infantry, 18th Division, Camp Travis, September 15; attached to 19th Infantry January 15, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919.

Ellis, John De Moss, LL.B. '11. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, December 15; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 16, 1918; commissioned 2d lieu-

tenant March 1; assigned to 266th Aero Squadron, Selfridge Field, Mich., March 3; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, in April; sailed for France June 20; assigned to 1st Aero Squadron in October and designated adjutant; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed for special duty with American Relief Administration, Paris, France, February 3, 1919 in charge of Polish Division; discharged August 28, 1919 in France.

Ellis, John Harvard, c'98-'00. Sergeant 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Headquarters Army Artillery, 1st Army, March 1, 1918; sergeant 1st class Quartermaster Corps May 21; assigned to Headquarters Battalion, 1st Army; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Ellis, Parker Kingsley, A.B. '18(19). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, May 19 to November 19, 1917, with French Army on Lorraine front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, December 1, 1917 to April 1, 1918, with Italian Army on the Piave. Enlisted private French Army and entered French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, April 19, 1918; appointed aspirant and assigned to 260th Regiment Field Artillery, French Army, August 14; commissioned 2d lieutenant March 15, 1919; demobilized February 20, 1919. Engagement: Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire pour la durée de la guerre en 1917. A pris part à toutes les affaires dans lesquelles la batterie a été engagée. S'est toujours fait remarquer par son sang-froid et sa grande bravoure. En particulier le 30 octobre 1918, la batterie étant soumise à un bombardement d'obus de tous calibres d'une violence inouïe, s'est porté crânement à découvrir au secours des hommes blessés de sa section."*

Ellis, Robert Hale, s'96-'97; c'97-'98; M.D. '02. Appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Station Hospital Unit No. 23 as director and surgeon; unit not called to active duty.

Ellis, Theodore Hickling, S.B. '04. Commissioned lieutenant British Army September 1914 and assigned to 8th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment; served in France and Mesopotamia; wounded Feb-

ruary 25, 1917 and invalided to India, to Capetown, South Africa, and to England.

**Ellis, Theodore Waterbury, A.B. '10; '10-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 27; commissioned captain Coast Artillery November 27; detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe; assigned to 11th Company, Coast Defenses of Chesapeake Bay, March 1, 1918; transferred to Battery A, 4th Trench Mortar Battalion, Coast Artillery Corps, June 15; sailed for France in September; returned to United States January 20, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Ellis, Walker Mallam, LL.B. '19.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 21, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France July 22; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, August 12; sent to England September 25; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 29; returned to France October 28; on duty at Tours; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, December 22 as officer in charge; attached to Bombing Group No. 5, French Air Service, February 4 to February 20, 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, May 5; attached to Bombing Group No. 9, French Air Service, June 15 to July 28; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1; returned to United States August 12; discharged December 6, 1918. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps February 15, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Ellis, William Vincent, A.B. '08.** Entered service private May 31, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; promoted regimental sergeant major and transferred to Field Artillery Firing Center, West Point, Ky., June 24; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 9; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Elison, Eben Howes, Jr., S.B. '17.** Gunners' mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 14, 1917 and assigned to Patrol Boat Talofs; promoted gunner's mate 1st class June 1; appointed ensign September 27; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 10; graduated and commissioned ensign

(temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Des Moines on convoy duty February 21; transferred to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., May 27 for duty in connection with fitting out Destroyer Maury; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; overseas on Destroyer Maury September 23; transferred to Destroyer Dyer April 16; returned to United States June 13, 1919; resignation accepted July 19, 1919.

**Ells, Alfred Edward, A.B. '02; A.M. '03.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department June 10, 1918; assigned to Loading Section, Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., June 12; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Ellsworth, Alfred Sherman, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ellsworth, Donald William, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private June 15, 1918; assigned to Training Detachment, Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 14; sick in hospital October 16 to November 25; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Ellsworth, Elmer Morrison, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant August 23, 1918; transferred to 36th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, October 30; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Ellsworth, Samuel Walker, A.B. '93; M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 18, 1917; detailed to School of Roentgenology, Boston, Mass., August 4 as instructor; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 December 21; sailed for France March 25, 1918; appointed chief Department of Roentgenology, Base Hospital No. 116; temporary duty during May and June with Field Hospital No. 10, 2d Division, with American Red Cross Hospital No. 1, Paris, and with Camp Hospital No. 27, Tours; appointed assistant to senior consultant in roentgenology, Neufchâteau, June 28; promoted major September 18; returned to United States January 26, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Elsas, Louis Jacob, A.B. '02.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps October 25, 1918; served as officer in charge Cotton Goods Subsection, Research and Specification Branch, Clothing and Equip-

ment Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Elterich, Lorraine Colson, c '13-'15.** Entered service private Coast Artillery November 6, 1917; assigned to 7th Company, Boston, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 4, 1918; assigned to 14th Company Fort Heath, Mass., August 8; promoted corporal October 15; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Elton, Norman William, A.B. (war degree) '20; m '20-** Entered service and appointed sergeant July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, October 12; to Intelligence Section, Camp Grant, December 5; discharged April 8, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1919.

**Elwell, Alcott Farrar, S.B. '10(17); Ed. M. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; attached to Company A, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; assigned to National Army Training Detachment, Harrison Technical School, Chicago, Ill., April 10, 1918 and appointed commanding officer; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 3 as commanding officer National Training Detachment, Richmond Schools; promoted major October 30; transferred to Cornell University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, November 25; appointed director, 1st District, Commission on Training Camp Activities, Boston, Mass., January 16, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 8, 1919.

**Elwell, George William, LL.B. '10.** Entered service private May 10, 1918; assigned to Troop A, 312th Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va., May 18; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 18; to Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee, October 15; assigned to 1st Provisional Company, 98th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., November 2; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Elwell, Stanley Bruce, s '05-'06; c '06-'07, '09-'10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 14, 1917; called to active service June 3 at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Company C, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, September 1;

sailed for France July 12, 1918; designated officer in command Detachment 301st Ammunition Train, Companies A and C and medical personnel August 6; transferred to Company C, 116th Ammunition Train, 41st Division, December 31; returned to United States February 23, 1919; discharged February 27, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 8, 1919.

**Ely, Alfred, LL.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 24, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., October 9; promoted captain March 25, 1918; promoted major Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 17; transferred to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, October 9; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Ely, Charles Franklin, l '14-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, August 31; promoted 1st lieutenant February 26, 1918; sailed for France July 12; transferred to 112th Ammunition Train January 12, 1919; returned to United States February 23; discharged February 26, 1919.

**Ely, Frederick Burchard, S.B. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production March 15, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; transferred to Dayton, Ohio, April 30; to Cleveland, Ohio, July 2; to Chicago, Ill., August 2; discharged March 15, 1919.

**Ely, John Thomas Anderson, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private French Army June 9, 1917; assigned to 32d Field Artillery; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant September 6 and transferred to 33d Field Artillery; honorably discharged November 6, 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 6, 1917 to date from October 2 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, as instructor; to Artillery School, Valdahon, November 10 in same capacity; assigned to 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 1918; gassed October 3 at Blanc-Mont; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, November 2; to Advance General Headquarters, Intelligence Section, Treves, Germany, in December; returned to United States June 1919; assigned to Office of Chief of Field Artillery, Washington, D.C., in August; discharged October 30, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 1920. Engagements: Toulon

sector (Verdun), Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Ely, Theodore Williams**, Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps and assigned to Massachusetts Ambulance Company No. 1; organization federalized and designated Ambulance Company, 101st Sanitary Train, 28th Division; sailed for France September 7; transferred to 102d Infantry, 26th Division, November 2, 1918; returned to United States May 8, 1919; discharged August 7, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Lorraine sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**\*ELY, WILLIAM SMITH, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in May; sailed for France July 21; detailed to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps in September; detailed for special instruction in England in November; stationed at Northolt and at Oxford in November; killed in airplane accident January 2, 1918, at Oxford, England.

**Elz, George Adolph, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private Signal Corps June 3, 1918; assigned to 5th Land Division, College Park, Md., June 17; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 21; detailed to School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, N.Y.; ordered to Post Field, Okla., October 12; transferred to Gerstner Field, La., in October; discharged December 14, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Embee, Edward Effingham, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps April 29, 1918; stationed at Paris Island, S.C.; promoted corporal August 1; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., August 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant in November; discharged January 1919.

**Emens, Warren Homer, c '07-'08, S.B. '09(10).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; ordered to Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; attached to 309th Infantry, 78th Division, January 13, 1918; assigned to Company L, 309th Infantry in May; sailed for France May 19; wounded October 16; returned to United States June 1919; discharged June 10, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Emerson, Francis Patten**, Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned major Medical Corps May 15, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., June 1 and designated chief of head surgery; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Emerson, Haven, A.B. '96.** Commissioned major Medical Corps January 7, 1918; sailed for France January 16; assigned to Office of Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., February 21 and designated chief of Division of Epidemiology; promoted lieutenant colonel October 12; promoted colonel February 18, 1919; returned to United States June 12; discharged June 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur, Médaille d'honneur des épidémies.

**Emerson, Kendall, M.D. '01.** Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, December 8, 1916; served at British Casualty Clearing Station No. 10, Belgium, September and October 1917; duty completed and returned to United States December 1917. Commissioned major Medical Corps February 1, 1918; assigned to Orthopedic Section, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., February 6; detailed as consultant on prosthetics and chief of amputation section, Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington; attached to American Red Cross Commission to Siberia December 28; sailed January 1, 1919; returned to United States June 5; discharged July 3, 1919.

**Emerson, Kenneth Edward, c '05-'06.** Entered service private Air Service, Aircraft Production June 24, 1918; assigned to Spruce Production Division, Vancouver, Wash.; promoted 1st sergeant in November; assigned to 33d Spruce Squadron, Vancouver; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Emerson, Paul Waldo, A.B. '07; M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 20, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 55 in July; sailed for France in September; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States March 1; discharged March 6, 1919.

**Emerson, Raymond, S.B. '10(11).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 24; assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 31; transferred to Headquarters Company, 301st Field Artillery, October 31; promoted 1st lieutenant



December 31; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Emerson, Rupert, A.B.** (war degree) '22 (21). Enrolled seaman 2d class National Naval Volunteers August 22, 1917; assigned to USS Granite State; transferred to Naval Militia Armory, Brooklyn, N.Y.; to USS Utah October 27; overseas August 30 to December 26, 1918; released from active duty December 26, 1918.

**\*EMERSON, WILLIAM KEY BOND, JR., A.B.** '16; c'16-'17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, August to December 1915, with French Army on Vosges front; sous-chef, Section 3, January to September 1917, with Armée d'Orient on Serbian front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 25, 1917 in France; detailed to French Artillery School, Valdahon, November 14; assigned to Battery B, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 4, 1918; attached to Squadron C 21, French Aviation Service, in March as observer; to Squadron 228 in March; assigned to 12th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., in May; killed in action May 14, 1918 north of Toul, France. Engagement coöperated in: Toul sector. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaires de la S.S. américaine 3 ont donné les plus belles preuves d'intrépidité et de dévouement au cours des évacuations du secteur de Monastir entre décembre 1916 et octobre 1917, en particulier pendant la période de fort bombardement de mars et août 1917."*

**Emery, Charles Francis, gb** '15-'16. Enlisted private October 28, 1917; assigned to 5th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Fort Logan, December 20; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Funston, Kans., January 5, 1918 as private 1st class; promoted sergeant Field Artillery April 19; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash., August 1 and assigned to Headquarters 13th Field Artillery Brigade, 13th Division; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Emery, Frederick Ingersoll, A.B.** '02. Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force November 5, 1918; assigned to Naval Training School, Great Lakes, Ill., November 7; promoted chief quartermaster and released from active duty November 30, 1918.

**Emery, George Edwin, M.D.** '97. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 11, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., September 20; transferred to General Hospital No. 19, Oteen, N.C., March 1, 1919; discharged September 2, 1919.

**Emery, George Woodman, A.B.** '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Emery, Jacob Adams, A.B.** '17. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), May 1 to September 1, 1917, with French Army. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery September 8, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, A.E.F.; detailed to Field Artillery School, Camp de Souge, July 18 to December 11, 1918 as instructor; transferred to Battery C, 6th Field Artillery, December 25; with Army of Occupation, Germany, until March 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 1; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 29, 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Emery, John Josiah, A.B.** (war degree) '20; l'20-. Quartermaster 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1, 1917 and assigned to SS Raccoon; promoted quartermaster 1st class August 3; released from active duty September 17, 1917 to serve on Canadian Pacific liner SS Empress of Russia; returned to college February 1918; recalled to active duty April 27; promoted quartermaster 1st class; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., August 16; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., September 30; appointed ensign December 3; released from active duty January 27, 1919.

**Emery, Leland Harrington, c** '15-'17. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), April to September 1917, with French Army on Aisne front (Chemin des Dames), Champagne front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 1, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Paris; transferred to 15th Foreign Detachment, Saint-Maixent, January 29, 1918; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Gondrecourt, April 19; transferred to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, May 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 11; transferred to

3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, August 5; to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, September 30; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, October 20; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

**Emery, Ralph Burton, c'17-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Emery, Robert Turnbull, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 329th Infantry, 83d Division, December 15; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade April 7, 1918; transferred to 813th Pioneer Infantry August 23; sailed for France September 14; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Emmert, Ray Alvin, LL.B. '17.** Entered service private Infantry June 24, 1918; assigned to Personnel Detachment, Headquarters Camp Dodge, Iowa; promoted regimental sergeant major; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Emmet, Robert, A.B. '93.** Commissioned major British Army September 10, 1914; assigned to Warwickshire Yeomanry Reserve, England; ordered to Egypt August 24, 1915; returned to England May 1916; transferred to Royal Field Artillery November 20; went to France November 20; assigned to Battery A, 168th Brigade, 32d Division, British Expeditionary Forces; detailed for special work at Artillery Headquarters, 32d Division, June 1918; detailed to Battery B, 161st Brigade, August 12; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11, 1918 to March 7, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1916-17 (Beaumont-Hamel, Serre), Saint-Quentin battle, Messines Ridge, Flanders offensive 1917 (Nieupoort, Passchendaele), Somme defensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918 (Hindenburg Line). Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British); mentioned in despatches.

**Emmet, Watson Case, A.B. '14.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 59, June to October 1917, with French Army in Baccarat sector and near Soissons. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, March 12, 1918; ordered to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant and assigned to 222d Field Artillery July 11; transferred to 23d Battery, 1st Group, July 22; to 27th Battery, 3d Group, February 1, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant March 15; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: Champagne and Aisne-Oise offensives.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Aspirant américain, servant au titre français, remarquable par son calme et son mépris du danger. A été un auxiliaire précieux pour son commandant de batterie pendant les offensives de Champagne (septembre-octobre 1918)" (general order of the Division).*

**Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d, A.B. '98; M.D. '02.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; promoted captain August 6; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 2; sailed for France January 7, 1918; served as chief of medical service; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 13, 1918 to February 1, 1919; promoted major February 17; returned to United States February 17; discharged February 22, 1919.

**Emmons, Gardner Gage, A.B. '16; l'16 -'17, '19-'20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to November 11, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Soissons fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery December 14, 1917; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, January 1, 1918; transferred to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, February 1; to Organization and Training Center No. 1 April 13; promoted 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps October 11; assigned to Headquarters Army Artillery, 2d Army, October 25; transferred to 328th Field Artillery, 85th Division, January 26, 1919; returned to United States April 1; discharged May 10, 1919.

**Emmons, George Beale, Jr., A.B. '17; l'18-'19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 15 as private 1st class; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Gerstner Field, La.; to Ellington Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 3; detailed to Baker Field, N.Y., as instructor; to Langley Field, Va., in same capacity; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Emmons, Harry Tower, s'99-'00.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., April 20; served as commander Woods Hole Section, Mass.; released from active duty November 1918.

**Emmons, Henry, 2d, c'15-'20.** Entered service private November 9, 1918; detailed to Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 11, 1918.

**Emmons, Robert Wales, 2d, A.B. '95.** Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to First Naval District, Boston, Mass., as aide to commandant; transferred to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty September 20, 1917; transferred to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Boston, May 16, 1918; promoted lieutenant commander July 18; assigned to Montreal, Canada, July 22 to organize Naval Overseas Transportation Service; transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, August 10 for similar duty; later served as administrative officer, Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Boston; released from active duty February 25, 1919.

**Emmons, Robert Wales, 3d, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Gunner's mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on patrol boat when United States entered the war; appointed ensign June 28, 1917; entered U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 4; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS New Hampshire September 25; transferred to Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., January 2, 1918; ordered to duty with U. S. Destroyer Force on European waters May 15; assigned to Destroyer Drayton based at Brest, France; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; returned to United States January 2, 1919; resignation accepted February 28, 1919.

**Emmons, Roger Blake, A.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; assigned to 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, December 30; ill in hospital February 22 to May 14, 1918; transferred to Railway Transportation Corps June 1; served as railway transportation officer stationed at Troyes, Is-sur-Tille, Chalindrey; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagement: Ansaerville sector.

**Emory, George Bache, A.B. '02.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 20, 1917; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., October 29; ordered to Camp Mills, N.Y., November 7 as member Tuberculosis Examining Board; to Camp Merritt, N.J., December 13 in same capacity; to Camp Upton, N.Y., December 15; promoted captain September 11, 1918; assigned to Provisional Ambulance Company 61, Camp Upton, November 1; transferred to

Examining Board, Camp Upton, February 1, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps September 25, 1919.

**Emsley, Bert, A.B. '11.** Entered service private July 24, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Ende, Elmer, sp '17-'18.** Entered service private June 3, 1918; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; transferred to 13th Service Company, Casual Detachment, Signal Corps, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., July 25; to Company C, 324th Field Signal Battalion, August 2; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Endicott, Henry Wendell, c '99-'01.** Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps September 9, 1918; appointed chief Research and Specifications Branch, Clothing and Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 16, 1918. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps August 11, 1919.

**Endicott, John, A.B. '15; l '15-'17.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, May 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to School of Military Aviation for training; assigned to Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron) July 21; honorably discharged October 15, 1917. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; called to active duty March 4, 1918 and promoted chief quartermaster; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign June 3; served as instructor, Naval Aviation Detachment; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Endicott, Thorndike Howe, A.B. '99; m '99-'00.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, April to October 1917, with French Army on Saint-Quentin and Chemin des Dames fronts; wounded July 6, 1917. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**\*ENGELBRECHT, HERBERT FREDERICK, A.M. '18.** Entered service private June 28, 1918; assigned to Chemical Warfare Service and ordered to American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., July 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 22; died December 3, 1918 at Washington.

**English, Fred Lewis, LL.B. '10.** Commissioned captain Army Service Corps October 21, 1918; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 11, 1918.

**English, Hubert Morton, M.D. '18.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical

Corps April 5, 1918; called to active service July 1; on duty at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**English, Martin Joseph**, M.D. '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 1917; called to active service April 16, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 8; promoted captain in October; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged, May 2, 1919.

**Eno, Arthur Louis**, *sp* '16-'17, '19-'20. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 11, 1917; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnson, Fla.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, May 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 9; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Enrietto, John**, *c* '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Enright, Earl Francis**, *gb* '16-'17. Lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U.S. Navy, stationed at Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant; promoted lieutenant commander (temporary) September 21, 1918; in service December 1920.

**Enright, William Fairleigh**, A.B. '16; *gb* '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to Coast Defenses of New Orleans, Jackson Barracks, La.; promoted 1st lieutenant February 7, 1918; transferred to 75th Coast Artillery June 15; sailed for France September 26; returned to United States January 30, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Enslin, Morton Scott**, A.B. (war degree) '19(21). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 9; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 9; promoted chief boatwain's mate August 17; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 7; assigned to Mine Sweeper No. 51 December 20 as executive officer; transferred to USS Rijndam on transport duty March 4, 1919; to USS Northern Pacific on transport duty August 20; released from active duty September 12, 1919.

**Ensten, Harold V.**, A.B. '10; LL.B. '13. Entered service private June 3, 1918; assigned to July Automatic Replacement

Draft; promoted corporal Infantry July 14; detailed to Personnel Office, Camp Merritt, N.J., July 16; sailed for France October 20 as casual; assigned to Headquarters Company, 331st Infantry, 83d Division, December 18; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Enwright, Thomas Henry, Jr.**, *c* '14-'17, '18-'19. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on patrol boat when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 4, 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., March 6; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS Henderson on transport duty; transferred to Gunnery School, Washington, D.C., December 1; released from active duty January 16, 1919.

**Epstein, Henry**, A.B. '16(15); *g* '15-'16; LL.B. '21. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 11, 1917; assigned to Atlantic Works, East Boston, Mass., as assistant to cost inspector; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, September 29 as assistant to aide for information; appointed ensign October 6; served as inspector of commercial shipping personnel after February 1918; transferred to communication Department, 1st Naval District, June 7; released from active duty May 19, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 2, 1919.

**Erb, Henry McKinley**, A.B. (war degree) '20; *l* '19-'20. Enlisted private May 8, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, Mass., May 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 29; assigned to Medical Supply Company No. 11 November 7; transferred to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., December 21; detailed to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., December 24, 1918 to January 30, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Erickson, Joseph Austin**, A.B. '18(17); *gb* '19-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to 26th Company Boston, Fort Andrews, Mass., August 29; transferred to 55th Coast Artillery December 13; sailed for France March 25, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 21; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, November 22 as instructor; to Engineering Department, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, January

10, 1919; returned to United States March 21; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Ernst, Frederick Steinman, A.B. '12; A.M. '15. Enlisted private Air Service Military Aeronautics July 1, 1918; assigned to 358th Aero Squadron; promoted private 1st class; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 8; discharged December 3, 1918.

Ernst, George Albert, A.B. '12(13). Entered service private December 12, 1917; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps and served with 17th Company Portland, Fort Williams, Maine; discharged December 22, 1917.

Ernst, Harold Clarence, A.B. '76; M.D. '80; A.M. '84. Commissioned major Medical Corps August 1917; called to active duty January 1918; assigned to Laboratory Service, Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., and designated commanding officer; discharged May 3, 1919.

Ervin, Charles Edward Gilpin, c '12-'14. Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1917; assigned to Patrol Apache June 21; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 18; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Boggs; transferred to Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade); released from active duty.

Ervin, Robert Gilpin, c '09-'11. Provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; on duty with 21st Infantry, San Diego, Calif.; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., April 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant May 15; promoted temporary captain August 5; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 6, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas; transferred to Rockwell Field, Calif., June 22; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator in August; assigned to 2d Aero Squadron June 5, 1919; commissioned captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics; ordered to Corregidor, Philippine Islands, November 29; in service March 1920.

Esler, Lemist, c '06-'07. Enlisted private 7th New York Infantry April 9, 1917; transferred to Headquarters Company, 165th Infantry, 42d Division, August 15; promoted corporal September 2; sailed for France October 25; promoted sergeant March 30, 1918; returned to United States August 21; detailed to 13th Division Signal School, Camp Lewis, Wash.,

September 24 as instructor; discharged December 26, 1918. Engagements: Dombasle sector (Forêt de Parroy), Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

Esselen, Herman Blyleven, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '18-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, July to August 1917; on duty in Paris, France; secretary, Y.M.C.A., in France August to September. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps, A.E.F., September 25, 1917; promoted sergeant; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Le Plessis-Belleville, in October; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 26, 1918; assigned to Photographic Section and detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, January 26; designated chief photographic officer; returned to United States December 22; discharged December 31, 1918.

Estabrook, Benjamin Wilde, S.B. '14; g '13-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 15; attached to Royal Flying Corps, British Army, Camp Borden, Ontario, Canada; detailed to School for Aerial Observers Post Field, Okla.; to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; to Love Field, Texas; to Washington, D.C.

Estabrook, Frederick Reed, A.B. '10; gb '09-'10. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; detailed to Rich Field, Texas; assigned to Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C.

Estabrook, Harry Francis, c '09-'10. Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1918; assigned to Textile Section, Reconstruction Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted corporal August 4; promoted sergeant October 30; transferred to Base Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., in December and detailed for textile reconstruction work; promoted sergeant 1st class February 3, 1919; discharged June 23, 1919.

Estabrook, Mansfield, A.B. '99. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 1, 1917; stationed at Springfield Armory, Mass.; detailed to Winchester Repeating Arms Company, New Haven, Conn., in September; to Remington Arms and Ammunition Company, Ilion, N.Y., May 1918 as chief inspector; discharged March 1919.

Estabrook, Merrick Gay, Jr., A.B. '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Platts-

burg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., December 11; later to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; detailed to Caruthers Field, Texas, February 10 as post engineer officer; promoted captain April 6, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Estabrook, Winthrop Howe, s '01-'02, '03-'05.** Commissioned captain Engineers June 26, 1917; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., September 5; assigned to 3d Battalion, 20th Engineers, October 2; sailed for France January 2, 1918; served as engineer officer Dijon District; transferred to 116th Engineers August 8; detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F., Supply Section, September 10; returned to United States January 13, 1919; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Este, John Newport d', A.B. '10.** Commandant adjoint, American Field Service, Ambulance Section 8, September 1916 to May 1917, with French Army on Somme, Argonne and Verdun fronts; commandant adjoint, Ambulance Section 3, August to December 1917, with French Army of the Orient on Monastir and Cerna River fronts. Enlisted private December 27, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, A.E.F.; promoted corporal January 1918; promoted sergeant in March; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery and transferred to Battery D, 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division, September 1; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Este, Julian Locke d', A.B. '11; s '11-'12.** Entered service private October 1, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Estes, Bay Edward, A.B. '07; LL.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department February 6, 1918; assigned to Administrative Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain June 28; detailed to Personnel Branch, General Staff, Washington, October 10, 1918 to January 15, 1919; to Boston Ordnance Salvage Board August 15; discharged August 10, 1920.

**Estes, Frederick Marion, c '12-'14.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917; assigned to

Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 9; transferred to Patrol Boat Inca August 6; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 17; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Nevada; transferred to Destroyer Cummings; to Communication Office, Base No. 7; released from active duty September 5, 1919.

**\*ESTEY, HAROLD WATSON, D.M.D. '97.** Major 1st Battalion, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; died of pneumonia October 28, 1918 in France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Représentant du régulateur américain dans une gare du front, a dirigé personnellement, de jour et de nuit, avec la plus grande distinction, le service du ravitaillement de la 26ème division américaine, au cours d'un violent bombardement continu par obus de gros calibre du 21 au 27 mars 1918, donnant à tous l'exemple du sang-froid et du plus grand mépris du danger" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Esty, Edward Selover, A.B. '16.** Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 2, 1917; assigned to Headquarters, 6th Naval District, Charleston, S.C.; appointed ensign January 28, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 9; assigned to USS Nevada June 12; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) January 1, 1919; transferred to USS Leviathan on transport duty March 4, 1919; to USS Imperator May 10; resignation accepted June 22, 1919.

**Ettenheim, Edgar Patek, A.B. '16; LL.B. '21.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1917; assigned to Pay Office, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; transferred to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, June 9; appointed ensign Pay Corps February 8, 1918; assigned to Pay School, Annapolis, Md., June 17; sailed for overseas service August 8; assigned August 17 to U. S. Patrol Squadron based at Gibraltar; served as assistant to supply officer; in charge of General Store Department, Gibraltar, September 30; transferred to USS Mount Shasta November 25 as supply officer; returned to United States January 22, 1919; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**Ettinger, Adrian, A.B. '15; LL.B. '17.** Entered service private Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 4, 1918; assigned to

237th Aero Squadron, Souther Field, Ga., June 10; promoted sergeant September 10; detailed to Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr., November 5; to Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., January 17, 1919; discharged March 25, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Eubank, Beaufort Nelson, a '16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st Virginia Machine Gun Company July 18, 1917; organization federalized and later designated Company D, 110th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division; transferred to Headquarters Company, 104th Engineers, 29th Division, April 9, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 22; assigned to 5th Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., July 23; transferred to Engineers' Miscellaneous Personnel, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., September 10; transferred to Detachment A, October Automatic Replacement Draft, October 26; sailed for France October 30; assigned to Engineer Purchasing Office, Paris, November 19; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Eustis, Augustus Hemenway, A.B. '01; A.M. '02.** Enrolled boatswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 7, 1918; assigned to USS Absaroka September 19; served as junior watch officer and assistant navigator; overseas September 28 to December 6; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Eustis, George Morris, c '17-'18.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force British Army, August 1918; assigned to Cadet Wing, Long Branch, Ontario, Canada; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Eustis, Richard Spelman, A.B. '07; M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 18, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., February 15, 1918; sailed for overseas service June 27; detailed to British Heart Hospital, Colchester, England, July 14; to Base Hospital No. 204, England; assigned to Beaudésert Hospital Center, France, November 25; transferred to Base Hospital No. 51 December 24; to Base Hospital No. 69 April 1, 1919; returned to United States June 24; discharged June 26, 1919.

**Eustis, William Corcoran, LL.B. '87.** Commissioned captain Infantry October 5, 1917 while in France; served as private secretary to General Pershing; assigned to General Headquarters, Intelligence Section, January 7, 1918; detailed to Military Government of Paris April 12 as liaison

officer; returned to United States in December; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Evans, Almus Pratt, Jr., A.B. '15(16); M.Arch. '20.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 15; assigned to 27th Machine Gun Battalion, 9th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala., in October; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Evans, Evan Cyfeiliog, Jr., c '06-'07.** Entered service private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 4, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California; to Rockwell Field, Calif., May 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 13; assigned to 91st Aero Squadron; detailed to Handley-Page Aircraft Acceptance Park, London, England, August 22 as night bombing pilot; returned to United States December 4; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Evans, Francis Harwood, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private Battery D, 1st Illinois Field Artillery, April 7, 1917; organization federalized and designated 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, August 1; sailed for France October 18; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Dombasle sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Evans, Griffith Conrad, A.B. '07; A.M. '08; Ph.D. '10.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 23, 1918; detailed for special overseas duty in connection with high altitude bombing; sailed for France March 22; detailed to Scientific Information Service in November; acting scientific attaché, American Legation, Rome, Italy, February to May 1919; returned to United States May 30; discharged June 10, 1919.

**Evans, Harry Fifield, A.B. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company K, 351st Infantry, 88th Division; promoted major April 3, 1918; transferred to 1st Battalion, 351st Infantry; sailed for France August 3; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 1, 1919. Engagement: Haute-Alsace sector.

**Evans, Harry Llewellyn, c '06-'07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 362d Infantry, 91st Division, September 3; sailed for

France July 6, 1918; returned to United States April 14, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys-Scheldt offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Près d'Oyghem (Belgique) le 30 octobre 1918 a fait preuve d'un grand courage en débarrassant une route soumise à un violent bombardement par avions et en remontant le moral des hommes."*

Evans, Hornsby, A.B. '04. Captain 2d Infantry, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; retired July 20, 1917 for physical disability incident to service; called to active duty in July and assigned to Headquarters Western Department, San Francisco, Calif.; appointed department intelligence officer; also served as acting aide-de-camp to General Hunter Liggett; later relieved from active duty.

\*EVANS, IRVINE LIONEL, pb '17-'18. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 2, 1918; assigned to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; died September 16, 1918 at Chelsea, Mass.

Evans, John Draper, A.B. '20; A.M. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Evans, John Fairhurst, A.B. '14. Enlisted and appointed sergeant 1st class Quartermaster Corps May 14, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Depot, Fort Myer, Va., July 5; transferred to Remount Depot, Camp Lee, Va., September 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, January 5, 1918; assigned to 314th Field Artillery April 25; transferred to Headquarters Company, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 23; discharged December 30, 1918.

Evans, Leland Brown, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps August 11, 1918; assigned to 332d Training Company, Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to 10th Regiment October 7; discharged December 24, 1918.

Evarts, Richard Conover, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16. Enlisted private, Regular Army, June 2, 1917; assigned to Company M, 38th Infantry, 3d Division, June 20; promoted private 1st class September 1; promoted corporal October 1; promoted sergeant major February 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 3d Division; sailed for France March 19; reduced to private June 14 at own request; returned to Company M, 38th Infantry; promoted sergeant August 16; promoted 1st sergeant September 24; returned to United States

March 3, 1919; discharged March 19, 1919. Engagements: Aisne and Champagne-Marne defenses, Marne-Aisne offensive (Jaulgonne), Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Evarts, William Maxwell, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 307th Field Artillery December 15; sailed for France May 25, 1918; returned to United States September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant September 15 to date from July 30; assigned to 67th Field Artillery, West Point, Ky.; discharged January 6, 1919.

Eveleth, Charles Wonson, M.D. '03. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 25, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., October 23; discharged December 15, 1918.

Eveleth, Samuel Chester, M.D. '08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 22, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 51; discharged December 23, 1918.

Everett, Charles, A.B. '05; s '04-'06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 11, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Section, Executive Branch, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Corps of Interpreters August 14; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington; discharged July 11, 1919.

Everett, Francis Dewey, A.B. '11; M.E.E. '13. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 24, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 16; appointed ensign September 30; assigned to Ammunition Depot, Hingham, October 7; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, Annapolis, Md., October 21; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy and resignation accepted February 4, 1919.

Everett, Lewis Winslow, c '04-'05. Enlisted and appointed sergeant U. S. Marine Corps August 18, 1917; assigned to 3d Battalion, 6th Regiment, 2d Division; detailed as interpreter; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps September 20; sailed for France October 17; wounded June 4, 1918; transferred to 2d Battalion, 6th Regiment, November 17; to Headquarters 6th Regiment December 18; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 22, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieu-



tenant U. S. Marine Corps Reserve September 26, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieu sector, Château-Thierry (Belleau Wood), Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Champagne offensive (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Everett, Winchester Winslow, A.B. '16 (17); M.D. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Department July 28, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; discharged January 28, 1918. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 29, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged February 13, 1919.

**Everitt, Richard Sturtevant, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery September 30, 1918; detailed to Fort Warren, Mass.; to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 11; discharged January 23, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 24, 1919.

**Everitt, Linford Bliss, A.B. '17(16).** Enlisted private Infantry April 26, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Custer, Mich., May 28; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 25; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., August 31; promoted sergeant September 18; discharged March 19, 1919.

**Evers, Leslie, c '17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ewer, Herbert Louis, A.B. '00.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 21, 1918; assigned to Wool Purchasing Department, Quartermaster Depot, Boston, Mass.; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Ewers, Herman D., gb '16-'17.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, November 1917; duty completed August 1918. Entered service private Infantry November 1918; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Ewing, Oscar Ross, LL.B. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 5, 1918; assigned to Contract Section, Equipment Division; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production June 21; appointed chief Contract Department, Bureau of Aircraft Production; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Exton, Frederick, gb '11-'12.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, April 28 to September 9, 1917, with French Army. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters June 26, 1918; on duty at General Headquarters A.E.F.; transferred to Headquarters 28th Division September 4; attached to Commission for

Relief in Belgium, on duty at Cambrai, January 28, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant April 14; discharged August 14, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Thiaucourt sector. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française; Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Médaille du Comité National (Belgian).

**Fabens, Andrew Lawrie, A.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 26, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 22, 1918; transferred to Production Division, Office of Chief of Ordnance; transferred to Small Arms Division in October; discharged April 15, 1919. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps May 13, 1919.

**Fabens, Charles Henry, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Section 526-397 (Réserve Mallet), with French Army on Chemin des Dames front, June 20 to November 18, 1917; member Bureau of Legal Advice, American Red Cross, Paris, November 20 to June 1, 1918. Enlisted private French Army June 13, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; promoted aspirant November 10; assigned to 31st Field Artillery; demobilized March 4, 1919.

**Faber, Harold Kniest, A.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 26, 1917; called to active service February 6, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash.; detailed as chief of Mobile Unit for Infectious Diseases, Pacific Coast; promoted captain May 3; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 48 September 26; sailed for France October 31; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 93, Clamecy, November 22 and designated chief of medical service; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 122, Antwerp, Belgium, May 12, 1919 as chief of medical service; returned to United States July 22; discharged August 8, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 2, 1919.

**Fabian, Harold Pegram, LL.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 8; ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash., December 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lewis, December 26 as instructor; to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, May 16, 1918; to Officers' Training School, Camp Lewis, July 5 as instructor; to Infantry School of Arms, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, August 23 as adjutant; promoted major September 11 to date from August 24; assigned to 75th

Infantry September 16; transferred to 76th Infantry December 18; designated commanding officer Infantry School of Arms, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, January 23, 1919; discharged March 4, 1919.

**Fabyan, Everett Westcott, c '16-'17, '18-'19.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 10, 1917 and assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; transferred to USS Wyoming September 1; overseas November 21, 1917 to December 26, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 25, 1918; released from active duty January 28, 1919.

**\*FAHNESTOCK, CLARENCE, c '94-'96.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Infantry August 15 and assigned to 2d Battalion, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; transferred to 1st Battalion, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, in December; sailed for France July 1918; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres; rejoined regiment in August; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, in September; died of pneumonia October 5, 1918 at Chaumont, France.

**Fahnestock, Gibson, A.B. '10; l '10-'11; g '11-'12.** First lieutenant Quartermaster Corps; service in France.

**Fahnestock, Snowden Andrews, A.B. '08.** First lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Company C, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 6, 1918; wounded August 18; detailed as officer in command 1st Battalion, 308th Infantry, October 16; promoted major February 22, 1919; returned to United States April 19; discharged May 10, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 13, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier d'un courage admirable. Le 24 juin 1918, au cours d'un violent bombardement précédant un coup de main ennemi, s'est porté sur le lieu de l'action au milieu de ses hommes, les a encouragés de sa présence et a ensuite prodigué ses soins aux blessés" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Fahrney, Paul Callo, A.B. '15(16).** Entered service private 1st class July 24, 1918; assigned to Office of Personnel Adjutant, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Field Artillery Central

Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 11; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Fahy, John Patrick, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fahys, George Ernest, Jr., S.B. '13(14).** Second lieutenant 2d Field Artillery, New York National Guard; organization federalized and designated 105th Field Artillery, 27th Division; attached to Headquarters 27th Division May to June 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Madison Barracks, N.Y., July to September as instructor; returned to 105th Field Artillery, 27th Division, in October; promoted 1st lieutenant December 10; transferred to duty with Signal Corps May 10, 1918; detailed to Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., in charge of airplane-radio experiments; sailed for France in August; on duty at Brest, Tours and Paris during September in charge of experiments with radio apparatus; detailed to liaison duty with 121st Division, French Army, in October; wounded November 9 near Rocroi; on special duty for Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F., in London, England, January and February 1919; returned to United States in February; promoted captain March 3; discharged March 1919. Engagements: Montcornet, Rumigny, Cambrai-Metz Road.

**Fair, Gordon Maskew, S.B. '16.** Enlisted private Overseas Training Company, University of Toronto Unit, Canadian Officers' Training Corps, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 1916; detailed to Royal School of Instruction January 1917; discharged May 1917 on account of injuries incident to service.

**Fair, Harold Irvine, g '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, January 1918; returned to 101st Infantry; wounded April 15; promoted 1st lieutenant October 12; wounded October 27; promoted captain March 23, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England; returned to United States July 11; discharged July 14, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bellieu Bois, north of Verdun, France, October 25, 1918. Lieutenant Fair with a non-commissioned officer, while in advance of our lines, encountered an enemy patrol,*

engaged in removing wounded Americans. They attacked and succeeded in putting the enemy to flight. The non-commissioned officer was sent back for reinforcements but Lieutenant Fair continued on and captured an enemy officer. Later with the assistance of others he removed to safety all the wounded."

**Fairbanks, Arthur Willard, M.D.** '94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 4, 1918; assigned to Neuro-psychiatric Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Camp Crane, Pa.; sailed for France October 31; assigned to Base Hospital No. 119, Savenay, in November; transferred to Base Hospital No. 120, Joué-lès-Tours, January 30, 1919; promoted major May 2; transferred to Base Hospital No. 214 May 6; returned to United States May 20; detailed to duty with Neuro-psychiatric Examining Board, Camp Dix, N.J., June 6; discharged July 5, 1919.

**Fairbanks, Frank Bates, s '13-'14.** Enlisted private Signal Corps October 31, 1917; assigned to 1st Depot Battalion; sailed for France December 1; detailed to Army Signal School, Langres, January 21, 1918; assigned to Army Radio Section, Signal Corps, March 1 to operate listening stations along American front; promoted corporal May 16; promoted sergeant June 16; promoted sergeant 1st class August 16; promoted master signal electrician September 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps October 24 and placed in charge of American listening stations; assigned to 109th Field Signal Battalion January 9, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant February 24; transferred to Headquarters Base Section No. 2 March 29; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited twice by General Pershing:

"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Chargé des stations d'écoute dans le secteur de Toul de février à août 1918, a rendu de signaux services, obtenant des résultats précieux. Pendant l'attaque ennemie sur Seicheprey en avril 1918, a recueilli des informations très précieuses en copiant les conversations téléphoniques et 'T.P.S.' ennemies, et les faisant parvenir sans retard aux autorités intéressées."*

**Fairbanks, Sydney Van Kleock, A.B.** (war degree) '17(20); '19-. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, July 1916 to August 1917, with French Army on Verdun, Soissons, Chemin des Dames and Saint-Quentin fronts; driver,

American Red Cross Ambulance service, Section 1, December 1917 to June 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front; received assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant American Red Cross in October; served in Palestine; transferred to Paris, France, January 1919; duty completed July 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire américain dont le courage et le dévouement ne se sont pas démentis un seul instant. A dans les circonstances les plus périlleuses assuré l'évacuation des blessés avec un calme et une abnégation qui ont fait l'admiration de tous" (general order of the Division).*

**Fairhall, Lawrence Turner, A.M.** '15; Ph.D. '18. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 10, 1917; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., in charge of Department of Chemistry; promoted captain February 9, 1918; promoted major July 27, 1919; discharged September 17, 1919.

**Fairweather, Jack Hall Alliger Lee, LL.B.** '01(02). Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Artillery October 1914; assigned to 3d Garrison Regiment; transferred to 4th Canadian Siege Battery October 26, 1915; sailed for England April 5, 1916; went to France July 31; attached to Staff of Counter-Battery Office of Canadian Corps Heavy Artillery during July 1917; detailed to Siege School, Witley Camp, England, in November as instructor; returned to France June 1918; promoted captain July 8; assigned to 10th Canadian Siege Battery; wounded August 24 at Vrely; invalided to England; returned to Canada in December; discharged January 2, 1919 and placed on Reserve of Officers. Engagements: Somme battle 1916, Lens, Ypres, Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele 1917, Arras 1918, Somme offensive 1918. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Fales, David, Jr., A.B.** '97; A.M. '99. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 6, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun School, Langres, January 27; to Minor Tactics School, Langres, March 1; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, March 27 as machine gun instructor; attached to 16th and 98th French Infantry Regiments on Verdun front during May and June as observer; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, May 10, 1919; returned to United States August 17; discharged September 10, 1919.

**Fales, DeCoursey, A.B.** '11. Appointed ensign National Naval Volunteers August 14, 1917; assigned to 4th Battalion, New

York Naval Militia; detailed to Staten Island, N.Y., August 25 on recruiting duty; junior officer 6th Division, 4th Battalion, New York Naval Militia, September 5 to October 26; transferred to USS Leviathan October 26; to USS Seattle on escort duty overseas November 13; served as junior watch and division officer, senior communication officer and signal officer; appointed lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1918; appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1; returned to United States September 13 and assigned to staff of commander Cruiser and Transport Force as communication officer; promoted lieutenant November 26; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**Fales, Harold Eugene, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in June; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Naval Station, Rockland, Maine, October 31; transferred to U. S. Submarine Chaser No. 105 December 2; to USS Martha Washington March 25, 1919; released from active duty May 26, 1919.

**Falk, Clarence Rudolph, A.B. '93; l '93-'94.** Captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 26, 1917; assigned to General Supply Depot, Jeffersonville, Ind.; transferred to Trench Warfare Section, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., June 13, 1918; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps December 28, 1918.

**Falk, Lester Leopold, LL.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division, December 15; detailed as acting battalion adjutant; sailed for France May 1918; transferred to Artillery Staff, 1st Army Corps, September 1; promoted captain October 19; transferred to 4th Section, General Staff, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), November 23; promoted major March 17, 1919; returned to United States June 12; discharged June 27, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fallon, Francis Isadore, A.B. '10; LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 10, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant March 14; detailed to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Fallon, Robert Minton, A.B. '13.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps May 18, 1917; on duty at General Supply Depot, St. Louis, Mo., June 9 to July 15; sailed for France July 25; assigned to Quartermaster Depot, Montierchaume in August and designated executive officer; transferred to Saint-Nazaire in December and detailed as assistant to quartermaster; detailed as officer in command Salvage Depot, Saint-Augustin, February 1919; transferred to Office of Chief Quartermaster, Tours, in May; returned to United States July 7, 1919; discharged July 28, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps October 17, 1919.

**Falvey, John Donald, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 10, 1917; assigned to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., August 22; rating changed to gunner's mate 3d class in October; promoted gunner's mate 2d class February 26, 1918; transferred to USS Triton; to Navy Rifle Range, Peekskill, N.Y., March 19; promoted gunner's mate 1st class in June; detached service to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, July 26 to August 28; promoted chief gunner's mate August 28; released from active duty February 15, 1919.

**Falvey, Wallace James, A.B. '16.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 24, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 8, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., April 26 as instructor; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign August 13; transferred to Naval Air Station, Anacostia, D.C., in September; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1919; released from active duty April 10, 1919.

**Fannon, Harry Edward, c '11-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 23; assigned to Trench Warfare Section, Bureau of Engineering, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Edgewood Arsenal, Md., April 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 2; assigned to Company L, 3d Battalion, Chemical Warfare Service, July 18 and detailed as officer in command; promoted 1st lieutenant October 25; transferred to Company A, 1st Battalion, February 1919; appointed acting adjutant, Edgewood Arsenal, July 5; discharged September 18, 1919.

**Farabee, William Curtis, A.M. '00; Ph.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Mili-

tary Intelligence Division, General Staff, June 13, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; detailed as liaison officer, Commission on Inquiry, New York, N.Y., July 1; appointed ethnographer, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, December 1; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 17, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps June 1919.

**Fargo, Stanley, c '04-'08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 8, 1917, in France; assigned to Construction Division; detailed as chief of Hangar Division July 1918; promoted captain October 2; discharged February 16, 1919, in France.

**Farley, Charles Judd, c '09-'11.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, October 15, 1916; commandant adjoint Section 16 April 15, 1917; commandant adjoint Motor Transport Unit No. 397 (Réserve Mallet), in May; served in these sections with French Army on Alsace, Verdun, Lorraine, Argonne and Aisne fronts; entered French Military School, Meaux, in August. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps, A.E.F., October 1, 1917; assigned to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps January 2, 1918; detailed to Motor Transport School No. 1 July 19; attached to Commission régulatrice automobile interalliée September 1; to Commission régulatrice automobile, 1st Army, September 21; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 12; assigned to Motor Supply Train No. 394, 33d Division, November 21; detailed to Motor Transport School No. 1 December 2; returned to United States June 27, 1919; discharged July 12, 1919. Engagements: Aisne front (Chemin des Dames), Cambrai, Somme defensive 1918, Aisne defensive, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Farley, Eliot, A.B. '07.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 29; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., September 20; appointed ensign November 8; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Farley, James Edward, A.B. '16; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private October 5, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Battery C, 301st Field Artillery, Camp Devens, November 8; promoted corporal December 10; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; to Field

Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 1; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, November 8 as instructor; discharged December 7, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 29, 1919.

**Farley, John Wells, A.B. '99; g '98-'99; LL.B. '03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry June 30; promoted major August 15; assigned to 3d Battalion, 303d Infantry, 76th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., February 1918; sailed for France July 8; detailed to Headquarters 76th Division for duty as acting chief Operations Section August 15; detailed to General Staff College, Langres, October 1; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Farlow, John Smith, A.B. '02; LL.B. '05.** American Ambulance Service, France, January 28 to June 28, 1915, on Compiègne front; ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, December 14, 1916 to June 14, 1917, with French Army on Argonne, Verdun and Champagne fronts. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 13, 1917; assigned to 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, A.E.F., August 28, 1917; attached to Artillery Headquarters, 3d Army Corps, July 27 to December 28, 1918; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny; Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Farnham, Willard Edward, Ph.D. '17.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 14; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., September 1; appointed ensign November 27; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**\*FARNSWORTH, CLAUDIUS RALPH, A.B. '17.** Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted private 1st class in August; sailed for France in September; promoted corporal in November; killed in action July 12, 1918 near Montreuil, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry.

**Farnsworth, George Bourne, M.D.** '07. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery B, 322d Field Artillery, Camp Sherman, Ohio; discharged April 4, 1918 for physical disability incident to service.

**\*FARNSWORTH, HENRY WESTON, A.B.** '12. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, January 5, 1915; killed in action September 28, 1915 near Navarin Farm, France. Engagement: Champagne.

**Farnsworth, Kenneth Clyde, m** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Farnsworth, William Oliver, A.B.** '93; A.M. '94. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; sailed for France March 12, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Photographic Section, Zone of Advance; appointed chief photographic officer; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 24, 1919; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States August 3; assigned to Film and Picture Branch, Information Group, Washington, D.C.; discharged October 28, 1919.

**Farny, Eugene Rudolph, A.B.** '18. Entered service private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Farquhar, Francis Peloubet, A.B.** '09; gb '12-'13. Appointed lieutenant Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 23, 1917; assigned to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, San Francisco, Calif., June 1 as assistant cost inspector; transferred to Compensation Board, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., September 7, 1918; released from active duty April 4, 1919.

**Farquhar, Samuel Thaxter, A.B.** '12; gb '12-'13. Enlisted private Infantry, unassigned, September 12, 1918; detailed to duty with Local Draft Board for Marin County, Calif.; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Farrar, Clarence B., A.B.** '96; m '96-'97. Medical superintendent, Fettercairn Camp for returned soldiers, Rideau Lakes, Canada, August to December 1916. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Army

Medical Corps November 11, 1916; promoted captain November 11; assigned to Queen's Field Ambulance, Kingston, Canada; detailed to Military Hospitals Commission, Ottawa, Canada, December 11 as psychiatrist; to Military Hospital, Cobourg, Canada, April 29, 1918 as president of standing medical board; to Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment, Ottawa, December 7 as chief psychiatrist and inspector of mental hospitals; promoted major March 11, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919 and transferred to Canadian Reserve of Officers.

**Farrar, John Robinson, c** '11-'13. Entered service private October 1917; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Construction Company K, Ordnance Detachment, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., March 1918; promoted private 1st class May 7, 1918; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Farrar, Ralph Bentley, S.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Farrell, Gabriel, g** '11-'13, '14-'15. Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 5, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant November 7; assigned to 14th Infantry, 19th Division; discharged June 27, 1919.

**Farrell, Louis Treanor, c** '04-'09, '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Farrelly, Theodore Slevin, c** '02-'06. Enlisted and appointed 1st sergeant Cavalry July 15, 1917; assigned to Squadron A, 27th Division; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 19; discharged October 4 for physical disability incident to service; commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 10, 1918; assigned to Company L, 3d Battalion, Ordnance Detachment, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; discharged January 11, 1919.

**Farrin, Leon Mundell, A.B.** '15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 27, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., January 17, 1918; transferred to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., in March; to Patrol Boat Stinger in April; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 15 and assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Farrington, Clifford Frederick, S.B.** '16. First sergeant Battery B, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated

101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant November 15; promoted 1st lieutenant October 16, 1918; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector.

**Farrington, Samuel Putnam, c'11-'13.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery April 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 12 as instructor; discharged August 23, 1917 for physical disability incident to service.

**Farwell, Daniel Fraser, c'14-'16.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 1, 1917; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; promoted sergeant February 12, 1918; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va.; promoted 1st sergeant June 12; promoted quartermaster sergeant August 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant October 15; served as assistant to chief of staff; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Farwell, Nathan Allen, g'16-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, June to September 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 28, 1917; assigned to Section 633; promoted private 1st class; discharged March 24, 1919 in France. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Conducteur d'un esprit très élevé, toujours volontaire pour les évacuations les plus difficiles, donne l'exemple du courage et du sang-froid. Dans la nuit du 18 au 19 décembre 1917, conduisant une auto sanitaire, a été aveuglé par les émanations d'obus de gaz toxiques et a eu sa voiture versée dans un trou d'obus; est allé chercher du secours et est revenu lui-même travailler sous le bombardement au relèvement de l'auto" (general order of the Division).*

*"D'un dévouement absolu. S'est distingué principalement durant les nuits des 2 et 3 novembre 1918, où après avoir traversé l'Aisne, il a assuré son service nuit et jour sur des routes difficiles et encombrées" (general order of the Army).*

**Fassett, Jacob Sloat, Jr., g'15-'16.** Enlisted private Medical Department October 26, 1917; called to active service March 4, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 43, Camp Gordon, Ga.; transferred to Intelligence Office, Camp Gordon, April 10; promoted sergeant June 1918; promoted battalion sergeant major in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry October 30; detailed to Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., November 14, 1918 as assist-

ant intelligence officer; transferred to Washington, D.C., December 18 for duty with Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Fassett, Norman Carter, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Faulkner, Barry, c'99-'00.** Enlisted private Engineers September 3, 1917; assigned to Company A, 40th Engineers (Camouflage); promoted corporal September 25; promoted sergeant October 9; promoted sergeant 1st class October 30; sailed for France January 2, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 20; promoted 1st lieutenant November 11; returned to United States January 26, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Faulkner, James Francis, M.D. '13.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 15, 1915; served with 14th Stationary Hospital, British Expeditionary Forces, December 9, 1915 to April 1, 1916; with General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, April 1 to June 9, 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 9, 1917; called to active duty June 8; attached to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, December 15; detailed to Fort Greble, R.I., June 15 as post surgeon; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., September 12; to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., November 17; to General Hospital No. 1, New York, December 1; attached to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., December 12, 1917 to June 1, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 9 January 7, 1918 while on duty at Fort Riley; attached to Camp Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., June 1 to August 7; sailed for France August 7 with Evacuation Hospital No. 9; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 15, 1918 to May 26, 1919; transferred to Headquarters, Camp Pontanezen, June 27; returned to United States October 20; resignation accepted November 20, 1919. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Faulkner, James Morison, A.B. (war degree) '20; m'20-.** Enlisted private 1st Massachusetts Engineers May 8, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted sergeant July 25; sailed for France September 25; reduced to private January 1, 1918; wounded March 18, at

Chavignon; invalided to United States August 18; discharged May 13, 1919. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire pour un coup de main, a fait preuve du plus grand sang-froid. A été blessé grièvement par un obus tombé au milieu du groupe dont il faisait partie"* (general order of the Division).

**Faulkner, John Charles, Jr., S.B. '13.** Enlisted private Signal Corps November 16, 1917; assigned to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; promoted private 1st class; sailed for France July 11, 1918; promoted corporal November 21; with Army of Occupation April 1919; returned to United States May 27; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Faulkner, Richard Manning, A.B. '09.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 20, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, December 1; to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, January 7, 1918; to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, February 9; to Scott Field, Ill., April 2; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 15; later detailed to Gosport Instructors' School, Scott Field, as instructor and flight commander; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Faulkner, William Edward, A.B. '87; M.D. '91.** Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty with General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France, June 26 to October 4, 1915 and March 16 to June 4, 1916. Commissioned major Medical Corps October 4, 1918; stationed at Camp Custer, Mich.; detailed to Camp MacArthur, Texas, November 29; discharged December 13, 1918. Mentioned in despatches.

**Faulkner, Winthrop, A.B. '14.** Corporal Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 28th Division; promoted sergeant in August; sailed for France September 8; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 28, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to Battery B, 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division; detailed to Intelligence Service with 8th French Army in October; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, November 16 for course in aerial observation; sick in hospital; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged April 5,

1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Faunce, George, Jr., l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 9, 1918; sailed for France June 30 with 312th Field Artillery; detailed to Artillery School, Valdaon, July 15 to August 5; to School for Aerial Observers, 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 20 to November 5; to American Students' Detachment, University of Clermont-Ferrand, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged August 6, 1919.

**Faunce, Herbert Addison, A.B. '11.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1918; assigned to Wissahickon Barracks, N.J., June 17; promoted chief boatswain's mate September 1; in charge of Coxswains' School, Wissahickon Barracks; released from active duty January 29, 1919.

**Favill, John, M.D. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 21, 1917; called to active service March 8, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 14 April 24; sailed for France July 15; later served as chief of medical service, Base Hospital No. 14; promoted captain February 17, 1919; transferred to Base Hospital No. 120 March 10; detailed as assistant chief of medical service; returned to United States June 27; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Fawcett, William Vaughn Moody, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private Infantry October 2, 1918; detailed to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Faxon, Cyrus Wheeler, A.B. '02.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 322d Machine Gun Battalion, 83d Division; transferred to Company D, 323d Machine Gun Battalion, 83d Division, March 1, 1918; sailed for France June 12; transferred to Military Police Corps December 8; assigned to 263d Company; returned to United States September 28, 1919; discharged October 15, 1919.

**Faxon, Francis Bradford, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval



Reserve Force April 14, 1917; called to active duty May 31 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Naval Training Station, New London, Conn., July 15; released from active duty in October to take naval courses at Harvard University; recalled to active duty June 29, 1918 and stationed at Nantucket, Mass.; promoted quartermaster 2d class July 1; appointed ensign October 2; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**Faxon, Henry Hardwick, A.B. '21.** Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Georgetown University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 22 as instructor; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Faxon, Nathaniel Wales, A.B. '02; M.D. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 5, 1917; called to active service July 10; detailed to Fort Andrews, Mass., as assistant post surgeon; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 4; to Department of Gas Defense, Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., August 30; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, September 20 as assistant instructor; assigned to Field Hospital No. 28 October 27; promoted captain November 6; appointed commanding officer Field Hospital No. 28 March 28, 1918; sailed for France May 26; promoted major May 31; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 21, 1918 to April 1, 1919; transferred to Field Hospital No. 167 April 1; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fay, Arthur Dudley, A.B. '18(20).** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 9, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to 49th Infantry March 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant March 25; sailed for France July 26; detailed to 83d Division in August to train replacements; detailed to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service in December; stationed at Le Mans, Tours, Paris and Chaumont; returned to United States November 25, 1919; discharged December 1, 1919.

**Fay, Arthur Flint, c '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 26; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, December 12; to Kelly Field, Texas; to Fort Omaha, Nebr., Janu-

ary 8, 1918; assigned to 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, March 12; transferred to 28th Recruit Company, Camp Hancock, Ga., in May; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Fay, Heman Storrs, Jr., c '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company G, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 24; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Fay, Henry Howard, Jr., c '03-'06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, September 3; sailed for France September 9; promoted 1st lieutenant November 16; detailed to School for Balloon Observers, Valdahon, December 1917 to February 1918; adjutant 2d Battalion, 101st Field Artillery, February 1 to July 4; invalidated to hospital July 5; returned to United States October 10; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector.

**Fay, John Howard, c '17-.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Fay, Malcolm Norman, c '02-'04.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 2, 1918; discharged April 18, 1918.

**Fay, Richard Dudley, A.B. '13(15); S.B. '17.** Enrolled chief electrician U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 15, 1917; assigned to research station operated by Submarine Signal Company under direction of Special Naval Board on Anti-submarine Devices; served as engineer in charge; discharged November 28, 1918 for physical disability.

**Fay, Samuel Prescott, A.B. '07.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, May to September 1915, with French Army. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; attached to Battery A, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, December 15; assigned to same organization February 20, 1918; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., February 28; to Aerial Gunnery School, Taliaferro Field, Texas, May 25; sailed for France July 13; detailed to Observers School, 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, August 15; attached to 91st Aero Squadron, 1st Army Observation Group,

September 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1, 1918 to April 16, 1919; returned to United States May 11; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of two enemy airplanes. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Army Air Service, A.E.F.:

*"Observer of the 91st Aero Squadron, on October 23d, during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, exhibited marked coolness and courage in combat with thirty hostile airplanes, thus enabling the wounded pilot to complete the mission."*

**Fay, Theodore Bradshaw, A.B. '02; s '02-'04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company H, 328th Infantry, 82d Division, October 2; sailed for France May 1, 1918; appointed regimental personnel adjutant and transferred to Headquarters 328th Infantry September 27; promoted captain November 11; returned to United States May 21, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 164th Infantry Brigade, A.E.F.:

*"This officer materially contributed to the success of the operations north of Fléville on the 9th and 10th of October. He set an admirable example to the men of his own and adjacent units by his disregard for personal safety while devoting himself to the care of the wounded, and, beyond the requirements of duty, he volunteered for, and under the most trying conditions, expeditiously accomplished important and valuable missions for the Brigade commander. His devotion to duty and fearlessness contributed to the success of his unit."*

**Fay, William James, M.D. '14.** First lieutenant Medical Corps 1st Connecticut Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 102d Infantry, 26th Division; transferred to 104th Field Hospital December 13; sailed for France; discharged February 24, 1918 in France.

**Fay, William Pickman, A.B. '15.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, September 1915 to June 1916, with French Army on Pont-à-Mousson and Verdun fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 1; detailed to Headquarters Camp Upton, N.Y., for duty as assistant chief of staff; promoted 1st lieutenant June 1, 1918; de-

tailed to Camp Jackson, Fla.; later to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and to Camp Funston, Kans.; promoted captain October 1; assigned to 28th Field Artillery; detailed to command Advance School Detachment 10th Field Artillery Brigade (28th, 29th and 30th Field Artillery); sailed for France October 15; returned to United States March 15, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

**Fayerweather, Roades, A.B. '99.** Director, Unit B, American Red Cross, for medical relief work in France, September 1914; director, Unit A and Unit B March to October 1915. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 17, 1917; sailed for overseas service May 19; attached to Royal Army Medical Corps June 12; detailed as orthopedic surgeon 2d Northern General Hospital, Leeds, England; attached to Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F., February 21, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 8 March 14; promoted major August 28; returned to United States September 19; assigned to General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N.J., October 6; transferred to General Hospital No. 11, Cape May, N.J., November 15; to General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga., July 15, 1919; discharged October 1, 1919.

**Fearing, George Richmond, Jr., A.B. '93; l'96.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917; sailed for overseas service August 22; assigned to U. S. Air Service, Paris, France, in November; served as liaison officer, also as member of Executive Committee under commander U. S. Naval Aviation Forces, Foreign Service, and member of European Committee of U. S. Aircraft Production Board as Navy representative; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant March 23; served as head of Planning Section, Headquarters Naval Aviation, London, England, in August; promoted lieutenant commander September 30; returned to United States December 20; released from active duty January 14, 1919.

**Fechheimer, Marcus, A.B. '19(18); M.B.A. '20.** Entered Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 16, 1918; discharged January 17, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Feeley, Walter Clarence, A.B. '08; M.D. '11.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 1918; not called to active duty.

**Feeney, James Warren, A.B. '17(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Platts-

burg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass., August 29 and detailed in charge Motor Transportation; transferred to General Supply Depot, Washington, D.C., January 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant March 11; reported at Camp Custer, Mich., August 15 and detailed as assistant to quartermaster 14th Division; promoted captain August 27; designated disbursing officer 14th Division September 7; appointed athletic officer 14th Division October 21; discharged January 31, 1919. Died February 16, 1921 at Littleton, Mass.

**Feezer, Lester Weck, LL.B.** '14. Scientific assistant, U. S. Public Health Service, on duty at St. Paul, Minn., during the war.

\***FEIGL, RALPH JEFFERSON, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 10; sailed for France in September as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Battery F, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, January 1, 1918; later detailed as liaison officer; killed in action March 21, 1918 at Beaumont, France. Engagement: Ansauville sector (Beaumont). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished gallantry at Lorraine, France, on 21st of March, 1918."*

**Fein, Harry Hyman, A.B.** '19; M.B.A. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Feinberg, Abraham Selig, LL.B.** '17. Enlisted private Infantry August 3, 1918; stationed at Camp Syracuse, N.Y.; transferred to Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, August 27 and stationed at Long Island City, N.Y.; transferred to Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, New York, N.Y., January 15, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Feinberg, Elihu Theodore, A.B.** '16. Entered service private October 1918; assigned to Salvage Division, Reclamation Base, Hoboken, N.J.; discharged January 1919.

**Feinberg, Harry Morris, A.B.** '17. Enrolled chief commissary steward U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Machigonne May 19; transferred to Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England; to U. S. Naval Base, Plymouth; to USS Zeppelin; returned to United States and released from active duty May 4, 1919.

**Feingold, Louis Stanley, LL.B.** '18. Entered service private July 5, 1918; assigned to Main Training Depot, Machine

Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., July 11; promoted corporal September 16; transferred to Quartermaster Corps November 27; promoted sergeant December 11; promoted sergeant first class December 21; assigned to General Hospital No. 34, East Norfolk, Mass., March 26, 1919 and detailed for duty under supply officer; discharged June 24, 1919.

**Feis, Herbert, A.B.** '16; Ph.D. '21. Enrolled landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; served as instructor Naval Radio School after August 1; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, October 17; appointed ensign February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Connecticut February 10; to USS Delaware June 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in July; transferred to Destroyer Henley November 5; overseas June to November 1918; released from active duty February 1919.

**Feiss, Henry Otto, A.B.** '98; M.D. '02. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 18, 1917; called to active service February 6, 1918; ordered to report to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1, Paris; sailed for France February 16; assigned to Sanitary Train, American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1; temporary duty as bacteriologist in April; promoted major October 1; detailed as assistant neurologist; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 20, 1919 as medical officer; discharged February 25, 1919 at Gievres.

**Feldman, Richard Lemen, c** '16-'17. Seaman 2d class Massachusetts Naval Militia on duty on USS Nebraska when United States entered the war; seaman 2d class National Naval Volunteers April 7, 1917; rating changed to signalman 3d class in October; transferred to Armed Guard Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N.Y.; promoted signalman 1st class May 1918; transferred to U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1; stationed on oil tanker in Gulf of Mexico July and August; transferred to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign November 4; assigned to SS Paysandu January 29, 1919; served as communication officer; released from active duty April 30, 1919.

**Felheim, Lasalle, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Felker, Arthur Fay, A.B.** '10; A.M. '11. Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August

31; sailed for France; detailed to Gas School, Chaumont, October 7; detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F., Supply Section, October 27; returned to United States December 15; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Felker, Edward Pearson, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 314th Trench Mortar Battery, Camp Funston, Kans., November 27; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 13; transferred to Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 25; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, June 24; appointed instructor School of Fire, Fort Sill, September 30; promoted 1st lieutenant October 25; discharged December 16, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 20, 1919.

**Fell, Nelson, A.B. '17; LL.B. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 24, 1917; sailed for France in October; stationed at Le Havre as aviation personnel officer November 1917 to January 1918; transferred to Headquarters Advance Section Air Service, Colombey-les-Belles; to Headquarters Night Bombing Section, London, England, in June; returned to France in September; detailed to Intelligence School, Langres, in October; assigned to Observation Group, 1st Army, in November and designated intelligence officer; later transferred to Observation Group, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany; detailed to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Paris, May 1919 for duty as liaison officer, Athletics Section; returned to United States in August; discharged August 15, 1919.

**Fellmann, Lion Robert, s '13-'14.** Called to active duty maréchal-des-logis 8th Heavy Artillery, French Army, July 31, 1914; assigned to 25th Battery, 8th Heavy Artillery, August 1; transferred to 41st Battery October 23 and detailed as officer in charge of an ammunition factory; demobilized July 8, 1919.

**Fellows, Albert Whittier, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 18, 1917; called to active service April 6, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; sailed for France July 5; attached to Office of Attending Surgeon, District of Paris, March 7 to July 15, 1919; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 28, 1919.

**Felton, Cornelius Conway, c '12-'16.** Enlisted private August 12, 1917; as-

signed to 107th Engineers, 32d Division, Camp MacArthur, Texas; promoted corporal October 1; transferred to Company G, 35th Engineers December 12; promoted sergeant December 27; promoted sergeant 1st class January 3, 1918; sailed for France February 12; promoted master engineer July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers October 15; returned to United States May 1, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919.

**Felton, Gay Worthington, g '07-'08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lewis, Wash., September 27; to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 12; assigned to Motor Truck Company No. 465, Motor Supply Train No. 417, July 18, 1918 and appointed officer in command; promoted 1st lieutenant July 31; sailed for France August 23; promoted captain October 15; appointed officer in command Motor Supply Train No. 417, 1st Army, January 7, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; invalided to United States April 3; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Felton, Samuel Morse, Jr., S.B. '16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 13, 1917; assigned to 13th Engineers June 27; sailed for France July 23; detailed as assistant to chief of staff, Lines of Communication, September 1; appointed adjutant Engineer Brigade, A.E.F., operating with British 3d Army, October 13; adjutant Service of Utilities, A.E.F., March 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant April 26; appointed adjutant to Chief Engineer, A.E.F., July 11; promoted captain August 28; returned to United States December 30; discharged March 21, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as adjutant to the Chief Engineer, A.E.F."*

**Felton, Samuel Morse, 3d, S.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., September 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., in October; commissioned captain Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to 31st Company Boston, Fort Warren, Mass., December 15; appointed officer in command Fort Warren April 8, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 71st Coast Artillery, May 8; sailed for France July

31; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Felton, William Sidney, A.B. '15; LL.B. '18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; served as instructor after August 18; appointed ensign October 3; assigned to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., January 4, 1919; released from active duty March 12, 1919.

**Felton, Winslow Bent, A.B. '19(20); l'20-.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Scout Patrol Apache April 28, 1917; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 10; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 17; appointed ensign; assigned to USS North Dakota January 11, 1918; transferred to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., September 17; released from active duty December 14, 1918.

**Fenderson, Kendrick Elwell, c'18-'19; l'20-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fenn, Dan Huntington, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); dv'20-.** Enlisted private Medical Department March 14, 1918; assigned to Psychological Division; on duty at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; promoted corporal June 5; transferred to Camp Dodge, Iowa, June 15; promoted sergeant October 15; transferred to Division of Physical Reconstruction December 23; assigned to General Hospital No. 26, Des Moines, Iowa; discharged April 3, 1919.

**Fenn, Donald Fisher, A.B. '15; pb'18-'19; q'19-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fenn, Roger Carlisle, A.B. '15; q'18-'19.** Enlisted private September 21, 1917; assigned to Company E, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted sergeant November 21; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5 to April 19, 1918; promoted 1st sergeant May 31; sailed for France July 5 with 301st Infantry; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Fenn, Wallace Osgood, A.B. '14; A.M. '16; Ph.D. '19.** Enlisted private November 22, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Food Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., February 7, 1918; to Wolcott Gibbs Memorial Laboratory February 14; promoted sergeant Sanitary Corps March 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 23; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; transferred

to Camp Dodge, Iowa, October 22; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Fennessey, John Francis, M.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps March 21, 1918; assigned to Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va.; discharged April 16, 1918.

**Fenollosa, Sydney Kinsman, A.B. '95.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 23, 1917; called to active duty August 9 and detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Madison Barracks, N.Y., October 10 and designated post surgeon; promoted major October 10, 1918; transferred to 31st Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., October 19; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Abraham Eustis, December 19; appointed chief of medical service Base Hospital, Camp Eustis, February 12, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Fenstermacher, Earl Joseph, l'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 10, 1918; sailed for France June 27; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Caen, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 13, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Fensterwald, Ralph, M.B.A. '14.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 20, 1918; assigned to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps March 31; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Paymaster General's Office in May; to Naval Coal Storage Plant, Sewalls Point, Va., as officer in charge; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**Fenton, Norman, S.B. '17(18); A.M. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Medical Department July 30, 1917; assigned to Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, Mass., December 26; transferred to Base Hospital No. 117 March 1, 1918; sailed for France May 16; promoted sergeant December 1; returned to United States February 11; discharged April 12, 1919.

**Ferber, Maurice, A.B. '04; q'06-'09.** Private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps.

**Ferbstein, Leopold Joseph, A.B. '17; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private May 31, 1918; assigned to 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Howard, Md., June 7; de-

tailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps September 25; ordered to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., October 31; transferred to Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., November 21 and appointed assistant personnel adjutant; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Ferguson, Charles John, A.B. '15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 5, 1917; assigned to 14th Engineers (Light Railway) June 18; sailed for France July 27; organization attached to British Expeditionary Forces, August 18, 1917 to July 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant March 22; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, in August; to Army General Staff College, Langres, in October; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 24, 1919. Engagement: Somme defensive 1918.

**Ferguson, Duncan Pomeroy, c'18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Ferguson, Franklin Pomeroy, A.B. '10.** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 11, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; transferred to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 6; to Fleet Supply Base, Brooklyn, December 11; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Ferguson, John Burnham, M.D. '02.** Commissioned Captain Medical Corps March 1918 and ordered to Camp Dix, N.J.; later detailed to Fort McHenry, Md.; sailed for France in September as casual; assigned to Base Hospital No. 78; promoted major February 1919; transferred to Base Hospital No. 69.

**Ferguson, John Logan, g'15-'16.** Enlisted private December 14, 1917; assigned to 25th Engineers; transferred to 29th Engineers January 26, 1918; promoted corporal May 11; sailed for France June 22; promoted sergeant August 11; detailed to Headquarters 2d Army, Toul, for intelligence duty September 25; promoted 1st sergeant November 16; assigned to Company M, 29th Engineers; reduced to sergeant May 10, 1919; returned to United States June 28; discharged July 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptional and meritorious services as first sergeant."*

**Ferguson, John Maxwell, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private July 20, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; discharged September 16, 1918 for physical disability.

**Ferguson, John William, Jr., gb'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort

Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 17, 1918; sailed for France May 26; returned to United States May 28, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Ferguson, Scott Dinsmore, A.B. '18; g'18-'19; l'19-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ferguson, William Ward, Jr., l'10-'11.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; released from active duty January 24, 1919.

**Fernald, Fred Colburn, A.B. '15; l'15-'18.** Entered service private May 2, 1918; assigned to Company C, 8th Infantry, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., May 10; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Fernald, Thomas Wentworth, A.B. '12.** Entered Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., August 9, 1918; discharged November 30, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Fernberg, Clarence Leonard, A.B. '12; A.M. '14.** Entered service private July 23, 1918; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; attached to Qualification Department, Camp Personnel Office, July 29; promoted corporal August 20; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 9; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Fernow, Fritz, LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private September 29, 1917; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted 1st sergeant October 19; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, January 5, 1918; promoted battalion sergeant major April 19; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed as adjutant 11th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, June 24; transferred to 6th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, July 27; promoted 1st lieutenant August 24; promoted captain October 24; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Ferriss, Henry Stark, A.B. '18; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery May 29, 1918; detailed to Enlisted Spe-

cialists' School, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Ferry, Ronald Mansfield, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 17, 1918; assigned to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., July 31; transferred to Laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 10; discharged March 21, 1919.

**Fessenden, Charles Greene, c'17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fessenden, Charles Milton, l'07-'08.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department March 1, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 33d Division and appointed assistant judge advocate; sailed for France in May; discharged July 1, 1918 for physical disability.

**Fessenden, Reginald Kennelly, c'12-'13; l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 30; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed for special overseas duty as billeting officer; sailed for France March 15, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Advance Section, Services of Supply, May 15; promoted captain Army Service Corps November 10; returned to United States March 1919; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Fichtner, Charles Clifton, S.B. '20; gb '19-'20.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 7, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 14; discharged December 24, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Ficke, Arthur Davison, A.B. '04.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 22, 1917; reported at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., September 7; transferred to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., September 20; sailed for France October 3; assigned to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer October 25; transferred to American Ordnance Base Depot December 23; promoted major January 15, 1918; transferred to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer February 25; promoted lieutenant colonel May 6, 1919; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 1, 1919.

**Fickinger, William Tressler, c'17-'19, '20-.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Field, Augustus Bradhurst, Jr., c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Field, Bradford Sampson, A.B. (war degree) '20; gb '20-.** Enlisted private

Tank Corps May 14, 1918; assigned to Company C, 304th Battalion; promoted corporal June 21; sailed for France October 20; transferred to Army Service Corps April 15, 1919 and detailed to Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux; promoted sergeant April 29; attached to Army Athletic Headquarters, Paris, May 15; returned to United States August 2; discharged August 15, 1919.

**Field, Elias, A.B. '04(03); LL.B. '06.** Second lieutenant 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted 1st lieutenant June 25, 1917; promoted captain July 5; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; transferred to 51st Depot Brigade, Camp Greene, N.C., September 5; to Headquarters Company, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, December 15; sailed for France March 30, 1918; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, May 15; promoted major Judge Advocate General's Department August 25; returned to United States July 20, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

**Field, Henry Martyn, M.D. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 17, 1917; called to active duty September 3; detailed to Advance School Detachment, 5th Sanitary Train; sailed for France in March; promoted major October 2, 1918; assigned to Field Hospital No. 17, 5th Division, October 3 and designated officer in command; promoted lieutenant colonel February 27, 1919; appointed chief medical consultant 6th Army Corps March 10; returned to United States May 20; discharged May 24, 1919.

**Field, Parker Barnes, Jr., c'16-'17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; assigned to Section 544; sailed for France January 9, 1918; wounded May 29; gassed October 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1, 1918 to April 15, 1919; returned to United States June 4; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Aisne and Champagne-Marne defensives, Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Envoyé en renfort à l'Ambulance de . . . pendant les durs combats de fin mai 1918. Ayant été blessé à la face par éclats d'obus en procédant à l'évacuation des blessés sous un violent bombardement, a refusé de se laisser évacuer et, en pleine bataille, a repris son service deux jours après, bien qu'étant encore blessé" (general order of the Division).*

**Field, Reginald, c'11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.,

May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery E, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 1; promoted captain December 31; transferred to Headquarters 152d Field Artillery Brigade, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; served as brigade adjutant and operations officer; promoted major March 26, 1919; returned to United States in May; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Field, Tylor, A.B. '97.** Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 15, 1918; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Fiering, Abraham Mordecai, c '15-'18.** Enlisted October 30, 1917; assigned to 147th Aero Squadron.

**Fiery, Benjamin Franklin, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 31, 1917; called to active duty September 5 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; assigned to 15th Foreign Detachment November 23 and sailed for France; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, December 15; transferred to French School of Aviation, Chartres, May 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 6; qualified as pilot July 17 and detailed to French School of Aviation, Avord; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, September 1; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 30; returned to United States March 5, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919.

**Fiffeld, Ernest Gibson, LL.B. '15.** Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 1918; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Files, Harold Gershon, A.B. '15; A.M. '16.** Enlisted private Medical Department July 7, 1917; called to active service February 27, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 44, Camp Dix, N.J.; sailed for France July 5; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

**\*FILLE, JOHN DWIGHT, JR., A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company M, 23d Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 8; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; appointed officer in

command Company M, 23d Infantry, June 6; wounded June 6; died of wounds June 8, 1918 at Juilly, France. Engagements: Troyon sector, Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry).

**Filley, Oliver Dwight, A.B. '06; s '07-'09.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, England, February 1915; ordered to Brooklands Aerodrome in March for flying training; commissioned 2d lieutenant in March; detailed to Central Flying School in April; went to France in May; assigned to Squadron No. 1, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted lieutenant in July; wounded in November; returned to England in November; on duty with Squadrons No. 32, No. 34, and No. 48 January to September 1916; promoted captain in February; returned to France in September; assigned to Squadron No. 27; wounded in October; ordered to Canada January 1917; detailed to duty with Royal Flying Corps, Camp Borden, Ontario; designated officer in command Camp Borden in April; promoted major in April; resigned commission September 1917. Appointed honorary captain Royal Flying Corps. Returned to United States. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1917; stationed at Washington, D.C.; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., December 1917 to March 1918 as commanding officer; sailed for France in April; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, Air Service, in May; transferred to Night Bombardment Section, Headquarters Air Service, Base Section No. 3, England, in June; designated officer in command mobilization and training Night Bombardment Section in July; officer in command Chichester Area July to December; returned to Air Service Headquarters, Base Section No. 3, in December; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Ypres 1915, Loos 1915; Somme Battle 1916. Awarded Military Cross (British). Twice mentioned in despatches.

**Fillius, Richard Sabin, LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 27, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa; attached to 339th Field Artillery, 85th Division, January 2, 1918; assigned to 339th Field Artillery March 16; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 29 to July 23; promoted captain August 6; appointed commanding officer Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, August 23; sailed for France August 23; appointed regimental adjutant 339th



Field Artillery November 25; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Fillmore, John Eldon**, *g* '10-'11, '13-'14. Entered service private January 11, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to 311th Ambulance Company, 303d Sanitary Train, 78th Division, March 11; sailed for France June 4; returned to United States May 1919; discharged June 2, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Finberg, Chester Frederick**, A.B. '16. Private Quartermaster Corps, Storekeepers' Company No. 1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned lieutenant Quartermaster Corps; stationed in Baltimore, Md.

**Finck, David Herbert**, A.B. '18; *g* '18-'19; M.B.A. '20. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Finck, David S.**, A.B. '11. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 31, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., October 20; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**Finck, Harry Paul**, A.B. '15; M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Findlay, Francis McRae**, *m* '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Findley, William Meyer**, M.D. '16. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, August 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France.

**Fine, Jacob**, A.B. '20; *m* '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fine, John**, LL.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery B, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, in September; sailed for France April 24, 1918; wounded October 26 near Saint-Juvin; returned to United States May 6, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Fineman, Irving**, S.B. '17. Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, November 13, 1917; assigned to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; to Cramp's Shipyard, Philadelphia, Pa., as assistant to superintending constructor

for the Navy; promoted lieutenant July 1, 1918; in service June 1, 1920.

**Fink, Albert Otto**, A.B. '20. Enlisted private Infantry May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., May 16; transferred to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to Company A, 45th Machine Gun Battalion, 15th Division, Camp Logan, Texas, October 9; discharged January 15, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 1, 1919.

**Fink, John Scott**, LL.B. '13. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., September 8; promoted chief storekeeper November 25; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J.; released from active duty January 17, 1919.

**Finkel, Henry Sumner**, A.B. '16; M.D. '20. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged.

**Finkel, J. Wolfe**, A.B. '11. Entered service private May 10, 1918; assigned to 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Finkelstein, Maurice Henry**, S.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Finley, Robert Lawrence**, A.B. '21. Enlisted private July 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to St. John's College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Annapolis, Md., as instructor; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Finn, Edward**, D.M.D. '14. Entered service private March 29, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France in July; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps in November to date from September 19; assigned to 101st Infantry, 26th Division, December 1; transferred to 18th Infantry, 1st Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, March 1, 1919; returned to United States September 7; discharged October 8, 1919.

**Finnegan, Philip Joseph**, A.B. '06; M.D. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 22, 1918; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; ordered to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., November 11; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Finney, John Miller Turpin, M.D.** '89. Commissioned major Medical Corps May 1917; director, Base Hospital No. 18; sailed for France June 9; appointed Chief Consultant in Surgery, A.E.F., January 1918; promoted colonel June 6; promoted brigadier general October 1; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged June 1919. Commissioned brigadier general Medical Officers' Reserve Corps August 27, 1919. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He rendered distinguished services in the organization of surgical teams, for the purpose of affording expert surgical aid to the wounded in the immediate vicinity of the battlefield. He has done much to standardize the practice of surgery in war, and giving so freely of his professional experience and skill, he has in many ways rendered services of exceptional value to the Government."*

**Fipphen, Clarence Wyman, M.D.** '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps April 20, 1918; discharged October 2, 1918. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 2 to December 7, 1918.

**Fischel, Walter, A.B.** '02. Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 15, 1917; attached to Base Hospital No. 21 as chief of medical service; sailed for France May 19; promoted major July 15; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 23; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagement: Flanders front.

**Fischer, Edward George, LL.B.** '16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 3, 1917; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas, December 29; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 22, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 23; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, March 31; transferred to Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 28; assigned to 77th Spruce Squadron May 11; transferred to 74th Spruce Squadron August 30; transferred to 78th Spruce Squadron September 30 and designated officer in command; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Fish, Erlend Frederick, A.B.** '05; A.M. '06; LL.B. '08. Second lieutenant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant April 19, 1917; promoted captain May 15; transferred to Battery F, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery;

organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery B, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 8; promoted major September 4, 1918; assigned to 1st Battalion, 101st Field Artillery; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Fish, Hamilton, Jr., A.B.** '10; l'10-'11. Captain Company K, 15th New York Infantry; organization federalized and designated Company K, 369th Infantry; sailed for France December 14, 1917; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, August 1, 1918; to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 3; promoted major March 13, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 14, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Vienne-la-Ville sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"En permission, est revenu passer sa permission au régiment, le sachant engagé. A rendu des services précieux, s'exposant incessamment au danger avant, pendant et après la prise d'un village, en établissant la liaison entre le régiment et son bataillon."*

**Fish, Sidney Webster, A.B.** '08(10); l'08-'09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 49th Infantry; transferred to Headquarters 90th Division June 8, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Henry T. Allen; sailed for France June 11; promoted captain October 18; transferred to Headquarters 8th Army Corps in November and appointed aide-de-camp to commanding general; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 16, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fishback, Frederick Coleman, A.B.** '19 (18); m'18-. Enlisted private August 9, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Erskine College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Due West, S.C., as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Fisher, Boyd, A.B.** '10. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 20, 1917; detailed to War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., and placed in charge of Employment Management Section; discharged January 13, 1919.

**Fisher, Floyd Hockman, A.B.** (war degree) '19; *gb* '19-. Entered Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., May 1918; transferred to machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 15; appointed instructor Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School; attached to 3d Group, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, December 19; transferred to Casual Company, Camp Hancock, February 1, 1919 and detailed to special duty with constructing quartermaster; discharged September 25, 1919.

**Fisher, Frederick Taylor, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 7, 1917; assigned to merchant vessel January 16, 1918; South American service January 16 to March 14; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign June 15; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service; transferred to USS Hickman on transport duty September 12; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Fisher, Harold Wilson, A.B.** '04. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company H, 160th Infantry, 40th Division; sailed for France January 1918 as casual officer; assigned to 1st Depot Division, Services of Supply; detailed to Infantry Tactics Schools; detailed to 37th and 91st Divisions as instructor; assigned to Company I, 16th Infantry, 1st Division, in August; wounded October 4 near Apremont; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 5 1919. Engagements: Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fisher, Harry Ernest, c** '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fisher, Harry Johnstone, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); *g* '19-'20. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; organization served with 25th French Division October 13, 1917 to March 8, 1919; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Fisher, James Tucker, M.D.V.** '94; M.D. '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps March 15, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Fremont, Calif.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 90 in

September; sailed for France November 10; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Fisher, Jerome Collett, A.B.** '09; LL.B. '11. Commissioned captain Military Intelligence Division, General Staff November 8, 1917; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Camp Fremont, Calif., and appointed division intelligence officer; transferred to Headquarters Western Department, San Francisco, Calif., January 2, 1919 and appointed department intelligence officer; discharged May 22, 1919. Commissioned major Military Intelligence Officers' Reserve Corps August 25, 1919.

**Fisher, John Thomas, l** '14-'15. Provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, on duty with 30th Infantry when United States entered the war; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant May 15, 1917; transferred to 39th Infantry, 4th Division; promoted temporary captain August 5; sailed for France May 10, 1918; wounded and gassed during Meuse-Argonne offensive; detailed as distributing officer, Regulating Station A, October 18; captain March 1919; returned to United States July 5; retired April 6, 1920 for physical disability incident to service. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fisher, Martin Tucker, S.B.** '13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps February 4, 1918 and assigned to Patents Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C.; later detailed to Dayton, Ohio, and to Newark, N.J., for temporary duty; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production November 5; discharged July 17, 1919.

**Fisher, Max Cecil, c** '06-'10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Replacement Draft, Camp Travis, Texas, January 5, 1918; sailed for France January 24; on board S.S. Tuscania, torpedoed at sea February 5; in charge of casualties, Ebrington Barracks, Londonderry, Ireland, and Camp Winnaldown, Winchester, England, March 29; detailed as receiving officer, Classification Camp, Saint-Aignan, France, April 1; assigned to Company M, 23d Infantry, 2d Division, July 26; officer in command Company M, 23d Infantry, September 12 to 18; detailed to Army Infantry Specialists School of Minor Tactics, Langres, October 1918; appointed instructor at same school November 1; detailed to 5th Division School of Minor Tactics January 1, 1919 as instructor; to Headquarters 5th Division February 1 as entertainment officer; returned to United

States July 13; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Fisher, Paul Kingsbury, S.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., June 1918; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Brooklyn, N.Y., in October as instructor; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Fisher, Robert Thomas, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 6, 1917; assigned to Aviation General Supply Depot, San Antonio, Texas; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, January 1, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 3; discharged March 22, 1919.

**Fisher, Samuel Curtis, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fisher, Samuel James, c '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Oglethorpe, January 3, 1918 as instructor; assigned to 114th Field Artillery, 30th Division, in April; sailed for France May 7; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged April 20, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Woëvre front.

**Fisher, Thomas Hart, A.B. '18; LL.B. '21.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign in September; assigned to Headquarters 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty December 1918.

**Fisher, Thomas Knight, A.B. '17; A.M. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 7; sailed for France September 7; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, in October; to Artillery School, Saumur, in December; assigned to Battery B, 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, April 26 as instructor; returned to United States May 18; detailed to Field Artillery Brigade Firing Center, Fort Sill, Okla., July 6 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant August 21; promoted captain September 12; detailed to 51st and 55th Field Artillery as director of instruction; discharged December 14, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery

Officers' Reserve Corps February 1919. Engagement: Dombaale sector.

**Fiske, Carlyle Darracott, S.B. '18.** Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 17, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 27; transferred to Office of Inspector of Engineering Material, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 19 as statistician and production expert; later in charge of Statistical Department; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**Fiske, Charles Henry, Jr., A.B. '93; LL.B. '96.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 26, 1918; ordered to Washington, D.C., for duty as member Aviation Examining Board; attached to Staff Headquarters Army Artillery in March for intelligence duty; sailed for France April 6; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, April 30; attached to Staff, 10th French Region, June 20 on liaison duty; transferred to staff of Purchasing Agent, A.E.F., July 28; stationed at Rome, Italy; ordered to Paris in August; returned to United States on courier service September 21; assigned to Office of Inspector General, Washington, D.C., October 1; attached to U. S. Liquidation Commission February 14, 1919 as special disbursing officer; sailed for France March 9; discharged September 7, 1919 in France. Officier d'Académie.

**\*FISKE, CHARLES HENRY, 3d, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Ambulance driver American Field Service, Section 3, August 1916 to June 1917, with French Army on Pont-à-Mousson front and with French Armée d'Orient on Macedonia front. Enlisted private January 3, 1918 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant in April and assigned to 308th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in July and detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Company A, 111th Infantry, 28th Division, August 5; wounded August 12 at Fismettes; died of wounds August 24, 1918 at Paris, France. Engagement: Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes).

**Fiske, Charles Norman, c '94-'95; M.D. '00.** Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; sailed for overseas service June 1917; promoted commander (medical inspector) October 15, 1917; served as aide to Vice Admiral Gleaves and as force medical officer, Cruiser and Transport Force, U. S. Atlantic Fleet; with Colonel House Mission to England in November; inspection duty with cruiser

and naval troop transports to European ports; in charge of sanitation and medical departments for U. S. troops sailing overseas and of arrangements for returning sick, wounded and disabled; promoted captain (medical director) August 10, 1918; returned to United States; assigned to 12th Naval District, San Francisco, Calif.; served as medical aide to commandant; in service December 1920. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Force Medical Officer on the Staff of the Commander, Cruiser and Transport Force."*

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service as Force Medical Officer. His untiring energy, his foresight in Sanitary Inspection of the ships, and his close cooperation with the Army authorities contributed greatly to the successful outcome of our overseas operations."*

**Fiske, Donald Robertson, la '14-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company G, 55th Infantry, 7th Division, January 1, 1918; sailed for France August 3; detailed to Camouflage School September 25; appointed camouflage officer 33d Division November 1; returned to United States June 20, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 18, 1919.

**Fiske, Eustace Bridge, A.B. '20(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fiske, Gardiner Horsford, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 30, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Essington, Pa., July 22; sailed for France November 2; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, December 3; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 27, 1918; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, February 17; to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, April 10; to American Aviation Detachment, French Army, Châteaudun, July 16; assigned to 20th Aero Squadron, 1st Bombardment Group, August 30; returned to United States February 10, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Army Air Service:

*"For exceptional devotion to duty."*

**Fiske, Haley, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; sailed for overseas service June 9; assigned to Mine Sweeper Carola IV; transferred to Office of Paymaster, Brest, France, May 9, 1918; promoted coxswain June 29 and transferred to Port Office, Marseille; to USS Mexican on transport duty August 3; returned to United States September 2; assigned to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.; transferred to Naval Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; promoted boatswain's mate 1st class in September; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay; released from active duty September 12, 1918.

**Fiske, Redington, Jr., A.B. '20.** Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Naval Training Camp, Marblehead, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Patrol Boat Cossack; to Patrol Boat Cigarette; honorably discharged November 1917 to return to college. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 5, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Mine Layer Aroostook based at Invergordon, Scotland; released from active duty January 1, 1918.

**Fiske, Wyman Parkhurst, A.B. '20; '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*FITCH, EZRA CHARLES, JR., c '01-'03.** Enlisted private 5th Royal Canadian Highlanders (Black Watch) August 1917; died of pneumonia October 13, 1917 at Hartford, Conn.

**Fitch, Ralph Roswell, s '98-'99; M.D. '03.** Commissioned major Medical Corps September 10, 1917 in France; appointed chief surgeon, Hôpital Complémentaire No. 2; returned to United States January 26, 1919; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md.; discharged March 5, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Fitchet, Seth Marshall, M.D. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 1918; transferred to Army Artillery, 1st Army, in October; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 16, 1919.

**Fitton, Cyrus James, LL.B. '15(16).** Entered service private October 3, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 322d Field Artillery, 83d Division, October 4; promoted corporal October 18; promoted sergeant

February 20, 1918; sailed for France June 11; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, August 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 1; transferred to Battery A, 10th Field Artillery, 3d Division, November 17; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to August 1919; returned to United States August 25, 1919; discharged September 12, 1919.

Fitz, Edward Clarke, A.B. '03. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Great Lakes, Ill.; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

Fitz, Howard Irving, c '17-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Fitz, Leland Leroy, S.B. '17; M.B.A. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; reported at Camp Stanley, Texas, December 12; at Kelly Field, Texas, December 24; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 1, 1918; assigned to 29th Aero Squadron; ordered to Brooks Field, Texas, June 11; to Camp Henry Knox, Ky., September 18; discharged January 15, 1919.

Fitz, Reginald, A.B. '06; M.D. '09. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 9, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; appointed chief of medical service Base Hospital No. 5 February 28, 1918; promoted major December 28; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919.

FitzGerald, Christopher Aloysius, A.B. '09. Enlisted private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company E, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, October 5; promoted sergeant December 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918; transferred to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 24; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to Company M, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, July 28; sailed for France October 24; returned to United States December 24; discharged January 28, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 1919.

FitzGerald, Edmund Boyd, A.B. '13; M.D. '17. Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 8, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France; promoted captain December 20, 1918; duty completed January 8, 1919.

FitzGerald, Harold, A.B. '00. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 18, 1918; discharged November 23, 1918.

Fitzgerald, Harold George, A.B. (war degree) '19. Entered service private August 26, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.

Fitzgerald, James Joseph, dn '95-'99, '02-'03. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Infantry August 15; assigned to 312th Infantry, 78th Division, August 29; sailed for France May 8, 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres; rejoined 312th Infantry July 8; detailed to staff of Major General J. H. McRae September 2 as inspector, 78th Division; attached to American Mission to Germany February 6, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel April 8; returned to United States September 18; discharged December 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 30, 1920.

Fitzgerald, Raymond Anthony, S.B. '13 (12); g '15-'19. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., September 10; promoted chief boatswain's mate and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 15; appointed ensign February 15, 1919; released from active duty February 20, 1919.

FitzGerald, Stephen Salisbury, A.B. '00; LL.B. '03. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, May 1918; promoted captain August 24; discharged December 24, 1918.

Fitzgibbon, Edward James, M.D. '04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 23, 1918; reported at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 4; transferred to Camp Crane, Pa., November 30; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., December 29 and served on Examining Board; discharged June 2, 1919.

Fitzpatrick, Frank Richard, A.B. '03; s '03-'04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 1, 1917; assigned to 19th Engineers (Railway); sailed for France August 9; promoted captain August 24, 1918; returned to United States April 21, 1919; discharged April 25, 1919.

Fitzpatrick, William Hopkins, Jr., A.B. '10(11); l '10-'11. Entered Officers'

Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company E, 58th Infantry, 4th Division; transferred to Company A, 10th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division, January 1918; sailed for France May 8; detailed to Machine Gun School, Gondrecourt, August 25 to September 22; returned to United States October 13; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., October 27 as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fitz Simmons, Henry Joseph, A.B. '03; M.D. '08.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Harvard Medical School June 3 to September 24, 1918. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 24, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga., November 26 and designated orthopedic surgeon; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., February 12, 1919; to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., May 10; detailed to Embarkation Hospital No. 4, New York, N.Y., June 4 to June 11; discharged June 13, 1919.

**Flack, George Clayton, c '10-'11.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 26, 1917; honorably discharged February 20, 1918. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 8, 1918; attended School for Naval Officers, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty November 13, 1918; discharged July 20, 1920.

**Flack, Robert Clarence, A.B. '21.** Enlisted private Canadian Expeditionary Force October 11, 1918; assigned to Company C, 2d Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment; discharged November 24, 1918.

**Flagg, Elisha, A.B. '87; l '87-'88; M.D. '01.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 30, 1918; called to active duty October 14 and stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; detailed to Camp Crane, Pa., October 28 for temporary duty; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Flagg, Paul Maxwell, S.B. '17.** Enlisted private October 5, 1917; assigned to Company F, 304th Engineers, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 18; promoted 1st lieutenant August 28; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Flagg, Washington Allston, c '15-'17.** Quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol No.

45, when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 56; promoted quartermaster 1st class August 15; appointed ensign January 1, 1918; assigned to Torpedo Boat Morris; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 2840 in May; to USS New Mexico in October; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Flaherty, James Dion, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Flanagan, Edward Vincent, A.B. '16 (17); gb '16-'17.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) June 28, 1918; in training at Toronto, Canada; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Flanagan, Joseph Francis, Jr., c '10-'15.** Enlisted private December 1, 1917; assigned to 102d Ammunition Train, 27th Division; sailed for France June 14, 1918; returned to United States March 4, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Flanders, Edwin Daniel, Jr., c '11-'12.** Enrolled musician U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1917; assigned to Naval Reserve Band, stationed at Newport, R.I.; released from active duty December 6, 1918.

**Flanders, Lewis, A.B. '11.** Corporal Company C, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted sergeant June 1917 and transferred to Company F; promoted 1st sergeant in July; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company F, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; promoted battalion sergeant major June 1918; assigned to 2d Battalion, Headquarters 101st Engineers; gassed; returned to United States August 3; ordered to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; regimental sergeant major, 6th Engineer Training Regiment, in November; discharged November 27, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry.

**Flanders, Talbot, S.B. '16.** Entered service private July 1918; assigned to Company B, Training Detachment, Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.; detailed to Raritan Arsenal, N.J., August 28; assigned to Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, 5th Corps Artillery Park; sailed for France in September.

**Flaschner, Abraham Mark, D.M.D. '18.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Naval Detention Camp, Deer Island, Mass., September 10, 1918; released from active duty February 26, 1919.

**Fleek, John Sherwood, A.B. '15;** M.B.A. '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 323d Field Artillery, 83d Division, August 20; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 158th Field Artillery Brigade, 83d Division, June 11; sailed for France June 14; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to May 1919; promoted captain March 9; returned to United States May 13; discharged May 21, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Par une bonne organisation et de fréquentes visites aux batteries avancées, le capitaine Fleek commandant une section de munitions a pu assurer le ravitaillement de la brigade pendant les opérations du 9 au 29 octobre 1918."*

**Fleischmann, Edwin, A.B. '20;** e '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fleischner, Herbert Edmund, A.B. '06.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps May 23, 1917; called to active duty August 11 and assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., for duty as assistant to department quartermaster and recruiting officer; detailed for special duty in Office of Acting Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., for ten days in January 1918; detailed to Camp Merritt, N.J., in March for special duty; transferred to Camp Lee, Va., April 13 and appointed supply officer Veterinary Training School; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., April 23 and appointed executive officer; also designated camp judge advocate May 20; detailed to organize and command 426th Motor Supply Train September 1; sailed for France September 29; additional duty as assistant to motor transport officer, Area A, Advance Section, Services of Supply, and later acting motor transport officer for this area; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, February 22, 1919 as assistant director College of Business; promoted major Motor Transport Corps May 31; rejoined 426th Motor Supply Train June 10; returned to United States August 1; temporary duty at Headquarters Motor Transport Corps, Washington, D.C.; discharged August 20, 1919.

**Fleisher, Albert, A.B. '15(16).** Entered service private September 1917; assigned to Company H, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 301st Infan-

try, in November; unassigned March 1918; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Fleming, Burton Percival, s '00-'01.** Commissioned captain Engineers January 28, 1918; assigned to Company A, 34th Engineers, May 28; transferred to Company M, 34th Engineers, June 30; sailed for France August 15; returned to United States July 27, 1919; discharged August 15, 1919. Commissioned major Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps December 1919.

**Fleming, Carl Sumner, A.B. '15(17).** Enlisted private April 18, 1917; assigned to Company C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; discharged August 6, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 11, 1917 and stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, January 5, 1918; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas, March 3; to Park Field, Tenn., April 20; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator July 6 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics; transferred to Camp Dick July 22; to Love Field, Texas, August 18; to Langley Field, Va., October 21; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Fleming, J. Robert, A.B. '15.** Private Company C, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted private 1st class July 25, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted corporal September 26; sailed for France September 26; gassed June 21, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Manchester, England, April 1, 1919; returned to United States July 27; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Xivray), Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fleming, John Charles Stanhope, c '16-'20.** Enlisted private Field Artillery May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to Battery A, 14th Field Artillery; discharged February 28, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 28, 1919.

**Fleming, Joseph Paul, D.M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 2, 1917; called to active duty May 26, 1918; assigned to 54th Infantry, 6th Division; sailed for France July 5; returned to United States June 10, 1919; discharged August 8, 1919. Commis-



sioned captain Dental Officers' Reserve Corps December 11, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Fleming, Lamar, Jr., c '09-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry December 20, 1917 in Italy; detailed as assistant to military attaché, Rome; discharged April 6, 1919 in Italy.

**Fleming, Wallace, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery; assigned to 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division; sailed for France May 1918; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; promoted 1st lieutenant; wounded; invalided to United States June 1919; discharged October 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fleming, William Lowrie, LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 308th Ammunition Train, 83d Division; sailed for France June 13, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11, 1918 to January 17, 1919; returned to United States April 28; discharged June 4, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Fletcher, Arthur Warren, A.B. '10; gb '09-'10.** Entered service private May 10, 1918; assigned to Troop G, 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; promoted corporal; organization designated Battery A, 59th Field Artillery, and transferred to Camp Jackson, S.C., November 1; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Fletcher, Cecil Gray, D.M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps June 28, 1917; called to active duty September 8 and detailed to 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; to 41st Division November 20; sailed for France December 12; assigned to Camp Hospital No. 26, 1st Depot Division (formerly 41st Division); returned to United States February 13, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Fletcher, Edward Grove, LL.B. '15(16).** Second lieutenant Cavalry Rhode Island National Guard; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France October 3; wounded September 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 12; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Apremont, Seicheprey, Xivray-Marvoisin), Pas Fini sector (Bois Belleau), Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offen-

sive, Troyon sector (Riaville-Marcheville), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Neptune sector.

**Fletcher, Jefferson Butler, A.B. '87; l '87-'88; A.M. '89.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, June to August 1917; commandant adjoint Section 29 September and October 1917; with French Army on Verdun front. Commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 13, 1917; assigned to Section 632; designated officer in command; served as park and inspecting officer March to July 1918; officer in command Section 517 August to December; wounded October 6; returned to United States February 20, 1919; discharged February 23, 1919. Engagements: Verdun (1917), Somme offensive (1918), Argonne (1918). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action at Autry October 6, 1918. Lieutenant Fletcher was on his way to establish an advance aid station during a heavy bombardment, when he was wounded by a shell fragment and his right eardrum broken. Two men accompanying him were killed, and the concussion of the exploding shell knocked him into a ditch full of water, where he lay for an hour. Displaying unfaltering devotion to duty, Lieutenant Fletcher continued on his mission, established the aid station and remained in command of his section."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Engagé volontaire à l'âge de 53 ans, a fait preuve des plus hautes qualités morales, s'est toujours dévoué sans compter pour donner l'exemple à tous, notamment dans la soirée du 12 février 1918, où il s'est porté au poste de secours avancé pour dégager une voiture sanitaire enlisée contenant des blessés exposés au feu de l'ennemi" (general order of the Division).*

*"Ancien volontaire, ayant déjà fait ses preuves sur le front français. Envoyé à l'improviste pour remplacer dans son commandement un camarade absent, a fait preuve de courage en faisant une reconnaissance sous le feu de l'ennemi. Pendant les journées du 8 et du 9 août 1918, a rendu les plus grands services. Toujours au poste le plus avancé, veillant à tous les détails, a par son énergique exemple obtenu le rendement le meilleur d'un personnel qu'il ne connaissait pas. Déjà cité à l'ordre de la Division" (general order of the Division).*

*"Au front, comme volontaire, depuis juin 1917 bien qu'ayant dépassé l'âge de servir (53 ans). Au cours des derniers combats auxquels a pris part la Division, a dirigé sa section de façon remarquable. Sur pied de jour et de nuit, reconnaissant les routes sans souci du danger, de façon à pousser ses voi-*

*tures le plus loin possible, a été blessé à la face par éclat d'obus."*

\***FLETCHER, ROLAND EZRA, D.M.D.** '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps winter of 1917-18; called to active duty summer 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; died of pneumonia December 21, 1918 at Camp Greenleaf.

**Fletcher, Walter Greene, c** '16-'17. Enlisted private November 1, 1917; assigned to Company E, 23d Engineers; sailed for France March 29, 1918; returned to United States June 16, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Fletcher, William, A.B.** '08; *g* '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Flett, James Watson, l** '15-'16. Enlisted private 1st Company, Coast Artillery, Massachusetts National Guard, April 1917; promoted corporal; promoted sergeant; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 12; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company L, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; transferred to Company A, 316th Infantry, 79th Division; sailed for France July 7, 1918; returned to United States May 30, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Flexner, Simon, S.D. (Honorary)** '06. Commissioned major Medical Corps July 7, 1917; assigned to Auxiliary Laboratory No. 1 July 7 and appointed commanding officer; promoted lieutenant colonel March 23, 1918; overseas representative National Research Council September to December; resumed duties as commanding officer Auxiliary Laboratory No. 1 December 21; discharged January 20, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 26, 1919.

**Flickinger, Burt Prentice, A.B. (war degree)** '18(19). Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), June 30 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Soissons front. Enlisted private October 1, 1917; assigned to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); transferred to Motor Reception Park November 1; to Motor Car Company 302 November 1, 1918; discharged June 3, 1919 in France. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector.

**Flink, Isadore, D.M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Infantry August 28, 1918; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., September 2; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp

Greenleaf, Ga., October 16; promoted corporal November 21; discharged December 16, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps January 21, 1919.

**Flint, Alfred Thomas, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., in September; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; transferred to Headquarters Company, 380th Infantry, 95th Division, September 1918; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Flint, Edmund Goodridge, Jr., A.B.** '12; *gb* '12-'13. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 2, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 704 May 22; promoted quartermaster September 8; appointed ensign November 29; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) November 5; assigned to USS Nevada in June; overseas July 1918 to January 1919; transferred to USS New Hampshire on transport duty March 1919; served as battery officer and watch and division officer; resignation accepted May 22, 1919.

**Flint, James Arthur, S.B.** '18. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 15, 1917; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Navy Yard, Washington, March 15, 1918; served as bureau representative and torpedo experimental officer; promoted lieutenant September 13; released from active duty July 9, 1919.

**Flint, John Wyman, Jr., c** '14-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Medical Department July 10, 1917; called to active duty March 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Motor Transport Corps September 10 and assigned to 308th Company, 402d Motor Supply Train; transferred to Service Park Unit No. 707 January 10, 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class February 24; returned to United States June 3, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

**Flint, Weston Brown, A.B.** '03; *A.M.* '04; *LL.B.* '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 11, 1917; on duty at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., May 12 to August 12; promoted captain August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 25 and designated officer in command 4th Battalion; trans-

ferred to 74th Infantry, 12th Division July 26, 1918; appointed commanding officer Companies G and I, 74th Infantry, July 27; promoted major August 7; assigned to 3d Battalion, 74th Infantry, August 8; sailed for France October 27 with Advance School Detachment, 12th Division; detailed to Special Field Officers' School, Langres; returned to United States December 23, 1918; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Floete, Franklin G., LL.B.** '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 342d Field Artillery, 89th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 1 to May 10, 1918; sailed for France June 24; gassed November 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Euvezin sector.

**Florance, Eustace Lee, Jr., c** '15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, during June 1918; promoted captain August 28 and appointed regimental adjutant; transferred with 156th Depot Brigade to Camp Sevier, S.C., September 4 and to Camp Jackson January 4, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 1919.

**Flournoy, Addison Hogue, s** '09-'11. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps April 12, 1918.

**Flower, Harold Hastings, A.B.** '01. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company E, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; detailed to National Army Training Detachment, Technical High School, Buffalo, N.Y., July 1, 1918 as commanding officer; promoted major August 2; transferred to College of the City of New York Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 5 and designated commanding officer; detailed to Commission on Training Camp Activities April 1, 1919 as law enforcement officer; discharged May 30, 1919.

**Flower, Henry Corwin, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass., May 10; transferred to San Diego, Calif., November 22; served as

instructor Mechanics School, Balboa Park, Calif.; appointed ensign March 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Coronado Island, Calif., March 12; served as instructor; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 12; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., August 1; to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., October 7; to Aviation Division, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., November 28; promoted lieutenant (temporary) January 1, 1919; transferred to Miami and Key West, Fla., in January; released from active duty February 7, 1919. Lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1919 (commission confirmed).

**Floyd, Charles Harold, S.B.** '03. Sergeant 7th New York Infantry; promoted 1st sergeant May 4, 1917; organization federalized July 15 and later designated 107th Infantry, 27th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 16, 1918; sailed for France May 8; promoted 1st lieutenant September 14; wounded September 29; returned to United States March 9, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918. Cited in special orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For untiring effort and conspicuous gallantry in action, in advancing with his battalion, in spite of a severe wound, the morning of September 29 1918, in the attack on the Hindenburg Line, near Vendhuile, France."*

**Floyd, Chester Everett, A.B.** '15. Enlisted private December 13, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 3d Field Artillery, 6th Division, December 15; promoted corporal June 1, 1918; sailed for France July 13; returned to United States June 20, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919.

**Floyd, Richard Clark, A.B.** '11; *gb* '10-'11. Entered service private November 8, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., November 11; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department December 21; transferred to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, July 12, 1918; promoted captain Quartermaster Corps August 17; commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service October 15 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; detailed to Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J.; assigned to Gas and Flame Division, Chemical Warfare Service; sailed for France; returned to United States May 23, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

**Floyd, Rolfe, A.B. '95.** Commissioned major Medical Corps May 10, 1917; called to active duty June 11 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Allentown, Pa.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 15; sailed for France July 2 as chief of medical service, Base Hospital No. 15; transferred to Staff of Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., November 1; appointed commanding officer Base Hospital No. 15 June 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel October 23; returned to United States February 25, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919. Awarded Médaille d'honneur des épidémies. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Commanding Officer, Base Hospital No. 15, A.E.F."*

**Flynn, Donald White, c'16-'20.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 26, 1918; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; rating changed to electrician 3d class (radio); transferred to City Park Barracks, Brooklyn, N.Y., June 27; to USS Lake Blanchester July 1 as wireless operator; promoted electrician 2d class (radio) October 1; promoted electrician 1st class (radio) January 14, 1919; overseas July 20, 1918 to March 9, 1919; released from active duty March 15, 1919.

**Flynn, George Daniel, Jr., A.B. '19(20).** Enrolled seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 30, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Marold; released from active duty to take naval courses at Harvard University; recalled to active duty July 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; appointed ensign August 17; assigned to USS Iowa August 28; transferred to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., November 20; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**\*FLYNN, HAROLD FRANCIS, gb'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company L, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, December 15; sailed for France June 30, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, August 15; promoted 1st lieutenant October 25 and designated officer in command Company L, 314th Infantry; killed in action November 9, 1918 near Crépon, France. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Flynn, Olney Foster, c'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; overseas July 4, 1917 to May 1918; appointed ensign May 25; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 9; gradu-

ated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 25; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 229; released from active duty January 1, 1919.

**Flynn, Raymond Gerald, c'15-'17, '19-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company L, 58th Infantry, 4th Division; sailed for France May 10, 1918; wounded August 4 on the Vesle River; officer in command Headquarters Detachment, Bassens District, February 13, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant May 2; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Foisie, Philip Samuel, S.B. (war degree) '18(20); m'20-.** Enlisted private January 6, 1918; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery February 22; assigned to 19th Field Artillery, 5th Division, March 11; sailed for France May 27; returned to United States July 23, 1919; discharged August 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fogg, George Parsons, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fogg, Neil Augustus, M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps February 26, 1918; called to active duty March 28; detailed to Bellevue Hospital, N.Y., March 31 for course of instruction; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., May 1; assigned to Base Hospital No. 55 July 25; sailed for France August 31; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

**Fogg, Wendell Frederick, A.B. '18; g'18-'19.** Enlisted private May 16, 1918; promoted private 1st class; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 20; attached to Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, October 1; promoted sergeant October 1; transferred to Development Group, Camp Hancock, December 6; to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., January 15, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Foley, Garrett Radcliffe, c'15-'17, '19-'20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, February to August 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, August 15, 1917; assigned to 2d Company, 1st Regiment; wounded December 2; honorably dis-

charged to enter U. S. Army. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Corps of Interpreters May 18, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army Corps; later attached to Billeting Office, 1st Army Corps; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Toul front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Foley, John Leo, A.B. '15.** Entered service private June 24, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal August 21; detailed to Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 12; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Foley, Loyal Ludington, c '16-'17, '19-** Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, June 23, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; gassed October 20, 1918; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 17, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Follansbee, Alanson, A.B. '00(01).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company C, 343d Infantry, 86th Division; promoted captain March 25, 1918; transferred to Company E, 343d Infantry; sailed for France September 5; transferred to 59th Infantry, 4th Division, October 25; returned to United States January 2, 1919; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Follansbee, Ralph Leslie, c '16-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 26, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Covington on transport duty July 15, 1918; vessel torpedoed one hundred and fifty miles from Brest, France; rescued and taken to Brest; transferred to Rochefort; to Brest December 5; to USS Imperator on transport duty May 5, 1919; promoted yeoman 2d class and released from active duty December 5, 1919.

**Follett, Edward Bailey, l '00-'01.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department July 30, 1918; called to active duty August 27; stationed at Camp Lee, Va., as camp judge advocate; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Follin, James Wightman, o '09-'10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary

Corps November 9, 1917; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla., November 15 and designated camp sanitary engineer; promoted captain August 23, 1918; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., March 13, 1919 and assigned to Sanitary Engineering Section; discharged October 16, 1919.

**Folsom, Marion Bayard, M.B.A. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Gordon, Ga., as assistant to camp quartermaster; transferred to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., November 12; promoted 1st lieutenant December 27; sailed for France February 26, 1918 as casual officer; assigned to Headquarters 26th Division March 19 and detailed as assistant to division quartermaster; returned to United States September 18; detailed to temporary duty, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., September 28; promoted captain October 14; assigned to Headquarters 9th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala., October 23 and detailed as assistant to division quartermaster; discharged February 4, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps April 25, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Folsom-Jones, Otto Rockefeller, M.B.A. '17.** Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1918; discharged December 1918.

**Foots, Edward Milton, M.D. '90.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; assigned to U. S. Naval Hospital, New York, N.Y., April 7, 1917; promoted lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 31; promoted commander (temporary); released from active duty August 8, 1919.

**Foots, Walter Douglas Alexander, A.B. '15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department January 7, 1918; assigned to Inspection Division and Claims Board; on duty at Ammunition Plant of Bartlett Hayward Company, Baltimore, Md., and at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Forbes, Alexander, A.B. '04; A.M. '05; M.D. '10.** Lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on patrol boat when United States entered the war; released from active duty June 8 to assist in research on radio communication; recalled to active duty November 26; assigned to USS Salem; transferred to Navy

Yard, Washington, D.C., February 9, 1918; special duty overseas May 16 to December 1; transferred to New York for special duty; released from active duty February 7, 1919.

**Forbes, C. Stewart, A.B. '00.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, February to September 1916, with French Army on Woëvre and Verdun fronts; driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, October 1916 to June 1917, with French Army on Verdun, Soissons and Chemin des Dames fronts. Commissioned captain Infantry November 12, 1917; assigned to Administrative Section, General Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F.; detailed to Headquarters 9th French Region, Tours, February 8, 1918 for liaison duty; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 12; promoted major April 8, 1919; transferred to American Relief Administration May 9; detailed to duty in Armenia May 19; stationed at Erivan, Armenia, in charge of distribution of food June 16 to September 21; discharged September 25, 1919 in Tiflis, Russia. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire américain dont le courage et le dévouement ne se sont pas démentis un seul instant. A, dans les circonstances les plus périlleuses, assuré l'évacuation des blessés avec un calme et une abnégation qui ont fait l'admiration de tous" (general order of the Division).*

**Forbes, Gerrit, A.B. '04.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 20, 1917; service in France; attached to Liaison Service; served as American liaison officer 7th French Region; discharged January 20, 1919 in France.

**Forbes, Henry Stone, A.B. '05; g '06-'07; M.D. '11.** Member, American Red Cross Sanitary Commission to Serbia July 1915 to April 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 9, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; detailed to temporary duty with Casualty Clearing Station No. 46, British Expeditionary Forces, Proven, Belgium, in August; promoted captain January 28, 1918; detailed for temporary duty with Mobile Hospital No. 6 September 22; rejoined Base Hospital No. 5 January 12, 1919; returned to United States April 22; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Forbes, Louis Matthews, D.M.D. '18.** Enlisted private 1st class Medical Department December 19, 1917; called to active duty November 11, 1918 at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 16, 1918.

**\*FORBUSH, ROBERT LEWIS, c '09-'12.** Enlisted private Company D, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, July 23, 1917; organization federalized and designated Company D, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted master engineer (senior grade) in September; sailed for France September 21; served as electrical engineer 26th Division; detailed to Engineer Candidate School, Langres, October 1 to December 1; died of broncho-pneumonia March 14, 1919 at Le Mans, France. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Force, Horton Caumont, A.B. '01; LL.B. '03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; reported at Camp Lewis, Wash., December 15; detailed to Casual Office, Camp Lewis, January 10, 1918; to Mustering Office February 6; detailed to Utah Agricultural College Training Detachment June 10; appointed adjutant and personnel adjutant August 14; appointed adjutant Utah Agricultural College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Forchheimer, Frederick, Jr., c '05-'07.** Entered service private September 4, 1917; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted sergeant Infantry October 1; promoted 1st sergeant October 5; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, January 5, 1918; assigned to 2d Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 25, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 3; detailed to Logging Camp, Clallam Bay, Wash., August 6; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Forchheimer, Landon Longworth, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 17; assigned to 330th Infantry, 83d Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France June 10; stationed at Le Mans July 12 and designated town major; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 16, 1919.

**Ford, John Willard, A.M. '11; LL.B. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 15, 1917; appointed secretary Aircraft Production Board, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production June 18, 1918; sailed for France July 31; assigned to Headquarters Air Service,

A.E.F., Paris; returned to United States June 10, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

Ford, Lester R., A.M. '13; Ph.D. '17. Enlisted private Coast Artillery December 19, 1917; assigned to 32d Company Boston; later served with 17th Company Boston; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 2, 1918 and assigned to 814th Depot Aero Squadron; transferred to Science and Research Department, Washington, D.C.; also on duty with Ballistics Unit, Ordnance Department; transferred to Infantry unassigned July 22; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to organize Department of Mathematics; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 15 and placed in charge of Department of Mathematics; discharged December 7, 1918.

Ford, Maurice Thomas, c '18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

Ford, Nevil, S.B. '13(14). Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, April 1; transferred to Aviation Division, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; appointed ensign July 24; later served as aviation detail officer in charge of enrollments for training as officers and pilots in Naval Reserve Flying Corps; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1919; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

Ford, Torrey Sylvester, A.B. '13. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 20, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Aisne offensive, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur plein de courage et de dévouement, toujours prêt à marcher, a exécuté des reconnaissances très périlleuses de jour et de nuit, les 15 et 27 juillet 1918, en vue d'assurer dans les meilleures conditions l'évacuation rapide des blessés."*

Ford, William Vincent Joseph, A.B. '17. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force; released from active duty.

Fordyce, John Rison, g '93-'94. Commissioned major Engineers April 18, 1917; called to active duty May 23; assigned to Construction Division May 26 and designated construction engineer for Camp Pike, Ark.; transferred to Quartermaster Depot, St. Louis, Mo., December 20 and placed in charge of warehouse construction; detailed to Engineer Officers' Train-

ing School, Camp Lee, Va., July 27, 1918; to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; attached to Railroad Administration September 1 as terminal engineer Mississippi - Warrior River Section; discharged April 25, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps July 24, 1919.

Fordyce, Samuel Wesley, 3d, A.B. '21; c '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Foreman, E. Howell, A.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 328th Infantry, 82d Division; sailed for France April 1918; gassed October 8 near Cornay; detailed to Headquarters 82d Division, Operations Section, in December; on special duty in Russia and at Paris with Baltic Mission, American Relief Administration, May to September 1919; returned to United States in September; discharged October 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Lagny sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Foristall, James Francis, A.B. '13. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 9, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 5; stationed at Caruthers Field, Texas; discharged April 17, 1919.

Forman, Ralph Falconer, s '97-'00. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Cavalry August 15; assigned to Company E, 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to Headquarters Company, 112th Infantry, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 5; to Company F, 323d Infantry, Camp Jackson, S.C., December 21; to Troop B, 313th Cavalry, Del Rio, Texas, March 24, 1918; to Battery B, 70th Field Artillery, West Point, Ky., August 23; transferred to 320th Ammunition Train, Camp Knox, Ky., November 20; discharged December 20, 1918.

Fornell, Carl Hernfrid, A.B. '10; M.D. '14. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 15, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., September 15; transferred to Harvard Medical School January 8, 1918; to Naval Section Base, Machias, Maine, March 15; to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 30; promoted lieutenant (temporary) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, June 11; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., September 20; to USS

Mongolia on transport duty July 4, 1919; resignation accepted September 26, 1919.

**Forney, Louis Gerisch, gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26 and assigned to 24th Cavalry, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; organization designated 82d Field Artillery in October; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Basic School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., February 1919 as instructor; resignation accepted April 28, 1919.

**Forrest, George Osborne, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Forrester, Harold Price, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted private Tank Corps May 21, 1918; discharged June 1918 for physical disability. Enlisted private Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 25, 1918; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y.; discharged December 31, 1918.

**\*FORSTER, FREDERICK ALLEN, A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., in September; killed in automobile accident October 5, 1917 at Oakdale, Long Island, N.Y.

**Forster, Henry, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, June 12, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service; detailed to Schools of Military Aviation, Avord, Pau and Le Plessis-Belleville; promoted corporal October 31; breveted pilot October 31; assigned to Escadrille C 74 January 26, 1918; transferred to Escadrille Spad 102 April 1; to Escadrille Br. 224 April 21; promoted sergeant May 16; transferred to Escadrille Spad 15, Groupe de Combat 13, June 1; honorably discharged July 19, 1918 to enter U. S. Naval Reserve Force. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 19, 1918; assigned to U. S. Air Station, Dunkerque, France; transferred to British bombing school, England, August 24; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Calais, France, October 24; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1919; returned to United States January 24; released from active duty March 1, 1919; discharged March 1, 1920. Engagements coöperated in: Ypres, Amiens, Oise, Aisne and Chateau-Thierry fronts.

**Forster, Warren Rudolph, c '17-'20.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery August 5, 1918; stationed at Fort Monroe, Va.; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, September 20; discharged November 29 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Fort, John Porter, l '11-'12.** Enlisted private Infantry April 2, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 6th Division; sailed for France in June; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; returned to United States in August; discharged August 1919.

**Fosdick, Paulding, s '00-'03.** Enlisted private 1st class Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 1918; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; discharged December 1918.

**Fosgate, Charles Marshall, S.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Foss, Alden Simonds, A.B. '17.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), May 19 to November 30, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; detailed to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., May 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 18 and assigned to 1st Provisional Wing, Mineola, N.Y.; detailed to School of Bombing, Ellington Field, Texas, September 4; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Foss, Clifford Paul, LL.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 329th Infantry, 83d Division; transferred to Headquarters 74th Infantry Brigade, 37th Division, October 1 and detailed as liaison officer; sailed for France June 1918; promoted captain October 18; transferred to Company G, 147th Infantry, 37th Division; returned to United States March 23, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

**Foss, James Owen, A.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 16, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Division; on duty with Potrero Detachment at Pacific Gas and Electric Company, San Francisco, Calif.; discharged March 5, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps April 19, 1919.



**Foss, Leon Frederic, A.B. '94.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; attached to 315th Infantry, 79th Division, December 15; transferred to Company B, 1st Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., March 15, 1918; sailed for France May 1; detailed to Machine Gun Section, Army Anti-Aircraft School, Langres; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army September 4 and detailed as anti-aircraft machine gun officer; appointed instructor Machine Gun Section, Army Anti-Aircraft School, October 25; instructor Machine Gun School, 29th Division, January 29, 1919; rejoined 1st Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion February 20; detached from organization April 20 and detailed for special duty near Bordeaux; assigned to 841st Company, Transportation Corps, April 25; returned to United States July 1; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Foss, Merton Weston, D.M.D. '13.** Enlisted private Medical Department January 7, 1918; called to active service June 4; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., June 7; promoted private 1st class; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., July 19; discharged December 26, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps February 4, 1919.

**\*FOSS, SAXTON CONANT, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private June 3, 1917; assigned to Company F, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France in September; wounded October 8, 1918; died of wounds October 9, 1918 at Mobile Hospital No. 7, France. Engagements: Toulon-Troyon sectors, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc Mont Ridge). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Médeah Farm, France, October 8, 1918. With exceptional courage, Private Foss voluntarily advanced to flank a machine gun nest unaided which was holding up the advancing battalion and in so doing was fatally wounded."*

**Foss, Walter Roland, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private September 10, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 25, 1918.

**Foster, Allen Evarts, LL.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; assigned to Company C, 305th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Divi-

sion, September 2; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 16; sailed for France March 29, 1918; promoted captain August 11; returned to United States August 11; assigned to Company A, 43d Machine Gun Battalion, 15th Division, in September; discharged December 18, 1918. Engagement: Baccarat sector.

**Foster, Austin Theophilus, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., February 20; sailed for France June 15; attached to 90th Aero Squadron September 24 as observer; detailed to Camp Pontanzen February 1, 1919 as assistant adjutant; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General George G. Gately, 42d Division, April 17; returned to United States April 26; discharged May 6, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

**Foster, Duncan Graham, A.B. '18; A.M. '21.** Enlisted private May 17, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; appointed instructor Infantry Central Officers' Training School September 5; discharged December 1, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 6, 1919.

**Foster, Dwight, A.B. '16; gb '16-'17.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; assigned to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, in August; sailed for France in September; promoted 1st lieutenant July 30, 1918; returned to United States in September; assigned to 66th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif.; discharged December 20, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Château-Thierry, Aisne-Marne offensive.

**Foster, Francis Baring, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Royal Flying Corps School of Aerial Gunnery, Toronto, Canada, September 1; transferred to Fort Worth, Texas; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15; assigned to 139th Pursuit Squadron and detailed as armament and engi-

neering officer; sailed for France February 26, 1918; attached to 88th Observation Squadron, 3d Corps, September 28; returned to United States January 2, 1919; discharged January 9, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of two enemy airplanes. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Ancreville, France, on October 23, 1918."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Army Air Service:

*"Always gave his very best to the work at hand and executed missions that were of great importance and involving extreme danger."*

**Foster, Frederick William Choate, A.B.** '03. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 25; transferred to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., November 15; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., January 15, 1919; appointed ensign and released from active duty April 19, 1919.

**Foster, George Burgess, Jr., Dr.P.H.** '17. Captain Medical Corps, Regular Army, stationed at Nogales, Ariz., in charge of Department Laboratory No. 3 when United States entered the war; promoted major May 15, 1917; ordered to Atlanta, Ga., July 9 to organize and command Department Laboratory, Southeastern Department; sailed for France November 11; on special duty with Director of Division of Laboratories and Infectious Diseases; appointed officer in command Central Medical Department Laboratory, Dijon, January 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel, Medical Corps, National Army, January 10; appointed assistant director, Division of Laboratories and Infectious Diseases, Office of Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., March 30; promoted colonel May 6, 1919; returned to United States June 30; demoted Regular Army grade major; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., as assistant professor of bacteriology and preventive medicine; in service September 1920. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (Officier).

**Foster, James Forsyth, Jr., A.B.** '17. Entered service private November 23, 1917; assigned to 303d Motor Transport Repair Shop Unit, Quartermaster Corps; sailed for France January 1918; recalled to United States in April for industrial service; honorably discharged May 1, 1918.

**Foster, John McEwen, Jr., c'18-'19; m'20-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Foster, Newton, A.B.** '11. Entered service private October 3, 1917; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., October 5; promoted corporal; discharged October 25, 1917 for physical disability. Entered service private Air Service, Aircraft Production October 16, 1918; assigned to 138th Squadron, Spruce Production Division; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Foster, Percival Hoar, A.B.** '11; *gb* '10-'11. Enlisted private Medical Department June 9, 1917; detailed to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., August 2; to Kelly Field, Texas, October 15; assigned to Post Hospital, Garden City, N.Y., November 1; transferred to Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola, N.Y., September 1, 1918; to Medical Research Unit, Carlstrom Field, Fla., October 1; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Foster, Reginald Candler, A.B.** '11. Canteen organizer, American Red Cross service, France, June to December 1917. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery December 1, 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 14; assigned to 146th Field Artillery, 41st Division, April 13, 1918; appointed regimental operations officer in July; attached to Artillery Information Service, 2d French Army, August 28 to September 16; promoted 1st lieutenant October 13; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, in November; appointed member Mission to Poland January 3, 1919; discharged September 1919 in France. Engagements: Champagne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier de haute valeur. Adjoint pendant cinq semaines au lieutenant-colonel commandant le Groupement du 86<sup>e</sup> régiment d'artillerie lourde, a rendu de grands services, en particulier en exécutant des reconnaissances dans des circonstances délicates. A fait preuve du plus grand courage et d'un entrain remarquable dans un poste de commandement fréquemment soumis aux tirs de l'artillerie ennemie à obus explosifs et à obus toxiques."*

**Foster, Richard Clarke, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to 321st Field Artillery, 82d Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France May 22,

1918; returned to United States September 8; promoted captain September 25 and assigned to 65th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif.; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Foster, Robert Francis, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private June 24, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Non-commissioned Officers' School, Camp Devens, July 1; promoted corporal Infantry August 1; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 16; discharged November 27, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Foster, Stephen Merriman, A.B. '16; e '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 1; transferred to Headquarters 67th Field Artillery Brigade, 42d Division, September 21; sailed for France October 17; designated ammunition officer 42d Division; with Army of Occupation December 1, 1918 to April 4, 1919; promoted captain March 3; returned to United States April 26; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Dombaale sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Foster, Thomas Albert, M.D. '14.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed December 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 24, 1917; called to active duty February 19, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S.C.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., May 1; sailed for England June 27; detailed to British Heart Hospital, Colchester, July 14; assigned to Base Hospital No. 54, A.E.F., Meves Hospital Center, France, September 8; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 118, Brest, April 1, 1919; promoted captain May 2; returned to United States August 3, 1919; discharged August 14, 1919.

**Foster, Volney, A.B. '01.** Enlisted private November 2, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged February 1, 1919 and commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Foster, Winthrop Morse, c '10-'12.** Enrolled private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 28, 1917; or-

ganization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fountain, Edmund Jones, Jr., l '15-'17.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 22, 1917; assigned to Naval Intelligence Department, Washington, D.C.; transferred to U. S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, New York, N.Y., November 1, 1918; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

**Fowler, Franklin Willard, c '14-'17.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted private 1st class August 8; promoted corporal September 1, 1918; returned to United States April 20; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Fowler, George Anderson, Jr., c '09-'11.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 23, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 29; stationed at Post Field, Okla.; transferred to Division of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., November 28; to Park Field, Tenn., December 27; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Fowler, Guyer Weston, S.B. '15(20); m '20-** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 13, 1917; assigned to Section 512; promoted private 1st class in July; sailed for France August 7; organization served with French Army and Italian Army Corps; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Aisne offensive, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive. Awarded Croix al Merito di Guerra.

**Fowler, Herbert Carey, gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to Coast Defenses of Sandy Hook, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant February 7, 1918; assigned to 57th Coast Artillery February 22; sailed for France May 10; returned to United States January 2, 1919; discharged January 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fowler, Thomas Powell, A.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 2, 1917; assigned to 5th

Naval District, Norfolk, Va., August 20; promoted chief quartermaster February 1918; entered Officer Material School, Hampton Roads, Va.; appointed ensign June 4, 1918; served as aide to commander District Forces Afloat, 5th Naval District; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 200 as executive officer; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 202; to Submarine Chaser No. 192; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Fowlkes, Lucien Julien**, c '16-'17, '19-'20. Enlisted private Royal Flying Corps August 1, 1917; ordered to Camp Mohawk, Canada; discharged from Royal Flying Corps March 1918 to enter Signal Corps, U. S. Army. Entered service private March 13, 1918; assigned to Company C, 325th Field Signal Battalion, 92d Division; sailed for France June 6; promoted corporal June 12; gassed September 28; gassed October 20; promoted sergeant November 6; returned to United States February 27, 1919; discharged March 10, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Marbach sector.

**Fox, Charles James**, A.B. '12. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 20, 1917; assigned to Supply Department, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief yeoman May 1, 1918; released from active duty March 6, 1919.

**Fox, Fred Joy**, c '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 18, 1918; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Fox, Henry Vincent**, A.B. '18(17); gb '17-'18. Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Aroostook April 1; appointed ensign Pay Corps April 17; assigned to cost inspection work, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; served on Board for Examinations for Ensigns, Pay Corps; later on Local Examining Board for Enlisted Personnel; released from active duty June 5, 1919.

**Fox, Howard Stowell**, S.T.B. '14. Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 5; sailed for France July 23; assigned to 3d Battalion, 137th Infantry, 35th Division, August 16; sick in hospital October 4 to December 15; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 27; returned to United States July 20, 1919; discharged August 5, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Fox, Philip**, S.B. '03. Commissioned captain Engineers October 28, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys; assigned to Salvage Division, Camp Headquarters, Camp A. A. Humphreys, February 2, 1919; assigned to Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D.C., March 27 and detailed to Recruiting Office, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., April 5 and appointed camp recruiting officer; discharged October 22, 1919. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps February 11, 1920.

**Fox, William Logan**, A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; discharged June 28 for physical disability. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 5; detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas, November 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 5, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 2d Training Brigade, Kelly Field; ordered to Portland, Ore., April 26 for duty with Spruce Production Division; assigned to 419th Aero Squadron in May; organization designated 43d Spruce Squadron in July; appointed officer in command in November; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Fox, William Yale**, c '83-'84; M.D. '88. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 13, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., September 24; detailed to Ordnance Guards' Detachment, New Castle, Del., October 29 as medical officer; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., March 25; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Foxcroft, Francis Rice**, A.B. (war degree) '19. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 14, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Scout Patrol Margaret April 30; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS North Dakota February 23; transferred to State Pier, New London, Conn., May 16; to Submarine Chaser No. 190 June 4; to USS Prairie August 9; to Submarine Chaser No. 133 August 21; to Submarine Chaser No. 263 September 23; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**Foye, George Kincaide**, gb '14-'15. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Ordnance Department June 1917; ordered to Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; sailed for France August 1917.

**Fragopulos, Aristides A., A.B. '17.** Entered service private July 22, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service September 8; stationed at Cleveland, Ohio; promoted private 1st class January 15, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919.

**France, Joseph, LL.B. '17.** Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Tuna; appointed ensign December 26; assigned to Mine Force, Atlantic Fleet, January 1918; transferred to USS Roanoke, Mine Squadron No. 1 in February; sailed for overseas service March 28; ship engaged in mine laying; returned to United States January 5, 1919; released from active duty January 16, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1919.

**Franchot, Charles Pascal, LL.B. '14.** Second lieutenant Cavalry New York National Guard; promoted 1st lieutenant May 23, 1917 and appointed aide-de-camp to Major General J. F. O'Ryan, commanding New York National Guard; called to federal service July 15; aide-de-camp to Major General O'Ryan on tour of inspection in France September 22 to November 26; promoted captain March 5, 1918; sailed for France May 1; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, August 1; to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 7; attached to General Staff, A.E.F., 4th Section, January 18, 1919; on duty at Treves, Germany, and Chaumont, France; promoted major May 23; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Francine, Albert Philip, A.M. '95.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 30, 1917; called to active duty September 1; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., and appointed president Cardio-vascular and Tuberculosis Board; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., October 16; designated president Cardio-vascular and Tuberculosis Board, 82d Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., November 8; appointed tuberculosis specialist 27th Division February 15, 1918; promoted major March 4; sailed for France June 20; detailed to Base Hospital No. 8 July 25; assigned to Headquarters 4th Army Corps August 15 and appointed consultant in gas; attached to Gas Hospital, Justice group, September 23 as chief of medical service; to Evacuation Hospital No. 114 October 25; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army November 14; returned to United States Febru-

ary 28, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Francis, Augustine Shurtleff, A.B. '18.** Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Rush; released from active duty September 12 to return to college; recalled to active duty July 2, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 30; appointed ensign August 17; assigned to USS Montana, Atlantic Fleet, August 29; served as signal officer; released from active duty July 1, 1919.

**Francis, James Dwight, c '15-'17, '18-'19.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 6, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 12; sailed for France October 18; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 30, 1918; detailed to 801st Aero Squadron July 5 as instructor; assigned to 41st Pursuit Squadron November 12; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 1919.

**Francis, Nathaniel Leavitt, A.B. '92.** Enlisted private 97th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, December 16, 1915; promoted corporal January 21, 1916; promoted sergeant February 17; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry June 3; detailed to Royal School of Infantry, Aldershot, Nova Scotia, June 7; sailed for England October 13; assigned to 18th Reserve Battalion; transferred to 78th Battalion, Canadian Infantry; served in France May 1, 1917 to January 31, 1918; returned to Canada April 16; honorably discharged June 20, 1918. Engagements: Lens, Ypres.

**Francis, Tappan Eustis, c '16-'17.** Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Patrol Boat Coesack when United States entered the war; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 1, 1917; appointed ensign February 22, 1918; assigned to USS Oklahoma; transferred to USS Florida, Grand Fleet, May 30; to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, December 1; to Submarine Chaser No. 254 based at Plymouth, England, December 30; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 30, 1919; served as command-

ing officer Submarine Chaser No. 254 after May; ship attached to Mine Sweeping Detachment, Orkney Islands, Scotland; returned to United States July 1; released from active duty August 10, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in line of duty while in command of the U.S.S.C. No. 254 while engaged in the removal of the North Sea Mine Barrage."*

**Francis, Thayer, S.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., August 19; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, October 1; sailed for France July 5; attached to Air Service as aerial observer September 25, 1918 to February 7, 1919; detailed to Field Artillery School, Camp de Souge, October 5, 1918; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, November 2; to 2d Corps Aeronautical School January 3, 1919; assigned to 1st Pioneer Infantry at Ehrenbreitstein, Germany, February 14; returned to United States April 27; discharged May 2, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps November 10, 1919.

**Francke, Hugo, A.B.** '15. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 16, 1917; assigned to Section 511; sailed for France December 26; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service May 22, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army and designated ammunition supply officer; injured December 30; invalided to United States February 22, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Frank, Robert Tilden, A.B.** '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 26, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 30; to Officers' School for Plastic and Oral Surgery, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., November 3 as military director; assigned to Base Hospital No. 3; sailed for France February 6, 1918; detailed to Base Hospital No. 15 May 11; detailed to Evacuation Hospital No. 7 June 30 as head of surgical team No. 514; promoted major October 3; rejoined Base Hospital No. 3 December 1; returned to United States March 5, 1919; discharged March 11, 1919.

**Frank, Saul Edward, c** '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Franké, Georges, dn** '17-'18, '20-. Mobilized September 4, 1918 and assigned to 10th Regiment of Cuirassiers, Cavalry, French Army; transferred to 9th Regiment of Cuirassiers April 1919; to 14th

Section d'infirmiers militaires, as dentist, in October; demobilized November 6, 1919.

**Frankel, Murray Bernard, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19), '18-'19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.

**Frankfurter, Felix, LL.B.** '06. Major Judge Advocate General's Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; not called to active duty.

**Franklin, John Merrymann, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 76th Field Artillery; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 28; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; transferred to 4th Field Artillery November 28; assigned to 301st Battalion (Heavy), Tank Corps, February 27, 1918; sailed for England March 28; battalion in training at Worgret Camp, Wareham; went to France August 23; battalion brigaded with the British at the front; promoted temporary captain October 2; detailed to Tank School for Senior Officers, Sautricourt, December 1 to December 13; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army, Training Section, February 19, 1919 and designated instructor; transferred to Inspector General's Department, District of Paris, March 3; ordered to report as aide to Major General David C. Shanks, commanding general, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., March 13; returned to United States March 25; resignation accepted June 13, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918 (Saint-Quentin Canal, Ronsoy, Bony, Bellicourt, Joncourt, Montbrehain, Bohain, Beaurevoir, Brancourt-le-Grand, Saint-Souplet, Saint-Martin-Rivière, Selle River, Mormal Forest, Le Quesnoy, Valenciennes). Awarded Military Cross (British) with the following citation:

*"For gallantry and devotion to duty during the attack upon the canal from Le Catelet to Bellicourt, on September 29, 1918. He accompanied the Tanks of his company on foot, through machine gun and artillery fire while ahead of the Infantry. His intensity of purpose and complete disregard for personal danger enabled the Tanks under his command to carry out their mission. He succeeded in sending to the rear most valuable information on the progress of the Tanks. During all engagements of the Battalion he has displayed remarkable energy and inspired all ranks of his company."*

**Franklin, Joseph, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Franklin, Walter Simonds, A.B. '06.** Entered service captain Quartermaster Corps May 29, 1917; in charge of transportation service at Philadelphia, Pa.; sailed for France December 27; assigned to Office of Director General of Transportation, A.E.F.; detailed to British War Office, London, February 15, 1918 in charge of movement of troops and supplies through England; transferred to Transportation Corps August 5; promoted major Transportation Corps October 26; assigned to Office of Director of Army Transport Service, Tours, December 1 and placed in charge of entire return troop movement; promoted lieutenant colonel May 2, 1919; returned to United States July 10; discharged July 14, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Base Section No. 3, England."*

Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British) with the following citation:

*"Joined directorate of movements in middle of February 1918 as liaison officer for the movements of American troops through the United Kingdom and remained with the directorate until middle of December 1918 when he went to France. He proved himself a most able and efficient officer and showed the greatest tact, energy and judgement in his dealings both with the staff in the War Office and with the staffs at the ports in the United Kingdom and the smooth working of the transport of the American troops was very largely due to the cordial coöperation of this officer."*

**Franks, Jerome Anderson Quay, l'15-'17, '18-'19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to Company B, 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, September 1; sailed for France October 3; returned to United States August 3, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry September 11; assigned to Company B, 58th Machine Gun Battalion, 20th Division, September 12; discharged January 15, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry.

**Frary, James Mortimer, c'16-'18.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 8, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., May 25; to Camp Dick, Texas, August 19; to Kelly Field, Texas, September 27; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant

Air Service, Military Aeronautics February 7, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Frash, Otto Robert, A.B. '13; M.D. '20.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps August 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Fraser, Archibald McKay, M.D. '07.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 22, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 5; detailed to Camp Hospital No. 27 July 25 to August 22; to American Red Cross Evacuation Hospital No. 110 October 5 to November 20; promoted captain October 26; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Fraser, Cecil Eaton, S.B. (war degree) '18(19); pb'19-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France July 15; 303d Field Artillery attached to 2d Army as Corps Artillery; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps June 16, 1919. Engagement: Toul front (Marcheville, Pintheville, Bois de Harville).

**Fraser, Duncan, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); g'19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 13, 1918 as a casual officer; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 10; assigned to 16th Infantry, 1st Division, March 24; wounded July 19; in hospital until October; assigned to duty in Services of Supply October 12; attached to Casual Company No. 7, Blois, October 23; appointed mess officer, Blois, December 13; returned to United States June 17, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons July 18, 1918. With four men, Lieutenant Fraser captured a machine-gun nest, which was delivering an annihilating fire upon his company and holding up its advance."*

**Fraser, Somers, A.B. '07; M.D. '11.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 31, 1917; attached to 4th Engineers, Boston, Mass.,

on recruiting duty; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 30; appointed instructor Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, August 27; promoted captain November 19; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., November 27; transferred to Base Hospital No. 7 April 16, 1918; sailed for France July 8; detailed to Camp Hospital No. 27, Tours, July and August; promoted major February 1919; returned to United States March 27; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Fraser-Campbell, Arnold, s '04-'06; c '06-'08, '09-'10.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, British Army, February 1915; organization attached to 51st (Highland) Division; went to France in April; appointed battalion bombing officer; wounded in June; appointed member Instructional Staff, Command Grenade School, Troon, Scotland, January 1916; went to France in October and appointed bombing instructor; wounded in November; rejoined Instructional Staff, Command Grenade School, Scotland, in December; attached to Staff Headquarters, Tay Garrison (Scottish Command) May 1917; rejoined 8th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 51st Division, in France, in October and appointed officer in command Company C; wounded March 21, 1918; demobilized February 8, 1920. Engagements: 2d Battle of Ypres, La Bassée, La Rue-de-Bois (Givenchy), Festubert 1915; Cambrai 1917; Saint-Quentin 1918. Twice mentioned in despatches. Awarded Military Cross (British) 1915; bar to Military Cross 1917.

**Fraser-Campbell, Evan James, S.B. '06 (08).** Enlisted private Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, British Army, February 22, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Engineers April 6; detailed to Chat-ham for training; went to France June 20; attached to 180th Tunnelling Company; demobilized January 21, 1919. Engagements: Somme front (Albert), Somme offensive 1918.

\* **FRASER - CAMPBELL, WILLIAM BAILLIE, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private British Army July 1916 and detailed to Officers' Training Battalion No. 3, Bristol, England; commissioned 2d lieutenant October 25 and assigned to 8th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, British Expeditionary Forces; went to France January 4, 1917; attached to Entrenching Battalion No. 11 January to June; transferred to 7th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 51st Division, in July; appointed officer in command Company

D, 7th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, March 22, 1918; killed in action March 23, 1918 at Beaumetz-lès-Cambrai, France. Engagements: Arras, Pilkem Ridge, Passchendaele Ridge, Cambrai 1917, Saint-Quentin.

**Frazer, Alan Clasby, S.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1917; honorably discharged. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 1, 1917; stationed at Marine Barracks, Port Royal, S.C.; transferred to Naval Magazine, Norfolk, Va., August 28; promoted corporal March 9, 1918; transferred to Marine Training Station, Quantico, Va., August 2; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 13th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, August 31; sailed for France September 14; promoted sergeant October 1; returned to United States August 8, 1919; discharged August 13, 1919.

**Frazer, Horace Southworth, Jr., c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Frazier, Floyd Harris, c '16-'17, '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Frazier, Robert Alexander, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Headquarters 11th Division, Camp Meade, November 10; discharged January 10, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 30, 1919.

**Freed, Edgar, LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 10, 1917; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., January 1918; promoted sergeant in April; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 11; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, as instructor; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Freedley, Durr, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 3, 1917; called to active duty December 29 and detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, February 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 4; detailed to Rich Field, Texas, as camouflage officer; transferred to Camouflage Squadron, Aviation Camp, Waco, Texas, May 15; organization transferred to Camp Greene, N.C.; ordered to Langley Field, Va., July 26 for special duty; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Pro-



duction November 8; transferred to Materials Section, Experimental Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, McCook Field, Ohio, December 5; discharged February 18, 1919.

**Freedley, Vinton, A.B. '14.** Enlisted U. S. Marine Corps June 1918; stationed at Paris Island, S.C.; detailed as drill instructor; discharged December 25, 1918.

**Freedman, Clarence Sumner, A.B. '17.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty February 12, 1919.

**Freedman, David Dangel, D.M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 8, 1917; called to active service June 20, 1918 and assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 301st Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Devens, September 5; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Freedman, Edward Philip, A.B. '17; M.B.A. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 25; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 23; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., July 31; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 12; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

**Freedman, Harry Solomon, S.B. '17.** Entered service private August 29, 1918; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Coast Defenses of Long Island Sound, Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y., October 6, 1918; appointed chief clerk Office of Coast Defense Artillery Engineer; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Freedman, Louis Jacob, S.B. '07; M.F. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to 1st Battalion, 20th Engineers (Forestry), September 1; sailed for France November 12; promoted captain October 15, 1918; appointed adjutant 1st Battalion, 20th Engineers; appointed officer in command 1st Battalion, 20th Engineers March 1919; returned to United States April 17; discharged May 3, 1919. Commissioned major Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps July 1919.

**Freeland, William, A.B. '81.** Enrolled cook 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 27, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Josephine; promoted cook 2d class March 1, 1918; promoted commissary steward

May 1; transferred to USS *Aeolus* on transport duty; promoted chief commissary steward in July; transferred to Naval School, Norfolk, Va., in August as instructor; served as lecturer and member of Naval Examining Board; released from active duty July 14, 1919.

**Freeman, Clarke Farwell, A.B. '13; s '12-'13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 28, 1917 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F.; attached to Advanced Ammunition Depot, Lieusaint, March 1, 1918 as officer in command; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army, Supply Section, July 10 and designated officer in charge of small arms ammunition; returned to United States in December; discharged January 27, 1919. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Freeman, Daniel Allen, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19.** Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on USS *Virginia* when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 9, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster May 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., October 14; transferred to USS *Chicago* November 1; to USS *Aeolus* on transport duty May 25, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty January 5, 1919.

**Freeman, Edward Morris, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 14; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, Valréas, September 29; assigned to Company E, 9th Infantry, 2d Division, November 10; gassed April 14, 1918 at Rouvrois; assigned to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Intelligence Section, June 15; promoted 1st lieutenant November 14; transferred to Office of Acting Judge Advocate General, General Headquarters, November 20; promoted captain May 7, 1919; returned to United States August 28; discharged September 6, 1919. Engagement: Somme-dieu sector.

**Freeman, George Franklin, M.D. '96.** Captain Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; sailed for overseas service September 1918; assigned to U. S. Naval Hospital, Killingholme, England; transferred to U. S. Naval Base Hospital No. 5, Brest, France,

January 1, 1919 as commanding officer, later medical aide on staff of commander U. S. Naval Forces in France; returned to United States October 28; assigned to Dispensary, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., as yard medical officer; in service February 1921. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession in charge of the Navy Base Hospital at Brest, France, and as Force Medical Officer on the Staff of the Commander, U. S. Naval Forces in France."*

**Freeman, James Wesson, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Freeman, Mervin, M.D. '18.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 18, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 23; transferred to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., December 16; discharged October 10, 1919.

**Freeman, Stephen Albert, A.B. '19(20); A.M. '21.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 23; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., September 17; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 9, 1918; served as instructor after February 26; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign June 12; assigned to Naval Air Station, Rockaway, N.Y., June 13; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) October 1; released from active duty December 19, 1918. Lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force (confirmed) November 23, 1920.

**Freeman, Talbot Otis, S.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 20, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for overseas service September 25; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia; Italy, October 28; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 2, 1918; detailed to Caproni Night Bombing School, Milan, Italy, June 23 to July 4; attached to 4th Squadron, 11th Bombing Group, Italian Army, July 10; assigned to Office of Assistant Chief of Air Service, Headquarters Air Service, Tours, France, in September; transferred to Handley-Page Aerodrome No. 1, Ford Junction, Sussex, England, October 7; to 140th Aero Squadron November 20 and appointed adjutant; returned to United States December 10; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Freeman, Thomas Lawrence, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Entered Officers' Train-

ing Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; ordered to duty with 76th Division; transferred to 42d Division August 31; assigned to 166th Infantry, 42d Division, September 12; sailed for France October 18; promoted 1st lieutenant August 17, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to April 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagements: Dombasle sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Freer, Gorham Fulton, c '14-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, March 4 to July 31, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, November 20, 1917; in training in Canada December 15, 1917 to May 20, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant May 20; sailed for England; in training June 24 to August 28; assigned to 158th Squadron September 4; demobilized September 25, 1919.

**Freese, Carl Gates, A.B. '15.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; honorably discharged May 30, 1917. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France in August; promoted sergeant September 20; Section 510 attached to 25th Division, French Army; transferred to Corps of Intelligence Police August 22, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, Intelligence Section; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 7 for duty on staff of Confidential Political Intelligence Bureau; returned to United States June 10, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919. Engagements: Argonne front, Verdun front, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A organisé le service d'évacuation des blessés des postes de secours de première ligne sous les plus violents bombardements. A assuré, d'une façon rapide, dans les circonstances les plus périlleuses, l'évacuation des civils chassés dans nos lignes par les troupes allemandes" (general order of the Division).*

**Freiberg, Joseph Albert, A.B. '20.** University of Cincinnati Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fremery, Leon Florent de, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 26, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, July 2; to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, August 31; to Elling-

ton Field, Texas, December 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 13, 1918; appointed instructor Ellington Field; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Fremont-Smith, Frank, Jr., c '13-'15;** M.D. '21. Enrolled chief gunner's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio Station, Otter Cliff, Maine; promoted chief boatswain's mate and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 15; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Pennsylvania; served as assistant communication officer; transferred to Submarine School, New London, Conn., in September; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Fremont-Smith, Maurice, A.B. '13(14);** M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps February 1918; not called to active duty; discharged January 1919.

**French, Abram Waldo, c '15-'17.** Private Company A, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted corporal June 14, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company A, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted sergeant August 23; sailed for France September 26; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919 as private 1st class. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Pas Fini sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**French, Alden, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**French, Clayton, c '02-'04.** Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service August 16, 1918; assigned to Edgewood Arsenal, Baltimore, Md.; transferred to Washington, D.C., September 13; discharged December 27, 1918.

**French, Earle Moulton, A.B. '18;** *gb* '19-'20. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in August; released from active duty November 15, 1917.

**French, Edward Vestal, A.B. '18.** Enlisted private May 17, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee; discharged December 5, 1918.

**French, Eliot Channing, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**French, Francis Henry, A.B. '07;** LL.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned captain Ordnance Department November 22; assigned to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., November 24; discharged September 19, 1919.

**French, Francis Ormond, A.B. '12.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 25, 1917; assigned to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., June 20; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 325 in August; promoted chief petty officer April 1, 1918; released from active duty December 6, 1918.

**French, George William, Jr., S.B. '10** (11). Entered service private May 10, 1918; assigned to 5th Machine Gun Company, July Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock, Ga.; sailed for France July 29; assigned to 116th Engineers August 19; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army, Operations Section, October 1; promoted corporal December 19; returned to United States May 13, 1919; discharged May 23, 1919.

**French, John Taylor, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; discharged June 1917 for physical disability. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), July to October 1917, with French Army on Aisne front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 15, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1; assigned to 125th Aero Service Squadron, Eberts Field, Ark., and designated supply officer; transferred to Air Service, Aircraft Production September 26; detailed to District Office, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Finance Division, Air Service, Aircraft Production December 12; stationed at the factory of the Metz Company, Waltham, Mass.; discharged April 11, 1919.

**French, Joseph Milton, A.B. '17;** A.M. '21. Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; called to active service October 5 and assigned to 301st Field Signal Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal; promoted sergeant December 1; promoted sergeant 1st class January 1, 1918; detailed to Signal Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps August 27 and assigned to 323d Field

Signal Battalion; sailed for France September 28; transferred to 8th Field Signal Battalion, 4th Division, November 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany, until June 24, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 8, 1919.

**\*FRENCH, ROBERT ALLAN, LL.B.** '08. Commissioned captain July 29, 1918 and assigned to Bureau of Investigation, Military Intelligence Division, Washington, D.C.; died of pneumonia December 17, 1918 at Washington.

**French, Stuyvesant LeRoy, A.B.** '16; LL.B. '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., December 15; transferred to Company M, 54th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., January 28, 1918; discharged August 28, 1918 for physical disability incident to service.

**Frenkel, Benedict Jonas, A.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 331st Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, August 31; transferred to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, May 25, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 4; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Frenning, Alfred Bass, A.B.** (war degree) '20; M.B.A. '21. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to November 20, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Aisne fronts; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, May 15 to September 15, 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Frenning, John Jacob, A.B.** '16; *gb* '19-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to October 8, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 8, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 642; served with French Army; returned to United States March 21, 1919; discharged March 27, 1919. Engagements: Aisne offensive 1917, Somme defensive 1918, Aisne defensive (Chemin des Dames), Champagne offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Frenyear, Allen Chase, c** '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*FRETZ, EARL RUSSELL, l** '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and as-

signed to 39th Infantry; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; transferred to 11th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division, in December; sailed for France May 9, 1918; transferred to 12th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division, in June; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant in October; wounded October 21; died of wounds November 7, 1918 at Vichy, France. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle sector, Toulon sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"Distinguished himself by extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United States at Courchamp, France, on 18 July 1918."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Courchamp on 18 July 1918."*

**Frey, Austin Rogers, S.B.** '20. Massachusetts Institute of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Frey, Frederick Hamilton Ward, LL.B.** '20; *gb* '20-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company F, 55th Infantry, 7th Division; sailed for France August 3, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 9 to June 21, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 28, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 1, 1919. Engagements: Puvencelle sector, Thiaucourt sector.

**Frick, Gage Carlin, c** '17-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fried, Oscar Karl, c** '15-'18. Enlisted private October 1, 1918; detailed to Mechanical Training Detachment, Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak., November 25; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Friedberg, Morris, A.B.** '14. Enlisted private Coast Artillery March 21, 1918; assigned to 68th Coast Artillery; sailed for France August 9; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Friede, Sydney Allan, A.B.** '12(11). Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 13, 1917; assigned to War College Division, Military Intelligence Section, General Staff, Washington, D.C., September 18; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 26; stationed at Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., March 8, 1918 and detailed in charge of Planning Section, Personnel Division; ordered to

report to commanding general, A.E.F., for liaison duty; sailed for France in July; returned to United States in October; stationed at Washington October 21 to report on investigation; promoted major October 26; discharged November 26, 1918. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 15, 1919.

**Friedlander, Alfred, A.B. '92.** Contract surgeon August 28 to December 9, 1917; on duty with Cardio-vascular Examining Board, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Commissioned major Medical Corps December 9, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, and designated chief of medical service; discharged January 5, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps February 26, 1919.

**Friedlich, Herbert Aaron, A.B. '15; LL.B. '17.** Entered service private Coast Artillery July 19, 1918; assigned to 15th Company Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, September 23; discharged November 21, 1918.

**Friedman, Abram Ellis, S.B. '19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 31, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS Antigone on transport duty June 15; transferred to USS Kroonland on transport duty July 15; to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., December 15; released from active duty January 10, 1919.

**Friedman, Frank Samuel, S.B. '20.** Enrolled storekeeper 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., August 20; transferred to coaling station, Boston, Mass., September 12; to Harvard Naval Unit September 28; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Friedman, Joseph Solomon, S.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Fries, Erik Fritiof Bjerkander, c'17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Frindel, Samuel, Jr., A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 9, 1918; assigned to 223d Aero Squadron March 8 and appointed adjutant; transferred to Aviation General Supply Depot, Fairfield, Ohio, March 29; to Aviation General Supply Depot, Philadelphia, Pa., September 10; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 14; discharged June 10, 1919.

**Fripp, Frank Giles, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla.; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31 and assigned to Company G, 311th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 1918; gassed in October.

**Fritchey, Theodore Augustus, Jr., M.B.A. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 22; sailed for France December 24; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris; transferred to 8th Field Signal Battalion, 4th Division, June 29, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of London, England, March 3, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 22, 1919. Engagements: Marne - Aisne offensive (Ourcq River, Vesle River), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fritsch, Hugo Gilbert de, S.B. '09.** At Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Froelich, Armand Lamfrom, l'16-'17.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 23, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 22; sailed for France June 4; returned to United States April 3, 1919; discharged April 27, 1919.

**\*FROOM, ALMIN MINOR, l'16-'18.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force, British Army, Canada, December 9, 1917; detailed to Camp Rathburne, Ontario, January 5, 1918; to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Toronto, March 4; promoted corporal March 5; detailed to Camp Mohawk, Ontario, May 3; to Camp Leaside July 20; to Beamsville, Ontario, September 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force, British Army, September 23; killed in airplane accident September 23, 1918 at Beamsville.

**Frost, Edward Earle, c'17-'19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., June 4; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

**Frost, Elliott Park, Ph.D. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps March 19, 1918; assigned to Psychological Division, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; appointed military morale officer in June; assigned to Morale Branch, General Staff, Washington, D.C., in October; promoted captain October 22; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Frost, Franklin Blaine, LL.B.** '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1; attached to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, in October; ordered to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., November 8; assigned to Army Transport Service and attached to Army Cargo Transport Kentuckian; overseas December 18, 1917 to February 22, 1918; later stationed at Port of Embarkation, Newport News; served on British Naval Transport Caserta June to September; promoted 1st lieutenant July 11; assigned to Dundrennan, British cargo carrier sailing for Bordeaux, November 8; upon arrival in France assigned to Services of Supply and detailed as assistant camp quartermaster and trial judge advocate, Bassens Camp; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 4, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged August 10, 1919.

**Frost, Harold Maurice, M.D.** '15. Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 1, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; attached to American Women's War Hospital, Paignton, England, October 1915 to November 1917 as assistant surgeon. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, A.E.F., December 4, 1917; assigned to American Red Cross Hospital No. 21 and designated chief assistant surgeon; promoted captain February 16, 1918; appointed chief surgeon and administrator American Red Cross Hospital No. 21 March 6; appointed assistant to surgeon U. S. Troops, Winchester Area, England, August 20; commanding officer Camp Hospital No. 35, Winchester, England, November 29; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States February 24; discharged March 1, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 19, 1919.

**Frost, Horace Wier, A.B.** '14; *gb* '13-'15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 1, 1918; assigned to Personnel Section, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, April 5 to June 20; assigned to Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington; transferred to Division of Military Aeronautics in October; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Frost, Paul Rubens, A.B.** '07(10); *s* '10-'11. Enlisted private 1st class Medical

Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; injured March 1919; invalided to United States May 30; discharged June 27, 1919.

**Frost, Walter Archer, A.B.** '01. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps June 24, 1918; assigned to Educational Section, Conservation and Reclamation Division, Office of Acting Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, October 20 and detailed as assistant to depot quartermaster; transferred to Legal Department, Transportation Section, Embarkation Service, Washington, April 8, 1919; to Office of Judge Advocate of Maritime Affairs, New York, N.Y., September 28; discharged October 27, 1919.

**Frothingham, Channing, A.B.** '02; M.D. '06. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 25, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 1; promoted major August 4; appointed instructor Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, September 10; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., November 3 and designated chief of medical service; appointed commanding officer Base Hospital, Camp Devens, January 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel March 23; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., November 20; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Frothingham, Charles Frederick, Jr., A.B.** '11. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry New York National Guard May 10, 1917; assigned to Company G, 15th New York Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant May 18; organization federalized July 15 and later designated 369th Infantry; sailed for France December 14; detailed to Tank Corps August 23, 1918 and attached to 306th Battalion; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagement: Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Frothingham, Donald McLeod, c** '18-'19; *e* '19-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Frothingham, Henry Adams, c** '90-'94. Commissioned captain February 14, 1918; assigned to Office of Intelligence Officer, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; appointed Intelligence Officer, Northeastern Department, February 25, 1919; discharged September 22, 1920.

**Frothingham, Huntington Wolcott, c** '11-'13. Sergeant Massachusetts National

Guard; entered federal service July 25, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 103d Infantry, 26th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 18; promoted 1st lieutenant January 20, 1918; transferred to Company B, 103d Infantry; wounded May 10 near Bois-Brûlé; promoted captain September 17; transferred to Company F, 103d Infantry; wounded November 4; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne, and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Bouresches, France, on July 20, 1918."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.

*"For marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Gury, Bouresches Wood, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Château-Thierry, Etrépilly, Bezuat, Épiéds, Trugny and La Fère Wood, to the Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois Road during the advance of this division from July 18 to 25, 1918, in the Second Battle of the Marne."*

**Frothingham, Lawrence Potter, A.B.** '02. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department May 3, 1918; assigned to Trench Warfare Branch, Supply Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Frothingham, Louis Adams, A.B.** '93; LL.B. '96. Commissioned major unassigned October 25, 1918; later major Adjutant General's Department; assigned to Commission on Education and Special Training, Washington, D.C., and served as personnel officer and inspector of Students' Army Training Corps; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Frothingham, Samuel, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '20; S.B. '21. Machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty in 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; released from active duty September 22, 1917 to attend college; recalled to active duty and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, March 19, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., June 8; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., July 6; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 8; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign September 10; served as instructor; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**\*FRY, CHARLES, c'09-'13.** Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; appointed ensign October 3, 1917; called to active duty October 16 and assigned to unit of patrol boats off coast of New Jersey as commanding officer; died of pneumonia October 9, 1918 at Philadelphia, Pa.

**Fry, I. George, c'00-'02.** Entered service private October 10, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Fry, Russell Thurston, S.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 38th Infantry, 3d Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant January 3, 1918; sailed for France March 4; wounded July 22; wounded August 10; transferred to Headquarters 4th Army Corps, Intelligence Section, September 9; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army, Intelligence Section, October 1; attached to U. S. Shipping Board, Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States April 7; discharged April 24, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

**Fry, Thomas Eddy, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 8, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., November 10; discharged February 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Frye, Edmund Bailey, Jr., A.B.** '10. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 26, 1917; detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas, October 6; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 4; assigned to 162d Aero Squadron and designated officer in command; sailed for England February 26, 1918; squadron attached to Royal Flying Corps, British Army, March 16; relieved of command 162d Aero Squadron October 12 and assigned to Headquarters U. S. Air Service, London, England, for duty in connection with Royal Air Force; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Frye, Robert Preston, S.B.** '10. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps May 20, 1918; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant

ant Quartermaster Corps September 18; assigned to Inspection Branch, General Supply Depot, New York, N.Y.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Frye, Russell Brigham, S.B. '15.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France in August; Section 512 served with French Army; promoted corporal December 9; promoted sergeant March 14, 1919; returned to United States April 23; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive, Flanders defensive 1918, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive.

**Fryefield, Maurice, A.B. '19(18).** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 21, 1918; assigned to East Boston, Mass.; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., in November; appointed ensign Pay Corps in December; released from active duty June 4, 1919.

**Fryer, Livingston, A.B. '10; l'09-'11.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, May to October 1917, with French Army. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry March 15, 1918 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, and appointed liaison officer; promoted 1st lieutenant March 1919; returned to United States March 14; discharged. Awarded Order of St. Stanislaus (Russian).

**Fulcher, Paul Milton, A.M. '17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13, September 2 to October 13, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service; assigned to Section 631 (formerly Section 13) October 13, 1917; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 1 to June 20, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagements: Champagne, Lorraine, Verdun, Argonne, Somme and Oise fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur remarquable par son dévouement, a fait l'admiration de tous dans les missions les plus pénibles, s'est toujours offert pour assurer les évacuations les plus périlleuses" (general order of the Division).*

**Fuller, Benjamin Anthon Gould, A.B. '00; A.M. '02; Ph.D. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C., December 15; assigned to staff of General Tasker H. Bliss, Supreme War Council, Versailles, France, December 31; sailed for France January 10, 1918; discharged June 23, 1919 at Gièvres, France. Awarded Ordine della Corona d'Italia.

**Fuller, Carlton Perry, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to 6th Company, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Fuller, Charles Fairchild, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Newport News, Va.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., in July; appointed ensign November 5; sailed for overseas service January 4, 1918; assigned to Royal Naval Air Station, Dundee, Scotland, February 4; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, May 11; promoted lieutenant October 9; returned to United States June 1, 1919; released from active duty June 11, 1919.

**Fuller, David Henry, l'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 316th Field Artillery, 81st Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant January 17, 1918; promoted captain Adjutant General's Department February 1; assigned to Headquarters 81st Division and designated division insurance officer; sailed for France July 31; designated assistant division adjutant September 21; sent to hospital in October; invalided to United States March 7, 1919; discharged January 14, 1920. Engagement: Saint-Dié sector.

**Fuller, Ernest Lorin, c'10-'11.** Entered service private July 15, 1918; assigned to New Hampshire Training Detachment, Durham, N.H.; transferred to 37th Coast Artillery, Fort Hancock, N.J., September 13; to 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hancock, September 28; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 26; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Fuller, Eugene, A.B. '80; M.D. '84.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 1917; called to active duty in July and detailed to assist in the organization of The American Girls' Aid Society Hospital; sailed for France in July; returned to United States in December and placed on inactive duty; called to active duty September 1, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., October 4; to Embarkation Hospital No. 4, New York, N.Y., November 22; discharged January 23, 1919.



**Fuller, Francis Sanborn, A.B. '11; M.F. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, September 11; to 359th Infantry, 90th Division, January 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany, January to June; returned to United States June 7; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Fuller, George Spencer, c '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Fuller, Hugh Nelson, A.B. '12(13).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 53d Infantry, 6th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 26; returned to United States May 8, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Gérardmer sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Fuller, Joseph Vincent, A.B. '14; Ph.D. '21.** Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 76th Division, December 26 for intelligence duty; promoted sergeant February 19, 1918; transferred to Corps of Interpreters June 13; sailed for France July 5 with Headquarters 76th Division; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Historical Section, August 24; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 10, 1919; returned to United States July 9; discharged July 17, 1919.

**\*FULLER, KENNETH ELIOT, A.B. '16; l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., in September; transferred to 1st New Hampshire Regiment December 12; organization designated Company C, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, February 1918; sailed for France March 30; detailed to special duty Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, April 18 to June 28; transferred to Company C, 23d Infantry, June 30; killed in action July 18, 1918 near Vaux-Castille, France. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vierzy, Vaux-Castille). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Vaux-Castille, France, July 18, 1918. When his company was temporarily halted by heavy machine gun fire, 2d Lieutenant Fuller personally led a group of ten men in*

*an attack on the machine gun position. He was killed while leading this attack, but due to his heroic example, the enemy position was captured and his company was able to continue its advance."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 18 juillet 1918, près de Vaux-Castille, a fait preuve d'une grande bravoure en conduisant un assaut sur un nid de mitrailleuses en face de lui. Tué dans cette attaque" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Fuller, Richard Buckminster, c '13-'15.** Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Wego April 19 as commanding officer; transferred to Scout Patrol Whistler October 8 as commanding officer; to Scout Patrol Inca October 26 as commanding officer; transferred with Scout Patrol Inca to Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Va., November 3; also in command of division of patrol boats; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11, 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy September 18; assigned to staff of Admiral Gleaves October 26; served as aide; temporary duty on USS Great Northern on transport duty; temporary duty on USS George Washington on transport duty March 28, 1919; resignation accepted September 2, 1919.

**\*FULLER, ROBERT GORHAM, S.B. '04; l'04-'06; A.M. '07; Ph.D. '15.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department February 1, 1918; assigned to Trench Warfare Section, Engineering Bureau, Washington, D.C., February 7; transferred to Publications and Information Branch, Trench Warfare Section, March 1; to Inspection Division, Ordnance Department, June 26; detailed to Ordnance School, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., July 13; assigned to Scituate Proving Ground, Mass., September 20; died February 11, 1919 at St. Petersburg, Fla.

**Fuller, Thomas James Duncan, Jr., S.B. '15.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 23, 1917; detailed to Flying School, Mineola, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 26; transferred to Chanute Field, Ill., August 16; to Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., September 7; to Taliaferro Field, Texas, May 11, 1918; sailed for France July 15; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, August 15; assigned to 135th Aero Squadron September 1; forced to land in Swiss territory September 12; interned until December 7; returned to United States January 3, 1919; dis-

charged January 11, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Fuller, Wilfred Joy, D.M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps September 4, 1917; drafted over commission October 4, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Medical Department in October and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens; honorably discharged January 7, 1918. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 8, 1918; called to active duty June 30 as 1st lieutenant Dental Corps and detailed to Wentworth Institute Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Fuller, Willard Perrin, A.B.** '10(11). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 18, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain February 19, 1918; detailed to Aviation School, Mather Field, Calif., May 31 and appointed executive officer; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator October 31; transferred to Kelly Field, Texas, November 1; appointed member Committee for Organization of Air Service for Peace Times, Washington, D.C., December 5; discharged January 29, 1919. Commissioned major Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 19, 1919.

**Fuller, William Eddy, A.B.** '19(18); LL.B. '21. Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 26; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Fuller, Wolcott, A.B.** '21. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Wego; transferred to Enrolling Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., October 2; transferred to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty May 15, 1918; to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., August 19; to Destroyer Lansdale October 22; to USS Oakland on transport duty December 28; released from active duty February 13, 1919.

**Fullerton, Bradford Morton, c** '12-'16. Enlisted private December 13, 1917; assigned to Mechanical Repair Shop No. 304, Motor Transport Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; promoted private 1st class February 1, 1918; promoted sergeant March 14; promoted regimental sergeant major April 30; discharged December 21,

1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Fullerton, Dwight Lyman, gb** '14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division, in September; sailed for France January 2, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, February to May; transferred to 146th Field Artillery May 1; promoted 1st lieutenant; with Army of Occupation, Germany, until June 1919; returned to United States June 26; discharged July 3, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Fulton, John Farquhar, Jr., S.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., October 30, 1918; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Furber, Charles Leicester, A.B.** '08. Sergeant Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 25; sailed for France September 9; promoted 1st lieutenant November 20; detailed to French Balloon School, Valdahon, December 7, 1917 to January 15, 1918; attached as observer to French Balloon No. 70 February 12 to March 16; attached to American Balloon Company No. 5 May 1; rated balloon observer August 5; balloon shot down by plane October 23; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator December 13; returned to 101st Field Artillery January 3, 1919; returned to United States April 10; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Toul front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Châtel-Chéhéry, October 23, 1918, during operations of First American Army."*

**Furlong, Gerald Fennell, A.B.** '01. Captain 3d Regiment, Victoria Rifles of Canada; regiment mobilized August 7, 1914; transferred to 24th Canadian Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada, for service overseas with Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 22; sailed for England May 10, 1915; in training at East Sandling; went to France September 15; transferred to Canadian Army Pay Corps August 1, 1917; recalled to England and appointed assistant command paymaster at Bramshott Camp; returned to Ottawa, Canada, May 10, 1918; promoted major

Canadian Army Pay Corps January 1, 1919 and appointed inspector Pay Service; appointed chief conducting paymaster December 29; in service February 1920. Engagements: Ypres front 1915-16 (Mont Kemmel, Saint Eloi), Somme battle 1916, Vimy sector, Lens sector.

**Furness, Douglas Lyle, A.B. '04; S.B. '05.** Electrical gunner U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty November 20, 1917 and appointed lieutenant (junior grade); detailed to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; transferred to USS Virginia January 19, 1918; to Machinery Division, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., April 6; released from active duty December 14, 1918.

**Furness, Fairman Rogers, c '08-'11.** Entered service private July 4, 1918; assigned to 5th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, July 25; promoted corporal; promoted sergeant August 22; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Furness, George Abbot, A.B. '18; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Regular Army January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to 306th Field Artillery March 20; promoted corporal April 10; promoted sergeant April 23; sailed for France April 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant July 12; assigned to 3d Field Artillery August 1; returned to United States January 8, 1919; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Furness, William Henry, 3d, A.B. '88.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 26, 1917; assigned to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., August 14; transferred to University of Pennsylvania Hospital October 6; detailed to General Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 1, 1918 as instructor; discharged December 31, 1918. Died August 11, 1920 at Wallingford, Pa.

**Furrer, Arnold Frotcham, M.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 30, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark., November 14; discharged March 20, 1919.

**Fyffe, Joseph, c '93-'96, '14-'15.** Captain Supply Corps, U. S. Navy, on duty with Pacific Fleet, overseas, as fleet paymaster, when United States entered the war; served as assistant to supply officer after December 1917; returned to United States January 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., January 30; served as assist-

ant supply officer; transferred to Navy Yard, New York, as disbursing officer; in service December 1920. Awarded Navy Cross.

**Fyshe, James Carlyle, A.B. '99; m '05-'06.** Captain 19th Alberta Dragoons, Canadian Militia; regiment mobilized August 23, 1914; transferred to General Hospital No. 1, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 22; sailed for England October 1; appointed senior medical officer Bustard Camp; assigned to 1st Canadian Field Ambulance April 1915 in France; appointed medical officer to 4th Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 5; promoted major Canadian Army Medical Corps January 1916; transferred to 10th Canadian Field Ambulance; appointed medical officer 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles in June; transferred to 7th Canadian Stationary Hospital, Harfleur, in October; ordered to England; assigned to Brighton and Hastings Staff in November and served on staff of assistant director of medical services; transferred to 3d Canadian Command Depot May 1917; to Canadian General Hospital No. 14 January 1918; on escort duty December 1918 to February 1919; transferred to Canadian Army Medical Corps Depot, Shorncliffe Area, February 1919; to Canadian General Hospital No. 12, Bramshott, in June; returned to Canada in July; demobilized July 29, 1919. Engagements: Béthune front (Festubert, Givenchy), 3d battle of Ypres (Maple Copse), Somme front. Mentioned in despatches.

**Gaddis, Hugh Lawrence, c '08-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned major Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 331st Field Artillery, 86th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 28, 1917 to January 18, 1918; sailed for France September 9; transferred to 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, November 30; discharged May 3, 1919 in France.

**Gade, Gerhard, A.B. '21.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Intelligence Headquarters, Washington, D.C.; sailed for overseas service June 1; assigned to Naval Intelligence Section Headquarters, London, England, June 19; promoted chief yeoman August 15; transferred to Office of Naval Intelligence, Denmark, August 17 as assistant to naval attaché; returned to United States January 23, 1919; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Gade, Horace Upton, c '99-'02.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S.

Naval Reserve Force January 24, 1918; sailed for overseas service; assigned to American Legation, Christiania, Norway, January 30; served as assistant naval attaché; transferred to Office of War Trade Board Representative, London, England, June 3; to American Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, October 25 as assistant naval attaché; returned to United States April 21, 1919; released from active duty April 24, 1919.

Gade, John Allyn, S.B. '96; g '96-'97. Appointed lieutenant U.S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to American Legation, Christiania, Norway; served as assistant naval attaché; promoted lieutenant commander in 1918; transferred to American Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, as naval attaché; released from active duty July 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; commandeur Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Médaille du Roi Albert avec ruban strié de deux rayures (Belgian); Médaille du Comité National (Belgian); Ordine dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; officer Order of the Sword (Swedish); Grand Cross of Order of St. Stanislaus (Russian); commander Order of the White Rose (Finnish); Order of Danebrog (Danish).

Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Naval Attaché at Copenhagen, Denmark, where he developed sources of information which were most valuable to the Commander of Naval Forces operating in European waters and to the Naval Information Division of the British Admiralty."*

Gage, Fred Bryant, M.D.V. '96. First lieutenant Veterinary Corps, Regular Army, on duty at Camp Stotsenburg, Philippine Islands, as post veterinarian when United States entered the war; promoted captain National Army November 2, 1917; captain Veterinary Corps, Regular Army, January 27, 1918; transferred to Remount Depot No. 330, Camp Kearny, Calif., June 27; reported at Camp Lewis, Wash., February 22, 1919 and appointed camp veterinarian; promoted major June 4, 1920; retired July 30, 1920 for physical disability incident to service.

Gage, Harry Alfred, m '08-'09. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps January 15, 1918; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; transferred to Medical Department March 12 and assigned to Camp Infirmary No. 1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston; promoted sergeant May 24; promoted sergeant 1st class August 25; discharged January 25, 1919.

Gage, Homer, A.B. '82; M.D. and A.M. '87. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty November 1, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted major November 27; appointed chief of surgical service, Base Hospital, Camp Devens, December 1; discharged February 21, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 10, 1919.

Gage, Homer, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18 (20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 31, May 15 to September 25, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private 1st class U.S. Army Ambulance Service September 25, 1917; assigned to Section 643 (formerly Section 31); returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged March 15, 1919. Engagements: Argonne front, Verdun front, Champagne front, Champagne-Marne defensive, Vosges front.

Galatti, Stephen, A.B. '10. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, September 1, 1915, with 66th Division, French Army, on Alsace front; assistant director American Field Service February 1916 to October 1917. Commissioned captain U.S. Army Ambulance Service October 10, 1917; attached to Headquarters Staff; promoted major October 15, 1918; discharged May 12, 1919 in France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A pendant quinze jours assuré nuit et jour, sur une route de montagne difficile et constamment battue par les projectiles ennemis, l'évacuation de nombreux blessés, avec un zèle et un dévouement dignes de tous les éloges"* (general order of the Division).

Galbraith, Humes Bradley, l '10-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; attached to 90th Division; transferred to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas; transferred to 143d Infantry, 36th Division, June 4, 1918; sailed for France July 6; promoted major October 28; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Champagne). Awarded Croix de Guerre.

Gale, John Elbridge, 2d, c '13-'14. Enlisted private June 1, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Depot, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 3; to Washington, D.C., August 20, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class; discharged December 24, 1918.

Gallagher, Donald Joseph, LL.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon

Spring, Texas, May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry in August; assigned to Company I, 358th Infantry, 90th Division; sailed for France June 20, 1918; detailed to command 3d Battalion, 358th Infantry; wounded September 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to 146th Infantry, 37th Division, January 3, 1919; returned to United States March 31; discharged April 3, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Gallagher, Francis Ignatius, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 2; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 23; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., August 22; to Naval Base, Rockland, Maine, September 10; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 5; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

Gallagher, Morrill Allen, LL.B. '11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company E, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; promoted captain September 28 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 163d Infantry, 41st Division; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Died February 23, 1920 at Portland, Maine.

Gallagher, Hugh, A.B. '15. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), August 5 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Aisne front. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps October 1, 1917; assigned to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); transported to Motor Assembly Shop, Saint-Nazaire, October 30; to Army Transport Service, Railway Transport Corps, Brest, November 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Railway Transport Corps April 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 26; promoted captain Transportation Corps February 14, 1919; returned to United States July 22; discharged July 26, 1919. Engagement: Chemin des Dames offensive.

\*GALLIGAN, EUGENE, A.B. '17. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to 305th Infantry, 77th Division, March 26; sailed for France April 16; promoted corporal May 9; promoted sergeant June

18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13 to date from June 1; transferred to Company I, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant September 5; killed in action September 8, 1918 near Révillon, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River).

Galligan, Joseph Warren, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Gallishaw, John, *sp* '14-'17. Enlisted motor despatch rider, 6th Division Motor Cycle Corps of 2d Canadian Contingent, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 1914; served in Canada; honorably discharged March 1915. Enlisted private 1st Newfoundland Regiment March 1915; sailed for overseas service; promoted lance corporal in Scotland in April; transferred to War Office, London, England, in July for duty in Pay and Record Office; went to Gallipoli Peninsula in August; wounded October 23 at Chocolate Hill; sent to hospital in Alexandria, Egypt; invalided to England; discharged January 29, 1916 in consequence of wounds received in action in Gallipoli. Enlisted private 1st class January 5, 1918; entered Officers' Training School, Camp Stanley, Texas; promoted sergeant April 19; assigned to 2d Battalion, 120th Infantry, 30th Division; sailed for France May 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 1; transferred to Company K, 58th Infantry, 4th Division; gassed August 6 at Fismes; invalided to United States September 19; detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, November 5; discharged December 20, 1918. Engagements: Gallipoli 1915, Ypres Canal sector, Marne-Aisne offensive.

Galloway, Frank Herbert, D.M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps December 27, 1917; not called to active duty.

Gallup, Dana Taylor, LL.B. '12. Captain Troop C, 1st Squadron, Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company C, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt; graduated as machine gun instructor November 17; commanded 102d Machine Gun Battalion December 31, 1917 to April 17, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 102d Infantry, 26th Division, June 5 and designated regimental machine gun officer; returned to United States September 19; commissioned major Infantry September 19; assigned to Headquarters 14th Division, Camp Custer,

Mich., and detailed as commandant to Division Schools November 2, 1918 to January 20, 1919; assigned to 3d Battalion, 40th Infantry, 14th Division, November 7; transferred to 41st Machine Gun Battalion, 14th Division, December 5; transferred to Division of Constitutional and International Law, Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., January 23, 1919; commissioned lieutenant colonel Judge Advocate General's Department August 8; in service February 1920. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division August 31, 1918. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Trugny, France, on 21 July 1918."*

Gallupe, Harold Quimby, M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 15, 1917; not called to active duty.

Galvin, Augustus Hughes, M.D. '03. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 2, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greendale, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sheridan, Ala., April 23; transferred to Base Hospital No. 122, Camp Greene, N.C., September 23; discharged December 6, 1918.

Garage, Joseph Benson Fenwick, c'07-'10. Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 and assigned to USS Accomac; appointed ensign December 22; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 252; overseas May 19, 1918 to May 12, 1919; released from active duty June 4, 1919.

Gamble, James Kossuth, Jr., c'17-'19. Harvard Marine Unit.

Gambrill, Richard Van Nest, A.B. '13; '13-'14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department November 4, 1918; detailed to General Staff, Washington, D.C., November 10; to Staff of Secretary of War, Washington, February 1919; discharged May 8, 1919.

Gammack, Thomas Hubbard, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 2, 1918; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 15; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Gammell, Arthur Amory, LL.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; as-

signed to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 1; sailed for France April 26, 1918; gassed September 7 at Fismes; promoted major February 22, 1919; returned to United States April 30; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Gammons, Charles Clifford, LL.B. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, August 29; transferred to Company D, 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, March 1, 1918; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States December 24; discharged January 31, 1919.

Gannett, Robert Tileston, A.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged April 16, 1918 for physical disability.

Gannon, Thomas Lawrence, LL.B. '17 (20). Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 11, 1917; assigned to District Enrolling Office, Boston, Mass., March 8, 1918; transferred to Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., March 13; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

Ganson, Joseph Whitney, A.B. '92. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, August 24, 1914; assigned to 2ème Régiment étranger; discharged 1915 for physical disability. Enlisted private French Army 1916; assigned to artillery; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau; commissioned sous-lieutenant and assigned to 305th Heavy Artillery; transferred to Mission militaire française auprès des armées américaines October 1918; demobilized January 1919. Entered American Red Cross service, abroad, January 1919; assigned to courier service. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

Gantz, Benjamin Soule, c'09-'11. Ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 14, 1917, and assigned to USS Ozark; served as supply officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; promoted lieutenant October 15; transferred to USS Plattsburg on transport duty as senior supply officer May 24, 1918; to Navy Department, Washington, D.C., May 26, 1919; in service December 1920.

Ganz, Robert Norton, A.B. '21; *m* '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Garceau, Grenville Gilbert, A.B. '19. Enlisted private May 15, 1918 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp Lee, September 10; discharged December 20, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 17, 1919.

Gardiner, Chandler Brewer, A.B. '16. Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 24; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., January 5, 1918; to Call Field, Texas, in March; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 9; sailed for France October 15; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; returned to United States May 6, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

Gardiner, Doane, A.B. '07; *l* '07-'09. Enlisted private Machine Gun Corps, British Army, 1914; transferred to Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps; promoted corporal January 1915; commissioned 2d lieutenant 3d Reserve Battalion, City of London Royal Fusiliers, in April; served as officer in charge of establishing Zeppelin observation posts; commissioned lieutenant January 1916; went to France in November; organization attached to British 4th Army; transferred to supply service; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to England and demobilized February 1919. Engagements: Flanders 1916 and 1917. Twice mentioned in despatches.

\*GARDINER, EDWARD HOOPER, A.B. (war degree) '19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, August 31; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, September 17; to Battery B, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, September 21; sailed for France September 23; detailed to Aerial Observers' School, Valda-hon, December 9, 1917 to January 15, 1918; transferred to Battery E, 102d Field Artillery, February 9; detailed as instructor; sick in hospital May 21 to August 3; attached to 50th Aero Squadron August 16

as aerial observer; killed in action September 12, 1918 at Thimonville, Lorraine. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Gardiner, Frederic Merrick, A.B. '10 (11); *s* '10-'12. Lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty in 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa., when United States entered the war; transferred to Section Base, Cape May, N.J., August 7, 1917; served as communication officer in charge of all radio, telegraph, telephone and fleet signal work and as section aide for information; later as instructor; transferred to USS Itasca September 7, 1918 as executive and navigating officer; released from active duty January 18, 1919.

Gardiner, George Charleton Dewey, A.B. '20(21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Gardiner, Percy, *l* '02-'05. Enlisted private Field Artillery November 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 11; discharged November 25, 1918.

Gardiner, Robert Hallowell, Jr., A.B. '04(03); A.M. '04; LL.B. '07; *pb* '09-'10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 3d Battalion, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; graduated in December; sailed for France June 28, 1918; 3d Battalion, 303d Field Artillery, assigned to 4th Corps, 2d Army, November 4; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements: Vigneulles sector, Woëvre front.

Gardiner, William Tudor, A.B. '14; *l* '14-'16. Enlisted private 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery August 23, 1917; organization federalized; promoted sergeant and 1st sergeant October 22; regiment reorganized as 56th Pioneer Infantry February 14, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 10; promoted 1st lieutenant July 27; appointed adjutant 3d Battalion, 56th Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France September 4; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 15; detailed to Machine Gun Section, 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 4, 1919; transferred to 321st Field Artillery, 82d Division, April 4; returned to United States May 6; discharged May 8, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Gardner, Addison Leman, Jr., A.B. '17; *l* '19-. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 19, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics,

University of Illinois, November 21; to Gerstner Field, La., January 26, 1918; discharged March 31, 1918.

**Gardner, Alfred, A.B.** '18(19); '19-. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 15, 1917 and assigned to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Talofa June 7; to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 15; sailed for overseas service October 27; assigned to Balloon School, Royal Naval Air Station, Roehampton, England, November 10; transferred to Royal Naval Air Station, Cranwell, England, December 20; to Royal Naval Air Station, Howden, England, March 2, 1918; to Paris, France, May 5; appointed ensign; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; returned to United States November 21; released from active duty December 30, 1918. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of a dirigible engaged in patrol and convoy flights in the War Zone, in which operations he did exceptional work, pushing his flights to the limit of physical and material endurance and upon one occasion broke all records for length of flight for this type of aircraft."*

**\*GARDNER, ALFRED WILD, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; assigned to Company H, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, in September; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; appointed battalion adjutant January 1918; sailed for France in April; transferred to Company E, 305th Infantry, in July; designated officer in command in October; killed in action October 3, 1918 in the Argonne Forest. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action in the Argonne Forest, France, October 3, 1918. Attacking enemy machine gun nests, he displayed the highest courage when he led his company up a steep slope in the face of murderous fire. Before he could accomplish his objective he was killed."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"First lieutenant Alfred W. Gardner, Company E, 305th Infantry, who in the Argonne Forest on the afternoon of October 3, 1918, in an attack on a series of strong German machine gun nests, with utter disregard of his personal danger, led his company up*

*the steep slope of a ravine in the face of murderous machine gun fire, and was himself killed in the action. In so doing he afforded the men of his command an example of exceptional devotion to duty and bravery and self-sacrifice, and in his life and death has been a constant inspiration to his men."*

**Gardner, Allen Raymond, A.B.** '18(20); '19-. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 7, 1918; assigned to B. F. Sturtevant Company, Hyde Park, Mass., on coast inspection work; transferred to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; released from active duty July 27, 1919.

**Gardner, Archibald Robert, M.D.** '02. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 12, 1918; called to active duty July 15 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., September 18; transferred to Camp Crane, Pa., October 18; to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., December 18; detailed to Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., January 16 to March 3, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919.

**\*GARDNER, AUGUSTUS PEABODY, A.B.** '86; '86-'88. Colonel Adjutant General Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 24, 1917 and stationed at Governors Island, N.Y.; detailed to Camp Wheeler, Ga., in August; commissioned major Infantry December 8 and assigned to 1st Battalion, 121st Infantry, 31st Division; died of pneumonia January 14, 1918 at Macon, Ga.

**Gardner, Charles Sidney, c'**17-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Gardner, Darwin Earl, A.B.** '20. Machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 21, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 7; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 20; appointed ensign; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Gardner, George Peabody, Jr., A.B.** '10; '11-'12. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department December 12, 1917; assigned to Loading Section, Procurement Division, Washington, D.C.; honorably discharged April 5, 1918. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1918; assigned to SS Maracaibo April 26; transferred to SS Winona June 19; to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., July 8; appointed ensign



September 9; assigned to Office of Supervisor, New York, N.Y.; transferred to USS Sudbury October 20; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**Gardner, George Warren, M.D.** '00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 12, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted captain August 4; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S.C., October 1; promoted major March 12, 1918; appointed chief of surgical service July 1; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 48 October 25; to Ancon Hospital, Canal Zone, December 27; discharged May 29, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps August 14, 1919.

**Gardner, Hamilton, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division, September 1; designated officer in command Battery A, 346th Field Artillery, December 2; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 16, 1918; promoted captain April 11; sailed for France July 13 with 346th Field Artillery; returned to United States January 15, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 25, 1919.

**Gardner, Henry Burchell, A.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, May 1918; sailed for France July 8; attached to 347th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division, November 4; transferred to 8th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division, November 11; with Army of Occupation, Germany; assigned to 1st General Headquarters Battalion, Military Police, Treves, Germany, January 1919; returned to United States April 29; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagement: Ypres-Lys offensive.

**Gardner, John Raymond, A.B.** '20. Entered service private October 25, 1918; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Gardner, Stuart Needham, A.B.** '17; m '17-'20. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Gardner, Warren Henry, A.B.** '18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 4; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 15; entered Officer Material School,

Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Garfield, James, LL.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned captain Coast Artillery November 27 and detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe; appointed instructor February 15, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 38th Coast Artillery Brigade September 1; sailed for France October 5; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 5; returned to United States July 22, 1919; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Garfield, James Abram, I'** '16-'17, '18-'19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 322d Field Artillery, Camp Sherman, Ohio; appointed regimental adjutant August 29; promoted major December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; appointed instructor School of Fire March 23, 1918; appointed assistant director of Gunnery Department September 19; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Garfield, Merton Leonard, A.B.** '09. Entered service private October 29, 1918; assigned to 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Heath, Mass., November 8; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Garfield, Norman Winthrop, A.B.** (war degree) '19(21). Enlisted private Cavalry September 25, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 76th Division; promoted private 1st class October 23; sailed for France July 4, 1918; returned to United States December 12; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Garfield, Walter Thompson, S.B.** '06; M.D. '09. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 5, 1918; assigned to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., October 3 to October 16; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., December 23; placed in charge of Neuro-Psychiatric Unit, Medical Examining Board, December 26; discharged May 7, 1919.

**Garfin, Samuel William, D.M.D.** '15; sp '17-'18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 19, 1918; detailed to Boston University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 29; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Garland, James Albert, c** '13-'16. Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Company H, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; dis-

charged November 9, 1917 for physical disability.

**Garland, Kimball Rogers, A.B. '11;** M.C.E. '13. Sergeant Company F, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; commissioned 1st lieutenant June 27, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company F, 101st Engineers, 28th Division; sailed for France September 26; transferred to Engineer Depot, Saint-Nazaire, October 8, 1918; returned to United States September 16, 1919; discharged October 3, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Garlick, Samuel Middleton, M.D. '77.** Commissioned in Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Garnjost, Frederick William, A.M. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Post Graduate School for Officers, Camp Dix, January 1, 1918 in charge of Engineering Department; transferred to Company 23, Military Police, Camp Dix, April 14; transferred to Headquarters Company, 807th Pioneer Infantry, June 15; sailed for France August 2; returned to United States July 4, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Garnsey, Julian Ellsworth, A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 3 to December 31; assigned to 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division; January 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, January 15; to Headquarters 1st Division, Intelligence Section, February 15; promoted captain September 29; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Headquarters 3d Division, Administrative Section, June 29, 1919 and appointed assistant chief of staff; returned to United States August 23; discharged September 19, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny sector, Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Garrett, Claiborne Mauro, A.B. '10.** Entered service private December 14, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 332d Field Artillery, 86th Division; sailed for France April 30, 1918; promoted corporal October 16; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Garrison, Lloyd Kirkham, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); '19-.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 22, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; sailed for overseas service June 9; promoted chief commissary steward September 1; injured March 1918; transferred to Naval Hospital, Brest, France; shore duty at Lorient, France; returned to United States March 16, 1919; released from active duty March 28, 1919.

**Garritt, Walter Grant, Jr., A.B. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service August 29, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 635; served with French Army; promoted private 1st class; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Somme, Montdidier-Noyon and Aisne defenses, Saint-Mihiel offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire. Au service de la France depuis deux ans. S'est particulièrement signalé le 4 avril 1918, en enlevant en première ligne, sous de violents bombardements, les blessés de Castel et de Rourel (Somme)" (general order of the Division).*

**Garst, Warren Carroll, gb '15-'16.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 11, 1917; assigned to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., December 27; appointed ensign Pay Corps April 24, 1918; assigned to Ford Motor Company, Newark, N.J., for cost inspection work; released from active duty February 10, 1919.

**Garver, Ivan Edison, c '06-'07.** Entered service private July 29, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged January 11, 1919.

**Garver, Philip Albert, gb '16-'17.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant (Reserve Military Aviator) Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 29, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., December 8; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 17, 1918; to Ellington Field, Texas, March 31; to Dorr Field, Fla., June 1; to Barron Field, Texas, August 26; assigned to Handley-Page Bombing Squadron, Hoboken, N.J., October 8; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Garvey, John Aloysius, A.B. '14(13).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Ammunition Train, 78th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant March 30, 1918; transferred to 301st Headquarters Train and Military Police March 30 and designated supply officer; sailed for France

July 10; transferred to Advance General Headquarters, Treves, Germany, December 10 and designated adjutant; promoted captain May 12, 1919; returned to United States July 12; discharged August 4, 1919.

Gary, James Albert, Jr., S.B. '10. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on USS Missouri as signal, watch and division officer when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Margaret September 8, 1917 as executive officer, later commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1918; transferred to Patrol Boat Yamacraw, based at Gibraltar, as watch and division officer; promoted lieutenant July 1; returned to United States January 7, 1919; released from active duty January 21, 1919.

Gaskins, Perse Lacy, LL.B. '08. Commissioned captain July 17, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., July 22; discharged December 7, 1918.

Gaston, John, A.B. (war degree) '21. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 3, 1918; assigned to Company A, 8th Separate Battalion; sailed for France October 23; transferred to Company G, 2d Battalion, 5th Regiment, November 12; promoted corporal December 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps February 1, 1919; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States in May; discharged June 1, 1919.

Gaston, Kenneth Safford, S.B. '18(17). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to November 15, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Soissons fronts. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, February 15, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant June 15; assigned to 3d Battery, 25th Field Artillery; discharged February 15, 1919. Engagements: Lorraine front, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River), Ypres-Lys-Scheldt offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire. Rend par ses connaissances techniques les plus grands services comme observateur et chef de section. S'est particulièrement distingué par son sang-froid et son courage dans les combats d'août 1918 pendant lesquels il a parfaitement assuré son service sous les bombardements les plus violents."*

Gaston, William, A.B. (war degree) '19; 1'20-. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1, 1917 and assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., October 18; quali-

fied as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 2, 1918; assigned to School for Aerial Gunnery, Fort Worth, Texas, February 1; sailed for overseas service March 22; temporary duty with Royal Naval Air Force (British), Hornsea, England; transferred to Royal Naval Air Force School of Navigation and Bomb Dropping, Stonehenge, in June; served as instructor; transferred to U. S. Northern Bombing Squadron, France, in July; temporary duty with U. S. Air Service, Milan, Italy, in August; with Royal Air Force Squadron No. 214 in September; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 12; returned to United States December 22; released from active duty February 1919. Commended for bravery in action by the British Navy. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished and heroic service as an aviator in an aeroplane in active operation cooperating with the Allied Armies on the Belgian Front during September, October and November, 1918, bombing enemy bases, aerodromes, submarine bases, ammunition dumps, railroad junctions, etc., attached to Northern Bombing Group."*

Gatch, John Newton, LL.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France June 28, 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 10; to Embarkation Service, Base Section No. 1, Services of Supply, November 23; to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Base Section No. 1, January 21, 1919; returned to United States June 29; discharged July 1, 1919.

Gatch, Loren Greeno, LL.B. '16(17). Enlisted private Ordnance Department March 1, 1918; detailed to Ordnance School, Columbia University, N.Y.; transferred to Ordnance Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 13; assigned to 114th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Funston, Kans., June 20; promoted sergeant December 1; discharged February 28, 1919.

Gates, Donald Smith, A.B. '17; M.B.A. '20. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1917; assigned to duty at Providence, R.I.; transferred to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., March 1, 1918; to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., August 1; promoted chief storekeeper September 1; entered School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 1; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Gates, Gaylord Merritt, A.B. '15;** M.B.A. '20. Secretary Y.M.C.A., Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire, France, August 1, 1917 to March 1, 1918. Entered service private May 10, 1918; assigned to Troop G, 310th Cavalry; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15 and assigned to 33d Company, Infantry Central Officers' Training School; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Gates, Harold Emery, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 3d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Officer Material School, Great Lakes, October 1; appointed ensign March 14, 1919; released from active duty March 19, 1919.

**Gates, William, Jr., A.B. '16; LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 13; assigned to Battery E, 151st Field Artillery, 42d Division; sailed for France in October; attached to 12th Aero Squadron; transferred to 138th Field Artillery, 38th Division; returned to United States December 24, 1918; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Gauche, Raymond, LL.B. '11.** Entered service private October 15, 1917; assigned to 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31 and assigned to 29th Field Artillery, Camp Funston, Kans.; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Gauld, Brownlee Bensel, A.B. '19(21).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13, February 19 to August 21, 1917, with French Army on Champagne and Argonne fronts. Enlisted private Company D, 4th Reserve Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 11, 1917; sailed for England December 15; assigned to 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade March 28, 1918; went to France; transferred to 1st Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade April 14; to 2d Canadian Machine Gun Battalion August 6; returned to Canada August 25, 1919; discharged August 26, 1919. Engagements: Arras front, Somme offensive 1918, Artois and Cambrai offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"S'est particulièrement signalé le 25 mai 1917, lors du bombardement du Pont d'Issue par son initiative, son dévouement et son activité courageuse pour l'évacuation rapide des blessés."*

**Gault, Matthew, LL.B. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department January 23, 1918; assigned to Contract Section, Procurement Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain July 26; appointed assistant executive officer Procurement Division in October; discharged January 31, 1919.

**\*GAUNT, MERRILL STANTON, dv '14-'16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, March 1916, with French Army on Verdun front; died April 3, 1916 at Bar-le-Duc, France.

**Gavit, Joseph Lamont, c '17-'20.** Harvard Naval Unit. Died January 22, 1920 at Englewood, N.J.

**Gay, Charles Merrick, A.B. '93.** Commissioned captain Engineers November 27, 1917; assigned to General Engineer Depot, Washington, D.C., December 12; commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 30, 1918; assigned to Production Division, Washington, August 30 and designated officer in charge Housing Branch; discharged January 3, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps March 12, 1919.

**Gay, Edward Randolph, A.B. (war degree) '19; gb '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 7, 1918; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 10; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 24, 1918.

**Gay, Frederick Parker, A.B. '97.** Commissioned major Medical Corps January 27, 1918; called to active duty February 16 and stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; assigned to Department Laboratory, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March 11; transferred to Camp Lee, Va., April 20; to University of Pennsylvania May 20; to Yale Army Laboratory School August 1; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Gay, Fritz Walter, A.B. '98; M.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 1, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., September 1; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 25; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., March 20, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Gay, Harold Joseph, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 15, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Department November 10 and stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Gayhart, Everett LeRoy, gb '16-'17.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U.S. Navy, on duty in Office of

Superintending Constructor of Aircraft, Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, Buffalo, N. Y., when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant August 31, 1917; transferred to Works of Canadian Aeroplanes, Ltd., Toronto, Canada, June 5, 1918; promoted lieutenant commander September 21; transferred to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., March 10, 1919; in service December 1920.

**Gayler, Gilbert Ellis, A.B. '16; M.D. '20.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; called to active duty October 1918 and assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**\*GAYLORD, ARTHUR RUSSELL, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 1; assigned to 18th Infantry, 1st Division, November 12; killed in action April 28, 1918 at Villers-Tour-nelle, France. Engagements: Ansauville sector, Cantigny.

**Gaynor, Carlton Stowell, c'15-'17.** En-listed private Signal Corps July 2, 1917; assigned to 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, October 6; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., May 15, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to 32d Field Artillery September 7; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 18; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Gazzam, Joseph Murphy, Jr., A.B. '17.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 3, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May 15; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15 and assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., in November; detailed to Radio and Mechanics School, New Orleans, La., June 1918 and designated officer in command 1st Battalion; detailed to Western Maryland College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 20 and appointed commanding officer; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 11; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Geary, Alfred Harrison, c'17-'18.** En-listed cadet Royal Air Force (British) May 2, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, Canada; sailed for England in September; detailed to School

of Armament, Uxbridge, September 15; to 7th Training Depot Squadron, Feltwell, Norfolk, October 15; to 57th Training Depot Squadron December 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant to date from November 21; returned to Canada March 1919; discharged April 20, 1919.

**Geary, Donald Dunlevy, LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division; sailed for France May 26, 1918; promoted captain June 13; returned to United States May 28, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Geary, John White, c'87-'91.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps December 26, 1917; assigned to Philadelphia Branch, Military Intelligence Division, December 26 and appointed commanding officer; promoted major August 6, 1918; discharged February 28, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps November 6, 1919.

**Geary, John White, Jr., c'16-'17.** Ensign (Naval Aviator) U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 11, 1917 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Newport News, Va.; transferred to U. S. Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., in August as instructor; later as patrol and test pilot; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; transferred to 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa., September 10 as aide for aviation on staff of commandant; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Gediman, Noah Moses, A.B. '17.** Enrolled musician U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 29, 1917; assigned to USS Great Northern on transport duty; promoted musician 1st class December 1918; promoted 1st musician April 1919; released from active duty August 15, 1919.

**Geer, Alpheus Montague, c'14-'17.** En-listed private Squadron A, Cavalry, New York National Guard, June 3, 1917; transferred to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, October 9; to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, January 16, 1918; sailed for France July 16; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, March 1 to June 15, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919 in London, England. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Geer, Danforth, Jr., LL.B. '15(17).** Commissioned 2d lieutenant unassigned October 9, 1918; attached to Equipment Branch, Operations Division, General

Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged February 18, 1919.

**Geer, Russel Mortimer, A.M. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Gehrke, August Ernst, c '11-'12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 4, 1917; called to active duty November 8 and detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., March 4, 1918; detailed to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, June 10 to July 10; sailed for France July 21; transferred to Base Hospital No. 50, Mesves Hospital Center; to Base Hospital No. 69; to Savenay Hospital Center; returned to United States July 23, 1919; discharged August 14, 1919.

**Geist, Raymond Herman, A.M. '16; Ph.D. '18.** Enrolled chief petty officer U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 27, 1918; assigned to Translation Department, U. S. Naval Censorship Bureau, New York, N.Y., June 29; sailed for overseas service December 3; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, December 13; released from active duty April 18, 1919 in France.

**Gellman, Samuel Helmer, l '16-'17.** Entered service private August 30, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps and stationed at Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, September 15 to December 1; promoted sergeant October 22; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Gelsinger, George Howard, A.M. '14.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery May 28, 1918; assigned to 4th Company Pensacola, Fort Barrancas, Fla.; promoted corporal; discharged December 29, 1918.

**Gendron, Courtenay Holbrook, A.B. '16; c '16-'17.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 11, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps October 12; assigned to Blake and Knowles Company, Cambridge, Mass., in December; transferred to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., July 25, 1918; to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., in charge of ship's stores; released from active duty July 17, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 1919.

**Généreux, Edmond Alfred, M.D. '15.** Enlisted private Medical Department August 11, 1918; detailed to Fort Slocum, N.Y.; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., in October; assigned to Embarkation Hospital No. 1, Hoboken, N.J., in December; transferred to Camp Infirmary, Camp A. L. Mills, N.Y., January 1919; discharged September 8, 1919.

**Gentner, Albert William, l '16-'17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; promoted sergeant May 28, 1918; detailed to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service June 15, 1918 to January 2, 1919; returned to United States February 16; discharged March 21, 1919.

**George, Arial Wellington,** Officer of Instruction H.U. Major Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 30, 1917 and detailed to School of Military Roentgenology, Boston, Mass., as officer in command; transferred to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas, January 10, 1918 and appointed director Military School of Roentgenology; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., June 11 and appointed assistant director Military School of Roentgenology; to Camp Devens, Mass., August 15 and placed in charge X-ray Department, Base Hospital; discharged December 27, 1918.

**George, Ernest, A.B. '03; s '04-'05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 63d Infantry; detailed as intelligence officer Spokane District, Wash., April 15, 1918; transferred to 811th Pioneer Infantry September 10; sailed for France October 30; transferred to Base Section No. 4, Le Havre, January 3, 1919 and designated assistant provost marshal; returned to United States May 15; discharged May 18, 1919.

**George, Frank William, M.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 9, 1917; reported for duty at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 1; detailed to 7th Coast Artillery July 15 as assistant surgeon; sailed for France August 16; organized Camp Hospital No. 13, Mailly, November 13 and served as adjutant and chief of surgical service; promoted major February 25, 1918; appointed commanding officer Camp Hospital No. 13 July 15; transferred to Base Hospital No. 9 December 2 and appointed chief of orthopedic service; transferred to Base Hospital No.

69 February 2, 1919 and placed in charge of operations and orthopedic service; promoted lieutenant colonel February 16; returned to United States March 22; discharged March 25, 1919.

**George, John Alexander, Jr., c '16-'17.** Entered service private September 1, 1918; detailed to Training School for Automobile Mechanics, Richmond, Ind., September 1; appointed instructor September 17; discharged December 12, 1918.

**George, William Henry, A.B. '02; Ph.D. '21.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, June 29 to December 10, 1917, with French Army on Saint-Quentin front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, December 10, 1917 to January 14, 1919, with Italian Army on Pieve front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**George, William Sam, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Argonne front (Four de Paris, Fille Morte), Verdun front (Bezonsaux), Meuse front, Marne-Aisne offensive (Ourcq River, Vesle River). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A assuré durant les attaques du 29 juillet au 9 août les évacuations des blessés du régiment sous les plus violents bombardements, poussant souvent sa voiture jusque sous le feu des mitrailleuses ennemies."*

**Geraghty, Gerald Griffin, A.B. '14.** Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to 344th Supply Company, 86th Division; promoted sergeant September 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 1, 1918; sailed for France September 8; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Administrative Section, October 11; returned to United States May 23, 1919; discharged May 26, 1919.

**Geraghty, Maurice Patrick, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 344th Infantry, 86th Division; sailed for France September 7, 1918; transferred to Office of Provost Marshal General, A.E.F., December 15; promoted 1st lieutenant March 3, 1919; returned to United States May 23; discharged May 23, 1919.

**Gerboth, Hiram Bertelle, c '17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Gerda, Carl Norman, c '14-'15.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps April 24, 1918; assigned to 11th Company, Camp Meigs, D.C.; transferred to Motor

Transport Corps June 10 and assigned to Repair Unit No. 306, Camp Holabird, Md.; transferred to Company A, Replacement Troops, Camp Holabird, July 31; promoted sergeant September 9; transferred to Repair Unit No. 311 October 9; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Gerould, Russell, A.B. '20; l '20-.** Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Rutgers College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, New Brunswick, N.J., September 26 as instructor; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Gerry, Robert Livingston, s '96-'00.** Commissioned major unassigned August 31, 1918; detailed to Office of Storage Officer for the Port of New York, N.Y., September 6 as executive officer; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Gerstle, Mark Lewis, A.B. '89; LL.B. '92.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps April 18, 1917; called to active duty June 5 and assigned to Quartermaster Depot, Fort Mason, Calif.; appointed assistant to depot quartermaster; promoted major June 17, 1918; appointed contract and purchasing officer for Supply Zone 13; discharged October 15, 1919.

**Gerstle, Mark Lewis, Jr., c '15-'18; m '19-.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif.; transferred to Mare Island, Calif.; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Gersumky, Max Hans Christian, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 77th Field Artillery, 4th Division; transferred to 4th Trench Mortar Battery, 4th Division, February 10, 1918; sailed for France April 15; detailed to Gas School, Chaumont, June 15; to Army Trench Artillery School, Langres, August 3; transferred to 117th Trench Mortar Battery, 42d Division, September 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11, 1918 to April 5, 1919; transferred to 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1, 1919 and detailed to Headquarters 42d Division as assistant to officer in charge civil affairs; returned to United States May 2; discharged May 22, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Geyer, Lawrence Brooks, S.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ghoreyeb, Albert Alphonso Wood, M.D.** '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 12, 1917; assigned to 14th Engineers (Railway) and appointed medical officer; sailed for France July 27; transferred to Base Hospital No. 6, Bordeaux, March 20, 1918 and placed in charge of surgical wards; promoted captain October 15; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 1; returned to United States April 29, 1919 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.Y.; discharged October 30, 1919.

**Gibbon, Allen Kelsey, gb** '18-'19. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 14, 1917; stationed at Marine Training Station, Paris Island, S.C., June 23; transferred to Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., September 5; to USS South Dakota on transport duty January 1918; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Gibbons, James Edward, D.M.D.** '09. Appointed lieutenant Dental Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, November 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Dental School, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; released from active duty June 1, 1920.

**Gibbons, John Thomas, S.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 29, 1917; called to active duty January 29, 1918 as storekeeper 2d class; promoted chief boatswain's mate and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Section Base, Boothbay Harbor, Maine, November 4 as executive officer; transferred to USS Seneca January 18, 1919 as executive officer; released from active duty July 1, 1919.

**Gibbs, George, Jr., S.B.** '04(05); *g* '03-'04. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 29, 1917 and assigned to Construction Division of the Army, Washington, D.C.; appointed advisory engineer in charge of camp planning; promoted major March 18, 1918; discharged November 1, 1920.

**Gibbs, Harry Field, Jr., A.B.** '20. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, May 14 to September 25, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front; returned to United States October 1, 1918. Entered Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 7, 1918; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Gibbs, Warmoth Thomas, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Des

Moines, Iowa, June 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to 367th Infantry, 92d Division; sailed for France June 10, 1918; returned to United States February 17, 1919; attached to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., March 6; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbach sector.

**Giblin, Edward Warren, A.B.** '15; *l* '14-'15. Entered service private June 23, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged June 27, 1918.

**Giblin, John Francis Aloysius, A.B.** '11; *l* '11-'12. Called to federal service private Headquarters Company, 9th Massachusetts Infantry; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Washington, D.C., June 16; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to 101st Engineers, 28th Division, September 5; sailed for France September 26; detailed to Army Engineer School July 8, 1918; attached to 116th Engineers August 7; assigned to 316th Engineers, 91st Division, September 1; returned to United States December 20; attached to 347th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., December 21; discharged March 3, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys-Scheldt offensives.

**Gibson, Charles Langdon, A.B.** '86; M.D. '89. Commissioned major Medical Corps May 3, 1917; called to active duty July 14; assigned to Base Hospital No. 9 July 14 and appointed director; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States January 30, 1918; inactive duty February 16, 1918. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian).

**Gibson, Frank Hadley, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Gibson, J. Stanley, A.B.** '13. Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to 364th Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to Division Mustering Office, 91st Division, February 13, 1918; promoted corporal April 1; promoted sergeant major in July; discharged February 4, 1919.

**\*GIBSON, LEONARD HENRY, JR., AM.** '15. Enlisted private July 27, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal September 1; died of pneumonia September 27, 1918 at Camp Devens.

**Gibson, Raymond Franklin Sawyer a** '16-'17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 14, March to Au-



gust 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Lorraine fronts, Champagne front (Moronvilliers, Sainte-Menehould); returned to United States. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service December 14, 1917; sailed for France in December as casual; assigned to Section 611 January 1918; organization served with 77th and 78th Division, French Army; transferred to Colonel Blake's Hospital, Paris, November 12; discharged January 19, 1919 in France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entered American Red Cross service January 1919 with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant; ordered to Rome, Italy; transferred to American Red Cross Commission to the Balkans in February; to American Red Cross Commission to Greece in March; promoted 1st lieutenant in March; promoted captain in August; returned to United States August 1919. Awarded Royal Order of King George I (Greek). Awarded Medal of Military Merit (Greek) with the following citation:

*"As member of the American Red Cross he displayed quite exceptional concern for our restored compatriots, offering to them every kind of assistance."*

Gibson, Samuel Kidder, A.B. '13. Enlisted gunner Royal Artillery, British Army, August 4, 1916; detailed to Royal Heavy Artillery Cadet School, London, England; to Royal Garrison Artillery Cadet School, Trowbridge, September 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Artillery Special Reserve November 20; detailed to Officers' School, Bexhill; assigned to 309th Siege Battery January 1, 1917; assigned to Heavy Artillery Group No. 89 March 15; went to France March 17; served on Saint-Quentin front until April 28; resigned May 23, 1917 to join U. S. Naval Reserve Force. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 13, 1917; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; transferred to USS Kwasind, West Indies, September 17; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; detached from USS Kwasind April 8, 1919; temporary duty Base 6, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty June 13, 1919.

Gibson, William Lawrence Gordon, LL.B. '16. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917; appointed ensign in September; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 1; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Olympia on duty in White Sea; served with U. S. Naval Machine

Gun Section, Allied Expeditionary Landing Forces in Northern Russia; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; detailed to Russian Destroyer Yourasovski October 1; returned to USS Olympia in November; returned to United States January 27, 1919; resignation accepted March 5, 1919.

Giddings, Frank Edwin, Jr., A.B. '20. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 2; promoted private 1st class October 13 and assigned to 7th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee; detailed to Non-commissioned Officers' Training School October 27 as instructor; promoted corporal December 3; discharged January 10, 1919.

Gideon, Reinhart Lang, LL.B. '15. Private Troop K, 1st Utah Cavalry; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and designated Battery B, 145th Field Artillery, 40th Division; promoted corporal August 5; stationed at Camp Kearny, Calif., October 13; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Kearny, January 5 to April 19, 1918; promoted sergeant April 19; reported at Camp Jackson, S.C., May 7; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; assigned to 13th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson; transferred to 22d Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 1; to Radio School, Columbia University, N.Y., September 6 to October 7; assigned to Battery A, 25th Field Artillery, 9th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., October 19; discharged January 27, 1919.

Gifford, Alexander, c '14-'16. Enlisted private 2d class April 1917; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; assigned to Company H, 33d Infantry; organization stationed at Gatun, Canal Zone; placed on special duty in Ordnance Department September 1, 1917.

Gifford, Humphrey Almy, A.B. '12. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps June 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., in September; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in October; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to Coast Defenses of New Bedford, Fort Rodman, Mass., December 15; transferred to Headquarters Company, 66th Coast Artillery, January 5, 1918 and appointed battalion adjutant; sailed for France July 18; returned to

United States March 5, 1919; discharged March 17, 1919.

Gifford, James Parsons, A.B. '14; l'14-'15. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from October 26; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26, 1917 to February 26, 1918; assigned to 11th Cavalry, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., March 11; detailed to Machine Gun Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., October 26; appointed assistant instructor December 21; resignation accepted January 30, 1919.

Gifford, Lloyd Oakes, S.B. '99; g'18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Gifford, Newton Rogers, A.B. '12. Enrolled yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1917; assigned to Disbursing Office, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., August 13; promoted pay clerk February 2, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 12; released from active duty.

Gifford, Norman Low, A.B. '05(06). Commissioned captain Infantry May 12, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; honorably discharged June 9, 1917.

Gifford, Paul, A.B. '12. Enlisted private Field Artillery November 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 8; discharged November 20, 1918.

Gifford, Robert Lindley, S.B. '16(17). Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 2, 1917; assigned to Naval Ammunition Depot, Hingham, Mass., June 5; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 17; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Kearsarge; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty September 7, 1919.

Gignilliat, George Warren, Jr., A.M. '17. Enlisted private Field Artillery March 13, 1918 and assigned to Battery C, 316th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to 36th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., September 7; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 15; discharged December 19, 1918.

Gignoux, Gerard Christmas, A.B. '10. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 10, November 1916 to August 1917, with French Armée d'Orient in

Salonika, Serbia and Albania; Section 33 August 10 to November 11, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, December 10, 1917; assigned to artillery; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant April 11, 1918; assigned to 35th Artillery April 28; promoted corporal May 18; promoted sergeant June 20; commissioned sous-lieutenant January 15, 1919; demobilized February 24, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames, Champagne-Ardenne. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

Gilbert, Charles Theodore, b'06-'08. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 21, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, October 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 17, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, in March as instructor; ordered to Washington in June; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production August 20; discharged December 26, 1918.

Gilbert, Charles Thomas, s'04-'06; c'06-'07. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Division Quartermaster, 85th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant February 18, 1918; sailed for France July 22; promoted captain October 18; appointed administrative officer, Office of Division Quartermaster, 85th Division; returned to United States March 31, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919.

Gilbert, Colgate, c'16-'17. Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 16, 1917 and assigned to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; discharged June 22, 1917 for physical disability.

Gilbert, Elisha Morgan, A.B. '09. First lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to 305th Infantry, 77th Division, January 1, 1918; sailed for France March 15; transferred to Headquarters 77th Division June 30; to 28th Infantry, 1st Division, in December and appointed adjutant; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to May 1919; returned to United States September 28, 1919; discharged September 29, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Gilbert, Francis Wood, A.B. '11; A.M. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 307th Infantry, 77th Division, December 15; transferred to Company F, 307th Infantry, February 28, 1918; sailed for France April 6; transferred to Headquarters Company, 307th Infantry, March 2, 1919; promoted captain March 25; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 11, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Fismes, France, August 26, 1918, and near Remilly, France, November 10, 1918. On August 26 Lieutenant Gilbert made a day-light reconnaissance of the ruins of the Tannerie, near Fismes, entered Fismes under direct observation and fire of the enemy, and continued his reconnaissance along the Rouen-Rheims road under machine-gun fire, for the purpose of ascertaining whether or not the terrain was favorable for an attack on the Chateau du Diable. On November 10 he voluntarily led a patrol across the River Meuse and located the enemy positions."*

**Gilbert, John Joseph, M.D. '16.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, December 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Base Hospital Unit, New London, Conn., March 20, 1918; promoted lieutenant September 21; released from active duty February 20, 1919.

**Gilbert, Lester Frederick, A.B. '06; LL.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 19, 1917; called to active duty December 1 and detailed to Aviation Examining Board, Buffalo, N.Y., as president; transferred to Aviation Examining Board, Washington, D.C., February 12, 1918; to Aviation Examining Board, New York, N.Y., March 9 as president; special duty at School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., and Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., May 1 to May 31; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics to date from September 27; attached to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., November 15; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Gilbert, Percival, c '04-'06.** Entered service private October 28, 1918 and assigned to 808th Aero Repair Squadron; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 9; assigned to Finance Branch, Supply Division, Department of Military Aeronautics,

Washington, D.C., November 10; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Gilchrist, Huntington, A.M. '16.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps February 10, 1918 and assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 2 and transferred to Statistics Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington; promoted captain September 30; sailed for France October 7; assigned to General Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., October 27; transferred to General Staff, Headquarters Services of Supply, January 18, 1919; detailed to General Staff, Headquarters Base Section No. 9, May 4 to May 21; attached to American Relief Administration, Paris, August 15; discharged August 26, 1919 in France.

**Gilday, Walter Henry, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery December 19, 1917; assigned to 28th Company Narragansett Bay, Fort Adams, R.I.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp Fort Monroe, Va., April 4, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26; assigned to 59th Ammunition Train, Fort Adams, R.I., August 20; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Gilder, George de Kay, A.B. '08.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 5, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., January 6, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator March 2; appointed ensign March 18 and assigned to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y.; served as flying instructor; transferred to Babylon, N.Y., to take Gasport Flying Course with Royal Air Force; to Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga., December 18; to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., January 1, 1919; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., March 4; released from active duty May 1919.

**Gilder, Rodman, A.B. '09.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 15, 1917; attached to Royal Flying Corps, British Army, July 30 to September 9 as liaison officer and stationed at Toronto, Canada; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., September 15 and appointed commanding officer; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 5 and appointed assistant commandant; assigned to 607th Aero Supply Squadron, Fort Wayne, Mich., January 5, 1918; detailed to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, February 4 as chief instructor; promoted major May 15; de-

tailed to Air Service Radio School, Columbia University, N.Y., June 21 and appointed commanding officer; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Gile, Richards Dexter, l'14-'16.** First lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; promoted temporary captain August 5, 1917; temporary captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 23; detailed to Rockwell Field, Calif.; promoted temporary major March 6, 1918; assigned to 345th Handley-Page Squadron September 18; resignation accepted July 17, 1919. Commissioned major Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps November 14, 1919.

**Giles, Thomas Thayer, c'17-'18.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps August 16, 1918; stationed at Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C.; assigned to 2d Separate Machine Gun Battalion, Company C, Quantico, Va.; sailed for overseas service January 16, 1919; served in Dominican Republic January 31 to August 21 fighting bandits; wounded three times; returned to United States September 5; discharged September 10, 1919.

**Gilgoff, Louis, dn'12-'16.** Enlisted private Dental Corps September 21, 1917; assigned to 3d Ammunition Train, 3d Division; sailed for France July 31, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States and discharged.

**Gilkey, Herbert James, S.B. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 24, 1917; called to active duty September 1 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; detailed for special duty on Mexican Border and in Virginia October 1, 1917 to July 1, 1918; sailed for France July 14; detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army, Intelligence Section, September 19; attached to American Relief Administration February 25, 1919; returned to United States August 18; discharged September 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps February 18, 1920.

**Gilkey, Stanley Tracey, c'18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Gill, Austin Goddard, A.B. '06; LL.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to 347th Field Artillery, 91st Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., January 2 to March 6, 1918; sailed for France July 14; with Army of Occupation, Germany;

returned to United States March 30, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919.

**Gill, Charles Emmons, S.B. '17.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Battery A, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, April 15; sailed for France April 24; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Lyon, March 10 to June 30, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 20, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Gill, Lester Willis, g'98-'99.** Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Engineers January 4, 1915; assigned to 5th Field Company, Kingston, Ontario; promoted provisional captain Canadian Field Artillery November 4; detailed to organize 46th Battery, 9th Field Artillery Brigade; promoted temporary major and designated officer in command 46th Battery February 5, 1916; sailed for England February 5; went to France July 14; gassed May 3, 1917; gassed June 10; in hospital and on sick leave until October; transferred to Reserve Field Artillery Brigade, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 10 and detailed to command Battery C; detailed to Ministry of Munitions, London, December 8; returned to Reserve Field Artillery Brigade, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 13, 1918 as second in command; transferred to staff of Khaki University, London, November 12 and appointed assistant director of Educational Services; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel January 31, 1919; returned to Canada August 26; demobilized August 30, 1919. Engagements: Somme, Vimy Ridge, Ypres.

**Gillam, Stanley Sloane, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge; detailed to General Court Martial, Camp Dodge, May 1919 and appointed assistant trial judge advocate; transferred to Demobilization Group June 15; discharged September 6, 1919.

**Gillen, Frederick John, l'15-'18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty.

**Gillen, James Blaine, c'07-'09.** First lieutenant Infantry.

**\*GILLETT, ROBERT SWIFT, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Au-

gust 15 and assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 17, 1918; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., March 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics in May and assigned to 2d Provisional Wing, 191st Aero Squadron; appointed chief observer in September; killed in airplane accident September 17, 1918 at Kingsville, Texas.

**Gillette, Norris William, A.B. '12(13).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Ohio National Guard, July 14, 1917; entered federal service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; assigned to 148th Ambulance Company, 112th Sanitary Train, 37th Division; sailed for France June 27, 1918; detailed as supply officer 112th Sanitary Train January 30, 1919; promoted captain February 21; returned to United States March 26; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements, Baccarat sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Pannes sector, Ypres-Lys offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For gallantry in action northeast of Avocourt, France, September 26, 1918, in assuming command of and reorganizing his battalion."*

**Gilliam, Leonard Statham, g'13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; reported for duty at Camp Lee, Va., August 29; assigned to 305th Motor Supply Train, 80th Division, November 28; attached to 305th Ammunition Train December 1 to December 18; to 305th Sanitary Train December 18, 1917 to February 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 15; sailed for France May 26; promoted captain November 5; returned to United States June 3, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Gillon, Charles Joseph Carroll, M.D. '15.** Commissioned lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, December 14, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I., January 1918; transferred to Hospital Ship Mercy in December; to Naval Hospital Chelsea April 1919; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., in November; resignation accepted July 6, 1920.

**Gillon, Wilfred Harton, l'11-'12.** Enlisted private Troop A, 1st New Jersey Cavalry, August 1, 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps in December; ordered to Post Field, Okla.; promoted private 1st class; promoted corporal; promoted sergeant; promoted ser-

geant 1st class; promoted master electrician; discharged May 23, 1919.

**Gilman, Harris Hunt, A.B. '11(10); LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to Trench Warfare School, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to Company E, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, September 26; sailed for France July 3, 1918; transferred to Company D, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, January 4, 1919; returned to United States June 1; discharged June 15, 1919.

**Gilman, Joseph Atherton, Jr., c'12-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27 and assigned to 25th Infantry; detailed as instructor Officers' Training School January 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 17.

**Gilman, William Robert, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Gilmore, Robert William, LL.B. '15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps May 14, 1917; entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in October; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France in December; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, January 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army, Intelligence Section, in July; to Headquarters 2d Army, Intelligence Section, in October; attached to 2d Bureau, Headquarters 4th French Army, in November; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Administrative Section, March 1919; promoted captain March 13; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 25, 1919.

**Gilpatrick, Leon Southard, M.D. '15.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, February 20, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 4; called to active duty May 15 and assigned to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I.; sailed for overseas service September 5; assigned to U. S. Naval Base No. 29, Cardiff, Wales; transferred to Naval Base Hospital No. 4, Queenstown, Ireland; returned to United States February 1919; released from active duty March 28, 1919.

**Gilsey, Henry, A.B. '95; LL.B. '99.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty in 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., as commanding officer Section 3, when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 12, 1918; released from active duty March 13, 1919.

\***GILSON, PROCTOR CALVIN, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company K, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France; promoted 1st lieutenant March 23, 1918; killed in action July 18, 1918 near Longpont, France. Engagements: Toulon-Troyon sectors, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Longpont).

**Ginsberg, Max Samuel, A.B. '18(19).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass., May 21; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 17; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to District Detail Office, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Ammunition Depot, Hingham, Mass., December 10; to USS Mallory on transport duty January 10, 1919; released from active duty May 29, 1919.

\***GINSBURG, BENJAMIN JOSEPH, S.B. '17.** Enlisted private August 21, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted master gunner December 21 and assigned to Coast Defenses of Pensacola, Fort Barrancas, Fla.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, April 6, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26; sailed for France July 15; detailed to Heavy Artillery Training School, Angers; assigned to Battery F, Railroad Emplacement Battalion, 54th Coast Artillery, in September; died of pneumonia September 30, 1918 at Mally, France.

**Ginsburg, Edward Bellamy, A.B. '20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Ginsburg, Maynard Louis, l'16-'18.** Entered service private March 7, 1918; assigned to Company B, 11th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division; sailed for France May 7; promoted private 1st class May 14; promoted corporal July 2; promoted sergeant August 5; with Army of Occupation, Germany; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 10, 1919; returned to United States July 6; discharged July 14, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive (Château-Thierry, Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Ginsburgh, Abe Robert, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from October 26; stationed at Fort Mon-

roe, Va., December 1, 1917 to March 27, 1918; assigned to 13th Company Los Angeles, Fort MacArthur, Calif., April 10; detailed to 2d Army Artillery Park, Fort MacArthur, October 1 to December 25; promoted temporary captain October 19; transferred to Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., January 15, 1919; assigned to Coast Defenses of Manila and Subic Bay, Philippine Islands, March 15; transferred to Field Artillery unassigned July 1, 1920; in service July 1920.

**Ginsburgh, Harold Joseph, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Girardi, Victor Joseph, S.B. '21; m'20-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Giraudoux, Jean Marie, g'07-'08.** Mobilized as sergeant August 1, 1914; assigned to 98th Infantry, French Army; transferred to 298th Infantry; wounded September 16; rejoined 298th Infantry December 10; transferred to 176th Infantry May 1915; sent to Dardanelles; wounded twice; invalided to France in July; detailed to Anglo-French Mission to Portugal August to December 1916; to French Military Mission to Harvard University March 1917; returned to France and demobilized. Engagements: Alsace (August 1914), Picardy and retreat towards Paris, Battle of the Marne (Oureq), Aisne river (September 1914), Dardanelles (May and June 1915). Awarded Legion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Giroux, Louis Alexander, m'11-'12; c'12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, December 1; to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, February 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 11; detailed to Army Balloon School, Omaha, Nebr., in March; to Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., in August; transferred to Army Balloon School, Leehall, Va.; assigned to Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., in November and appointed executive officer Matériel Branch; discharged March 14, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 14, 1919.

**Gittings, John Sterett, Jr., A.B. '10.** Enlisted U. S. Navy April 20, 1917; assigned to Foreign Intelligence Branch; overseas April 28, 1917 to May 1, 1919 on special duty; appointed ensign May 10, 1919; released from active duty May 14, 1919. Awarded Médaille des affaires étrangères.

**Given, Frederick James, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private Signal Corps July 12, 1918;

called to active duty October 2 and assigned to 13th Service Company, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; detailed to School for Radio Officers, Yale University, October 22; ordered to Camp Alfred Vail December 18; promoted sergeant January 11, 1919; discharged March 29, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Given, Philip Lombard, A.M. '10.** Enlisted private January 28, 1918; assigned to Division of Psychology, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., February 4; promoted sergeant April 25; assigned to Psychological Examining Board, Camp Pike, Ark., May 30; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., January 2, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Glann, Charles B., S.B. '16.** First lieutenant Signal Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 14, 1917; stationed at Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; assigned to Company C, 302d Field Signal Battalion, 77th Division, October 22; sailed for France March 29, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 27; discharged July 29, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Vesle sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Glaser, Abraham, A.B. '11; LL.B. '15 (16).** Entered service private September 18, 1918; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged September 22, 1918 for physical disability.

**Glaser, Joseph, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 7, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Glass, Gordon Goldwin, S.B. '08.** Entered service private Motor Transport Corps October 3, 1918 and stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, in October; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Glass, Graham, Jr., A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 12; assigned to 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., February 25 to May 2, 1918; to Officers' Training School, Camp Lewis, Wash., May 12 to June 26 as instructor; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States March 30, 1919; discharged April 21, 1919.

**Glass, James, M.D. '04.** Captain Medical Corps 6th Massachusetts Infantry; transferred to Headquarters Ambulance Section, 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Division, August 25, 1917; sailed for France October 9; transferred to Train Headquarters and Military Police, 26th Division, November 9; to 103d Infantry, 26th Division, January 12, 1918; detailed to Army Sanitary School, Langres, April 8 to May 5; transferred to 101st Field Hospital, 101st Sanitary Train, May 6; to Train Headquarters and Military Police, 26th Division, July 5; promoted major November 14; transferred to 103d Infantry December 1; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Glazier, Henry Simon, A.B. '89; A.M. '90.** Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps May 1, 1918; assigned to Construction Division of the Army and stationed in Washington, D.C.; discharged January 16, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 21, 1919.

**Glazin, Jacob Joseph, D.M.D. '18.** Enrolled hospital apprentice U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Boston City Hospital, Mass., August 13; to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., September 13; to Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N.H., September 25 as assistant to dental surgeon; to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., December 2 in same capacity; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Gleason, Allen Hartwell, A.B. '20(21).** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Gleason, Harold Low, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, Buffalo, N.Y., January 13, 1918; appointed ensign March 29; assigned to Canadian Aeroplanes Ltd., Toronto, Canada, June 11; released from active duty January 16, 1919.

**Gleason, Leverett Stone, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 26, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States August 26; discharged September 4, 1919.

Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Glennon, William Henry, A.B. '16. Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 26, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps August 1, 1918; detailed to Pay School, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; transferred to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., September 16; to USS Frieda on transport duty October 9; to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., January 29, 1919; released from active duty April 12, 1919.

Glenny, Bryant Burwell, Jr., M.B.A. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 25, 1917; assigned to Supply Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 8, 1918; transferred to Control Bureau, Washington, January 1918; to Estimates and Requirements Division in May; promoted major October 11; discharged December 7, 1918.

Glick, Julius Leonard, A.B. '20; e '20-. Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 1, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 1; discharged February 7, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 31, 1919.

Glick, Milford Manual, A.B. '16. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Field Artillery, Regular Army, September 1, 1917; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted 1st sergeant Battery A, 301st Field Artillery, January 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, Mass.; sailed for France April 16; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; assigned to 328th Field Artillery; unit attached to 92d Division; detailed to Artillery School, Coetquidan, in December as instructor; rejoined regiment January 1919; returned to United States April 2; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagement: Toul front.

Glidden, Arthur Boynton, s '09-'10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 25; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., February 22, 1918; to 58th Field Artillery, Fort Ethan Allen, November 3; discharged December 11, 1918.

Glidden, Joseph Warren, A.B. '94; LL.B. '97(02). Commissioned major Adjutant General's Department February 12, 1918; attached to 6th Division; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army, Toul, in October; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged August 9, 1919.

Glidden, William Taylor, Jr., c '03-'05. Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 24, 1918; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 266 as executive officer; ship attached to Special Anti-submarine Force, overseas; released from active duty December 14, 1918.

Glock, Carl Edward, A.M. '15; l '15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant March 16, 1918; sailed for France July 8; promoted captain September 17 and appointed regimental operations officer; appointed regimental adjutant October 31; attached to Interallied Armistice Commission April to June 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Montfaucon), Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Grande-Montagne sector). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Verdun, France, on November 5, 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Du 3 au 4 novembre 1918, près de Verdun, a fait preuve de bravoure et d'initiative en entraînant ses hommes à l'assaut de la cote 378; a réussi à occuper la crête et s'y est maintenu pendant trois jours sous un bombardement ininterrompu, repoussant toutes les contre-attaques ennemies" (general order of the Army Corps).*

Glover, John Lamson, c '16-'18; m '18-. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps July 9, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 27, 1918.

Glover, Manson, A.B. '11; A.M. '17. Enlisted private Medical Department June 20, 1917; promoted sergeant June 30; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 23; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 25; attached to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., April 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Cody, N. Mex., May 1; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.,



June 26; promoted captain September 13; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 15; discharged February 7, 1919.

Glynn, John William, Jr., A.B. '20. Harvard Naval Unit.

Goddard, Conrad Godwin, A.B. '08. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), July 28 to November 15, 1917, with French Army on Soissons and Chemin des Dames fronts.

Godfrey, Frank Harriman, A.B. '12. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 10, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 18, 1918; stationed at Love Field, Texas; at Camp Dick, Texas, April 25; transferred to Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C., July 25; assigned to Personnel Branch, Operations Division, General Staff, Washington, October 10; discharged November 22, 1918.

Godfrey, Henry Fletcher, A.B. '96(98). Reported to have served with Y.M.C.A., France, attached to Company A, 23d Engineers, and to have later been commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry and detailed to liaison service with French General Staff.

Godfrey, Lincoln, Jr., c '09-'11. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; assigned to 2d Battalion, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 6, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 79th Division in August; transferred back to 313th Infantry January 1, 1919; promoted captain April 2; returned to United States May 30; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Godfrey, William Simpson, A.B. '03. Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service July 7, 1918; sailed for France August 18; detailed to Gas School, Chaumont; attached to 32d Division as assistant gas officer; returned to United States January 30, 1919; discharged February 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Goding, Arthur Nathaniel, c '06-'08. Entered service private September 3, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted private 1st class November 1; transferred to Headquarters Company, 151st Depot Brigade; discharged December 11, 1918.

Godkin, James Kenneth, A.B. '19. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 2, 1918; detailed to

School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in May; to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, August 17; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 26; transferred to Post Field, Fort Sill, November 22; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 22, 1918.

Goelet, Robert, A.B. '02; A.M. '03. Commissioned captain Infantry April 18, 1917; attached to 102d Engineers, 27th Division, in September; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., in November; sailed for France May 7, 1918; detailed to Tactical School, Gondrecourt; assigned to Headquarters 77th Division in July and detailed as liaison officer with French Army Corps; later assigned to Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F., 1st Section; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General George B. Duncan in command 82d Division in October; returned to United States May 18, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919.

Goelet, Robert Walton, A.B. '02; A.M. '03. Commissioned captain July 31, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; appointed assistant to military attaché, American Legation, The Hague, Netherlands; sailed August 23; appointed military representative U. S. Army in Luxembourg January 30, 1919; returned to The Hague March 19; detailed for special duty in France April 23; returned to United States June 9; discharged June 10, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

Goepper, Herman, A.B. '09; M.B.A. '11. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 8, 1917; detailed to Camp Crane, Pa., June 15; discharged August 26, 1917 for physical disability. Died May 31, 1920 at New York, N.Y.

Goepper, Kenneth Weisse, A.B. '20; l '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Goethals, George W., LL.D. (Honorary) '12. Major general, Regular Army, retired, when United States entered the war; called to active service December 12, 1917; appointed acting quartermaster general of the Army, Washington, D.C., December 26; also placed in charge of the Embarkation Service, rail transportation and storage for the War Department January 1918, with title of assistant chief of staff and director of Storage and Traffic; relieved as acting quartermaster general and appointed director Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, in April, retaining duties of assistant chief of

staff; member War Industries Board; relieved from active duty at own request March 4, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (commandeur); Order of Saint Michael and Saint George (British); Order of the Striped Tiger (Chinese). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For especially meritorious and conspicuous service in reorganizing the Quartermaster Department and in organizing and administering the Division of Purchase, Storage and Traffic during the war."*

**Goethals, Thomas Rodman, A.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5 May 5; sailed for France May 11; attached to Casualty Clearing Station No. 46, British Expeditionary Forces, November 3 to December 6; to Canadian Casualty Clearing Station No. 4 April 24 to June 22, 1918; to Casualty Clearing Station No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, June 22 to August 13; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 6, A.E.F., September 8 and appointed adjutant; returned to United States December 24, 1918; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Goff, Harry Gale, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery B, 334th Field Artillery, 87th Division, December 15; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 9, 1918; to 350th Field Artillery, 92d Division, June 8; sailed for France June 29; promoted 1st lieutenant September 28; returned to United States February 24, 1919; discharged March 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Marbach sector.

**Goldberg, Louis Tobias, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Goldberg, Max Emanuel, c'18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Goldberg, Samuel, D.M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps December 22, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Golden, Abraham Edward, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Golden, Nathaniel, A.B. '12(11); LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; reported at Camp Lee, Va., August 29; transferred to Camp

Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 15; assigned to 328th Labor Battalion, Camp Jackson, S.C., February 22, 1918 and appointed adjutant; promoted 1st lieutenant February 27; designated officer in command 328th Labor Battalion and 444th Reserve Labor Battalion, Pisgah Forest, N.C.; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Golden, Ross, M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Section Officers' Reserve Corps July 10, 1917; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., July 18; assigned to 337th Infantry, 85th Division, November 7; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, November 24; transferred to 340th Infantry, 85th Division, December 7; sailed for France July 25, 1918; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 52 November 7; to Classification Camp, 85th Division, November 19; promoted captain November 24; transferred to 2d Army Regional Replacement Depot, Toul, December 22; to Central Medical Department Laboratory, Dijon, March 1, 1919; to Camp Hospital No. 43 April 7; to Base Hospital No. 57 June 17; to Camp Hospital No. 121 July 24; returned to United States October 15; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., November 17; promoted major April 14, 1920; resignation accepted April 28, 1920.

**Goldfus, Hyme, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Division Quartermaster, Camp Dodge, Iowa, September 1; detailed to Quartermaster Corps Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 22; transferred to Casual Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., March 5, 1918; sailed for France April 26; assigned to Office of Quartermaster, Base Section No. 6, June 2; promoted 1st lieutenant October 31; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919.

**Goldinger, Benjamin, D.M.D. '17.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 14, 1917; stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; honorably discharged August 26, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 30, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged January 25, 1919.

**Goldinger, Harry, D.M.D. '16.** Enrolled hospital apprentice U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Detention Camp, Deer Island, Mass., January 28; appointed lieutenant Dental Corps April 24; transferred to Wisahickon Barracks, Cape May, N.J.,

June 18, 1919; released from active duty August 4, 1919.

**Goldman, Abraham Saul, c '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Supply Company, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to 102d Infantry, 26th Division, August 15; wounded October 27; invalided to United States January 26, 1919; discharged April 30, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector (Marcheville), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Goldman, Ahbrum Milton, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 25, 1917; called to active duty August 1, 1918 and detailed to Harvard Graduate School of Medicine; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., September 28; to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., October 17; assigned to Orthopedic Division, Washington, D.C., December 23, 1918; discharged March 6, 1919.

**Goldman, Charles Joseph, c '09-'10.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 31; to Submarine Patrol Base, Boston Harbor, Mass., in August; to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in September; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Goldman, Louis Everett, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 15; assigned to Company D, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to Company A, 301st Infantry, February 16, 1918; sailed for France July 6; assigned to Embarkation Service, Saint-Nazaire, in December; returned to United States June 28, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

**Goldman, Robert Philip, LL.B. '14.** Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 309th Supply Train, Motor Transport Corps, 84th Division, July 14; sailed for France in September; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 28 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States August 23; discharged August 30, 1919.

**Goldsbury, James Edward, A.B. '13 (15); m '17-'19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Goldsbury, John, A.B. '15(20).** Private 18th Pennsylvania Infantry; called to

active service April 11, 1917; organization federalized and designated 111th Infantry, 28th Division; sailed for France May 5, 1918; promoted sergeant June 15; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 22, 1919; attached to 815th Pioneer Infantry May 22; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 20, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**\*GOLDSCHMIDT, ROBERT FREEMAN, A.B. '12; M.C.E. '14.** Enlisted private September 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; died of pneumonia October 15, 1918 at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Goldsmith, Arthur Jacob, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., June 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 25; assigned to General Supply Depot, Boston, Mass., September 30 and appointed assistant to zone supply officer; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Goldsmith, Julius Benjamin, D.M.D. '16.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 20, 1918; stationed at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; released from active duty March 20, 1919.

**Goldstein, Benjamin Abraham, A.B. '18; g '18-'19; l '18-'20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Goldstein, Benjamin Franklin, LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 12, 1917; stationed at Camp Dodge, Iowa; promoted corporal February 1, 1918; promoted ordnance sergeant July 4; sailed for France July 5; assigned to Personnel Division, Ordnance Department, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, July 23; transferred to Demobilization Board, Ordnance Department, A.E.F., November 11; detailed for tour of inspection to Tours, Paris, Le Havre, London and Liverpool December 14, 1918 to January 11, 1919; returned to United States January 19; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Goldstein, Emil, c '15-'17, '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Goldstein, Harry Philip, A.B. '18; LL.B. '20.** Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 9; discharged November 29, 1918.

Goldstein, Joseph, S.B. '18. Enlisted private May 16, 1918; assigned to Company D, 29th Engineers; promoted sergeant July 8; sailed for France July 10; promoted sergeant 1st class August 10; transferred to Company D, 74th Engineers, August 24; returned to United States February 25, 1919; discharged March 25, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Goldthwait, Joel Addison, A.B. '17; c'16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., March 2, 1918; assigned to 2d Provisional Wing, Ellington Field, Texas, in July; appointed instructor Ellington Field in October; discharged January 18, 1919.

Goldthwait, Joel Ernest, M.D. '90. Commissioned major Medical Corps May 14, 1917; appointed director 1st Orthopedic Unit; sailed for England May 19; returned to United States August 7; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., August 9; appointed director 2d Orthopedic Unit; sailed for France October 9; appointed director of Orthopedic Surgery, A.E.F., November 7; promoted lieutenant colonel June 1918; promoted colonel November 14; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919. Awarded Order of Saint Michael and Saint George (British). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As a member of the Medical Corps, he has by his unusual foresight and organizing ability made it possible to redeem for duty thousands of men suffering from physical defect. He has thereby materially conserved for combat service a great number of men who would have been lost to the service."*

Goldthwaite, Ralph Harvard, A.B. '03; M.D. '06. Captain Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; promoted major May 15, 1917; sailed for France July 17; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, August 1; promoted lieutenant colonel, Medical Corps, National Army, January 4, 1918; transferred to Base Section No. 4 July 13 and designated chief surgeon; promoted colonel May 7, 1919; returned to United States; demoted Regular Army grade major February 1920; assigned to General

Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y.; in service December 1920.

Goldthwaite, du Val Radford, S.B. '17. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917; attached to Royal Flying Corps (British), Toronto, Canada, June to October; appointed ensign in October; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., in November; to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., in November in charge of heavier-than-air training system; promoted lieutenant March 1918; released from active duty December 1918.

Good, Arthur Timothy, A.B. '10; l'09-'12. Sergeant, Company B, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company B, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted sergeant 1st class September 1; sailed for France September 26; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 1; rejoined Company B, 101st Engineers, March 14, 1918; returned to United States August 3; detailed to Engineer School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., as instructor; discharged January 6, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry.

Goodale, Fairfield, A.B. '07(09). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 316th Machine Gun Battalion, 81st Division, August 29; transferred to 322d Infantry, 81st Division, March 1918 and designated officer in command Machine Gun Company; promoted captain in May; sailed for France July 20; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 21, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Sommedieu sector).

Goodale, Robert Chester, c'98-'99. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; assigned to Headquarters, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., August 27; promoted captain January 17, 1918; commissioned captain Infantry May 28; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., June 25; transferred to Company A, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, July 20; sailed for France August 25; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, in September; assigned to 53d Infantry, 6th Division, January 6, 1919; returned to United States June 1; discharged June 3, 1919.

Goodale, Robert Lincoln, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); m'19-. Enlisted private September 20, 1917; assigned to Com-

pany B, 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 20; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery February 25, 1918; assigned to 9th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 9; transferred to Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., October 31; discharged December 7, 1918.

Goodall, Harry Winfred, M.D. '02. Commissioned major Medical Corps March 3, 1918; stationed at Camp Greene, N.C.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 51 June 1; sailed for France July 29; appointed chief of medical service, Base Hospital No. 51; promoted lieutenant colonel August 9; returned to United States February 26, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in Justice Hospital Group, France."*

Goodbody, John Lister, LL.B. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 6, 1917; sailed for France December 26; assigned to Company A, 303d Stevedore Regiment, Bordeaux; transferred to Army Transport Service March 25, 1918 and stationed in Brest; returned to United States December 30, 1918; discharged January 2, 1919.

Goode, Edward Francis, c'18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

Goodell, Roscoe Harris, A.B. '02. Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service October 18, 1918; assigned to Gas and Flame Division; detailed to Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J.; discharged January 19, 1919.

Goodell, Warren Franklin, A.B. '21. Harvard Marine Unit.

Goodell, William, M.D. '05. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 16, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; discharged February 12, 1919.

Goodfriend, Henry Bernheim, A.B. '14; A.M. '15. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 5, 1917; assigned to Section 512 June 15; sailed for France August 7; promoted private 1st class; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive.

Goodhue, Edward Eldredge, A.B. '00. Lieutenant commander Supply Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the

war; appointed head of Naval Overseas Supplies, 1st Naval District, Boston, February 1918; transferred to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty February 1919 as supply officer; promoted commander October 31; in service December 1920.

Goodhue, Lawrence Cushing, A.B. '11; gb '10-'11; LL.B. '14. Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 7, 1917; assigned to Office of Eligibility Board, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign March 2, 1918; assigned to Office of Director of Training, 1st Naval District; released from active duty December 11, 1918. Discharged March 11, 1920.

Goodhue, Merrill Miner, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January 13, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 21; assigned to 123d Aero Squadron April 1 and appointed supply officer; transferred to 346th Handley-Page Replacement Squadron November 7 and designated officer in command; discharged December 19, 1918.

Gooding, Frederic, A.B. '12; g '11-'12. Enlisted private July 10, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted private 1st class; sailed for France July 16; 303d Field Artillery attached to 4th Army Corps; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: Vigneulles sector, Woëvre front.

Goodloe, John Kemp, 2d, c'01-'02. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 30, 1918; not called to active duty.

Goodman, Aaron, S.B. '18. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 17, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass., August 14; promoted chief machinist's mate November 2; transferred to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; detailed to Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N.J.; promoted machinist April 7, 1919; appointed ensign in June; released from active duty June 1919.

Goodnow, Edward Philip, A.B. '17. Enlisted private 1st class Medical Department March 22, 1918; assigned to Medical Supply Depot, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Medical Supply Depot No. 3 May 2; promoted sergeant May 17; sailed for France June 30; transferred to Intermediate Medical Supply Depot No. 3, Services of Supply, July 23; to Intermediate Medical Supply Depot No. 2

January 19; to 1st Replacement Depot March 21; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 12, 1919.

Goodnow, John Ruyter, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Goodnow, Walter Strickland, A.B. '05. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 22 1918; assigned to Motor and Carriage Section, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Holt Manufacturing Company, Peoria, Ill., August 5 as assistant inspector of ordnance; discharged January 9, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps February 21, 1919.

Goodpasture, Ernest W., Officer of Instruction H.U. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, March 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; served as laboratory officer; released from active duty April 12, 1919.

Goodrich, Charles Cross, A.B. '93; '94-'95; '94-'95. Commissioned major Ordnance Department November 21, 1917; called to active duty December 14 and stationed at Governor's Island, N.Y.; sailed for France January 7, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer, A.E.F., Paris, January 24 and appointed assistant chief purchasing officer; promoted lieutenant colonel March 5; discharged April 11, 1919 in France. Awarded Legion d'Honneur.

Goodrich, Charles Wilbur, A.B. '00; A.M. '01. Enlisted private August 2, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y.; discharged September 11, 1918.

Goodrich, Chauncey Marsh, A.M. '98. Commissioned captain Engineers July 30, 1917; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Belvoir, Va., October 1; assigned to General Engineer Depot, Washington, D.C., November 15; appointed officer in charge Cancellation Division May 7, 1918; promoted Major July 18; appointed officer in charge Equipment and Design Division August 2; appointed officer in charge General Engineer Depot (later designated Technical Engineer Design and Procurement Division) November 1; discharged March 19, 1919.

Goodrich, David Marvin, A.B. '98; '99-'00. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned major Infantry November 27; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, N.J., as instructor; assigned to Headquarters 78th Division April 1918 for duty with Intelligence Section; sailed for

France May 20; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, June 15; detailed to temporary duty with Headquarters 6th Division September 15; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F. September 27 for duty with Intelligence Section, General Staff; transferred to Training Section in November and designated assistant chief athletic officer A.E.F.; appointed member General Staff December 9; promoted lieutenant colonel February 22, 1919; later vice-chairman Inter-Allied Games Committee; returned to United States August 9; discharged August 21, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, of the 78th Division, he rendered excellent services; as a student at the Army General Staff College at Langres, he was eminently successful; as a member of the G-2 Section at General Headquarters, he performed duties of great importance; and as Director of the Liaison Section of the Inter-Allied Games Committee, he demonstrated superior executive ability by the satisfactory management of his many tasks which insured the success of the Inter-Allied Games."*

Goodrich, Ernest Everett, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Goodrich, Pierre Frist, L.L.B. '20. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps April 17, 1918; assigned to Warehousing Division, General Supply Depot, Chicago, Ill.; detailed as officer in charge Subdepot, Cleveland, Ohio, May 1 to July 31; transferred to General Supply Depot, Jeffersonville, Ind., August 1; discharged January 15, 1919.

Goodridge, Frederic Grosvenor, A.B. '97. Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 22, 1917; on duty with Base Hospitals No. 15 and No. 37; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 6; attached to 41st Infantry August 15, 1917 to April 5, 1918; promoted captain February 1; sailed for overseas service; joined Field Hospital No. 29, 5th Sanitary Train, 5th Division, August 3; returned to United States January 24, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Goodspeed, Hayden, A.B. '16; '16-'17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to November 10, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, February 12, 1918; transferred to Artil-

lery and detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; transferred to Tractor School, Vincennes, June 15; appointed aspirant July 13; assigned to 81st Heavy Artillery, 1st Groupe; commissioned sous-lieutenant March 15, 1919; discharged April 14, 1919. Engagements: Argonne front, Saint-Quentin. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé dans la légion étrangère et passé dans l'artillerie, a rendu au groupe les plus grands services dans les opérations avec l'armée américaine, notamment les 28 et 29 septembre 1918; a participé dans la zone d'opération de l'infanterie à des reconnaissances pénibles et périlleuses dans la recherche d'observatoires et de positions de batteries."*

Goodstone, Samuel Bernard, A.B. '20; m '19-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

\*GOODWIN, GEORGE WAITE, l'16-'17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 69, June 25 to October 24, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front (Vacherauville, Bras). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 5, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, November 25; to Air Service Replacement Concentration Barracks, Saint-Maixent, January 9, 1918; to French Flying School, Châteauroux May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18; died as result of airplane accident July 15, 1918 at Châteauroux, France.

Goodwin, Guy Spencer, g '13-'14. Entered service 1st class musician January 10, 1918; assigned to 353d Infantry Band, 89th Division; sailed for France in June; gassed November 2; returned to United States; discharged January 19, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Goodwin, Harold Merle, dn '09-'10; M.D., '13. Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty at General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France, June to October 1915; at American Women's War Hospital, Paignton, England, October 1915 to July 1916; returned to United States. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7 February 1918; sailed for France in July; promoted captain January 1919 and transferred to Base Hospital No. 120; returned to United States in July; discharged August 1, 1919.

Goodwin, Percy Freeman, m '99-'01. Commissioned captain Engineers June 13, 1917; called to active duty September 1

and assigned to General Engineer Depot, Washington, D.C.; promoted major August 5, 1918; later appointed chief of Machinery Section, Machinery and Engineering Materials Branch, Supplies Division, Office of Director of Purchase, Washington; transferred to Army Supply Base, New Orleans, La., March 1, 1920 and appointed assistant zone storage officer; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., May 1 and designated commanding officer; discharged September 21, 1920.

Goodwin, Robert Eliot, A.B. '01. Captain 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; assigned to Battery C, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 1917; promoted major June 28 and assigned to 1st Battalion, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 1st Battalion, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 21; promoted lieutenant colonel May 29, 1918; transferred to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, July 5; designated officer in command 101st Field Artillery July 26; promoted colonel October 26; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector (Marcheville), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Goodwin, Thomas Gregory, A.B. '12; A.M. '15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12, 1917; called to active duty January 12, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 14; ordered to Camp Dick, Texas, and appointed assistant post personnel officer and assistant post adjutant; transferred to Payne Field, Miss., in same capacity; discharged December 27, 1918.

Goodwin, Wilder, A.B. '07. Captain Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 29, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; assigned to Headquarters 156th Infantry Brigade, 78th Division, September 4; commissioned captain Infantry November 15; transferred to Company A, 309th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division; sailed for France May 8, 1918; wounded October 24 at Grandpré; invalidated to United States February 9, 1919; discharged October 9, 1919. Engagements: Limey sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offen-

sives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 78th Division, A.E.F.:

*"In action near Chevrières, from October 18 to 23, 1918, commanded his company in a brave and fearless manner, unhesitatingly going through heavy shell and machine gun fire to supervise the work of and to find new positions for his guns until his evacuation on account of wounds received in action."*

**Goodwin, William Hobbs, A.B. '20;** pb '20-. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section I, April 9 to October 9, 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Goodyear, Bradley, L.L.B. '10.** Captain 3d New York Field Artillery; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and later designated 106th Field Artillery, 27th Division; sailed for France May 1918; promoted major November 3; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Gordon, Charles Caldwell, c '09-'10.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps April 13, 1918; sailed for France August 13 as casual; assigned to 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, 2d Division, September 11; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged June 25, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Gordon, Clarence Morrill, A.B. '13;** L.L.B. '16. Entered service private May 3, 1918; assigned to Company G, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters 1st Army, August 10; appointed battalion sergeant major Judge Advocate General's Department September 19; returned to United States April 1, 1919; discharged April 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Gordon, Everett Frank, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 18, 1918; detailed to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 30; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Gordon, George Anderson, A.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry August 15; sailed for France September 8; assigned to 55th Field Artillery Brigade; promoted captain Field Artillery October 1918; transferred to Headquarters 6th Division, Operations Section, in November; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, August 1919; discharged October 1919 in Paris. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Gordon, Hardy Haughran, M.B.A. '16.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant 1st class Quartermaster Corps May 10, 1917; detailed to Plattsburg, N.Y.; transferred to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., in December; discharged April 23, 1919. Died December 13, 1919 at New York, N.Y.

**Gordon, Raphael Semmes, c '14-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 19, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, January 30; attached to French Army for artillery instruction and observation in May; assigned to Battery F, 54th Field Artillery, June 1; transferred to 53d Ammunition Train August 3; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged February 2, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Gordon, Saul Sumner, A.B. '06; l '07-'08.** Enlisted private June 10, 1918; assigned to Company F, 26th Engineers; sailed for France August 17; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Gordon, William Alexander, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Regular Army January 10, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 39th Infantry, 4th Division; promoted corporal February 5; sailed for France May 10; promoted sergeant in July; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 25; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 168th Infantry, 42d Division, October 1; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged January 25, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Gordy, Samuel Tobias, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., May 29; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Gore, Edward Watson, S.B. '18(20).** Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted sergeant November 18; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 16; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, August 1; to Organi-



sation and Training Center No. 2, Limoges, November 1 as instructor; attached to Battery B, 66th Coast Artillery, December 3; returned to United States March 5, 1919; discharged May 13, 1919.

\*GORELL, RT. HON. LORD (Henry Gorell Barnes), 1'03-'04. Major 19th Battery, 7th London Brigade, 47th Division, Royal Field Artillery, British Army, in 1914; went to France; wounded January 16, 1917 at Langhof Farm; died of wounds January 16, 1917 at Poperinghe, Belgium. Engagements: Somme, Ypres. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British).

Gorgas, William Crawford, S.D. (Honorary) '08. Major general, surgeon general of the Army, when United States entered the war; stationed at Washington, D.C.; retired October 3, 1918. Died July 4, 1920 at London, England. Awarded Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Légion d'Honneur (Commandeur). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For especially meritorious and conspicuous service as surgeon general of the Army in organizing and administering the Medical Department during the war."*

Gorham, Ira Boyden, A.B. '13. Enlisted private October 21, 1918 and detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 30, 1918.

Gorman, Eugene Judson Barney, S.B. '15. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1, 1917; assigned to Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Company, Buffalo, N.Y.; served as inspector; transferred to Bureau of Steam Engineering, Washington, D.C., in October; to Naval Aircraft Storehouse, Gloucester, N.J., November 1918; released from active duty March 6, 1919.

Gorman, Robert Nestor, A.B. '18; 1'18-'20. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19; promoted ensign December 17; assigned to Detail Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

Gorton, William Tillinghast, A.B. '17. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 6, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 6; returned to United States April 19, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Lors des avances du 1<sup>er</sup> août 1918 sur la Vesle et du 4 au 6 septembre 1918 sur*

*l'Aisne, marchant en liaison avec les régiments d'infanterie, n'a pas hésité à pousser sa voiture jusqu'aux postes de secours des bataillons sous le feu des mitrailleuses ennemies, pour assurer ainsi une plus rapide évacuation des blessés. A fait l'admiration de ses camarades français de l'infanterie par sa bravoure et son sang-froid" (general order of the Division).*

Gosline, Harold Inman, A.B. '09; M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 10, 1917; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., August 1; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 3; promoted captain April 8, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 56 July 1; detailed as chief of laboratory service; sailed for France in August; transferred to 3d Army Laboratory, Coblenz, Germany, February 10, 1919; promoted major February 17; designated officer in command 3d Army Laboratory in April; attached to Laboratory, Evacuation Hospital No. 27, in June; to Laboratory, American Forces in Germany, in July; returned to United States October 20; ordered to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; detailed as pathologist, General Hospital No. 19, Oteen, N.C., November 4; discharged December 14, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 29, 1920.

\*GOSS, ROGER FULTON, A.M. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27 and detailed to Camp Greene, N.C.; died of pneumonia October 23, 1918 at Camp Greene.

Gosse, Atherton Clark, c'07-'12. Reported to have enlisted private November 26, 1917 and to have been discharged as sergeant June 20, 1919.

Gott, Francis Hastings, s'11-'13. Enlisted private November 5, 1917; assigned to 20th Engineers (Forestry); sailed for France January 3, 1918; promoted corporal June 30; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, 83d Division, Langres, November 1; transferred to Art Training Center, A.E.F., Bellevue, March 30, 1919; returned to United States May 24; discharged June 3, 1919.

Gotthold, Arthur Frederick, A.B. '00; LL.B. '02. Commissioned captain Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, July 30, 1918; stationed in Washington, D.C.; commissioned captain Army Service Corps October 16; sailed for France October 20; assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Tours, November 8; promoted major May 17, 1919 and appointed chief renting officer, Renting, Re-

quisition and Claims Service; returned to United States September 9; discharged September 11, 1919. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, October 27, 1919.

Gottlieb, Leo, LL.B. '20. Entered service private June 28, 1918; assigned to 1st Engineer Replacement Regiment, Washington Barracks, D.C., in July; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; assigned to 5th Engineer Training Regiment October 27; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

\*GOULD, CLARKE STORER, M.D. '88. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 10, 1917; called to active duty August 11 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted captain November 18 and transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio; discharged December 27, 1918. Died March 28, 1919 at Boston, Mass.

Goulding, Arthur Melville, M.D. '18. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Field Artillery April 22, 1915; detailed to School of Signalling, Toronto, Canada, June 15; transferred to Royal Flying Corps, British Army, in July; in training in Canada and England July 5, 1915 to March 15, 1916; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps October 5, 1915; went to France April 1916; assigned to Squadron No. 21, Headquarters Wing, Royal Flying Corps, in April; discharged from British Army October 3, 1916 as physically unfit for further flying. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Army Medical Corps July 10, 1918; assigned to Spadina Military Hospital, Toronto, Canada, July 12; demobilized June 1, 1919. Engagement co-operated in as aviator: Somme battle 1916.

Goulding, Timothy Francis, c '91-'92; M.D. '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 13, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted major August 4; assigned to 23d Engineers September 24; sailed for France March 30, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17, 1919; returned to United States June 9; discharged July 7, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps September 10, 1919.

Gourlay, Lawrence, c '00-'05. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 10, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Aeronautical General Supply Depot and Concentration Camp (later designated Mitchel Field), Garden City, N.Y., and appointed ord-

nance officer; appointed post exchange officer October 12; acting assistant to post quartermaster October 31; transferred to 866th Aero Squadron July 8, 1918 and appointed officer in command; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 10 and assigned to 3d Recruit Squadron, Air Service Recruit Receiving Station, Fort Wayne, Mich.; transferred to 631st Aero Squadron, Mitchel Field, N.Y., November 25; discharged July 15, 1919.

Gouvy, Pierre Alexander, c '11-'12; gb '12-'13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, French Army, July 31, 1914; assigned to Artillery of 5th Cavalry Division; wounded October 5; promoted 1st lieutenant April 1, 1915; attached to Aviation Service February 1, 1917; wounded June 9; rejoined Artillery of 5th Cavalry Division April 17, 1918; detailed to 111th U.S. Field Artillery, A.E.F., June 6 as liaison officer; to American Artillery School, Saumur, July 1; to 7th Field Artillery Brigade September 1 as liaison officer; assigned to 5th Battery, 30th Field Artillery, French Army, April 3, 1919 and designated officer in command; granted special leave for two years December 1, 1919. Engagements: Battle of Charleroi August 1914, Battle of the Marne September 1914, Ourcq River 1914, Nieuport 1915, Chemin des Dames, Chateau-Thierry. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Étant à la tête de sa batterie, a été grièvement atteint le 5 octobre 1914 par les balles d'un shrapnell qui abattait à ses côtés un sous-officier, deux conducteurs et cinq chevaux. A donné un bel exemple de sang-froid et de courage dans cette circonstance difficile."*

*"Officier d'un grand courage et d'une haute valeur militaire qui donne journellement le plus bel exemple. Le 9 juin, par temps orageux et nuages très bas, a tenu l'air jusqu'à la fin de sa mission. A été blessé au retour par capotage de son avion."*

*"Très bon officier de batterie. A montré pendant toute la campagne un zèle et un dévouement à toute épreuve" (chevalier, Légion d'Honneur).*

Gowing, Henry Augustus, c '15-'17. Enlisted private Corps of Intelligence Police December 13, 1917; stationed in Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant December 15; transferred to Signal Corps August 22, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md.; discharged November 22, 1918.

Gozzaldi, Alfred James de, A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned

2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant June 24, 1918 and appointed assistant camp personnel adjutant; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Gozzaldi, Richard Silvio de, S.B.** '13(14). Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; assigned to Battery B, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, Camp Greene, N.C., in November; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1918 as private 1st class; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, March 16; transferred to Love Field, Texas, in April; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 14; detailed to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., in November; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Grabfield, Gustave Philip, M.D.** '15. First lieutenant Medical Corps Massachusetts National Guard April 9, 1917; called to federal service June 18; assigned to 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; promoted captain September 16, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 16, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Grace, Clarence Milo, M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 4, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Grace, Vincent Joseph, A.B.** '15; LL.B. '17. Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Company E, 301st Supply Train, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal December 11; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens; promoted sergeant April 19, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to Company C, 13th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Grady, George, A.B.** '15; *gb* '15-'16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 17, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 1, 1918; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Grady, James Edward, M.D.** '10. Enlisted private Medical Corps September 28, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Group, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 24; stationed at Camp Greenleaf; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Grady, Maurice William, A.B.** '19(18). LL.B. '21. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 22, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 26; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 1; to Section Base, East Boston, Mass., July 8; to USS Long Island August 15; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 18; appointed ensign February 22, 1919; released from active duty February 26, 1919.

**Graham, Alexander Hawkins, I** '13-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned Company M, 324th Infantry, 81st Division, August 29; sailed for France July 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant November 1; promoted captain March 1919; returned to United States in June; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Graham, Charles Vanderveer, LL.B.** '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery C, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 4; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France April 24, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Camp de Souge, July 8 as instructor; rejoined Battery C, 304th Field Artillery, August 1; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Graham, Donald Goodnow, LL.B.** '21. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 15, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, August 16; sailed for France October 26; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, November 10; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, March 22, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 28; assigned to Acceptance and Testing Department, Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Paris, August 25; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Graham, James Madison, A.B.** '15; LL.B. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917;

commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 116th Infantry, Camp McClellan, Ala., September 15; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; transferred to 11th Cavalry December 15; transferred to 12th Cavalry, Corozal, Canal Zone, November 12, 1918; resignation accepted May 29, 1919. Commissioned captain Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps July 18, 1919.

Graham, Lee Henry, *ob* '15-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 28 as private 1st class and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France October 15; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 5; to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, January 13, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, May 30; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, June 20; assigned to 1st Army Aviation Acceptance Park, Orly, August 29; transferred to 13th Canadian General Hospital, Hastings, England, September 9; to 37th American Base Hospital, Dartford, November 26; returned to United States December 18; discharged May 1, 1919.

Graham, Walter, c'82-'83. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department May 4, 1918; assigned to Artillery Ammunition Section, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 6, 1919.

Graham, William Creighton, S.T.M. '15. Enlisted private McGill University Contingent, Canadian Officers' Training Camp, October 1, 1915; commissioned chaplain with rank of captain February 14, 1916; assigned to 148th Overseas Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for England September 25; went to France February 21, 1917; attached to Canadian Cavalry Brigade; returned to Canada August 29, 1917 and transferred to Special Reserve of Officers.

Graham, William Earl, c'10-'12. Commissioned captain Field Artillery April 28, 1917; assigned to 335th Field Artillery, 87th Division; detailed to Officers' Training Camps, Leon Springs, Texas, and Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., as instructor May 1917 to May 1918; transferred to Battery C, 3d Field Artillery, May 15; sailed for France July 2; returned to United States May 7, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Grammes, Walter Henry, LL.B. '17 (18). Enlisted private May 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., in July; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 16 and assigned to 55th Machine Gun Company, Camp Hancock; discharged December 18, 1918.

Grandgent, Charles Hall, Jr., c'17-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Grandgent, Louis, A.B. '09. First lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 1; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, April 1918 as tactical training officer; transferred to Company I, 30th Infantry, July 17; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, August 15 as tactical training officer; promoted major October 1; assigned to 1st Provisional Regiment, A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 1, 1919 and designated officer in command; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, March 24 and attached to Historical Section; returned to United States July 2; discharged July 3, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 25, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Charleville on 23 July 1918."*

Granger, Frank Butler, A.B. '99; M.D. '02. Commissioned captain Medical Corps; called to active duty May 15, 1918 and assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, and appointed director of Physiotherapy; discharged 1919.

Grannis, Irving Van Vliet, M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 8, 1917; called to active service August 9 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas; assigned to 309th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March 10, 1918; promoted captain May 31; transferred to 3d Infantry, Eagle Pass, Texas, August 2; promoted major October 29; transferred to 4th Cavalry, Fort Ringgold, Texas, January 7, 1919; discharged July 5, 1919.

Granovsky, Albert Alvah, A.B. '18(17). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12, 1917; called to

active service May 4, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas; to Eberts Field, Ark.; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; discharged January 9, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

Grant, Alexander Galt, A.B. '07; LL.B. '10; g '17-'18. Enlisted private May 3, 1918 and assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31, 1918; assigned to 46th Field Artillery, 16th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif.; discharged December 5, 1918.

\*GRANT, EDWARD LESLIE, A.B. '06; LL.B. '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15 and assigned to 307th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; killed in action October 9, 1918 in the Argonne Forest, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Grant, Edwin Stanley, M.B.A. '14. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 19; released from active duty November 24, 1918.

Grant, Elliott Mansfield, A.B. (war degree) '16(19); A.M. '21. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; with French Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 30, 1919; discharged April 16, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun, Vesle and Aisne fronts.

Grant, Gordon, c '10-'12. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, June 6, 1917; ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kans., July 21; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant August 9; assigned to Battery B, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, September 28; transferred to Battery D, 17th Field Artillery, November 15; sailed for France December 13; returned to United States May 3, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1 as instructor; promoted temporary captain May 28; transferred to Headquarters Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., January 30, 1919 as instructor; ordered to Office of Chief of Field Artillery, Washing-

ton, D.C., October 20; resignation accepted November 11, 1919. Engagement: Sommedieu sector.

Grant, James Benton, LL.B. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 26, 1918; stationed in Washington, D.C.; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production June 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 22; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 29; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 11, 1919.

Grant, Patrick, 2d, A.B. '08(09). Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1917; appointed ensign November 1; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 5; resigned commission April 20, 1918. Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) April 24, 1918; stationed at Camp Borden, Ontario, Canada; discharged November 26, 1918.

Grant, Ulysses S., 4th, A.B. '15. Entered service private April 21, 1917; assigned to 7th N.Y. Infantry; transferred to 102d Ammunition Train, 27th Division, in June; promoted corporal in November; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department February 21, 1918; assigned to Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., February 22; transferred to Textile Equipment Branch, Quartermaster Corps, August 11; discharged January 1, 1919. Awarded Order of Saint Michael and Saint George (British).

Grant, Warren Parsons, A.B. '04. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant November 17, 1917; assigned to 306th Engineers, 81st Division; sailed for France July 31, 1918; returned to United States June 15, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Grant, William Herbert, M.D. '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 18, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged March 5, 1919.

Grant, William West, Jr., l '03-'04. Enlisted private August 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 4, 1918.

Gratwick, Mitchell, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Gratwick, Roger Weare, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, November 7, 1917; discharged

January 31, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

Gratz, Archibald Cary, A.B. '13. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 22, 1917; assigned to Section 511; sailed for France December 26; with French Army of Occupation; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagement: Argonne front.

Graustein, William Caspar A.B. '10; A.M. '11. Entered service private May 1, 1918; on duty at Recruit Depot, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, May 2; assigned to Range Firing Section, Ordnance Department, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., June 1; promoted corporal July 11; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Aberdeen Proving Ground, August 26; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps November 22, 1919.

Gravelly, Julian Stuart, s '13-'14. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 1917; promoted major January 1918; honorably discharged May 1918.

\*GRAVES, EDMUND PIKE, JR., A.B. '13. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, July 9, 1917; detailed to Camp Borden, Canada; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps in October and detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Fort Worth, Texas, as instructor; to School of Special Flying, Armour Heights, Toronto, Canada, March 1918 in same capacity; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force in May; sailed for England in October; stationed at London Colney; demobilized July 1919 in England. Enlisted Kosciusko Aerial Squadron, Polish Army, September 1919; killed in airplane accident November 22, 1919 at Lemberg, Poland.

Graves, Fletcher, A.B. '15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 17, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, September 12; sailed for France November 23; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Chartres, May 9, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 1; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Avord; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, September 5; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 23; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919.

Graves, Frederick Mortimer, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pen-

sacola, Fla., September 6; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, December 10; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, March 6; qualified as Naval Aviator June 10; appointed ensign July 8; assigned to U.S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, September 6; transferred to U.S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, November 13; returned to United States in December; released from active duty February 15, 1919.

Graves, George Elwyn, A.B. '11; M.Arch. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant April 1, 1918; transferred to 73d Infantry, 12th Division, August 2; promoted captain August 23 and assigned to Company B, 73d Infantry; discharged February 4, 1919.

Graves, Henry Solon, g '93-'94; A.M. (Honorary) '11. Commissioned major Engineers June 6, 1917; sailed for France June 8; attached to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; transferred to Lines of Communication (afterwards designated Services of Supply) in August; promoted lieutenant colonel August 15; assigned to 10th Engineers (Forestry) September 6; returned to United States February 2, 1918; discharged February 2, 1918 and commissioned major Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

Graves, James Chapman, M.D. '04. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 15, 1917; sailed for overseas service May 19; assigned to Orthopedic Service, Bellahouston Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland, June 12; went to France November 25; attached to 42d Division November 29 as orthopedic consultant; assigned to Base Hospital No. 18 February 1, 1918 and designated chief of orthopedic service; on temporary duty at Evacuation Hospital No. 1 May 1 to 15; attached to 41st Division July 7 as orthopedic consultant; also served as consultant to various hospitals in France until February 17, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17; returned to United States March 5; ordered to Fort Snelling, Minn., March 23 and designated chief of orthopedic service; discharged August 1, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 1919.

Graves, Merle Dixon, LL.B. '12. Enlisted private June 14, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; dis-

charged December 3, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 4, 1918.

**Graves, Owen Winchester, M.B.A. '20.** Enlisted private 6th University Company, Montreal, June 5, 1916; organization became part of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; sailed for England June 26; in training until August 28; went to France; gassed; invalidated from France April 17, 1918; invalidated to Canada October 1; discharged November 16, 1918. Engagements: Somme Battle 1916, Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele.

**Graves, Robert, Jr., l'10-'11.** Enlisted private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant April 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; attached to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 5; assigned to Company E, 814th Pioneer Infantry, September 1; sailed for France October 6; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged June 24, 1919.

**Graves, Robert John, S.B. '00; M.D. '03.** Commissioned major Medical Corps June 8, 1918; called to active duty July 5 and detailed to Harvard Graduate School of Orthopedic Surgery; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., in September; assigned to Base Hospital No. 157, Camp Greenleaf, in October and appointed chief of surgical service; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., January 1, 1919; designated chief of orthopedic service February 1; discharged June 7, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps July 17, 1919.

**Graves, Theodore Eliot, c'18-'19; e'19-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Gravesen, Graves Ole, c'07-'09; '11-'12.** Sergeant Company I, 6th Massachusetts Infantry; transferred to Company B, 101st Military Police, 26th Division, August 25, 1917; sailed for France October 8; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division, Topographical Branch, Intelligence Section, January 25, 1918; ordered to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, August 15 and assigned to Topographical Section, Intelligence Office; detailed to Headquarters 7th Army Corps September 15 to assist in organizing Topographical Branch, Intelligence Section; to Headquarters 1st Army Observation Group September 28; returned to General Headquarters, Chaumont, November 1; ordered back to Headquarters 26th Division, Topographical Branch, Intelligence Section, November 15; to

26th Company, Military Police, 26th Division, December 15; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry. Died October 26, 1920 at Springfield, Mass.

**Gray, Albert Zabriskie, A.B. '03.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 24, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**Gray, Charles Perley, M.D. '04.** First lieutenant Medical Corps 7th New York Infantry; called to federal service June 1917; organization later designated 107th Infantry, 27th Division; promoted captain May 5, 1918; assigned to 1st Battalion, 107th Infantry; sailed for France May 10; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 5, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Bony, Saint-Souplet). Cited in general orders Headquarters 107th Infantry, A.E.F.:

*"Has proven himself to be an officer of marked ability. He had the distinction of having the most forward dressing station during the fighting east of the Selle River. He was continually in the front line and was of the greatest assistance to the officers and enlisted men."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Ronsoy, France, on September 28-30, 1918."*

**Gray, David, A.B. '92.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 19, 1917; assigned to Personnel Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Photographic Division, Washington; sailed for France November 2; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F., December 9 and appointed officer in charge of army land photography; transferred to liaison service June 1918; attached to staff of General Gouraud, commanding 4th French Army, July 5; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., July 16 and detailed to 7th Corps, 6th French Army, as liaison officer; to 2d Corps, 6th French Army, July 28 in same capacity; attached to staff of General Mangin, commanding 10th French Army, August 5 to December 30 as liaison officer; injured December 14; returned to United States February 25, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Chemin des Dames, Leon.

Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Comme officier de liaison auprès du 7<sup>e</sup> Corps d'Armée, et le 8 août de la même année auprès de la 10<sup>e</sup> Armée, a assisté à toutes les opérations de l'offensive dans son secteur et a fait preuve du plus parfait sang-froid et du plus grand dévouement dans les moments dangereux et difficiles. Ne s'est épargné aucun effort pour développer et maintenir les meilleures relations possibles entre les autorités françaises et américaines."*

Gray, Douglas Robinson, A.B. '15. Enrolled landsman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 31, 1917; assigned to Radio Training School, Columbia University, N.Y.; promoted electrician 3d class (radio) September 12; transferred to Radio Station, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., October 12; to Radio Station, Arlington, Va., November 5; to Radio Station, Office of Communication, Washington, D.C., January 8, 1918; to Naval Armed Guard Camp, Brooklyn, April 28; to Naval Armed Guard Detail, SS Lake Shawano, May 2; promoted electrician 2d class (radio) October 1; in charge of Naval Armed Guard Detail, SS Lake Shawano; transferred to Naval Armed Guard Camp, Brooklyn, December 28; released from active duty January 28, 1919.

Gray, Francis Calley, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery F, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, December 15; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 1918; sailed for France June 25; 303d Field Artillery attached to 2d Army Corps November 2; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagement: Toul front.

Gray, Henry Bramlette, Jr., l'15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 25; assigned to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, January 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 24; returned to United States April 8, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Gray, Homer Robinson, D.M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps December 31, 1917; not called to active duty.

Gray, Horace, A.B. '09; M.D. '14. Contract surgeon U. S. Army on duty with

Tuberculosis Board, Camp Devens, Mass., November 26, 1917 to January 26, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 29, 1918; called to active duty February 13 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens; transferred to Base Hospital No. 76 July 5; sailed for France September 1, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Surgeon, Intermediate Section, Services of Supply, A.E.F., at Nevers, February 12, 1919; transferred to Office of Camp Surgeon, Camp Stephenson, Nevers, February 17; to Camp Hospital No. 28, Nevers, March 9; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 12, 1919.

Gray, John Clinton, Jr., A.B. '97; l'97-'98. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., in December; promoted 1st lieutenant April 6, 1918; sailed for France May 2; appointed assistant depot quartermaster, Coutras; detailed as disbursing officer for Spain in August and stationed at Barcelona; on duty at Le Mans, France, January to April 1919; returned to United States May 9; discharged May 13, 1919.

Gray, John Henry, A.B. '87; g'87-'88, '89-'92. Commissioned lieutenant colonel General Staff September 6, 1918; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division; detailed to General Board of Appraisers; discharged January 3, 1919.

Gray, Melville Aloysius, LL.B. '21. Enlisted private Regular Army August 15, 1917; assigned to 332d Field Artillery, 86th Division; promoted sergeant September 17; promoted 1st sergeant October 17; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., January 5 to April 19, 1918; sailed for France May 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, June 10 to August 30; transferred to Battery B, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, September 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Grenoble, March 4, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant April 10; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 19, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Blanc-Mont on October 6, 1918."*



Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Dans la nuit du 9 octobre 1918, sous un violent bombardement, a montré beaucoup de sang-froid, en assurant l'évacuation des blessés, donnant à ses hommes l'exemple du courage et de l'abnégation." (general order of the Army).*

**Gray, Neal Gordon, S.B. '09.** First lieutenant Troop A, 1st Ohio Cavalry; promoted captain May 4, 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery May 22 and transferred to 2d Ohio Field Artillery; organization federalized July 15 and later designated 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 11, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Marbach Sector, Troyon Sector.

**Gray, Paul Bruce, gb '15-'16.** Entered service private May 10, 1918; assigned to Troop G, 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 14, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 14; discharged November 20, 1918.

**Gray, Ralph Weld, A.B. '01.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Motor Truck Company, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detached from organization in December; sailed for France January 12, 1918; in command of various casual organizations until March; ordered to Office of Chief Liaison Officer March 17; detailed to various French Army staffs as liaison officer; discharged March 17, 1919 in France. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier de liaison détaché près du 17<sup>e</sup> C.A. puis du 2<sup>e</sup> C.A.C. depuis le 23 septembre 1918 pendant une période très active d'opérations. S'est signalé par un dévouement et une intelligente activité de tous les instants, rendant à l'état-major du Corps d'Armée des services exceptionnels" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Gray, Reginald, A.B. '15; LL.B. '20 (21).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France July 11; transferred to 148th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, November 4; returned to United States February 23, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Gray, Stephen Minot Weld, c '14-'19.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve

Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 11, 1917 and assigned to Section Supply Office, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty October 11 to return to college; recalled to active duty June 25, 1918 as quartermaster 2d class; assigned to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass.; released from active duty January 3, 1919.

**Graydon, Bruce Jackson, c '05-'09.** Reported to have been 2d lieutenant Infantry.

**Graydon, Frank Simpson, A.B. '16; l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant; detailed to Aviation School, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio; discharged for physical disability.

**Graydon, Thomas Hetherington, s '99-'03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 4, 1918; transferred to Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division, October 20; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States April 9, 1919; discharged April 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**\*GRAYSON, CLIFFORD BARKER, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 7 as casual; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, Valréas, October 1 to November 7; assigned to Company B, 9th Infantry, 2d Division, November 9; appointed adjutant 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry, May 4, 1918; wounded July 18 at Vierz; died of wounds July 19, 1918 at Ognon, France. Engagements: Château-Thierry (Vaux), Marne-Aisne offensive (Vierz).

**Gredler, Frank Seraf, c '17-'18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 14, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.; promoted chief quartermaster in June; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign in October; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Greeley, Arthur Lewis, A.B. '16.** Entered service private May 17, 1918; assigned to Medical Department and stationed at Washington, D.C.; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., June 12; transferred

to Chemical Warfare Service August 14; assigned to Research Division, American University Experiment Station, Washington; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Greeley, Harold Dudley, I '03-'05.** Appointed lieutenant Pay Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, January 23, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., February 1; served as chief of cost inspection on ship construction; released from active duty January 31, 1919.

**Greeley, Hugh Payne, A.B. '06; M.D. '09.** Contract surgeon U.S. Army on duty with University of Wisconsin Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 4 to December 19, 1918.

**Greeley, Morris Larned, Jr., A.B. '15.** Corporal, Battery F, 333d Field Artillery, 86th Division; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Grant, Ill., January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant May 3, 1918; service in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur.

**Greeley, Raymond May, c '14-'15.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 5, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; promoted corporal; sailed for France May 11; promoted sergeant; attached to Mobile Hospital No. 6 September 17, 1918; detailed to Sanitary School, Saint-Aignan-Noyers, January 7, 1919; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 159, 2d Army Sanitary Train, January 27; returned to United States August 20; discharged August 21, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Greeley, Sidney Foote, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 3; assigned to Headquarters Company, 333d Field Artillery, 86th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 30, 1917; promoted captain August 19, 1918 and assigned to Battery B, 333d Field Artillery; sailed for France September 17; returned to United States January 6, 1919; discharged January 20, 1919.

**Green, Abraham, A.B. (war degree) '20; I '20-.** Enlisted private 1st class Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; returned to United States April 22, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Green, Benjamin Allen Morris, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private May 6, 1918; promoted corporal May 17 and assigned to 317th Ammunition Train, 92d Division; promoted sergeant May 20; sailed for France June 15; transferred to Judge Advocate General's Department November 1 and assigned to Headquarters, 92d Division;

promoted battalion sergeant major November 20; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged March 17, 1919.

**Green, Horace, A.B. '08; I '08-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 30, 1917; stationed at Toronto, Canada, for liaison duty with Royal Flying Corps, British Army; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Washington, D.C., September 11; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 27, 1918; transferred to March Field, Calif.; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; discharged October 27, 1919.

**Green, Hyman, A.B. '11; M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 18, 1917; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., June 12; sailed for France July 2; attached to 37th Field Ambulance, British Expeditionary Force, July 23; to 6th Royal West Kent Regiment, British Expeditionary Force, September 28; promoted captain January 4, 1918; gassed April 4; transferred to A.E.F. July 1; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 4 August 13; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to March 1919; returned to United States April 18; discharged April 21, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai, Somme defensive 1918, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Green, John Raeburn, LL.B. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 28, 1917; assigned to 35th Infantry; appointment terminated February 28, 1918 for physical disability.

**Green, Lawrence Elmer, A.B. '18; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, March 4, 1918; stationed in Canada; demobilized December 2, 1918.

**Green, Maurice Mortimer, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department June 18, 1917; detailed to Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration to take Stores Course; to Watertown Arsenal, Mass., July 28; to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., September 23; promoted sergeant October 15; sailed for France November 6; attached to 10th French Army January 18, 1918; assigned to 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Division, A.E.F., February 17; promoted ordnance sergeant April 15; transferred to 42d Division September 4 and placed in charge ammunition base; gassed September 15; detailed to Ammunition School, Foëcy, in September as instructor; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department March 3, 1919; returned to United States May 12; discharged

charged May 15, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Green, Philip Edward, S.B. '20. Harvard Naval Unit.

Green, Walton Atwater, A.B. '04(07); LL.B. '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned major Infantry November 27; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Dix, N.J., in December as instructor; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, in May; sailed for France September 28, 1918; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, in October; assigned to 1st Battalion, 108th Infantry, 27th Division, November 5; appointed assistant deputy provost marshal general, A.E.F., December 15; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

Green, Warren Kimball, A.B. '13; A.M. '14. Enlisted private Signal Corps September 24, 1917; assigned to Meteorological Section and stationed at Weather Bureau, Boston, Mass.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps February 9, 1918; sailed for France June 13; attached to 1st Army Corps in July; gassed and wounded August 11; in hospital November 1918 to April 1919; invalided to United States April 26; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Greenbaum, Meyer, I '12-'13. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 25, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics; sailed for overseas service; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 20, 1918; returned to United States; discharged January 10, 1919.

Greene, Daniel Crosby, A.B. '95; M.D. '99. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 8, 1918; ordered to Camp Sevier, S.C., May 16; designated chief of Otolaryngological Department, Base Hospital, Camp Sevier; discharged December 20, 1918.

Greene, David Dewey, A.B. '16(17); M.D. '20. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty.

Greene, Donald, A.B. '11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to Company F, 306th Engineers, 81st Division, September 1; sailed for France July 29, 1918; returned to United States June 26, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919. En-

gagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

\*GREENE, EDWARD FORBES, Officer of Instruction, H.U. Lieutenant U. S. Navy, retired, when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 1917 and assigned to Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H.; released from active duty in September; recalled to active duty in October and stationed at Harvard University as lecturer; died December 18, 1917 at Cambridge, Mass.

Greene, Gardiner Frank, A.B. '07. Enlisted private 1st class June 16, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 17; to Selfridge Field, Mich., August 11; to Mineola, N.Y., September 5; to Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 10, 1918; sailed for France in February; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; later stationed at Orly; returned to United States January 1, 1919; discharged January 10, 1919.

Greene, Jeremiah Augustine, A.B. '09; M.D. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 1918; not called to active duty.

Greene, John Arthur, A.B. '05(07). Second lieutenant 69th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 15, 1917 and later designated 165th Infantry, 42d Division; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; transferred to Headquarters 42d Division October 17; sailed for France October 18; served as assistant division intelligence officer; attached to Headquarters 49th British Division on Ypres front in December for observation; promoted captain October 22, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 15, 1918 to April 1, 1919; returned to United States April 28; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Greene, John Morton, 2d, A.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 4, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 13; discharged February 6, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 7, 1919.

Greene, Phillips Foster, M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Medical Detachment, October 5, 1918; discharged December 7, 1918.

\***GREENE, QUINCY SHAW, A.B. '13** (12). Joined 4th Pioneer Battalion, Coldstream Guards, British Army, April 21, 1915; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coldstream Guards July 15; went to France in August; wounded in November; promoted lieutenant February 1916; transferred to 3d Battalion, Coldstream Guards, October 1; wounded February 20, 1917; promoted acting captain January 1918; killed in action March 28, 1918 near Alette, France. Engagements: Ypres and Flanders fronts.

**Greene, Ralph Edward, c'15-'16.** Enlisted private Medical Department January 26, 1918; stationed at Fort Lawton, Wash.; transferred to Fort Stevens, Oregon, March 7; promoted private 1st class May 20; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, November 2; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Greene, Robert Reuben, A.B. '09.** Enlisted private September 21, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 303d Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Mass., September 22; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 17 as private 1st class and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., January 5, 1918; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 7; to Scott Field, Ill., April 1; promoted sergeant and assigned to 10th Detachment, McCook Field, Ohio, August 17; promoted sergeant major; discharged March 28, 1919.

**Greene, Theodore Chase, A.B. '21(20); '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Greene, Thomas Harold, A.B. '19; '19-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Greene, Warwick, A.B. '01; LL.B. '05.** Served with American Red Cross Commission in France and Belgium June to August 1917. Commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1917 in France; assigned to Office of Assistant Chief of Air Service, Lines of Communication and appointed executive assistant; transferred to Office of Chief of Supply Section, Air Service, in December; promoted lieutenant colonel March 1919; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris; appointed chief of Mission to Baltic Russia; discharged October 1919 in France.

**Greenhalgh, George Partridge, '01-'03, '04-'05.** Major 2d Ohio Field Artillery; promoted lieutenant colonel July 11, 1917; organization federalized and designated

135th Field Artillery, 37th Division; sailed for France June 27, 1918; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919. Engagements: Marbache, Troyon and Thiaucourt sectors, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Greenlaw, Roger Field, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private September 4, 1918; assigned to 472d Engineers; promoted private 1st class December 1; discharged December 24, 1918. Died January 26, 1920 at Dedham, Mass.

**Greenman, Frederick Francis, A.B. '14; LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private Medical Department August 8, 1918; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 7; discharged February 1, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Greenman, Raymond Henshaw, S.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service February 4, 1918; assigned to Section 607 March 10; sailed for France March 26; section attached to 107th Sanitary Train, 32d Division, April 26 on Alsace front; later on duty in Paris; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Caen, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 26, 1919.

**Greenough, Alfred, A.B. '08.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 27, 1917 and assigned to USS Harvard; served as junior watch and division officer; sailed for overseas service June 8; vessel on escort duty in English Channel; transferred to staff of Admiral Wilson, Brest, France, June 10, 1918; served as director of mails for U. S. Naval Forces in France; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 16; returned to United States January 5, 1919; released from active duty January 15, 1919.

**Greenough, Carroll, c'00-'04.** Technical officer, American Field Service, France, January 1915 to July 1917. Commissioned captain Engineers August 10, 1917 in France; appointed assistant to executive officer, Office of Chief Engineer, Lines of Communication; detailed to Bureau of Transportation and Supply, General Staff, French Army, December 24 as liaison officer; promoted major September 21, 1918; attached to Office of Director General of Transportation, Paris, January 1, 1919; assigned to U. S. Liquidation Commission November 4; transferred to American Embassy February 26, 1920 for duty with military attaché; discharged April 6, 1920.

**Greenough, Charles Pelham, 2d, A.B.** '06. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company A, 310th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, December 15; sailed for France June 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 25; returned to United States May 1919; discharged June 2, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Montfaucon); Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Grande Montagne sector).

**Greenough, Charles White, A.B. (war degree)** '19. Enrolled landsman U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917; promoted quartermaster 1st class June 17; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 17; sailed for overseas service January 15, 1918; detailed for duty at Royal Naval Air Service Seaplane Stations, Dover and Newhaven, England, February 2; transferred to Royal Air Force Stations, Salisbury Plain, May 30; to Northern Bombing Group, France, August 28; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; returned to United States; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., February 10, 1919; released from active duty February 17, 1919.

**Greenough, Robert Battley, A.B.** '92; M.D. '96. Lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, U.S. Navy, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 and assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; promoted lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 28; released from active duty February 3, 1919. Promoted commander Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 22, 1919.

**Greenwood, Allen, M.D.** '89. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, June 1915; served as sanitary officer and ophthalmologist; duty completed October 1915; commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant colonel Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22; also served as ophthalmic surgeon and consultant for General Hospitals No. 11, No. 4, No. 18 and No. 20, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed November 1916. Commissioned major Medical Corps September 26, 1917; assigned to Ophthalmological Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; organized Special Hospital No. 115 and optical units; sailed for France April 26, 1918; appointed senior consultant in

ophthalmology for A.E.F. in May; promoted lieutenant colonel in September; returned to United States January 26, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 7, 1919. Mentioned in despatches (British). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as senior eye consultant, A.E.F."*

**Greenwood, Arthur Moses, M.D.** '02. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 28, 1917; called to active duty August 27; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Field Hospital No. 321, 306th Sanitary Train, 81st Division, November 15 and designated officer in command; promoted captain February 13, 1918; transferred to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., March 20; promoted major June 13; transferred to Field Hospital 324, 306th Sanitary Train, 81st Division, June 20; sailed for France July 29; attached to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 September 7 to October 24 for temporary duty; promoted lieutenant colonel May 13, 1919; returned to United States June 20; discharged July 16, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Greenwood, Richard Neal, c** '18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Gregg, Alan, A.B.** '11; M.D. '16. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 1, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France; later detailed to Casualty Clearing Stations No. 10 and No. 44 and to Canadian Casualty Clearing Stations No. 3 and No. 8; served near Arras and on Ypres front August to November 1918; promoted captain December 9; duty completed January 10, 1919.

**Gregg, David, A.B. (war degree)** '18 (19); c '18-'20. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 31, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, June 5; sailed for France August 17; attached to Royal Flying Corps, British Army, September 2; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Queens College, England; to School for Elementary Flying, Stanford, in October; to School for Advanced Flying, Ruislip, in December; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 2, 1918; attached to 86th Home Defense Squadron, London; detailed to 30th Training Depot Station, Royal Air Force (British) as ferry pilot;

returned to United States December 5; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Gregg, James, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; ordered to Camp Meade, Md., August 29; attached to 116th Infantry, 29th Division, September 5; transferred to 111th Infantry, 28th Division, October 10; detailed as assistant divisional bayonet instructor, 28th Division, December 1; transferred to 323d Infantry, 81st Division, December 25; to 55th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., January 27, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 18 and transferred to Headquarters Provisional Depot Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth; to Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D.C., August 2; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department September 1; promoted captain October 8 and detailed as chief of Section Personnel Specifications, Office of Adjutant General; discharged April 4, 1919 and commissioned major Adjutant General's Section, Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Gregg, John Joseph, D.M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Department October 27, 1917; stationed at Fort Warren, Mass.; assigned to Dental Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 15, 1918; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Gregory, Thomas Montgomery, A.B. '10 (11).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery October 15; assigned to 349th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, N.J., November 1; detailed to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., June 1, 1918; to Howard University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Washington, July 1 as instructor; transferred to 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa; discharged March 1, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Greider, Eugene, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; discharged July 1, 1917 for physical disability.

**Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, A.M. (Honorary) '09.** Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, December 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; sailed for France December 14; duty completed March 16, 1916.

**Gresser, William, A.B. '17; A.M. '18.** Enrolled landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 28, 1918;

assigned to Signal Quartermasters' School, Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., August 19; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Griffin, Hancock, s '02-'04.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps December 10, 1917; assigned to Warehouse Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; detailed for special duty January 1918 to assist in organization of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff; transferred to Office of Director of Storage March 11 and appointed chief, Distribution Branch; promoted major July 8; appointed assistant chief, Distribution Division, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, in August; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Griffin, Henry Arthur, A.B. '86.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 10, 1918; ordered to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C., October 24; detailed to School for Chiefs of Medical Service, Camp Jackson, October 31; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, November 10 for administrative duty; designated sanitary officer; transferred to General Hospital No. 36, Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1919; to General Hospital No. 31, Carlisle, Pa., June 7; designated executive officer General Hospital No. 31 in September; discharged September 13, 1920.

**Griffin, Homer Park, c '07-'10.** Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted sergeant September 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 25; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Griffin, James Bartlett, LL.B. '16.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 31, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS Michigan on transport duty; transferred to USS Alabama November 19; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) January 1, 1919; transferred to USS Charleston May 13; resignation accepted September 29, 1919.

**Griffin, Thomas Sergeant Perry, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, December 15; assigned to 2d Battalion, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918 and appointed supply officer; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor,

Ky., June 25 as instructor and later receiving officer and personnel adjutant; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13; discharged January 28, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Griffith, Edward Lloyd, S.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry August 15 and assigned to 31st Company, 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans.; transferred to Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 15th Division, Fort Bliss, Texas, December 27; promoted captain September 1, 1918 and appointed regimental adjutant; discharged April 14, 1919.

**Griffiths, Albert Farnsworth, s '96-'97** M.D.'01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 17, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 15; assigned to Base Hospital Unit No. 123 September 5; sailed for France October 1; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 January 18, 1919; to Evacuation Hospital No. 27 February 28; assigned to Remount Squadron No. 314 July 25; transferred to Remount Depot, Kripp, Germany, August 1, 1919, returned to United States December 21; assigned to Camp Hospital, Camp Grant; Ill., January 26, 1920; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., December 11; discharged February 5, 1921.

**Griffiths, Hugh Budington, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private Machine Gun Company, 7th New York Infantry, August 29, 1917; organization federalized and designated Machine Gun Company, 107th Infantry, 27th Division; sailed for France May 12, 1918; promoted sergeant October 10; wounded October 17; returned to United States March 12, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Bony, Saint-Souplet). Awarded Military Medal (British). Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"During the operation against the Hindenburg line near Vendhuile, France, on September 29, 1918, private Griffiths, under a heavy machine gun and shell fire, voluntarily attempted to establish liaison with another part of the command. He also discovered and helped to defeat two flanking movements of the enemy by heroically exposing himself to constant fire. He exhibited a contempt for danger, and personal courage and great bravery of the highest type, which was a splendid example for his comrades."*

**Griffiths, Samuel Powel, A.B.** '15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 15; assigned to 18th Field Artillery, 3d Division, August 29; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 25; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 25; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Malvern-Hill Barnum, commanding 183d Infantry Brigade, 92d Division, November 12; sailed for France June 10, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Langres, December 5; attached to Permanent International Armistice Commission, Spa, Belgium, December 26 as aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Barnum, chief of American Section; returned to United States July 1919; resignation accepted August 23, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian).

**Griffiths, Wilson Edwin, Jr., A.B.** '14; LL.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 25; assigned to 10th Field Artillery, 3d Division; sailed for France April 21, 1918; transferred to Administrative Section, Headquarters 1st Army, in August; returned to United States July 17, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Somme offensive 1918.

**Grigg, Norman Bigelow, c '14-'16, '19-'20.** Private, Machine Gun Company, 8th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917; transferred to Company L, 103d Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 27; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry January 28, 1918; appointed instructor Army Infantry Automatic Weapons School, Langres, in June; detailed to 3d Corps School, Clamecy, August 10 as instructor; returned to United States August 9, 1919; discharged August 26, 1919.

**Grimes, Byron Winthrop, A.B.** '13(12); g '12-'13. Private Small Arms Ammunition Train, New York National Guard; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 102d Ammunition Train, 27th Division; promoted regimental supply sergeant August 1; honorably discharged November 5, 1917 to enter U. S. Naval Reserve Force. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 5, 1917; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March

22, 1918; released from active duty January 10, 1919.

Grimes, Jesse Rideout, M.D. '99. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 31, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 19; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, October 25; discharged February 6, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 19, 1919.

Gring, Rudolph Brainerd, A.B. '05(06); 1'06-'07. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class October 27, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged February 1, 1919 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corp.

Grinnell, Edmund, s '96-'97; c '97-'98. Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol 676 as officer in command; transferred to Scout Patrol 690; to Scout Patrol Magnet; released from active duty May 22, 1919.

Grinnell, Francis Browne, A.B. '09; M.D. '13. Member, American Red Cross Sanitary Commission to Serbia April 3 to August 1, 1915. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, March 13, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted captain March 13, 1918; transferred to Mobile Laboratory No. 1, British Expeditionary Forces, July 20; duty completed April 11, 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British); Order of Saint Sava (Serbian).

Grinnell, Lawrence, c '04-'07. Second lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Infantry Officers' School, Valréas, October 1; assigned to Company C, 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry, 2d Division, November 10; returned to United States May 10, 1918; attached to 13th Infantry, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., June 27 as instructor; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 1919. Engagement: Rouvois sector.

Grinnell, Lawrence Irving, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp

Wadsworth, S.C., September 1; detailed to School of the Line, Camp Sherman, Ohio, January 5, 1918; assigned to 312th Cavalry, Fort Sheridan, Ill., March 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 14; assigned to 28th Trench Mortar Battery; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 20; discharged December 12, 1918.

Grinnell, Robert Stone, A.B. '14(15). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 4th Motor Mechanics Regiment, Camp Hancock, Ga., December 8; attached to Recruit and Casual Camps, Camp Greene, N.C., June 1918; assigned to 810th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Greene, October 1; transferred to Company L, 383d Infantry, 96th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., October 16; discharged December 17, 1918.

Griscom, Walter Stewart, g '15-'16. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 17, 1917; assigned to Ordnance Office, Boston, Mass.; transferred to General Supply Depot, Quartermaster Corps, Boston, August 14, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 29; reported at Philadelphia, Pa., November 25; discharged December 24, 1918.

Grisier, Otto Woodson, M.D. '13. Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, June 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to USS Louisiana November 20; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, April 18, 1918; to U. S. Naval Port Office, Bordeaux, December 1; returned to United States November 5, 1919; in service December 1920.

Griswold, Hamilton Coit, LL.B. '16. Private Troop H, 1st New York Cavalry; organization federalized and designated Company A, 106th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division, October 13, 1917; sailed for France May 10, 1918; promoted private 1st class; returned to United States March 10, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector, Mont Kemmel), Somme offensive 1918 (Selle River, Saint-Souplet).

Griswold, Merrill, A.B. '07; g '06-'07; LL.B. '11. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; assigned to Coast Patrol Service, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign October 17; served as aide to commandant, Navy Yard, Boston; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 20, 1918; transferred to Bureau of Naviga-



tion, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty January 28, 1919.

**Griswold, Rettig Arnold, A.B.** (war degree) '20(21). Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, Canada, July 5; transferred to Camp Rathbun September 1; to Camp Borden September 24; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 9; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 5, 1918; temporary duty with Royal Flying Corps, Fort Worth, Texas; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, March 11; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Lake Bolsena, Italy, October 15; returned to United States January 21, 1919; assigned to Rockaway Beach, N.Y., February 24; released from active duty May 6, 1919. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"As an airship pilot attached to United States Aeronautical Forces abroad he rendered highly meritorious services."*

**Griswold, Roger, A.B.** '14. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, January 20 to July 6, 1916, with French Army on Pont-à-Mousson and Verdun fronts. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, June 5, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 5; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; promoted temporary captain August 5; assigned to Headquarters Company, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, September 22; sailed for France December 12; detailed to Field Artillery School of Instruction, Meucon, May 26, 1918 as instructor; returned to regiment December 16; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 5, 1919; resignation accepted August 1, 1919. Engagement: Sommedieue sector.

**Groener, Kurt Roland, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Grose, Clyde Leclare, A.M.** '14; Ph.D. '18. Enlisted May 15, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to 19th Ammunition Train; transferred to Battery C, 55th Field Artillery, Camp Bowie, Texas, and detailed as battalion adjutant; transferred to Headquarters 19th Field Artillery Brigade October 25; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Gross, Harold - Kritzman, A.B.** '21; *gb* '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Gross, Robert Ellsworth, A.B.** '19. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; appointed instructor Infantry Central Officers' Training School in August; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Gross, Walter Woolf, A.B.** '16; *gb* '17-'18; L.L.B. '20. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; discharged May 7, 1918 for physical disability. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate September 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign in December; assigned to Detail Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Grossman, Alfred Paul, S.B.** '18. Entered service private Infantry August 4, 1918; stationed at Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; transferred to Construction Division, Camp Merritt, N.J., October 23; promoted private 1st class March 8, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Grosvenor, Theodore Phinney, c** '16-'17, '18-'19. Quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 10, 1917 and assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., October 15; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 2, 1918; attached to School of Aerial Gunnery, Royal Flying Corps (British Army), Hicks Field, Texas, February 3; transferred to Naval Headquarters, Washington, D.C., March 5; sailed for overseas service March 29; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, and Royal Naval Air Station, Hornsea, England, in April; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; returned to United States December 15; released from active duty February 12, 1919. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"As an Airship Pilot attached to United States Aeronautical Forces abroad he rendered highly meritorious service."*

**Grosvenor, William, A.B.** '09. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 5, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, September 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 13; on duty at Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., December 28;

assigned to 15th Aero Squadron, Hazelhurst Field, January 5, 1918 and appointed officer in command; transferred to 225th Aero Squadron; sailed for England July 14; detailed to Ford Junction Aerodrome August 14 and appointed acting quartermaster; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Groton, John Mansfield, A.B. '09.** Chaplain, American Red Cross, with Base Hospital No. 34 in France December 26, 1917 to July 18, 1918. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 18, 1918; continued work with Base Hospital No. 34; transferred to Headquarters, District of Paris, October 1; assigned to 2d Battalion, 18th Infantry, 1st Division, November 15; designated senior chaplain 1st Division March 15, 1919; promoted captain May 1; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 8, 1919.

**Groves, Robert Lenox, A.B. '10(11); LL.B. '15.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 31, 1918; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps March 11, 1919.

**Gruber, Merrill Otis, A.B. '13; g '13-'14.** Entered service Camp Grant, Ill.; detailed as interpreter Signal Corps; sailed for France August 1918; stationed at Toul; with Army of Occupation, Germany; on duty at Office of Chief Signal Officer, Coblenz; later stationed at Paris, France; returned to United States October 1919.

**Gruening, Ernest Henry, A.B. '07; g '06-'07; M.D. '12.** Enlisted private October 14, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 17; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Guay, William Charles, A.B. '18; gb '19-'20.** Enlisted private Tank Corps May 1, 1918; ordered to Camp Colt, Pa., May 3; assigned to Company B, 331st Battalion, August 1; promoted sergeant August 18; sailed for France August 31; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Gudeman, Richard M., A.B. '19(18); g '18-'19; LL.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*GUERNE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, A.M. '17.** Enlisted private August 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; died of broncho-pneumonia October 16, 1918 at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Guild, Bartlett, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 18, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 17; transferred to Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, February 19, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 18; transferred to Aviation School, Love Field, Texas, September 26; appointed instructor September 28; discharged January 11, 1919.

**Guild, Charles Francis, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 30, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., February 4, 1918; transferred to Aviation School, Taylor Field, Ala., September 20; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Guild, Donald Stuart, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Guild, Edward Motley, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; gassed April 20, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant January 2, 1919; promoted captain March 26; returned to United States April 7; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Guild, Frederick Goodwin, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; wounded May 4, 1918; promoted private 1st class; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 4 mai 1918, au poste avancé de Vacherauville (Meuse), soumis à un bombardement violent, s'est porté spontanément au secours d'un sergent français blessé et d'un de ses camarades mortellement atteint qu'il a transportés dans un abri; a été blessé lui-même dans cette circonstance et n'en a pas moins continué à assurer son service, refusant son évacuation. S'est signalé de nouveau lors des attaques du Grand Rozoy, en assurant l'évacuation des blessés sans prendre de repos. Conducteur d'une merveilleuse bravoure, toujours volontaire pour les missions périlleuses" (general order of the Division).*

**Guild, Henry Rice, A.B. '17; l'19-** Chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed in 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; appointed ensign September 18, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 1; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Annapolis in Mexican waters; served as navigator and gunnery officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; resignation accepted June 1, 1919.

**Guild, Howard Redwood, Jr., A.B. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; Section 510 attached to 25th Division, French Army; promoted corporal January 1, 1919; with French Army of Occupation, Germany, February 6 to March 8; returned to United States April 24; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Comme conducteur d'une auto sanitaire, a toujours fait preuve du plus grand sang-froid, et d'un absolu mépris du danger. S'est particulièrement distingué en décembre 1917 et janvier 1918 dans le secteur de Bezonvaux et pendant l'offensive de juillet-août 1918, notamment dans le secteur de Braisne, où il n'a pas hésité à pousser sa voiture jusque sous le feu des mitrailleuses ennemies pour assurer l'évacuation rapide des blessés" (general order of the Division).*

**Guild, Samuel Eliot, Jr., A.B. '15.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol Shad as commanding officer when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol Paloma May 1917; to USS St. Louis on escort duty in July; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; released from active duty January 22, 1919.

**Guild, Sydney Theodore, A.B. '13(12).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27 and stationed at Plattsburg; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, December 13; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 22, 1918; assigned to Rockwell Field, Calif., March 28 as assistant post supply and disbursing officer; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Guiler, Robert Workman, M.D. '97.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 8, 1918; assigned to 384th In-

fantry; discharged February 24, 1919 and commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Guimaraes, Antonio Nesmith, c'12-'16.** Entered service private July 4, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga.; promoted corporal in August; promoted sergeant in October and appointed instructor; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Guinzburg, Harold Kleinert, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Gulick, Charles Burton, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Gulick, Millard Burr, A.B. '13; s'13-'15; M.Arch '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., September 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to 32d Company Boston, Fort Standish, Mass., December 15; transferred to 28th Company Boston; to 73d Coast Artillery; sailed for France September 22, 1918; returned to United States December 22, 1918; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Gullifer, William Harry, D.M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps June 16, 1917; called to active service July 3 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States March 2; discharged March 7, 1919. Commissioned captain Dental Officers' Reserve Corps April 29, 1919.

**Gunby, Paul Clark, A.B. '14; M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 7, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Gund, George, A.B. '09; gb '08-'09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., September 1917; commissioned captain Cavalry November 12; assigned to Army War College Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., November 15; detailed as officer in charge Portland District, Military Intelligence Division, Portland, Oregon; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Gundlach, Oscar Arthur, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Engineers April 15, 1918; assigned to 33d Engineers April 23; sailed for France May 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers September 25; detailed to Engineers' School, Langres, October 1 as instructor; transferred to 307th Engineers February 17, 1919; returned to United States May 9; discharged May 21, 1919.

**Gundry, John Murton, Jr., S.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, May 19 to September 19, 1917, with French Army. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 22, 1918 in France; assigned to Office of Chief Liaison Officer, A.E.F., Paris; detailed to Nantes as liaison officer; transferred to Provost Marshal General's Department; detailed to Orleans as assistant provost marshal; transferred to 220th Company, Military Police Corps; returned to United States June 29, 1919; discharged August 4, 1919. Awarded Ordre de l'Etoile Noire du Bénin.

**Gundry, Joseph Perry, S.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted seaman 1st class U.S. Navy July 16, 1917 in France; assigned to USS Harvard on patrol duty overseas; promoted coxswain May 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Base, Brest, June 28 as interpreter and harbor pilot; returned to United States November 24; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Gunn, Alexander Hastings, A.B.** '11. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, February to December 1916, with French Army on Champagne, Verdun and Woëvre fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Motor Truck Company 361, Motor Supply Train 407, November 1; sailed for France January 15, 1918; detailed to Headquarters 4th Division for liaison duty; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 28, 1919.

**Gunn, William King, A.B.** '04; '07-'08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted major December 31; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, January 1918 as instructor; later appointed officer in command Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman; assigned to 3d Battalion, 802d Pioneer Infantry, August 26; sailed for France August 30; returned to United States June 28, 1919; discharged July 12, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Gunster, Joseph Frederick, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 111th Infantry, 28th Division, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 10; transferred to 331st Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, December 26; detailed to Intelligence School, Geneva, Ill., January 4, 1918; later appointed instruc-

tor; transferred to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., March 29; sailed for France April 19; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, May 13; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 24, 1919.

**Gunther, Gordon, c** '17-'18, '19-. Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., September 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., November 18; to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., March 1, 1919; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., March 22; qualified as Naval Aviator; promoted ensign May 28; released from active duty June 1, 1919.

**Guren, Myron, A.B.** '17. Entered service private November 27, 1917; assigned to Company A, 322d Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Engineering Bureau of Ordnance Department, Trench Warfare Division, Washington, D.C., February 22, 1918; assigned to Ordnance Experiment Station, Lakehurst, N.J., April 9; promoted sergeant Chemical Warfare Service August 1; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Gushee, Edward Stockbridge, M.D.** '03. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 3, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training School, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., October 18; transferred to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., November 27; to Auxiliary Laboratory No. 1 December 10; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Gustafson, Paul, A.B.** '12; M.D. '16. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 11, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted captain March 13, 1917; duty completed January 8, 1919.

**Gustin, Ramon French, A.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Gutberlet, Albert Harrison, LL.B.** '16. University of Nebraska Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Haas, Albert Richard Carl, A.M.** '16; Ph.D. '17. Entered service private Infantry August 28, 1918; stationed at Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service October 15 and detailed to University of Wisconsin; promoted sergeant November 19; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Haas, Jacob Anton de, A.M.** '12. Commissioned captain August 1, 1918; as-

signed to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Habicht, Hermann Rollemann, A.B. '13.** Entered service private September 29, 1917; assigned to 302d Engineers, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged October 4, 1917 for physical disability.

**Hackett, Camillus Nelson, l'12-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in August; honorably discharged August 1917. Entered service private December 3, 1917; assigned to Company A, 312th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; appointed assistant adjutant Recruit Camp No. 4, Camp Greene, N.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant October 19 and assigned to 810th Pioneer Infantry; discharged December 14, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 28, 1919.

**Hackett, Chauncey, A.B. '03; LL.B. '06 (07).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 16, 1917; attached to Schools Division, Training Section, Washington, D.C.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, Canada, September 20 as liaison officer for Schools Division with Royal Flying Corps; ordered overseas with Headquarters Detachment, Air Service, and sailed for France October 29; assistant to chief disbursing officer, Headquarters Air Service, Paris; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1, 1918; detailed to London, England, September 27, 1918 to June 24, 1919 as aviation financial officer; later appointed chief Legal Division, Headquarters Air Service, Paris; returned to United States July 5, 1919 as Air Service courier officer; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Hackett, William Henry Young, A.B. '08; l'14-'15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 27, 1917; assigned to 90th Aero Squadron September 19; designated officer in command; sailed for France October 27; detailed for liaison duty with French Divisions during Saint-Mihiel offensive; detailed to Night Bombardment Training School, A.E.F., October 18, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 1st Air Depot November 14 and detailed as personnel officer; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 12, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 24, 1919. Commissioned

captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps September 2, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Hackley, Woodford Broadus, A.M. '17.** Entered service private Medical Department February 26, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 41, Camp Sevier, S.C.; sailed for France July 6; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged April 12, 1919.

**Hadden, Gavin, A.B. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 11, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., October 1; attached to 305th Engineers, 80th Division, December 10; sailed for France as casual officer January 7, 1918; detailed to Headquarters American Engineers with British Expeditionary Forces February 4 as assistant to general in command; designated adjutant March 15; also served as adjutant American Military Mission with British Armies May to August; promoted captain June 21; sick in hospital August 12 to December 8; invalidated to United States December 18; discharged January 25, 1919. Engagement: Somme defensive 1918 (Villers-Bretonneux).

**Hadden, Hamilton, A.B. '08; g '07-'08.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., September 16; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 24; released from active duty November 28, 1918.

**Hadden, Harold Farquhar, A.B. '09.** Enlisted private October 5, 1917; assigned to 33d Ambulance Company, 4th Sanitary Train, 4th Division; promoted sergeant February 18, 1918 and transferred to Headquarters 4th Division; promoted battalion sergeant major April 20; sailed for France May 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department September 4; transferred to Statistical Section, Headquarters 3d Army Corps, November 4; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, December 27; to Headquarters 85th Division March 1, 1919; returned to United States April 3; discharged April 6, 1919.

**Hadden, John Alexander, A.B. '06; LL.B. '10.** Sergeant 1st Ohio Cavalry; commissioned captain Cavalry May 4, 1917; organization federalized and designated Battery F, 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division, in June; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hadden, Malcolm Lay, S.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 24, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Siwash June 18; transferred to Radio School, Columbia University, N.Y., November 1; to Quartermasters' School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., December 11; to Office of Supervisor, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N.Y., January 12, 1918; promoted quartermaster 3d class January 15; transferred to USS Brazos January 21; to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., March 15; promoted ensign May 18; assigned to Office of Supervisor, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York; transferred to Office of Supervisor, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, San Francisco, Calif., June 11; to USS West Coast on transport duty July 15 as watch officer; to Office of Supervisor, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, March 27, 1919; released from active duty March 27, 1919.

**Haddock, Charles Colvocoresses, c '16-'17; c '18-'19; c '19-'20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1917; called to active duty January 16, 1918 and assigned to Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; honorably discharged February 5, 1918. Enlisted private August 1, 1918; assigned to Science and Research Division, Air Service, Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Hadfield, George Oscar, c '01-'02.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Rhode Island Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 as lieutenant (junior grade) National Naval Volunteers; assigned to USS Marietta on convoy duty April 9; served as ordnance, navigating and executive officer; promoted lieutenant January 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 21; released from active duty July 17, 1919.

**Hadley, Clifton Starr, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company F, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 1918; transferred to 359th Infantry, 90th Division, in August; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; returned to United States in August; discharged August 1919.

**Hadley, Morris, LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Field Artillery August 15; appointed instructor Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg; as-

signed to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 16, 1918; regiment supported action of 33d Division at the front; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Intelligence Section, December 1; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hadley, Ralph Gorham, c '16-'17, '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France in September as casual; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, September 28; assigned to Company F, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, November 12; promoted 1st lieutenant January 28, 1918; appointed adjutant 2d Battalion, 101st Infantry, May 25; gassed July 23 at Château-Thierry; detailed to Headquarters 51st Infantry Brigade, 26th Division, October 8 to December 12 as intelligence officer; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Lorraine sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector (Bois d'Harville), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Neptune sector. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.

**Haertlein, Albert, A.B. '16; S.B. '18.** Entered Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 5, 1918; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, July 10; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant July 10; ordered to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 12; assigned to 546th Engineers August 30; sailed for France September 25; returned to United States June 25, 1919; assigned to Office of U. S. District Engineer, Detroit, Mich., August 15; resignation accepted September 4, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps January 8, 1920. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hafer, Edward Frazer, c '16-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 8, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; promoted corporal December 20; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 56 March 27, 1919; returned to United States May 20; discharged June 3, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hagan, Harold Raymond, S.M.** '17. Enlisted private July 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; discharged September 18, 1918.

**Hagan, Robert Clark, LL.B.** '17. Entered service private May 27, 1918; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted sergeant July 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15 and transferred to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Hagar, Donald Chisholm, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hagar, Joseph Archibald, c** '15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 26; attached to 301st Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; detailed to Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 29, 1918 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant September 27; discharged December 18, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 27, 1919.

**Hager, Dilworth Scott, S.B.** '12; A.M. '21. Entered service private Infantry June 28, 1918; stationed at Camp Travis, Texas; promoted private 1st class; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 11; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Hager, Harold Byrd, S.B.** '17. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps October 6, 1917; detailed to University of Washington for instruction; promoted sergeant December 6; transferred to Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., January 2, 1918 as instructor; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps June 8; transferred to Office of Director of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, Washington, D.C., September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 8; discharged May 8, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps May 27, 1919.

**Hager, John Manfred, gb** '15-'16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 6, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, December 8; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, February 16, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 26; stationed at Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., March 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Air

Service, Military Aeronautics September 13; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator October 17; appointed equipment officer, First Provisional Wing, Hazelhurst Field, October 22; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Hagerman, Lowry, S.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private January 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., April 23, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; sailed for France June 22; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 5; to Tractor Artillery School, Gien, September 21; assigned to 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, October 20; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Haggard, Barton Johnson, A.M.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Supply Company, 324th Field Artillery, 83d Division, August 29; promoted captain May 4, 1918; sailed for France June 11; 324th Field Artillery served with 29th and 32d Divisions; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 24, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Haggart, Gilbert Edmund, M.D.** '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps May 4, 1917; detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 24, 1918; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Haggart, William Waugh, c** '15-'18; m '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Haggin, Louis Lee, s** '02-'04. Enlisted private Medical Department February 25, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 40; promoted sergeant in April; promoted sergeant 1st class in May; sailed for England July 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 21; returned to United States in March 1919; discharged April 21, 1919.

**Hagler, Elmer Ellsworth, Jr., A.B.** '16. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, August 9, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant August 9; assigned to 59th Infantry, 4th Division; sailed for France May 4, 1918; wounded July 19 at Château-Thierry; promoted temporary captain in August to date from June 10; detailed to Central Prisoner of War Enclosure September 19, 1919 as adjutant; returned to United States March 15, 1920; in service June 1920. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Hagler, Kent Dunlap, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 31, July 27 to September 23, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 23, 1917; assigned to Section 643; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Meuse and Verdun fronts, Aisne and Champagne-Marne defenses, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saint-Dié sector. Died October 31, 1920 at Paris, France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur d'une parfaite bravoure. Pendant les combats qui se sont déroulés du 7 juillet au 16 août 1918 a transporté de nombreux blessés qu'il allait chercher en première ligne, accomplissant sa mission sur des routes violemment bombardées, et par son dévouement absolu et la rapidité de son intervention, a sauvé la vie à de nombreux blessés."*

**Hagopian, James George, c'**18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*HAGUE, WILLIAM, A.B.** '04; A.M. '05. First lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; later detailed to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; attached to 316th Engineers; assigned to Company F, 116th Engineers, 41st Division, October 4; sailed for France November 26; died of pneumonia January 1, 1918 at Paris, France.

**Hahn, Milton, A.B.** '04(03). Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 20, 1917; called to active duty August 25, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; transferred to General Hospital No. 33, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., November 19; promoted major September 12, 1918; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 39, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., October 5 and designated commanding officer; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., December 14; discharged January 20, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps November 1, 1919.

**Haigh, Gilbert William, A.B.** '07; M.D. '10. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 11, 1917; assigned to Dispensary, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., September 13; promoted lieutenant March 28, 1918; released from active duty July 25, 1919.

**Haines, Samuel Faitoute, S.B.** '15; M.D. '19. Enrolled hospital apprentice U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10,

1917; called to active duty October 17, 1918 and assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Haines, Wilder Haydn, l'**15-'17. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police October 18, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Hains, William Augustus, c'**18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Haire, John Russell, l'**15-'17. Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., September 1; appointed ensign November 27; assigned to USS Oklahoma December 13; commissioned ensign U. S. Navy April 1, 1918; overseas August 13 to December 26; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; transferred to Destroyer Gregory July 12, 1919; resignation accepted July 25, 1919.

**Hale, Edward Kinsman, A.B.** '14(15). Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 29, 1917 and assigned to Coast Patrol, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; promoted boatswain's mate 1st class June 20; appointed ensign in September; overseas September 20, 1918 to January 17, 1919; assigned to Gibraltar Barrage; special duty in West Indies January to March 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; released from active duty July 5, 1919.

**Hale, Herbert Dudley, A.B.** '14(15). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, February 1915 to May 1916, with French Army on Alsace front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 21, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; sailed for France August 11; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 11; assigned to 88th Aero Squadron; transferred to Headquarters 7th Army Corps, Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 6, 1919; discharged May 13, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A affirmé son courage et son dévouement en allant spontanément recueillir sous les obus les blessés d'un corps de troupe voisin de son poste d'attache et en assurant leur évacuation immédiate" (general order of the Division).*



**Hale, Horace Charles, l'09-'12.** Enlisted private Signal Corps, Regular Army, June 11, 1917; assigned to 3d Telegraph Battalion; transferred to 404th Telegraph Battalion, Camp Dodge, Iowa, October 20 with rank of sergeant; promoted sergeant 1st class December 1; detailed to Signal Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 9, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps August 27; assigned to Company B, 209th Field Signal Battalion, 9th Division, August 30; designated officer in command Company B September 12; transferred to Advance Detachment, 9th Division, October 28; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Hale, Joseph Daniels, A.B. '19; A.M. '21.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Hale, Richard King, A.B. '02.** Lieutenant colonel 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; detailed to organize 103d Field Artillery August 22; rejoined 101st Field Artillery and sailed for France September 9; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, November 16, 1917 to February 11, 1918; to Headquarters 2d Army Corps February 22; temporary duty at General Headquarters A.E.F. February 27 to March 14; joined 2d Army Corps March 15 as assistant chief of staff; detailed to General Staff A.E.F. in July; promoted colonel November 7; detailed to Headquarters American Embarkation Center February 3, 1919 as assistant chief of staff; to Headquarters 26th Division in March as chief of staff; returned to United States April 4; discharged June 14, 1919.

**Hale, Robert, l'13-'14.** Enlisted private Infantry November 27, 1917; attached to War Risk Insurance Bureau; promoted regimental sergeant major November 29; sailed for France December 11 with War Risk Insurance Detachment; transferred to Liaison Service February 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry March 16; transferred to Board of Contracts and Adjustments, Office of General Purchasing Agent A.E.F., May 1; assigned to Company I, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 1; transferred back to Board of Contracts and Adjustments November 25; attached to Mission to Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, March 26, 1919; returned to United States in August; discharged September 9, 1919.

**Hale, Robert Heard, c'12-'14.** Enrolled gunner's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 7, 1917; assigned to USS De Grasse September 29; appointed ensign December 16; assigned to Sub-

marine Chaser No. 251 December 24; transferred to Patrol Boat Halycon January 15, 1918 as executive officer; to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., February 15 as gunnery and ordnance officer; sailed for overseas service April 6; assigned to U. S. Naval Base, Brest, France, April 29; transferred to U. S. Staff Office, Paris, May 29; to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, September 15; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 4; returned to United States July 20; released from active duty July 25, 1919.

**Hale, Swinburne, A.B. '05; LL.B. '08.** Commissioned captain April 29, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Haley, Ernest Philander, S.B. '17; pb '19-'20.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 20, 1918; stationed at Gerstner Field, La., April 6 and appointed assistant officer in charge of instruction; assigned to Aero Squadron H July 27 as officer in command; transferred to Aero Squadron Z, Ellington Field, Texas, September 6; to 250th Aero Squadron December 20; to 272d Aero Squadron January 18, 1919; to 5th Aero Radio Detachment and 113th Aero Squadron April 5; detailed July 3 to organize and command 166th Day Bombardment Squadron; transferred to Pope Flying Field July 24 and appointed adjutant; discharged October 5, 1919.

**Haley, Francis Jeremiah, c'18-.** Enrolled apprentice seaman July 1918; called to active duty in August; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Harvard Naval Unit in October; released from active duty December 1918.

**Haley, John Rohan, A.B. '17.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 21, 1917 and assigned to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., April 21, 1917; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 610 May 30; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., October 20; to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., December 17; to USS Des Moines on convoy duty January 10, 1918; promoted quartermaster 3d class June 1; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., December 12; released from active duty December 19, 1918.

**Hall, Barton, S.B. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department January 3, 1918; assigned to Procurement

Division, Washington, D.C.; appointed officer in charge cablegrams for Procurement Division July 12; discharged March 10, 1919.

**Hall, Basil Douglas, A.B. '09; A.M. '10.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 15, 1918; discharged December 13, 1918 and commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hall, Carl Inman, l'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 338th Field Artillery, 88th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France August 17, 1918; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Hall, Dean, A.B. '07.** Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, on duty at Fort Grant, Canal Zone, when United States entered the war; promoted major Coast Artillery Corps, National Army, December 10, 1917; transferred to Fort Amador, Canal Zone; to Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y., November 18, 1918 and appointed fort commander; commissioned major Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; resignation accepted July 26, 1920.

**Hall, Durell, c'07-'09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 304 September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant February 15, 1918; assigned to Field Remount Squadron No. 301; sailed for France April 30; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to June 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 8, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hall, Ernest James, A.B. '07(10); gb '11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to Intelligence Office, Headquarters 76th Division, Camp Devens, January 30, 1918; detailed to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., May 22; promoted captain June 22; assigned to Cantonment Headquarters, Camp Devens, July 1 and designated intelligence officer; transferred to Headquarters 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 20 and appointed assistant division intelligence officer; also appointed camp morale officer November 18; discharged March 17, 1919.

**Hall, Francis Cooley, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 11, 1918; called to active duty September 1 and assigned to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., September 21; reported at Allentown, Pa., November 5; assigned to Demobilization Group, Camp Devens, Mass., in December and appointed medical examiner; discharged August 9, 1919.

**Hall, Francis Marcus, A.B. '04; LL.B. '06.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 1918; assigned to 12th Company Eastern New York, Fort Totten, N.Y.; promoted corporal December 1 and transferred to 13th Company; transferred to 4th Company December 17; discharged May 7, 1919.

**Hall, Frederick Whitney, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hall, Freeman F.,\*\*\*** Enlisted private July 3, 1917 and assigned to Medical Detachment, 23d Infantry; transferred to Medical Detachment, 49th Infantry, July 10; sailed for France July 25, 1918; promoted private 1st class August 21; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Hall, Henry Snow, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 12, 1919.

**Hall, Herbert James, M.D. '95.** Contract surgeon U.S. Army on duty at Neuropsychiatric Hospital, Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., September 1 to October 3, 1918.

**Hall, James Frank, A.B. '97; M.D. '99.** Major Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty with National Guard of New England, stationed at Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; detailed to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, May 1, 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel May 15; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 8 January 1, 1918; sailed for France May 10; promoted colonel September 4; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 30 March 1919; returned to United States August 6; in service February 1920. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hall, James Norman, g'10-'11.** Private, 9th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, Brit-

ish Army, August 18, 1914 to December 1, 1915. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, October 11, 1916; received training at schools of military aviation Buc and Avord October 16, 1916 to June 14, 1917; breveted pilot April 23; assigned to Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron) June 16; shot down and wounded June 26; transferred to Squadron Spad 112 September 22; to Squadron N 124 October 3; promoted sergeant December 25; honorably discharged February 18, 1918. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 7, 1918; assigned to 103d Pursuit Squadron, 3d Pursuit Group, 1st Army, February 18; wounded and taken prisoner May 7; released from prison in November; returned to United States March 5, 1919; discharged March 10, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Aisne, Verdun, Vosges, and Champagne sectors. Officially credited with the destruction of three enemy airplanes. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"On March 26, 1918, while leading a patrol of three, he attacked a group of five enemy fighters and three enemy two-seaters, himself destroying one and forcing down two others in a fight lasting more than twenty minutes."*

Awarded Médaille Militaire with the following citation:

*"Réformé après avoir été mitrailleur dans une armée alliée, s'est engagé comme pilote à l'escadrille Lafayette. Dès son arrivée, a montré un courage splendide et le plus pur esprit de sacrifice. Le 26 juin 1917, a foncé seul sur sept avions ennemis, faisant l'admiration des témoins du combat; blessé grièvement dans la lutte, a réussi à ramener son appareil dans nos lignes."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Excellent pilote de chasse, déjà blessé en combat aérien. Revenu au front, y fait preuve des plus belles qualités de hardiesse et d'allant. Le 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1918, a descendu un monoplace ennemi dont une aile s'est détachée et est tombée dans nos lignes (premier avion)" (general order of the Army).*

*"Pilote d'une grande bravoure, qui livre journellement de nombreux combats. A abattu deux avions ennemis" (general order of the Army).*

*"Brillant pilote de chasse, modèle de courage et d'entrain, qui a abattu récemment un avion ennemi, a trouvé une mort glorieuse dans un combat contre quatre monoplaces dont un a été descendu en flammes" (general order of the Army).*

Awarded Légion d'Honneur with the following citation:

*"Citoyen américain engagé dans la Légion Étrangère comme pilote à l'escadrille Lafayette. A fait preuve des plus belles qualités de bravoure et de sang-froid. A abattu quatre avions ennemis" (general order of the Army).*

Hall, James Parker, LL.B. '97. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department October 25, 1918; assigned to War Risk Division, Central Department, Chicago, Ill.; transferred to Legislative Division, Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., November 20; to Headquarters Camp Grant, Ill., April 21, 1919; discharged June 24, 1919.

Hall, John Hudson, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Company A, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, March 25, 1918; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, May 25 to June 25; promoted 1st lieutenant August 16; transferred to 11th Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 11th Division, Camp Meade, October 3; discharged March 26, 1919.

Hall, John MacFarland, LL.B. '16. Entered service private July 29, 1918; assigned to Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Aircraft Production, and stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; promoted corporal November 12; discharged December 14, 1918.

Hall, Josiah Newhall, M.D. '82. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 15, 1917 and assigned to Cardio-vascular Examining Board, Fort Douglas, Utah; promoted captain August 25; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, September 25 and appointed chief of medical service; promoted major November 26; appointed consultant in internal medicine to Southwestern Group of Army Hospitals November 1918; discharged April 23, 1919 and commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

Hall, Julian William, qb '15-'16. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; stationed in 1st Naval District, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Block Island, R.I., August 1 on patrol duty; to Bensonhurst, N.Y., October 15; to Naval Overseas Transportation Service January 3, 1918; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., April 1; appointed ensign June 1; assigned to Naval Port Guard, Calif., June 20; transferred to Allied Food

Ship sailing to Germany October 10; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 20, 1919; released from active duty June 1, 1919.

**Hall, Kent Bruce, LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1917; called to active duty December 15 and detailed to Kelly Field No. 1, Texas; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 1 and detailed to Rich Field, Texas; discharged October 9, 1918.

**Hall, Lawrence Percival, A.B. '19; A.M. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hall, Llewellyn, A.B. '20; g '20-** Entered service private Coast Artillery October 18, 1918; stationed at Fort Warren, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 2; discharged November 21, 1918.

**Hall, Louis Phillips, Jr., s '12-'15.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, September to December 1915, with French Army on Alsace front; driver, Paris Division, American Field Service, April to September 1916; appointed supply officer, Headquarters American Field Service, Paris, September 15; chef, Vosges Detachment, American Field Service, December 20, 1916 to June 9, 1917, with French Army on Alsace front. Entered Artillery School, Fontainebleau, June 11, 1917 as private French Army; appointed aspirant in September and detailed to American Artillery School, Saumur, as instructor; honorably discharged November 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, U. S. Army, November 11, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 10, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 2d Battalion, 12th Field Artillery, April 20 and designated adjutant; promoted captain July 31; returned to United States September 10; discharged December 10, 1918. Engagements: Verdun sector, Aisne defensive, Belleau Woods, Marne-Aisne offensive, Toul sector.

**Hall, Murray Frothingham, A.B. '15; A.M. '16; LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 103d Infantry August 31; transferred to Headquarters 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, September 18; sailed for France September 23; transferred to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, December 1; returned to United States April 25, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.,

April 27 as instructor; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 21; promoted 1st lieutenant Field Artillery September 13; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Hall, Nathan Lord, A.B. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 30; sailed for France June 1, 1918; transferred to 108th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division, in September; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged May 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hall, Norris Folger, A.M. '15; Ph.D. '17.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Service Section, National Army, December 12, 1917; sailed for France March 27, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Chemical Warfare Service, Headquarters Services of Supply, June 26 and appointed assistant chief of Defense Division; promoted 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 1; promoted captain February 14, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Hall, Richard Walworth, A.B. '10; l '09-'11.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 23, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol Venture; transferred to Cadet School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 28; appointed ensign October 12; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 257 October 22 as commanding officer; sailed for overseas service May 18, 1918; transferred to Russian Detachment, Archangel, Russia, March 24, 1919; returned to United States in May; released from active duty June 23, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the USSC 257 engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines."*

**Hall, Robert Lowe, sp '15-'17, '19-** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; stationed at Camp Crane, Pa.; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., May 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 7; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., October 15; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., January 4, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Hall, Roger Tryon, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery September 1918;

assigned to 7th Company Boston, Fort Warren, Mass., October 15; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 31; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Hall, Samuel Stickney, Jr., A.B. '15; 1 '15-'17.** Entered service private June 25, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted corporal; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., September 15; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Hall, Standish, A.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; entered Petty Officers' School, Great Lakes, May 1; transferred to Officer Material School, Great Lakes, August 1; to Naval Auxiliary School, Great Lakes, January 2, 1919 as instructor; appointed ensign January 21; released from active duty March 18, 1919.

**Hall, Stanley Breed, A.B. '03; M.F. '09; 1 '06-'07, '10-'12, '13-'14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry May 3, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Company E, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, September 6; commissioned captain Field Artillery December 15; sailed for France July 12, 1918; transferred to Company B, 116th Ammunition Train, 41st Division, January 8, 1919; returned to United States February 23; discharged February 27, 1919.

**Hall, Stanley Perkins, A.B. '10; 1 '10-'12.** Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., November 16; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 25; appointed ensign April 26, 1918; assigned to Navy Rifle Range, Peekskill, N.Y., May 20; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay; released from active duty January 16, 1919.

**Hall, Sydney Hooper, A.B. '19(20).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 5, 1917; assigned to Section 511 June 9; sailed for France December 26; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service October 1, 1918; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Hall, Walter Frothingham, A.B. '09; A.M. '10.** Enlisted private Infantry February 25, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal April 1; transferred to Company M, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, May 28; sailed for France July 4;

detailed to Infantry Specialist School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, September 25; to Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 17; stationed at Classification Camp, Saint-Aignan, January 31 to March 17, 1919; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 17 as instructor; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry April 1; returned to United States July 2; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Hall, William Chapman, c '09-'11, '13-'15.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 22, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1, 1918; honorably discharged March 13, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps January 1919.

**Haller, David Alexander, Officer of Instruction, H. U.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 14, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., August 23 and appointed chief of laboratory service; promoted captain December 14; promoted major April 24, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 58 July 20; sailed for France August 23; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Hallett, George Hervey, Jr., A.M. '16.** Entered service private August 26, 1918; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to Casual Detachment, Conscientious Objectors, Camp Lee, September 3; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Hallett, Ralph Hubbard, A.B. '04(03); LL.B. '06.** First lieutenant 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted captain June 27, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, in November; returned to United States May 19, 1918; assigned to War College Division, Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C., May 20; promoted major; promoted lieutenant colonel General Staff Corps May 19, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

**Halliday, John, A.B. '09; 1 '00-'01; M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 5, 1917; called to active duty August 1 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 December 14 and appointed registrar; promoted captain February 5, 1918; sailed for France March 25; returned to United

States May 25, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 25, 1921.

**Hallock, Leonard Avery, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hallock, Russell Warren, c '11-'14.** Corporal 7th New York Infantry; promoted sergeant June 8, 1917; organization federalized and designated 107th Infantry; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 107th Infantry, 27th Division, October 10; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., January 2 to April 20, 1918; sailed for France May 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to Company K, 108th Infantry, 27th Division, July 24; wounded October 15 at Selle River; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector, Vierstraat Ridge); Somme offensive 1918 (Ronsoy, Saint-Souplet, Jonc de Mer Ridge). Cited in general orders 27th Division, A.E.F.

**Hallowell, Gerald Wetherald, c '06-'10.** Entered service private October 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

**Hallowell, Morris Longstreth, Jr., A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant June 10, 1918; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Hallowell, Richard Price, 2d, A.B. '20.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 21, 1917; assigned to USS Rush; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 1918; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Hallstead, William Finn, 2d, M.B.A. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 304th Ammunition Train, 79th Division; sailed for France July 14, 1918; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Halsell, Harold Hallett, S.B. '15.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 7, 1917; rating changed to yeoman 3d class; assigned to Office of Commandant, 8th Naval District, New Orleans, La.; rating changed to seaman 2d class May 2, 1918; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 114; to Officer Material School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.,

August 3; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Hambleton, John Adams, c '16-'17.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 24, 1917; detailed to Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va.; assigned to 9th Aero Squadron June 11; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 13; transferred to 41st Aero Squadron August 20 and designated officer in command; transferred to 200th Aero Squadron October 21; sailed for France October 28; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, December 10 as instructor; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, March 1918; assigned to 95th Aero Squadron April 19; transferred to 147th Aero Squadron July 20; to 213th Aero Squadron July 24 and designated officer in command; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 12; assigned to special duty at General Headquarters A.E.F. January 18, 1919; returned to United States February 2; discharged February 11, 1919. Commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps April 15, 1919. Engagements: Toul front, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Hambleton, Thomas Edward, A.B. '07.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department June 20, 1917; assigned to Statistical Division, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France October 20; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; promoted lieutenant colonel August 27, 1918; promoted colonel March 2, 1919; returned to United States in March; discharged March 18, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He displayed unusual skill and untiring zeal in organizing and administering the Statistical Division of the Adjutant General's Office. With no precedent to guide or assist him, he showed marked initiative in this most difficult task, creating a wonderful record of achievement, which is a tribute to his ability and clear-sightedness, amid a maze of details. Self-sacrificing in his devotion to duty, he achieved excellent results in all his endeavors."*

**Hamblett, Robert Burns, A.B. '21; 1 '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hamburg, Jacob Joseph, A.B. '13(15).** Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Company C, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted corporal February 10, 1918; promoted sergeant July 1; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Company E, 164th Infantry,

41st Division, November 3; returned to United States February 14, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919.

**Hamerslag, Howard Joseph**, c '16-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 5, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hamersley, Louis Gordon**, A.B. (war degree) '16(20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Vosges Detachment, December 2, 1916 to June 2, 1917. Admitted as civilian at French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, June 11, 1917; graduated September 3 as aspirant. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, U. S. Army, October 2, 1917; assigned to 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division; with Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged April 14, 1919 in France. Engagements: Cantigny; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hamill, Nicholas Carroll**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hamilton, Allen Beecher**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hamilton, Arthur Dean**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., November 6; discharged November 15, 1918.

**Hamilton, Burton Everett**, A.B. '07(08); M.D. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; called to active duty March 3, 1918 and detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., March 17; appointed assistant instructor in Cardio-vascular School, Camp Greenleaf; detailed to British Military Heart Hospital, Colchester, England; sailed for England June 27; assigned to Base Hospital No. 55 and went to France September 1; appointed chief of medical service Base Hospital No. 55 January 2, 1919; promoted captain February 17; returned to United States May 16; discharged May 24, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Base Hospital No. 55, Toul, France."*

**Hamilton, Edward Pierce**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); c '18-'20. Enlisted private January 4, 1918; entered Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 306th

Field Artillery, 77th Division, March 26; promoted sergeant April 21; sailed for France April 26; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 19; assigned to Headquarters 167th Field Artillery Brigade, 92d Division; transferred to 350th Field Artillery, 92d Division, October 5; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged March 13, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Hamilton, George Murray**, l '13-'14. Entered service private September 19, 1917; promoted sergeant and assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., October 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee; detailed to School of Arms, Camp Lee, in July as gas officer; promoted 1st lieutenant September 14; discharged December 18, 1918.

**\*HAMILTON, LLOYD ANDREWS**, pb '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 16 as private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for England September 18; detailed to Grantham Gun School, Oxford, and to Tadcaster, for training; later detailed to Turnberry and Ayer, Scotland, to complete training; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 2, 1918; attached to 3d Aero Squadron, Royal Air Force, British Expeditionary Forces, March 15; assigned to 17th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., June 2 and appointed flight commander; killed in action August 24, 1918 at Lagnicourt, France. Engagements cooperated in: Cambrai, Flanders, Armentières, Somme defensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918. Officially credited with the destruction of eight enemy airplanes and six balloons. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross (British). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action at Varsenaere, Belgium, August 13, 1918. Leading a low bombing attack on a German aerodrome thirty miles behind the lines, he destroyed the hangars on the north side of the aerodrome, and then attacked a row of enemy machines flying as low as twenty feet from the ground, despite intense machine gun fire, and setting fire to three of the German planes. He then turned and fired bursts through the windows of the château in which the German pilots were quartered, twenty-six of whom were afterwards reported killed."*

**Hamilton, Pierpont Morgan**, c '16-'17, '18-'19. Enlisted private 1st class Avia-

tion Section, Signal Corps May 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; appointed instructor School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, in August; detailed to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., in October; transferred to Ellington Field, Texas, March 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps in April; promoted 1st lieutenant May 14; appointed assistant officer in charge of all training, Ellington Field, in July; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Hamilton, Wallace Field, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; detailed to Boston University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 23, 1918; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Hamlen, Robert Cushing, c'11-'13.** Enlisted private 1st Maine Field Artillery July 13, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 25; organization federalized; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 22, 1918; assigned to Supply Section, Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant October 25; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Hamlin, Winthrop Abbott, A.B. '13; g'16-'18.** Entered service private July 29, 1918; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.; detailed to 3d Training Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, October to December; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Hammond, John Carnahan, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 18, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Quantico, Va., August 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant December 15; stationed at Marine Barracks, Norfolk, Va.; discharged August 11, 1919.

**Hammond, John Wilkes, Jr., M.D. '12.** Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty with General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, April to October 1916. Lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., as senior medical officer when United States entered the war; released from active duty July 1, 1919.

**Hammond, Leonard Coombes, s'01-'02.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, November 1915 to November 1916, with French Army on Oise, Verdun, Aisne and Alsace fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commis-

sioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 1st Group of Observers October 1; sailed for France December 17; attached to 52d Squadron, French Army, April 20, 1918; assigned to 91st Aero Squadron, A.E.F., June 14; transferred to 1st Army Observation Group September 1; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 6; returned to United States January 14, 1919; discharged February 18, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of six enemy airplanes. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action in the region of Metz, France, September 16, 1918. While on a photographic mission Lieutenant Hammond's formation was attacked by a superior number of enemy pursuit planes. Notwithstanding that the enemy planes succeeded in driving off the protecting planes, Lieutenant Hammond and his pilot, Lieutenant Diekma, continued on alone. Continually harassed by enemy aircraft, they completed their photographs, and on the return fought their way through an enemy patrol and destroyed one of the machines."*

*"On October 31, 1918, Captain Leonard C. Hammond, A.S., U.S.A., Observer, again displayed extraordinary heroism in the vicinity of Longuyon. While on a photographic mission, he and his pilot, Captain Kingman Douglass, with one other ship, were attacked by a superior number of enemy pursuit planes. Notwithstanding the numerical superiority of the enemy and the fact that his mission had been successfully completed and he could have easily reached the lines in safety, Captain Hammond encouraged his pilot to turn and dive at them. The enemy formation was broken, and in the ensuing combat one hostile plane was destroyed."*

**Hammond, Orlando Davis, A.B. '96 (97); LL.B. '99.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 20, 1917; called to active duty August 8; detailed to Camp Merritt, N.J., August 10 and appointed assistant constructing quartermaster; transferred to Bush Terminal, New York, N.Y., January 15, 1918 and appointed assistant general superintendent Army Transport Service; organization transferred to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division April 12; designated officer in charge Bush Terminal; promoted major August 17; additional duty as commanding officer Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y., March 1, 1919; transferred to Office of Zone Supply Officer, New York, July 7; discharged September 30, 1920.



**Hammond, Paul Lyman, s '02-'04.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 and assigned to Destroyer Nicholson; served as signal and radio officer; transferred to Destroyer Jenkins, based at Queenstown, Ireland, August 15 as torpedo officer and assistant navigator; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in December; promoted lieutenant July 23, 1918; transferred to USS Evans September 11 as torpedo and gunnery officer; released from active duty January 3, 1919.

**Hammond, Ralph Hubert, S.B.** (war degree) '19(20); M.B.A. '21. Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to 2d Field Signal Battalion; transferred to Company C, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, October 5; promoted corporal November 20; promoted sergeant December 20; sailed for France July 10, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 10, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector.

**Hammond, Roland, M.D. '02.** Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 14, 1917; called to active duty July 18, 1918 and assigned to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I.; transferred to U. S. Naval Base Hospital, Queenstown, Ireland, August 9; to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, February 7, 1919 as inspector of British military orthopedic hospitals; released from active duty June 23, 1919.

**Hammond, Thomas Guy, A.B. '07.** Enlisted private October 4, 1918; promoted sergeant and assigned to Military Intelligence Office, Seattle, Wash., November 1; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Hammond, Thomas Jasper, LL.B. '03.** Captain 2d Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized and designated 104th Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 25; appointed officer in command 2d Battalion, 104th Infantry, July 22, 1918; promoted major September 13; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged January 24, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Apremont, Bois-Brûlé), Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hammond, William John, M.D. '99.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps March 30, 1918; called to active duty May 10 and detailed to Medical Officers' Train-

ing Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., June 28; detailed for duty as instructor in southern and southwestern camps September 27; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., December 27; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Hanavan, William Lawrence, A.B. '03; S.B. '04.** First lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service June 18, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; sailed for France September 8; assigned to Company E, 9th Infantry, 2d Division, November 11; appointed adjutant 2d Battalion, 9th Infantry, January 5, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, March 29 to April 30; appointed personnel officer 9th Infantry May 18; promoted captain July 12; detailed as officer in command Railhead Detachment, 2d Division, September 6; detailed as officer in command Company E, 9th Infantry, November 17; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 1, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieu sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Soissons), Saint-Mihiel, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hanchett, William McMicken, A.B. '03.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 14, 1917 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; transferred to School of Neurological Surgery, University of Pennsylvania, September 17; assigned to Surgical Staff, Camp Custer, Mich., December 1; transferred to Base Hospital No. 13 December 15; promoted captain February 12, 1918; sailed for France May 18; promoted major July 20; appointed consulting surgeon of Hospital Group in Tours-Nevers Area November 1; returned to United States March 23, 1919; assigned to General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., March 24; discharged October 2, 1919.

**Hancock, John Clifford, A.B. '95; M.D. '98.** Appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 20, 1918; organized Naval Station Hospital No. 15; unit not called to active duty.

**Hands, George Herbert, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private August 24, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army Artillery March 15, 1918; to General Headquarters A.E.F. June 15 for duty with Chief of Artillery Detachment;

promoted sergeant August 20; returned to United States March 5, 1919; discharged March 18, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector.

**Handy, Edward Smith, 3d, A.B. '15; A.M. '16; Ph.D. '20.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 15, 1917; assigned to inspection duty at Headquarters Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N.Y.; on duty in Personnel Office, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, after March 1, 1918; in charge of Deck Ensigns' Detail, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, in August; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 15; released from active duty February 25, 1919.

**Handy, John Littlefield, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to 14th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from October 26; provisional 1st lieutenant February 26, 1918; promoted temporary captain November 2; resignation accepted December 24, 1918.

**Hanes, Frederic Moir, A.M. '04.** Commissioned major Medical Corps March 2, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 65 March 19 and appointed commanding officer; promoted lieutenant colonel August 10; sailed for France August 30; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Hanes, Robert March, gb '12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery A, 113th Field Artillery, 30th Division; promoted captain March 20, 1918; sailed for France May 8; promoted major February 23, 1919; returned to United States March 19; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hanford, Alfred Chester, g '15-'17.** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 1917; assigned to Norfolk, Va.; commissioned ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, March 1918; assigned to Newport News, Va.; transferred to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 1919; transferred to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; resignation accepted June 1919.

**Hanford, Lauron Neff, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio

of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 316th Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 91st Division; promoted captain April 8, 1918; sailed for France in June; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army in November; returned to United States in December; discharged December 28, 1918. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives

**Hankey, Daniel Clyde, M.D. '15.** With American Red Cross, Serbia, June 15 to December 20, 1915; served as civilian physician and as military surgeon, Serbian Army. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps July 13, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, October 24; transferred to Base Hospital Laboratory, Camp Travis, Texas, November 6; assigned to 5th Division December 10; sailed for France April 15, 1918; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 12 September 1; promoted captain November 24; transferred to Office of Base Surgeon, Brest, June 15, 1919; returned to United States November 25; assigned to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., January 1, 1920; resignation accepted May 1, 1920. Engagement: Saint-Dié sector.

**Hanks, Stedman Shumway, A.B. '12 (15).** Commissioned captain Signal Corps May 26, 1917 and assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; promoted major August 15; assigned to 18th Aero Squadron; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator January 11, 1918; transferred to Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, May 25; to Trades Division, 1st Training Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, July 13; to 2d Wing, Concentration Brigade, Kelly Field, August 19; appointed commanding officer Concentration Brigade August 30; detailed as president Special Court Martial September 23; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Hanley, John Merrill, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 14, 1918 and detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged January 30, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 31, 1919.

**Hanlon, Paul Tarpey, c '18-20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hann, Charles, Jr., A.B. '11; '11-'12.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 18, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Edorea; later organized and de-

veloped Officer Material School, U. S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N.Y.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 24; promoted lieutenant December 10, 1918; promoted lieutenant commander May 17, 1919; released from active duty June 30, 1919.

**Hannan, John Lennox, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Company M, 309th Infantry, 78th Division, January 1918; transferred to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., in April 1918; sailed for France July 24 as casual; transferred to Company A, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, August 16; to Company K, 4th Infantry, 3d Division, October 9; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Company E, 117th Infantry, 30th Division, January 1919; returned to United States March 27; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hanscom, Clarence Dean, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 7, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Hansen, Curt Eric, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 25; assigned to 6th Cavalry in August; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 25; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from October 25; provisional 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; sailed for France March 16; promoted temporary captain November 3; resignation accepted April 4, 1919; returned to United States April 25; separation from service effective April 26, 1919.

**Hansen, Frederick Dollen, A.B. '14(15).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department May 1, 1917; assigned to Inspection Division, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., June 11; promoted captain January 22, 1918; detailed to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., in June; assigned to District Ordnance Office, Rochester, N.Y., in October; transferred to District Ordnance Office, Boston, Mass., in December; discharged August 21, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps February 12, 1920.

**Hansen, Marcus Lee, g '17-'18, '19-'20.** Entered service private May 1918; assigned to Battery F, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, May 28; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp

Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Hanson, George, c '17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hanson, George, A.M. '16.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, September 20, 1917; detailed to Toronto, Canada; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Camp Hicks, Texas, February 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps March 2; assigned to Headquarters Royal Flying Corps, Canada; transferred to Headquarters Royal Flying Corps, London, in March; sailed for England March 22; assigned to 131st Squadron, Royal Air Force, April 8; detailed to School of Special Flying, Lilbourne, July 8; promoted lieutenant July 20; appointed instructor School of Flying, Shawbury; appointed test pilot February 20, 1919; returned to Canada July 8; demobilized July 12, 1919.

**Hapgood, Lyman Sawin, A.B. '97; M.D. '01.** Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed December 1, 1916. Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 26, 1917; called to active duty April 6, 1918 and detailed to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 51 April 30; sailed for France August 9; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 10 February 20, 1919; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Hapgood, Powers, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Happel, Albert Philip, A.B. '11(10); A.M. '14; Ph.D. '16.** Enlisted private March 7, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Dartmouth College, N.H.; transferred to Signal Corps in December; sailed for France December 6; assigned to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Censorship Section, January 1919; discharged September 29, 1919.

**Harbeck, Charles John, A.B. '00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 16, 1917; called to active duty August 15 and assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Rosecrans, Calif.; transferred to 15th Cavalry October 15; detailed to School of Plastic and Oral Surgery, St. Louis, Mo., January 25, 1918; promoted major March 18; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., March 28; assigned to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., May 30 and appointed chief of surgical service; transferred to Base Hospital No. 62 August 1; sailed for France August 31; transferred to Base Hospital

No. 119 November 29; to Base Hospital No. 88 January 19, 1919; attached to United States Military Mission, Berlin, Germany, March 7 to June 28; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Harbison, Alexander Wolcott, l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 349th Field Artillery, 92d Division, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; appointed commanding officer Battery D, 349th Field Artillery, February 12, 1918; transferred to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, May 20; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 20; assigned to Company B, 380th Infantry, 95th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 23; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Harbison, Clinton McClarty, LL.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery E, 325th Field Artillery, 84th Division; promoted major July 29, 1918 and assigned to 2d Battalion, 325th Field Artillery; sailed for France September 9; transferred to 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, December 10; assigned to 2d Battalion, 12th Field Artillery, December 22; transferred to 1st Battalion February 27, 1919; returned to United States August 6; discharged August 26, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 16, 1919.

**Harbison, Hugh, LL.B. '17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, September 1915, with French Army in Belgium. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 7, 1918; transferred to 148th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, November 8; returned to United States February 14, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Harbour, Forrest Ford, A.B. '06; g '06-'07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, September 3 and detailed as assistant to department engineer; transferred to Company F, 115th Engineers, 40th Division, November 8; designated officer in command; transferred to Company D, 115th Engineers, July 1, 1918; designated officer

in command; sailed for France August 8; returned to Company F October 5; 115th Engineers served with 6th Army Corps and 3d Army; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 30, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hardaway, John Fletcher, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private November 7, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

**Hardell, Everett Sterns, c '17-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Harden, Edward Frederick, c '16-'17, '20-.** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Radio Station, Rockland, Maine, May 21; transferred to Radio Station, Cribhaven, Maine, July 11; to Scout Patrol Halycon I October 10; promoted electrician 2d class (radio) January 1, 1918; promoted electrician 1st class (radio) June 1; transferred to Patrol Boat Aztec June 29; to USS George Washington on transport duty February 28, 1919; promoted chief electrician (radio) August 1; in charge of radio station and personnel on USS George Washington; released from active duty November 30, 1919. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian).

**Hardin, Charles Roe, LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 48th Infantry; discharged January 13, 1919.

**Harding, Albert Ellis, A.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps February 14, 1918; assigned to Construction Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Harding, Edward, A.B. '11; M.D. '16.** Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 31, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France; commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps March 1917; detailed to Casualty Clearing Station No. 10, British Expeditionary Forces, September to December; detailed to 1/1 Northumbrian Field Ambulance, 50th Division, British 4th Army, September to December 1918; served as battalion medical officer to 4th King's Royal Rifle Corps in November; duty completed January 1919. Commissioned honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps January 1919. Engagements: Passchendaele Ridge 1917,

Somme offensive 1918. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Harding, Gardner Ludwig, A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Combat Intelligence School, Army War College, Washington, D.C., December 15; sailed for France January 20, 1918; attached to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, February 15; promoted 1st lieutenant February 21, 1919; returned to United States July 17; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged April 3, 1920 and commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Harding, George Laban, M.B.A. '17.** Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 28, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Seattle Construction and Dry Dock Company, Seattle, Wash., as cost inspector; released from active duty.

**Harding, George Russell, A.B. '11; l'11-'12.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, June 25 to November 12, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 26, 1918 in France; attached to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Paris and Tours; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 15; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Harding, Jack, c'07-'08.** Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 1918; transferred to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 15; promoted 1st lieutenant August 28; transferred to Company D, 50th Infantry, 20th Division, Camp Sevier, S.C., October 24; transferred to Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Harding, Josiah Robinson, s'99-'00.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1917; assigned to Patrol Division, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

**Harding, Louis Branch, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private May 7, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; promoted sergeant July 14; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor,

Ky., July 28; discharged November 27, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hardon, Henry Knox, A.B. '12; gb'12-'13.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, May to October 1915, with French Army on Vosges front. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 307th Infantry, 77th Division, September 1; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C., December 15; sailed for France January 20, 1918; detailed to General Staff, A.E.F., Intelligence Section; promoted 1st lieutenant February 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 10, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For unusually conspicuous and meritorious services at Aix-les-Bains, France."*

**Hardwick, Everett Vinton, M.D. '00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 3, 1918; called to active duty October 18 and stationed at Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., February 1, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919.

**Hardwick, Huntington Reed, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to French Trench Mortar School, Bourges, October 3; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; transferred to American Trench Mortar School, Langres, November 1; appointed aide-de-camp to General Shipton, officer in charge of Anti-Aircraft and Trench Mortar Branches, in December; assigned to 107th Trench Mortar Battery May 1918; transferred to 105th French Mortar Battery in June; promoted temporary captain October 15; returned to United States November 10; resignation accepted January 4, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Woëvre front.

**Hardy, Everett Clarkson, A.B. '13.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 5, 1917; stationed at plant of Landers, Frary and Clark, New Britain, Conn.; discharged April 3, 1919.

**Hardy, Rodney Clinton, S.B. '20; e'20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 11, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 1; discharged January 24, 1919 and commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hardy, Walter Percival, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); M.B.A. '20. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 27; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in December; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS New Hampshire February 15; transferred to Destroyer Tucker June 2; to Trawler No. 17 December 7; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Hargrave, Thomas Jean, LL.B.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry June 3, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; assigned to Machine Gun Battalion, 309th Infantry, 78th Division, September 22; sailed for France May 8, 1918; promoted captain February 24, 1919; returned to United States May 23; discharged June 4, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Grandpré). Awarded Croix de Guerre. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Grandpré, France, October 26, 1918. Lieutenant Hargrave personally made a reconnaissance of the entire front of the battalion to which he was attached, under heavy machine gun and shell fire, and he returned with very valuable information. In order to deliver his information in the shortest possible time, he returned through an open field subjected to an enemy fire. This officer later rendered valuable assistance in repelling counterattacks by his coolness and intelligent direction of the company."*

**Harkins, Cornelius Patrick, M.D.** '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 17, 1918; called to active duty July 17 and assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Andrews, Mass.; transferred to Fort Standish, Mass., August 6 and appointed surgeon in charge; transferred to Fort Strong, Mass., March 4, 1919 in same capacity; discharged March 20, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 16, 1919.

**Harley, John Robert, M.B.A.** '20. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Militia December 16, 1914; ordered to duty with Composite Battalion, Halifax, May 1; assigned to 40th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 10, 1915; sailed for France October 10; transferred to 25th Nova Scotia Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 5, 1916; wounded October 1; in hospital until May 30, 1918; detailed to conducting duty; assigned to

Demobilization Staff, No. 6 District Depot, July 5; demobilized February 26, 1919 and placed on the Canadian Reserve of Officers. Engagements: Ypres 1916, Somme Battle 1916.

**Harlow, Earl Kenneth, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Harlow, John Stanley, Jr., A.B.** '17; g '18-'19; m '19-. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 65, May to September 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front; with American Red Cross September 1917 to April 1918 in Vosges Mountains. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 23, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster in July; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., in October; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**Harlow, Leo McAvoy, l'08-'09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 23; assigned to 122d Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, December 27; transferred to Information Branch, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., January 11, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics; discharged March 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Harmer, Torr Wagner, A.B.** '03; M.D. '07. Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 8, 1917; called to active duty December 19 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 116; sailed for France March 1918; detailed as chief of Surgical Team No. 35 May 30 to September 10; appointed chief of surgical service Base Hospital No. 116 September 12; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 13; assigned to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., April 24 and appointed consulting surgeon; discharged June 3, 1919.

**Harney, Edward Thomas, c'16-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Harper, Fletcher, c'94-'97.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 16, 1917 and assigned to Remount Service; on duty at Purchasing Depot, Kansas City, Mo.; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 330, Camp Kearny, Calif., April 4, 1918; appointed officer in command Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 330 August 6; discharged October 21,

1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 1920.

**Harper, John, A.B. '16; S.B. '17.** Enlisted private August 15, 1917; assigned to Company A, 301st Engineers, 76th Division; promoted 1st sergeant October 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers January 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 15; sailed for France July 14; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11, 1918 to February 27, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, April 6 to June 12; returned to United States July 6; discharged July 12, 1919.

**Harpham, Edwin Lynn, Jr., c '12-'14.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 21, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, December 12; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas, February 13, 1918; to Kelly Field, Texas, March 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics, May 28; transferred to Aviation Field No. 2, Garden City, N.Y., September 30; sailed for France October 17; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 1; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 27, 1919.

**Harrall, Edwin Russell, S.B. '18.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, July 10, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from July 10; stationed at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; assigned to Organization and Replacement Depot (Forestry), Camp Forrest, Ga., October 26; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Washington Barracks, D.C., December 22; provisional 1st lieutenant February 7, 1919; assigned to 5th Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, May 15; resignation accepted August 23, 1919.

**Harries, Donald Dunbar, A.B. '16; l '15-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 31, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France August 13; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, September 28; promoted sergeant October 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics February 8; attached to Independent Air Force, British Army, June 30; injured September 16; assigned to 155th Aero Squadron November 15; returned to United States February 20, 1919; discharged March 4, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Harriman, Edward Avery, A.B. '88.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department March 11, 1919; detailed as counsel to Director of Finance of the Army, Washington, D.C.; discharged September 12, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 3, 1920.

**Harriman, Frederick Gordon, A.B. '15.** Seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 2, 1917 and assigned to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., July 23; served as instructor; promoted chief electrician (radio) November 26; released from active duty April 3, 1919.

**Harrington, Andrew Francis, l '12-'15.** Enrolled storekeeper 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Overseas Supplies, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., July 2; released from active duty January 1, 1919.

**Harrington, Arthur Saudray, c '09-'11.** First lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, on duty with 17th Cavalry on Mexican Border, when United States entered the war; promoted temporary captain August 5, 1917; transferred with regiment to Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, April 1919; captain September 12; in service January 1920.

**Harrington, Charles Pratt, A.B. '06.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 16, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, November 10; ordered to duty at Kelly Field December 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 11, 1918; assigned to 218th Aero Squadron February 23; sailed for France June 28; transferred to Flight C, 648th Aero Squadron, August 21 and designated officer in command; appointed assistant adjutant 1st Pursuit Group, 1st Army Air Service, October 18; transferred to 4th Air Park November 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics March 18, 1919; returned to United States July 1; discharged July 10, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Harrington, Elliott Dean, S.B. '18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Seattle, Wash., July 22; served as instructor; appointed ensign December 5; assigned to 16th Squadron, Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., Jan-

uary 9, 1919; released from active duty June 2, 1919.

**Harrington, Eugene Saudray, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private September 1, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 10, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Harrington, George Perkins, A.B. '14.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit No. 397 (Réserve Mallet), July to October 1917, with French Army on Aisne front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 15 and detailed to Chanute Field, Ill.; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, April 12; sailed for France October 28; assigned to Purchasing Division, Headquarters Air Service, Paris; attached to American Relief Commission February 22 to August 28, 1919; served in Poland and the Baltic States; returned to United States September 15; discharged October 8, 1919.

**Harrington, James Taylor, A.B. '99.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 20, 1917; called to active duty August 16 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted captain December 3; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 December 11; sailed for France April 8, 1918; promoted major February 17, 1919; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 27 February 28 and appointed chief of surgical service; returned to United States July 22; discharged August 8, 1919.

**Harrington, William Chauncey, A.B. '16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, September 23, 1916 to June 5, 1917; sous-chef, Section 4, June 5 to July 3, 1917, with French Army on Verdun, Argonne and Champagne fronts. Enlisted private November 4, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 18th Field Artillery, 3d Division; promoted corporal January 18, 1918; sailed for France April 8; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 1; assigned to Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, November 28; returned to United States June 21, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Harrington, Winthrop Wendell, A.B. '18 (17); M.D. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 28, 1918.

**\*HARRIS, ADDIS EMMET, A.B. '00.** American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain, July 7, 1917 to October 1, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 1918 in France; detailed to Headquarters 9th French Region, Tours, November 4 as liaison officer; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 5, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 26; attached to U.S. Food Administration May 27 and detailed to Commission to Vienna, Austria; discharged July 21, 1919 in France. Died August 13, 1919 at Bar-le-Duc, France. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier qui a donné en toutes circonstances des preuves de bravoure, de dévouement professionnel, et d'un mépris total du danger, notamment le 20 octobre et le 14 novembre 1917, et, tout récemment, en aidant au transport des blessés dans les villages bombardés."*

**Harris, Arthur Stanley, A.B. '14; M.B.A. '16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 13, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Estimates and Requirements Division, Washington, March 9, 1918; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Harris, Carl Thorburn, M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 20, 1917; called to active duty February 20, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 7; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 33 December 4; to Base Hospital No. 208 January 15, 1919; returned to United States May 1; discharged May 10, 1919.

**Harris, Charles Parker, A.B. (war degree) '20(21); a '20-.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to 2d Field Battalion; promoted corporal July 6; called to federal service October 5 and transferred to 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France July 11, 1918; 301st Field Signal Battalion attached to 6th Army Corps; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Harris, Charles Warner, A.B. '04.** Enlisted and appointed 1st sergeant July 25, 1917; assigned to Company C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; returned to United States September 10, 1918; detailed to various engineer training regiments, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., as instructor; discharged January 6, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Château-Thierry.



**Harris, Cyril Beverly, A.B. '13.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant August 3, 1918; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Harris, Duncan Gibert, A.B. '00.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, in September; sailed for France April 1918; gassed August 18; designated officer in command 3d Battalion, 305th Infantry, September 10; injured September 28; promoted major October 13; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action in the Argonne Forest. Major Harris fell and broke his collar bone, but he continued with his battalion throughout the attack and until the Meuse was reached. For 15 days he was continually with his battalion, personally leading them against strongly fortified enemy positions, although suffering acute and continued pain from his injury and being handicapped by having his arm in a sling."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"In the Forest of the Argonne throughout the attack following September 26, 1918, this officer, then a captain commanding the 3d Battalion, showed disregard of his personal danger and exceptional devotion to duty. On September 28, 1918, near Abri du Crochet, this officer fell and broke his collar bone but refused to be evacuated and, notwithstanding his injury, continued in command of his battalion, showing coolness and good judgment under machine gun and shell fire until his regiment was relieved from the front line on October 16, 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Blessé d'une fracture de l'épaule au moment où son bataillon partait à l'attaque, refusa de se laisser évacuer, et quoiqu'il eût un bras complètement immobilisé, resta pendant quinze jours à la tête de son bataillon qu'il conduisit bravement à la poursuite de l'ennemi." (general order of the Army).*

**Harris, Edward Crampton, LL.B. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., as instructor; promoted captain August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., as instructor; promoted major February 8, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., as senior artillery instructor; to School of

Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in March; assigned to 1st Battalion, 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division, in May; sailed for France May 19; detailed as officer in command United States Regional Detachment, Paris, June 15 to July 31; rejoined 1st Battalion, 320th Field Artillery, August 1; promoted lieutenant colonel February 28, 1919; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 82d Division, A.E.F.:

*"During the Meuse-Argonne offensive, on the morning of November 1, 1918, Major Harris made a personal reconnaissance under very heavy fire in the vicinity of the Saint-Georges-Imécourt Road. By this splendid work on his part his batteries were able to advance very rapidly and effectively support the Infantry."*

**Harris, Edward Doubleday, A.B. '03.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 22, May to November 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Entered American Red Cross service, France, December 1, 1917; attached to 26th Division, A.E.F., June 1918 as assistant to divisional representative; received assimilated rank of captain July 1 and appointed divisional representative 82d Division, A.E.F.; wounded in October; attached to Commission for Relief in Poland May 1, 1919; duty completed December 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Harris, George de Lancey, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to October 8, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Chemin des Dames fronts. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service October 8, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 642; returned to United States March 29, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Chemin des Dames, Alsace front, Champagne-Marne defensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Les conducteurs de 2<sup>e</sup> classe de la Section Sanitaire américaine 30/642, Harris, George de Lancey, etc., ont permis l'évacuation rapide des blessés par leur courage et leur endurance. Ont assuré leur service jusqu'aux éléments les plus avancés, au milieu des autos-mitrailleuses, dans des circonstances très périlleuses. Ont donné un bel exemple d'abnégation" (general order of the Division).*

**Harris, Henry Bird, S.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November

25; assigned to Supply Company, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 6, 1918; transferred to Ambulance Section, 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Division, November 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 13, 1919; discharged June 23, 1919.

**Harris, Henry Wilson, Jr., A.B. '20.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 23, 1918; stationed at Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to Noncommissioned Officers' School, Paris Island, July 26; promoted corporal September 15; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Harris, Herbert Bennett, l'10-'11.** Enlisted private Infantry March 30, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal May 1; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 18; promoted battalion sergeant major September 26; promoted regimental sergeant major December 1; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Harris, Horace Rice, c'10-'11.** Enlisted private Medical Department August 16, 1917; assigned to 30th Ambulance Company; organization later designated 349th Ambulance Company, 88th Division; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, January 1918; transferred to Office of Surgeon, Headquarters 88th Division, in March; promoted corporal July 17; promoted sergeant July 24; sailed for France in August; promoted sergeant 1st class January 30, 1919; returned to United States June 1; discharged June 23, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Harris, José Calderon, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 7, 1918; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Harris, Nathaniel Lothrop, A.B. '19; gb '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 2, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 11; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Harris, Seymour, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Harris, Thaddeus William, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '19-'20.** Enlisted private 1st class Signal Corps May 17, 1917; assigned to 301st Field Signal Bat-

talion, 76th Division, October 5; sailed for France July 11, 1918; 301st Field Signal Battalion served with 6th Army Corps; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**\*HARRIS, THOMAS ADDIS EMMET, A.B. '11; l'11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, in October; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1918 and detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; transferred to Company D, 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, in March; sailed for France in April; wounded September 4; died of wounds September 6, 1918 near Fismes, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector. Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes).

**Harris, Thomas Henry, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted private 1st class Signal Corps May 10, 1917; on duty with 1st, 2d, 12th, 317th and 301st Field Signal Battalions during the summer; detailed to Radio School, University of Vermont, September 26; transferred to Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., February 6, 1918; assigned to Casual Detachment Radio Operators; sailed for France March 22; assigned to Administrative Company F, Radio Intelligence Department, Langres, in April; transferred to 319th Field Signal Battalion May 31; attached to 8th Engineers, 8th French Army, in June; on duty with Army Radio Sections No. 1 and No. 2 September to November; transferred to Army Radio Section Base, Toul, November 18; promoted corporal November 20; transferred to Signal Depot Replacement Battalion January 2, 1919; to 109th Field Signal Battalion in February; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Bordeaux, March 10; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 26, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Harris, Walter Callahan, m'14-'15.** Commissioned lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, October 10, 1917; assigned to USS Agamemnon on transport duty; transferred to Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; resignation accepted November 15, 1918.

**Harris, William Elder, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Harrison, Charles Learner, Jr., A.B. '18 (20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917;

commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla.; assigned to Supply Company, 332d Infantry, October 1; transferred to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, January 8, 1918; detailed to School of the Line, Camp Sherman, for special duty; appointed instructor February 1; returned to duty with 158th Depot Brigade April 16; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, May 8 as instructor; assigned to Company H, 802d Pioneer Infantry, June 20; promoted 1st lieutenant July 14; sailed for France August 31; returned to United States June 28, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Harrison, J. Kearsley Mitchell, s** '05-'06; c '06-'08. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 31, 1917; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., November 4; transferred to L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Cambridge, Mass., November 6 as inspector of ordnance; promoted lieutenant March 23, 1918; additional duty as inspector of ordnance at H. E. Boucher Manufacturing Company, New York, N.Y., April 14; released from active duty October 15, 1919.

**Harrison, Joseph, Jr., A.B.** '20. Entered service private October 5, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Harrison, Learner Blackman, A.B.** '04. Commissioned captain Cavalry April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 15; transferred to Infantry and assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, August 29; promoted major December 31; transferred to 305th Cavalry, Camp Stanley, Texas, February 22, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery August 1; assigned to 10th Ammunition Train, Camp Funston, Kans., September 14; discharged January 16, 1919.

**Harrison, Parker, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Harrison, William Frazier, A.B.** '06. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 14, 1917; assigned to 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa., April 21; transferred to USS Alcedo overseas June 30; vessel torpedoed November 5; sick leave until assigned to Staff of American convoy officer, New York, N.Y., March 6, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty January 14, 1919. Pro-

moted lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1919.

**Harrison, William Henry, LL.B.** '03. Major, 3d New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, August 1914; appointed to command 2d Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column, Canadian Expeditionary Force, in December; promoted lieutenant colonel March 19, 1915; sailed for England June 15; went to France September 17; returned to Canada May 15, 1919; demobilized May 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Eloi, Somme Battle 1916, Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele 1917, Amiens, Arras, Cambrai, Valenciennes and Mons 1918. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British); mentioned three times in despatches.

**Harrold, John Sears, S.B.** '10. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 18, 1918; assigned to Mine Sweeper Bradley in July; promoted quartermaster 3d class in November; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign December 28; assigned to Headquarters Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., January 1919; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**Harrower, Francis David, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 15, 1917 and assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 19; to Scout Patrol No. 20 June 20; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 10; to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., September 1; appointed ensign September 18; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Albany, Atlantic Fleet, February 21; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; transferred to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., January 7, 1919; to USS Pocahontas January 14; resignation accepted July 9, 1919.

**Harrower, Gordon, A.B.** '14; g '13-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; assigned to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, December 29; promoted 1st lieutenant August 7, 1918; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry;

Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Harrower, Norman, A.B.** '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to Headquarters 76th Division December 15 and appointed acting intelligence officer; sailed for France July 5, 1918; detailed to Classification Camp, 3d Depot Division (76th Division), August 10; transferred to Operations Section, Headquarters 35th Division, November 10; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Hart, Ezra Draper, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; reported at Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; assigned to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, Camp Greene, N.C., November 20; sailed for France April 1918; appointed assistant regulating officer General Infantry Supply Depot, Gièvres, June 20; promoted 1st lieutenant April 20, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 7, 1919.

**Hart, Frederick Cecil, A.B.** '09; '10-'09-'10. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 7; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Hart, Joseph Storer, M.D.** '00. Entered federal service major Medical Corps, attached to 6th Massachusetts Infantry; additional duty with 104th Infantry, 26th Division, during October 1917; 6th Massachusetts Infantry designated 4th Pioneer Infantry February 10, 1918; additional duty as officer in charge Examining Board, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 30, 1918; transferred to 61st Pioneer Infantry August 15; temporary duty at Athens, Ga., in December; appointed attending surgeon, Camp Wadsworth, January 13, 1919; transferred to 422d Reserve Labor Battalion February 17; appointed post surgeon, Fort McKinley, Maine, March 23; transferred to Fort Andrews, Mass., October 12; commissioned major Medical Corps, Regular Army, September 6, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Hart, Merwin Kimball, A.B.** '04. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 15, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun School, 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine; to 150th French Infantry in March for observation duty; assigned

to 9th Infantry, 2d Division, in March; gassed March 23; transferred later to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service; served as acting chief billeting officer of A.E.F. July 25 to October 25; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 25, 1919. Engagement: Somme-meuve sector.

**Hart, Montgomery Locke, S.B.** '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 20, 1917; called to active duty August 11 and assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Ordnance Depot, Philadelphia, Pa., November 20; promoted captain January 8, 1918; stationed at Toronto, Canada, May 5 as assistant inspection manager Canadian Ordnance District; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Hart, Raymond Daniel, A.B.** (war degree) '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 7, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 8; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Hart, William LeRoy,** Officer of Instruction, H. U. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 83d Field Artillery; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery December 1 and assigned to 2d Trench Mortar Battalion; promoted 1st lieutenant March 1, 1918; transferred to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., May 15; to 49th Coast Artillery August 15; promoted captain September 1; promoted major October 1; sailed for France October 1; returned to United States June 1, 1919; transferred to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, in June; discharged September 15, 1919. Commissioned major Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Harte, Richard, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; stationed at Fort Warren, Mass.; assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., in December; appointed aide-camp to commanding general Northeastern Department February 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant April 11; transferred to Fort Banks, Mass., in May; assigned to 57th Ammunition Train, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., July 14; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Harter, Henry William, Jr., LL.B.** '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry

November 27; attached to 324th Machine Gun Battalion, 83d Division, December 15; assigned to Company B, 324th Machine Gun Battalion, April 21, 1918; sailed for France June 12; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Harter, Huntington Hicks, c '03-'06.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 3, 1917; detailed to Norton Harjes Ambulance Service with French Army; later in canteen service; duty completed March 1918. Enlisted private Cavalry, French Army, October 8, 1918; assigned to 27th Dragoons; appointed élève-aspirant; demobilized February 3, 1919.

**Hartigan, John Joseph, l '13-'14.** Private 9th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; promoted sergeant October 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 1, 1918; transferred to 311th Infantry, 78th Division, October 8; promoted 1st lieutenant November 9; returned to United States May 25, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hartigan, John Patrick, l '10-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, July 8, 1918; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Hartley, John Kirby, c '16-'17.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), July 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' School, Longpont, September 10; rejoined unit September 25; with French Army on Aisne front; released from duty October 15, 1917 because of illness contracted in service. Enlisted private October 12, 1918; detailed to Tank Corps Officers' Training School, Gettysburg, Pa.; discharged November 20, 1918.

**Hartley, Paul Hembree, S.B. (war de gree) '18(19).** Enrolled coxsain U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 13, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in June; appointed ensign October 11; assigned to Naval Training School, Bumkin Island, Mass.; served as instructor; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, June 15, 1918 as instructor; promoted lieutenant (junior

grade) September 2; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Hartnett, Edward Daniel, M.D. '98.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 2, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Hartnett, Joseph Francis, LL.B. '16.** Entered service private Air Service, Aircraft Production October 14, 1918; assigned to Detachment No. 1, Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant 1st class December 10; promoted master signal electrician January 1, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Hartt, John Philip, c '05-'06, '07-'09.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 30, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 31 as commanding officer; transferred to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., May 17 as aide to commander; to USS Massachusetts October 26; to Material Section, 2d Naval District, December 10 as executive officer; to Intelligence Department, Headquarters 2d Naval District, March 12, 1918 as assistant aide for information; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 1; detailed for temporary duty July 2 as aide to Japanese Ambassador; transferred to Office of Commandant, 2d Naval District, November 30 as senior aide; released from active duty February 15, 1919.

**Hartwell, Charles Atherton, A.B. '03 (04); l '03-'06.** Enlisted private November 7, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 20, 1918.

**Hartwell, George William Brown, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun and Aisne fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Malgré un violent tir d'interdiction sur la route poursuivie par les voitures sanitaires, a réussi à passer, grâce à son habileté professionnelle et à un sang-froid absolu; a ainsi permis aux trois officiers qu'il convoyait d'accomplir à temps leur mission."*

**Hartwell, Harold Hall, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private August 13, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 4, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks, A.B. '95;** M.D. '98. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 1915. Appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 23, 1918; not called to active duty.

**Hartwell, John Bryant, M.D. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 30, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., November 14; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Hartwell, Oliver Whitcomb, A.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers May 1, 1917; called to active duty September 2 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C.; discharged October 20, 1917 for physical disability.

**Hartwell, Samuel Adams, Jr., A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 23; transferred to Artillery School, Saumur, November 30; assigned to 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 5, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 1 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant October 31; transferred to Battery B, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, November 5; with Army of Occupation, Germany; designated officer in command Battery B, 5th Field Artillery, August 1, 1919; returned to United States September 5; discharged October 10, 1919. Engagement: Sommedieue sector.

**\*HARVARD, LIONEL DE JERSEY, A.B. '15.** Joined Officers' Training Corps, Inns-of-Court, England, July 1915 and detailed to Berkhamstead for training; commissioned 2d lieutenant Grenadier Guards, British Army, in September; detailed to Chelsea to complete training; went to France February 11, 1916; assigned to 1st Battalion, Grenadier Guards, in March; wounded September 25 at Les Boeufs; invalidated to England; promoted lieutenant in November to date from January 25, 1916; returned to France June 1917; detailed as acting captain Entrenching Battalion; rejoined 1st Battalion, Grenadier Guards, in July; officer in command King's Company August 1917 to February 19, 1918; appointed officer in command Special Works Detachment March 1; attached to Headquarters 1st Battalion March 14 as assistant adjutant and intelligence officer; appointed cap-

tain No. 2 Company March 23; killed in action, March 30, 1918 at Boisieux-au-Mont, France. Engagements: Ypres 1916, Ypres 1917 (Pilkem Ridge), Cambrai, Arras (Boisieux-au-Mont).

**Harvey, Alexander, Jr., c '07-'11.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 3, 1917; assigned to 129th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, in September; promoted corporal in October; transferred to 145th Aero Squadron July 1918; discharged May 20, 1919.

**Harvey, Frederick Barton, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Company E, 305th Ammunition Train, 80th Division; sailed for France May 25, 1918; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Harvey, Frederick Henry, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Miami, Fla.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 11, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, July 9; to Toronto, Canada, August 12 in charge 27th Aero Squadron; to Scott Field, Ill., October 8 and appointed assistant officer in charge of flying; transferred to Ellington Field, Texas, December 23 in same capacity; to Carruthers Field, Texas, February 7, 1918; promoted captain February 19; appointed officer in charge of flying Carruthers Field; transferred to staff of 1st Provisional Wing, Mineola, N. Y., June 7; sailed for France October 18; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 4 to December 12; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 14, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 1, 1919.

**Harvey, Ralph Lewis, c '13-'15.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps November 5, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Harvey, Roger Douglas, A.B. '15; A.M. '17.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 25; assigned to Battery D, 74th Field Artillery, Camp Sheridan, Ala., November 1; promoted sergeant November 20; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Harvey, William Bradbury, c '15-'18.** Enlisted private 1st class January 4, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N. Y.; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 305th Infantry, 77th

Division, March 28; sailed for France April 15; promoted corporal May 27; promoted sergeant June 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 110th Infantry, 28th Division, August 1; gassed August 27; returned to United States May 3, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Thiaucourt sector.

**Harvie, Peter Lyons, A.B. '08(09); M.D.** '11. Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; assigned to Field Hospital No. 5, Leon Springs, Texas, May 26, 1917; promoted captain November 6; transferred to Ambulance Company No. 5 December 4; sailed for France April 18, 1918; gassed October 15 at Montfaucon; with Army of Occupation December 1, 1918 to February 27, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Nancy; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 3d Division, A.E.F.:

*"Harvie, Peter L., Captain Medical Corps commanding Ambulance Company No. 5, distinguished himself during the Second Battle of the Marne, from the 14th July to 10th August 1918, while in and around Combou, Crézancy, Saint-Eugène, Le Rocq Farm, Nesle, Fossoy, Jaulgonne and Le Charnel, so conducting himself under the severest enemy shell fire, in his ardent determination to get every wounded man safely to the rear as to set a most inspiring example to all the men of his command. In the Argonne-Meuse Sector from the 1st of October to 30th October 1918 the heroic conduct of this commanding officer stood out conspicuously above those about him when, through his concern for the evacuation of wounded men, he repeatedly exposed himself to shell fire, manifesting a zeal and courage which the most hazardous situations failed in any way to diminish."*

**Harwood, Bartlett, A.B. '15; LL.B. '19.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Apache; appointed ensign September 21; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Colhoun; sailed for overseas service in June; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; returned to United States in November; resignation accepted December 15, 1918.

**Harwood, Benjamin Porter, LL.B. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery April 12, 1917; assigned to 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 22; detailed to French observation squadrons December 1917 to April 1918; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, in April; attached to 12th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., in May; wounded July 5; transferred to Staff of Chief of Air Service, 1st Army Corps, July 6 for duty as liaison officer; to Staff of Wing Commander, Corps Observation, 1st Army, September 3; appointed operations officer Staff of Chief of Air Service, 1st Army, October 21; transferred to Staff of Army Air Service Commander, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), November 19; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Historical Section, January 1, 1919; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics February 21; returned to United States March 6; assigned to Office of Director of Air Service, Washington, D.C., and designated chief of Liaison Section, Training and Operations Group; promoted major (Junior Military Aviator) April 21; discharged July 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Château-Thierry, France, 5 July 1918. Lieutenant Harwood volunteered with another plane to protect a photographic plane. In the course of their mission they were attacked by seven enemy planes (Fokker type). Lieutenant Harwood accepted the combat and kept the enemy engaged while the photographic plane completed its mission. His guns jammed and he himself was seriously wounded. After skillfully clearing his guns, with his plane badly damaged, he fought off the hostile planes and enabled the photographic plane to return to our lines with valuable information."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 15 juillet 1918, attaqué par une patrouille ennemie, a malgré plusieurs enrayages et deux blessures soutenu un dur combat de 4000 à 1000 mètres permettant ainsi au pilote de manoeuvrer et de ramener dans nos lignes son appareil criblé de balles" (order of the Army Corps).*

**Harwood, Herbert Edward, A.B. '10.** Entered service private November 6, 1917 and assigned to Aviation Section, Signal Corps as private 1st class; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, November 10; assigned to

Personnel Section, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., December 31; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 10, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 14; transferred to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., September 12; assigned to 346th Handley-Page Service Squadron September 26 and appointed adjutant; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Harwood, Jonathan Hartwell, A.B. '14.** Corporal Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., June 15 as student and instructor; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 78th Division, September 2 but continued duties as instructor at Plattsburg until December; appointed adjutant 2d Battalion, 303d Field Artillery, December 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918 as instructor; designated officer in charge Artillery School, Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, May 1; sailed for France June 28 with 303d Field Artillery; organization supported action of 33d Division at the front; appointed officer in command 2d Battalion, 303d Field Artillery; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 11, 1919. Engagement: Toul front.

**Harwood, Robert Walker, A.B. '20(21).** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 24, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., February 16, 1918; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas, April 19; to Scott Field, Ill., May 14; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator July 27 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics; detailed to instructors' School, Scott Field, Ill., July 27; detailed to Park Field, Tenn., September 27; appointed officer in charge formation flying Park Field; discharged January 25, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps May 7, 1919.

**Harwood, Wesley Bigelow, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France in May; attached to Mobile Hospital No. 6 August 21, 1918 to January 7, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 22; discharged May 19, 1919 in France.

**Hasbrouck, Alfred, c '96-'98.** Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army,

when United States entered the war; promoted major July 25, 1917 and appointed officer in command Fort St. Philip, La.; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel February 12, 1918 and designated commanding officer Coast Defenses of New Orleans; promoted temporary colonel July 30 and designated commanding officer Coast Defenses of Chesapeake Bay; demoted regular army grade major Coast Artillery Corps May 15, 1919; retired May 16, 1919 for physical disability incident to service.

**Hasbrouck, Robert Ralston, A.B. '11.** Commissioned captain Cavalry; called to active duty May 5, 1917 and stationed at Leon Springs, Texas; commissioned captain Tank Corps December 22; sailed for England December 28; attached to British Tank Corps January to March 1918; assigned to 302d U.S. Tank Brigade in April; returned to United States in July; detailed to Tank Corps School, Camp Polk, N.C., and appointed commanding officer; transferred to Headquarters 311th Tank Center in same capacity; to Tank Corps School, Camp Meade, Md., in December and appointed commanding officer; discharged June 24, 1919.

**Haseltine, Herbert Chevalier, c '95-'97, '98-'99.** Reported to have been captain Engineers assigned to Camouflage Section; service in France.

**Haserick, Harold William, c '13-'15.** Enlisted private British Infantry April 5, 1915; commissioned 2d lieutenant July 23 and assigned to 4th Battalion, Essex Regiment; went to Egypt with British Expeditionary Forces March 1916; returned to England in November; attached to 11th Battalion, Essex Regiment; went to France March 1917; promoted lieutenant July 1; promoted captain in October; returned to England; detailed as member British Military Mission to America in November; attached to 77th Division as advisor on mortars; sailed for France with 77th Division April 1918; attached to 39th British Division in May; rejoined 11th Battalion, Essex Regiment, 6th British Division, in August; with British Army of Occupation, Germany; demobilized January 25, 1919.

**Haskell, David Israel, A.B. '18(17).** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 22, 1918; assigned to cost inspection work.

**Haskell, Harold Clifford, LL.B. '09.** Enlisted private August 5, 1918 and detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 27, 1918 and



commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Haskell, Herman Jonas, S.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Haslam, John Edwin Cummings, S.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Enlisted and appointed gunner McGill University Siege Artillery, Montreal, Canada, May 14, 1917; organization later known as 10th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for France June 21; wounded August 22, 1918; invalided to England August 27; returned to Canada January 17, 1919; discharged February 6, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918.

**Hastings, Abner Horace, c** '13-'15. Enlisted and appointed electrician sergeant 2d class Massachusetts Coast Artillery April 9, 1917; called to federal service July 25; promoted electrician sergeant 1st class March 12, 1918; promoted engineer August 26; assigned to Headquarters 2d Battalion, 73d Coast Artillery; sailed for France September 25; returned to United States December 22; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Hastings, Edward Rogers, Jr., A.B.** '14 (15). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 24; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., January 6, 1918; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 5; to Chanute Field, Ill., April 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 12 and appointed instructor Chanute Field; detailed to Camp Dick July 5; transferred to Brooks Field, Texas, July 15; appointed instructor Brooks Field in September; transferred to Call Field, Texas, September 14 in same capacity; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Hastings, Hudson Bridge, gb** '14-'15. Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; discharged September 1918.

**Hastings, Hugh Warren, LL.B.** '14(16). Enlisted private Battery D, 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery, June 29, 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 5; organization became 56th Pioneer Infantry February 13, 1918; sailed for France September 3; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 22, 1919; discharged June 24, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hastings, Merrill George, LL.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 16, 1918; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 20, 1919.

**Hastings, Theodore Mitchell, S.B.** '98. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department June 17, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 31, 1918.

**\*HASTINGS, WALCOTT BROWN, i** '15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., December 15; assigned to 2d Infantry Replacement Regiment July 22, 1918; sailed for France August 24, 1918; transferred to Company I, 161st Infantry, 41st Division, September 22; to Company I, 127th Infantry, 32d Division, October 14; killed in action October 16, 1918 near Bantheville, France. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hasty, Allan Warren, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); *g* '19-. Enlisted private March 8, 1918; assigned to 116th Field Artillery, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; transferred with regiment to Camp Jackson, S.C.; transferred to Camp Mills, N.Y., September 10; to Camp Merritt, N.J., in October; to Camp Lee, Va.; promoted sergeant major; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Hatch, Arthur Selden, A.B.** '14(13). Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department January 3, 1918; stationed at Manitowoc, Wis.; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C., July 29; appointed chief Production and Inspection Section, Mess Equipment Contracts, Washington, September 1; discharged March 3, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hatch, Charles Usher, LL.B.** '13. Entered service private April 27, 1918 and assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Training Centre, Camp Hancock, Ga., July 8; promoted sergeant; promoted 1st sergeant; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Hatch, Edward Sparhawk, s** '93-'95; M.D. '99. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty as consultant in orthopedic surgery at New Orleans, La., February 1918 to January 1919; at Camp Beauregard, La., February 1 to March 19, 1919.

**Hatch, Floyd Frost, M.D.** '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps Au-

gust 5, 1918; called to active duty August 31 and assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans.; discharged August 12, 1919.

**Hatch, Francis Whiting, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enlisted private January 5, 1918 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., April 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 5; assigned to 1st Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 1; promoted 1st lieutenant August 24; transferred to 48th Infantry, 20th Division, Camp Sevier, S.C., September 2; appointed officer in command Sioux Indian Detachment, 48th Infantry; discharged January 4, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 25, 1919.

**Hatch, Harold Elden, A.B.** '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hatch, Norman Lowrie, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hatch, Ralph Augustus, S.B.** '03(05); M.D. '06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 9, 1917; called to active duty June 29 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; promoted captain October 14, 1918; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 21, 1919.

**Hatch, Robert Harrison, I** '11-'12. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 30, 1917; assigned to Section 621; sailed for France; promoted private 1st class; wounded June 1, 1918; returned to United States; discharged January 1919. Awarded Médaille Militaire; Croix de Guerre.

**Hatch, Roscoe Conkling, A.B.** '06(09). Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, December 1917 to June 1918; served with 42d Division, A.E.F. Commissioned chaplain, with rank of 1st lieutenant, June 28, 1918 in France; attached to 168th Infantry, 42d Division, July 9; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to April 1919; returned to United States April 28; discharged July 17, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hatch, Willard Cook, A.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 12, 1918 as casual officer; attached to 82d Company, 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, March 15; assigned to Company M, 9th Infantry, 2d

Division, May 27; gassed June 30; transferred to Central Prisoner of War Enclosure August 1; to Headquarters 35th Division September 26 and detailed as assistant divisional gas officer; returned to United States December 23; discharged January 8, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hathaway, George Edgar, Jr.** '01-'04. Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 15, 1918; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps October 31, 1919.

**Hathaway, George Stimpson, M.D.** '02. Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at U. S. Naval Station, Tutuila, Samoa, when United States entered the war; transferred to Base Hospital, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., August 27, 1917; stationed at Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., March 4, 1918 to December 10, 1919; promoted commander July 1, 1918; in service December 1920.

**Hathaway, James Ambrose, A.B.** '03. Enlisted private and detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., September 11, 1918; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Hathaway, Walter Whitcomb, C** '14-'17. Enlisted private Tank Corps July 1, 1918; assigned to 303d Centre, Camp Colt, Pa., July 15; transferred to 334th Battalion, Camp Colt, August 21; to 335th Battalion September 23; promoted corporal October 1; promoted sergeant October 16; sailed for France October 27; transferred to Casual Unit, Motor Transport Reconstruction Park, Verneuil, January 10, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University College of Wales, March 1 to July 3; returned to United States July 28; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Hathway, Donald LaMotte, C** '15-'17, '19-'20. Enlisted private June 8, 1917; promoted sergeant U. S. Army Ambulance Service and ordered to Camp Crane, Pa., in charge Section 544; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 28; sailed for France January 9, 1918 as officer in command Section 502; wounded in September; gassed in October; with French Army of Occupation; returned to United States May 28, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagements: Aisne and Champagne-Marne defensives, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Woëvre front. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Bouresches on June 7, 1918."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action against the enemy in the Châtea-Thierry sector."*

**Hatton, Julian Burroughs, S.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 13; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Hauers, Carl Richard, c '18-'19, '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Haughton, Percy Duncan, A.B. '99.** Commissioned major Chemical Warfare Service July 25, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France August 22; detailed to Gas School, Chaumont, September 6; assigned to Headquarters 26th Division September 20 and detailed as assistant divisional gas officer; transferred to Headquarters 5th Corps, 1st Army, October 18; returned to United States December 20; discharged December 24, 1918. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hauptman, Jacob, c '16-'17; l '18-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant November 26; stationed at Camp Lee, Va.; ordered to Camp Wadsworth, S.C., February 1918; assigned to 3d Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion.

**Haussermann, Oscar William, A.B. '12; LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant March 6, 1918 and transferred to 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France July 10; appointed personnel adjutant 1st Provisional Machine Gun Regiment, 3d Depot Division (76th Division), August 10; appointed adjutant October 20; transferred to 348th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, November 9; returned to United States February 23, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Hauxhurst, Stanley Cottrill, LL.B. '06.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 17, 1918; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Havemeyer, Charles Frederick, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps August 3, 1918; sailed for France October 19; assigned to 5th Regi-

ment; organization attached to 2d Division; promoted corporal December 31; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 10, 1919; discharged September 15, 1919.

**Haw, Arthur Blaine, S.B. '13; g '13-'14.** Entered service private April 5, 1918; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps and stationed at Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y.; transferred to Sanitary Corps July 10 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service August 12 and assigned to Research Division, American University, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Sanitary Corps October 8 and detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., December 20; discharged March 18, 1919.

**Hawes, George Malcolm, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps November 7, 1918; assigned to Service Park Unit No. 424, Camp Holabird, Md.; later transferred to Company A, Repair Unit No. 321, Camp Holabird; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Hawes, Henry Gordon, Jr., A.B. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 8, 1917; called to active duty December 28; sailed for England February 8, 1918; transferred to Tank Corps in April; detailed to Heavy Tank Center, England, as adjutant; went to France; attached to British Tank Corps in May; gassed in May; transferred to General Headquarters Tank Corps, A.E.F., in August; detailed as assistant ordnance officer; transferred to 3d Brigade, Tank Corps, in September and attached to 11th Groupement, French Tank Corps, as liaison officer; detailed to Mechanical School in October 23 as chief instructor; assigned to 329th Battalion, Tank Corps, in December; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged March 27, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Hawkes, Alton Crockett, S.B. '14; M.C.E. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 15; sailed for France September 14; detailed to French Army Engineers School, Versailles; assigned to Company A, 1st Engineers, 1st Division, December 1; wounded July 20, 1918; invalided to United States October 3; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagements: Ansaucville sector, Cantigny, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Bien que souffrant d'une forte commotion due à l'explosion d'un obus qui tua ou blessa plusieurs hommes autour de lui, a, malgré le tir de barrage, assuré l'évacuation*

*de tous les blessés sur le poste de secours. A lui-même rempli le rôle de brancardier, donnant ainsi à ses hommes le plus bel exemple de camaraderie et de dévouement."*

**Hawkes, Charles Eleazer, A.B. '98; M.D. '01.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 17, 1918; detailed to Bellevue Hospital, New York, N.Y., July 3; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S.C., August 4; appointed assistant chief of surgical service October 1; transferred to Mobile Hospital No. 104, Camp Crane, Pa., November 21; rejoined Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, December 26; appointed chief of surgical service January 5, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919.

**\*HAWKINS, CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M. '14.** Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service February 27, 1918; assigned to Experiment Station, American University, Washington, D.C.; promoted corporal April 1; in hospital July to October as result of gas burns incurred in line of duty; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service November 8; discharged December 21, 1918. Died December 27, 1918 at Warwick, N.Y.

**Hawkins, David Robert, LL.B. '21.** Captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 1, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga.; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 15; assigned to 2d Battalion, 325th Infantry, 82d Division, in November; promoted major December 31; sailed for France April 22, 1918; discharged April 6, 1919 in France. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 82d Division, A.E.F.:

*"On October 12, 1918, near Fléville, France, Major Hawkins, with great bravery and devotion to duty, personally led his battalion into action, and successfully cleared a ridge of enemy snipers and machine guns, at a critical time when the regiment had been fired upon while still in column. During the remainder of the operations, until October 21, 1918, he showed great bravery and skill in handling his battalion; and by his presence and courageous example, inspired his men with a confidence which enabled the battalion to bring the engagement to a successful issue."*

**Hawkins, Dexter Clarkson, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 5, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 13; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry

Officers' Reserve Corps. Resigned commission August 20, 1920.

**Hawkins, Herbert Henry, A.B. (war degree) '18(20); LL.B. '21.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, February 26 to December 20, 1917, with French Army on Verdun, Saint-Mihiel, Pont-à-Mousson and Nancy fronts. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 3, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., May 18; transferred to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 17; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps October 11, 1919.

**Hawkins, Joseph Francis, M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps January 28, 1918; called to active duty April 11 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; appointed chief of eye and ear service; promoted major September 11; transferred to Disability Board, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., December 6; to General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., February 13, 1919 and appointed chief of head surgery; transferred to General Hospital No. 36, Detroit, Mich., May 27; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Hawkins, Kenneth Boehner, A.B. '08; LL.B. '10.** Enlisted private November 1, 1918; stationed at Camp Bowie, Texas; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Hawkins, Maxwell Allen, c '14-'18.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 587; discharged January 1, 1918 for physical disability.

**Hawley, Allen Franklin, gb '16-'17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; assigned to Section 512; promoted corporal July 1; sailed for France August 7; Section 512 served with French Army; promoted sergeant 1st class November 17; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service December 9 and transferred to Section 514 to Section 517 March 9, 1919; returned to United States April 3; discharged April 7, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames and Alsace fronts, Mont Kemmel, Champagne-Marne defensive, Lorraine front, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Hawley, Lawrence, A.B. '14.** Enrolled landsman for yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; promoted chief storekeeper September 1; entered school for Pay Corps, Princeton,

N.J.; appointed ensign Pay Corps November 14; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, February 14 as assistant commissary officer; released from active duty July 5, 1919.

**Hawley, Truman Ripley, A.B. '00(02); LL.B. '05.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department August 9, 1918; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., August 16; appointed officer in charge War Laws Division, Office of Judge Advocate General, September 15; promoted lieutenant colonel September 8, 1919; discharged August 16, 1920. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps February 7, 1921.

**Hay, Alan Mortimer, A.B. '14(16).** Entered service private March 29, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., September 5; discharged April 23, 1919.

**Hay, Clarence Leonard, A.B. '08; 1'09-'10; A.M. '11.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 5, 1917; assigned to Office of Military Intelligence, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., April 17, 1918; appointed assistant military attaché, Mexico City, Mexico, June 1; promoted 1st lieutenant July 25; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Hay, Edward Marion, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 346th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division, September 3; transferred to 348th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division, April 1918; sailed for France June 27; promoted 1st lieutenant October 19; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 14, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Epinonville), Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

**Hayden, Arthur Holden, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to USS Melville based at Queenstown, Ireland, May 6; promoted electrician 2d class (radio) in December; appointed ensign May 22, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy,

Annapolis, Md., June 7; transferred to Bath Beach, N.Y., September 28; to USS Granite State November 14; released from active duty February 15, 1919.

**Hayden, Irwin, B.A.S. '05; A.M. '08.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 23, 1918; stationed at Mare Island, Calif.; promoted private 1st class in August; promoted sergeant October 3 and assigned to Company G, 11th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps; sailed for France October 17; returned to United States August 6, 1919; discharged August 11, 1919.

**Hayden, William Richardson, 2d, c '08-'11.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., July 31; transferred to Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., November 25; rating changed to electrician 3d class (radio) December 1; promoted electrician 2d class (radio) June 1, 1918; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**\*HAYDOCK, GEORGE GUEST, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 8 unattached; detailed to Infantry School, British Fifth Army, Toutencourt, October 2; assigned to Company L, 28th Infantry, 1st Division, November 14; killed in action May 28, 1918 at Cantigny, France. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"Displayed qualities of coolness and gallantry which inspired his whole platoon. He was killed while attempting almost single-handed to take a machine gun."*

**Haydock, Robert, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private October 3, 1918 and detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Hayes, Bartlett Harding, A.B. '98.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 20; assigned to Company D, 322d Infantry, 81st Division, September 27; sailed for France July 31, 1918; promoted major September 14; transferred to Headquarters 81st Division September 29 and appointed division inspector; transferred to Headquarters 162d Infantry Brigade, 81st Division, October 8 and designated brigade adjutant; returned to United States June 13, 1919; discharged June 24, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hayes, Francis Edward Augustine, A.B.** '16(20). Corporal 9th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company I, 101st Infantry, 26th Division; promoted sergeant August 22; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Army Candidates School, Langres, April 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 9; transferred to Company D, 356th Infantry, 89th Division, July 19; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1, 1918 to May 11, 1919; returned to United States May 24; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hayes, Henry Reed, A.B.** '01. Commissioned major Sanitary Corps November 27, 1917 and assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, June 12, 1918; commissioned major unassigned September 9; promoted lieutenant colonel November 7; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Hayes, John Marshall, A.B.** '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Haymond, Frank Cruise, A.B.** '10; '10-'12. Enlisted private March 7, 1918; assigned to Ordnance Department; transferred to Headquarters Company, Army Artillery, 1st Army, March 14; promoted regimental sergeant major Judge Advocate General's Department March 15; sailed for France April 7; commissioned captain Judge Advocate General's Department October 11; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army, A.E.F., February 8, 1919 and detailed as assistant judge advocate; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, April 22 and detailed to duty on staff of judge advocate; returned to United States July 5; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General of the Army, Washington, D.C.; discharged August 20, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Haynes, Melville Winslow, D.M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 30, 1917; called to active duty September 8 and assigned to 321st Infantry, 81st Division; sailed for France July 31, 1918; promoted captain February 28, 1919; returned to United States June 21; discharged June 28, 1919.

**Haynes, Walter, S.M.** '16. Commissioned captain Engineers October 17, 1918; assigned to 403d Engineers, Fort Douglas, Utah; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys,

Va., February 1, 1919 as instructor; also detailed to design and supervise construction of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering Laboratories, Camp A. A. Humphreys; discharged October 21, 1919.

**Haynes, Winthrop Perrin, A.B.** '10(11); A.M. '12; Ph.D. '14. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 15, 1918; assigned to 3d Detachment, Photographic Section, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., May 21 to June 29; to Bausch and Lomb Factory, Rochester, July 20 to August 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 9; detailed to Langley Field, Va., in September; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., in September; sailed for France October 17; reported at Headquarters Services of Supply November 6; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, November 13; appointed commanding officer 13th Photographic Section, Headquarters 2d Army, November 20; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 4, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 14, 1919.

**Hays, Edwin Daniel, A.B.** '05. Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 1918; stationed at Fort Monroe, Va., October 21; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Hays, Norman Riley, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 351st Infantry, 88th Division; transferred to Headquarters 33d Division September 7; promoted 1st lieutenant December 19; assigned to Headquarters 65th Infantry Brigade, 33d Division, and appointed liaison and operations officer; sailed for France May 10, 1918; promoted captain April 23, 1919; returned to United States May 20; discharged May 30, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 33d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action against the enemy."*

**Hayum, Arthur Henry, A.B.** '13; '12-'13; '13-'14. Entered service private September 1917; assigned to Company G, 306th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted corporal in September; sailed for France April 1918; promoted sergeant in August; taken prisoner in August; released in November; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 1919. En-

agements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River).

**Hayward, George Davenport, A.B. '12.** Sergeant Troop B, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized and designated Headquarters Troop, 26th Division; sailed for France October 8, 1917; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 1; attached to 22d Colonial Regiment, French Army, March 18 to April 9, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 13; attached to Company C, 107th Infantry, 27th Division, A.E.F., June 6; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 2d Army Corps, September 10; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged March 6, 1919. Engagements: Reims sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel), Somme offensive 1918 (Saint-Quentin Canal, Busigny).

**Hayward, Griswold Sargeant, b'06-'07; c'07-'08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 26; detailed to Air Service Radio School, Columbia University, N.Y., as instructor.

**\*HAYWARD, HARRY WOODFORD, LL.B. '00.** Second lieutenant 7th New York Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant May 11, 1917; assigned to Company K, 7th New York Infantry, May 18; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company K, 107th Infantry, 27th Division; transferred to Company E, 107th Infantry, April 27, 1918; promoted captain April 28; sailed for France May 10; killed in action September 29, 1918 on Cambrai-Saint-Quentin line, France. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive (Mont Kemmel, Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Bony). Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptional energy and zeal in the performance of his duties during active operations, and for courage in battle on September 29, 1918 in the attack on the Hindenburg Line, when he advanced his company under extremely heavy shell and machine gun fire until killed."*

**Hayward, John Albert, c'00-'02.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 23, 1918; called to active duty April 7 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; sailed for France July 6; appointed registrar Base Hospital No. 44; promoted captain March 5, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 25, 1919.

**Hazelrigg, Dyke Laudeman, l'01-'03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps November 7, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meigs,

D.C.; transferred to Army Motor Service, Washington, December 17; appointed chief executive officer, Administrative Division; discharged March 24, 1919.

**Hazen, Maynard Thompson, LL.B. '12.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 6; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., August 3; appointed ensign October 12; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**H'Doubler, Francis Todd, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 15, 1917; called to active duty January 17, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; detailed to Rich Field, Texas, March 13 for duty with Aviation Section, Signal Corps; assigned to Base Hospital No. 11 June 9; sailed for France June 27; promoted captain February 26, 1919; returned to United States July 21; discharged August 8, 1919.

**Head, Alden Fairfield, gb'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15 and stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Contracts Branch, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., November 5; detailed to Camp Meigs, Washington, April 18, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 11; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Head, Guy Vernon, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15 and ordered to Camp Cody, N.Mex., for duty with 34th Division; transferred to Camp Travis, Texas, December 17; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, December 31; commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 18, 1918; detailed to Brooks Field, Texas, March 14; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator June 24; transferred to Love Field, Texas, November 6; discharged February 28, 1919. Commissioned major Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps June 1, 1919.

**Headley, Cleon, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27 and assigned to 42d Infantry, 12th Division; promoted captain August 23, 1918; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., October 5; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Heald, David, A.B. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal

Corps November 9, 1917; called to active duty November 14 and assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; placed in charge of Records and Statistics Section, Air Personnel Division; transferred to Information Section, Office of Chief Signal Officer, March 1918; discharged September 4, 1919.

**Heald, Philip Clark**, A.B. '11; M.F. '13. Entered service private November 4, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Healy, Frank William**, g '16-'17. Enlisted hospital apprentice 2d class U. S. Navy July 6, 1917; assigned to Hospital School, Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted hospital apprentice 1st class November 1; transferred to Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., November 24; rating changed to pharmacist's mate 3d class February 1, 1918; transferred to USS *Wilhelmina* on transport duty May 1; promoted pharmacist's mate 2d class July 1; promoted pharmacist's mate 1st class October 1; stationed at Liverpool, England, February to June 1919; transferred to Hospital Corps, Receiving Ship, Bay Ridge, New York, N.Y., June 11; to USS *E. L. Doheny III* July 12; discharged November 1, 1919.

**Healy, James Martin**, LL.B. '17. Enlisted private October 19, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant 1st class December 10 and assigned to Detachment No. 1, Air Service, Aircraft Production, Camp Meigs, D.C.; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Healy, John Joseph, Jr.**, A.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Heaply, William Augustus, Jr.**, l '16-'17, '19-. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps November 1, 1917; assigned to 304th Stevedore Regiment, Camp Hill, Va.; promoted quartermaster sergeant November 15; promoted quartermaster sergeant senior grade November 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps April 16, 1918; assigned to 311th Labor Battalion April 24; sailed for France June 6; transferred to 828th Stevedore Company, Transportation Corps, Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, July 8 and appointed officer in command; transferred to General Court Martial, Headquarters Base Section No. 2, February 27, 1919 and appointed trial judge advocate; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 16, 1919.

**Heard, Marston**, A.B. '20. Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field

Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hearn, Walter Lawrence**, c '97-'98; M.D. '02. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 1, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Heath, Alfred Randall**, S.B. '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 15; commissioned captain Coast Artillery August 15 and stationed at Fort Totten, N.Y.; assigned to Headquarters Eastern Department, Governor's Island, N.Y., November 26; transferred to Fort Totten March 26, 1918; assigned to 58th Coast Artillery May 8; sailed for France May 10; promoted major April 3, 1919; returned to United States April 27; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Marbache Sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Heath, Clark Wright**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Heath, Daniel Collamore**, A.B. '09(12). Quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Heath, Horton Hubbard**, A.B. '11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; attached to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in June; appointed instructor School of Fire August 23; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Heath, Reginald Cary**, A.B. '00; LL.B. '02. Enlisted private Field Artillery September 1918 and detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Hebb, Gordon Beale**, A.B. '17. Enrolled landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; promoted electrician 2d class October 16; transferred to 1st Naval Base Repair Shop, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief electrician July 1, 1918; transferred to Lockwood's Basin, Mass.; to Receiving Ship, Boston, May 23, 1919; released from active duty August 19, 1919.

**Hecht, J. Harold**, A.B. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant July 23, 1918; as-



signed to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Hecht, Melvyn Hahlo, c'10-'12.** Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1918; assigned to Gas Engine School, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; promoted chief quartermaster November 11; transferred to Liberty Motor School, Detroit, Mich.; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

**Heck, Earl Leon, A.B. '20(21).** Enlisted private Medical Department April 1, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Logan, Colo.; transferred to Bacteriological Laboratory, Base Hospital, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., April 16; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., July 2; transferred to Bacteriological Laboratory, Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, July 1, 1919; discharged August 16, 1919.

**Hecker, Eugene Arthur, A.B. '05; g'08-'09.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 1917; organization federalized July 25; transferred to Battery B, 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery in August; to Headquarters Detachment, 3d Division, February 1918; sailed for France March 22; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, in September; returned to United States February 13, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry sector, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

**Heckscher, Stevens, A.B. '96; LL.B. '99.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department July 20, 1918; assigned to Military Justice Division, Washington, D.C., and appointed chief Clemency Section; promoted lieutenant colonel April 22, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919.

**Hedden, Victor Rosecrans, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps August 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant October 1; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Hedemann, Ferdinand Frederick, c'98-'03.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, August 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Station, Mare Island, Calif.; promoted lieutenant in November; transferred to U.S. Naval Station, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, June 2, 1919; released from active duty July 2, 1919. Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Hedrick, Henry Grady, l'13-'14.** Entered service private August 29, 1918; as-

signed to Company E, 5th Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga.; promoted sergeant September 17; transferred to Company L, 6th Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, September 20; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Heermance, Radcliffe, A.M. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 22; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., January 1918 as instructor; transferred to Training Detachment, Richmond, Va., May 16 in same capacity; appointed commanding officer Training Detachment, Atlanta, Ga., June 10; promoted major August 20; detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, November 11 and appointed commanding officer; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Heffenger, Charles William W. P., c'14-'17.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery May 3, 1918; assigned to 4th Company, Portsmouth, N.H.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 1; transferred to 8th Cavalry, Terlingua, Texas, November 7; promoted bugler 1st class; discharged March 20, 1919.

**Heffner, Roe-Merrill Secrist, A.M. '16.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 31, 1918; detailed to School for Radio Mechanics, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas; appointed instructor August 1; promoted sergeant August 22; transferred to Signal Corps Radio School, Yale University, October 22; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps December 17, 1918.

**Hefler, William Abbott, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 8, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 1; discharged January 23, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hegardt, William Gordon, c'18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Hegarty, Henry Stephen, S.B. '12(13).** Enlisted private British Army March 10, 1915; assigned to Motor Transport Section, Royal Army Service Corps; went to France March 15; returned to England April 1919; demobilized April 17, 1919. Engagements: Ypres, Loos, Somme 1917, Passchendaele, Douai, Flanders offensive.

**Heinritz, Stuart Franklin, A.M. '16.** Enlisted private Signal Corps July 20, 1917; assigned to 12th Field Signal Battalion; promoted corporal September 1; transferred to Company A, 317th Field

Signal Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant March 1, 1918; detailed to Signal Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps August 27 and appointed instructor Signal Officers' Training Camp; transferred to Camp Meade, Md., September 29 in same capacity; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Heintz, John Eichler, l'16-'17, '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, January 28, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April 6 to May 22; sailed for France June 6; returned to United States May 14, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps June 17, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Heinz, Frank Joseph, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private August 15, 1917; assigned to Company A, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 16; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., September 5; discharged March 20, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 24, 1919.

**Heinz, John George, S.B. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service May 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; transferred to Field Artillery September 1918 and detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; attached to American Relief Administration April 1919; discharged May 27, 1919 in France. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun, and Aisne fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur d'une automobile sanitaire américaine, a assuré les évacuations d'un poste de secours régimentaire avec un zèle et un sang-froid remarquables au cours des journées des 29 juillet, 2, 3 et 4 août 1918; a poussé son automobile jusque sous le feu des mitrailleuses ennemies, notamment le 2 août 1918, avec la plus belle abnégation et le plus absolu mépris du danger."*

**Heizmann, William Albert, A.B. '04.** Commissioned captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 19, 1918; sailed for France July 14; assigned to Production and Maintenance Division, Supply Section, August 6; appointed officer in charge

Production Department, Air Service, August 28 and stationed at Romorantin; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Helfand, Whitefield, c'18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Helper, Walter Michael, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enlisted private Signal Corps September 9, 1917; assigned to Depot Company F, University of Vermont, September 25; detailed to Signal Corps School, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., February 24, 1918 as instructor; to Radio School, University of Texas, July 20; assigned to 34th Balloon Company September 7; sailed for France October 10; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 28, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Helfrich, William Goll, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., December 15; transferred to Company H, 317th Infantry, 80th Division, February 6, 1918; sailed for France May 25; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Artois sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Heller, Gustav Philip, S.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Heller, Myer, S.B. '10.** Enlisted Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15, 1917; detailed to Aviation Officers' Training School, San Antonio, Texas; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia Institute of Technology; commissioned lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; ordered to Dorr Field, Fla., and appointed supply officer.

**Heller, Robert, S.B. (war degree) '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 10, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 20; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Hellier, Walter Harmon, l'16-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, June to November 1915 with French Army. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, November 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, Canada; attached to 84th Canadian Training Squadron, Carruthers Field, Texas, February 18, 1918; stationed at Armour Heights, Canada, April to June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force July 8; sailed for England in August; assigned to 6th Training Depot

Squadron, Boscombe Down; demobilized February 5, 1919 in England.

**Helm, George Washington, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 1st class May 3, 1917; transferred to New London, Conn.; to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 20, 1918; to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, May 28; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 10; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 12; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Helms, Birch, l'12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, as instructor; transferred to Camp Travis, Texas, December 10; to Camp Hancock, Ga., December 26; promoted major October 11, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., January 5, 1918; appointed assistant to Director Military Intelligence Division; commissioned major General Staff Corps November 1; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace November 25; sailed for France December 4; stationed in Paris; appointed aide to Secretary of War April 25, 1919; returned to United States May 2; discharged July 2, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 2, 1919.

**Hemenway, Courtenay, A.B.** '09; A.M. '20. Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 24, 1918; assigned to Office of Inspector of Training, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; promoted yeoman 2d class November 1; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Hemenway, Lawrence, A.B.** '15. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, February 15 to June 1, 1915, with French Army on Flanders front. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; assigned to 351st Aero Squadron and designated officer in command; transferred to 680th Aero Squadron October 1, 1918; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Heminway, Edwin Harwood, A.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; sailed for France June 19, 1918; returned to United States February 21, 1919; dis-

charged February 27, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 10, 1919. Engagement: Marbach sector.

**Hemmenway, August George Erroll, c** '05-'06. Reported to have entered service in 1918 at San Antonio, Texas; discharged November 1918.

**Hench, Atcheson Laughlin, A.M.** '17; Ph.D. '21. Enlisted private Medical Department May 25, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; promoted private 1st class; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 11, 1919.

**Henderson, Alexander Iselin, A.B.** '13; LL.B. '16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, June to September 1915; Section 13, January to April 1917; commandant adjoint Section 15, April to June; with French Army on Alsace, Champagne and Argonne fronts. Entered French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, June 18, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, U. S. Army, October 2; assigned to 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, October 19; promoted captain August 17, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace March 1919; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 7, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Lunéville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"As regimental operations officer, 7th Field Artillery, during the Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, he, by his exceptional executive ability, solved with sound judgment many perplexing problems."*

**Henderson, Charles Smith, M.D.** '18. Commissioned captain Canadian Army Medical Corps April 1918; assigned to Military Hospital, Halifax, Canada.

**Henderson, Clayton Leslie, S.B.** '17. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Sayonara II; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS South Carolina, Atlantic Fleet; served as watch and division officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; transferred to USS Huron on transport duty; released from active duty September 3, 1919.

**Henderson, Ernest Flagg, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 28, 1917 and assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.;

transferred to Radio Station, Rockland, Maine, May 21; rating changed to seaman 2d class October 1; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 24; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 8, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign February 27; sailed for overseas service March 29; assigned to Naval Seaplane Station, Moutchic, France; transferred to Italy in June on ferry duty; transferred to Northern Bombing Group, France, November 12; returned to United States February 28, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 12; released from active duty March 15, 1919.

Henderson, George B., c'12-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 330th Infantry, 83d Division; transferred to Headquarters 83d Division June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 8; assigned to Headquarters Advance Section, Services of Supply, July 18; detailed to Headquarters 1st Army October 6, 1918 to January 5, 1919; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, London, England, July 9; returned to United States October 1; discharged October 14, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 10, 1920.

Henderson, Howard, A.B. '17(18); *dv* '19-'20. Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Ammunition Depot, Hingham, June 11; promoted yeoman 1st class November 1; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

Henderson, James Wilbert, c'15-'17. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 4, 1918; released from active duty May 1918.

Henderson, John Cleaves, c'00-'02. Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, on duty at Fort Mills, Philippine Islands, when United States entered the war; promoted temporary major December 4, 1917; transferred to Fort Hamilton, N.Y., July 1918; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel July 20; transferred to Fort Monroe, Va., March 1919 and appointed secretary Coast Artillery School; demoted regular army grade captain March 27, 1920; promoted major July 1; in service September 1920.

Henderson, Ralph Ernest, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Henderson, Robert Graham, A.B. '10; *gb* '10-'11. Commissioned captain Engineers June 5, 1917; assigned to 14th Engineers (Railway) June 18; sailed for France July 27; organization attached to British Expeditionary Forces August 1917 to August 1918; promoted major March 8, 1918; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Arras-Bapaume sector 1917, Somme defensive 1918, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British).

Henderson, Warren, S.B. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 21, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, December 22; to Gunnery School, Royal Flying Corps (British Army), Carruthers Field, Texas, February 15, 1918; transferred to School of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Texas, March 20; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Carlstrom Field, Fla., June 12 as instructor; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator December 28; discharged March 28, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 28, 1919.

Henderson, William Lynn, LL.B. '19. Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 2, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Almax September 20; transferred to Scout Patrol Karibou October 2; to Officer Material School, Jamestown, Va., January 1, 1918; appointed ensign April 9; assigned to USS Kearsarge, Atlantic Fleet, April 13; to USS Nashville on patrol duty overseas August 11; to USS Machias on patrol duty overseas October 28; released from active duty November 29, 1918.

Hendrick, George Kenneth, l'16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company G, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, December 14; sailed for France May 19, 1918; wounded October 18; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Hendricks, George B., A.M. '08. Enlisted private July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16 and detailed to School for Personnel Adjutants, Presidio of San Francisco; detailed to Agricultural College of Utah Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1

and appointed personnel adjutant; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Henin, Louis Charles, A.B. '15; LL.B. '20.** Enlisted private September 22, 1917; assigned to 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 805th Pioneer Infantry June 23; sailed for France September 2; returned to United States June 27, 1919; discharged July 16, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Henneberger, Herman, Jr., c'01-'04.** Lieutenant (junior grade) California Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 as lieutenant (junior grade) National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Farragut as executive officer; promoted lieutenant U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Canal Zone April 1 as intelligence officer in charge of Area No. 2; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Henneberry, William Paul, Jr., c'02-'05.** Enlisted private 7th Illinois Infantry September 21, 1917; organization federalized and designated Company A, 108th Supply Train, 33d Division, Camp Logan, Texas; promoted corporal October 20; honorably discharged November 21, 1917 for physical disability.

**Hennessey, James Francis, A.B. '20 (19).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Henry, Andrew Kidder, A.B. '14.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), July to October 1917, with French Army on Soissons front. Enlisted private October 1, 1917 in France; assigned to Motor Reception Park, Saint-Nazaire, October 28; transferred to Rouen February 20, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps June 1; transferred to Motor Reception Park, Le Havre, July 30; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 29, 1919.

**\*HENRY, CLIFFORD WEST, S.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry February 25, 1918 and assigned to 46th Infantry; detailed as chief bayonet instructor, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 10; sailed for France July 17; attached to 104th Marines August 2; assigned to Company F, 102d Infantry, 26th Division, August 26; designated officer in command Company F, 102d Infantry, September 12; wounded September 14; promoted captain; died of wounds Octo-

ber 17, 1918 at Allerey, France. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism on September 14, 1918. During the Saint-Mihiel offensive, although mortally wounded and suffering great pain, he gave information for the disposition of his men. He refused first aid until other wounded men had been taken care of."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Il montrait une persévérance, bravoure, et une intelligence admirable pendant septembre le 13 et 14, 1918, à Saint-Mihiel en personne fermé le saillant et prenant trois cents prisonniers"* (general order of the Army). (Text received from Mr. Ira W. Henry.)

**Henry, James Everell, c'14-'16, '17-'18.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police June 29, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Henry, Lawrence Frederic, A.B. '20 (21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Henry, Louie Edward Parks, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Henry, Morton Jackson, l'88-'91.** Major Quartermaster Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; sailed for France August 11, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Quartermaster Corps, A.E.F.; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel October 5; lieutenant colonel February 14, 1918; promoted temporary colonel August 14; returned to United States October 4, 1919; colonel July 1, 1920; retired July 17, 1920 for physical disability incident to service. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officer); commandeur, Ordre de Léopold (Belgian).

**Henry, Phineas McCray, A.B. '09; l'08-'09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 26, 1917; detailed to motor instruction schools at Racine, Wis., Peoria, Ill., and Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., February 25 to May 29, 1918; detailed to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., June 3; assigned to Ordnance Detachment, 125th Field Artillery, 34th Division, September 18 and designated officer in command; sailed for France September 24; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Henry, Ward Casady, A.B. '03; l'03-'04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., June 1, 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 349th Infantry,

88th Division, September 2; sailed for France August 9, 1918; returned to United States May 30, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector.

**Henshaw, Sidney Parker, A.B. '07; LL.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to Company A, 305th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., September 4; transferred to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, March 13, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry June 1; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Heppenheimer, William Christian, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1917; assigned to Naval Base, Bridgeport, Conn.; released from active duty September 15 to take naval courses at Harvard University; recalled to active duty February 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in February; to USS Manchuria, Armed Guard, June 6; appointed ensign June 15; assigned to Naval Unit, University of Oregon, October 4 as commanding officer; released from active duty December 22, 1918.

**Herbert, John Arthur, c'14-'16.** Entered service 2d lieutenant Royal Horse Guards (Blues), British Army, February 1916; went to France February 17, 1917; promoted lieutenant July 1; organization known as 3d (Royal Horse Guards) Battalion, Machine Gun Guards, April 1918 to March 1919; wounded May 20, 1918 during German air raid at Étapes; returned to England March 4, 1919; promoted captain January 18, 1920; in service January 1921.

**Herbits, William, A.B. (war degree) '19 (20).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 13, 1917; stationed at Camp Crane, Pa.; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 21; assigned to Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 6 April 25, 1918; sailed for France July 7; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Herman, David Samuel, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Herna, William Brodbeck, g'07-'08.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps February 5, 1918; assigned to Laboratory, Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, February 18; transferred to Headquarters Port of Embarka-

tion, Newport News, Va., April 22 and appointed assistant sanitary inspector; promoted major August 14; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Herold, Matthew Gering, LL.B. '21.** Private Company G, 3d Wyoming Infantry; organization federalized and designated Machine Gun Headquarters Company, 116th Ammunition Train, 41st Division, September 25, 1917; promoted sergeant November 17; sailed for France December 14; promoted battalion sergeant major December 17; transferred to Remount Depot June 1, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 1; detailed to Balloon Service October 1; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service December 26; returned to United States May 22, 1919; discharged June 16, 1919.

**Heron, John, LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 320th Machine Gun Battalion, 82d Division, December 15; assigned to Headquarters 163d Infantry Brigade, 82d Division, February 16, 1918; sailed for France April 25; served as liaison officer; promoted captain and assigned to 326th Infantry, 82d Division, October 11; to Machine Gun Company, 326th Infantry, November 1; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Herrick, John Origen, A.B. (war degree) '19(21).** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, March 5 to October 26, 1917, with French Army on Aisne and Chemin des Dames fronts; secretary, Y.M.C.A. service in France, November and December 1917; returned to United States. Enlisted private June 26, 1918; assigned to Company K, 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8; detailed to Infantry Candidates' School, La Valbonne, in October; assigned to Casual Camp, Saint-Aignan, January 27, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 7; transferred to Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, in May; to Camp Pontanzen, Brest, in July; returned to United States September 15; discharged September 18, 1919.

**Herrick, Parmely Webb, c'00-'04.** Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps August 20, 1918; attached to Office of Acting Quartermaster General and Office of Director of Purchase and Storage, Washington, D.C., as chief liaison officer; discharged December 17, 1918. Awarded

Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian).

**Herrick, Robert Frederick, Jr., A.B. '16** (17). Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Scout Patrol Gypsy as commanding officer when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol Apache June 1 in same capacity; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 1; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 21; assigned to USS Denver on convoy duty; transferred to USS New York, Grand Fleet, November 20; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 23; transferred to Destroyer Porter based at Brest, France, October 20; stationed at U. S. Naval Base, Brest, as assistant patrol officer November 11 to December 23; returned to United States; resignation accepted February 18, 1919.

**Herrick, Theodore Pomeroy, M.D. '19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 2, 1918; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Herrington, Cass Manning, A.B. (war degree) '17(19); '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 355th Infantry, 89th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 4, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 89th Division, Administrative Section, in July; to Company E, 355th Infantry, October 5 and appointed officer in command; twice wounded October 20 at Bois de Bantheville; invalidated to United States January 7, 1919; discharged April 18, 1919. Engagements: Remenauville sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Herrink, Louis Shepard, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Air Service May 21, 1918 as aerial observer; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., and School of Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mich.; sailed for France October 7; attached to 325th Field Artillery, 84th Division, December 1; returned to United States January 29, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Herrman, Charles, s '90-'92.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 22, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital (afterwards General Hospital No. 42), Camp

Wadsworth, S.C., November 6; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Herron, David Martin, gb '14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Dix, N.J., and appointed assistant to constructing quartermaster; transferred to General Supply Depot, Baltimore, Md., December 10; promoted 1st lieutenant February 3, 1918; detailed to SS St. Francis March 27 and appointed transport quartermaster; appointed subsistence officer, Baltimore, Md., June 17; transferred to USS Mount Shaster September 1 and appointed transport quartermaster; discharged June 4, 1919.

**Hersey, Richard Mills, A.B. '15(14).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to Infantry Officers' School, La Valbonne, in October; assigned to Company A, 167th Infantry, 42d Division, December 3; wounded July 26, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive (Croix-Rouge Farm), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hersey, Robert Wilson, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Hertell, Frank Taylor, A.B. '14(13).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1918; assigned to Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., April 29; promoted quartermaster 2d class in August; transferred to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., September 8; appointed ensign November 4; served as instructor Officer Material School; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**\*HERTER, EVERIT ALBERT, A.B. '14** (15). Enlisted private September 4, 1917; assigned to 25th Engineers (Camouflage); promoted sergeant 1st class September 25; transferred to Company A, 40th Engineers (Camouflage), October 15; sailed for France January 4, 1918; unit attached to 5th and 6th Regiments, U. S. Marine Corps, at the front; wounded June 13;

died of wounds June 13, 1918 at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, France. Engagement: Châtea-Thierry.

**Heslop, Paul Loveridge**, *gb* '14-'15. Entered service private September 10, 1918; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio; detailed to Army Ordnance School, Pittsburgh, Pa., November 7; discharged January 3, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps March 19, 1920.

**Hess, Peter William**, M.D. '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 23, 1918; called to active duty August 11; reported at Camp Meade, Md., and designated assistant to camp aurist and laryngologist; appointed chief Oto-laryngological Department, Camp Meade, December 17; discharged April 5, 1919.

**Hess, Roscoe Russell**, A.B. '11; LL.B. '16. Enlisted private 2d California Field Artillery August 3, 1917; organization federalized and designated 144th Field Artillery, 40th Division, August 14; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 16; stationed at Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Hess, Walter Ellsworth**, LL.B. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27, 1917; assigned to Battery A, 316th Field Artillery, 81st Division, December 15; sailed for France August 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 19; promoted captain November 11 and appointed regimental adjutant; detailed to American Students' Detachment, School of Economics and Political Science, London, England, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 7, 1919.

**Hetherston, Victor Montgomery**, A.B. '18; *g* '20-. Entered service private September 3, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Medical Detachment, Supply Office, Camp Devens; promoted sergeant Medical Department May 23, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919.

**Hetrick, Ralph Herbert**, S.B. (war degree) '20. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass., May 22; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 14; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 15; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Submarine Chaser

No. 269 December 19 as executive officer; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., February 20, 1919; released from active duty May 15, 1919.

**Hettleman, William**, A.B. '19(18); *l* '18-. Enlisted private August 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**\*HEVER, WILLIAM JOSEPH**, A.B. '17; *l* '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 4 and assigned to Company F, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 4, 1918; sailed for France April 16; wounded October 3; died of wounds October 5, 1918 at Sainte-Menehould, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River, Fismes), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hewes, Frederick Roy**, S.B. '19. Enlisted private October 11, 1918; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Heath, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 31; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Hewes, James Tracy**, *s* '93-'95. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty July 1917.

**Hewett, Roger Sherman**, S.B. '18(19). Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Company D, 301st Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company C, 301st Engineers, November 5; promoted corporal December 21; promoted sergeant April 1, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 3; assigned to Headquarters Company, 3d Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., June 12; transferred to 481st Engineers, Washington Barracks, D.C., September 30; promoted 1st lieutenant October 10; discharged December 17, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps April 22, 1919.

**Hewitt, Erastus Henry**, LL.B. '14(16). Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted corporal September 1; detailed to Cavalry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Stanley, Texas, October 1; discharged November 30, 1918.

**\*HEWITT, WILLIAM NOEL**, A.B. '14; A.M. '16. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 4, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; sailed for England August 18; detailed to Oxford for training;



went to France in October; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, April 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps in April; killed in airplane accident May 18, 1918 at Issoudun, France.

**Heyburn, John Gilpin, A.B. '16; LL.B. '20.** Enlisted private Company A, 1st Kentucky Infantry, September 4, 1917; organization federalized and designated 138th Field Artillery, 38th Division; promoted corporal January 2, 1918 and transferred to Headquarters 63d Field Artillery Brigade, 38th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery April 2; transferred to 113th Trench Mortar Battery, 38th Division; to Battery B, 138th Field Artillery, June 1; promoted 1st lieutenant September 26; sailed for France October 5; detailed to Field Artillery School, Meuncon; returned to United States December 23; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Heyer, George Leo, c'12-'14.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1917; assigned to USS Charleston on convoy duty; transferred to USS Delaware, Grand Fleet, in November; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1918; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Heyl, Robert Chapman, Jr., S.B. '18.** Enlisted private December 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Field Artillery April 1918; assigned to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; assigned to 9th Anti-Aircraft Sector; returned to United States December 31; transferred to 52d Coast Artillery; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Hezlitt, Edward Harold, S.B. '13.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., February 2, 1918; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, April 8; to Taliaferro Field, Texas, May 7; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 3; detailed to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, August 7; to Payne Field, Miss., October 1; to Garden City, N.Y., November 2; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Hibbard, Ford, A.B. '20; M.B.A. '21.** Enlisted private September 24, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School Camp Lee, Va., October 12; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Hibbard, Leonard James, s'99-'00.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers; assigned to 11th Engineers; sailed for France July 14, 1917; transferred to 1st Engineers, 1st Division, July 2, 1918; wounded August 7; promoted captain August 18; wounded October 28; invalidated to United States August 26, 1919; discharged.

**Hibben, Paxton, A.M. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., January 1, 1918 as instructor; assigned to Headquarters 322d Field Artillery, 83d Division, March 8; sailed for France September 16; transferred to Finance Bureau, General Headquarters A.E.F., November 30; ordered to Treves, Germany, December 26 for duty as assistant to chief of staff, Intelligence Section; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F. February 27, 1919 for duty with Historical Section, General Staff; to Visitors' Bureau, Paris, April 21; to Office of Inspector General of the Army May 27; promoted captain May 31; discharged August 21, 1919 in France.

**Hickenlooper, Smith LL.B. '04.** Enlisted private October 31, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Hickey, Levi P. Morton, l'11-'12.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; rating changed to storekeeper October 28; on duty at Supply Department, Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay; released from active duty December 20, 1918.

**Hickey, Louis Walter, A.B. '10.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 7, 1918; assigned to USS Peerless on transport duty; released from active duty April 30, 1919.

**Hickey, Walter Ceylon, A.B. '15.** Entered service private May 3, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School May 12; sailed for France July 16; assigned to Ordnance Depot No. 4 July 26; transferred to Base Section No. 2, Bassens Docks, September 3; promoted sergeant November 2; promoted ordnance sergeant February 21, 1919; returned to United States July 11; discharged July 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hickey, William Lappen, A.B. '17.** Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called

to active duty April 1917 and assigned to USS South Carolina; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy April 1, 1918; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 262 May 17; sailed for overseas service May 18; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 1; transferred to USS McDermut March 1919; resignation accepted May 28, 1919.

**Hickox, Charles Ralph, LL.B.** '96. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 10; stationed in Washington, D.C.; assigned to Recruit Division, Kelly Field, Texas, February 18 and appointed adjutant; later designated summary court officer, Trades Division, Kelly Field; transferred to Headquarters Kelly Field and appointed executive officer; promoted major Judge Advocate General's Department August 23; sailed for France September 15; in charge of admiralty matters, A.E.F.; chairman Board of Contracts and Adjustments, Paris, January to April 1919; returned to United States May 18; discharged May 20, 1919.

**Hicks, Henry Cheston, l'**14-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, April 25, 1918; sailed for France May 20; wounded October 25; promoted 1st lieutenant October 31; designated officer in command Machine Gun Company, 311th Infantry, December 1; detailed to Machine Gun Section, 3d Corps School, Clamecy, January 1919; transferred to Company M, 311th Infantry, March 1; designated officer in command Company M April 1; returned to United States May 23; ordered to Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to Claims Board of Transportation Service, War Department Claims Board, Washington, D.C., June 20; discharged April 1, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hicks, Willard Ellsworth, c'**14-'16. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1917; assigned to USS Edithena; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 13; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS New Hampshire; transferred to Destroyer Fanning May 30; overseas May 30, 1918 to January 8, 1919; transferred to Destroyer Ericson December 12, 1918; released from active duty February 19, 1919.

**Higgins, Edward William, g'**16-'17; M.B.A. '21. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 20, 1918; stationed in Washington, D.C.; sailed for France September 1; assigned to Headquarters 2d Army, A.E.F.; detailed to London, England, November 14 to December 18 for liaison duty; returned to United States January 26, 1919; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Higgins, Harold Leonard, A.B.** '07. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 24, 1917; detailed to Johns Hopkins Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 11, 1918; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Higgins, John Patrick, S.B.** '17. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 18, 1917; assigned to Supply Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief yeoman March 15, 1918; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., September 2; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 1; appointed ensign Pay Corps November 14; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., November 28; released from active duty February 15, 1919.

**Higgins, John Stuart, A.B.** '20. Enlisted private August 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 4, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Higgins, Lawrence, A.B. (war degree)** '18(20). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps December 7, 1917; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, February 14, 1918; sailed for France May 21; assigned to Historical Section, General Headquarters A.E.F., June 5; detailed as observer at the front during Saint-Mihiel offensive; detailed to 111th Infantry, 28th Division, October 10; promoted captain Infantry November 11; attached to French Ministry of War November 12 for liaison duty; detailed to United States March 4, 1919 on special mission; returned to Historical Section, General Headquarters A.E.F., France, in April; appointed assistant military attaché, American Embassy, Paris, June 22; returned to United States September 5, 1919; assigned to Historical Branch, General Staff, Washington; discharged June 17, 1920. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. *Officier d'Académie.*

**Higgins, Leo Clement, A.B. (war degree)** '21(20). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917;

assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 6; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Higgins, Louis Severance, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; stationed at Camp Stanley; ordered to Kelly Field, Texas, December 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 8, 1918 and designated officer in command 804th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field No. 2; detailed to Cadet Wing, Air Service Schools, Kelly Field, April 9 and appointed instructor and inspector; detailed to Armourer's School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, June 1; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mich., September 10; detailed for special duty with Technical Section, Division of Military Aeronautics, Dayton, Ohio, October 12; transferred to Technical Division, McCook Field, Ohio, January 1, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919.

**Higgins, Philip White, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 14, 1917; assigned to 2d Field Signal Battalion; transferred to 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; promoted corporal October 5; promoted sergeant July 1, 1918; sailed for France July 11; organization attached to 6th Army Corps; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Higgins, Richard Robertson, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Higgins, William Robert, LL.B. '14 (16).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery in November and assigned to 327th Field Artillery, 84th Division; sailed for France September 9, 1918; returned to United States February 5, 1919; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Higginson, Alexander Henry, A.B. '98; s '98-'99.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps May 7, 1918; assigned to Remount Division and stationed at Remount Depot No. 310, Camp Sevier, S.C.; transferred to Remount Depot No. 321, Camp Grant, Ill., October 28 and designated officer in command; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 19, 1919.

**Higginson, Charles, A.B. '17; l '18-'19.** Driver, Morgan Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, March 1 to September 2, 1915, with French Army on Montdidier front.

Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Scout Patrol Scoter as commanding officer when United States entered the war; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5, 1917; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 20; assigned to USS New Orleans on escort duty overseas; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; transferred to Destroyer Cassin based at Queenstown, Ireland, July 20; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 1; returned to United States January 8, 1919; resignation accepted March 6, 1919.

**Higginson, Frederic, Jr., c '08-'11.** Quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Destroyer Drayton May 16, 1917; ship based at Queenstown, Ireland, after June 1; returned to United States January 2, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919. Died April 25, 1921 at Cambridge, Mass.

**Hilborn (Heilborn), Jerome Stern, s '03-'06.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 30, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; promoted sergeant 1st class in June; sailed for France July 11; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, March 30, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery July 10; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers; assigned to 51st Coast Artillery in September; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Hill, Adams Sherman, A.B. (war degree) '20; l '20-** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 63, June 9 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; gassed September 14. Repatriation Service, American Red Cross, Evian-les-Bains, October 4, 1917 to February 3, 1918. Enlisted private Medical Department September 1, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga.; promoted private 1st class in October; discharged March 22, 1919.

**Hill, Arthur Dehon, c '87-'90; LL.B. '94.** American Red Cross service, France, August to October 1917. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department December 8, 1917; sailed for France January 5, 1918; served in Office of Judge Advocate of Services of Supply and Chief of Renting, Requisition and Claims Service; appointed assistant finance officer November 17 and stationed in Paris; transferred to Base No. 8 April 12, 1919 and appointed judge advocate and renting, requisition and claims officer for Italy; promoted lieutenant colonel April 23; re-

turned to United States June 28; discharged July 7, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

Hill, Arthur Theodore, A.B. '20. Enlisted private Infantry May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., September 5; discharged February 20, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 3, 1919.

Hill, Crawford, Jr., c'17-. Enlisted private; detailed to Camp Lee, Va., November 11, 1918.

Hill, Cyrus Giles, M.E.E. '14. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 31, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois; sailed for France November 1; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, in December; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 20, 1918; detailed to 2d Artillery Aerial Observation School, Camp de Souge, in September; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

Hill, Dana Cable, l'16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Headquarters 86th Division August 29; detailed to Quartermaster School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 16; ordered to Camp Meigs, Washington, D.C., February 14, 1918; sailed for France March 14 as casual; assigned to Headquarters 79th Division August 6; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Hill, Dwight Bradford, A.B. '08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 16, 1918; detailed to Searchlight Investigation Section; assigned to 488th Engineers (Mobile Searchlight Unit) February 5, 1919; detailed to Boston, Mass., April 12 to 19 for special duty; detailed to Carlstrom Field, Fla., June 18 for aerial night observation; discharged August 29, 1919.

Hill, Edward Armitage, A.B. '19. Harvard Naval Unit.

Hill, Francis Alpine, 2d, A.B. (war degree) '18(20); e'19-. Enrolled boatswain's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Cadet School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 18; appointed ensign September 18; assigned

to Submarine Chaser No. 36 October 18 as executive officer; sailed for overseas service April 25, 1918; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 321 March 17, 1919 as commanding officer; to Submarine Chaser No. 39 April 1 in same capacity; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in September; released from active duty June 2, 1919.

Hill, Frederick Thayer, M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Maine National Guard, July 12, 1917; called to federal service February 22, 1918 and assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; detailed to School of Otolaryngology, Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., as instructor; designated chief Department of Otolaryngology, General Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., February 14, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

Hill, Frederick Walter, S.B. '12; l'14-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; detailed to Camp Devens, Mass., as assistant to camp quartermaster; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., January 17, 1918 and designated assistant to commanding general; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 23; discharged December 18, 1918.

Hill, George Hillard, M.D. '94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 24, 1918; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged October 21, 1918.

Hill, George Sumner, M.D. '99. Contract surgeon with rank of 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, on duty at Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., August 6 to November 21.

Hill, Harold Benjamin, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); l'20-. Entered service private August 3, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant Quartermaster Corps August 20; transferred to 443 Reserve Labor Battalion, Camp Devens, November 5; discharged May 26, 1919.

Hill, James Nathan Branson, c'11-'17. Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 8, 1917; assigned to USS Agamemnon August 22; sailed for overseas service January 29, 1918; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Rochefort, France; transferred to U. S. Naval Base No. 20, Rochefort, March 6; to U. S. Naval Port Office, Rochefort, November 11; returned to United States February 8, 1919; released from active duty March 20, 1919.

Hill, John Philip, LL.B. '03. Major Judge Advocate General's Department, Maryland National Guard; called to federal service August 3, 1917; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Headquarters 29th Division August 25 and designated division judge advocate; sailed for France June 15, 1918; acting division inspector August 3; detailed as liaison officer to 17th French Army Corps October 5; gassed in October; promoted lieutenant colonel Judge Advocate General's Department October 22; transferred to Headquarters 8th Army Corps, A.E.F., December 11 for duty as corps judge advocate; additional duty with Operations Section February 10, 1919; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier de liaison de l'Etat-Major du 17<sup>ème</sup> Corps d'armée français pendant les opérations au nord de Verdun en octobre 1918, a rendu les plus grands services et s'est signalé par un dévouement absolu à son devoir" (general order of the Division).*

Hill, Kenneth Page, c '07-'10. Reported to have been 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps assigned to Balloon Section.

Hill, Lawrence Richardson, M.D. '07. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, December 9, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed September 9, 1916. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 17, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C., October 13; detailed to 1st Provisional Regiment, American Ordnance Base Depot in France, Camp Jackson, January 13, 1918; transferred to 4th Provisional Ordnance Depot Battalion, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 1; sailed for France July 9; transferred to Base Hospital No. 31 August 7; to Camp Hospital No. 11, Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire, January 26, 1919; to Infirmary, Camp No. 1, Base Section No. 1, June 18; returned to United States July 30; discharged August 1, 1919.

Hill, Lester Seneca, Jr., A.B. '04; LL.B. '06. Captain Rhode Island Quartermaster Corps; called to federal service August 5, 1917; and stationed at Camp Beekman, R.I.; transferred to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., March 29, 1918 and detailed as assistant to camp quartermaster; commissioned captain Judge Advocate General's Department September 30 and assigned to Headquarters Camp Joseph E.

Johnston, Fla.; designated camp judge advocate, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, January 15, 1919; transferred to Clemency Section, Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., March 15; to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, May 5 for duty with War Department Board of Contract Adjustment; promoted major July 10; appointed member Board of Contract Adjustment January 30, 1920; member Appeal Section, War Department Claims Board, July 1; commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department, Regular Army, September 19; in service December 1920.

Hill, Lovering, A.B. '10; LL.B. '12. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, November 1914; commandant adjoint Section 3 July 1915; duty completed September 1917; with French Army on Vosges, Verdun, Pont-à-Mousson and Salonica fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 6, 1917 in France; assigned to Office of Chief of Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; transferred to Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 28th Division, April 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant; promoted captain; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Harbord May 1919; returned to United States; discharged November 18, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Hill, Lovering, de la section américaine No. 3; délégué de l'hôpital américain de Neuilly à la section sanitaire américaine No. 3, a montré une fois de plus au service de la 129<sup>ème</sup> Division d'Infanterie, pendant les évacuations difficiles et dangereuses du 22 juin au 2 juillet, les plus belles qualités d'un chef, l'oubli de soi-même, un entier dévouement à son service et à ses volontaires" (general order of the Army).*

*"La Section Sanitaire Américaine No. 3 et son Chef Mr. Lovering Hill. A de nouveau affirmé son inlassable dévouement en assurant avec une froide cranerie et dans des conditions très correctes pendant les journées et les nuits des 15, 16 et 17 octobre 1915, dans une région difficilement praticable et en partie battue par le feu de l'ennemi, l'évacuation de nombreux blessés" (general order of the Division).*

*"A de nouveau affirmé son courage, son dévouement et son esprit d'organisation en faisant assurer et assurant lui-même, nuit et jour, pendant quinze jours, avec un parfait mépris du danger, l'évacuation de nombreux blessés sur une route de montagne constamment battue par les projectiles ennemis" (general order of the Division).*

Hill, Nathaniel Peter, c '15-'17, '19-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort

Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 356th Infantry, 89th Division, September 2; detailed as officer in command Company K, 356th Infantry, December 15; sailed for France June 3, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army October 5 for duty as assistant secretary General Staff; to Headquarters Food Commission, Paris, January 1, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse Argonne offensives.

Hill, Richard Harrison, LL.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in September; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to Office of Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C., December 14; promoted captain January 21, 1918; transferred to Office of Acting Judge Advocate General, General Headquarters A.E.F.; sailed for France January 27, 1919; promoted major Judge Advocate General's Department May 15; returned to United States October 28; assigned to Admiralty Section, Administrative Law Division, Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, November 1; discharged June 4, 1920.

Hill, Walter Gordon, A.B. '13. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 16, 1917; assigned to Receiving Barracks, Newport, R.I., September 4; appointed ensign May 29, 1918; assigned to USS Don Juan de Austria on convoy duty June 21; served as watch and division officer, ordnance and athletic officer; released from active duty April 1, 1919.

Hill, Walter Newell, c '00-'03. Major U. S. Marine Corps, on duty with 1st Regiment, Philadelphia, Pa., when United States entered the war; transferred to Quantico, Va., October 1917 for duty with Heavy Artillery Force; detailed on special mission with A.E.F.; sailed for France January 1918; served with 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, A.E.F., and 91st Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, British Expeditionary Forces; returned to United States in May; detailed to organize 10th Regiment Artillery, U. S. Marine Corps; transferred to 2d Brigade, U. S. Marine Corps, Haiti, in November; in service January 1921. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Somme defensive 1918.

Hill, William Amos, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 16, 1917; assigned to Cost Inspection Office, Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass.; transferred to Potts-

town, Pa., November 24; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 19, 1918; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb, A.B. '09; A.M. '10; Ph.D. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Harvard University, August 19; assigned to 343d Infantry, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., September 27; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla., January 4, 1918 for course in field fortifications; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, May 5 as instructor; transferred to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., August 12; promoted captain September 11; discharged January 15, 1919.

Hiller, Hugh Milliken, l '16-'17, '19-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 12; assigned to 167th Infantry, 42d Division, December 3; promoted 1st lieutenant August 30, 1918; wounded November 7; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Hiller, Morton, c '10-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; ordered to Camp Dodge, Iowa, and detailed for duty as billeting officer, 88th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 27, 1918 and attached to Headquarters 88th Division; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States July 17, 1919; discharged August 6, 1919.

Hillery, John Clement, c '12-'17, '19-'20. Enlisted private March 17, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Pennsylvania State College, March 21; transferred to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 20; assigned to 102d Ordnance Depot, Camp Dix, N.J., August 1; promoted corporal in August; promoted ordnance sergeant April 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

Hilles, William Tatum, A.M. '05. Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Hilliard, Henry Raymond, A.B. '14(16). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort

Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 26; assigned to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga.; transferred to 319th Field Artillery, 82d Division, Camp Gordon; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 4, 1918; transferred to Camp Jackson, S.C., July 25; transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala., and assigned to 35th Field Artillery, 12th Division, August 9; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Hills, Leon Clark**, s '98-'02, '03-'04. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery C, 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division, August 27; transferred to 305th Ammunition Train, 80th Division, September 19; assigned to 2d Battalion, 305th Ammunition Train, October 4; transferred to Company D, 305th Ammunition Train, December 18; to Company A February 16, 1918; to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., March 1; to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., April 26; promoted 1st lieutenant October 5; discharged May 26, 1919.

**Hillyer, Robert Silliman**, A.B. '17. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 60, April to October 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Ordnance Department February 15, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France March 26; assigned to Military Information Branch, Headquarters Ordnance Department, A.E.F., Tours; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department in July; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace in December and detailed as courier; returned to United States May 12, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Hillyer, Virgil Mores**, A.B. '97. Commissioned captain Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, September 3, 1918; on duty in Washington, D.C.; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Hilton, Harry LeGrand**, s '00-'02. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Civil Engineer Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, April 11, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H.; served as assistant public works officer; promoted lieutenant July 24, 1918; served as civil engineer, Navy Yard, Portsmouth; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., August 29, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Hinchey, Richard**, M.D. '98. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 7, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp

Upton, N.Y., and designated ward surgeon; discharged August 12, 1919.

**Hinckley, George Wright**, c '99-'03; LL.B. '06. First lieutenant 1st New York Cavalry; organization federalized and designated 104th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; sailed for France May 17, 1918; returned to United States March 19, 1919; discharged April 24, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Somme offensive 1918 (Bony, Saint-Souplet, Selle River).

**Hinds, Asher Estey**, A.B. (war degree) '17(19); g '19-'20. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 20, 1917; assigned to Section 512 June 25; sailed for France August 7; transferred to Section 650 February 9, 1918; rejoined Section 512 June 10; sections served with French Army; returned to United States December 26; discharged January 20, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive, Alsace front, Flanders defensive.

**Hinds, Norman Ethan Allen**, A.M. '20. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 16, 1918; assigned to Photographic Division; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y.; appointed instructor Map Division, School of Aerial Photography, April 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 9; assigned to Photographic Section No. 22 and designated officer in command; sailed for France October 16; transferred to Photographic Section No. 109 January 15, 1919 and appointed officer in command; additional duty as officer in command Photographic Section No. 102 April 2; returned to United States April 28; discharged May 6, 1919.

**Hinds, Robert Watson**, A.B. '05; M.D. '10. Director, Unit D, American Red Cross, England, September 1914 to May 1915; director, Units 1 and 2, La Panne, Belgium, May to September 1915. Major Medical Corps 3d New York Field Artillery; organization federalized August 16, 1917 and designated 106th Field Artillery, 27th Division; sailed for France May 1918; 106th Field Artillery served with 33d and 79th Divisions; returned to United States March 1919; assigned to Office of Camp Surgeon, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged July 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hines, John Joseph**, A.B. '06; LL.B. '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Army Service Corps October 19, 1918; sailed for France November 13; assigned to Headquarters Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Intermediate Section, Services of

Supply, Nevers; promoted captain May 2, 1919; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Gievres, July 1; to Tours July 10; returned to United States July 29; discharged July 31, 1919.

**Hirsch, Sumner Alwyn, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hirshberg, Eliot Paul, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hirshson, Louis Melbourne, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hitchcock, Arthur Brainard, s'97-'98.** Commissioned captain Infantry May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 12 as instructor; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29 and appointed officer in command 5th Battalion; promoted major December 31; designated group commander 3d, 4th and 5th Training Battalions, 151st Depot Brigade, May 5, 1918; detailed to organize and command 73d Infantry, 12th Division, July 27; transferred to 36th Infantry January 29, 1919; detailed for special duty in command Utilities Detachment, Camp Devens, February 12; detailed to staff of commanding general, Camp Devens, May 12; commissioned major Infantry, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Hitchcock, Harvey Rexford, Jr., A.B. '14; l'14-'15.** Sergeant, Battery B, 1st Ohio Field Artillery; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, August 7; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 7; stationed at Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France January 16, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Supply Company, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, April 30; later transferred to Battery B, 15th Field Artillery; promoted temporary captain July 9; transferred to Camp de Souge July 31 and appointed instructor; returned to United States; retired April 12, 1919 for disability incident to service. Engagements: Troyon sector, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Hitchcock, John, c'16-'19.** Gunner's mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 15, 1917; to Scout Patrol Wild Goose II July 15; released from active duty September 30 to return to college; recalled to active duty March 10, 1918;

assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Bar Harbor, Maine; to Submarine Chaser No. 625 May 20; to Harvard Naval Unit October 15; promoted gunner's mate 2d class; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Hitchcock, Ripley, A.B. '18.** Entered service private April 29, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., May 15; transferred to Camp Lee, Va., June 28; assigned to Headquarters Company, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, August 12; transferred to Company M, 12th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, November 5; promoted sergeant November 13; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Hitchcock, William Charles, c'14-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics; ordered to Chanute Field, Ill.; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas, June 23; detailed to Instructors' School, Brooks Field, Texas, July 3; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, August 6; to Garden City, N.Y., September 23; sailed for France October 14; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 1; returned to United States February 17, 1919; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Plattsburg, N.Y., July 3; discharged October 22, 1919.

**Hitchcock, William Jameson, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hitchings, Frederic Wade, S.B. '01(02); M.D. '04(05).** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 10, 1918; called to active service July 13 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala.; transferred to 12th Ammunition Train August 25; to Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga., September 13; served as assistant chief of medical service; later acting chief; transferred to General Hospital No. 25, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 8, 1919; discharged August 20, 1919.

**Hite, Hugh Maury, c'14-'16, '18-'20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 31, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 12; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., February 3, 1918; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., April 13; appointed ensign July 9, 1918; sailed for overseas service; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, August 26; transferred to Northern Bombing Group



November 1; returned to United States; released from active duty January 27, 1919.

**Hoagland, Ralph Pratt, Jr., c '18-**. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Hoar, Carl Sherman, A.M. '13; Ph.D. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department August 1, 1917; stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, September 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps July 12, 1918; transferred to Camp Crane, Pa., November 20; to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, December 20; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Hoar, John, A.B. '12; l '11-'12, '13-'15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry June 21, 1918 in France; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Tours; returned to United States March 23, 1919; discharged April 5, 1919.

**Hoar, Roger Sherman, A.B. '09; LL.B. '11; A.M. '21.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery March 9, 1918; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Warren, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., April 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26 and appointed instructor Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe; promoted 1st lieutenant September 18; detailed to Coast Artillery School February 8, 1919 for special instruction; assigned to Coast Defenses of Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, March 27; detailed to Technical Staff, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., June 1; promoted captain July 7; transferred to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., August 23; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920 and assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston; detailed to Harvard University September 27 for instruction; in service March 1921.

**Hoar, Samuel, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private October 3, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 25, 1918.

**Hoar, Stedman Buttrick, A.B. '15(14); pb '14-'15; l '15-'17.** Sergeant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; appointed instructor at same school March 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 14; transferred to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 1; to

15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, November 16; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States August 4, 1919; discharged August 21, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hobart, Philip Winslow, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1; transferred to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, December 1; detailed to Training Detachment, New Hampshire College, May 15, 1918; to Tiffin, Ohio, September 18 as officer in command Heidelberg University Unit and Defiance College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Hobart, Richard Bryant, A.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 301st Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged March 3, 1919 in France.

**Hobbs, Edmund Sanderson, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enlisted private 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery April 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 8; transferred to Base Hospital No. 202 July 15, 1918; to Casual Officers' Depot, Blois, October 28; returned to United States March 8, 1919; discharged March 19, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry.

**Hobbs, Franklin Warren, Jr., c '15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Shada; appointed ensign September 27; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Minnesota, Armed Guard; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 22; transferred to Destroyer Breese October 27; resignation accepted December 9, 1918.

**Hobbs, Marland Cogswell, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 14; assigned to Company L, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 31; sailed for France September 26; wounded April 10, 1918 at Apremont; promoted 1st lieutenant June

8; wounded and taken prisoner July 22 at Epieds; released in December; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged March 11, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Seicheprey on April 10, 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Calme, jugement et courage remarquables dans sa résistance à un détachement d'attaque ennemi au combat du 10 Avril 1918. A conduit et maintenu sa section en bon ordre pendant l'attaque et a personnellement sauvé le vie de plusieurs hommes en attaquant et tuant de sa main l'un des assaillants qui avait pénétré dans nos lignes. A été blessé au cours du combat"* (general order of the Army Corps).

Hobbs, Robert Lemuel, A.B. '17. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; promoted seaman 1st class; transferred to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., November 1; promoted chief boatswain's mate; released from active duty January 3, 1919.

Hobbs, William Whitman, c '11-'13. Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 1; promoted 1st sergeant November 1; discharged November 6, 1917 for physical disability.

Hochheim, William Anton, A.B. (war degree) '19. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant; assigned to 6th Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to 3d Replacement Regiment, Camp Pike, Ark., July 19; later transferred to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 19, 1918.

Hodder, James Alan, c '16-'17. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 511; sailed for France December 24; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 29, 1918; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to French Flying School, Châteauroux; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 15; returned to United States; discharged May 5, 1919.

Hodgdon, Andrew Yates, S.B. '13(14); M.C.E. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; trans-

ferred to American University, Washington, D.C., in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 12; assigned to Company A, 307th Engineers, 82d Division; sailed for France May 8, 1918; promoted captain August 18 and transferred to Company E, 307th Engineers; returned to United States May 12, 1919; discharged May 20, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Hodgdon, Frank Wellington, Jr., A.B. '11(12); M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 12, 1917; called to active duty January 29, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Headquarters Camp Hancock, Ga., June 5; appointed camp orthopedic surgeon; transferred to Base Hospital No. 91 October 5; sailed for France November 10; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 26, Army of Occupation, Germany, March 15, 1919; to Evacuation Hospital No. 19 April 20; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 1, 1919.

Hodgdon, Howard Wellington, S.B. '21. Enlisted private October 11, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

Hodgdon, John Mendum, A.B. '21; a '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

Hodgdon, Waldo Colburn, A.B. '11; i '11-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 1st Company (later 28th Company), 8th Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 24, 1918; appointed battalion adjutant September 26; discharged December 12, 1918.

Hodgens, Thomas Milton, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 12, 1917 and assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; released from active duty in September to return to college; recalled to active duty July 1, 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class and assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport; appointed ensign September 1; assigned to USS New Mexico, Atlantic Fleet; released from active duty December 1918. Died January 12, 1919 in New York, N.Y.

Hodges, Benjamin Deland, A.B. '10(12); LL.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; discharged May 30, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Troop A, 1st South Carolina Cavalry, June 1, 1917;

organization federalized and designated Headquarters Troop, 30th Division; discharged August 6, 1917 for physical disability.

**Hodges, Charles Davis, s '02-'03.** Corporal Headquarters Company, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted 1st sergeant June 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery D, 102d Field Artillery, 28th Division; sailed for France September 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 9; promoted 1st lieutenant August 19, 1918; promoted captain March 23, 1919; returned to United States April 4; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hodges, Charles Edward, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster October 1; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., in December; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign February 27; sailed for overseas service March 29; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France; detailed to U. S. Army Bombing School, Clermont-Ferrand; attached to Royal Air Force (British) and stationed at Pilot's Pool, near Calais; attached to 218th Squadron, Royal Air Force, July 18; transferred to 5th Squadron, U. S. Marine Corps, U. S. Naval Region Base, Eastleigh, England, in September; returned to United States in December; released from active duty December 29, 1918. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished and heroic service as an aviator in an aeroplane engaged in active operations coöperating with the Allied Armies on the Belgian Front during September, October, and November 1918, bombing enemy bases, aerodromes, submarine bases, ammunition dumps, railroad junctions, etc. Attached to Northern Bombing Group."*

**Hodges, Charles Henry, Jr., A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 11; assigned to 337th Infantry, 85th Division, August 28; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 23, 1918; promoted captain February 15, 1919; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Chase W. Kennedy February 20; returned

to United States April 2; discharged April 17, 1919.

**Hodges, Fletcher, M.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 4, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Headquarters Camp McClellan, Ala., November 10; appointed assistant sanitary officer; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Hodges, James Hallett, A.B. '14; A.M. '15; Ph.D. '17.** Entered service private September 7, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to Gas Defense Service, Sanitary Corps, September 25 and assigned to Overseas Repair Section No. 1 with rank of corporal; sailed for France November 14; promoted sergeant April 26, 1918; promoted master engineer Chemical Warfare Service January 1, 1919; returned to United States March 31; discharged April 16, 1919.

**Hodges, John King, A.B. '14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief yeoman July 1; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Hodges, Lester Elliott, A.B. '13(14).** Enlisted private July 30, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, September 6; stationed at Cleveland, Ohio; promoted corporal December 6; detailed to American Encaustic Tiling Company, Zanesville, Ohio, December 31; promoted sergeant February 8, 1919; returned to Cleveland April 10; discharged April 19, 1919.

**Hodges, Percy, Jr., c '17-** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 14; transferred to Harvard Naval Unit October 1; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Hodges, Wetmore, c '07-'11.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery September 14, 1918; assigned to 7th Company Boston, Fort Warren, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 6; discharged December 23, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hodgins, Lloyd Clifford Arnott, A.M. '07.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, January to October 1916, with French Army on Alsace and Verdun fronts.

**Hodgson, John Sprague, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 8, 1917; assigned to 14th En-

gineers (Railway) June 21; sailed for France July 27; transferred to Base Hospital No. 6 December 31; discharged January 30, 1919 in France. Engagement: Artois sector. Served with American Red Cross, Eastern Macedonia, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant February 1 to May 30, 1919. Awarded War Cross (Greek); Royal Order of King George I (Greek).

**Hodgson, Maurice Lee, S.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 25, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate December 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign April 17, 1919; released from active duty April 18, 1919.

**Hofer, Myron Arms, A.B. '15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., June 17; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 15; sailed for overseas service January 13, 1918; attached to Royal Naval Air Station, Yarmouth, England, February 9; to Royal Naval Air Station, Felixstowe, May 29; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Lough Foyle, Ireland, July 6; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to American Embassy, Paris, France, December 1 as attaché; released from active duty February 1, 1919 in France.

**Hoffer, Irwin Seymour, A.B. '18(17).** Entered service private Medical Department April 29, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; promoted sergeant July 25; assigned to Psychological Board, Camp Wheeler, Ga., August 1; promoted sergeant 1st class November 7; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Hoffman, Albert Lincoln, A.B. '09; gb '08-'09.** Member, American Red Cross Commission to Europe, June 2 to November 1, 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps November 8, 1917; attached to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Army War College, Washington, January 8, 1918 for intelligence duty; promoted captain October 15; appointed liaison officer between Military Intelligence Division and State, War and Navy Departments and all Foreign Missions; discharged March 1, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Hoffman, C. Gouverneur, A.B. '13; g '12-'13.** Ambulance driver, Formation Harjes, Section 5, July to October 1915, with French Army on Montdidier front. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, September 21, 1917; detailed to Long Branch, Ontario, Canada; to To-

ronto University, Ontario, in November; assigned to 44th Cadet Wing, Leaside Aerodrome, in December; transferred to 59th Wing, School of Aerial Gunnery, Camp Hicks, Texas, February 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps April 1; sailed for England in April; assigned to 131st Squadron, 29th Wing, Shawbury; detailed to Midland Area School of Special Flying, Lillbourne, in May; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force (British) in July; attached to 9th Squadron as instructor; demobilized February 13, 1919 in England.

**\*HOFFMAN, DAVID, A.B. '17.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 1st class; appointed ensign August 1917; assigned to Examining Board, Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.; transferred to USS North Dakota; to USS Tampa on patrol duty overseas; drowned in sinking of USS Tampa September 26, 1918.

**Hoffman, Edward Julius, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hoffman, F. Burrall, Jr., A.B. '03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 15; sailed for France October 3 as casual officer; assigned to 40th Engineers (Camouflage) October 24; transferred to Headquarters 42d Division February 28, 1918; to Headquarters 28th Division August 21; to Headquarters 5th Army Corps September 6; promoted captain November 14; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne and Aisne defensives, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hoffman, Harry, A.B. '18(17); LL.B. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 17, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 2; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 23; to Naval Training Camp, Rockland, Maine, August 10; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 18; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Hoffman, J. Ellis, A.B. '96.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to British Machine Gun School September 20; in training with 1st Division, A.E.F., in December; assigned to Company C, 150th Machine

Gun Battalion, 42d Division, January 4, 1918; promoted captain April 22; wounded August 2; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, 41st Division, November 20; to Company B, 150th Machine Gun Battalion, 42d Division, January 8, 1919; to Company B, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, February 20; to Company A, 150th Machine Gun Battalion, April 3; returned to United States April 28; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Hoffman, Jacob Harry, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps August 15; assigned to Coast Defenses of Puget Sound; transferred to 63d Coast Artillery March 4, 1918; appointed personnel adjutant in May; sailed for France July 13; transferred to Organization and Training Center, Tractor Artillery No. 4, in August; returned to United States April 15, 1919; discharged April 18, 1919.

**Hoffman, Murray, A.B. '12.** Entered service private September 10, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 77th Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 28; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant March 11, 1918; stationed at Fort Terry, N.Y.; transferred to Fort Totten, N.Y., in September; resignation accepted December 23, 1918.

**Hoffman, Robert, A.B. '19(18); S.B. '20; M.E. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Hoffman, Stoddard, c'10-'12.** Ambulance driver, Formation Harjes, Section 5, November 1915 to May 1916, with French Army on Montdidier, Compiègne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, August 1917; stationed at Toronto, Canada; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps January 1, 1918; sailed for France January 1; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force March 1; injured in airplane accident March 13; honorably discharged September 3, 1918 in France. Engagement: Verdun.

**Hoffman, William Mitchell Vail Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private 1st class Signal Corps November 19, 1917; assigned to 1st Depot Battalion; sailed for France December 4; transferred to Casual Company No. 1, General Headquarters A.E.F., January 26, 1918; promoted sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police April 9 and assigned to General Headquarters,

Intelligence Section; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

**Hoffman, William Wickham, A.B. '02; A.M. '03; L.L.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 21, 1917 in France; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Chaumont; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, in December and appointed chief of Aerial Observation Section; attached to 4th French Army April and May 1918; returned to United States in June; assigned to Training Section, Division of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.; promoted major Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 8; sailed for France in September; assigned to Headquarters Air Service; appointed military attaché, American Legation, Brussels, Belgium, in December; returned to United States October 2, 1919 as aide to King Albert of Belgium on his visit to United States; discharged October 31, 1919. Engagement: Champagne. Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Envoyé en mission à l'Aéronautique de la 4<sup>e</sup> Armée en avril 1918, s'est distingué par ses qualités de courage et d'intelligence. Animé du désir de voir l'Aviation américaine égaler bientôt la nôtre, s'est fait rapidement à la pratique de la guerre, en effectuant les missions les plus périlleuses."*

**Hoffmann, Ernst Heinrich, A.B. '18.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Coast Artillery November 6, 1918; assigned to 31st Artillery and appointed band leader; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Hoffmann, Walter Wesselhoft, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 5, 1918; called to active duty May 18 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas, August 16; to Carruthers Field, Texas, September 23; discharged January 9, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hofmeister, Louis Carl, c'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, in July; sailed for France in September; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in October; to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, in December; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, March 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps in April; detailed to

3d Aviation Instruction Center in June; to Romorantin and to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, in September; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center in October as staff pilot; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 10, 1919.

**Hogan, John Joseph, Jr., A.B. '20;** 1 '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hogan, John Philip, A.B. '03; S.B. '04.** Captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 2, 1917 as recruiting officer, 1st Reserve Engineers, later designated 11th Engineers (Railway); sailed for France July 14; designated supply officer and adjutant 11th Engineers; regiment attached to British 3d Army; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F. January 2, 1918 and appointed executive officer Topographical Branch, Intelligence Section; attached to Headquarters 5th Army Corps, Intelligence Section, August 20; promoted major General Staff October 14 and designated chief Topographical Branch, Intelligence Section, General Staff, 2d Army; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F. April 1, 1919 and designated deputy chief Topographical Service; promoted lieutenant colonel May 1; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 10, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Somme and Toul fronts. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as executive officer Topographical Sub-Section, G-2, General Headquarters."*

**Hogarth, John Donald, 1 '14-'15, '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 15, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, February 1; assigned to Battery C, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, April 15; transferred to Headquarters 2d Division June 1; returned to 12th Field Artillery October 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 6, 1919; discharged August 20, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Meuse-Argonne on November 1, 1918."*

**\*HOGG, ROBERT HORNER, c '02-'03.** Enlisted private Company A, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, April 13, 1917;

promoted sergeant July 24; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company A, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted sergeant 1st class September 1; sailed for France September 26; killed in action March 18, 1918 near Ostel, France. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector (Ostel). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire pour un coup de main sur les tranchées ennemies, a fait preuve au cours de l'opération de beaucoup de courage et de dévouement. Tué au cours de ce raid."*

**Hogner, Pierre Richard Leonard, S.B. '07; s '08-'09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 2, 1918; assigned to Construction Division, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; discharged January 31, 1920. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps April 7, 1920.

**Hoguet, Joseph Pierre, A.B. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 10, 1918; assigned to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Hoguet, Rene Emanuel, A.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps March 5, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Gas Defense Division, New York, N.Y.; detailed to American Can Company, Brooklyn, N.Y., March 13; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service July 1; detailed to Passaic Metal Ware Company, Passaic, N.J., October 1; assigned to Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, New York, December 12; discharged February 28, 1919.

**\*HOISHOLT, ARNE K. B., LL.B. '15.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, September 3; to Rockwell Field, Calif., October 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 15, 1918; detailed to Post Field, Okla., February 11; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Fort Worth, Texas, May 27; sailed for France in July as casual; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in July; later assigned to 50th Aero Squadron; killed in airplane accident September 7, 1918 near Toul, France.

**Hoit, Henry Ambrose, M.D. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 4, 1917; called to active duty September 27 and assigned to Tuberculosis Examining Board, Camp Kearny, Calif.; transferred to Headquarters Western Department, San Francisco, Calif., November 11 and assigned to Tuberculosis and Cardio-vascular Examining Board; promoted captain May 20, 1918; transferred

to Camp Fremont, Calif., July 25 for duty with 8th Division; ordered to Headquarters Western Department, San Francisco, November 2 and detailed to Fort Worden, Wash.; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Holbrook, Charles Albert**, A.B. '00; M.D. '08. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 17, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Sanitary Detachment, 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., July 3; appointed regimental surgeon 2d Provisional Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade, August 20; transferred to 20th Sanitary Train, Camp Sevier, S.C., November 18; appointed officer in command 278th Ambulance Company, 20th Sanitary Train, December 5; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Holbrook, Donald**, c '16-'17. Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 18, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Machigonne in September as radio operator; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., January 7, 1918; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS San Diego on convoy duty June 7; served as deck and communication officer; ship sunk by enemy attack July 19; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., in July; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., September 15; released from active duty December 10, 1918. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Holbrook, Frederick Cabot**, A.B. '13; S.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division; sailed for France July 14, 1918; transferred to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 6; organization attached to 9th Army Corps; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Hilaire).

**\*HOLBROOK, MARSHALL SUMNER**, A.B. '99; LL.B. '01. Major Coast Artillery, Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917 and detailed as post commander Fort Strong, Mass.; transferred to Fort Warren, Mass., in October; returned to Fort Strong December 13; assigned to 3d Battalion, 55th Coast Artillery December 21; sailed for France March 25, 1918; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, April 15 to June 20; transferred to 2d Battalion, 55th Coast Artillery, September 28; sick in hospital October 8; invalided to United States November 9; died November 28, 1918 at Staten Island, N.Y. Engagements: Marne-

Aisne offensive, Vesle sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Holbrook, Reginald Heber**, A.B. '14; gb '14-'15. Reported to have been private 1st class Engineers.

**Holbrook, William Collar**, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Holbrook, William Sumner, Jr.**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Holcombe, John Marshall, Jr.**, LL.B. '14(15). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; promoted captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; ordered to Kelly Field, Texas; assigned to 327th Aero Squadron January 1, 1918; transferred to Mineola, N.Y., September 1; detailed to various camps December to February to explain War Risk Insurance; discharged February 12, 1919. Educational Division, Y.M.C.A., France, February to June 1919; Educational Division incorporated in Army Educational Corps, A.E.F., April 15, 1919.

**Holcombe, Theodore Gibbs**, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Holden, Joshua Bennett**, A.B. '99. Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service October 21, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., October 30; transferred to Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., November 14; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Holland, Daniel Francis**, A.B. '19; gb '19-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Holland, Hubert Thomas**, M.D. '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 17, 1918; detailed to Fort Revere, Mass., July 19; transferred to Fort Banks, Mass., November 9 and appointed senior surgeon; discharged January 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 11, 1919.

**Holland, John**, A.B. '20(21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Holland, Raymond Daniel**, c '12-'14. Enrolled storekeeper 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 11, 1918; assigned to Supply Department, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Headquarters Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Holland, Sampson Philip**, A.B. '11(14). Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval

Reserve Force July 12, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C.; promoted yeoman 1st class October 1; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**Hollander, Cyril Malcom**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; transferred to Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier, S.C., December 17; appointed officer in command Detachment No. 1, Aviation Mobilization Depot, March 1, 1918; detailed to Langley Field, Va., March 6 as officer in command 498th and 499th Aero Squadrons; appointed acting adjutant Field No. 3, Aviation Mobilization Depot, March 12; assigned to 1st Provisional Wing, Garden City, N.Y., June 27; appointed adjutant Damm Field, N.Y., July 5; assigned to 654th Aero Squadron July 8 and appointed officer in command; detailed to Engineering Department, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., September 20; ordered to Langley Field September 30; appointed officer in command Casual Recruit Detachment October 14; transferred to Air Service Depot, Garden City, October 31; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Hollander, Louis Preston**, c '16-'17. Enlisted private August 4, 1917; assigned to 102d Ammunition Train, 27th Division; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment October 20; promoted corporal February 1918; sailed for France April 14; transferred to Base Section No. 2, Services of Supply, May 20; transferred to Corps of Intelligence Police June 6; promoted sergeant September 2; discharged April 26, 1919 in France.

**Hollander, Wilkie Baldwin**, s '04-'05. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Boy Scout April 21 as commanding officer; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; transferred to USS South Carolina, Atlantic Fleet, September 24; to Submarine Chaser No. 182 February 26, 1918; to Scout Patrol No. 249 May 13; to USS Sapphire July 29; released from active duty April 12, 1919. Died May 12, 1919 at New York, N.Y.

**Hollen, Edwin Stanley**, gb '16-'17. Sous-chef, American Field Service, May to August 1917, with French Army. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of lieutenant August 1917; duty completed November 1917; entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, No-

vember 9, 1917; served as assistant general auditor and purchasing agent; stationed at Paris, Bordeaux, and Saint-Nazaire; duty completed June 1919.

**Holley, Clyde E.**, l '16-'17. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917; assigned to Disbursing Office, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., June 1; served as auditor; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Supply Corps June 1, 1919; served as assistant to disbursing officer; released from active duty July 25, 1919.

**Holley, Julian Lawrence**, A.B. '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Holliday, Harold Hovey**, A.B. (war degree) '19(21). Enlisted private Company A, 2d Field Battalion, May 16, 1917; promoted sergeant Signal Corps July 6; called to active service October 5; organization designated Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France July 11, 1918; 301st Field Signal Battalion attached to 4th Army Corps August 22; to 6th Army Corps September 12; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Besancon, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hollings, Byam**, A.B. '00(03); M.D. '06. Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 27, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; to School of Military Roentgenology, Kansas City, Mo., July 24; promoted major August 4; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., October 6; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., January 1, 1918; designated chief of clinics May 25; sailed for England in August; assigned to Base Hospital No. 36 in September; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 36 in November and appointed commanding officer; transferred to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 4, Liverpool, in December in same capacity; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 28, 1919.

**Hollins, John Knapp**, A.B. '10. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to Block Island, R.I., on patrol duty; transferred to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 1918; appointed ensign October 12; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 229 as commanding officer; released from active duty February 1919.

**Hollins, McKim**, c '07-'11. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active



duty April 16, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 56; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 330 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 1, 1918; released from active duty April 13, 1919.

\***HOLLIS, ALLEN, JR., A.B.** (war degree) '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 10, 1918; died of pneumonia December 18, 1918 at Cambridge, Mass.

**Hollis, Oliver Nelson, A.B.** '18(17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps November 28; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Strong, Mass.; transferred to 55th Coast Artillery March 10, 1918; sailed for France March 26; promoted 1st lieutenant May 15; transferred to Company M, 111th Infantry, 28th Division, January 12, 1919; returned to United States April 29; transferred to Coast Defenses of Sandy Hook May 1; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hollis, Thomas, Jr., S.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 11, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster March 4, 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; served as instructor after May 27; appointed ensign July 15; assigned to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., January 23, 1919; released from active duty April 3, 1919.

**Hollister, Evan, A.B.** '97. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Supply Company, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 15, 1918; organization attached to 9th Army Corps; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel front (Saint-Hilaire).

\***HOLLISTER, GEORGE MERRICK, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, March 22, 1916 to April 23, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; with French Armée d'Orient on Macedonia front. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 23; assigned to Company A, 61st Infantry, 5th Division, March 11, 1918;

sailed for France April 15; killed in action October 12, 1918 near Cunel, France. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"S'est toujours distingué par son dévouement et son entrain, particulièrement au cours des évacuations périlleuses du 22 juin au 2 juillet 1918 opérées par une route continuellement bombardée" (general order of the Division).*

**Hollister, John Baker, LL.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps August 15 and detailed as instructor at same camp; promoted captain November 27; assigned to 46th Artillery, 37th Coast Artillery Brigade, September 21, 1918; sailed for France October 14 as officer in command Battery B, 46th Coast Artillery; attached to American Relief Commission, Paris, January 28, 1919 and detailed on mission to Poland; on special mission to Lithuania March 15; designated officer in charge mission to Lithuania April 10; discharged June 15, 1919 in France.

**Hollond, Henry Arthur, l'13-'14.** Commissioned lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery Territorial Force, British Army, October 9, 1914; promoted captain August 20, 1916 and appointed staff captain Adjutant General's Branch, Headquarters British Armies in France; appointed deputy assistant adjutant general April 28, 1917; promoted major March 1918; demobilised April 29, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British); Order of the British Empire. Three times mentioned in despatches.

**Holly, Ulmont William, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to 42d Infantry September 30, 1918; in service March 1921.

**Holman, Clarence Newman, S.B.** '13. Entered service private November 23, 1917; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged December 15, 1917 for physical disability.

**Holman, James Lusk, A.B.** (war degree) '17(19); l'19-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Artillery

School, Saumur, October 1; honorably discharged February 14, 1918 in France. Enlisted private Ordnance Department March 14, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; promoted corporal August 10; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 10; discharged December 21, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Holmes, Arthur Brewster, A.B. '96; M.D. '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 19, 1918; called to active duty July 15 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 149 September 6; discharged December 13, 1918.

Holmes, Charles Parker, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Holmes, Chester Winfield, S.B. '16; g '16-'17. Enlisted private Medical Department May 10, 1918; assigned to Psychological Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; promoted sergeant July 25; transferred to Psychological Board, Camp Sevier, S.C., July 31; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 6; discharged December 3, 1918.

Holmes, Fred Gooding, M.D. '18. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 21, 1918; assigned to Submarine Base, New London, Conn.; transferred to USS Peerless on transport duty; released from active duty.

Holmes, Frederick William, A.B. (war degree) '19. Enlisted private May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 15; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School September 16; assigned to Company B, 34th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Devens; discharged January 29, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 25, 1919.

Holmes, George Winslow, Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned in Medical Corps; not called to active duty.

Holmes, Harold Denison, A.B. '16. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 1917; called to active duty December 14 and assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps July 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps in October; discharged December 9, 1918.

Holmes, Henry Kenwood, A.B. '16; l '15-'16. Enlisted private Ambulance Company No. 4, 28th Division, June 14, 1917; promoted corporal August 1; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 24; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; assigned to Finance Division; detailed to Packard Motor Car Company, Detroit, Mich., in December; to Union Switch and Signal Company, Swissvale, Pa., February 1918; transferred to Pittsburgh, Pa., in June and appointed personnel officer Pittsburgh District; designated officer in command Detachment No. 5, Air Service, Aircraft Production, Pittsburgh, in August; discharged March 18, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 12, 1919.

Holmes, Jabish, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), June to November 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private October 3, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

Holmes, Merrill Jacob, S.T.M. '18. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class June 1, 1918; detailed to Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 5; sailed for France August 18; assigned to 165th Infantry, 42d Division, September 9; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 21, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Holmes, Merton Irving, S.B. '11. Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 12, 1917; sailed for France May 26, 1918; assigned to Intermediate Ordnance Depot, Méhun; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army in July; detailed to various places for ammunition supply and reclamation work; promoted corporal October 29; promoted sergeant February 12, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 26, 1919.

Holmes, Oswald William, D.M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 4, 1917; assigned to 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, September 10; transferred to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, October 31; to 17th Aero Supply Depot January 8, 1918; assigned to 372d Aero Squadron January 17; sailed for France January 24; detailed to Winnall-down Camp, Winchester, England, March 11 to December 19; returned to France December 19; transferred to 102d Field

Artillery, 26th Division, January 18, 1919; to Field Hospital No. 2, 1st Division, February 20; promoted captain March 10; transferred to Provisional Battalion No. 263 June 14; returned to United States July 12; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Holmes, Robert Jameson, LL.B. '12.** Entered service private November 23, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; transferred to 2d Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to Training Detachment, University of Nebraska, June 26; to Shurtleff College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Alton, Ill., September 16 as officer in command; promoted 1st lieutenant October 24; discharged March 26, 1919.

**Holran, Francis Robert Dunlop, S.B. (war degree) '18(21).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 60th Infantry, 5th Division, in December; sailed for France April 19, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 9; transferred to 4th Infantry, 3d Division, August 19; wounded October 6; returned to United States July 29, 1919; transferred to 13th Infantry August 1; 1st lieutenant August 20; resignation accepted February 11, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Holstein, Roy Brown, I '16-'17; M.B.A. '21.** Enrolled landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., April 24; transferred to Officer Material School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., July 6; promoted quartermaster 3d class; transferred to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., December 3; appointed ensign February 1, 1919; assigned to Headquarters U. S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty April 17, 1919.

**Holt, Benjamin Dyer, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France June 27, 1918; transferred to Company A, 146th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, November 9; returned to United States February 25, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Holt, Carlyle Huntington, c'08-'11.** Ambulance driver, American Field Serv-

ice, Section 2, January to August 1915 with French Army on Oise and Bois le Prêtre fronts. Private 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted corporal June 17, 1917; promoted sergeant July 24; organization federalized July 25, and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Pas Fini sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Neptune sector.

**Holt, Charles Herbert, M.D. '06.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 1, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 26; promoted captain September 19; transferred to Headquarters 76th Division in October; appointed assistant to division surgeon; transferred to Base Hospital No. 116 December 20 and designated adjutant; promoted major February 14, 1918; sailed for France March 25; transferred to Mobile Hospital No. 9 September 20; appointed commanding officer; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 119 April 1, 1919 in same capacity; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 22, 1919.

**Holt, Elliot, c'14-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 9; sailed for France August 15 as casual; detailed to Field Artillery Depot, Le Corneau, as instructor; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 18, 1919; discharged September 5, 1919.

**Holt, Henry, Jr., A.B. '12.** Enlisted private Signal Corps December 14, 1917; assigned to 307th Field Signal Battalion, 82d Division, Camp Gordon, Ga.; promoted private 1st class December 21; promoted sergeant January 7, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class February 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps April 11; transferred to 321st Field Signal Battalion May 20; sailed for France September 24; transferred to 314th Field Signal Battalion, 89th Division, November 2; designated battalion adjutant; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to 102d Field Signal Battalion, 27th

Division, January 15, 1919; returned to United States March 15; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Holt, L. Emmett, Jr., A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 10, 1917; called to active duty October 3, 1918 and detailed to Johns Hopkins University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Baltimore, Md.; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Holt, McPherson, l'15-'17, '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 333d Machine Gun Battalion, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill.; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Royal Flying Corps (British Army), Toronto, Canada, November 8; to Hicks Field, Texas, November 17; to Aerial Gunnery School, Ellington Field, Texas, December 12; designated adjutant; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 15, 1918; appointed commandant of cadets San Leon Bombing School, Ellington Field, June 10; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Selfridge Field, Mich., September 17; assigned to 29th Aero Squadron, Godman Field, Ky., October 12; detailed to Langley Field, Va., November 15; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Holt, Robert Harold, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private Medical Department July 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 22 as private 1st class; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 22; assigned to Headquarters Eberts Field, Ark., and designated assistant adjutant; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Holt, Roscoe Thorne, A.B. '04; A.M. '05; LL.B. '07.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Maine Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 8, 1917 as lieutenant (junior grade) National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Virginia, Atlantic Fleet, later on convoy duty; promoted lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918; transferred to USS Supply, Atlantic Fleet, November 11 as aide to Commander Train; later aide to Admiral Huse; released from active duty August 2, 1919.

**Homans, John, A.B. '99; M.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 23, 1918; called to active duty June 16 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., July 1; assigned to Base Hospital No. 76 August 3; promoted

major August 17; sailed for France August 31; returned to United States February 12, 1919; assigned to General Hospital No. 38, East View, N.Y., February 25; discharged June 22, 1919.

**Homans, Robert, A.B. '94; LL.B. '97.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 1st Battalion, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, September 25; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 1, 1918 to January 15, 1919; returned to United States February 11; discharged February 13, 1919.

**Homans, William Perkins, A.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry June 20; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1 and appointed supply officer; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 10, 1918 in same capacity; transferred to 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, July 2 in same capacity; sailed for France July 12; transferred to Company A, 116th Ammunition Train, 41st Division, January 1, 1919; returned to United States February 23; discharged February 27, 1919.

**Horneier, Arthur Lon, l'16-'17; gb '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department August 15; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., September 15; sailed for France May 12, 1918 in courier service; served as liaison officer for Ordnance Department July 15 to November 15; promoted 1st lieutenant November 8; transferred to Courier Service, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, November 15; returned to United States January 20, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Honeij, James Albert,** Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 10, 1917; assigned to Aviation Examining Board, New Haven, Conn.; transferred to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, March 16, 1918; appointed chief Department of Roentgenology; promoted captain July 20; promoted major October 10; discharged June 26, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 20, 1920.

**Honeywell, Roy John, g '16-'17, '18-'19, '20-** Entered Training School for

Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1, 1918. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 5, 1918 and assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor; transferred to Camp Fremont, Calif., August 11 for duty with 8th Division; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, October 6, 1919.

**Hood, Donald Tucker, A.B. '14.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 20, 1917; stationed at Akron, Ohio, as superintending constructor of naval aircraft; qualified as Naval Aviator June 28, 1918; promoted lieutenant October 1; released from active duty March 5, 1919.

**Hood, Gilbert Henry, Jr., A.B. '20, gb '20-** Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Stevens Institute of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Hoboken, N.J., as instructor; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Hood, Walter Sherfey, A.B. '12; s '12-'13.** Enlisted private June 24, 1918; assigned to 1st Engineers Replacement Regiment, Washington Barracks, D.C., June 29; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 20; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers October 27; discharged December 11, 1918.

**\*HOOK, LEON BECK, A.B. '16.** Enrolled quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918; called to active duty August 1 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Seattle, Wash.; died of pneumonia October 14, 1918 at Seattle, Wash.

**Hooke, Robert Gay, A.B. '19(18); S.B. '20.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to 7th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 9; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Hooker, Osgood, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private May 17, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 17; discharged January 10, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant

Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 26, 1919.

**Hooker, Sherman Abbey, LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service February 13, 1918; sailed for France March 31; attached to Section 645 for temporary duty April 6; assigned to Section 568 in July; gassed October 19 at Gomont; promoted private 1st class in October; invalidated to United States February 15, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919. Engagements: Lorraine, Champagne and Aisne fronts.

**Hooker, Stuart VanRensselaer, M.D. '02.** Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 7, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship and training camps, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., September 1, 1918; served as senior medical officer; released from active duty April 16, 1919.

**Hooper, Henry, Jr., A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 332d Field Artillery, 86th Division; promoted captain January 1, 1918; sailed for France in September; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Hooper, James Ripley, Jr., A.B. '06.** Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Patrol Boat Actus when United States entered the war; appointed ensign September 27, 1917; assigned to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty October 1; served as watch and division officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1, 1918; ship torpedoed September 5; released from active duty January 15, 1919.

**Hooper, Leverett Franklin, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; sailed for France June 15, 1918; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged March 5, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Hooper, Lucien Obed, c '15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 20, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., October 23; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., November 15; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Hooper, Parker Morse, A.B. '02.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps December 15, 1917; assigned to Purchasing Branch, Office of Depot Quartermaster, New York, N.Y.; promoted 1st

lieutenant March 12, 1918; designated general purchasing officer, General Supply Depot, New York, October 1; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Hooper, Roger Fellowes, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., September 1; transferred to Office of Commandant, Newport, October 5; appointed ensign May 9, 1918; assigned to USS Canonicus, Mine Squadron No. 1; sailed for overseas service May 11; served as signal, radio, communication and athletic officer; transferred to USS San Francisco, flagship of Mine Squadron, August 23 as flag secretary and aide to Captain Belknap; returned to United States; released from active duty January 4, 1919. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"As flag secretary and aide on supervisory tactical watch, for ability and enterprise far beyond his naval experience, most creditable."*

**Hoopes, Thomas Temple, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass., May 10; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., October 18; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 10, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign June 3; assigned to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass.; served as radio officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty May 20, 1919.

**Hoover, Charles Frank, A.B. '87; M.D. '92.** Commissioned major Medical Corps May 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 4; sailed for France May 8; detailed to General Hospital No. 9, British Expeditionary Forces, May 25; returned to United States October 1; honorably discharged November 1, 1917.

**Hoover, William Harold, LL.B. '13.** Entered service private Coast Artillery September 5, 1918; assigned to 1st Company Columbia, Fort Stevens, Oregon; discharged December 17, 1918.

**\*HOPE, MARTIN LUTHER, A.B. '19 (18).** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class U. S. Marine Corps June 5, 1918; assigned to 1st Marine Aviation Force; detailed to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps October 9; killed in airplane accident October 22, 1918 at Miami, Fla.

**Hopkins, Albert Lafayette, LL.B. '09.** Enlisted private October 22, 1918; de-

tailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Hopkins, Amos Lawrence, A.B. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 5, 1917; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., September 22; sailed for France December 19 as casual; detailed to 1st Corps Observation School, Amanty, February 15, 1918; assigned to 12th Aero Squadron May 6; wounded in June; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Hopkins, Frederick Sherman, A.B. '15; M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Hopkins, Heywood Hill, m '17-.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged November 1918.

**Hopkins, James Wallace, g '14-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 14; sailed for France September 12 as casual; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; provisional 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; detailed to Organization and Training Center, Tractor Artillery, Libourne, March 6 to November 11 as instructor; returned to United States June 25, 1919; ordered to Philippine Islands; resignation accepted December 22, 1919.

**Hopkins, John Blauvelt, A.B. (war degree) '19; l '19-.** Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 and assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; promoted quartermaster 2d class July 10; entered Officer Material School, Newport, September 1; appointed ensign December 10; assigned to Office of Commandant, Newport; served as communication officer; later served as instructor Officer Material School, Newport; transferred to USS Kearsarge November 7; released from active duty February 22, 1919.

**Hopkins, John Jay, LL.B. '21.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, San Pedro, Calif., April 19; pro-

moted seaman 1st class November 1; released from active duty February 19, 1919. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 24, 1919.

**Hopkins, Nathaniel Woodworth, A.B.** '11. Enlisted private 4th Missouri Infantry April 6, 1917; organization federalized and designated 139th Infantry, 35th Division; promoted corporal in September; promoted sergeant October 1; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment January 9, 1918; sailed for France March 30; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, November 11; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 17, 1919; assigned to Office of Provost Marshal, Brest, June 1; returned to United States October 26; discharged October 29, 1919.

**\*HOPKINS, RALPH SHERMAN, A.B.** '11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27 and assigned to Company B, 313th Infantry, 79th Division; died March 21, 1918 at Baltimore, Md.

**\*HOPKINS, STEPHEN TULLOCK, A.B.** '14; *gb* '14-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for Italy October 28; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13, 1918; stationed at Vendôme, France; later detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, September 1; killed in action September 13, 1918 at Saint-Mihiel, France. Engagement coöperated in: Saint-Mihiel offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

**Hopper, Bruce Campbell, c** '16-'17. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), April to October 1917, with French Army on Soissons and Reims fronts. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator in November; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1918; appointed instructor 2d Aviation Instruction Center; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron in July; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics in October; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Paris, January 1919 for duty in Historical Section; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, in

March; discharged July 1919 in France. Engagements coöperated in: Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of two enemy airplanes. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Hoppin, Frederick Street, A.B.** '96. Member American Red Cross Commission, Paris, France, June 1917 to February 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry February 21, 1918 in France; assigned to Services of Supply, Intelligence Section, February 25; returned to United States May 23, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

**Horan, Joseph Carrigan, M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 20, 1917; called to active duty July 19 and detailed to Camp Crane, Pa., for duty with U. S. Army Ambulance Service; assigned to Section 545 July 26; promoted captain March 23, 1918; sailed for Italy June 13; transferred to Convalescent Hospital, Corneigliano, November 15 and designated assistant surgeon; with Army of Occupation February 1919; returned to United States April 23; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Asiago and Monte Grappa fronts, Vittorio-Veneto offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra; Ordine della Corona d'Italia.

**Horblit, Joseph, A.B.** '18; *g* '19-'20. Enlisted private Medical Department October 25, 1918; assigned to Office of Department Surgeon, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; promoted private 1st class November 1; promoted sergeant December 19; detailed to Ordnance Proving Ground, Saybrook, Conn.; discharged June 14, 1919.

**Horgan, Francis James, A.B.** '13. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force; stationed at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**Horgan, Herbert Augustus, A.B.** '14 (13); LL.B. '16(17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Camp Stanley, Texas, December 15; attached to 2d Training Brigade, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, December 27; assigned to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., March 23, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 8; sailed for overseas service February 25, 1919; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Siberia, Intelligence Section, March 27; additional duties as U. S. passport control officer, Port of Vladivostok, and morale officer, A.E.F., Siberia; returned to United States November 1; assigned to Military

Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington; discharged March 1, 1920.

**Horgan, Joseph, D.M.D.** '12(14). Entered service private December 13, 1917; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps April 26, 1918; assigned to 804th Pioneer Infantry September 10; sailed for France October 21; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged August 5, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Horibeck, Frederick Henry, LL.B.** '06. Enlisted private October 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 31; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Hornblower, Ralph, A.B.** '11. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 23, 1918; assigned to Armed Guard Section and Planning Section, Office of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.; served as assistant to Captain Scott; later in charge of Armed Guard Section and Planning Section; member Ship Protection Committee; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 2; released from active duty January 24, 1919.

**Horne, Harold, c** '13-'15. Enlisted private July 1918; assigned to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; transferred to Fort Ontario, N.Y.; injured in accident; discharged October 30, 1918 for physical disability.

**Horne, Mark Watson, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company K, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to 301st Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 76th Division, October 22; organization became 1st General Headquarters Military Police Battalion November 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted 1st lieutenant May 12, 1919; returned to United States July 10; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Horne, Philip Norman, c** '15-'17. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., May 4; transferred to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty September 27; rating changed to electrician 3d class July 1, 1918; ship torpedoed September 5; promoted electrician 2d class October 1; released from active duty January 22, 1919.

**Horne, Reginald Edison, A.B.** '14. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve

Force March 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., March 19; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., April 24; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., in May; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, December 18; served as instructor; transferred to USS Aeolus on transport duty April 21, 1919; released from active duty June 5, 1919.

**Horner, Thompson Mitchell, m** '92-'95. Enlisted private May 31, 1918; assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 313, Camp Shelby, Miss.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 22; transferred to Animal Embarkation Depot No. 301, Camp Hill, Va.; later appointed executive officer; discharged March 13, 1919.

**Hornor, Albert Aurelius, M.D.** '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 4, 1917; assigned to 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; called to federal service June 18 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 26th Division, September 2; sailed for France October 9; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division November 2 for duty as assistant to division surgeon; transferred to 101st Field Hospital September 18, 1918; to 104th Infantry, 26th Division, October 13; to Headquarters 3d Army Corps October 14 for duty as assistant to chief surgeon; promoted captain November 2 to date from September 16; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 17, 1918 to February 17, 1919; transferred to Rotterdam, Holland, February 17 and detailed as assistant to port surgeon; later detailed as assistant to Base Section surgeon, Antwerp-Rotterdam Base; returned to United States May 23; discharged May 24, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Bois-Brûlé, Seicheprey), Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Horovitz, Samuel Bertram, A.B.** '20 (19); '19-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Horowitz, George Jacob, A.M.** '17. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 20, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France August 7; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Intelligence Section, Tours, August 18, 1918; promoted sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police December 23; discharged April 16, 1919 in France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive (Malmaison), Alsace front, Flanders defensive, Cham-



pagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive.

**Horowitz, Hyman Bernard, A.B.** (war degree) '20; l'20-. Private 5th Company, Massachusetts Coast Artillery; promoted private 1st class July 25, 1917; called to federal service August 5; organizations designated 20th Company Boston, Fort Andrew, Mass.; organization later became Supply Company, 55th Coast Artillery; sailed for France March 25, 1918; promoted corporal October 5; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 8, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Horraz, Gilbert, Officer of Instruction, H. U.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 5, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; detailed to Casualty Clearing Station No. 46, British Expeditionary Forces, August 10 to November 1; promoted captain January 28, 1918; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Horst, Amos Long, l'15-'16; M.B.A. '20.** Enlisted and appointed corporal Quartermaster Corps October 1917; assigned to Office of Educational Director, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 1, 1918; designated officer in command Miscellaneous Quartermaster Units 1 and 2 June 15; sailed for France July 18; transferred to 302d Motor Truck Company, 401st Motor Supply Train, August 13; to Overhaul Park No. 2, Motor Transport Corps, Paris, September 1; to Headquarters Motor Transport Corps, Historical Branch, Tours, February 15, 1919; returned to United States August 16; assigned to Office of Chief of Motor Transport Corps, Washington, D.C., August 20; discharged October 30, 1919.

**Horton, Winter Davis, gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 48th Infantry August 16; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 21, 1918; resignation accepted May 2, 1919.

**Horween, Arnold, c'16-.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 27, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty September 15, 1917 to take naval courses at Harvard University.

**Horween, Ralph, A.B. '18(20).** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 and assigned to Patrol Boat Talofs; promoted quartermaster 2d class in May; entered Cadet School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 15; appointed ensign September 26; assigned to USS Connecticut, Atlantic Fleet, October 15; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy March 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Maury July 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 1; transferred to Destroyer Gregory, Mediterranean Squadron, April 2, 1919; resignation accepted July 1, 1919.

**Horwitz, Harry Bijur, A.B. '03.** Commissioned captain Engineers June 19, 1917; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., September 4; assigned to Engineer Replacement Troops, Fort Leavenworth, December 10; transferred to 516th Engineers March 20, 1918; sailed for France July 15; returned to United States July 18, 1919; discharged August 9, 1919.

**\*HOSKIER, RONALD WOOD, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, April 5, 1916; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed for training at schools of military aviation Buc, Bourges, Pau, Avord and Le Plessis-Belleville, and at School of Aerial Gunnery, Cazaux; promoted corporal and breveted pilot August 13; assigned to Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron) December 11; promoted sergeant April 1917; killed in action April 23, 1917 at Saint-Quentin, France. Engagements cooperated in: Somme battle 1916; Saint-Quentin. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Citoyen américain, engagé au service de la France. Véritable âme d'élite pour sa bravoure et son esprit de sacrifice. Est tombé le 23 avril après une héroïque défense, dans un combat contre trois appareils ennemis" (general order of the Army).*

**Hoskins, James Emerson, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 22, 1918; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., June 3; appointed instructor August 11; detailed to Selfridge Field, Mich., September 28; resumed duty as instructor Fort Sill November 6; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Hoskins, Roy Graham**, Ph.D. '10. Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps November 20, 1917; assigned to Food Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., November 26; detailed for duty in various camps December 3, 1917 to July 29, 1918; promoted major August 1; appointed officer in charge Section of Food and Nutrition, Office of Surgeon General, May 20, 1919; discharged September 30, 1919.

**Hosley, Walter Alexis**, A.B. '00; M.D. '04. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 22, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Hosmer, Joseph Blaine**, *gb* '16-'17. Enlisted private October 19, 1917; assigned to Company E, 314th Engineers, 89th Division, October 21; sailed for France June 12, 1918; promoted corporal August 7; gassed October 27; returned to United States March 28, 1919; discharged April 25, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hosmer, Windsor Arnold**, A.B. '18(19); M.B.A. '21. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 26, April 28 to October 29, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*HOSTETTER, THEODORE RICKY**, S.B. (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British, August 19, 1917; detailed to Toronto, Canada, for training; commissioned temporary 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps December 19; sailed for England January 6, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant February 16 and attached to Training Squadron No. 67; detailed to Auxiliary School of Aerial Gunnery No. 2 March 20; went to France April 3; assigned to Aero Squadron No. 54 April 5; wounded April 11; invalided to England April 15; assigned to No. 7 Aircraft Acceptance Park May 31; transferred to Central Despatch Depot August 16; returned to France September 5; detailed to No. 1 Aircraft Supply Depot September 8; assigned to Aero Squadron No. 3 September 19; killed in action September 27, 1918 near Masnières, France. Engagements coöperated in: Lys defensive, Cambrai.

**Houghton, Amory**, A.B. (war degree) '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Houghton, Henry Arnold**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Houghton, Percy**, s '93-'94. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 24, 1917; called to active duty

January 18, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., February 1; detailed to transport service May 23; to Special Examining Board, Hoboken, N.J., November 19; discharged March 14, 1920.

**Houghton, William Maxwell**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**House, Robert Burton**, A.M. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 103d Infantry, 28th Division, September 1; sailed for France September 26; returned to United States April 19, 1918; assigned to 2d Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 6; detailed as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant August 24; transferred to 19th Training Battalion, Camp Gordon, November 15; discharged December 2, 1918. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector.

**Houser, George Crouse**, A.B. (war degree) '20; e '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 21, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Department November 19 as private; stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Houston, David Franklin, Jr.**, S.B. (war degree) '20. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty in 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; appointed ensign July 4, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 14; released from active duty October 5 to return to college; recalled to active duty January 8, 1918 and stationed at New London, Conn.; on duty in Office of Naval Intelligence, New London, March 14; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 598 April 10 as commanding officer; to USS Nebraska May 14; to Headquarters 7th Naval District, Key West, Fla., August 14; released from active duty December 4, 1918.

**Houston, David Walker, Jr.**, M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 3, 1918; called to active duty February 13; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., February 15; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 7; transferred to Base Hospital No. 56 July 19; sailed for France August 29; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

**Houston, Philip Kingsland**, A.B. '12; g '11-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; stationed at Mitchel Field, N.Y.; assigned to 825th Aero Squadron May 4, 1918; sailed for France August 30; transferred to Infantry October 10; assigned to 5th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division, October 20; wounded November 3; rejoined 5th Machine Gun Battalion February 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 18; discharged April 19, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hovey, Copeland, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hovey, Frederick Howard, Jr., e '18-'20; c '20-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Hovey, Justus Allan, A.B. '12.** Private 1st class 71st New York Infantry when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, December 15; detailed to Air Service January 1, 1918 and ordered to Kelly Field, Texas; appointed officer in command 610th Aero Squadron (Supply), Kelly Field; detailed to Rockwell Field, Calif., February 19 and appointed assistant adjutant; appointed officer in command Squadron M, Rockwell Field; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Hovey-King, Alvin, sp '16-'18.** Lieutenant commander Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., in charge of officer personnel when United States entered the war; sailed for overseas service; assigned to Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, September 1918 to establish Financial Department; returned to United States July 17, 1919; resignation accepted October 29, 1919.

**Howard, Charles Pagelsen, A.B. '09; A.M. '10; LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 26; ordered to Leon Springs, Texas, December 15; assigned to 53d Pioneer Infantry January 13, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 22; sailed for France August 6; promoted captain November 4; detailed to special duty with U. S. Liquidation Commission, Paris, April 25, 1919; returned to United States September 26; discharged October 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 24, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Howard, Charles Stewart, A.B. '20.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, May 14 to September

14, 1918, with Italian Army at Monte Grappa. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Howard, George Henry, LL.B. '10.** Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps August 17, 1918; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Howard, George Henry, Jr., A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 15th Cavalry December 15; sailed for France March 14, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant in May to date from October 26, 1917; detailed as aerial observer October 17, 1918 to February 14, 1919; sick in hospital April 17; invalidated to United States May 14; resignation accepted August 4, 1919.

**Howard, George Parker, S.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Howard, Harvey James, A.M. '17.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 18, 1918; assigned to Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; designated officer in charge ophthalmological department February 1, 1919; discharged June 20, 1919.

**Howard, Henry Sturtevant, c '18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Howard, Homer Hildreth, A.M. '10.** Enlisted and appointed army field clerk Adjutant General's Department September 19, 1917; sailed for France October 17; assigned to Army Base, Brest, November 9 and appointed assistant to purchasing agent; detailed as interpreter to commanding general Base Section No. 5 June 15, 1918; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Howard, Hubert Elmer, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 331st Field Artillery, 86th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., December 8, 1917 to February 15, 1918; to Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., May 15 to July 1 as instructor; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States February 4, 1919; discharged February 21, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 10, 1919.

**Howard, John Campbell, A.B. '11; A.M. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 27, 1917; detailed to Cornell University, N.Y., for course in roentgenology; assigned to General Hospital

No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., October 8; promoted captain May 14, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 51 June 15; sailed for France August 9; appointed officer in command Base Hospital No. 51 March 1, 1919; promoted major May 2; returned to United States June 3; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Howard, John Kenneth, S.B. '15; LL.B. '17(18).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 8, 1918; returned to United States February 20, 1919; discharged February 23, 1919.

**Howard, Joseph Henry Poett, Jr., S.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on USS Virginia when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 10, 1917; to Scout Patrol Lynx II June 4; to Cadet School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 18; promoted chief quartermaster October 13; served as instructor at Cadet School; appointed ensign December 5; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; served as district enrolling officer; transferred to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, December 17 as special detail officer; to Submarine Chaser No. 254 December 28 as commanding officer; overseas June 28, 1918 to May 23, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21, 1918; released from active duty July 3, 1919.

**Howard, Perez Briggs, M.D. '02.** Entered service captain Medical Corps April 13, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; sailed for France June 7; assigned to Headquarters Infirmary, Tours, June 25; promoted major September 7; transferred to Headquarters 32d Division October 21; assigned to 323d Field Artillery November 13; regiment served with 32d Division; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 10, 1919; discharged May 20, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Howard, Sidney Coe, g '15-'16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Sections 9 and 10, June 24, 1916 to July 4, 1917, with French Army on Alsace, Macedonia and Albania fronts. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 16, 1917 in Paris; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, August 22; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 28; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12; detailed to French School

of Aviation, Étampes, January 12, 1918 as instructor; later to School for Aerial Observers, Tours; to Groupe des divisions d'entraînement, French Army, as bombing pilot July 18; assigned to 20th Aero Squadron, 1st Bombardment Group, August 4; designated flight commander; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps October 10, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Howard, Stanley Rausch, A.B. '10.** Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to Supply Company, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Ordnance Department October 24; stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; promoted ordnance sergeant November 5; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department February 9, 1918; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Howard, Webster Eugene, S.B. '16.** Private 5th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January 4, 1918; promoted sergeant and assigned to 5th Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 19; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 5; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, June 30 as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Howard, William James, Jr., c '02-'03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 26, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training School, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, in September; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, in September; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., in November; assigned to 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division; transferred to 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division; sailed for France; returned to United States February 21, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Howe, Archibald Murray, c '11-'14.** Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Company K, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Company D, 801st Pioneer Infantry (colored), July 15; promoted 1st lieutenant in August; sailed for France September 2; returned to United States June 8, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

**Howe, Arthur Ruthven, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 14, 1917; attached to Company I, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; ordered to Kelly Field, Texas, in October; assigned to Post Hospital, Taliaferro Field No. 1, Texas, in November; promoted sergeant March 14, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery September 1 and detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 17, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Howe, Austin Alonzo, s '11-'12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 28, 1917; assigned to Construction Division; sailed for France February 6, 1918; stationed at Tours; transferred to Paris November 5; attached to American Relief Commission to Serbia April 15, 1919; returned to United States September 15; discharged October 10, 1919.

**Howe, Dudley Rogers, s '02-'05.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Great Lakes, Ill., November 8; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Howe, Edmund Grant, A.M. '07.** Enlisted private Sanitary Corps August 14, 1918; assigned to Reconstruction Department, General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; promoted sergeant October 22; discharged April 3, 1919.

**Howe, George, A.B. '08(07).** Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 10; promoted sergeant; sailed for France May 18; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F. September 14; commissioned 1st lieutenant Corps of Interpreters; assigned to Intelligence Section; attached to American Legation, Switzerland, April 4, 1918; to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 10, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919 in France.

**Howe, George Locke, A.B. '18; a '20-** Enrolled hospital apprentice 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 24, 1917; assigned to Naval Base Hospital No. 4; transferred to USS Plattsburg, Armed Guard, July 23, 1918; to Naval Hospital, Queenstown, Ireland, August 5; rating changed to yeoman 2d class January 1919; transferred to U. S. Naval Training Barracks, Queenstown, March 1; to USS Cape Finisterre April 1; to Naval Base, Hampton Roads, Va., May 4; to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 20; released from active duty May 31, 1919.

**\*HOWE, GEORGE PLUMMER, A.B. '00; M.D. '04; g '09-'11.** Commissioned

1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 1917; sailed for France May 23; attached to Field Ambulance No. 48, British Expeditionary Forces, June 13; to 10th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 37th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, August 27; wounded September 28; killed in action September 28, 1917 at Tower Hamlets, Belgium. Engagement: Ypres sector. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"Although wounded in the head on the morning of September 28, 1917, during the operation on the Tower Hamlets Spur, east of Ypres, he displayed conspicuous courage and devotion in attending to wounded under very heavy and continuous shell fire, refusing to leave and continuing at his aid post until killed by a shell."*

**Howe, George Wilson, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery E, 350th Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; sailed for France June 29, 1918; returned to United States March 12, 1919; discharged March 16, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Howe, Glover Elbridge, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty; discharged.

**Howe, Harry Reginald, S.B. '12; gb '13-'14; g '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; attached to Headquarters 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 14; assigned to Conservation and Reclamation Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., January 3, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant February 7; promoted captain July 25; transferred to Quartermaster Depot, Boston, Mass., September 23; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Howe, James Albert, A.B. '14; M.B.A. '20.** Entered service private February 5, 1918; assigned to Ordnance Department; stationed at Boston, Mass., February 7; transferred to Quartermaster Corps in October; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 31, 1919.

**Howe, James Murray, Jr., A.B. '12(14); la '16-'17, '19-'20.** Private 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted corporal June 5, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted sergeant 1st class September 23; sailed for France September 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 17, 1918; trans-

ferred to 305th Engineers, 80th Division, July 27; transferred back to 101st Engineers March 25, 1919; returned to United States April 5; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Somme and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Howe, James Sullivan**, c '04-'05, '06-'07. Captain Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to 324th Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C., in September; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 24 to November 24; detailed to Training Detachment, Clemson Agricultural College, S.C., May 8, 1918 as officer in command; to Baylor University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Waco, Texas, September 4 in same capacity; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Howe, John Farwell**, A.B. '18(19). Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), July to November 1917, with French Army on Soissons front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, February 1, 1918; transferred to Artillery and detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant June 15; assigned to 21st Battery, 260th Artillery; demobilized February 19, 1919. Commissioned sous-lieutenant March 15, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Roye, Berry-au-Bac, Villers-le-Sec. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Aspirant américain ayant une haute idée du devoir; se dépense sans compter et s'est toujours fait remarquer par sa belle tenue, son allant et son courage dans toutes les batailles auxquelles il a pris part. Le 30 septembre 1918 en particulier, sa batterie étant prise à partie par l'artillerie ennemie, a su, par son exemple, maintenir le calme absolu dans sa section."*

**Howe, Lawrence**, A.B. '07(08). Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service August 2, 1918; sailed for France August 18 as casual officer; assigned to Headquarters 2d Army, Toul, October 15; detailed as assistant to chief of Chemical Warfare Service, 2d Army; transferred to Personnel Office, Chemical Warfare Service, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, November 21; returned to United States December 18; discharged December 21, 1918. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Howe, Parkman Dexter**, A.B. '11. Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company I, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department Febru-

ary 5, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 76th Division; sailed for France in July; transferred to Headquarters 6th Army Corps November 9; returned to United States March 21, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Howe, Percival Spurr, Jr.**, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, October 1; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to Battery I, 7th Coast Artillery (later 52d Coast Artillery) December 26; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, February 1 to 12, 1918 as instructor; to French Grand Quartier Général, Compiègne, February 13 to March 15 as liaison officer; transferred to Headquarters 57th Field Artillery Brigade March 15; to Headquarters 2d Field Artillery Brigade May 1; promoted temporary captain June 14; transferred to Headquarters 30th Coast Artillery Brigade June 29; to Railway Artillery, A.E.F., in August; returned to United States January 22, 1919; stationed at Headquarters Coast Artillery Training Center, Fort Monroe, Va.; resignation accepted March 28, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters Railway Artillery Reserve:

*"For meritorious service to the Government in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United States. As Aide-de-Camp to the Commanding General, Railway Artillery Reserve, he showed great energy and efficiency while making frequent reconnaissances and maintaining liaison between units of the line and Headquarters, Railway Artillery Reserve, 1st Army, A.E.F., during the Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations, in August, September, and October 1918, thereby assisting greatly in the success of the operations against the enemy."*

**Howe, Quincy**, A.B. '21. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Howe, Sheldon Jenckes**, A.M. '10; g '10-'11, '14-'17. Entered service private February 27, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters Company, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, March 15; promoted battalion sergeant major and assigned to 1st Battalion, 301st Infantry, June 21; sailed for France July 5; pro-

moted regimental sergeant major October 19; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 8; to Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters A.E.F., December 11; detailed to American Press Censorship, Bureau de la presse, Paris, December 17; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace December 31; transferred to 2d Censor and Press Company January 16, 1919 and detailed to American Press Censorship, Bureau de la presse; returned to United States June 16; discharged June 19, 1919.

**Howe, Thorndike Dudley, c '00-'02.** Lieutenant colonel 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; detailed to organize and command 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 102d Field Artillery, 28th Division; sailed for France September 23; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, November 20; transferred to General Staff February 2, 1918 and assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours; designated chief of Postal Express Service May 20; promoted colonel October 20; returned to United States July 14, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagement: La Reine sector (Seicheprey). Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As chief of the Postal Express Service, he organized and administered with marked ability, the Postal Service of the American Expeditionary Forces. He displayed great breadth of vision and untiring zeal in overcoming the many obstacles that were encountered in the organization of the service of handling mail for our troops in Europe."*

**Howe, Walter Bruce, LL.B. '04.** Commissioned captain Cavalry May 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 15; assigned to 1st Provisional Regiment, Camp Lee, Va., August 15; transferred to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, September 15 and designated officer in command 3d Training Battalion; commissioned captain Infantry December 6 to date from May 1; detailed to Headquarters 80th Division January 15, 1918; sailed for France in February as casual officer; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, March 13; detailed to special duty at Headquarters 3d Division of Infantry, French Army, June 1 to June 22; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Operations Section, General Staff, July 2; appointed secretary Operations Section July 15; returned to United States February 1919; discharged Febru-

ary 19, 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British); officier Étoile Noire du Bénin.

**Howe, Walter Clarke, M.D. '98.** Captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; not called to active duty; discharged June 11, 1917 for physical disability.

**Howell, Clark, Jr., l '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company L, 326th Infantry, 82d Division; sailed for France April 29, 1918; wounded October 17; promoted major November 4; detailed to temporary duty at Headquarters 82d Division December 29, 1918 to January 31, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, February 26; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 7, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Howell, Cooper, c '08-'10.** Second lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 10, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; assigned to 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., August 29; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry December 15; promoted captain February 16, 1918 and transferred to 309th Cavalry; organization became 57th Field Artillery August 18; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 26 to November 1; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Howell, James Albert, A.B. '97; LL.B. '99.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department August 16, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 40th Division September 26; appointed judge advocate 40th Division; sailed for France August 8, 1918; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, A.E.F., November 15; detailed to Office of Judge Advocate General, A.E.F., November 30 to December 10; transferred to Headquarters 32d Division February 24, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel March 18; returned to United States May 5; assigned to Headquarters Camp Custer, Mich., May 20; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., August 11 and appointed chief General Administration Section; transferred to War Plans Division, Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, October 12; in service March 1920. Cited in general orders Headquarters 32d Division, A.E.F.: *"For exceptionally meritorious services as division staff officer."*

**Howes, Edson Parker, m '94-'95.** Enlisted private Medical Department, Regu-

lar Army, November 20, 1917; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Slocum, N.Y.; promoted sergeant December 26; transferred to General Hospital No. 4, Fort Porter, N.Y., January 1, 1918; honorably discharged October 31, 1919. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Medical Department November 1, 1919; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Porter, N.Y.; in service March 1920.

**Howes, Henry Fessenden, A.B. '09.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 13, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass., October 1; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., October 11; to Submarine Chaser No. 254 October 25; promoted quartermaster 2d class January 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class in June; sailed for overseas service June 27; assigned to Receiving Ship, Liverpool, England, May 1, 1919; returned to United States May 15; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., June 14; released from active duty June 19, 1919.

**Howes, Kenneth, A.B. '08; LL.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 27; sailed for France July 7, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry October 8; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, December 31; returned to United States February 13, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Howie, Gardner Dugald, A.B. '11; LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 10, 1917; detailed to Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr., March 4, 1918; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, April 19; to Fort Omaha June 13; to Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., July 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 25 and assigned to 37th Balloon Company; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Howson, Hubert Abbe, '15-'17, '18-'19.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; promoted sergeant 1st class July 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps November 13; transferred to 317th Field Signal Battalion November 24; promoted 1st lieutenant June 25, 1918; sailed for France in July; organization attached to 5th Army Corps; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Army Corps:

*"For his untiring zeal and intelligent co-operation in the perfecting of and the execution of an economical and working system of supply and transportation during the Meuse-Argonne offensive."*

**Hoye, Harold Clement, D.M.D. '13(14).** Entered service and appointed private 1st class Medical Department October 4, 1917; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th division, and designated dental assistant; transferred to 301st Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 76th Division, June 1918; sailed for France July 8; transferred to 7th Infantry, 3d Division, in November; returned to United States August 3, 1919; discharged August 9, 1919.

**Hoyt, Alfred Otto, A.B. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 1, 1917; called to active duty August 27 and assigned to Technical Section, Inspection Division, Dayton, Ohio; transferred to New York, N.Y., October 20; to Washington, D.C., January 23, 1918; sailed for France April 28 as casual; assigned to Advance Ordnance Depot No. 4 May 12; detailed as instructor ammunition school June 12; transferred to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, 2d Army, September 27; served as chief ammunition inspector; promoted captain March 9, 1919; returned to United States May 21; discharged May 23, 1919.

**Hoyt, Charles Wentworth, A.B. '02; M.D. '05.** Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty October 1, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Base Hospital No. 19 December 19; sailed for France June 4, 1918; promoted major November 14; returned to United States April 17, 1919; assigned to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., April 25; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Hoyt, Harrison Val, M.B.A. '17.** Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1917; assigned to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C., June 1, 1918; released from active duty November 30, 1918.

**Hoyt, Henry Sears, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 24; to 1st Corps Artillery School, Gondrecourt, November 30; assigned to 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, December 30; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Training Section, Chau-



mont, January 2, 1918; to Battery C, 18th Field Artillery, 3d Division, June 1; wounded July 22; transferred to Headquarters 1st Battalion, 18th Field Artillery, November 25; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 20, 1919; discharged August 26, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hoyt, James King, Jr., A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 30th Infantry, 3d Division; transferred to Headquarters 3d Division; sailed for France March 2, 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, August 4; to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 7; transferred to Headquarters 1st Division, Operations Section, February 17, 1919; 1st lieutenant March 19; returned to United States September 4; resignation accepted September 30, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Hoyt, John Prescott, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; ordered to Fort Worth, Texas, January 16, 1918.

**Hoyt, Joseph Blackley, Jr., c'15-'17.** Quartermaster 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force on duty at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; transferred to submarine chaser, New London, Conn., June 10, 1917; promoted quartermaster 1st class in July; appointed ensign December 27; assigned to USS Galveston, Atlantic Fleet, March 14, 1918; released from active duty January 9, 1919.

**Hoyt, Roland Stewart, la'15-'17.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn.; assigned to 313th Ammunition Train, 88th Division, September 5; transferred to 176th Infantry Brigade, 88th Division, September 8 and appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Beach; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France August 5, 1918; returned to United States May 30, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagement: Haute-Alsace sector.

**Hubachek, Frank Brookes, l'15-'17.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps,

June 4 to October 20, 1917, with French Army on Verdun, Saint-Mihiel and Lorraine fronts; returned to United States. Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force November 30, 1917; assigned to Naval Training School, Dunwoody, Minn.; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, April 10, 1918; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., May 1; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign July 17; served as instructor Naval Air Station, Pensacola; released from active duty January 1, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 2, 1919.

**Hubbard, Allen Skinner, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private September 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Hubbard, Charles Wells, Jr., A.B. '12.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production June 17, 1918; assigned to Buffalo District, N.Y., and appointed assistant officer in charge of production; designated officer in charge of production December 12; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Hubbard, Edward Lawrence, A.B. '18; gb'18-'20.** Seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty at Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol Margaret April 14, 1917; rating changed to hospital apprentice June 18; transferred to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; released from active duty September 27 to return to college; recalled to active duty April 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 21; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 17; appointed ensign October 14; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Hubbard, Eliot, Jr., A.B. '15; M.D. '19.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force February 1918; called to active duty October 22 and assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Hubbard, Gardiner Greene, A.B. '00; l'99-'00; s'02-'03.** Ambulance driver attached to Belgian Cavalry November 1914 to July 1915. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, July 1915; later commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps; served at front till spring of 1917; appointed instructor at Oxford University, England; promoted captain; stationed at Denham; transferred to Coast Patrol Station, Prawles Point; later de-

tailed to Halton Camp, Wendover; demobilized in 1919.

**Hubbard, Gorham, Jr., c '15-'17.** Enrolled coxswain, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, April 19, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 17; to Patrol Boat Aztec July 1; appointed ensign September 15; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 10; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Alabama, Atlantic Fleet, February 4; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; resignation accepted December 17, 1918.

**Hubbard, Griffith Evans, S.B. '14; l '19-** Commissioned temporary 2d lieutenant, 1st Cadet Battalion, The London Regiment (The Queen's), April 5, 1917; commissioned temporary lieutenant in August; appointed instructor University of London Officers' Training Corps in September; commissioned temporary captain September 1918; appointed battalion adjutant February 17, 1919; resigned commission September 15, 1919.

**Hubbard, John Flavel, A.B. '14.** Provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, on duty with 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., April 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant May 15; transferred to 10th Field Artillery, 3d Division, June 1; promoted temporary captain August 5; sailed for France April 23, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 10th Field Artillery, in May; appointed officer in command 2d Battalion, 10th Field Artillery, in October; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 25, 1919; returned to United States July 13; assigned to 1st Field Artillery August 1; resignation accepted September 12, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders.

**\*HUBBARD, JOHN LESTER, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 17 as private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for France October 29; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Avord; received further training at 2d Aviation In-

struction Center, Tours, Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, and 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13 and attached to 10th Aero Squadron; died as result of airplane accident August 18, 1918 at Issoudun.

**Hubbard, Joshua Clapp, A.B. '92; M.D. '96.** Commissioned major Medical Corps January 30, 1918; detailed to City Hospital, Boston, Mass., February 18 as instructor; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., April 10; appointed chief of surgical service; transferred to Base Hospital No. 85 August 20; sailed for France September 8; promoted lieutenant colonel September 26; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 1 January 25, 1919; to Evacuation Hospital No. 37 February 19; returned to United States May 13; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Hubbard, Merrill Field, A.B. '09; l '09-'11.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 10, 1917; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 17; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, May 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps June 5 and assigned to Administrative Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant October 18; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Hubbard, Roger Sanford, A.B. '11; A.M. '13.** Entered service private Medical Department May 26, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Ordnance Department; stationed at Raritan Arsenal, N.J.; promoted sergeant; transferred to Auxiliary Laboratory No. 1, New York, N.Y.; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Hubbard, Samuel Thomas, Jr., A.B. '07.** Commissioned captain Signal Corps May 27, 1917; sailed for France May 28; attached to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section; to French General Headquarters January 25 to March 10, 1918 for liaison duty; to Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F., September 7; promoted major October 22; appointed director Army Intelligence School, Langres, October 24; attached to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation) November 15; detailed as member General Staff, A.E.F., December 9; returned to United States January 17, 1919; discharged January 21, 1919. Engagements: Toulon-Troyon sectors, Saint-Mihiel offensive. Officier d'Académie.

**Hubbard, Walter John, Jr., M.B.A. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed

to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 4 and detailed to Kelly Field No. 1, Texas; assigned to 329th Aero Squadron July 26; sailed for France July 31; returned to United States December 1; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Hubbard, William Coit, S.B.** (war degree) '19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 30; transferred to Headquarters 151st Infantry Brigade, 76th Division, January 2, 1918 and appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Frank H. Albright; promoted 1st lieutenant to date from December 31, 1917; sailed for France July 5; transferred to 56th Infantry Brigade, 28th Division, October 14 as aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Albright; transferred to Headquarters 76th Division December 1; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General H. F. Hodges December 5; returned to United States in December; discharged December 27, 1918. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hubbell, Frederick Windsor, A.B.** '13; gb '12-'13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant 1st Iowa Field Artillery May 9, 1917; organization federalized and designated 126th Field Artillery, 34th Division, October 2; promoted 1st lieutenant October 2; promoted captain May 29, 1918 and detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; appointed instructor School of Fire August 9; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Hubbell, James Windsor, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Headquarters 176th Infantry Brigade, 88th Division, and appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General W. D. Beach commanding 176th Infantry Brigade; sailed for France August 15, 1918; returned to United States May 31, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Huberman, Ernest St. John, S.B.** '13. Enlisted private June 24, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, Personnel Section, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged November 21, 1918.

**Huckel, Earle Wentworth, A.B.** '10(14). Entered service private September 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Huckins, Howard Eliot, c** '14-'16. Enlisted private Regular Army July 3, 1917;

assigned to Company G, 38th Infantry, 3d Division; promoted corporal January 2, 1918; sailed for France March 29; promoted sergeant November 29; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Lyon, March 9, 1919; returned to United States August 3; discharged September 3, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 3d Division, A.E.F.

**Huckins, Stuart, A.B.** (war degree) '20 (21). Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 1209 September 24; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Hudner, Thomas Jerome, A.B.** '15. Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 31, 1917; assigned to USS *Aeolus*; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., October 1; to Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., December 4 as supply officer; released from active duty February 25, 1919.

**Hudson, Alan Bedford, Jr., c** '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*HUDSON, CARL BIBB, A.B.** '12(11); M.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 26, 1917; called to active duty August 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 88; sailed for France September 20; died of pneumonia October 2, 1918 at Brest, France.

**Hudson, Erastus Mead, S.B.** '13(14). Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, New York, N.Y., May 9; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, June 19; assigned to USS *Leviathan* on transport duty July 30; promoted lieutenant (temporary) February 1, 1918; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., October 3; to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I., October 25; to Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C., May 1, 1919; to Office of Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Washington, June 6, 1919; in service December 1920.

**Hudson, James Franklin, L.L.B.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps June 21, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., July 20; assigned to 311th Field Signal Battalion, 86th Division, October 10; sailed for France September 17, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 9th Army Corps November 20; returned to United States March 1919; discharged April 11, 1919.

**Huggan, Homer Milton, A.B.** '16; l'16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 15, 1918; sailed for France July 6; transferred to 309th Infantry, 78th Division, December 17; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919.

**Hughes, Berrien, LL.B.** '08. Enlisted private August 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 10, 1918 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Hughes, Burton Edward, A.M.** '12; LL.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., December 15; transferred to 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division, January 22, 1918; sailed for France June 28; returned to United States January 15, 1919; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Hughes, Charles Evans, Jr., LL.B.** '12. Enlisted private November 1, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, November 7; promoted battalion sergeant major November 23; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., January 3 to March 26, 1918; sailed for France April 26; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; appointed instructor Artillery School, Saumur, August 1; assigned to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Intelligence Section, February 16, 1919; transferred to 152d Field Artillery Brigade, 77th Division, February 26 and appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Pelham D. Glassford; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 9, 1919.

**Hughes, Charles Wesley, c'**11-'13. Enlisted private Ordnance Department May 15, 1918; assigned to 8th Heavy Artillery Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop; sailed for France September 26; promoted ordnance sergeant January 6, 1919; returned to United States March 17; discharged April 21, 1919.

**Hughes, Ernest Llewellyn Vincent, sp** '16-'17. Enlisted and appointed gunner McGill University Siege Artillery, Montreal, Canada, March 1917; organization later known as 10th Canadian Siege Battery, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for England in June; went to France March 1918; gassed in April; promoted

sergeant in October; returned to Canada June 1919; demobilized June 1919. Engagements: Arras, Cambrai, Somme defensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918.

**Hughes, Evan Raymond, l'**16-'17, '18-'20. Enlisted and appointed regimental sergeant major August 16, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 352d Infantry, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, January 5 to April 19, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 2; transferred to Camp Pike, Ark., June 7; assigned to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, June 20; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13; appointed officer in command 1st Battalion, Recruit Camp, Camp MacArthur; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Hughes, George Forbes, A.B.** war degree '18(19). Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1917; detailed to Mineola, N.Y., April 12; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator July 8; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 20; detailed to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, as instructor; assigned to 12th Aero Squadron October 25 and designated officer in command; sailed for France December 4; transferred to 183d Flight Detachment July 23, 1918 and assigned to duty with 2d Army Corps, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1; 183d Flight Detachment incorporated in 258th Aero Squadron September 10 and attached to 7th French Army; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Seicheprey sector, Château-Thierry. Cited for gallantry in action July 1918.

**Hughes, Gerard Hastings, A.B.** '16; gb '16-'17. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 6, 1917; detailed to Aviation Training Station, Mineola, N.Y., April 12; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator July 11; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 26; assigned to 39th Aero Squadron, Chanute Field, Ill., September 5; transferred to Rich Field, Texas, December 15; appointed assistant officer in charge of flying December 16; sailed for France September 8, 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 1; to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, November 1; assigned to 258th Aero Squadron November 14; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air

Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 18, 1919.

\***HUGHES, HOWARD DEHART, A.B.** '04. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15 and detailed to Camp Lewis, Wash., as instructor; assigned to Company A, 361st Infantry, 91st Division, June 1918; sailed for France in June; wounded in the Argonne; designated officer in command 1st Battalion, 361st Infantry, in October; killed in action November 1, 1918 at Woertighem, Belgium. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Avocourt sector, Lys-Scheldt offensive (Woertighem).

**Hughes, Howard Wingett, LL.B.** '14. Enlisted private Medical Department May 24, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company No. 1, Base Hospital Group, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; promoted corporal October 5; detailed to School for Adjutants, Registrars and Mess Officers, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., November 16; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Hughes, John David, gb** '16-'17. Enlisted private October 26, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Hughes, Robert Wells, A.B.** '06. Enlisted private Coast Artillery April 4, 1918; assigned to 8th Company Boston; promoted corporal July 8; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; detailed to Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay; transferred to Company D, 61st Ammunition Train, Fort Warren, Mass., November 11; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Hugo, Ottomar Gay, S.B.** '18. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 12, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, April 30; to Camp Dick, Texas, July 12; to Rich Field, Texas, September 6; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Huguley, Arthur Whitfield, A.B.** '03. Second lieutenant Massachusetts Coast Artillery; called to federal service July 25, 1917; stationed at Fort Andrews, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., March 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 3; assigned to 56th Ammunition Train, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va.; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Hugus, Wright, LL.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15 and detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cam-

bridge, Mass.; assigned to 331st Infantry, 83d Division, September 27; detailed to Personnel Office, 83d Division, November 2; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department January 10, 1918 and appointed assistant adjutant, 83d Division; sailed for France June 8; promoted captain October 2; transferred to Embarkation Center, Le Mans, December 15 and appointed assistant personnel adjutant; promoted major March 25, 1919; designated personnel adjutant June 15; returned to United States August 22; discharged September 6, 1919.

**Huidekoper, Frederic Louis, A.B.** '96. Commissioned major Adjutant General's Department May 14, 1917; called to active duty June 4 at Headquarters Southeastern Department, Charleston, S.C.; detailed as assistant to department adjutant Southeastern Department June 13; assigned to Headquarters 33d Division August 19; appointed adjutant 33d Division August 28; sailed for France May 16, 1918; 33d Division attached to 4th British Army May 27 to June 13; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, June 15; rejoined 33d Division September 1; promoted lieutenant colonel September 25; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 11 to February 17, 1919; on temporary duty at General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, and at Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, in March; returned to United States March 30; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive, Troyon sector. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as division adjutant 33d Division, A.E.F."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 33d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action against the enemy."*

**Huidekoper, Prescott Foster, A.B.** '09 (10). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry April 30, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 15; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 26; promoted captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Supply Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, August 29; transferred to 317th Infantry, 80th Division, September 8; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 317th Infantry, September 22; sailed for France May 26, 1918; transferred to 313th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division, August 1 and designated officer in command; promoted major August 15; returned to United States June 7, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. En-

gements: Artois sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Huidekoper, Reginald Shippen, A.B. '98.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department November 14, 1917; assigned to Appeals Section, Office of Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C., November 16; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, March 25, 1918 and appointed chief Dismissals and Capital Sentences Section; sailed for France September 29; assigned to Office of Acting Judge Advocate General, General Headquarters A.E.F., October 11 and appointed member Board of Review; promoted lieutenant colonel October 25; returned to United States May 13, 1919; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, May 15; discharged June 28, 1919.

**Huiskamp, John Edabduel, A.B. '98.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 4, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 18; sailed for France June 14; detailed to Army Hospital No. 1 July 4 to September 3; promoted private 1st class July 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 17, 1918; transferred to Labor Bureau, Office of General Purchasing Agent, June 14; to Base Hospital No. 117 September 1; returned to United States October 30; discharged April 7, 1919.

**Hull, Denison Bingham, A.B. '19(20); a '20-** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted corporal March 26 and assigned to Company A, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; transferred to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, April 17; promoted sergeant; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 9 and stationed at Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Company M, 70th Infantry, Camp Funston, Kans., July 16; discharged February 10, 1919.

**\*HULL, HOWARD BRAINARD, A.B. '16; pb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 14; ordered to Camp Devens, Mass., August 27; detailed to special duty with Royal Flying Corps (British), Camp Borden, Canada, September 1 to October 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps and assigned to 17th Aero Squadron, Fort Worth, Texas, October 12; appointed gunnery officer Ellington Field, Texas, November 12; transferred to Selfridge Field, Mich., August 28, 1918; killed in airplane accident September 9, 1918 at Selfridge Field.

**Hull, Robert Alonzo, l '06-'07.** Captain 13th Pennsylvania Infantry; organi-

zation federalized and designated 109th Infantry, 28th Division, November 1917; sailed for France May 2, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army September 11; to 52d Infantry, 6th Division, December 31; returned to United States May 22, 1919; discharged May 24, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Hulme, Frederick Robert, A.B. '18.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Lee; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Hulse, Fernald Evezett, S.B. '15; e '15-'16.** Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to Company E, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant November 7; promoted 1st sergeant December 12; promoted battalion sergeant major March 4, 1918; assigned to 2d Battalion, 301st Infantry; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps June 3; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., June 7; transferred to Camp Dix, N.J., July 29; promoted 1st lieutenant November 7; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., March 8, 1919 and appointed camp sanitary engineer; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., October 5; discharged December 31, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 8, 1920.

**Hulseman, Giles Daniel, S.B. '18.** Entered service private August 14, 1918; assigned to Company G, 1st Replacement Engineers, Washington Barracks, D.C.; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September 15; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Hulsizer, Allan Lynne, A.B. '19(21).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, December 15; assigned to 627th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, January 18, 1918; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Humber, Robert Lee, Jr., g '18-'20.** Enlisted private; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Humphrey, Charles Edward, S.B. '17.** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Re-

serve Force October 25, 1917; assigned to George Lawley and Son, Corporation, Neponset, Mass.; served as resident cost inspector; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 21, 1918; assigned to Office of Supervising Cost Inspector, Quincy, Mass.; released from active duty June 17, 1919.

**Humphrey, Henry Bauer, Jr., c'18-**. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Humphrey, Richard Sears, A.B. '21.** Enlisted private July 11, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Hunneman, Benjamin Appleton, c'18-**. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Hunneman, Carleton, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private July 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted corporal Infantry July 15; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., August 24; honorably discharged September 21, 1918.

**Hunneman, John Richard, A.B. '14; S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company G, 30th Infantry, 3d Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; designated officer in command Company G, 30th Infantry; sailed for France April 2, 1918; transferred to Company E and designated officer in command; wounded October 11 at Cunel; returned to United States January 19, 1919; stationed at Camp Dix, N.J., and at War Prison Barracks, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; resignation accepted March 4, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hunneman, Roger Defriez, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; stationed at Fort Warren, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant September 1, 1918; promoted captain October 15 and assigned to 33d Coast Artillery; appointed personnel adjutant; transferred to Battery D, 27th Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., November 2; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Hunnell, Arnold Welles, A.B. '12; A.M. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 28; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; promoted captain April 5, 1918; assigned to 71st Coast Artillery; sailed for France July 31; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Hunt, Colin Bertram, g'04-'05.** Entered service 2d lieutenant Reserve Territorial Battalion, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, British Army, October 25, 1915; went to France September 22, 1916; transferred to 2d Territorial Battalion, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry; wounded and taken prisoner February 28, 1917; promoted lieutenant July 1; released from prison December 18, 1918; demobilized March 7, 1919. Engagement: Somme front 1917.

**Hunt, Ernest Leroi, M.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 17, 1918; called to active duty July 25 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S.C.; appointed assistant chief of laboratory service September 5; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., December 3; appointed chief of laboratory service February 24, 1919; discharged March 22, 1919.

**Hunt, Harold David, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 2, 1917; assigned to 209th Aero Squadron December 22; 209th Aero Squadron designated 505th Aero Squadron February 1918; promoted corporal March 1; promoted sergeant April 1; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., September 15; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Hunt, Harrison Randall, A.M. '13; Ph.D. '16.** Enlisted private July 21, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; discharged September 5, 1918.

**\*HUNT, HOMER ATHERTON, A.B. (war degree) '16(20).** Enlisted private October 4, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France March 11, 1918; transferred to Company E, 165th Infantry, 42d Division; killed in action July 15, 1918 at Saint-Hilaire-le-Petit, France. Engagement: Champagne-Marne defensive.

**\*HUNT, JASON SOLON, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps as private 1st class in August and detailed to Camp Borden, Canada, for duty with Royal Fly-

ing Corps (British); later detailed to Fort Worth, Texas, to complete training; commissioned 1st lieutenant February 1, 1918 and assigned to 27th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group; sailed for France in February; injured in airplane accident April 24; killed in action August 1, 1918 near Château-Thierry, France. Engagement coöperated in: Château-Thierry.

**Hunt, Livingston, c '77-'79.** Captain Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, in charge Navy Purchasing Office, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; in service December 1919.

**Hunt, Livingston, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Entered service private September 18, 1917; assigned to Company A, 301st Engineers, 78th Division; promoted corporal October 13; transferred to Company F, 301st Engineers, June 5, 1918; sailed for France July 14; 301st Engineers attached to 4th Army Corps at the front; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 17, 1918 to May 27, 1919; returned to United States June 13; discharged June 20, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul front.

**Hunt, Raymond Sailors, gb '16-'17.** Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service July 1, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; transferred to Camp Kendrick, N.J., in September; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., in October; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Hunt, Robert Bates, M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 5, 1917; called to active duty January 13, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 33, Camp Greene, N.C., April 7; transferred to Detention Camp, Camp Greene, April 15; to Ambulance Company No. 60, Camp Greene, July 26; to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., March 16, 1919; discharged October 10, 1919.

**Hunt, William Parmenter, A.B. '16; gb '16-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13, June 25 to September 16, 1917, with French Army on Champagne front (Mont Cornillet, Sainte-Ménéhould), Verdun and Meuse fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 16, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 631; promoted private 1st class December 3; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, August 31 to December 10, 1918; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Somme front. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur remarquable par son mépris du danger; dans les journées des 25 et 26 août 1918, a transporté sans arrêt plus de cent dix gazés, sous un violent bombardement par obus toxiques."*

**Hunter, Frank Tennery, A.B. '19; m '19-'20; g '20-** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 57, July 23 to November 18, 1917 with 47th Division, French Army, on Champagne front.

**\*HUNTER, RICHARD JOCELYN, l '05-'06.** Captain 5th London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade) British Army; served in France 1917-18; wounded August 24, 1918 at Saint-Pierre-Vaast Forest; died of wounds August 25, 1918.

**Hunter, William Edward, M.D. '16.** Temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty with General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, June to October 1915; temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps on duty at American Women's War Hospital, Paignton, England, September 1916 to June 1917; temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty with Base Hospital No. 4, British Expeditionary Forces, June to December 1917; promoted captain December 15 and transferred to Fulham Military Hospital, London; duty completed March 15, 1918.

**Hunting, David Merritt, A.B. '04.** Entered service private Coast Artillery October 24, 1918; assigned to 24th Company Boston, Fort Banks, Mass.; transferred to 15th Company Boston, Fort Andrews, Mass., November 20; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Hunting, Nathaniel Stevens, A.B. '84; M.D. '89.** Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed September 1915.

**Huntington, Edward Vermilye, A.B. '95; A.M. '97.** Commissioned major June 14, 1918; assigned to Statistics Branch, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief Personnel Section, Statistics Branch, in September; later detailed to General Staff; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Huntington, Ellery Channing, Jr., LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery C, 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division; sailed for France May 8, 1918; returned to United States March 12, 1919; discharged March 17, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.



**Huntington, Ellsworth, A.M.** '02. Commissioned captain June 6, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief Military Monograph Section and acting chief Geographic Branch December 1; discharged June 30, 1919. Commissioned major Military Intelligence Officers' Reserve Corps November 13, 1919.

**Huntington, Frederic Dane, A.B.** '12; LL.B. '15. Captain 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; assigned to Battery A, 101st Field Artillery; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Field Artillery unassigned April 6, 1919 and detailed as judge advocate Intermediate Section; returned to United States August 11; discharged August 25, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Huntington, Thomas Waterman, M.D.** '76. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 1917; not called to active duty. Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, with assimilated rank of major, June 1917; duty completed November 1917.

**Huntley, Ralph Theodore, c** '17-'18. Oberlin College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Oberlin, Ohio.

**Hurd, George Newell, A.B.** '13. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 17, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1918; transferred to Camp Morrison, Va., in March; detailed to Yale University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, in November as instructor; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Hurd, John Coolidge, A.B.** '10. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty in 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 2d class April 1917; appointed ensign; entered Officer Material School, Columbia University, New York, September 19; transferred to Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 10; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Annapolis; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; transferred to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., April 15, 1919; resignation accepted May 22, 1919.

**Hurd, William Minot, S.B.** '04(05); LL.B. '09. Enlisted private October 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central

Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 31; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Hurlburt, John Rogers, c** '12-'16. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), April to August 1917; promoted sergeant May 21; promoted lieutenant June 25; with French Army on Soissons and Reims fronts. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 17, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 19; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 28; assigned to 5th Air Depot August 1, 1918 and detailed as adjutant; transferred to 163d Aero Squadron, 2d Day Bombardment Group, November 13; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Patrick March 28, 1919; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 31; returned to United States August 29; discharged September 12, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hurley, Daniel Joseph, A.B.** '05(06); M.D. '09. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 12, 1918; called to active duty July 27 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., August 10; transferred to General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. Mex., November 14; discharged July 16, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps November 11, 1919.

**Hurley, Eugene Redding Vincent, A.B.** '13. Entered service private September 10, 1917; assigned to Company A, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, April 1, 1918; promoted corporal; transferred to Office of Personnel Adjutant, Camp Upton, in August; discharged May 30, 1919.

**Hurley, Frederick James, A.B.** '16. Enlisted private Ordnance Department February 25, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, University of Michigan; transferred to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 10; assigned to 103d Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Devens, Mass., June 10; promoted sergeant October 18 and assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., for intelligence duty; discharged August 15, 1919.

**Hurley, Joseph James, LL.B.** '21. Entered service private July 14, 1917; assigned to Company G, 23d Infantry, 2d Division; promoted corporal August 17; sailed for France September 7; promoted

sergeant February 27, 1918; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, August 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 1; detailed to Infantry Officer Candidates' School, La Valbonne, October 10 as instructor; transferred to Central Records Office, Bourges, February 14, 1919; returned to United States May 9; discharged June 13, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry.

**Hurwitz, Louis, A.B. (war degree) '18** (20). Entered service private September 18, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France June 5, 1918; promoted corporal January 1, 1919; returned to United States January 5; discharged January 19, 1919.

**Hurxthal, Lewis Marshall, c '16-'17; m '19-**. Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted corporal May 1, 1918; promoted sergeant July 1; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919.

**Husband, Archibald Brooke, LL.B. '18**. Entered service private July 2, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted corporal October 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 25 to date from October 15; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Husband, Joseph, A.B. '08**. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; appointed ensign May 21; served as aide to commandant Naval Training Station, Great Lakes; transferred to USS Noma on patrol duty overseas August 20 as watch officer; to Destroyer Benham October 1; to Naval Base, Brest, France, November 11 on staff of Admiral Wilson; to USS Cristabel December 5; released from active duty January 14, 1919.

**Husik, Maurice, g '09-'10; '13-'14**. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters August 20, 1918; assigned to Intelligence Department, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif.; detached from 8th Division and sailed for France in October; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry November 1; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Eli A. Helmick; promoted captain; discharged September 30, 1919 in France.

**Hussey, Albert, A.B. '10**. Reported to have been candidate at Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in 1918.

**Hussey, Earle Edward, M.D. '16**. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps

September 18, 1917; called to active duty January 1, 1918 and detailed to Harvard Medical School for course in orthopedic surgery; transferred to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., March 4; assigned to Base Hospital No. 13 March 9; sailed for France May 19; transferred to 322d Infantry, 81st Division, January 16, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Lyon, March 12; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919.

**Hussey, Edward John, M.D. '04**. Reported to have been captain Medical Corps; service in France and with Army of Occupation, Germany.

**Hustis, James Humphrey, Jr., A.B. '15**. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers June 5, 1917; assigned to 14th Engineers (Railway) June 25; sailed for France July 27; regiment served with British Expeditionary Forces; transferred to Division of Light Railways and Roads, A.E.F., February 13, 1918 and attached to staff of director; promoted captain October 11 and appointed executive officer, Division of Light Railways and Roads; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged April 12, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Chaumont, France."*

**Hustvedt, Sigurd Bernhard, A.M. '14; Ph.D. '15**. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; reported at Camp Grant, Ill., August 29; assigned to Company H, 343d Infantry, 86th Division, September 16; honorably discharged March 21, 1918.

**\*HUTCHCRAFT, REUBEN BRENT, JR., g '07-'08; LL.B. '11**. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company K, 166th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France in September; appointed officer in command Company K June 15, 1918; promoted captain September 18; killed in action November 7, 1918 near Chémery, France. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Sedan, France, November 7, 1918. Captain Hutchcraft personally took command of a platoon of his company which was designated as advance guard and led his patrol to the most advanced point reached by any of our troops during the engagement. He was*

*killed while making reconnaissance within thirty yards of enemy machine guns."*

**Hutchins, Constantine, A.B. '05; g '04-'05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company L, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, February 17, 1918; sailed for France May 19; returned to United States March 10, 1919; discharged March 15, 1919.

**Hutchins, Edward, A.B. '11; LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division, August 30; sailed for France October 9; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Pas Fini sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Troyon sector.

**Hutchins, Henry T.,** Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned major Medical Corps March 18, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 49; sailed for France October 13; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 10, 1919; discharged August 11, 1919.

**Hutchins, Hurd, Jr., A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., May 19 as instructor and flight commander; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign November 11; assigned to Quartermaster School, Hampton Roads, Va., December 1 as officer in charge; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 30, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, May 15 as patrol pilot; promoted lieutenant October 1; served as division commander; transferred to Gunnery and Bombing Schools, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., November 1; released from active duty January 15, 1919.

**Hutchins, John, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 10; assigned to 168th Infantry, 42d Division, in September; sailed for France in November; promoted 1st lieutenant September 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Hutchinson, Alexander Williams, A.B. '22(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hutchinson, Archibald Alexander, Jr., A.B. '14(15).** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, May to October 1917; with French Army on Saint-Quentin and Aisne fronts; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, November 1917 to January 1918, with Italian Army. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 13, 1918; promoted quartermaster 3d class; assigned to SS F. R. Kellogg overseas; appointed ensign November 4; ship torpedoed August 13; transferred to USS Madawaska on transport duty; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Hutchinson, Arthur Emlen, A.B. '06.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, November 1916 to May 1917, with French Army on Alsace, Verdun and Toul fronts; returned to United States. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department November 28, 1917; assigned to War Risk Insurance Section; sailed for France December 7; attached to Section franco-américaine, Etat-major du Gouvernement militaire de Paris, February 16, 1918 as liaison officer; to 3d Bureau, Etat-major, 32d French Army Corps, April 14 on Toul front; promoted 1st lieutenant July 21; transferred to Headquarters 4th Army Corps, A.E.F., August 25 and detailed as liaison officer; attached to 32d French Army Corps September 5; to 33d French Army Corps October 13 on Verdun front; transferred to Section franco-américaine, Etat-major du Gouvernement militaire de Paris, November 13; returned to United States June 9, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Avant l'entrée en guerre de l'Amérique, s'est engagé dans une section sanitaire automobile, avec laquelle il a pris part aux combats devant Verdun. Placé ensuite par l'armée américaine comme officier de liaison auprès du 32<sup>e</sup> Corps d'armée français, s'y est distingué en accompagnant de jour et de nuit les officiers de liaison dans les endroits les plus difficiles"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Hutchinson, Donald John, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 4, 1917; assigned to Section 11, Allentown, Pa.; discharged August 21, 1917.

**Hutchinson, Eliot Dole, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Hutchinson, James Dana, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Ambulance driver, American

Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to October 31, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Soissons fronts. Y.M.C.A. service, Paris, November 1917 to February 1918. Enlisted gunner French Army February 4, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant June 15; detailed to Tank School, Cercottes, June 17; assigned to 12th Battalion, 504th Regiment of Tanks, September 15; demobilized February 7, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Tank Corps Reserve March 7, 1919. Engagements: Hooglede, Pitthem, Lichtervelde, Plateau of Thielt and Anseghem Station (Belgium). Awarded Military Cross (British). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"A fait ses débuts au feu avec ardeur, énergie et intelligence. Ayant demandé à conduire un char blindé, a collaboré à l'attaque d'une ferme organisée et malgré les tirs d'artillerie a contribué à la prise de soixante-quatre prisonniers."*

*"Jeune américain servant dans l'armée française et passé sur sa demande à l'A.S. le 17 octobre, est parti à l'attaque comme chef de char. S'est distingué par son entrain et sa bravoure. A contribué à la capture de soixante-quatre prisonniers dont deux officiers" (general order of the Division).*

Hutchinson, James Pemberton, A.B. '90. Commissioned major Medical Corps July 23, 1917 in France; assigned to Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly; promoted lieutenant colonel June 1918; promoted colonel in November; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

Hutchinson, Lincoln, A.B. '93(94); A.M. '99. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps August 1917; not called to active duty.

Hutchinson, Rollo Wilson, M.D. '17. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, June 20, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I.; promoted lieutenant November 17, 1918; in charge of X-ray Department, Naval Hospital, Newport; transferred to Hospital Ship Comfort, Mare Island, Calif., November 15, 1919; in service December 1920.

Hutchinson, Walter Kittredge, Jr., S.B. '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 6, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., September 10; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; to Patrol Boat Base, East Boston, Mass., May 1918; promoted quartermaster 3d class in July; transferred to Tanker F. W. Weller, New York, N.Y.; to Pelham Bay, N.Y., in

September; appointed ensign December 2; released from active duty December 19, 1918.

\*HUTCHISON, JOHN WADSWORTH, LL.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; died September 8, 1917 at Fort Oglethorpe.

Huttenbauer, Samuel, A.B. '11(10). Entered service private October 3, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 330th Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 83d Division, December 1; promoted sergeant December 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., May 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps July 8; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 11, 1918.

Huxley, Henry Minor, A.B. '99; A.M. '02. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department December 13, 1917; called to active duty January 8, 1918 and assigned to Engineering Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted major October 7; discharged February 1, 1919. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps March 12, 1919.

Huy, Herbert William, A.B. (war degree) '18(20). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; gassed September 13, 1918; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Hyams, Chapman Henry, 3d, A.B. (war degree) '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 4, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

Hyde, Albert Musgrave, A.B. '12. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 16, March and April 1917; chief Section 26, April to September 1917; with French Army on Argonne and Saint-Mihiel fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 7, 1917 in France; assigned to Headquarters 2d Field Artillery Brigade, Operations Section, February 2, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 25; transferred to Headquarters Corps Artillery, 6th Army Corps, November 6; served as operations officer and aide-de-camp to Brigadier General A. J. Bowley; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged April 25, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Cham-

pagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Par ses efforts précieux et inlassables dans la préparation détaillée de l'emploi de l'artillerie pour l'attaque du Blanc-Mont, a contribué pour une large part au succès de celle-ci"* (general order of the Division).

Hyde, Arthur Sewall, A.B. '96. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 13, 1918; received training at an infantry officers' school in February; detailed to special duty with French Army at the front March 14 to March 18; gassed March 16; assigned to 18th Infantry, 1st Division, March 24; gassed May 28 at Cantigny; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, July 28, 1918 to January 14, 1919 as instructor; rejoined 18th Infantry January 16; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 29; discharged June 7, 1919. Died February 25, 1920 at New York, N.Y. Engagement: Cantigny. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, A.E.F.:

*"Officer of the finest military qualities. During the arduous occupation of the Cantigny sector, when his company was undergoing heavy losses, Captain Hyde refused to leave his company when ordered away to school, but requested and received permission to remain; he directed his command throughout this campaign in a most efficient and praiseworthy manner, showing at all times splendid energy, initiative and great courage; a splendid example of the successful commander of American combat troops."*

Hyde, Fillmore van Steenbergh, A.B. '16. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps May 10, 1918; detailed to Remount Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 8 and assigned to Field Remount Squadron No. 333; sailed for France October 4; promoted major March 19, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged April 27, 1919.

Hyde, Fletcher Sprague, A.B. '12; '11-'12. Corporal Company K, 8th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Headquarters Company, 103d Infantry, 26th Division; promoted sergeant in September; sailed for France September 28; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Rennes, February 21, 1919; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 13, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames, Château-Thierry;

Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Hyde, Frederick Tanquary, M.D. '98. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 29, 1917; assigned to 362d Infantry, 91st Division, October 2; sailed for France July 6, 1918; wounded October 1 at Epinonville; promoted captain November 14; transferred to Staff, Base Hospital No. 9, October 22; to Base Hospital No. 63 January 1919; to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 3, Paris, in March; to Camp Hospital No. 121, Paris, in June; returned to United States August 12; discharged September 2, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Epinonville).

Hyde, George Edward, A.B. '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 312th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 25, 1918; detailed to 10th Corps School, British Expeditionary Forces, June 14 for liaison duty; to Army School of the Line, Langres, August 1; to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 5; assigned to Company A, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, January 27, 1919; transferred to Embarkation Center, Le Mans, April 25; returned to United States September 4; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., September 5; discharged June 30, 1920.

Hyde, Harold Valmore, M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 9, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 54, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged January 3, 1919.

Hyde, Lincoln Spencer, c '14-'15. Entered service private September 6, 1917; assigned to Battery E, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant November 1; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Aviation School, Souther Field, Ga., June 28; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 28; ordered to Carlstrom Field, Fla., October 19; transferred to Dorr Field, Fla., December 12; discharged December 27, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps February 24, 1919; resigned commission July 6, 1920.

Hyde, Stillman Brainard, A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d

Lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15 and assigned to Office of Quartermaster, Fort Andrews, Mass.; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; 1st lieutenant May 6, 1918; transferred to 28th Coast Artillery, Fort Strong, Mass., October 30 and appointed adjutant; transferred to Fort Revere, Mass., December 13; to Fort Warren, Mass., March 16, 1919 and appointed quartermaster Coast Defenses of Boston; resignation accepted September 2, 1919.

Hyde, William Albert, s '11-'13. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 13, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 26, 1918; stationed at Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; assigned to Science and Research Department, Washington, D.C., May 15; detailed to Science and Research Laboratory, Langley Field, Va., May 21; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production October 27; discharged July 29, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 22, 1920.

Hyman, Albert Solomon, A.B. '15; M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged.

Hyneman, Simon Charles, c '07-'08. Enlisted private October 21, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., November 21; transferred to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., December 7; promoted corporal Medical Department March 1, 1918; promoted sergeant August 15; promoted sergeant 1st class October 1; discharged February 27, 1919.

Iaccaci, Paul Thayer, c '09-'11. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army; received training in Canada; sailed for England; completed training at Netheravon; commissioned 2d lieutenant; promoted lieutenant; assigned to Squadron 20, Royal Air Force, British Expeditionary Forces; went to France; promoted captain; returned to England; returned to Canada; demobilized. Officially credited with the destruction of eleven enemy airplanes. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross (British).

Ide, Clarence Edward, m '91-'92. Commissioned captain Medical Corps January 14, 1918; called to active duty March 5 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Kearny, Calif.; discharged August 2, 1918 for physical disability.

Igleheart, George Priest, S.B. '17. Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Patrol Boat Machigonne when United States entered the war; transferred to Patrol Boat Malay May 10, 1917; rating changed to seaman 2d class August 1, 1917; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; to Curtiss Airplane Works, Buffalo, N.Y., December 1; appointed ensign February 4, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty April 21, 1919.

Iles, Malvern Wells, Jr., pb '14-'15. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 23, 1917; assigned to Ordnance Department, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Marine School of Instruction, Utica, N.Y.; to Material Office, Newport; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., in October as instructor; to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 1918; to Naval Air Station, Miami, in September; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

Ilfeld, Lawrence, A.B. '11. Enrolled chief storekeeper U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 18, 1917; assigned to Supply Department, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 1, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty March 8, 1919.

Ilsey, Frederick Roscoe, M.D. '92. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 13; transferred to Gas School, Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., August 27; assigned to Headquarters 78th Division September 29 and detailed as divisional gas officer; promoted major January 25, 1918; appointed divisional sanitary inspector in April; sailed for France May 20; attached to British Field Hospital No. 18, Belgium, in July; returned to United States December 22; assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., January 20, 1919; transferred to Disciplinary Barracks, Governors Island, N.Y., February 12; discharged September 20, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Imbrie, Boyd Vincent, A.B. '18(17); '17-. Entered service private September 7, 1918; assigned to Tank Corps and stationed at Camp Colt, Pa.; transferred to Infantry September 26 and assigned to Selective Service Headquarters, Harrisburg, Pa.; discharged February 10, 1919.

Inbusch, Norman Hans, c '08-'10. Enlisted private February 15, 1918; as-

signed to Company I, 59th Infantry, 4th Division; promoted corporal March 14; sailed for France May 5; wounded July 19; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, September 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 31; transferred to Headquarters 35th Division November 10; to 273d Military Police Company February 1, 1919; returned to United States May 28; discharged May 28, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

**Inches, Cyrus Fiske, LL.B. '05.** Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Garrison Artillery August 4, 1914; assigned to 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for England in October; transferred to 1st Canadian Heavy Battery in November; went to France February 15, 1915; promoted captain December 1; promoted major February 1, 1917 and designated officer in command 1st Canadian Heavy Battery; returned to Canada May 1919; demobilized May 13, 1919. Major Canadian Reserve of Officers February 1, 1920. Engagements: Neuve-Chapelle, Aubers Ridge, Festubert, Givenchy, Loos, Ypres 1916, Vimy Ridge 1916, Somme battle 1916, Vimy Ridge 1917, Hill 70, Paschendaele, Monchy-le-Preux, Hindenburg Line, Canal du Nord, Cambrai. Awarded Military Cross (British); Distinguished Service Order (British); twice mentioned in despatches.

**Inches, Henderson, A.B. '08; gb '08-'09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery May 24, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery D, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted captain September 13; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, March 7 to May 2, 1918; wounded June 16; promoted major July 30; returned to United States September 2; assigned to Headquarters 16th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Kearny, Calif.; discharged December 28, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Xivray-Marvoisin), Chateau-Thierry.

**Ingalls, Francis Abbott, Jr., A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company E, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September to October; to Division Schools, Camp Devens, Mass., December 26, 1917 to April 1, 1918 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant January 15 to date from December 31,

1917; sailed for France July 5; transferred to Company B, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, in November; to Company L, 309th Infantry, 78th Division, in December; appointed battalion adjutant 3d Battalion, 309th Infantry, April 1919; returned to United States May 28; discharged June 5, 1919.

**Ingalls, George French, M.L.A. '21.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service July 3, 1917; assigned to Section 562; sailed for France January 8, 1918; served with Section 562 at Paris; with French Army of Occupation, Germany, November 16, 1918 to March 4, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 8; returned to United States July 19; discharged July 24, 1919.

**Ingalls, Horace Bright, A.B. '02.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps June 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., August 7; assigned to 52d Telegraph Battalion November 1; appointed adjutant November 10; sailed for France December 5; promoted captain July 2, 1918; transferred to 8th Field Signal Battalion, 4th Division, September 12; to 115th Field Signal Battalion, 2d Army, October 21; returned to United States July 4, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Ingersoll, Winchester Fitch, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Ingraham, Franc Douglas, c '18-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**\*INGRAHAM, FRANKLIN TEMPLE, A.B. '14; e '14-'16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; later detailed to Mineola, N.Y.; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., December 1; granted leave of absence April 1, 1918; died of pneumonia April 11, 1918 at Wellesley, Mass.

**Ingraham, Paul Webb, A.B. (war degree) '17(21).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 4th Field Artillery August 29; discharged February 14, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 22, 1919.

**Ingram, Dwight Harold, A.B. '16.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. (British), on duty in India, August 2 to November 19, 1916;

general secretary, Base Area, Mesopotamia, November 26, 1916 to November 22, 1917. Enlisted private Tank Corps September 26, 1918; assigned to Company B, 337th Battalion; sailed for France October 27; discharged April 26, 1919 in France. Secretary, Y.M.C.A., with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, April 27 to July 20, 1919.

Ireland, Gordon, A.B. '01; A.M. '02; LL.B. '05. First lieutenant Signal Corps 1st Battalion, New York National Guard; organization federalized July 15, 1917 and later designated 102d Field Signal Battalion, 27th Division; detailed to Liaison School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., September 13, 1917 to April 27, 1918 as instructor; sailed for France May 7; detailed to Army Signal Schools, Langres, May 25; rejoined 102d Field Signal Battalion July 12; promoted captain September 27; returned to United States November 15; assigned to Company C, 211th Field Signal Battalion, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 2; transferred to Washington, D.C., February 10, 1919 for duty with Statistics Branch, General Staff; to Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, May 3 and detailed as assistant judge advocate; discharged October 29, 1919. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Ronsoy, Saint-Souplet). Cited in special orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptionally meritorious service in organizing and assisting in the completion of a regimental signal system in the defensive sector before the Sherpenberg-Ypres salient July 18, 1918. On October 16, 1918, this officer, although under orders to return to the United States, voluntarily remained on duty with the 27th Division in order that he might participate in the battle of October 17th, on which occasion he rendered conspicuous services in and east of the village of Saint-Souplet in maintaining signal communications."*

Irvin, John Shepherd, A.B. '08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 28, 1918 in France; on duty with French Auxiliary Hospital, Passy; transferred to Mobile Hospital No. 3 August 15, 1918; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 27, 1919.

Irvin, Joseph, c'16-. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1918; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 144 April 21; promoted coxswain May 5; overseas May 25 to November 11; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

Irvine, Charles Nes, c'18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Irving, Alexander Duer, A.B. '95; l'95-'96. Lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 and assigned to Branch Office of Naval Intelligence, New York, N.Y.; promoted lieutenant April 13, 1918; released from active duty December 31; recalled to active duty March 3, 1919 as aide to Rear Admiral Grayson; detailed as junior aide to President Wilson; served in this capacity during Peace Conference, Paris, France; returned to United States July 8; released from active duty August 27, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian).

Irving, Clarence Bertram, c'15-'17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 29, 1917; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; served as instructor; released from active duty.

Irving, Frederick Carpenter, A.B. '06; M.D. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 6, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 8; promoted captain January 11, 1918; attached to Headquarters 42d Division March 1; assigned to Field Hospital No. 165 March 3; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 2 July 11; to Field Hospital No. 331, Italy, July 19; reassigned to Base Hospital No. 6 February 15, 1919; promoted major February 17; returned to United States February 28; discharged March 8, 1919. Engagements: Dombasle sector, Baccarat sector, Piave front.

Irving, Gagy Emilus, Jr., S.B. '07. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 14; commissioned captain Coast Artillery August 15; appointed instructor Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp in August; detailed to Ordnance Department October 1918 for duty as Coast Artillery observing officer; discharged March 8, 1919.

Irving, Laurence, A.M. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 165th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France October 26; promoted 1st lieutenant November 5, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 21, 1919; discharged May 20, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne,



Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Irwin, James Joseph, Jr., c '18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Isaacs, Stanley Morris, l '16-'17.** Captain Ohio Infantry; called to federal service August 5, 1917; assigned to Company K, 148th Infantry, 37th Division, in October; transferred to 54th Pioneer Infantry January 1918; sailed for France August 30; returned to United States July 1, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Isber, Charles James, A.B. '20; l '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Iselin, Charles Oliver, Jr., c '11-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., September 25; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Iselin, O'Donnell, A.B. '07.** First lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, October 1; to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., 4th Section, Chaumont, February 15; promoted captain August 15; detailed to General Headquarters, French Army, September 15 for liaison duty; to Allied General Headquarters October 15 to November 11 for liaison duty; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Iselin, Oliver, A.B. '11.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Scout Patrol No. 56 when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 2d class April 1917; promoted chief quartermaster in August; appointed ensign September 20; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Tucker March 3; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; resignation accepted February 11, 1919.

**Iselin, William O'Donnell, S.B. '05; l '06-'08.** Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Kestrel as commanding

officer; transferred to USS Michigan, Atlantic Fleet, in November; to Mine Layer Aroostook April 1918; released from active duty February 1919.

**Isham, Albert Keep, A.B. '15; g '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 11; assigned to 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division, December 31; promoted captain July 30, 1918; returned to United States July 31; assigned to 27th Field Artillery, 9th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 17; discharged December 17, 1918. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Isham, Howard Fuller, A.B. '12(13).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 19, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 30; detailed to March Field, Calif., April 10; appointed personnel adjutant March Field; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Iske, Paul George, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Israelite, Joseph, A.B. '20; l '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ives, Henry Goodson, S.T.B. '04.** Enlisted private 5th Royal Highlanders, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 21, 1917; stationed at Montreal, Canada; organization became 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, in November; promoted corporal; detailed to British Chemical Company, Trenton, Ontario, March to October 1918; demobilized February 2, 1919.

**Ives, Howard Caleb, gb '18-'19.** Enlisted private 3d Ohio Field Artillery June 27, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; attached to Battery B, 323d Field Artillery, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, December 15; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., April 28, 1918; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., May 25; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, August 8; appointed instructor School of Fire; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Ives, Stephen Bradshaw, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 22d Cavalry, August 29; commissioned provisional

2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; transferred to Headquarters Company, 19th Field Artillery, 5th Division, December 5; provisional 1st lieutenant February 7, 1918; sailed for France May 27; gassed November 10; returned to United States March 18, 1919; resignation accepted April 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Ivy, Malcolm Hyde, A.B. '04; LL.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 6th Infantry; transferred to 10th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division, March 28, 1918 and detailed as intelligence and liaison officer; sailed for France April 22; promoted captain August 13; appointed aide-de-camp to commanding general, and secretary to staff, 6th Division, August 29; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 11, 1919; discharged June 30, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 17, 1919. Engagements: Thann sector, Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Frapelle, Vosges, on 17 and 23 August 1918."*

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as aide-de-camp to commanding general 6th Division."*

**Jackson, Archibald Leopold, A.B. '08; 1'09-'11.** Enlisted private August 13, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 2, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Resigned commission October 1919.

**Jackson, Arthur Morison, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 27, 1917; called to active duty January 29, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; appointed instructor April 15; assigned to Base Hospital No. 55 August 15; sailed for France August 29; promoted captain May 4, 1919; returned to United States June 2; discharged June 9, 1919.

**Jackson, Beecher Arnett, LL.B. '14 (15).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry October 15, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans.; transferred to 317th Ammunition Train, 92d Division, November 5; to 350th Machine Gun Battalion, 92d Division, April 22, 1918; sailed for France

June 10; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 17, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbache sector.

**Jackson, Charles, A.B. '98.** Enlisted private October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Jackson, Charles Thomas, c'16-'18.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Scout Patrol Scoter when United States entered the war; released from active duty September 1917; recalled to active duty January 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in February; promoted boatswain June 6; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 10; to Section Headquarters, Rockland, Maine, September 18; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Jackson, Dugald Caleb, Officer of Instruction, H.U.** Commissioned major Engineers November 1917; called to active duty April 20, 1918; sailed for France May 10; assigned to Technical Board, Staff of General Purchasing Agent, Paris, and appointed chief engineer, Board of War Damages in Allied Countries; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 10; promoted lieutenant colonel February 1919; returned to United States May 2; discharged May 6, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Jackson, Dugald Caleb, Jr., A.B. '18 (17).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; stationed at Fort Standish, Mass.; transferred to Fort Andrews, Mass., September 5, 1918; sailed for France September 23; assigned to Heavy Artillery Training Battalion, Angers, October 18; transferred to 42d Coast Artillery December 1; attached to Board of War Damages in Allied Countries, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 23; detailed to College of Engineering, A.E.F. University, Beaune, February 28, 1919 as instructor; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Jackson, Dunham, A.B. '08; A.M. '09.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department October 31, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., November 5; discharged August 31, 1919.

**Jackson, Ernest Webster**, A.B. '13; l'13-'14; gb '14-'15. Entered service private July 22, 1918; assigned to Supply Company, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 1; promoted sergeant September 1; appointed battalion supply sergeant October 15; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Jackson, Frederic Marston**, c'14-'15. Enlisted private May 25, 1917; assigned to Company D, 14th Engineers (Railway); sailed for France July 27; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements: Arras-Bapaume sector, Somme defensive 1918, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Jackson, Frederick Gray**, A.B. '03; S.M. '08. Gunner's mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on USS Parthenia, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; promoted yeoman 1st class October 1, 1917; transferred to Supply Department, Navy Yard, Boston; promoted chief yeoman November 8; appointed ensign February 7, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 13; released from active duty May 22, 1919. Promoted lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1919.

**Jackson, George Henry, Jr.**, dn '09-'10; M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 14, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 11, 1918.

**\*JACKSON, GEORGE SCHÜNE-MANN**, A.B. '05. Commissioned captain Canadian Expeditionary Force June 4, 1916 and assigned to 97th Battalion (American Legion) stationed at Aldershot, Nova Scotia; detailed as paymaster; honorably discharged September 25, 1918. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 11, December 13, 1916 to September 1, 1917; sous-chef, Section 11, September 1 to September 28; with French Army on Verdun front and Champagne front (Main de Massiges and Craonne). Enlisted and appointed sergeant U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 2, 1917; assigned to American Red Cross Section 5 (later designated Section 646); attached to Section 511 April and May 1918; detailed to French Automobile Officers' School, Meaux, June and July; stationed at Ferrières-en-Gâtinais August 9 to September 30; assigned to Section 647 October 2 and attached to 82d Division, A.E.F.; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 21 and transferred to Section 611; designated officer in command; attached to U. S. Food Administration February

28, 1919 for work with Commission for Relief in Belgium; discharged May 31, 1919 in Belgium. Died August 2, 1919 at Nice, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames, Argonne front. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire américain, s'est fait remarquer par son esprit de devoir et de dévouement, notamment dans les évacuations des secteurs de Douaumont et de Berry-aux-Bac, en assurant heureusement le service du transport des blessés sur des routes défoncées et battues par l'artillerie ennemie."*

**Jackson, Harold Christiernin**, c'18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Jackson, Henry**, A.B. '80; M.D. '84. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Camp Devens, Mass., September to October 1917 and April to June 1918.

**Jackson, Henry, Jr.**, A.B. '15; M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 25, 1917; called to active duty September 25, 1918; stationed at Cambridge, Mass.; discharged December 4, 1918.

**\*JACKSON, HOWARD BIGELOW**, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 17; assigned to Motor Corps No. 17, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., in September; died of pneumonia October 13, 1918 at Fort Oglethorpe.

**Jackson, Howard Burr**, A.B. '15; M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; called to active duty October 1, 1918 and detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Jackson, Karl Frederick**, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to American University, Washington, D.C.; later transferred to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Belvoir, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 15; sailed for France September 12 as casual; assigned to Company F, 101st Engineers, 26th Division, December 15; promoted 1st lieutenant August 18, 1918; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**\*JACKSON, LEONARD**, A.B. (war degree) '19. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted corporal

April 1 and assigned to Company K, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 16; promoted sergeant June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13 to date from June 1; transferred to Company M, 110th Infantry, 28th Division, August 1; wounded August 25; died of wounds August 25, 1918 near Fismes, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes).

**Jackson, Leroy Freeman, g '12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to 63d Coast Artillery, Fort Worden, Wash.; discharged February 4, 1918 for physical disability. Educational Division, Y.M.C.A., in charge of citizenship institutes 1st and 3d Armies, A.E.F., January to July 1919; organization incorporated in Army Educational Corps, A.E.F., April 15, 1919.

**Jackson, Leslie Allerton, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private Engineers July 5, 1918; called to active duty October 29 and detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Standish, Mass.; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., November 9; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Jackson, Paul, c '17-.** Yale Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Jackson, Philip Ludwell, M.B.A. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 5, 1917; called to active duty September 25 and assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Mechanical Repair Shop No. 302 November 21; sailed for France January 11, 1918; detailed to Motor Transport Reconstruction Park No. 772; transferred to Motor Transport Corps September 30; promoted captain Motor Transport Corps October 7; detailed to Motor Transport Reconstruction Park No. 713A February 5, 1919; assigned to Motor Supply Train No. 428 April 12; returned to United States June 9; discharged June 12, 1919.

**Jackson, Robert Appleton, A.B. '99; A.M. '00; LL.B. '02.** Entered French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, France, June 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, U. S. Army, November 22; detailed to training camp, Valdahon; assigned to Headquarters of Chief of Army Artillery, 1st Army, February 1918; later transferred to Office of Chief of Artillery General Headquarters A.E.F.; promoted captain September 25; attached to Commission for Relief in Belgium December 16; returned to United States September 4, 1919; discharged September 7, 1919.

Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Médaille de la reconnaissance française; Ordre de la Couronne de Chêne (Luxembourg).

**Jackson, Robert Edward, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 49th Infantry, Camp Merritt, N.J., December 15; transferred to Headquarters Camp Merritt June 29, 1918; discharged February 24, 1919.

**\*JACKSON, ROLAND, A.B. '16(15).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 30; sailed for France January 1918 as casual; detailed to British gun school; assigned to Company G, 30th Infantry, 3d Division, in May; killed in action June 6, 1918 near Château-Thierry, France. Engagement: Château-Thierry.

**Jackson, Thomas Alonzo, LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry July 10; assigned to 3d Arkansas Infantry; promoted captain July 31; organization federalized August 5 and later designated 154th Infantry, 39th Division; appointed regimental adjutant, 154th Infantry.

**Jackson, William Chapin, c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Jacobs, Albert Lionel, c '18-'19; c '19-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Jacobs, Charles Huntington, A.B. '16; '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to Company C, 54th Infantry, 6th Division, November 23; sailed for France July 3, 1918; detailed for special duty with Headquarters 6th Division, and Headquarters 11th Infantry Brigade, November 6 to November 23; returned to United States June 10, 1919; resignation accepted July 2, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Jacobs, Irving William, A.B. '09; M.D. '13.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, on duty at Naval Hospital, Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Recruiting Station, Richmond, Va., July 5, 1917; promoted lieutenant August 29; transferred to USS New Hampshire November 15; to USS Minneapolis, Atlantic Fleet, April 20, 1918; to Pacific

Fleet February 15, 1919; promoted lieutenant commander September 23; transferred to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., November 26, 1919; in service December 1920.

**Jacobs, Jay Wesley, A.B. '21.** Missouri University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., November 1; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Jacobs, LeRoy Rubel, c '10-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 38th Infantry, 3d Division, December 15; sailed for France March 31, 1918; wounded July 15; in hospital until October 22; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, October 22; returned to United States January 23, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Jacobs, Leslie Price, A.B. '17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 8, March to October 1916; with French Army on Champagne and Verdun fronts and at Les Éperges. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 24, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass., May 10; transferred to Bureau of Operations, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., July 14; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign August 7; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 8; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; released from active duty January 6, 1919.

**Jacobson, James Charles, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Jacobson, Robert Ellsworth, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; sailed for France May 9, 1918; promoted temporary captain October 26; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 19, 1919; resignation accepted April 17, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Jacobson, Victor Clarence, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 8, 1918; assigned to Research Division, Chemical Warfare Service; sta-

tioned at Madison, Wis.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Jaffar, William Alexander, c '16-'17, '19-'20; e '20-.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; Section 510 attached to 25th French Division; sick in hospital March 1918 to January 1919; returned to United States January 14; discharged April 18, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts.

**Jamerson, Harry Curby, c '07-'10.** Enrolled seaman 2d class National Naval Volunteers September 3, 1917; assigned to USS Granite State; promoted coxswain December 2; transferred to USS Canandaigua January 1918; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N. Y., in March; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 25; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS Pennsylvania; transferred to USS Orizaba on transport duty January 1919; resignation accepted June 3, 1919.

**James, Albert Calder, A.B. '10; M.B.A. '15.** Entered service private September 4, 1918; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; discharged November 1, 1918.

**James, Frank Trowbridge, A.B. '08; S.B. '09(11).** Commissioned captain Engineers October 10, 1917; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., July 28, 1918; discharged December 5, 1918.

**James, Henry, A.B. '99; g '99-'00; LL.B. '04.** Enlisted private May 26, 1918; assigned to 342d Machine Gun Battalion, 89th Division; sailed for France June 3; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, September 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 1 and assigned to Machine Gun Company, 11th Infantry, 5th Division; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, March 1, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919 in France.

**James, Preston Everett, A.B. '20; A.M. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 8, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 13; discharged November 27, 1918.

**James, Sidney Thomas, c '07-'09.** Appointed chaplain, rank of lieutenant, U. S. Navy, April 8, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash.,

June 1; resignation accepted March 8, 1919.

**James, William, A.B. '03; m '03-'04; g '04-'05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; discharged September 15, 1917 for physical disability.

**James, William Robert, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Camp Stanley, Texas, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 19th Field Artillery, 5th Division; sailed for France May 27, 1918; promoted captain September 17; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 26, 1919; discharged March 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Jameson, Charles Harold, A.B. '16; M.D. '19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 4, 1917; called to active duty October 7, 1918 and detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Jameson, Arthur Ames, gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 76th Field Artillery, 3d Division; sailed for France April 1918; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 19, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Jameson, Hugh John, M.B.A. '17.** Ensign Pay Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., June 25, 1917; to Standard Shipbuilding Corporation, supervising construction of mine sweepers; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 1919; released from active duty July 7, 1919.

**Jameson, Joel Stewart, gb '14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, January 7, 1918; assigned to 119th Field Artillery, 32d Division, April 20; promoted 1st lieutenant September 5; wounded October 9; invalided to United States February 13, 1919; discharged November 1, 1919. Engagements: La Chapelle-sous-Rougemont sector, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Jameson, William Daniels, s '98-'01.** Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U.S.

Naval Reserve Force August 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., September 5; transferred to Office of Aide for Information, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., September 27; to Boothbay Harbor, Maine, October 30 as section aide for information; to Portland, Maine, December 10 in same capacity; to Office of Aide for Information, 1st Naval District, December 14; released from active duty March 1, 1919.

**Jamison, Robert R. Huddle, LL.B. '10.** Sergeant Troop A, 1st Ohio Cavalry; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry May 4, 1917; promoted captain Field Artillery July 11 and transferred to 2d Ohio Field Artillery; organization federalized and designated 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division; transferred to Headquarters 62d Field Artillery Brigade, 37th Division, in October; sailed for France June 26, 1918; transferred to Battery E, 135th Field Artillery, September 14; detailed for temporary duty as assistant inspector on staff 9th Army Corps January 10 to February 10, 1919; returned to United States March 27; discharged April 11, 1919. Engagements: Pannes sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Janney, James Craik, A.B. '11; M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 23, 1917; called to active duty May 30 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 342, 86th Division, September 28 and designated officer in command; promoted captain November 28; appointed acting ambulance director August 13, 1918; sailed for France September 16; transferred to Field Hospital No. 108, 27th Division, November 25; to Camp Hospital No. 52 February 11, 1919; promoted major February 19; returned to United States July 2; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Janvier, Francis de Haes, LL.B. '99.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 16, 1918; assigned to 2d Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**\*JANZLIK, HERBERT ALPHONSE, S.B. (war degree) '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; died of pneumonia November 30, 1918 at Cambridge, Mass.

**Jaques, Francis, A.B. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 11, 1917 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section; transferred to Camouflage Section, Corps of Engineers, September 1; to Transportation Corps December 19;

served as liaison officer; promoted captain Transportation Corps March 8, 1919; discharged October 29, 1919 in France. Officier d'Académie.

**Jaques, Herbert, A.B. '11.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 10, 1917; stationed in Washington, D.C.; honorably discharged March 15, 1918. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign August 19; assigned to Operations Division, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty January 2, 1919.

**Jatho, Charles Conrad, g '15-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 19, June 28 to September 24, 1917, with French Army on Argonne front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 24, 1917; assigned to Section 637; promoted private 1st class; taken prisoner June 9, 1918; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 25, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Champagne and Somme fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire depuis le début de la campagne, modèle de dévouement, d'abnégation et de conscience, exemple constant pour ses camarades dont il possédait toute la confiance. Disparu le 9 juin 1918 à un poste avancé" (general order of the Division).*

**Jay, DeLancey Kane, A.B. '03; l'03-'05; A.M. '04.** Captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 7, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted major August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., in September; transferred to 307th Infantry, 77th Division, December 15 and assigned to 2d Battalion; sailed for France March 22, 1918; wounded August 27 at Château du Diable; attached to 4th Section, General Staff, A.E.F., November 1 and detailed as liaison officer; invalided to United States in December; discharged January 3, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"At Château du Diable, near Fismes, on the morning of August 27th, 1918 directed an attack of his battalion while under an intense fire of artillery and machine guns with great ability and with great personal cour-*

*age. He showed an utter disregard of personal danger and continued to direct the attack in person until severely wounded. He then refused to be evacuated until his second in command had arrived and he had personally instructed him as to the further conduct of the operation."*

**Jay, Gilbert DeLafayette, Jr., M.B.A. '17.** Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 12, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., September 12; to Naval Turbine Shop October 20 as resident cost inspector; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Supply Corps June 18, 1919; released from active duty July 7, 1919.

**Jay, Wendell Thomas, c '18-'19; M.B.A. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Jeffries, J. Amory, A.B. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry April 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15 as instructor; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment December 24; sailed for France January 30, 1918; detailed to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, April 24 as post adjutant; transferred to Company D, 23d Infantry, 2d Division, June 30; wounded October 3; appointed officer in command Company C, 23d Infantry, November 11; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Athletic Section, Paris, March 15, 1919; returned to United States August 9; discharged August 22, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 19, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Marne-Aisne offensive (Soissons), Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge, Saint-Etienne-a-Arnes), Meuse-Argonne offensive (Beaumont).

**Jeffries, John, A.B. '15; l'15-'16; g '18-'19.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 3, 1917 in France; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in November; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 14; assigned to Battery E, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division, April 1918; attached to Headquarters Company, 120th Field Artillery, in May; served with French Army in June; returned to United States in July; discharged October 22, 1918.

**Jeffries, Rufus Roys, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Jenckes, Thomas Allen, Jr., A.B. '13; LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; com-

missioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Battery F, 301st Field Artillery; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; appointed instructor School of Fire, Fort Sill; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as instructor; discharged December 1918.

**Jenkins, Alfred Arthur, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Stanley, Texas; assigned to 4th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Lee, Va., May 18, 1918; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Jenkins, Burris Atkins, Jr., A.B. '19 (20).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 6, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, September 16; to Ellington Field, Texas, January 1, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 1; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Hicks Field, Texas, July 5; appointed instructor August 6; sailed for France September 1; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, September 31; appointed assistant officer in charge of flying 7th Aviation Instruction Center October 20; assigned to 135th Aero Squadron December 22; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

**Jenkins, David Lawrence, Jr., A.B. '12.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 22, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Charleston, S.C., July 27; released from active duty December 20, 1918.

**Jenkins, Lawrence Dean, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, September 2; sailed for France September 7; transferred to 101st Train Headquarters and Military Police April 4, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 25, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 18, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Jenkins, Ralph Brewerton, A.B. '19 (20); a '19-.** Enlisted private 1st class

Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 19, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, November 26; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Jenkins, Thomas Lincoln, M.D. '90.** Major Medical Corps 8th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917; transferred to 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division, August 25; sailed for France October 8; appointed director ambulance companies 26th Division March 15, 1918; divisional sanitary inspector September 15; acting division surgeon December 4; promoted lieutenant colonel February 22, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged April 29, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 16, 1921. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Neptune sector.

**Jenks, Barton Pickering, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private October 15, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Jenks, Chester Walton, A.B. '15(16); g '16-'17.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Quartermaster Corps June 26, 1917; called to active duty July 24; sailed for France July 28; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Paris; transferred to Motor Transport Service, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, in September; to Headquarters Line of Communication, Paris, December 7; sick in hospital January 10 to March 23, 1918; invalidated to United States April 3; discharged August 9, 1918.

**Jenks, Frederic Angier, A.B. '07; LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 27; stationed at Langley Field, Va.; transferred to Air Service, Aircraft Production July 20, 1918; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Jenney, Reginald, c '17-.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) August 29, 1918; stationed at Toronto, Canada; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Jenney, Thacher, A.B. '18(17).** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Radio Station,



Criehaven, Maine, in June as radio operator; to Patrol Boat Paloma in September; appointed ensign February 8, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to Submarine School, New London, Conn., in July; transferred to Submarine G-1 November 16 as engineer officer, later as executive officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) January 1, 1919; resignation accepted May 26, 1919.

**Jenney, William Tufts, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 16; assigned to 166th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France in November; honorably discharged March 9, 1918 in France. Enlisted private May 4, 1918; assigned to Company K, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 14; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; appointed instructor Machine Gun Officers' Training School; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Jennings, Allyn Ryerson, la '14-'15.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, July 4, 1915 to March 31, 1916, with French Army on Alsace front. Sergeant 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty with 1st Provisional Squadron, Miami, Fla., when United States entered the war; honorably discharged May 15, 1917. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass., July 7; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., October 1; to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., February 1, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster February 15; qualified as Naval Aviator February 28; appointed ensign March 23; assigned to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J., April 2; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass.; released from active duty June 2, 1919.

**Jennings, Alpheus Felch, M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 13, 1917; stationed at Selfridge Field, Mich., as assistant post surgeon; promoted captain January 22, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., and designated assistant chief of medical service; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 21 June 28; sailed for France September 1; transferred to Headquarters 82d Division January 13, 1919; promoted major February 28; re-

turned to United States May 6; discharged May 10, 1919.

**Jennings, John Coleman, A.B. '15; l'15-'17.** Enlisted and appointed corporal Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 13, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 16; sailed for France October 29; stationed at Saint-Nazaire for liaison duty; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Chaumont, January 1, 1918; detailed as assistant adjutant to Advance Section Air Service February 1; to engineer brigade on duty with British Expeditionary Forces April 18; attached to American Mission, General Headquarters British Expeditionary Forces, May 1; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Harts, Headquarters District of Paris, August 10; attached to President Wilson's party as special auxiliary aide; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 16, 1919. Awarded Order of Danilo I (Montenegrin); Légion d'Honneur.

**Jennings, John Morris, c '12-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant June 1, 1918; transferred to Company C, 3d Corps Artillery Park, July 5; sailed for France August 28; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 8, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Jensen, Allan Ludvig Gustav, A.B. '17.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Units 133 and 526 (Réserve Mallet), May 19 to November 19, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front; American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, November 24, 1917 to June 1, 1918; honorary 2d lieutenant with Italian Army on Piave front. Enlisted private August 28, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted private 1st class in September; promoted corporal in September; promoted sergeant October 11; promoted 1st sergeant November 8; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 10; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Jepson, William Donald, c '16-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Jerauld, Albert Edward, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Jester, Beauford Halbert, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to

Company D, 357th Infantry, 90th Division; sailed for France June 20, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 7, 1919; discharged June 30, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Puvencelle sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Jewell, John Poland, A.M. '13.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 12, 1917; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, July 28, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 31; appointed instructor Officers' Training School; served as intelligence officer, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, December 1918 to February 1919; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Jewell, Theodore Edson, Jr., c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Jewett, Arthur Schuyler, S.B. '11.** Seaman 3d class Maryland Naval Brigade when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 as seaman 3d class National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Missouri; promoted seaman 2d class in May; transferred to USS Indiana; promoted seaman 1st class in July; appointed ensign Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 30; assigned to USS Antigone in August; stationed in Washington, D.C., October to December; transferred to Naval Experimental Station February 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in July; released from active duty February 23, 1919.

**Jewett, George Frederick, A.B. (war degree) '19; c'19-'20; gb'20-** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 733; transferred to Officer Material School, Newport, R.I., September 3; appointed ensign November 27; assigned to USS Oklahoma December 14; transferred to Torpedo Training School, Newport, R.I., May 3, 1918; to Destroyer Force overseas August 31 as torpedo officer; to Patrol Boat Lydonia based at Gibraltar October 10; returned to United States in December; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Jewett, William Gleason, D.M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps December 27, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Jillson, Franklin Campbell, M.D. '86.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 10, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Jobin, Anthony Joseph, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Infantry October 11, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 77th Division; detailed to staff of Major General J. F. Bell, commanding 77th Division, as interpreter on tour of inspection; sailed for France in November; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, Training Section, February 7, 1918; promoted regimental sergeant major September 15; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Dijon, March 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Jocelyn, Stephen Perry, Jr., A.B. '16.** Provisional 1st lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, on duty with Company I, 3d Infantry, when United States entered the war; transferred to Company H, 3d Infantry, May 5, 1917 and appointed officer in command; transferred to Company E, 16th Infantry, May 30; sailed for France in July; promoted temporary captain August 3; detailed to School for Balloon Observers, Valdahon, September 28 to November 24; to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, November 29; detailed as observer 1st Aero Squadron February 11, 1918; as assistant instructor 1st Corps Aero Schools March 7; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, March 29; resumed duty as observer 1st Aero Squadron April 27; attached to 1st Aero Squadron June 27 as captain Infantry unassigned; appointed officer in command Observation Group, 1st Corps, August 1; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, August 26 as instructor; assigned to Leave Area Bureau, Headquarters Services of Supply, December 31; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Headquarters Services of Supply, June 13, 1919; to Leave Area Section, Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, August 26; returned to United States January 10, 1920; resignation accepted February 18, 1920. Engagements: Toul sector, Château-Thierry.

**Johnson, Albert Dorman, A.B. '13(12); gb'12-'13.** Entered service private March 2, 1918; assigned to 318th Engineer Train; sailed for France May 8; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers October 1; assigned to Company E, 318th Engineers; transferred to 604th Engineers May 1919; returned to United States June 22; discharged June 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Johnson, Arthur Franklin, A.B. '02; LL.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department September 4, 1918;

assigned to Production Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Johnson, Aymar, S.B. '05(07).** Ensign New York Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 as ensign National Naval Volunteers; assigned to USS Gloucester; served as junior watch officer; transferred to USS Munsomo, Armed Guard, August 23 as chief of armed guard; to USS Olympia January 4, 1918 as watch officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 20; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., as executive officer; to U. S. Naval Air Station, L'Aber-Vrach, France, May 16; promoted lieutenant in September; returned to United States January 4, 1919; released from active duty March 5, 1919.

**Johnson, Benjamin Nicholson, gb '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 1st Wagon Company, 309th Ammunition Train, September 27; transferred to Company I, 814th Pioneer Infantry, July 1918; sailed for France October 6; returned to United States December 20; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Johnson, Charlton Frost, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Johnson, Cornelius Lee, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Johnson, David Laundon, LL.B. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department September 10, 1917; assigned to Finance Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 8, 1918; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Johnson, Earle Freeman, c '02-'03.** Lieutenant (Naval Aviator) U. S. Navy when United States entered the war; assigned to USS North Carolina April 6, 1917; served as aviation officer; transferred to Aviation Division, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., in May; promoted lieutenant commander August 31; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in December as superintendent Aeronautic School, and later commanding officer Seaplane School; promoted commander (temporary) September 21, 1918; resignation accepted December 1919.

**Johnson, Edward Crosby, 2d, A.B. (war degree) '20; gb '20-** Electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Scout Patrol No. 8, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., September 1, 1917; promoted

electrician 2d class (radio) December 1; transferred to Submarine School, New London, Conn.; sailed for overseas service January 21, 1918; detailed to Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, England; transferred to Mine Sweeper Princess Marie Jose based at Scapa Flow, Scotland, February 4; to Mine Sweeper St. Denis; promoted chief electrician June 20; transferred to Plymouth, England, as communication officer; returned to United States February 15, 1919; released from active duty March 10, 1919.

**Johnson, Ellsworth Egbert, A.B. '17 (18); a '17-** Enlisted private Ordnance Department September 24, 1918; assigned to Engineering Department, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Johnson, Erik St. John, A.B. '98; M.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 16, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 24; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Funston, Kans., November 13; served as orthopedic surgeon; transferred to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., May 7, 1918; sailed for overseas service July 31; attached to British Army August 12 to October 10 for duty in England and Ireland; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 33 October 17; transferred to Base Hospital No. 68 October 25; returned to United States January 9, 1919; assigned to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y., January 20; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., May 5; discharged June 25, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps September 9, 1919.

**Johnson, Francis Durfee, A.B. '20; a '20-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Johnson, Frank Arthur, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 28; promoted captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery F, 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., September 11; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., January 13, 1918; appointed instructor March 24; promoted major July 30; assigned to 33d Field Artillery August 6 and appointed officer in command; transferred to Advance School Detachment, 11th Field Artillery Brigade, October 10 in same capacity; sailed for France November 1; detailed to 5th Corps Artillery Park February 15, 1919 and appointed officer in command; returned to United States April 4; assigned to Demobilization Group, Camp Grant, Ill., in May; appointed chief Receiving Section; discharged July 31, 1919.

Johnson, Frank Jewett, A.B. (war degree) '20(21). Enlisted private April 9, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted corporal; gassed July 14, 1918; gassed October 28; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Johnson, Frederick, c '01-'04. Entered service private November 9, 1918; discharged November 16, 1918.

Johnson, Gordon Lewis, A.B. '18(17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 22, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, February 13; assigned to 53d Coast Artillery May 15; detailed to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, May 20 to June 23; transferred to Headquarters 4th Army Corps August 13; with Army of Occupation, Germany, January 1 to April 18, 1919; returned to United States June 2; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Johnson, H. Sanford, A.B. '13(14). Entered service private March 29, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Newport News, Va., June 1; discharged December 24, 1918.

Johnson, Harold Abbott, M.D. '99. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 16, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., June 1; transferred to Bellevue Hospital, New York, July 1; assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York, August 1; transferred to Debarkation Hospital No. 5 March 5, 1919 and designated chief of surgical service; promoted major June 1; discharged August 3, 1919.

Johnson, Harold Bartlett, A.B. '11; M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 30, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 12; assigned to Hospital Train No. 23 (No. 59) December 8; sailed for France February 10, 1918; transferred to Hospital Train No. 50 November 8; to Hospital Train No. 70 January 8, 1919 and designated officer in command; promoted captain February 17; transferred to Hospital Train No. 56 May 15; returned to United States June 26; discharged July 16, 1919.

Johnson, Henning Leroy, S.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 12, 1917; assigned to Section 512; promoted sergeant July 7; sailed for France August 6; Section 512 served with Italian Army November 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class December 18; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive 1917, Flanders defensive 1918, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardennes offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Gradé dévoué et capable, toujours prêt à payer de sa personne. A exécuté des reconnaissances très périlleuses de jour et de nuit les 16 et 27 juillet 1918, en vue d'assurer dans les meilleures conditions l'évacuation rapide des blessés"* (general order of the Army Corps).

Johnson, Hosmer Ayer, S.B. '15; a '15-'17. Reported to have been camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), five months in 1917, with French Army, and later to have enlisted private Sanitary Corps February 1918 stationed at Fort McPherson, Ga.

Johnson, Irving Eugene, B.A.S. '07. Enlisted private November 26, 1917; assigned to 23d Engineers, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted sergeant December 5; discharged January 23, 1918 for physical disability.

Johnson, James Chester, c '07-'08. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 6, 1917; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; promoted chief yeoman January 1, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps March 21; assigned to Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., March 30; transferred to Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Washington, D.C., May 30; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

Johnson, James Vandegrift, LL.B. '06. Enlisted private September 5, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 18, 1918 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Johnson, Jerome Allen, c '14-'17. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 17, 1917; assigned to SS Zulia January 16, 1918; transferred to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., in March; appointed ensign June 15; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty February 25, 1919; discharged December 17, 1920.

**Johnson, John Frederick, A.B. '08(20).** Enlisted private February 19, 1918; assigned to 27th Engineers, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted corporal April 1; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 8; sailed for France August 23; attached to 116th Engineers, 41st Division, September 12; returned to United States February 23, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Johnson, Kenneth Clark, LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 30th Infantry, 3d Division, January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 2; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, May 1; transferred to Headquarters 3d Division July 7; to Headquarters Troop, 3d Division, December 20; to Office of Chief Quartermaster, General Headquarters A.E.F., Paris, August 1919; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant September 24; returned to United States January 12, 1920; resignation accepted March 26, 1920. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Johnson, Lawrence Bradstreet, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 12, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., June 1; discharged July 8, 1918 for physical disability.

**Johnson, Murdoch Porter, c'15-'17.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), June 5 to November 26, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private Coast Artillery Corps July 1, 1918; assigned to 2d Company Boston, Fort Banks, Mass.; promoted private 1st class August 22; promoted corporal September 23; transferred to 24th Company Boston October 12; to Battery B, 33d Coast Artillery, October 26; promoted sergeant November 1; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Johnson, Norman Percy, A.B. '17; m'19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; ordered to Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, August 30; sailed for France September 7; promoted 1st lieutenant January 28, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, July 28 as instructor; attached to 93d Division January 1, 1919 as instructor; reassigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Infantry,

26th Division, January 28; returned to United States April 6; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Johnson, Oliver Livingstone, l'16-'17.** Enlisted private August 3, 1918; assigned to 802d Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France September 1; promoted sergeant October 5; returned to United States July 9, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**\*JOHNSON, ORVILLE PARKER, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Second lieutenant Machine Gun Company, 8th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company B, 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France in October; killed in action July 18, 1918 at Torcy, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry (Torcy).

**Johnson, Philip Ignatius, D.M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 27, 1917; called to active duty March 6, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 February 15, 1919; later transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 27; to Motor Repair Unit No. 310, Motor Transport Corps, March 26; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States September 18; discharged October 9, 1919.

**Johnson, Richard Newhall, c'18-** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Great Lakes, Ill., July 28; released from active duty September 7 to return to college; recalled to active duty October 2; assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Johnson, Robert, A.B. '16; LL.B. '20.** Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal November 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Johnson, Robert Mann, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11.** Entered service private May 24, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Camp Upton, N.Y.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meigs, D.C., October 3;

commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps December 10; inactive duty December 16, 1918.

**Johnson, Rogers Bruce, S.B.** '17; S.B. (eng.) '19. Enlisted private Engineers January 18, 1918; called to active duty November 1 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged February 1, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Johnson, Seymour, A.B.** '05(04); l'04-'06. Commissioned captain July 18, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Johnson, Stafford Fisher, LL.B.** '13. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 14, 1917; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps June 5, 1918; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Motor Transport Corps September 1; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 24; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Johnson, Walter Sydney, A.B.** '94; M.D. '98. Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 7, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 20; discharged November 30, 1918. Died September 17, 1920 at Los Angeles, Calif.

**Johnson, Whitfield Whittemore, A.B.** '20; l'20-. Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force August 10, 1918; assigned to Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., December 7; to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., March 2, 1919; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., March 29; appointed ensign May 23; released from active duty May 26, 1919.

**Johnston, Albert Edward, c** '11-'13. Reported to have enlisted in 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; service in France.

**Johnston, Charles Randolph, c** '17-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Johnston, Claude Victor, D.M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps September 29, 1917; called to active duty July 12, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 36 September 10; sailed for France October 31; transferred to Base Hospital No. 216 June 1, 1919; returned

to United States July 22; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Johnston, Clement Dixon, m** '16-'17. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, August 9, 1917; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., August 24; assigned to 22d Infantry, Fort Jay, N.Y., in November; transferred to 33d Infantry, Canal Zone, March 1918; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant to date from August 9, 1917; promoted temporary captain June 17; resignation accepted March 25, 1919.

**Johnston, Donald Bond, M.L.A.** '15. Enlisted private May 16, 1918; assigned to 44th Engineers; promoted corporal June 8; sailed for France in July; promoted master engineer (junior grade) in November; returned to United States July 1919; discharged August 1, 1919.

**\*JOHNSTON, ROBERT MATTESON**, Officer of Instruction, H.U. Commissioned major Infantry April 1918 and appointed chief Historical Section, General Staff; sailed for France May 22; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; detailed to Paris and to London, England, on tour of inspection; to British Lines of Communication, France, in July; detailed as observer at the front during Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives; detailed to London, England, in November as lecturer; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 1919; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C.; discharged July 31, 1919. Died January 28, 1920 at Cambridge, Mass.

**Johnston, Wilfred Bertram, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Johnstone, Hugo Richards, c** '90-'92; LL.B. '95. Enrolled U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; appointed lieutenant May 9; called to active duty in July and assigned to Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Calif.; served as division commander, personnel officer and officer in charge of courts martial; transferred to Naval Training Station, Los Angeles, Calif., in October as section aide for information; to staff of commander Division No. 2, Pacific Fleet, November 22; released from active duty.

**Jolles, Morton, A.B.** '20(19). Harvard Naval Unit.

**\*JONES, ARTHUR MASON, A.B.** '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant November 27 and detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C.; injured in accident December 6; died December 6, 1917 at Washington.

**Jones, Arthur Russell, A.B. '09(10).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 20; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 21; stationed at Fort Sill, Okla.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, February 15, 1918; sailed for France April 7; assigned to Headquarters 1st Division May 12 for liaison duty; transferred to British General Headquarters June 7 in same capacity; detailed to Remount Service June 25; attached to 59th Squadron, Royal Air Force, September 1; returned to United States December 17; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Jones, Claud Ashton, s '12-'13.** Lieutenant commander U. S. Navy stationed at Westinghouse Electrical and Manufacturing Company as inspector of machinery when United States entered the war; transferred to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., March 1918 as superintendent of new works; promoted commander September 21; in service December 1920.

**Jones, Claude Perry, M.D. '93.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 1, 1918; called to active duty August 5 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Field Hospital No. 257, 15th Sanitary Train, 15th Division, Camp Logan, Texas, September 15; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Jones, Clinton McCarthy, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Jones, Cyril Hamlen, A.B. '15(16); l'16-'17, '20-** Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1917; assigned to Reserve Training Barracks, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign December 27; assigned to Office of Commandant, Newport, February 12, 1918; served as communication officer; sailed for overseas service; assigned to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, June 17; served as senior watch officer; served as assistant London communication officer after September 1; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, October 25 for special duty as communication officer and aide to Colonel House; attached to High Commission to Turkey April 17, 1919 as aide and flag lieutenant to Admiral Bristol; transferred to Destroyer Biddle January 25, 1920 as watch and communication officer; returned to United States July 1; in service September 1920.

**Jones, Daniel Fiske, A.B. '92; M.D. '96.** Commissioned temporary honorary

lieutenant colonel Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, September 8, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; appointed surgeon-in-chief; duty completed December 8, 1916. Commissioned major Medical Corps July 15, 1918; called to active duty August 15 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 131; sailed for France October 11; transferred to Base Hospital No. 114 December 4; served as surgical consultant to Base Hospital No. 114, Beaudésert Hospital Center and Base Section No. 2; promoted lieutenant colonel May 3, 1919; returned to United States May 21; discharged May 21, 1919.

**Jones, Durham, c '18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Jones, Edward Powis, A.B. '01; LL.B. '03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 24, 1918; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Jones, Eugene, sp '14-'15.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Troop B, North Carolina Cavalry, May 1, 1917; transferred to Signal Corps; stationed at Camp Sevier, S.C.; discharged December 22, 1917 for physical disability.

**Jones, Frank Cazenove, Jr., s '06-'07; c '07-'09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 27; served as instructor at training camps December 1917 to May 1918; assigned to Trench Warfare Section, Engineering Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 21, 1918. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Jones, George Whitney, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 21, 1918; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston and stationed at Fort Heath, Mass.; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Jones, Gregory, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 303d Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 303d Infantry; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 232 December 10; returned to United States October 12, 1919; discharged October 25, 1919.

**Jones, Guy Lincoln, A.B.** '03. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 332d Field Artillery, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., August 29; transferred to 311th Ammunition Train, 86th Division, September 30; promoted captain December 30; transferred to Intelligence Office, Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in July; assigned to 31st Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., August 20; detailed to Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., February 1919; transferred to Headquarters Camp Pike, Ark., in May and appointed motor transport officer; sailed for overseas service October 15; assigned to Headquarters 2d Brigade, American Forces in Germany, November 5 and appointed motor transport officer; returned to United States January 25, 1920; assigned to Office of Motor Transport Officer, Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March 1; detailed for special duty with 24th Infantry, Columbus, N. Mex., April 1; discharged October 8, 1920.

**Jones, Harold Wellington, M.D.** '01. Major Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty at Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel January 1, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 114 March 14; sailed for France June 7; transferred to Beaudésert Hospital Center July 6; promoted temporary colonel April 7, 1919; returned to United States July 29; assigned to General Hospital No. 41, New York, N.Y., November 5; demoted Regular Army grade major February 16, 1920; in service June 1920. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Jones, Harris, c** '11-'13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers, Regular Army, April 20, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant May 15; promoted captain May 15; assigned to Company D, 6th Engineers, 3d Division, June 9; sailed for France December 4; 6th Engineers attached to British 4th and 5th Armies February to June 1918; promoted temporary major August 23, 1918; returned to United States September 17; detailed to U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., October 9 as instructor; demoted Regular Army grade captain August 25; in service January 1921. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Jones, Henry Neely, c** '99-'00; s '99-'00. Enlisted private July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp,

Plattsburg, N.Y.; discharged September 18, 1918.

**Jones, Herbert Du Noyer, LL.B.** '17. Second lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., as instructor; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Company C, 328th Infantry, 82d Division, August 29; sailed for France March 3, 1918; transferred to 1st Training Regiment, 41st Division, March 24; rejoined 328th Infantry July 5; returned to United States May 19, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 21, 1920. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Jones, Hugh McKittrick, A.B.** '01. Captain Company M, 5th Missouri Infantry; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and later designated Company M, 138th Infantry, 35th Division; detailed as assistant division intelligence officer December 13; sailed for France April 25, 1918; returned to United States in September; assigned to Headquarters 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., October 2 and detailed as division intelligence officer; discharged December 20, 1918. Engagement: Gérardmer sector.

**Jones, John Cecil, A.M.** '02. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; discharged June 1917 for physical disability.

**Jones, John Clark, Jr., A.B.** '09; LL.B. '11. Enlisted private September 2, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 10, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Jones, John Langdon, A.B.** '13(14); gb '13-'14. American Friends' Reconstruction Unit No. 1, American Red Cross, France, November 1917 to July 1918. Enlisted private July 19, 1918 in France; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, Intelligence Section, Tours; promoted sergeant October 9; discharged May 12, 1919 in France.

**Jones, Kneeland White, c** '13-'15. Enlisted private Medical Department October 23, 1918; stationed at Camp Bowie, Texas; detailed to Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., November 25; to Camp Funston, Kans., January 17, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Jones, Malcolm Sewall, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.



**Jones, Merritt La Count, M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 7, 1917; called to active duty January 5, 1918 and detailed to School of Orthopedic Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa.; assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., March 4; appointed chief of orthopedic service; promoted captain in June; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Jones, Miles Humphreys, l'**16-'17, '18-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 23; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Agricultural and Mechanical College, S.C., June 28, 1918 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant September 5; detailed to Middlebury College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Middlebury, Vt.; appointed officer in command; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Jones, Nicholas Ridgely, LL.B.** '06. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., November 14; released from active duty December 1, 1918.

**Jones, Owen Barton, A.B.** '16(20). Enlisted private September 18, 1917; assigned to Company F, 301st Engineers, 76th Division; transferred to Company C, 29th Engineers, February 14, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 22; assigned to Company A, 309th Engineers, 84th Division, August 25; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States July 19, 1919; discharged July, 25, 1919.

**Jones, Paul, Jr., LL.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; assigned to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 8, 1918; appointed judge advocate 305th Field Artillery; later served as liaison officer for 77th Division in charge of embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.; sailed for France April 28; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, July 1; to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, September 1; attached to 8th Aero Squadron September 30; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 11, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul sector.

**Jones, Paul Dix, A.B.** (war degree) '18 (19). Entered Officers' Training Camp,

Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 47th Infantry, 4th Division, January 5, 1918; sailed for France May 10; transferred to Headquarters 4th Division July 10; promoted 1st lieutenant October 17; transferred to 3d Army Replacement Camp December 31; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed as billeting officer, Treves, January 15, 1919; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, American Forces in Germany, Treves, July 1; returned to United States October 28; discharged October 30, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Jones, Pembroke, Jr., c'**12-'13. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 4, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; promoted seaman 2d class November 30; released from active duty January 10, 1919.

**Jones, Percival, c'**13-'14, '16-'17. Enlisted private Medical Department June 12, 1918; assigned to Motor Company No. 9, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., June 14; transferred to Base Hospital No. 99 July 12; to Medical Replacement Unit No. 5 July 30; sailed for France August 24; transferred to Sanitary Detachment, 1st Battalion, 114th Infantry, 29th Division, September 10; returned to United States May 6, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

**Jones, Ralph Emerson, c'**16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Headquarters Kelly Field, Texas, December 26; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, April 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; assigned to Headquarters Payne Field, Miss., August 1; transferred to 258th Aero Squadron, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., June 17, 1919; sick in hospital October 26, 1919 to February 22, 1920; assigned to War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., February 23; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, July 1; in service February 1921.

**Jones, Rodney Campbell, A.B.** '07. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., August 1917; commissioned captain Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to 17th Company Portland, Maine; attached to Headquarters Company, 54th Coast Artillery, February 1, 1918; transferred to 18th Company Portland in March; to 72d Coast Artillery

May 1; appointed adjutant 3d Battalion May 15; transferred to Headquarters Company, 72d Coast Artillery, June 10; detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, July 6; assigned to 46th Coast Artillery August 26; sailed for France October 14; returned to United States February 11, 1919; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to 9th Company Portland, Fort Levett, Maine, March 26; to 7th Company Portland, Fort McKinley, Maine, June 1, 1920 and appointed adjutant; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, July 1; in service December 1920.

Jones, Stephen George, A.B. '17; M.D. '21. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps March 14, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 17, 1918.

Jones, Theodore Francis, A.B. '06; Ph.D. '10. Appointed lieutenant U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Intelligence Department, Spain; served as assistant naval attaché, Madrid; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

Jones, Thomas Roy, gb '16-'17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 11, 1917; assigned to Artillery Ammunition Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 8, 1918; transferred to Purchase and Supply Branch, General Staff, Washington; discharged April 19, 1919.

Jones, Wilkins, A.B. '07(09). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 27; assigned to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans.; transferred to Company M, 69th Infantry, 10th Division, August 1918; sailed for France in October; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 8, 1919.

Jones, Willard Tecumseh Sherman, A.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 1917; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, January 19; assigned to 119th Field Artillery, 32d Division, May 4; promoted 1st lieutenant September 7; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Toul front, La Chapelle-sous-Rougemont sector, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Jones, William Alfred, S.B. '18. Enlisted private January 1918; detailed to

Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 22; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; assigned to 218th Engineers, Camp Travis, Texas, in November; transferred to Camp Dix, N.J., February 1919; discharged April 12, 1919.

Jones, William Henry, c '88-'89. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 14, 1917; assigned to 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division; sailed for France March 12, 1918; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Thiaucourt sector, Marbach sector.

Jopling, Morgan White, S.B. '06(07). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department December 1, 1917; called to active duty October 21, 1918; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 6, 1918.

\* JOPLING, RICHARD MATHER, A.B. '16(15); g '15-'16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 66, September 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 1917; assigned to Section 623; died March 16, 1919 at London, England. Engagements: Soissons front, Villers-Cotterets, Baccarat sector, Mézières. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A toujours fait preuve de réelles qualités d'endurance et d'initiative. S'est particulièrement distingué le 27 mai à l'attaque de l'Aisne. Pendant l'avance française de Champagne (octobre-novembre 1918) s'est montré d'un dévouement à toute épreuve. A coopéré à l'évacuation de l'hôpital de Mézières violemment bombardé et incendié par l'ennemi."*

Joralemon, Ira Beaman, A.B. '05; A.M. '07. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 18, 1917; assigned to Industrial Division; sailed for France October 30; appointed chief Designs and Projects Division, Advance Section; attached to staff of air service commander, 1st Army, August 1, 1918 as equipment officer; promoted major Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 7; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 4, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as organizer, Air Service Supply Depots, A.E.F."*

**Jordan, Fred Capers, gb '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 82d Division, Camp Gordon, Ga.; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; transferred to 313th Cavalry March 26, 1918; to Headquarters Troop, 6th Division, June 13; sailed for France July 7; returned to United States April 11, 1919; discharged April 13, 1919.

**Jordan, Henry Donaldson, A.B. '18; g '17-'18, '20-** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 62, May to October 1917 with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Lee; discharged December 12, 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Howard Buck and Donald Jordan automobilistes volontaires américains de la S.S.U. 62. De service dans un poste avancé du G.B.D. 4, se sont fait remarquer par leur belle attitude et leur courage. Le 7 septembre 1917, alors qu'un obus venait de faire de nombreuses victimes, se sont résolument portés, avec des brancardiers, au secours des blessés qu'ils ont ramenés au poste de secours, sous le violent bombardement qui continuait" (general order of the Division).*

**Jordan, Hovey, g '14-'17.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to Company B, 806th Pioneer Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant August 23; transferred to Company A, 806th Pioneer Infantry, in September; sailed for France September 7; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 16, 1919 as instructor; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 26, 1919. Engagement: Toul front.

**Jordan, Sidney Sauzade, Jr., c '17-'18, '19-** Enlisted private Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 5, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., August 24; transferred to Barron Field, Texas, December 4; to Post Field, Okla., April 3, 1919; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps May 5; inactive duty May 14, 1919.

**Jose, Edwin Henry, A.B. '10; LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Platts-

burg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France June 28, 1918; attached to French 8th Army Information Service August and September; 303d Field Artillery attached to 2d Army in November; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 10, 1919. Engagement: Toul front.

**Josephs, Devereux Colt, A.B. '15.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 3d Field Artillery, 6th Division; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; 1st lieutenant February 6, 1918; sailed for France July 14; transferred to 1st Army Corps November 1; returned to United States April 26, 1919; resignation accepted May 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Josephs, Lyman Colt, Jr., A.B. '08.** First lieutenant Engineer Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and assigned to General Engineer Depot, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Philadelphia District, Pa., May 22 to October 29; promoted captain April 5, 1918; transferred to Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, October 1; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Josephs, Roswell Colt, c '18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Joslin, Elliott Proctor, M.D. '95.** Commissioned major Medical Corps January 24, 1918; called to active duty February 6 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; appointed chief of medical service; sailed for France August 21; assigned to Mesves Hospital Center; promoted lieutenant colonel October 24; returned to United States February 26, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Joslin, Ralph Davis, c '17-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Joslyn, Arthur Everett, A.M. '04; M.D. '11.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 22, 1918; called to active duty November 7 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Jouett, Fred Robert, A.B. '96; M.D. '99.** Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, December 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed June 1918. Commissioned major Medical Reserve Corps November 1917; called to active duty June 1918 in England; as-

signed to Office of Chief Surgeon, Base Section No. 3, London; transferred to Base Hospital No. 204, Hursley, in September; to Evacuation Hospital No. 9, Coblenz, Germany, January 1919; to Evacuation Hospital No. 26 March 1; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 6, 1919.

Jourdain, Edwin Bush, Jr., A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Joy, Benjamin, A.B. '05(07). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry April 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; promoted major August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France June 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, in October; to Advance General Headquarters, Army of Occupation, Germany, in December; attached to American Relief Administration June 1919; returned to United States August 28; discharged August 28, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As chief of the fiscal department in the office of the officer in charge of civil affairs in the occupied territory, he has handled problems of a delicate and complicated character with remarkable success, displaying marked administrative ability, breadth of vision, and a comprehensive knowledge of international financial questions."*

Joy, Henry Murray, A.B. '11. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 8, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 27; detailed to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas; sailed for overseas service July 6; assigned to Services of Supply, Base Section No. 3, London, England; returned to United States September 22; assigned to Technical Staff, Air Service, Dayton, Ohio, October 4; discharged December 16, 1918.

Joy, Thomas Parke, A.B. '17(18). Enlisted private Medical Department December 3, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 5, Fort Ontario, N.Y.; promoted private 1st class June 25, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Department July 13; stationed at Raritan Arsenal, N.J.; promoted corporal January 25, 1919; promoted sergeant February 17; discharged May 29, 1919.

Joyner, Herbert Newton, A.B. '09; '09-'11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps

August 15; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Camp Custer, Mich., September 13 and appointed assistant to camp quartermaster; assigned to 310th Supply Train November 21 and appointed supply officer; transferred to 371st Company, 409th Motor Supply Train, December 20 and designated officer in command; promoted 1st lieutenant February 15, 1918; sailed for France February 26; transferred to Motor Transport Corps in August; stationed at Organization and Training Center, Tractor Artillery No. 1, Libourne; served as district motor transport officer October 15 to December 15; promoted captain February 13, 1919; returned to United States July 11; detailed to Camp Holabird, Md., in September; discharged July 31, 1920.

Joyner, William Thomas, LL.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 5; assigned to 113th Field Artillery, 30th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., December 29, 1917 to May 10, 1918 as instructor; sailed for France May 24; returned to United States September 3; promoted major to date from June 30; assigned to 45th Field Artillery September 13; discharged December 24, 1918. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 1918.

Judd, Arthur Curtis, s '02-'03; c '03-'05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, August 28; appointed regimental adjutant December 25; sailed for France May 14, 1918; promoted major September 6; assigned to 1st Battalion, 310th Infantry; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, October 6; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector.

Judd, David Edward, A.B. '16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, January to July 1917, with French Army on Argonne and Champagne fronts. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, July 5, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to Schools of Military Aviation, Avord, Pau, and Le Plessis-Belleville; breveted pilot October 1; assigned to Squadron Spad 73, Lafayette Flying Corps, December 1; transferred to Squadron Spad 3 December 18; honorably discharged from French Army January 1918. Engagements cooperated in: Aisne and Verdun fronts. Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve

Force January 19, 1918; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Dunkerque, France, February 3; transferred to Northern Bombing Group May 29; returned to United States September 13, as instructor; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; assigned to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., October 29; released from active duty February 1, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished and heroic service as an aviator in an aeroplane engaged in active operations coöperating with the Allied Armies on the Belgian Front during April, May and June 1918 bombing enemy bases, aerodromes, submarine bases, ammunition dumps, railroad junctions, etc. Attached to Northern Bombing Group."*

Judge, Cyril Bathurst, A.M. '20. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Communication Office, Newport, April 26 as watch officer; to USS Alabama November 4 as watch and division officer; to Submarine Chaser No. 119 March 1, 1918 as executive officer; to Submarine Chaser No. 25 August 30 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty January 30, 1919.

Judkins, John Bradbury, A.B. '13(14). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department September 12, 1917; called to active duty October 25 and assigned to Carriage Division, Kenosha, Wis.; transferred to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., November 18; to 4th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, 4th Division, December 18; sailed for France May 22, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Is-sur-Tille, July 10, as instructor; assigned to 1st Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, 1st Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, January 5, 1919; transferred to Headquarters 4th Division, 1st Section, February 15; promoted captain March 5; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Mark L. Hersey, commanding 4th Division; returned to United States August 1; discharged September 3, 1919.

Judson, Charles Sterling, s'99-'00. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps June 1, 1918; detailed to Embarkation Service, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 14, 1918.

Judson, Clay, A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, as instructor; promoted captain November 25; assigned to 9th Company, 2d Motor Me-

chanics Regiment, December 18; sailed for France March 4, 1918; attached to French Tank Corps; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 9; transferred to Company A, 47th Infantry, 4th Division, November 13; detailed to Headquarters 7th Infantry Brigade and Headquarters 4th Division December 25, 1918 to March 4, 1919 as officer in charge of civil affairs; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March to June; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 27, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 14, 1920. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Judson, Junius Royal, LL.B. '01. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 20; transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., May 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., August 1; promoted captain August 14; discharged December 10, 1918.

Judson, William Voorhees, c'82-'84; A.M. (Honorary) '11. Lieutenant colonel Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; attached to American Military Mission to Russia May 1917 as chief; promoted colonel May 15; promoted temporary brigadier general August 5; returned to United States February 1918; assigned to 76th Infantry Brigade, 38th Division, in February; later appointed officer in command 38th Division; detailed to Port of Embarkation, New York, N.Y., in August as commanding officer; demoted regular army grade colonel February 5, 1919; in service December 1920.

Judy, Clinton Kelly, A.M. '17. Enlisted private June 24, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged December 12, 1918 and commissioned captain Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Judy, Howard Alden, LL.B. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 8; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; July 10, 1918; discharged November 29, 1918.

Junkin, Chevalier Joseph, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company D, 42d

Infantry, 12th Division, December 15; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Junkin, Joseph de Forest, Jr., c '98-'01.** Captain Machine Gun Company, 12th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 16, 1917; transferred to 1st Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion January 14, 1918 and designated officer in command; sailed for France April 30; detailed to special duty General Headquarters A.E.F., Adjutant General's Department, July 3; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division July 24 and detailed as personnel adjutant; to 5th Corps Replacement Battalion September 14; to 1st Army Advance Replacement Depot November 1; to Central Records Office, Bourges, November 15 for duty with Personnel Department; returned to United States June 1919; discharged June 18, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Kadra, Dewey Charles, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*KAEMMERLING, GORDON, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 23d Infantry, September 2; sailed for France September 7; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; detailed to British Training Camp, Saint-Pol, January 2 to January 27, 1918; transferred to Company M, 23d Infantry, February 1; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant in April to date from October 26, 1917 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 23d Infantry; killed in action June 6, 1918 near Château-Thierry, France. Engagements: Troyon sector, Château-Thierry.

**Kaemmerling, Gustav Henry, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps Reserve July 6, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., July 30; commissioned temporary 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps September 27; promoted 1st lieutenant September 28; assigned to 1st Aviation Squadron October 12; promoted captain July 1, 1918; assigned to Squadron No. 4, 1st Marine Aviation Force; officer in command Squadron No. 4 July to September; sailed for France September 17; assigned to Northern Bombing Group October 5; returned to United States December 15; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Kahin, George Stanley, S.B. '13(14); LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant

Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 13; stationed at Washington, D.C.; detailed to Packard Motor Car Company, Detroit, Mich., April 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production November 3; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Kahn, Herbert Myron, A.B. '20; e '18-'19; A.M. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kahn, Isidore Stanley, A.B. '00; M.D. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1, 1917; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, June 17 as president Army Tuberculosis Board; promoted captain July 19; transferred to Camp MacArthur, Texas, in October; promoted major December 31; transferred to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., August 1918; to Camp Hancock, Ga., in November; detailed as tuberculosis examiner; transferred to General Hospital for Tuberculosis, Fort Bayard, Texas, March 1919; to Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, in April; discharged September 27, 1919.

**Kahn, Myron David, A.B. '21; gb '20-.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Kahn, Walter Benjamin, A.B. '16; A.M. '17.** Enlisted private Signal Corps July 16, 1917; called to active duty September 25 and assigned to Depot Company F, Burlington, Vt.; promoted corporal October 10; promoted sergeant December 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Leon Springs, Texas, January 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps April 19; assigned to Casual Detachment, 82d Division, and designated officer in command; served with 307th Field Signal Battalion; transferred to Outpost Company C, 328th Field Signal Battalion, June 9; sailed for France August 14; promoted 1st lieutenant October 31; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 7, 1919; returned to United States June 22; discharged June 26, 1919. Commissioned captain Signal Officers' Reserve Corps August 16, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Kaiden, Abraham Herbert, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kaiper, Samuel Everett, l '13-'14; sp '14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; discharged July 4, 1917 for physical disability incident to service.

**Kaiser, Albert David, M.D. '13.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty December 17, 1917 and as-

signed to Base Hospital No. 19; promoted captain May 14, 1918; sailed for France June 3; served as chief Infectious Disease Department, Vichy Hospital Center; returned to United States April 15, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919.

**Kaiser, Stuart Berwin**, A.B. '18(20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 71, August 1 to November 1, 1917, with French Army on Somme front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 1, 1917; assigned to Section 641; discharged May 9, 1919 in France. Engagements: Somme, Verdun, Saint-Mihiel and Argonne fronts, Aisne-Oise offensive (Soissons, Ailette River). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire, s'est toujours montré plein d'allant et de courage et a assuré l'évacuation des blessés de la division avec un sang-froid et un dévouement admirables d'août à novembre 1918 dans des circonstances difficiles et souvent périlleuses."*

**Kallis, Milton Albert**, c '17-'18. Northwestern University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Chicago, Ill.

**Kalousdian, John Vahan**, LL.B. '17 (19). Enlisted private May 17, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Kane, Daniel Joseph, Jr.**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kane, Richmond Keith**, c '18-. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 22, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to U. S. Marine Corps September 30 and assigned to Harvard Marine Unit; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Kangesser, Harry Andrew**, A.B. '04 (03); LL.B. '06. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps October 16, 1918; assigned to Construction Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Kant, Frederick William**, l '15-'16. Enlisted private September 4, 1917; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Headquarters 91st Division; promoted battalion sergeant major October 15; promoted regimental sergeant major January 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lewis, Wash., January to April; sailed for France July 5; returned to United States July 12, 1919; discharged

July 18, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne (Epinonville) and Lys-Scheldt offensives.

**Kaplan, Eli Berton**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kaplan, Hilal**, A.B. '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Kaplan, Theodore Howard**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kaplowitt, Mack Byron**, c '14-'17; l '18-'19. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 6, 1917; detailed to schools of instruction; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator March 13, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed at Gerstner Field, La.; later appointed instructor Gerstner Field; detailed to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., October 7.

**Kapples, John Woddick**, M.B.A. '16. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; appointed ensign Construction Corps February 13, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 20; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Karabelnick, Julius**, c '18-'19; c '19-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Karcher, Paul Hoffman**, D.M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; called to active duty September 1918 and detailed to Harvard Dental School as instructor; discharged January 13, 1919.

**Karsner, Howard Thomas**, Officer of Instruction, H.U. Captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 5, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 4; designated assistant director of laboratories; sailed for France May 8; base hospital attached to British Expeditionary Forces until January 25, 1918; returned to United States; released from active duty February 11, 1918.

**Kassler, George Washington**, M.B.A. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 341st Field Artillery, 89th Division, September 1; sailed for France June 22, 1918; returned to United States May 24, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919. Engagement: Thiaucourt sector (Euvesin), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Kastor, Alfred Bernard**, c '05-'06. Entered service private February 26, 1918; assigned to Company F, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 6; promoted sergeant June 11; appointed mess sergeant June 15; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged

May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Kastor, Robert Nathan, A.B. '14(13).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; reported at Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; assigned to Company K, 312th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, January 12, 1918; transferred to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 25; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, July 20; promoted captain October 7; appointed instructor Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, October 10; discharged December 16, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 7, 1919.

**Kaufman, Charles August, c '14-'15.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 28, 1917; detailed to Rich Field, Texas, January 9, 1918; to Aviation Mechanical Training School, St. Paul, Minn., May 23; promoted private 1st class September 14 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Kavanagh, Edward Congdon, gb '08-'09.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 10, 1917; appointed administrative officer, Port of New York, July 30; appointed aide-de-camp to General John M. Carson and sailed for France November 19; detailed to Office of Chief Quartermaster, A.E.F., December 5, 1917 to January 22, 1918; transferred to Salvage Service in February; attached to British 4th Army March 1 for special inspection duty; organized Auxiliary Workshops, Salvage Service, in June; promoted major February 15, 1919; returned to United States March 6; discharged March 18, 1919. Awarded Médaille d'honneur des affaires étrangères.

**Kavanaugh, Lewis Talbot, Jr., c '13-'15.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1917; rating changed to chief quartermaster September 14, 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 28, 1918.

**Kavenagh, Carl John, c '12-'14.** Sergeant Battery B, 1st Ohio Field Artillery; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 11, 1917; organization federalized and designated Battery B, 134th Field Artillery, 37th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant August 4; promoted captain April 5, 1918; sailed for France June 28; promoted major November 3 and

transferred to Headquarters 62d Field Artillery Brigade; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Pannes sector, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Kavlosky, Frederick, A.B. '13; l'13-'15.** Entered service private Infantry July 29, 1918; assigned, to 15th Company, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N.Y.; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service August 20 and assigned to Gas Defense Division, Long Island City, N.Y.; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Kay, Drake de, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 39th Infantry, 4th Division; sailed for France May 10, 1918; temporary duty with 9th Infantry, 2d Division, July 2 to 9; transferred to Headquarters 2d Area September 12; to Gondrecourt December 26 and detailed as town major; designated assistant zone major 1st Area, Gondrecourt, May 25, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged September 9, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Château-Thierry (Vaux).

**Kayser, Elmer Prichard, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; stationed at Fort Rosecrans, Calif.; promoted 1st lieutenant November 28; promoted captain April 10, 1918; assigned to 54th Ammunition Train June 3; sailed for France August 31; returned to United States February 18, 1919; detailed to Fort Monroe, Va., February 22; assigned to Statistics Branch, General Staff, Washington, D.C., April 25; discharged October 17, 1919.

**Kayser, George Barr, A.B. '14; s '14-'15; M. Arch. '17.** Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; promoted quartermaster 3d class July 1; transferred to Mine Force, New London, Conn., July 5; promoted quartermaster 1st class October 15; appointed ensign December 27; assigned to Engineering and Manufacturing Division, Naval Experimental Station, New London; served as manager and head of Production Section; released from active duty February 5, 1919.

**Kazanjan, Varastad Hovhaness, D.M.D. '05; M.D. '21.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 26, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary



Forces, and designated chief of dental section; organized Department of Oral Reconstructive Surgery in July; transferred with department to General Hospital No. 20, British Expeditionary Forces, in September; promoted major June 1916; duty completed January 20, 1919. Commissioned honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps. Mentioned three times in despatches; awarded Order of St. Michael and St. George (British).

**Kean, John, 2d, A.B. '11; LL.B. '13.** Second lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Company C, 313th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division, September 7; sailed for France May 1918; wounded October 4; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 80th Division, February 3, 1919; to 315th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division, March 14; returned to United States May 30; discharged June 23, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Kean, Robert Winthrop, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 17; assigned to 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 12; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, in October for duty with Intelligence Section; detailed to Army Intelligence School, Langres, in November as instructor; transferred to Army of Occupation, Intelligence Section, Germany, January 1919; appointed assistant military attaché American Embassy, Paris, in March; discharged May 1919 in France. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbache sector. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Vierzy, France, July 18-19, 1918. He accompanied two successive waves of Infantry in the attack on Vierzy and Villemon-toire, July 18th, exposed himself with almost reckless disregard of the enemy's heavy shell and machine gun fire, secured valuable information for the artillery as to the location of our own and the enemy's lines, and personally took command of an isolated 9th Infantry machine gun detachment that had lost its officers by heavy fire. Lieutenant Kean on*

*July 18th and 19th actually accompanied three successive waves of the 23d Infantry, the 9th Infantry, and an attack by French Infantry without rest. His endurance and courage were exceptional and most inspiring upon this occasion, and upon all other occasions of attack by the 2d Division."*

**Keane, John Francis, Jr., A.B. '21; gb '20-** Enlisted private June 3, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, July 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 26; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Keating, Cletus, LL.B. '13.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps December 24, 1917; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Embarkation Service February 18, 1918 and appointed executive officer Shipping Control Committee; promoted major July 12; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Keating, James Joseph, A.B. '15; '17-** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 16, 1917; assigned to 3d Company, 1st Regiment; promoted corporal September 26; promoted sergeant December 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant July 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 16; transferred to 158th Signal Company, 6th Brigade, 1st Regiment, Cuba, November 3; discharged April 23, 1919.

**Keck, Arthur Christian, A.B. (war degree) '17(19).** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), June 2 to November 22, 1917, with French Army on Soissons front; entered American Red Cross service, Bordeaux, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant, November 23, 1917; returned to United States May 1918. Enlisted and appointed battalion sergeant major June 18, 1918; assigned to 52d Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France August 2; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Keebler, Robert Samuel, A.M. '13; LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery March 19, 1918; assigned to 23d Company Puget Sound, Fort Worden, Wash., April 2; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; sailed for France October 12; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, November 11; assigned to 54th Coast Artillery December 5; re-

turned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919.

**Keedy, Charles Cochran, LL.B.** '15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Army Service Corps October 30, 1918; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Military Justice Division, Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., December 15; promoted captain Judge Advocate General's Department April 23, 1919; discharged October 28, 1919.

**Keegan, Raymond Henry, c** '17-'18. Enlisted private December 3, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division, December 25; sailed for France April 30, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, April 5 to July 19, 1919; returned to United States in August; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Keeler, Addison Starr, Jr., c** '19-. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps September 24, 1918; assigned to Training Company, Paris Island, N.C.; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Keene, Charles Herbert, A.B.** '98; M.D. '02. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 18, 1917; called to active duty February 18, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; appointed adjutant Division of Hospitals and Sanitary Trains, Camp Greenleaf, May 5; director School for Adjutants, Registrars and Mess Officers July 6; promoted major October 1; transferred to Camp Crane, Pa., November 30; assigned to Reconstruction Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., December 6; transferred to General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., January 6, 1919 and designated chief of educational service; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Keeney, Perry Hannah, A.B.** '06; LL.B. '10; *gb* '18-'19. Commissioned captain February 14, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged March 17, 1919.

**\*KEEP, FREDERICK ARTHUR, A.B.** (war degree) '15(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; detailed for special duty with Royal Flying Corps (British), Toronto, Canada, September 1 as instructor; to School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, October 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 10 and assigned to 28th Aero Squadron, Taliaferro Field, Texas; injured in airplane accident No-

vember 22; transferred to 78th Aero Squadron March 1918; injured in airplane accident May 3; died of injuries May 6, 1918 at Taliaferro Field.

**Keever, Edwin Francis, *dv*** '01-'02. Chaplain 1st New York Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917; transferred to 102d Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 27th Division, October 1; sailed for France May 18, 1918; transferred to 107th Infantry, 27th Division, August 23; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive (Dickebusch sector, Vierstraat Ridge, Mont Kemmel), Somme offensive 1918 (Saint-Quentin Canal, Selle River, Saint-Souplet). Cited in special orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For inspiring courage while under fire and faithful devotion in the discharge of his duties attending the burial of the dead after the operations in the Dickebusch Sector near Mt. Kemmel, Belgium, August 1918, and the battles of the Hindenburg Line and Selle River, France, September and October 1918."*

**Keffer, Ralph, *g*** '16-'18. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 4, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 22; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., September 7; to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Monroe, Va., October 10; transferred to Post Field, Okla., November 28; discharged January 16, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Keith, Elmer Davenport, *g*** '14-'15. Entered service private July 23, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted battalion sergeant major October 2 and transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 12th Division, Camp Devens; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Keith, William Jackson, *gb*** '16-'17. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 26, 1917; stationed at Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; transferred to Headquarters 3d Provisional Brigade, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, December 15; to Fort Crockett, Texas, July 13, 1918; to Office of Paymaster, Washington, D.C., September 9; sailed for France October 15; assigned to Office of Chief Paymaster, 4th Brigade, Paris, October 30; returned to United States August 5, 1919; discharged September 16, 1919.

**Kelleher, Hugh Garland Meem, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infan-

try August 15; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., August 27; promoted 1st lieutenant August 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Camp Lee September 1 and appointed assistant camp intelligence officer; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., November 1; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Kelleher, Hugh Joseph, c '14-'15, '16-'17.** Reported to have been ambulance driver, American Field Service, Sections 12 and 3, nine months in 1917, with French Army; later sergeant Section 623, U. S. Army Ambulance Service.

**Keller, Arthur Ripont, S.M. '16.** Commissioned captain Engineers June 13, 1917; called to active duty June 13, 1918 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 9; assigned to Material Section, Office of Director General of Military Railways, Washington, D.C., September 30; transferred to Equipment Section, Troop Division, Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, February 1, 1919; discharged July 23, 1919. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps November 28, 1919.

**Keller, Ralph Henshaw, s '98-'00.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps June 21, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., June 20; assigned to 401st Telegraph Battalion October 3; sailed for France October 12 as casual; assigned to Engineering Section, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, November 3; promoted captain July 2, 1918; transferred to Office of Chief Signal Officer, 1st Army, July 25 and detailed as engineering officer; transferred to Base Section No. 6, Marseille, January 14, 1919 and designated chief signal officer; promoted major April 2; returned to United States in May; discharged May 25, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Keller, William Columbus, D.M.D. '15.** Entered service private February 25, 1918; assigned to Medical Detachment, 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Division; sailed for France April 26; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps June 27 to date from March 13; assigned to Rest Camp No. 1, Bordeaux, July 5; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 19 August 4; returned to United States July 3, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

**Kelleran, Harold Carlyle, l '16-'17.** Enlisted apprentice seaman U. S. Navy October 8, 1917; assigned to Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; promoted

seaman 2d class February 1, 1918; transferred to USS Nevada; promoted seaman 1st class July 1; overseas August 13 to September 20; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 29; assigned to Headquarters 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 21; to Bath Beach, N.Y., December 30; released from active duty January 29, 1919.

**Kellett, Vernon Brown, A.B. '18(20); l '18-'19.** Enlisted private August 6, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 26; discharged December 28, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Kelley, Alfred Kendall, LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private September 7, 1918; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted corporal September 22; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Kelley, Eugene Cornell, l '09-'10.** Entered service private October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1918.

**Kelley, Herbert Willis, A.B. '11.** Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Battery A, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service April 5, 1918; assigned to American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; promoted corporal July 1; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Kelley, Jacob Sleeper, M.D. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 10, 1917; detailed to School of Military Roentgenology, Boston, Mass., July 31; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., October 3; promoted captain November 5; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 10 January 5, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., January 14 as assistant in School of Military Roentgenology; sailed for France August 15 with Evacuation Hospital No. 10; detailed to School of Roentgenology, Bazailles, September 9; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 31 November 14; promoted major February 17, 1919; designated officer in command Camp Hospital No. 31 March 25; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 85 June 10; to Camp Hospital No. 11 June 17; detailed as chief medical examiner Port of Embarkation, Saint-Na-

saire, June 25; detailed to Camp Infirmary, Camp Montoir, July 10; returned to United States August 16; discharged September 8, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Kelley, James Joseph, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry October 26; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 22d Infantry, in December; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from October 26; appointed officer in command Machine Gun Company July 1918; resignation accepted March 15, 1919.

**Kelley, John Raymond, c '17-'19.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Kelley, Joseph Francis, A.B. '14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 4; transferred to Naval Intelligence Department, Boston, Mass., July 3; rating changed to yeoman 3d class; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Kelley, Leo Alexis, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private Signal Corps July 13, 1918; called to active duty October 1 and assigned to 13th Service Company, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; detailed to Signal Corps School for Radio Officers, Yale University, October 22; rejoined 13th Service Company, Camp Alfred Vail, December 18; promoted 1st sergeant January 11, 1919; discharged April 3, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Kelley, Robert Chandler, A.B. '17.** Entered service private November 23, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal January 21, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Headquarters Camp Meade, Md., September 16; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Kelley, Robert Francis, A.B. '15; A.M. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 22d Infantry; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., in November; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant to date from October 26; transferred to 5th Infantry August 28, 1919; sailed for France October 17; with Army of Occupation, Germany; served as town major, Andernach; detailed as military observer Baltic Provinces March 19, 1920 and appointed assistant military attaché, Finland; in service January 1921.

**Kelley, Roland Paddock, A.B. '15.** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Naval Hospital Unit No. 1 (Pittsburgh).

**\*KELLEY, SAMUEL JOSEPH ARTHUR, A.B. (war degree) '17(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to Company M, 22d Infantry; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant January 24, 1918; died February 13, 1919 at Governors Island, N.Y.

**Kelley, William Darrah, 3d, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 5, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 1, 1918; appointed ensign February 2; qualified as Naval Aviator March 21; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 21 as head of Department of Lighter-than-Air; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty February 4, 1919.

**Kellogg, Alfred Hubbard, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Charleston, S.C.; transferred to Dirigible Section, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; promoted quartermaster 2d class September 1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class January 1919; released from active duty March 2, 1919.

**\*KELLOGG, BRANTON HOLSTEIN, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, as instructor; promoted captain in November; stationed at Camp Merritt, N.J., January 5, 1918; sailed for France August 2; assigned to Company C, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, August 20 and detailed to special duty as instructor Officers' Training School, Montrichard; transferred to Company H, 7th Infantry, 3d Division, September 20; killed in action October 4, 1918 in the Argonne Forest, France. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Kellogg, Rufus Gardner, c '02-'05.** Enlisted private November 28, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division; sailed for France March 3, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery April 4, 1919; returned to United States May 4; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: La Chapelle-sous-Rougemont sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes).

**Kellogg, Stanley Nathan**, c'17-'19; e'19-. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1918; assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., November 15; released from active duty September 8, 1919.

**Kelly, Arthur James**, A.B. '12. Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to Company K, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st sergeant October 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; transferred to Camp Lee, Va., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant unassigned June 1; detailed to School for Personnel Adjutants, Camp Meigs, D.C., in September; appointed personnel adjutant Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee; promoted 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department September 13; transferred to Headquarters Camp Lee in September and designated assistant camp personnel adjutant; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Kelly, Daniel Thomas**, S.B. '08. Entered service private September 4, 1917; assigned to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans.; promoted sergeant Quartermaster Corps September 6; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Funston, January 5, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 5 as sergeant Military Police; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; assigned to Battery A, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, August 1; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Kelly, Henry Erskine**, A.B. '03. Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 12, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 5; discharged December 19, 1918.

**\*KELLY, JOHN VINCENT**, S.B. '05; S.B. (Min. and Met.) '06. Commissioned captain Engineers January 1918; called to active duty in July and detailed to San Antonio, Texas; died August 3, 1918 at San Antonio.

**Kelly, Joyce Raymond**, S.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant Signal Corps September 28; detailed to Princeton University, N.J., November 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers November 15; assigned to 29th Engineers August 10, 1918; sailed for France August

11; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 23; returned to United States March 22, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Kelly, Ralph**, S.B. '09. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 22, 1917; detailed to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., December 1; transferred to USS Pennsylvania January 15, 1918; to Electrical Division, Bureau of Steam Engineering, Washington, D.C., April 1; in charge navy searchlight, aircraft detection and seaplane electrical apparatus; promoted lieutenant September 21; released from active duty June 1, 1919.

**Kelly, William Joseph**, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; detailed as assistant post adjutant, Fort Benjamin Harrison, August 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France January 20, 1918; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, February 6 for duty with Intelligence Section; detailed to British Staff School, London, England, March 6 to May 1; attached to 42d Division, British Expeditionary Forces, May 9; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, June 1 for duty with Intelligence Section; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, November 4 to November 30; promoted 1st lieutenant Corps of Interpreters May 1, 1919; transferred to Athletics Section May 23; returned to United States August 14; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., September 15; discharged October 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps (for intelligence duty only) February 1920.

**Kelsey, William Herman**, m'15-'16. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 1, 1917; assigned to Section 540, Camp Crane, Pa., October 9; transferred to 26th Company Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., April 7, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 3 to August 24; promoted corporal Coast Artillery September 17; promoted 1st sergeant October 8; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Kelso, Albert Donald**, A.B. '19; l'19-'20; g'20-. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of

Technology; released from active duty November 18, 1918.

**Kelson, Benjamin, A.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kelson, Jacob Coleman, c'18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kelton, Elihu Howard, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20); c'20-. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 17, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France October 26; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 16; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, February 10, 1918; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, May 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 9; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, June 20; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, August 18; detailed as ferry pilot Only September 1; assigned to 185th Aero Squadron, 4th Pursuit Group, September 9; transferred to 27th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, October 1; to 185th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, October 18; shot down and taken prisoner October 30; escaped from prison November 20; assigned to 41st Aero Squadron, 5th Pursuit Group, April 25, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 5; discharged October 22, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps February 4, 1920. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry, October 24-30, 1918."*

**Kem, James Preston, Jr., LL.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Kemble, Francis Walker, c'04-'08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 304th Divisional Supply Train, 79th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps November 14; promoted captain March 18, 1918 and assigned to Company C, 304th Divisional Supply Train; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States April 11, 1919; discharged April 12, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Kemble, Parker Henry, c'91-'93.** Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve

Force April 9, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; served as production officer; transferred to Office of Inspector of Naval Materials as senior assistant inspector and production officer; released from active duty April 2, 1919.

**Kemler, Joseph Aaron, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kemp, Chouteau, A.B.** '09. Enlisted private August 15, 1917; assigned to Company A, 102d Military Police, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; discharged January 17, 1918 for physical disability. Died May 20, 1919 at New York, N.Y.

**Kemp, Van Horne, c'14-'15.** Private 9th Coast Artillery, New York National Guard; organization federalized July 21; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 20, 1918 and detailed to Kelly Field, Texas; promoted private 1st class; assigned to Headquarters Squadron, Kelly Field; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., in August; later transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas; discharged December 19, 1917. Died January 1, 1920 at Seabright, N.J.

**Kempner, Henry, c'03-'04; s'04-'06.** Commissioned captain Field Artillery May 12, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, August 25; sailed for France April 24, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Camp de Souge; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps September 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Kempton, Kenneth Payson, A.B.** '12; A.M. '13. Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to USS Margaret April 28; promoted quartermaster 2d class August 2; appointed ensign September 15; assigned to District Communication Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; served as watch officer; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, February 21, 1918; served as assistant district communication superintendent after September 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 3; transferred to District Communication Office, Navy Yard, Boston, March 15, 1919; to Office of District Supervisor, Naval Overseas Transportation Service

Commonwealth Pier, Boston, May 1 as administration officer; released from active duty August 7, 1919.

**Kendall, Alexander, A.B. '04; LL.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 7, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; appointed instructor August 22; transferred to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918 in same capacity; detailed to Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Harvard University, April 28 to May 13 as instructor; assigned to Company 1, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, June 30; sailed for France July 8; promoted major August 2; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate General, A.E.F., Chaumont, November 30; to 2d Battalion, 356th Infantry, 89th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, December 18; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 26, 1919.

**Kendall, Arthur Sherfey, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department May 2, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; promoted ordnance sergeant August 1; assigned to Ordnance Depot, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged March 18, 1919.

**Kendall, Charles Hallett, A.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster March 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign in June and served as instructor Naval Aviation Detachment; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., December 1; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., March 28, 1919; released from active duty May 12, 1919.

**Kendall, Edward Hale, c '98-'01.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 28, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 16, 1918; assigned to 208th Aero Squadron, Carruthers Field, Texas, April 2 and appointed officer in command; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator January 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Kendall, Francis Paton, A.B. (war degree) '19(21); gb '20-** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 10, November 1916 to August 1917, with French Army on Macedonian front; ambulance driver, Section 2, August to November 1917, with French Army on Verdun front;

returned to United States. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 7, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 8; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Kendall, Theodore Reed, S.B. '12; M.C.E. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps January 17, 1918; assigned to Water Supply Section, Sanitary Engineering Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., January 21; transferred to Headquarters Camp Lee, Va., March 27; to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., September 6; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Kendig, Richard Miller, A.M. '21.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps June 7, 1918; assigned to Motor Repair Unit No. 306, Camp Holabird, Md.; transferred to Motor Repair Unit No. 307, Motor Transport Corps, October 21; promoted sergeant October 24; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Kendrick, Manville, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kendrick, Theodore Edward, A.B. '17.** Entered service private August 30, 1918; detailed to Franklin Union, Boston, Mass.; granted industrial furlough September 30; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Kenefick, Daniel Joseph, Jr., A.B. '17; LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., December 15; transferred to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, April 2, 1918; to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 15; promoted captain September 26; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Kenefick, William James, D.M.D. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; promoted corporal May 22; sailed for France in May; promoted sergeant July 3; promoted sergeant 1st class August 10; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps April 2, 1918; assigned to 14th Engineers (Railway); transferred to 15th Cavalry March 1, 1919; to Provisional Hospital No. 1 April 6; returned to United States June 15; discharged July 15, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps January

26, 1920. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Kenna, Richard Kerens, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant March 15, 1918; discharged February 13, 1919.

**Kennard, John William Bennett, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 6, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; transferred to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 15; to Paoli, Pa., July 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps August 17; transferred to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, November 5; to Republic of Haiti March 31, 1919; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 2, 1919.

**Kennard, Joseph Spencer, Jr., A.B. '13 (14).** Y.M.C.A. service, Germany, June 24, 1916 to February 11, 1917; Y.M.C.A. service France February 1917 to May 1918. Entered service private Coast Artillery Corps July 13, 1918; attached to Y.M.C.A. service; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; transferred to Fort Adams, R.I., July 22; promoted sergeant in October and transferred to Fort Rodman, Mass.; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Kennedy, Clement Edwin, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 18, 1918; attached to 830th Aero Squadron, Selfridge Field, Mich., March 25; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, April 13; sailed for France June 4; assigned to 9th Night Reconnaissance Squadron August 17; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics March 18, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 4, 1918 to May 20, 1919; returned to United States June 24; discharged July 19, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Kennedy, Edward Gerald, A.B. '15(17).** Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; transferred to Coast Artillery February 12, 1918; assigned to 31st Company Boston, Fort Warren, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in April; transferred to Battery C, 73d Coast Artillery, in June;

sailed for France September 24; returned to United States December 22; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Kennedy, Edward Marmaduke, l'04-'06.** Enlisted private August 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Kennedy, George Henry, Jr., c '17-'19.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Kennedy, Herbert Henry, LL.B. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, October 7; transferred to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J., January 2, 1918; appointed ensign January 23; assigned to Naval Air Station, Rockaway, N.Y., June 13; transferred to Naval Air Station, Cape May, September 12; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty January 12, 1919.

**\*KENNEDY, RODERICK R., S.B. '17.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 18, 1917; detailed to Mineola, N.Y.; promoted private 1st class July 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 10 and detailed to Fort Sill, Okla.; killed in airplane accident September 11, 1917 at Fort Sill.

**Kennedy, William Dorsey, M.B.A. '20.** Entered service private September 19, 1917; assigned to Supply Company, 331st Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted corporal October 1; transferred to Field Artillery November 9 as private and assigned to Battery D, 322d Field Artillery, 83d Division; promoted corporal November 15; promoted sergeant December 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, January 1, 1918; to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., April 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; sailed for France June 14; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 7; to Tractor Artillery School, Gien, October 5; assigned to Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, November 1; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1919.

**Kennedy, William Henry Joseph, A.B. '12(11).** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps November 6, 1917; stationed at Fort Sill, Okla., December 15; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 15, 1918; discharged November 27, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.



**Kenney, Daniel Roger, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 26, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 17; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 7, 1918; assigned to USS Maine; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., in May; released from active duty March 31, 1919.

**Kenney, Horace Sears, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; assigned to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., August 25; released from active duty September 28 to take naval courses at Harvard University; recalled to active duty September 10, 1918 and assigned to Naval Detention Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Cost Inspection Department, Quincy, Mass., October 3; rating changed to yeoman 3d class January 1, 1919; promoted yeoman 2d class March 1; released from active duty June 10, 1919.

**Kenney, William Howland, c'89-'90.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 29, June 9 to December 15, 1917, with French Army on Verdun, Reims and Saint-Mihiel fronts; Y.M.C.A. service, France, attached to 26th Division, A.E.F., December 1917 and January 1918; served in Foyers du Soldat at Reims, Charleville, Carignan, Sedan, Dannes and Camiers, France, December 1918 to October 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A donné un bel exemple de dévouement et de mépris du danger à ses camarades plus jeunes, particulièrement les 30 et 31 juillet 1917, en accomplissant comme aide-conducteur d'auto sanitaire pendant soixante-douze heures consécutives le trajet entre deux postes violemment bombardés" (general order of the Division).*

**Kenney, William Oliver, A.B. '10.** Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Greyling July 3; promoted chief boatswain's mate September 1; transferred to Scout Patrol Skink; appointed ensign September 21; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Fanning February 21; transferred to Destroyer Preston March 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; transferred to Staff of Commander of Flotilla A, Atlantic Fleet, March 1919; resignation accepted June 21, 1919.

**Kenney, Winthrop Warren, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 24; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France June 27, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, July 15 to August 15; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 2; returned to United States August 29, 1919; discharged September 15, 1919.

**Kenny, Andrew Trowbridge Hutton, l'16-'17.** Enlisted private Medical Corps June 28, 1917; sailed for France July 13; assigned to Base Hospital No. 17 July 27; promoted sergeant 1st class August 12; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 2, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 21, 1919.

**Kenny, Norman Winthrop, c'12-'14.** Enlisted private July 10, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 10; discharged November 20, 1918.

**Kent, Alfred Thomas, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kent, Harold Albert, c'13-'16; D.M.D. '19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Kent, John Saxton, Jr., A.B. '17.** Enrolled machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Section Base, Boston, April 21; appointed ensign April 20, 1918; assigned to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., April 27; released from active duty January 2, 1919.

**Kent, Robert Harrington, A.B. '10; A.M. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department in November; appointed ballistician, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., in December; sailed for France June 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, A.E.F., Tours, and appointed ballistician; promoted captain February 18, 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged August 1919.

**Kent, Silas Stanley, A.B. '10; M.C.E. '11.** Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1917; promoted quartermaster 1st class July 1; appointed ensign September 17; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 260

October 8; sailed for overseas service May 18, 1918; transferred to La Pallice, France, January 10, 1919 as assistant to naval port officer; to USS Piqua on overseas patrol duty February 17 as navigating officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; released from active duty July 23, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S.C. 260, engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines."*

**Kent, Warner Williams, S.B. '16.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 11, 1917; assigned to Construction Division; promoted private 1st class December 8 and detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 21, 1918; assigned to 114th Aero Squadron, Scott Field, Ill., February 23; transferred to Personnel Section, Division of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., April 24; discharged December 16, 1919.

**Kenyon, Elmer Bernard, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Engineers May 26, 1918; detailed to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; transferred to Signal Corps October 19 and stationed at Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., as interpreter; sailed for France December 6; stationed at Cour-Cheverny December 16; transferred to Créon March 18, 1919; returned to United States in May; discharged May 22, 1919.

**Kenyon, Robert Harold, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Enlisted landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Navy March 1, 1918; assigned to Electrical School, Mare Island, Calif., April 5; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Kenyon, Theodore Stanwood, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 31; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; assigned to Company B, 306th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 5, 1918; designated officer in command Company B, 306th Infantry, July 10; wounded September 27; promoted captain October 9; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action in the forest of Argonne, France, September 27, 1918. He displayed exceptional qualities of leadership and gallantry in action while leading his company against a counterattack*

*of the enemy in superior numbers. Later although three times wounded, he remained with his command."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier d'un courage admirable, a fait preuve de la plus grande bravoure et de belles qualités de chef en conduisant sa compagnie contre une contre-attaque ennemie supérieure en nombre. Blessé trois fois dans la suite, est resté à son poste" (general order of the Army).*

**Keown, James Archibald, M.D. '94.** Reported to have been 2d lieutenant Medical Corps.

**Kepler, Charles Ober, M.D. '99.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 11, 1917; called to active duty August 31 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged December 11, 1917 for physical disability.

**Kepner, Paul Tyler, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kernan, Francis Morgan, A.B. '20.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Signal Corps July 5, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, July 8; to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, September 7; assigned to Mather Field, Calif., November 5; transferred to March Field, Calif., January 12, 1919; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics March 12; discharged March 17, 1919.

**Kerr, Frank Stanley, c '15-'17.** Entered service private September 6, 1917; assigned to Company K, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 1918; detailed to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, in June; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, July 1 to August 5; promoted 1st lieutenant August 24; detailed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in October; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Kerr, Norman Howes, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company B, 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company D, 35th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 30; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Kerr, William John, M.D.** '15. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Cardio-vascular Board, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 4 to August 23, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 23; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., September 19; promoted captain March 4, 1918; designated president Cardio-vascular Board April 1; appointed chief of medical service August 15; promoted major May 7, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

**Kestnbaum, Meyer, S.B.** (war degree) '18(20); M.B.A. '21. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant March 16 and assigned to Company M, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to Company C, 111th Infantry, 28th Division, July 10; wounded August 10 at Fismettes; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, February 28, 1919; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 14, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 19, 1920. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives.

**Ketchum, Claude Haines, A.B.** '08(07). Entered service private June 30, 1918; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, New York, N.Y.; promoted sergeant 1st class August 15; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps October 5; transferred to Office of Quartermaster, Boston, Mass., November 20; discharged April 28, 1919.

**Kettell, Russell Hawes, A.B.** '14; s '14-'15; M.Arch. '19. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps September 29, 1917; assigned to Hospitals Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain August 9, 1919; discharged September 11, 1919.

**Kettelle, John Dunster, S.B.** '19. Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service May 25, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant 1st class July 24; sailed for France August 1; stationed at Paris; later transferred to Experiment Station, Hanlon Field, Chaumont; returned to United States December 23; discharged January 20, 1919.

**Keveney, John Whelan, A.B.** '15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; assigned to 165th Infantry, 42d Division, August 29; sailed for France September 12; gassed March 23, 1918; wounded in July; promoted 1st lieutenant September 1; re-

turned to United States October 24; attached to 388th Infantry, Camp Cody, N. Mex., November 9; discharged November 30, 1918. Engagements: Dombasle sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Key, David McKendree, c '18-**. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Keyes, Hugh Tallman, s '13-'15.** Seaman 2d class Michigan Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 8, 1917 as seaman 2d class National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Iowa; promoted quartermaster 3d class September 10; transferred to Reserve Officer Material School, Hampton Roads, Va., December 5; appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 3, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS Pocahontas on transport duty June 16; resignation accepted May 26, 1919.

**Keyser, George Depue, S.B.** '05. Enlisted private September 1, 1917; assigned to 145th Field Artillery, 40th Division; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Kearny, Calif., January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery April 19; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Richard W. Young, 65th Field Artillery Brigade, 40th Division; sailed for France September 1; detailed to Artillery School, Camp de Souge; returned to United States December 20; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Keyser, William McHenry, A.B.** '20. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; assigned to 6th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, September 7; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Khouri, Nahib George, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kibbey, Gerald Sturtevant, s '05-'07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; transferred to Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers June 19; assigned to 109th Engineers, 34th Division, Camp Cody, N. Mex., September 5; transferred to 534th Engineers, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 5, 1918; de-

tailed to Replacement Troops, Camp Forrest, Ga., August 1; transferred to 212th Engineers August 24; sailed for France October 26; returned to United States December 24; discharged February 8, 1919.

Kibbey, William Beckford, Jr., c '98-'00, '01-'02. Enlisted private August 13, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark.; discharged December 1, 1918.

Kibby, Sydney Vernon, A.B. '08(07); M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 26, 1917; called to active duty September 15 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Office of Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., December 3; detailed to Army Cargo Transport Finland January 15 to May 1, 1918 as transport surgeon during two trips to France; appointed officer in charge Branch Office of Transport Division, Office of Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, May 1; transferred to Department Hospital, Manila, Philippine Islands, March 1, 1919; returned to United States October 6; discharged October 13, 1919.

Kidder, Alfred Vincent, A.B. '08; A.M. '12; Ph.D. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 364th Infantry, 91st Division, January 5, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Frederick S. Foltz, officer in command 182d Infantry Brigade, 91st Division; sailed for France June 28; transferred to Headquarters 91st Division August 25 for duty with Intelligence Section; promoted captain October 27; returned to United States April 16, 1919; discharged April 19, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pour services exceptionnels rendus au feu durant l'offensive Lys-Scheldt, du 31 octobre au 11 novembre 1918. Adjoint à l'officier de renseignement divisionnaire, a rendu de grands services en établissant des postes d'observation, en assurant des informations et en maintenant la liaison entre les officiers de renseignement régimentaires et l'officier de renseignement divisionnaire."*

Kidder, Henry Maynard, A.B. '04; LL.B. '09. Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; promoted quartermaster 1st class; appointed ensign; assigned to Harbor Patrol, Key West, Fla.; served as aide to Admiral Fletcher; released from active duty March 1920.

Kidder, Henry Purkitt, A.B. '18(17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 3; detailed to Army Balloon Schools, Fort Omaha, Nebr., and Fort Sill, Okla., February 24 to June 10, 1918; rejoined 302d Field Artillery June 10 and assigned to Headquarters Company; sailed for France July 14; detailed to Artillery Information Service School, Bar-sur-Aube, August 25; appointed information officer 302d Field Artillery September 18; regiment attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; returned to United States May 3, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Hilaire).

Kidder, James Hathaway, A.B. '92; g '92-'93. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 18, 1918; called to active duty August 13 and stationed at Camp Greene, N.C.; attached to 19th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, September 30 as rifle demonstrator; discharged December 10, 1918.

Kidner, Frederick Clinton, A.B. '00; M.D. '04. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 15, 1917; sailed for England May 19; attached to British Orthopedic Military Hospital, London, June 1; detailed for special duty in France July 15, 1918; assigned to Base Section No. 3, Services of Supply, London, August 15; promoted major October 1; returned to United States February 1919; detailed to Camp Dix, N.J., February 15; assigned to General Hospital No. 36, Detroit, Mich., February 27 and appointed chief of orthopedic service; discharged June 30, 1919.

Kielty, Ralph J., A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 31, May 17 to September 22, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 22, 1917; assigned to Section 643; promoted corporal January 1, 1918; promoted sergeant August 20; with French Army of Occupation November 1918 to March 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Caen, March 3; returned to United States July 11; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Verdun front, Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle and Vosges fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Sergent dévoué, dont l'énergie et le dévouement ont contribué dans une large mesure au bon fonctionnement du service. Avec le plus grand mépris du danger a dirigé l'évacuation des blessés dans les postes avancés"*

*surtout pendant la lutte sur la Vesle" (general order of the Division).*

**Kiely, Charles Edward, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 18, 1917; called to active duty November 1 and detailed to Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., January 11, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 25 April 4; sailed for France June 28; assigned to Neuro-psychiatric Service, Hospital Center, Allerey; detailed to Casual Camp, Brest, December 22, 1918 to February 15, 1919; returned to United States March 1; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Kiernan, Edmund, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); e '19-'20.** Entered service private Medical Department September 5, 1918; detailed to Provisional Field Hospital, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Psychology Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, October 6; assigned to Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York, N.Y., January 5, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Kiggen, John Augustine, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19; M.B.A. '21.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Field Artillery April 22; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 5; sailed for France May 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, June 10; assigned to 104th Field Artillery, 27th Division, August 20; returned to United States March 15, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Kiggen, Thomas Ewen, c '18-.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Kilbreth, John William, Jr., A.B. '98 (99).** Captain Field Artillery, Regular Army, on duty with 9th Field Artillery, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, when United States entered the war; promoted major May 15, 1917; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel August 5; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 19 and appointed director of firing; promoted temporary colonel February 7, 1918; sailed for France May 22 as casual; assigned to Headquarters Army Artillery, 1st Army, June 12 and designated chief of Operations; designated chief of staff August 15; detailed to General Staff August 23; promoted temporary brigadier general October 1; assigned to 55th Field Artillery Brigade, 30th Division, October 8; detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F.,

Chaumont, December 7, 1918 to January 30, 1919 for duty as member board of officers; returned to United States March 23; ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss., March 24 and designated officer in command; detailed to Field Artillery School, Fort Sill, Okla., May 16 as assistant commandant; demoted Regular Army grade major Field Artillery May 16; promoted lieutenant colonel July 1, 1920; detailed to General Staff College, Washington, D.C.; in service June 1921. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As Director of the Department of Firing, School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, from September 1917 to May 1918, he displayed professional attainments of the highest and most progressive order. He was primarily responsible for the excellent grounding received by thousands of officers in the principles of artillery firing including those applicable to open warfare."*

**Kilgore, Eugene Sterling, M.D. '09.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty July 20 and assigned to Field Hospital No. 11, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; promoted major August 4; transferred to Base Hospital No. 30 November 20 and appointed chief of medical service; sailed for France April 23, 1918; designated officer in command Base Hospital No. 30 June 29; promoted lieutenant colonel October 1; transferred to Headquarters Medical and Surgical Consultants November 11; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Kilgore, Harold Dustin, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1918; called to active duty July 2; assigned to Public Works Department, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., August 20; rating changed to machinist's mate 2d class October 1; released from active duty January 23, 1919.

**Killam, Horace Goodwin, A.B. '18(17); e '19-'20; gb '19-'20.** Enlisted private September 25, 1917; assigned to 25th Engineers; promoted sergeant January 1, 1918; sailed for France January 3; transferred to Administrative Labor Company No. 6, Army Service Corps, March 18; to Headquarters Army Service Corps, Tours, January 17, 1919; promoted battalion sergeant major May 5; returned to United States in June; discharged July 2, 1919.

**Killam, Roger Wilson, A.B. '19(18).** Enlisted private Coast Artillery July 27, 1918; assigned to 1st Company Boston, Fort Revere, Mass.; promoted corporal

October 14; transferred to 24th Company Boston in October; discharged March 26, 1919.

**Killorin, Francis O'Loughlin, S.B. '17.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 1918 and attached to Hull Division, Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., as assistant superintendent of shops; promoted lieutenant March 1919; released from active duty June 1919.

**Kilroy, Philip, M.D. '88.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps April 1917; not called to active duty.

**\*KIMBALL, ALTON HOWE, JR., A.B. '17.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 3, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; received flying training at Park Field, Tenn., Camp Dick, Texas, and Payne Field, Ill.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 26, 1918; sailed for France September 25; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in October; killed in airplane accident November 12, 1918 at Issoudun, France.

**Kimball, Charles Carleton, A.B. '13.** Entered service private July 24, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 19; promoted sergeant January 24, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Kimball, Charles Henry, 2d, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kimball, Clarence, LL.B. '10.** Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps October 31, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Kimball, George Whitehead, A.B. '12; M.F. '13.** Enlisted private July 12, 1917; assigned to 10th Engineers (Forestry); promoted 1st sergeant in August; sailed for France September 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers March 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 14 and transferred to 32d Company, 20th Engineers; returned to United States February 10, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**\*KIMBALL, HAROLD CHANDLER, JR., c '06-'12.** Enlisted private 178th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, April 5, 1916; transferred to 117th Battalion August 11; sailed for France August 14; transferred to 24th Battalion in December; killed in action April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge, France. Engagement: Vimy Ridge.

**Kimball, Lawrence, c '18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Kimball, Richard Ellis, c '16-'20.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery April 18, 1918; assigned to 29th Company Boston, Fort Standish, Mass.; promoted corporal June 20; promoted sergeant August 17; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 5; discharged December 20, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Kimball, Richard Hazen, A.B. '18(19); b '19-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kimberly, John Liberty, Jr., A.B. '16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps April to November 1917, with French Army on Saint-Quentin front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 28, 1917 in France; detailed to artillery schools; assigned to 56th Coast Artillery April 11, 1918; returned to United States January 20, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**King, Appleton, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) April 22, 1918; detailed to School of Aeronautics, University of Toronto, Canada; to School of Armament, Hamilton, Ontario, June 16; to Camp Mohawk, Deseronto, August 18; assigned to 84th Aero Squadron, Deseronto, September 2; demobilized December 19, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Canadian Reserve of Officers January 1, 1919.

**King, Archibald, A.B. '03; A.M. '04; LL.B. '06.** Entered federal service 2d lieutenant Machine Gun Company, 3d District of Columbia Infantry; transferred to Company D, 161st Infantry, 41st Division, October 20, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant November 29; transferred to Company K; sailed for France in December; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, May 4, 1918; promoted captain Judge Advocate General's Department November 4, 1918; promoted major February 19, 1919; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, June 17; to Headquarters American Forces in France, Paris, September 1; returned to United States January 24, 1920; detailed to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., January 26; in service January 1921.

**King, Campbell, c '89-'91; A.M. (Honorary) '20.** Captain Infantry, Regular Army, on duty with 7th Infantry when United States entered the war; promoted major May 15, 1917; appointed assistant

adjutant 1st Division; sailed for France in June; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel August 5; designated chief of staff 1st Division in December; promoted temporary colonel May 11, 1918; designated chief of staff 7th Army Corps September 22; promoted temporary brigadier general October 1; designated chief of staff 3d Army Corps October 22; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to July 1919; returned to United States July 18; detailed to General Staff College, Washington, D.C., July 19 as instructor; demoted Regular Army grade major Infantry July 31; detailed to General Staff Corps August 22; promoted colonel July 1, 1920; in service February 1921. Engagements: Verdun 1917, Sommerviller sector, Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officier); Ordine della Corona d'Italia (commendatore). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He served with distinction as chief of staff of the 1st Division in the operations near Montdidier, the advance south of Soissons, and in the attack on the Saint-Mihiel salient. Later as chief of staff of the 3d Corps during the Meuse-Argonne operations, by his splendid tactical judgment, he rendered especially meritorious service."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished ability while performing duties of grave responsibility during the advance of the 1st Division between July 18th-22d, inclusive."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Détaché pour assister aux opérations du 20 août 1917 (Verdun, rive droite de la Meuse), s'est rendu dans un secteur violemment bombardé au P.C. du général commandant la division, d'où il a suivi les phases de la bataille, apportant dans son étude une compréhension très nette de la situation aux divers moments de l'action; a examiné sur place les conditions d'installation des postes de secours" (general order of the Division).*

*"A fait preuve, comme chef d'état-major d'une division, d'une activité inlassable s'étendant à tous les détails d'organisation. Par son travail acharné, sa méthode et son haut sentiment du devoir, a contribué puissamment à faire de la division une troupe d'élite" (general order of the Army).*

King, Chester Harding, A.B. '02. Entered federal service captain Troop D, 1st New York Cavalry; organization des-

ignated Company B, 104th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division, October 15, 1917; sailed for France May 1918; promoted major Infantry September 17; wounded October 13 at Busigny; invalided to United States December 28; discharged June 8, 1920. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918 (Ronssoy).

King, Cloyes, s '07-'08; c '08-'10. Enlisted private May 27, 1917; assigned to 18th Engineers (Railway); sailed for France August 1; promoted corporal; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

King, David Wooster, c '12-'14. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, August 1914; assigned to 170th Regiment of the Line; wounded; transferred to 81st Heavy Artillery; released from French Army November 1917 to accept commission in U. S. Army. Commissioned 1st lieutenant November 1917 in France; appointed assistant military attaché, U. S. Legation, Berne, Switzerland. Engagements: Hartmannsweilerkopf, Champagne, Verdun, Somme 1917. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

King, Donald Storrs, M.D. '18. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 8, 1918; called to active duty July 31 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to 243d Ambulance Company, 11th Sanitary Train, 11th Division, September 28; sailed for France October 27; returned to United States December 24; assigned to Escort Detachment, Medical Department, New York, N.Y., January 1, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919.

King, Edward, c '04-'07. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps June 1, 1918; assigned to Remount Division, Camp Shelby, Miss.; commissioned 1st lieutenant September 5 and transferred to Camp Pike, Ark.; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., September 29; assigned to Field Remount Squadron No. 363, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, October 20; appointed officer in command; discharged January 10, 1919.

King, Edward, M.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 1, 1917; called to active duty March 4, 1918 and detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., as instructor; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, May 23; detailed to General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N.J., September 13, 1918 to January 7, 1919; to Army Medical School, Washington, March 15; discharged August 1, 1919.

**King, Franklin, A.B.** '11(12); LL.B. '14. Boatswain's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 11, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; promoted yeoman 1st class May 1; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 5; appointed ensign June 17; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 25; assigned to USS New York; sailed for overseas service November 22; ship attached to Grand Fleet; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, December 4; to U. S. Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, December 11; returned to United States March 31, 1919; resignation accepted May 23, 1919.

**King, Frederic Rhinelander, A.B.** '08 (07). Member American Red Cross Commission, France, June 2 to October 1, 1917. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry December 14, 1917 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, December 14 and detailed to American Mission, Interallied Bureau, Paris; to Bellegarde May 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant November 8; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 4; member American Mission to Austria; discharged May 9, 1919 in France.

**King, Frederick Melville, dn** '10-'11. Enrolled hospital apprentice U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918; assigned to Bowdoin College Naval Unit; died of influenza October 18, 1918 at Portland, Maine.

**King, Gelston Tyler, A.B.** '16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Ellington Field, Texas, December 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 7, 1918; appointed instructor Ellington Field; detailed to Taliaferro Field, Texas, July 13; sailed for France October 6 as casual; assigned to 20th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, December 4; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged February 27, 1919.

**King, George Anderson, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); *gb* '19-'20. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October

26; assigned to Company D, 55th Infantry, 7th Division, November 1; sailed for France August 2, 1918; returned to United States June 20, 1919; resignation accepted July 10, 1919. Engagement: Puvonelle sector.

**King, Gordon Congdon, S.B.** '17. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 22d Infantry; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 20; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from October 26; resignation accepted December 10, 1918.

**King, Hamilton Theodore, M.D.** '04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 19, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; discharged November 30, 1918.

**King, Harold Gordon, c** '08-'09. Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged December 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**King, Henry Parsons, c** '17-'19. Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 20, 1918; assigned to 17th Company Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va.; transferred to Company M, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., September 15; promoted corporal October 15; discharged January 24, 1919.

**King, Horace Sidney, c** '11-'14. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, November 28, 1917; assigned to 9th Cavalry, Camp Stotsenburg, Philippine Islands; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant; appointment terminated at own request November 16, 1918.

**King, James Gore, Jr., c** '16-'20; *l* '20-. Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Washington and Jefferson College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Washington, Pa., October 14; discharged December 30, 1918.

**King, John Andrews, A.B.** '12. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 8, 1917; ordered to Rantoul Aviation Training Field, Rantoul, Ill.; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator in September; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 2; sailed for France October 15; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand; attached to French Day Bombardment Squadron, Neufchâteau, February 1918; to Night



Bombardment Squadron No. 100, Royal Air Force (British), July 1; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 5; taken prisoner August 17 during air raid over German lines; released from prison in November; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 28, 1919.

**King, John Schofield, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Company F, 3d Ohio Infantry, June 13, 1917; promoted corporal September 1; organization federalized and designated Company F, 148th Infantry, 37th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala.; promoted sergeant May 1, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., September 7; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 25, 1919.

**King, LeRoy, A.B. '06; l'06-'07; g'20-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 29; sailed for France October 18 as casual; detailed for intelligence duty; detailed to Intelligence School, Langres, September 1918; assigned to Headquarters 9th Army Corps in November; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace January 1919 and detailed to Jugo Slavia as special military and political representative; discharged June 7, 1919 in France.

**King, Louis Bradford, LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**King, Melaim LeNoir, m'91-'92; A.B. '94; g'95-'96, '97-'98.** Enlisted private Canadian Field Ambulance Depot No. 2 September 9, 1915; promoted corporal and transferred to Canadian Field Ambulance No. 9 January 4, 1916; promoted sergeant January 25; sailed for France February 28; honorably discharged from Canadian Expeditionary Force August 19, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Staff, British Army, August 20; assigned to Intelligence Corps; detailed to Staff of Military Governor, British Army of Occupation, Germany, December 5, 1918; promoted lieutenant February 20, 1919; in service June 1919. Engagements: Flanders 1916 (Battle of Hooge), Somme front 1916, Vimy Ridge 1917, Lens 1917.

**\*KING, MORTON CRAWFORD, c'10-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas, August 29; promoted captain September 7, 1918; detailed as chief of camp police and supply officer; died May 10, 1919 at Camp Travis.

**King, Moses, Jr., A.B. '04; S.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Infantry Reserve Corps May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; assigned to Company I, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, August 15; sailed for France April 16, 1918; returned to United States September 7; promoted major September 7; assigned to 1st Battalion, 68th Infantry, 9th Division; detailed to Infantry Officers' School, Camp Lee, Va., March 6, 1919; transferred to Office of Adjutant General, Washington, D.C., March 15; to Recruiting Publicity Bureau, New York, N.Y., November 17; discharged February 27, 1920. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River).

**King, Paul Charles, A.B. '18(20).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 4, 1917; assigned to Section 511; promoted private 1st class August 1; sailed for France December 26; organization attached to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1 January 16 to July 11, 1918; attached to 2d and 4th French Armies September 8 to October 18; attached to 79th Division, A.E.F., October 18 to November 3; with French Army of Occupation, Germany, December 2, 1918 to March 23, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**King, Peter, Jr., c'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 29, 1917; assigned to Ordnance Department, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., July 19; transferred to Officer Material School, Newport, May 1, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 1; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to USS Siboney on transport duty; released from active duty April 22, 1919.

**King, Raymond Thomas, LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to Company B, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; detailed to Training Detachment, Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill., April 1, 1918; as commanding officer; detailed to Inspector's Staff, Committee on Education, in July; assigned to Headquarters District No. 3, Students' Army Training Corps, New York, N.Y., in September; discharged January 31, 1919.

**King, Robert, A.B. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 18, 1917; called to active duty October 1 and detailed to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., November 29; discharged March 24, 1919.

**King, Ronald Martin, dn '15-'17.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted sergeant 1st class; promoted regimental sergeant major; transferred to Military Police Company; with Army of Occupation, Germany.

**King, Van Rensselaer Choate, A.B. '01.** Commissioned captain Engineers June 1, 1917; assigned to 19th Engineers (Railway); promoted major Ordnance Department September 1 and detailed for special duty; sailed for France in September; promoted lieutenant colonel January 13, 1918; attached to Transportation Corps and appointed general superintendent of transportation March 15; promoted colonel Transportation Corps November 12; attached to Permanent International Armistice Commission, Belgium, November 21; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 13, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officier); Distinguished Service Order (British); Croix de Guerre (Belgian); Ordre de Leopold (Belgian). Cited in general orders Headquarters Services of Supply, A.E.F.:  
*"For exceptionally meritorious service as general superintendent of transportation in the handling of all movements of freight and troops and in the successful establishment of a car record office; later as Transportation Corps representative of the Permanent International Armistice Commission at Spa where he served with great credit."*

**King, William Fuller, A.B. '18(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 27, 1918; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; sailed for France in March; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Tours; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, July 1; detailed to Le Havre September 14 and appointed Aviation clearance officer; returned to United States April 13, 1919; discharged April 16, 1919.

**King, William Henry, Jr., A.B. '08; LL.B. '11.** Second lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Company H, 344th Infantry, 86th Divi-

sion; promoted major May 24, 1918 and assigned to 1st Battalion, 344th Infantry; sailed for France September 9; assigned to Embarkation Center, Le Mans, in December; returned to United States July 1919; discharged July 8, 1919.

**Kingman, Allen Frederick, A.B. '16.** Provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, on duty with Company G, 16th Infantry, when United States entered the war; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant May 24, 1917 to date from November 30, 1916; sailed for France in June; promoted provisional captain August 3; injured February 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; captain February 1919; transferred to General Headquarters, American Forces in Germany, Coblenz, in August; in service February 1921.

**Kingman, Henry Selden, gb '15-'16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 61, May to November 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Sections 1 and 6, November 1917 to May 1918, with Italian Army. Enlisted private French Army May 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant in September; assigned to 10th Field Artillery in October; with French Army of Occupation, Alsace; commissioned sous-lieutenant March 15, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919. Engagement: Vosges sector. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Sujet américain, engagé dès la première heure dans l'armée française, a rendu d'inappréciables services pendant la campagne. S'est particulièrement signalé pendant l'été 1917 sous Verdun. Chargé de l'évacuation des blessés de la carrière d'Haudremont sur des routes constamment harcelées par l'artillerie ennemie, a fait preuve d'une belle bravoure et d'un grand esprit de sacrifice. Depuis son arrivée au régiment n'a cessé de se faire apprécier de tous par son entrain et son dévouement."*

**Kingman, John Macoun, A.B. '15(14).** Seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 26, 1917 and assigned to USS Albatross; transferred to USS Alert July 1; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., September 21; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Kansas February 23; served as junior watch officer; injured April 19; transferred to USS New Jersey August 4; to Destroyer Radford September 3 as communication and signal officer; sick in hospital December 1; released from active duty April 24, 1919. Promoted lieutenant

(junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1919.

**Kingman, Lucius Collinwood, M.D.** '04. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, September 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed December 1916. Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 1917; assigned to Navy Base Hospital No. 4, Newport, R.I.; overseas September 1918 to January 1919; released from active duty February 1919.

**Kingman, Spencer Slade, S.B.** '12. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 8, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, January 7, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 11; detailed to Gerstner Field, La.; transferred to Mather Field, Calif., June 6; discharged January 3, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 7, 1919.

**Kingsbury, Byron Kirk, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company G, 350th Infantry, 88th Division; sailed for France August 15, 1918; returned to United States April 22, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Kingsbury, Francis Bullard, A.B.** '09; A.M. '12; Ph.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 8, 1917; assigned to Food Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 29, 1918; sailed for overseas service in March; assigned to Food and Nutrition Section, Division of Laboratories and Infectious Diseases, Office of Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., April 4; detailed as nutrition officer to various base sections; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Kingsbury, Frederick Stillman, S.B.** '14; M.L.A. '21; M.Arch. '21. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 13, 1917; assigned to duty in Milwaukee, Wis.; appointed ensign March 7, 1918; stationed at Milwaukee and East Chicago, Ind., as technical assistant for plant construction; transferred to USS Savannah on patrol duty overseas in September; released from active duty January 17, 1919.

**Kingsbury, Harold Edson, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kingsbury, Ralph, A.B.** '19(18); *g* '19-'20. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 25; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 18; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Kingsbury, Willis Albert, Jr., A.B.** '14; '15-'17. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Margaret May 1; promoted boatswain's mate 2d class in July; appointed ensign October 5; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11, 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS Matoika; transferred to USS Cushing March 7, 1919; resignation accepted June 19, 1919.

**Kinkead, Cleves, sp** '13-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 332d Machine Gun Battalion, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., May 1918; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Kinney, Ansel McBryde, A.B.** '20; A.M. '21. Enlisted private July 24, 1918; assigned to Research Division, Chemical Warfare Service, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Kinney, Robert C., gb** '11-'13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 1917; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass., in September; assigned to Automatic Supply Branch, Supply Division, Washington, D.C., in October; sailed for France October 20, 1918; assigned to Automatic Supply Branch, Supply Division; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919 and commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Kinnicutt, Roger, A.B.** '02; M.D. '06. Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 3, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; promoted major November 1918; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Kinsley, Alan Duncan, A.B.** '06. Sous-chef, American Field Service, Ambulance Section 13, June to September 1917, with French Army on Argonne and Champagne

fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 16, 1917; assigned to Section 631; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 12; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged March 30, 1919. Engagements: Verdun, Argonne and Saint-Mihiel fronts, Somme offensive 1918, Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Officier brave et distingué, qui, par son exemple, obtient de ses hommes le maximum de rendement. Toujours prêt à marcher, a collaboré activement au service des évacuations de l'avant dans un secteur difficile."*

*"Brillant officier, animé du plus bel esprit de devoir et de dévouement. A dirigé sa section sanitaire avec calme dans les moments les plus difficiles. Auxiliaire précieux du Service de Santé, a obtenu de son personnel des efforts prodigieux, assurant toujours l'évacuation des blessés de la division et souvent de ceux des divisions voisines. S'est particulièrement distingué pendant les combats sur l'Oise, en octobre-novembre 1918"* (general order of the Army Corps).

Kinton, Thomas Louis Derwent, g '13-'15, '19-. Enlisted gunner 46th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, November 5, 1915; promoted bombardier in December; sailed for France February 2, 1916; transferred to 45th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, in March; wounded in the Somme battle 1916; wounded May 28, 1917 at Vimy; transferred to Headquarters 4th Canadian Division January 1918 for instruction in intelligence duties; attached to 16th Squadron, Royal Air Force (British), and to Canadian Corps Headquarters; commissioned lieutenant Canadian Field Artillery July 10 in the field; detailed to Harrow, England, for special intelligence course; returned to France September 15; on duty at Canadian Corps Prisoners of War Cage; appointed staff lieutenant Canadian Corps General Headquarters, Intelligence Section, October 13; went to Germany with Army of Occupation in December; stationed at Bonn as intelligence officer 1st Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade; detailed for contre-espionnage duty in Andenne, Belgium, February to April 1919; ordered to London, England, in May and assigned to Historical Section, Canadian War Records Office; returned to Canada September 16; demobilized September 19, 1919; discharged November 11, 1919. Engagements: Ypres 1916, Somme battle 1916, Vimy Ridge 1917, Hill 70, Passchendaele, Cambrai, Denain, Valenciennes, Mons.

Kipp, Carl Paul, A.B. '17. Entered service private Coast Artillery August 22, 1918; assigned to 24th Company Boston,

Fort Heath, Mass.; discharged December 22, 1918.

Kircher, Edward A., Officer of Instruction, H. U. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 18; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps August 15; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Strong, Mass.; transferred to Battery F, 55th Coast Artillery, December 21; sailed for France March 25, 1918; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Camp de Mailly, April to June; with 2d French Army Artillery June to July; designated battalion adjutant, 2d Battalion, 55th Coast Artillery; returned to United States in November; ordered to Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., November 15; transferred to Camp Grant, Ill., December 16; discharged December 28, 1918. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Kirghis, Adrien Jacques, v '93-'94; m '94-'97. Commissioned major Medical Corps, French Army, November 5, 1915; stationed at Saint-Jacques Hospital, Besançon, France; honorably discharged August 1916. Died May 31, 1917 at St. Cloud, Minn.

Kirk, Alexander Edgar, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 4, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 13; discharged November 24, 1918.

Kirk, Arthur Sherman, A.M. '15. Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 14, 1917; assigned to Finance Section, Administration Bureau, Philadelphia, Pa.; promoted ordnance sergeant January 19, 1918; discharged January 14, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps January 30, 1919.

Kirkland, Edward Chase, A.M. '21. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; promoted private 1st class January 1918; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Malgré un violent bombardement, n'a pas hésité à traverser le barrage pour se rendre au poste de secours et assurer l'évacuation des blessés"* (general order of the Division).

Kirkland, Frederic Richardson, c '06-'10. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 26, 1918;

assigned to Office of Director, Naval Communication Service, Washington, D.C.; in charge of telephone and telegraph service; transferred to League Island, Pa., in November as special aide to public works officer, later assistant public works officer; released from active duty October 1919.

**Kirkwood, Robert Joseph, Jr., c '14-'15, '20-**. Reported to have been 1st lieutenant 163d Infantry, 41st Division.

**Kirov, Constantine Genov, A.B. '13; qb '14-'15.** Entered service private July 24, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal October 11; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Kirov, Vesselin Guenov, A.B. '17.** Entered service private May 10, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps July 25 and assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 308, Camp Hancock; promoted sergeant February 1, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Kirschbaum, Alan Bernard, c '17-'18.** Enlisted private September 27, 1918; assigned to Company B, 342d Battalion, Tank Corps, Camp Polk, N.C.; promoted sergeant October 23; transferred to Camp Greene, N.C., November 29; to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., December 23; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Kirshen, Simon, c '15-'18.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery September 6, 1918; assigned to 24th Company Portland, Fort McKinley, Maine, October 21; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Kirtland, Harry Bevier, A.B. '01; LL.B. '03.** Major Signal Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; honorably discharged August 9, 1917.

**Kiskaddon, George Clifford, c '07-'09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Officers' Training School, Leon Springs, as instructor; promoted captain May 19, 1918; assigned to 2d Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., June 2; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, July 15 as instructor; discharged December 19, 1918.

**\*KISSEL, GUSTAV HERMANN, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 17, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France July 17; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 3 and detailed to Central Flying Station, Upavon, England; received flying

training at Wiltshire, England, and Ayr, Scotland; returned to France March 18, 1918; attached to Squadron 43, Royal Air Force, British Expeditionary Forces; killed in action April 12, 1918 near Merville, France.

**Kissel, Rudolph Hermann, Jr., c '15-'17.** Appointed ensign Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 9, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Old Colony; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1, 1918; released from active duty.

**Kissel, William Thorn, A.B. '08.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1918; called to active duty in September and promoted chief quartermaster; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; released from active duty.

**Kissock, Robert James, A.B. '03(06); M.D. '06.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1917; called to active duty April 16, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 6; detailed to Convalescent Camp, Chambray, September 1918 to January 1919 as officer in command; promoted major in February; returned to United States March 3; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Kister, Mark Alexis, 2d, c '17-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kittredge, Francis William, Jr., LL.B. '15.** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 124; appointed ensign February 7, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Student Naval Training Corps, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 18; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Kittredge, Henry Crocker, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 9, 1918; detailed to Automatic Weapons School, Langres, February 1; attached to 4th French Army February 25 as instructor; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Kittredge, Joseph, Jr., A.B. '12; M.F. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 1, 1917; sailed for France August 7; assigned to Advance Section, Services of Supply, Forestry Section; promoted captain October 21, 1918; returned to United States August 1919; discharged September 18, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For specially meritorious and conspicuous services in the Services of Supply, A.E.F."*

**Kleberg, John Maunder, c'18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Klein, Armin, A.B. '14; M.D. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department December 31, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 8, 1918; detailed to Harvard Medical School in July for course in orthopedic surgery; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greendale, Ga., September 5; transferred to Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 24 and appointed orthopedic surgeon; assigned to General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N.J., March 7, 1919; discharged July 20, 1919.

**Kline, Anch, sp '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass., in September; transferred to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Boston, Mass., in October; promoted 1st lieutenant March 12, 1918; sailed for France October 18 as casual; assigned to Base Section No. 7, La Rochelle, November 25; transferred to Base Section No. 5, Antwerp, Belgium, March 19, 1919; returned to United States October 30; discharged October 30, 1919.

**Kline, Harry Foster, c'09-'10.** Reported to have been lieutenant Ordnance Department stationed at Washington, D.C.

**Kloeber, Robert, A.B. '17.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit No. 184 (Réserve Mallet), 1917.

**Klots, Allen Trafford, LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France March 22; wounded August 27, September 8 and October 3; attached to American Relief Administration, Paris, January 25, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919 in France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in regimental orders.

**Knapp, Edgar Jonas, c'87-'89; M.D. '92.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 15, 1917; called to active duty July 6, 1918 and assigned to General Hospital No. 29, Fort Snelling, Minn.; discharged December 3, 1918. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 31, 1919.

**Knapp, Harold Lester, l'13-'14.** Entered service private April 25, 1918; assigned to Company M, 113th Infantry, 29th Division; sailed for France June 15; promoted private 1st class November 2; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Inns of Court, London, March 17, 1919; returned to United States July 27; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Knapp, Rolla Sherwin, A.B. '94.** Commissioned captain Engineers October 8, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., October 30; discharged January 10, 1919. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps March 1919.

**Knapp, Theodore Jackson, c'10-'14.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 15, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Block Island, R.I., June 15; to Inspection Section, Newport, September 15; appointed ensign January 16, 1918; assigned to USS New Mexico, Atlantic Fleet, in March; transferred to Office of Commandant, 5th Naval District, Hampton Roads, Va., October 1; to Office of Commandant 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., December 1; released from active duty December 26, 1918. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1, 1919.

**Knauth, Felix Whitman, A.B. (war degree) '18(20); gb '19-**. Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant July 5; organization federalized and designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Battery C, 101st Field Artillery; wounded July 20, 1918 near Lucy-le-Bocage; invalidated to United States December 12, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Lorraine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.

**Knauth, Oswald Whitman, A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 106th Field Artillery, 27th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 6; sailed for France May 1918; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Knauth, Victor Whitman, c'14-'16.** Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massa-

chusetts Field Artillery, April 9, 1917; promoted corporal in May; promoted sergeant in June; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 26; detailed to Field Artillery School, Camp de Souge, April 1, 1918 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant in September; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector.

**Knight, Hale Gifford, A.B. '13; A.M. '16.** Ensign Michigan Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 1917 as ensign National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Birmingham; overseas June 14 to March 24, 1918; on sick leave March 24 to May 23; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy April 15; assigned to duty in connection with Eagle boats May 23; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 420 November 8; resignation accepted February 21, 1919. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Knight, Leroy Eugene, D.M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 6, 1917; called to active duty September 13; assigned to 166th Field Hospital, 42d Division, September 19; sailed for France October 18; returned to United States in November; sailed for overseas service November 14; assigned to 15th Engineers February 5, 1918; detailed to Trench Mortar School, Langres, May 1; transferred to Headquarters Advance Section, Services of Supply, May 30; promoted captain February 27, 1919; transferred to Base Hospital No. 79 May 18; returned to United States July 5; discharged August 30, 1919.

**Knight, Melvin Colby, g '14-'15.** Enlisted private August 3, 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; assigned to Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service; stationed at Lakehurst, N.J.; later detailed to Research Laboratory, Long Island City, N.Y.; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Knight, Ralph Mortimer, D.M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 8, 1917; called to active duty September 8; attached to 117th Sanitary Train, 42d Division; assigned to 166th Field Hospital September 27; sailed for France November 14; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, February 4, 1918; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, February 26; attached to 1st Observation Group, Air Service, March 20;

to 1st Day Bombardment Group June 5; to 1st Pursuit Group August 5; to 1st Day Bombardment Group October 11; transferred to Headquarters Advance Section, A.E.F., Neufchâteau, December 24; promoted captain February 16, 1919; transferred to Base Hospital No. 79 May 11; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 29, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Knight, Robert E. Lee, Jr., g '15-'16; gb '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 16; sailed for France September 13; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, Valréas; assigned to 9th Infantry, 2d Division, in November; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, January to February 1918; wounded April 13; returned to United States in June; attached to 39th Division in July as instructor; transferred to 9th Division in August in same capacity; promoted captain in September; discharged December 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 10, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Au cours d'un important coup de main ennemi, le 13 avril 1918, s'est précipité sur deux allemands qu'il a fait prisonniers" (general order of the Division).*

**Knight, Thomas Armstrong, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; detailed as assistant adjutant Leon Springs; assigned to Headquarters 5th Division November 27; detailed as personnel officer; sailed for France April 16, 1918; appointed secretary to General Staff, Headquarters 5th Division, June 1; promoted captain September 16; sick in hospital October 20, 1918 to February 1, 1919; invalided to United States December 9, 1918; discharged February 2, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Knight, William D., LL.B. '11.** Enlisted private December 7, 1917; assigned to Battery B, 331st Field Artillery, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, January 5, 1918; to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; promoted 1st lieutenant

ant October 23; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Knoblock, Edward, A.B. '96.** Commissioned honorary lieutenant British Army January 18, 1917; stationed in Greece, France and England on intelligence duty; promoted temporary captain January 1, 1918; demobilized March 1919.

**Knoll, Arthur Albert, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 318th Infantry, 80th Division, December 15; sailed for France May 20, 1918; wounded November 4; returned to United States May 30, 1919; discharged June 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps October 11, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Knollenberg, Bernhard, A.M. '14; LL.B. '16.** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 17, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Naval Intelligence, Honolulu, Hawaii; served as assistant aide for information; rating changed to chief quartermaster in September; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Seattle, Wash.; released from active duty January 17, 1919.

**Knotts, Howard Clayton, LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 31, 1917; ordered to Fort Wood, N.Y., September 1; transferred to Toronto, Canada, September 18 for training with Royal Flying Corps, British Army; to Fort Worth, Texas, November 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 4, 1918; assigned to 182d Aero Squadron; sailed for France May 2; transferred to 17th Pursuit Squadron attached to 13th Wing, Royal Air Force (British), August 14; wounded August 21; wounded and taken prisoner October 14; released from prison December 9; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Flanders; Cambrai and Somme offensives 1918. Officially credited with the destruction of eight enemy airplanes. Mentioned in despatches. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Arleux, France, September 17, 1918. During a patrol flight five American planes were attacked by twenty enemy Fokkers. During the combat, when Lieutenant Knotts saw one of his comrades attacked by seven enemy planes and in imminent danger of being shot down, he, although himself engaged with the enemy, went to the assistance of his comrade and attacked two of his immediate pursuers. In the fight which ensued*

*he shot one of the enemy down in flames and forced the other out of control. His prompt act enabled his comrade to escape destruction, although his comrade's plane was so disabled that he made the allied lines with difficulty, crashing as he landed."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry in action at Naves, France, on October 8, 1918."*

*"For gallantry in action at Awoingt, France, October 8, 1918 while on a bombing attack."*

Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross (British) with the following citation:

*"On August 25, 1918 he shot down from two thousand feet, over the Bapaume-Cambrai Road, one Fokker biplane."*

*"On September 13, 1918 he shot down from four thousand feet, near Inchy-en-Artois, northeast of Bapaume, one Fokker biplane."*

*"On September 17, 1918, with Lieutenant William T. Clements, he shot down from four thousand feet, near Arleux, a Fokker biplane."*

*"On September 22, 1918 he shot down from six thousand feet, near Marguison (east by south of Arras), a Fokker biplane."*

*"On September 24, 1918 he shot down from six thousand feet, just north of Bourlon Wood, two Fokker biplanes; while flying alone on the afternoon of the same date, trying to confirm and locate an enemy aeroplane shot down by Lieutenant Campbell in the forenoon, he saw a detachment of enemy troops on the Bapaume-Cambrai Road and at once attacked them; as he dived upon them he noticed at the side of the road past which the troops were marching a large ammunition dump, into which he fired incendiary tracer bullets which started several fires and in a few moments the dump blew up. The explosion was seen by many pilots who were in the air at that time, and by observers on the ground some fifteen miles away."*

*"On October 8, 1918, having completed a low bombing attack on enemy troops in Awoingt on which his flight had been sent out, Lieutenant Knotts saw a closed German staff car passing along the road through the villages of Naves. Of his own accord and although subjected to heavy machine-gun fire from nests along the road, he followed and attacked the car from just above the tree tops as it rushed through the village until it left the road and turned over. He then noticed two enemy officers roll out of the car, one of whom lay where he fell, and returning shot the other officer who had started to run away."*

*"Lieutenant Knotts' flying showed the greatest disregard of danger, and over and over again he did not hesitate to fly very low in spite of the fire from the ground, thereby*



*bringing back valuable reconnaissance material and seriously harassing the enemy's movements during their retreat. Whilst so flying on October 4, 1918 his engine was put out of action by ground fire, east of Saulzoir, and he was made a prisoner. Whilst a prisoner in Germany he was subjected to great exposure and his physical condition has been such that he has been in hospital ever since his return."*

**Knowles, George Bourne, c'09-'10.** Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Washington, D.C.; to Norfolk, Va.; to Pelham Bay, N.Y.; promoted quartermaster 3d class; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Knowles, James, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 19, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; sailed for France July 23; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, August 16; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 27; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 20; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, March 1918; assigned to 95th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, June 27; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, Tours, January 15, 1919 for duty in Office of Assistant Chief of Staff; returned to United States March 13; discharged March 23, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps December 8, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Toul front, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of five enemy airplanes. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Montfaucon, France, October 9, 1918. While on a voluntary patrol over the enemy's lines Lieutenant Knowles observed three enemy Fokkers attacking one of our balloons. He unhesitatingly attacked and in a bitter combat that lasted for five minutes he succeeded in bringing down one of the enemy planes in flames and driving off the others."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For gallantry in action near Creille, France, 12 September, 1918, while on a voluntary patrol."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Excellent pilote de chasse, très agressif, ne perdant jamais une occasion pour engager le combat. A abattu, le 25 juillet 1918, un biplace ennemi protégé par six monoplaces" (general order of the Army).*

**Knowles, John Appleton, A.B. '03.** Captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., as assistant instructor; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 31; assigned to Company A, 326th Infantry, 82d Division, December 15; sailed for France April 29, 1918; gassed October 18 near Saint-Juvin; invalidated to United States February 27, 1919; discharged March 11, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Knowles, Robert Winthrop, A.B. '12.** Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 19, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 5, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to Office of Naval Operations (aviation) Washington, D.C., October 7; promoted lieutenant January 1, 1919; released from active duty March 27, 1919.

**Knowles, William Fletcher, M.D. '85.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 9, 1917; called to active duty September 6 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; appointed chief Division of Oto-laryngology; promoted major September 19; designated commanding officer Base Hospital November 23, 1918; discharged March 18, 1919.

**Knowlton, Alfred Douglas, c'18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Knowlton, Amos Heywood, A.M. '18.** Entered service private Infantry August 28, 1918; stationed at Camp Jackson, S.C.; assigned to Psychological Board, Camp Sevier, S.C., October 15; transferred to Medical Department in November and assigned to Sanitary Detachment, 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Sevier; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Knowlton, Bernard Walter, A.B. '18 (19); gb'18-'19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 168th Infantry, 42d Division, September 3; discharged November 30, 1917 for physical disability. Inducted September 28, 1918 as private; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 2; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Knowlton, Daniel Waldo, A.B. '03; g'03-'04; l'05-'07.** First lieutenant Battery C, 1st Separate Battalion, Colorado Field Artillery; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and designated Battery C, 148th Field Artillery, 41st Division; ap-

pointed officer in command Battery C in November; sailed for France January 22, 1918; 148th Field Artillery attached to 1st Army Corps; returned to United States August 20; promoted captain August 20; assigned to Staff, 11th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., in October; detailed as instructor; discharged December 11, 1918. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Knowlton, Don Jerome, A.B. '08; M.D. '12.** Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, February 22, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; stationed at Casualty Clearing Station No. 17 November and December; at General Hospital No. 20 January 1918; promoted captain April 13; duty completed January 8, 1919.

**Knowlton, Edgar Colby, A.B. '12; A.M. '13; Ph.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 28, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 8; promoted private 1st class in August; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Knowlton, George William, Jr., A.B. '96.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned major Ordnance Department November 22; assigned to Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., December 24 with rank of captain; transferred to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, August 15, 1918; attached to Franco-American Ordnance Committee as secretary; transferred to War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, November 1; discharged December 7, 1918. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps June 28, 1919.

**Knowlton, Hugh, LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France June 28, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General D. F. Craig, commanding 157th Field Artillery Brigade, 82d Division, October 29; promoted 1st lieutenant November 4; transferred to 302d Field Artillery January 17, 1919; returned to United States April 26; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Knowlton, Lauriston Edward, A.B. '15; S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 316th

Infantry, 79th Division, August 31; sailed for France July 9, 1918; wounded October 29 at Grande-Montagne; detailed as intelligence officer 316th Infantry February 8, 1919; detailed as personnel adjutant 316th Infantry April 25; returned to United States May 29; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Montfaucon, Grande-Montagne), Troyon sector.

**Knowlton, Philetus Clarke, Jr., M.Arch. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service August 28, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 622; returned to United States February 25, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel), Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur plein d'entrain et de courage. Au front depuis de longs mois, se dévoue sans compter pour l'évacuation rapide des blessés. Durant les journées des 4, 5 et 6 octobre 1918, s'est à nouveau fait remarquer par son sang-froid dans des circonstances particulièrement difficiles"* (general order of the Division).

**Knox, Cornelius Van Santvoord, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster December 20; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign March 26, 1918; assigned to Curtiss Aeroplane Company, Buffalo, N.Y.; transferred to Balloon Production Department, Akron, Ohio, April 1, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in June; in service December 1920.

**Knox, Kinross Miller, c'14-'17.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 11, March to September 1917, with French Army on Champagne and Aisne fronts. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, June 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau, July 3; appointed aspirant in September; assigned to 85th Artillery in October; transferred to 60th Artillery in October; demobilized April 10, 1919.

**Knox, Nelson Rulison, c'17-'20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section O, September 23, 1916 to May 17, 1917; promoted corporal January 1917; promoted sous-chef in April; with French Army on Somme front. Enlisted private October 24, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 12, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Kober, Paul Alexander, A.A. '17.** Enlisted private Signal Corps October 16,

1918; assigned to 16th Service Company, Fort Wood, N.Y.; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Koch, Herman, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Koch, Theodore William, S.B. '14.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps July 31, 1917; honorably discharged September 1917. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 26, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 18; detailed to School of Administration, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, December 27 as instructor; assigned to 47th Aero Squadron January 21, 1918; sailed for England March 7; transferred to 372d Aero Squadron August 25 and appointed officer in command; went to France October 3; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; designated adjutant Field No. 10 November 2; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

**Koechl, Otto Rudolph, A.B. '05(04); s'08-'09.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Koefod, Hilmar, M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 12, 1918; called to active duty September 23 and stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; placed in charge of cardio-vascular service; released from active duty December 9 for physical disability; discharged April 23, 1919.

**Koehler, Hugo William, c'03-'04.** Lieutenant U. S. Navy on duty on USS South Carolina, North Atlantic Fleet, when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval District Base, New London, Conn., January 30, 1918 as aide to commandant; to staff of commander, Submarine Chaser Division, Queenstown, Ireland, June 15; promoted lieutenant commander in June; transferred to Commission on Armistice with Germany in November; to staff of Admiral Sims in December; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, January 1919; to American Mission to South Russia in December; in service December 1920. Awarded Navy Cross; Légion d'Honneur; Order of Saint Stanislaus (Russian); Order of Saint Anne (Russian).

**Koehler, Kurt Hermann, A.B. '05.** University of Oregon Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Koenig, Fiddle Samuel Ely, c'18-'20; e'20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kofoed, Charles Atwood, A.M. '92; Ph.D. '94.** Commissioned major Sanitary Corps January 24, 1918; assigned to Department Laboratory, Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, February 6; appointed commanding officer; transferred to Office of Department Surgeon, Fort Sam Houston, March 28 and detailed as officer in command Laboratory Car Metchnikoff; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., and Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., December 6 to December 20 as lecturer; assigned to Army Laboratory, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., December 21; discharged August 16, 1919.

**Kofsky, Louis, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery December 18, 1917; assigned to 24th Company Boston, Fort Banks, Mass.; promoted corporal February 3, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., April 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26; detailed to Fort Stark, N.H., July 15; promoted 1st lieutenant August 27; assigned to 47th Coast Artillery August 30; sailed for France October 14; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919.

**Kohl, Edwin Phillips, LL.B. '17.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 10, 1917; assigned to USS Leviathan on transport duty August 29; promoted chief yeoman February 1, 1918; appointed ensign March 12; transferred to USS Dubhe March 20; to Office of Naval Inspector, City Island, N.Y., April 19; to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., as district communication superintendent October 30; released from active duty March 14, 1919.

**Koontz, Patrick Duffy, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 802d Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France September 1, 1918; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Koopman, Bernard Osgood, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kopel, Moses, c'16-'18; m'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kornhauser, Sidney Isaac, A.M. '10;** Ph.D. '12. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 12, 1918; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, Conn.; appointed instructor; transferred to Office of Camp Surgeon, Camp Mills, N.Y., December 4; to Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York, N.Y., January 13, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps March 20, 1920.

**Koschwitz, Frederick Henry, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 11, 1918 as casual; detailed to Army Infantry Specialists' School, Langres, as instructor; later attached to 37th Division; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army Corps January 3, 1919; returned to United States April 30; discharged May 22, 1919. Engagements: Verdun sector, Saint-Mihiel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Army Corps, A.E.F. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Kramer, Victor Albert, A.B. '18(20);** '19-'20. Enlisted private Medical Department, Regular Army, December 10, 1917; assigned to Office of Department Surgeon, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; promoted sergeant April 11, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class August 9; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Kransz, Harry Nicholas, c '18-'20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Kraus, Walter Max, A.B. '10(09).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 6, 1917; served as neuro-psychiatrist Base Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y.; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 3; to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., January 4, 1918; to Neurological Institute, New York, January 17; assigned to Base Hospital No. 1 February 9; sailed for France February 26; transferred to Base Hospital No. 115 September 26; served as assistant consultant in neuro-psychiatry, Vichy Hospital Center; transferred to Base Hospital No. 65 December 6; to Base Hospital No. 1 January 8, 1919; to Base Hospital No. 214 February 8; promoted captain February 17; returned to United States March 23; detailed to Camp Meigs, D.C.; assigned to General Hospital No. 11, Cape May, N.J., April 18; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Kreger, Henry Ludwig Flood, A.B. '16;** LL.B. '20. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronau-

tics, Cornell University, N.Y., March 4, 1918; to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., April 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 18; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, August 26; to Payne Field, Miss., October 18; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 28, 1919.

**Kretzinger, George Wilson, LL.B. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry to date from August 15; assigned to 332d Machine Gun Battalion, 86th Division; sailed for France September 9, 1918; transferred to 331st Infantry, 83d Division, November 19 and detailed to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service; returned to United States December 21, 1919; discharged January 9, 1920.

**Kritzman, Charles Morton, A.B. '21;** '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Krogness, George Christopher, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Kroll, Harry David, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 7, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, January 5, 1918; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 28; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; appointed officer in command 244th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, in May; discharged May 10, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps June 7, 1919.

**Krout, Boyd Merrill, M.D. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 4, 1917; assigned to 2d California Infantry; organization federalized and designated 160th Infantry, 40th Division; promoted captain July 22, 1918; sailed for France July 28; transferred to Headquarters 36th Division January 1, 1919; promoted major February 24; returned to United States June 4; discharged July 6, 1919.

**Krumbhaar, Charles Hermann, Jr., A.B. '03.** Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service July 20, 1918; stationed at Long Island City, N.Y.; sailed for France August 18; detailed to A.E.F. Gas School, Chaumont; assigned to Headquarters 88th Division October 16; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 4, 1919.

**Krumbhaar, Edward Bell, A.B. '04(03);** '03-'04. First lieutenant Medical Re-

serve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 15, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 10; sailed for France May 20; attached to General Hospital No. 16, British Expeditionary Forces, as pathologist; promoted captain October 4; promoted major February 20, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged April 22, 1919.

**Krumpelmann, John Theodore, A.M.** '17. Entered service private May 15, 1918; stationed at Camp MacArthur, Texas; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, June 1; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., July 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 28; assigned to 79th Infantry, 15th Division, Camp Logan, Texas; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Kubie, Lawrence Schlesinger, A.B.** '16. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 20, 1917; called to active duty October 1918 and detailed to Johns Hopkins University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Baltimore, Md.; discharged December 1918.

**Kuder, John Andrew, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 58th Infantry, 4th Division; appointed assistant to division adjutant February 20, 1918; returned to 58th Infantry April 15; sailed for France May 7; appointed adjutant 1st Battalion, 58th Infantry; transferred to Headquarters 4th Division July 8 for duty with staff; promoted 1st lieutenant September 12; appointed assistant division adjutant October 29; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 15, 1919; discharged March 18, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Kuhn, Edward, A.B.** '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 329th Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to 308th Ammunition Train, 83d Division, in November; to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, January 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, in January as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant July 16; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., August 25; appointed adjutant September 20; promoted captain October 30; discharged February 26, 1919.

**Kuhn, Robert, Jr., A.B.** '16. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Offi-

cers' Training School, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted sergeant Field Artillery in April and assigned to 323d Field Artillery, 81st Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 29; appointed instructor in October; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Kuhn, Samuel Louis, A.B.** '16; S.B. '17. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Engineers, Regular Army, October 16, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 16; promoted temporary captain October 16; ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 10; assigned to Company E, 4th Engineers, 4th Division, January 4, 1918; sailed for France April 20; transferred to 6th Engineers, 3d Division, August 6; transferred to Headquarters Intermediate Section and Paris District, Paris, June 1, 1919 for duty on staff of section engineer; to Office of Chief Engineer, A.E.F., August 15 and placed in charge Division of Construction and Forestry; returned to United States October 21; resignation accepted October 22, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Kullmer, Charles Julius, A.B.** '00; g '01-'02. Enlisted private July 16, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 15; detailed to Syracuse University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Syracuse, N.Y.; served as personnel adjutant; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Kumler, Preston, LL.B.** '03. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 342d Infantry, 86th Division, August 29; sailed for France September 10, 1918; transferred to 59th Infantry, 4th Division, November 18 and detailed to Headquarters 8th Infantry Brigade for liaison duty; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 21, 1919; discharged February 23, 1919.

**Kunhardt, George Edward, Jr., S.B.** (war degree) '20; gb '20-. Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 8, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal August 10; sailed for France September 5; promoted sergeant November 26; promoted 1st sergeant June 1, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1 to December 21; returned to United States April 11,

1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.: *"For gallant conduct and conspicuous bravery when the enemy made a raid on our lines near Flirey on the night of May 26-27, 1918."*

**Kunkel, William Albert, l'16-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1918; assigned to Culver Naval School, Ind.; served as instructor; transferred to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., September 30; appointed ensign March 14, 1919; released from active duty March 16, 1919.

**Kuposky, Abraham Isaac, A.B. '19.** Massachusetts Institute of Technology Naval Unit.

**Kupperstein, Herman William, D.M.D. '15.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps April 18, 1918; called to active duty June 15 and assigned to Dental Infirmary, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged January 15, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

**Kupperstein, Joseph, D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps August 17, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Kurth, Frederick William, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 537 (Réserve Mallet), July 18 to October 1, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet), October 1, 1917; attached to French Headquarters and detailed to liaison duty; promoted sergeant February 14, 1918; transferred to American Headquarters January 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class Motor Transport Corps May 4; returned to United States June 9; discharged June 25, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector 1917, Cambrai, Somme defensive 1918, Aisne, Noyon-Montdidier and Champagne-Marne defensives, Marne-Aisne offensive, Somme offensive 1918, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**\*KURTZ, PAUL BORDA, A.B. '16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, June to December 1915 and July 1916 to April 1917; commandant adjoint, Section 18, April to August 1917; with French Army on Flanders, Aisne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1917 in France; received training at French School of Military Aviation, Pau, 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours,

School of Aerial Gunnery, Cazaux, Royal Flying Corps School, Hythe, England, and School of Aerial Gunnery, Turnberry, Scotland; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 20; assigned to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group; killed in action May 22, 1918 near Ménil-la-Tour, France. Engagement coöperated in: Toul sector. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire américain, a été d'un dévouement admirable pendant l'hiver 1916-1917 tant en Argonne que dans le secteur de la cote 304. A notamment fait preuve des plus belles qualités d'endurance, de courage, de mépris du danger, en assurant, le jour et la nuit, du 25 au 28 janvier 1917, l'évacuation des blessés, par un temps effroyable, sur une route particulièrement bombardée."*

**Kurtz, William Henry, A.B. '10(09); L.L.B. '12.** Enrolled fireman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; transferred to Officer Material School, Hampton Roads, December 19; released from active duty December 29, 1918.

**Kurzydloski, Joseph Jerome, A.B. (war degree) '18(21); l'20-.** Entered service private September 18, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 314th Infantry, 79th Division; promoted sergeant January 24, 1918; sailed for France July 8; wounded September 28; in hospital until November; transferred to Company F, Central Records Office Battalion, Casualty Department; returned to United States August 6, 1919; discharged August 11, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Kuttner, Julius, c'09-'11.** Machinist U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; not called to active duty.

**LaBonté, Harold Roland, c'17-'18.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps April 17, 1918; detailed to Small Arms Instruction School, Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to Marine Rifle Range, Quantico, Va., June 29, and appointed instructor; promoted corporal September 17; transferred to Office of Post Commander, Marine Barracks, Quantico, January 6, 1919; to Office of Marine Personnel, New York, N.Y., March 6; to Marine Corps Ordnance Shop, Philadelphia, Pa., August 24; to Headquarters Eastern Recruiting Division, Philadelphia, October 24; promoted sergeant November 1; discharged February 20, 1920.

**Lacey, Henry Richard, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 4, 1918; assigned to Naval

Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 2; transferred to Department of Public Works, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., August 27; promoted machinist's mate 2d class October 1; released from active duty January 29, 1919.

**Lacey, Walter Hamer, A.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 9, 1918; called to active duty March 1 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; sailed for France July 5; assigned to American Red Cross Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, July 21; promoted captain May 2, 1919; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 21, 1919.

**\*LACEY, WILLIAM STOCKS, D.M.D. '13.** Commissioned lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, British Army, January 1, 1916 and assigned to 140th Field Ambulance, British Expeditionary Forces; attached to 11th Battalion, Royal West Kent Regiment; wounded October 9; died of wounds October 11, 1916 at Casualty Clearing Station No. 36, France. Engagement: Somme 1916.

**La Croix, Frederic William, A.B. '12 (11).** Enlisted private Troop C, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, June 5, 1917; promoted corporal September 4; organization federalized and designated Battery C, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division, September 28; sailed for France March 4, 1918; promoted sergeant May 14; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, November 1 to December 6; returned to United States March 22, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919. Engagements: La Chapelle-sous-Rougemont sector, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**La Croix, Morris Felton, A.B. '10; M.E. '11.** Captain Engineers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; transferred to American University, Washington, D.C., June 15; sailed for France August 5; assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, A.E.F., Paris, August 15; transferred to 1st Division Training Area September 5 and detailed as instructor; detailed to Army Engineer School, Langres, October 30; assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, December 15 and designated assistant chief geologist, A.E.F.; detailed for observation duty with French and British Armies; gassed March 1918; transferred to Office of Chief Engineer, Paris Group (1st Army), August 3; promoted major September 28; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 31; returned to United States May 15, 1919; discharged

June 2, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Ladd, Charles Newcomb, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private May 8, 1917; assigned to 3d Pioneer Infantry; promoted sergeant December 7; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 16; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Ladd, George Edgar, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 1, 1918; stationed at Paris Island, S.C.; detailed to Non-commissioned Officers' School, Paris Island, July 20; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., August 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant December 16; appointed instructor at same school; promoted 1st lieutenant March 5, 1919; transferred to Marine Barracks, Boston, Mass., June 25; discharged July 31, 1919.

**Ladd, John Wood Brooks, A.B. '11.** Entered service private Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 12, 1918; assigned to 870th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, May 25; transferred to 869th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, July 1; promoted sergeant July 16; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Ladd, Paul Revere, A.B. '17.** Enrolled landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 21, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., December 5; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 1, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate February 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS Northern Pacific on transport duty June 10; served as junior watch and division officer; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 12; transferred to 7th Naval District, Key West, Fla., October 16 as instructor; to University of Florida Naval Unit November 1 as executive officer and instructor; to 7th Naval District January 20, 1919 as aide to commandant; to Submarine Chaser No. 436 Brooklyn, N.Y., April 10 as commanding officer; resignation accepted May 6, 1919.

**Ladd, Robert Gordon, S.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enlisted private October 2, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Ladensack, John Nicholai, c'15-'17, '18-'19.** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School,

Cambridge, Mass., June 26; transferred to USS Wisconsin September 12; to Submarine Chaser No. 123 November 18; released from active duty February 11, 1919.

**La Farge, Christopher, A.B.** (war degree) '20; a '19-. Enlisted private June 3, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, July 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**La Farge, Louis Bancel, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**La Fayette, Harold Francis, D.M.D.** '17. Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; promoted corporal May 11; sailed for France May 11; promoted sergeant October 9; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps April 17, 1918; returned to United States April 22, 1919.

**Lafferty, James LeRoy, LL.B.** '18. Enlisted private Infantry September 9, 1918; assigned to Office of Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C.; promoted battalion sergeant major November 19; discharged December 18, 1918.

**La Fleur, Clarence William, c** '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lahey, Frank Howard, M.D.** '04. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 24, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York, July 8; promoted major July 26; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., August 1; to Evacuation Hospital No. 30 September 1; appointed director of surgery; sailed for France October 25; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Laird, Arthur Gordon, A.B.** '16; S.B. '21. Enlisted sapper Canadian Engineers October 14, 1916; service overseas.

**Laird, David Sidney, A.B.** (war degree) '19(21). Enlisted private 219th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, July 18, 1916; sailed for England October 13; transferred to 18th Battalion, 2d Division, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 5, 1917; went to France June 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to Canada May 16, 1919; demobilized May 25, 1919. Engagements: Lens, Hill 70, Passchendaele Ridge, Arras, Amiens, Cambrai and Mons. Died August 8, 1920 at Marblehead, Mass.

**Laird, Robert Wadsworth, A.B.** '12; '11-'14. Enlisted private Ordnance Department November 1917; stationed at Camp Meade, Md.; promoted corporal;

promoted sergeant 1st class December 29; promoted ordnance sergeant January 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department in February; transferred to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., May 29; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Lake, Gustav Adolph, l** '16-'17, '18-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company K, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 28; detailed to National Training Detachment, Troy, N.Y., July 1, 1918 as commanding officer; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Lake, Harold Sykes, A.B.** (war degree) '20(21). Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 10, 1917; rating changed to quartermaster 3d class; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; promoted quartermaster 1st class; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 1; promoted chief quartermaster July 10; transferred to USS Pawnee; rating changed to chief boatswain's mate October 17; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Michigan; sailed for overseas service June 1; transferred to Destroyer Cummings July 4; returned to United States January 1, 1919; released from active duty February 1, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1919.

**Lamb, Arthur Becket, A.M.** '03; Ph.D. '04. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Chemical Warfare Service July 31, 1918; assigned to Research Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Nitrate Division, Ordnance Department, April 7, 1919; attached to U. S. Fixed Nitrogen Commission; sailed for overseas service June 4; returned to United States August 31; discharged October 6, 1919.

**Lambert, John Holme, c** '16-'18. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 8, March 19 to August 14, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Champagne fronts. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 23, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; to Gondrecourt; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 1; attached to 91st Aero Squadron; promoted captain March 19, 1919 and appointed flight commander; with Army of Occupation, Germany. Officially credited



with the destruction of three enemy air-planes.

**Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:**  
*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Stenay, France, October 30, 1918. While on a photographic mission in the vicinity of Stenay, his work being seriously interfered with by the fire of a formation of enemy planes, he temporarily discontinued his mission, attacked the formation and dispersed it, destroying one plane and seriously damaging another. He then returned to his objective, completed his mission, and returned with information of great military value."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry over Metz, Lorraine, on 15 August, 1918."*

**Lambert, Walter Davis, A.B. '00; A.M. '01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 24, 1917; detailed to American University, Washington, D.C.; attached to 303d Engineers, 78th Division, November 27; sailed for France January 27, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, February 18; attached to 101st Engineers, 26th Division, April 29; transferred to Engineer Purchasing Office, A.E.F., July 6; designated officer in command Cement Mills Company No. 6 January 11, 1919; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagement: La Reine sector.

**Lambeth, John Walter, Jr., gb '16-'17.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department January 15, 1918; detailed to Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; to Augusta Arsenal, Ga.; to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 4th Provisional Ordnance Battalion; sailed for France July 9; promoted ordnance sergeant; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of London, England, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 22; discharged July 27, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lamond, Henry Chester, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Company G, 73d Infantry, Camp Devens; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Lamont, Gordon, A.B. '16.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, December 13, 1917; detailed to No. 4 School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto University, Toronto, Canada, January 18, 1918; to Training Wing No. 1, Camp Borden, Ontario, July 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force October 2; detailed to School of Special Flying, Ar-

mour Heights, Ontario, October 4; appointed instructor November 22; demobilized March 1, 1919.

**Lamont, Thomas Stilwell, A.B. '21.** Entered service private November 5, 1918; promoted private 1st class November 7 and detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Lamprecht, Sterling Power, A.M. '12.** Entered service private May 28, 1918; assigned to Company K, 51st Pioneer Infantry; promoted corporal July 10; sailed for France July 26; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Poitiers, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 28, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Lamson, Horatio Wellington, A.M. '17.** Enrolled chief electrician U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn.; released from active duty August 10, 1919.

**Lanahan, William Wallace, A.B. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois; appointed adjutant; promoted captain October 23; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mich.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Lancaster, Bruce, A.B. (war degree) '18 (20).** Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted corporal May 10, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lancaster, Edward Sewall, A.B. '12; gb '11-'12.** Entered service private May 23, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Headquarters Company, 49th Infantry, July 9; sailed for France July 18; detailed to Headquarters Group, Classification Camp, Le Mans, September 20; transferred to Headquarters Company, District of Paris, February 3, 1919; discharged February 23, 1919 in France.

**Lancaster, Robert Alan, S.B. (war degree) '20.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Patrol Boat Actus when United States entered the war; promoted chief boatswain's mate

October 15, 1917; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS North Dakota; transferred to USS Pittsburgh June 15; overseas July 1, 1918 to April 12, 1919; released from active duty April 15, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1919.

**Lancaster, Southworth, A.B. '15; gb '14-'15.** Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted corporal May 23, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States April 9, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Lancaster, Walter Brackett, A.B. '84; M.D. '89.** Commissioned major Medical Corps July 30, 1917; called to active duty September 6 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; appointed chief of ophthalmic service; transferred to Medical Research Laboratory, Air Service Division, Office of Surgeon General, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., July 25, 1918; discharged January 5, 1919. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., February 6 to June 14, 1919.

**Lander, Charles Alderson, g '11-'12.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps February 2, 1918; assigned to Finance Office, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted sergeant 1st class August 9; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., September 15; appointed instructor September 17; discharged December 3, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Landers, Wilbur Nelson, c '17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Landesman, Isidor Abraham, c '06-'07, '08-'09.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Landis, Maurice Neuman, S.B. '18.** Entered service private April 1, 1918; assigned to 124th Field Artillery, 33d Division; sailed for France May 28; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 28, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Landon, Judson Stuart, l '11-'12.** Entered service private July 24, 1918; as-

signed to Battery B, 31st Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., in August; promoted corporal September 4; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 10; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Landram, Conrad James, l '15-'17.** Reported to have been 1st lieutenant Company D, 325th Machine Gun Battalion, 84th Division.

**Landry, Benedict Bernard, M.D. '20.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty.

**Lane, Charles Chester, A.B. '04(03); A.M. '12.** Commissioned major Adjutant General's Department July 3, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., July 8; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C., August 22; assigned to Headquarters 15th Division, Camp Logan, Texas, October 5; appointed division adjutant November 10; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., March 1, 1919; transferred to Headquarters Camp Meade, Md., April 27; appointed camp adjutant June 6; discharged August 2, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 25, 1920.

**Lane, Clarence Guy, A.B. '05; M.D. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 9, 1917; called to active duty January 15, 1918 and stationed at New York, N.Y.; assigned to Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va., March 3; promoted captain August 26; discharged April 16, 1919.

**Lane, Clarence Hurd, A.B. '17; l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged February 7, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 23, 1920.

**Lane, Frederic Allen, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private Engineers February 13, 1918; detailed to Signal Corps Radio School, College Park, Md., June 13; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 30; detailed to School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, New York, N.Y., August 20; to School for Advanced Radio Telegraph Officers, Fort Sill, Okla., October 19; to School for Radio Telephone Officers, Gerstner Field, La., November 28; discharged December 21, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Lane, George Eaton, A.B. '13.** Entered service private August 29, 1918; assigned

to 6th Development Battalion, Camp Upton, N.Y.; detailed as instructor; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Lane, Henry Knowlton, l'15-'16.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 28, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 17; sailed for France July 24; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Lane, Howard Clinton, A.B. '15(17); g'20-** Enlisted private Medical Department June 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France in July; promoted sergeant June 28, 1918 and transferred to Postal Express Service; stationed at Bordeaux; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Bordeaux, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Lane, J. Philip, A.B. '07; l'06-'07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Infantry Officers' School, Valréas, October 1; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, November 11; detailed to Headquarters 26th Division December 25 as assistant to division inspector; in hospital October 3 to December 1, 1918; resumed duties with Headquarters 26th Division December 1; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lane, John William, A.B. '99; M.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 26, 1917; called to active duty October 10; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., October 23 and designated chief of surgical service; promoted major November 2; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 12 January 26, 1918; sailed for France August 14; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to February 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17; returned to United States March 11; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., March 30; discharged May 13, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Lane, Lauriat, A.B. '20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, May 5 to October 28, 1917, with French Army on Toul front. Enlisted private 1st class Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 4, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; discharged November 7, 1918 for physical disability.

**Lane, Ralph Martin, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 10, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, March 23; assigned to Procurement Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., June 3; promoted sergeant October 10; promoted sergeant 1st class November 1; promoted master signal electrician January 1, 1919; discharged March 26, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Lane, Robert, A.B. '04.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, July to November 1917, with French Army on Saint-Quentin and Chemin des Dames fronts. Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 13, 1918 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Resigned commission August 1919.

**Lane, Thomas Joseph, Jr., A.B. '11.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 27, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief yeoman November 1; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Squantum, Mass.; to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 1, 1918; released from active duty January 23, 1919.

**Lane, Walter Appleton, M.D. '99.** Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 6, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 6, 1915. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 24, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 8; appointed chief of medical service Base Hospital No. 7; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States March 27; discharged April 7, 1919.

**Lane, Winthrop Bent, LL.B. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Department September 6, 1918; stationed at Fort Des Moines, Iowa; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 6; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Lang, Norman McKee, A.B. '19; S.B. '20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Lang, Stephen Christian, A.B. '17.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 4, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant November 7; assigned to 211th Field Signal Battalion, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., November 25; transferred to 52d Coast Artillery, Camp

Abraham Eustis, Va., January 25, 1919; discharged October 27, 1919.

**Lang, Theodore, A.B. '17; M.B.A. '20.** Entered Officers' Training School, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Aviation School, Mineola, N.Y.; to Gerstner Field, La.

**Lang, Wilbert Jason, A.B. '17(18); g '17-'18, '19-'20; m '20-** Entered service private July 2, 1918; assigned to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga.; transferred to August Automatic Replacement Draft August 20; sailed for France August 23; transferred to Company M, 161st Infantry, 1st Depot Division, September 18; to Company F, 165th Infantry, 42d Division, September 25; sick in hospital October 3, 1918 to January 11, 1919; returned to United States February 15; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Langdon, Robert Courtney, c '16-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private Battery A, Rhode Island Field Artillery, May 2, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal October 4; sailed for France October 9; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lange, Edward Henry, A.M. '16.** Enlisted private Signal Corps September 10, 1918; detailed to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn.; honorably discharged January 6, 1919. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 13, 1919; assigned to State Pier, New London; released from active duty March 21, 1919.

**Lange, Harvey Malcolm, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., December 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Funston, January to April 1918 as instructor; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 24; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 18; appointed instructor August 30; promoted 1st lieutenant October 23; discharged December 16, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 28, 1919.

**Lange, Philo Brendel, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Entered Officers' Training

Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to Battery D, 2d Field Artillery, April 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 2d Field Artillery; sailed for France October 29; returned to United States January 19, 1919; discharged April 21, 1919.

**Langenheim, Frederick Ellwood, s '04-'05.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department September 26, 1917; assigned to American Ordnance Base Depot in France Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., December 21, for training; ordered to Camp Dodge, Iowa, January 8, 1918; transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga., March 1.

**Langenthal, Josiah Manuel, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Langer, William Leonard, A.B. '15; A.M. '20.** Enlisted private December 8, 1917; attached to Company L, 310th Infantry, December 15; assigned to Company E, 30th Engineers (later known as 1st Gas Regiment), March 6, 1918; promoted corporal June 8; sailed for France in June; promoted sergeant August 7; returned to United States February 1919; promoted master engineer February 10; discharged February 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Langley, Ernest Felix, A.M. '00; Ph.D. '09.** Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; honorably discharged September 6, 1918.

**Langmaid, Bradshaw, A.B. '11; M.B.A. '12.** Entered service private May 3, 1918; detailed to Supply School, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga.; sailed for France July 25; assigned to Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, August 21; promoted corporal October 10; returned to United States May 5, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps September 11, 1919.

**Langmann, Alfred Gustav, A.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 7, 1918; called to active duty June 28 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., July 15; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y., August 22; to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., August 15, 1919; discharged October 25, 1919.

**Langstaff, Bridgewater Meredith, A.B.** '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 13; assigned to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, in September; promoted 1st lieutenant December 29; sailed for France April 6, 1918; promoted captain July 30; returned to United States September 18; assigned to Headquarters 102d Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; designated officer in command 1st Battalion, Ordnance Supply Troops, in October; discharged December 18, 1918. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River).

**Langstaff, John Brett, A.B.** '13. Enlisted private 2d Battalion, 28th London Regiment (Artists Rifles), British Army, October 4, 1918; discharged December 13, 1918 for physical disability.

**Lanier, Reginald Bishop, A.B.** '10(11). Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 5, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS Minnesota, Armed Guard, November 7; transferred to USS North Carolina April 17, 1918; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Lanigan, Charles Leo, A.B.** '10. Enlisted private Battery C, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 28, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 102d Field Artillery, 28th Division; promoted corporal August 9; sailed for France September 23; promoted sergeant November 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 24; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13, 1918; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Lanman, Charles Burnham, A.B.** '12. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Chicago, Ill.; transferred to Officer Material School, Cleveland, Ohio, October 15; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Lanman, Jonathan Trumbull, A.B.** '15. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 14, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 645; promoted coxswain September 1; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS New York November 3 as junior watch and division officer; with British Grand Fleet December 7, 1917 to December 1, 1918; detailed to Royal Air

Force School, Roehampton, England, May 4 to June 8, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty February 10, 1919.

**Lanman, Ludlow Thomas, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private Squadron A, New York Cavalry, May 14, 1917; promoted corporal August 1; organization federalized August 5 and later designated 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 21; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., November 10; transferred to Kelly Field, Texas; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 2, 1918; detailed to Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, April 18; to School of Instructors, Brooks Field, Texas, May 6; appointed instructor June 10; discharged January 2, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 1919.

**Lanman, Thomas Hinckley, A.B.** '12; M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 1, 1918; called to active duty May 4 and ordered to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 55 July 22; sailed for France August 29; detailed to Evacuation Hospital No. 10 October 28 to November 11; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Lanouette, Kenneth Herbert, A.B.** '19 (21). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company F, 165th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France January 8, 1918; detailed to 127th Infantry, 32d Division, in May as instructor; transferred to 126th Infantry, 32d Division, in June; wounded August 4 at Fismes; invalidated to United States October 3; discharged September 18, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Haute-Alsace sector, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Lapham, Kenneth Holmes, A.B.** '20(21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lapham, Roger Dearborn, A.B.** '05; '04-'05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, September 1; sailed for France April 16, 1918; gassed August 14; sick in hospital until November 10; attached to American Relief Administration, London, England, January 20, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919 in London. En-

gements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River).

**Lapsley, Arthur Brooks**, A.B. '99; b '99-'00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 28, 1917; assigned to 139th Aero Squadron September 18; transferred to 17th Aero Squadron November 20 and designated gunnery officer; sailed for France January 9, 1918; shell shocked May 30; attached to Military Police Corps in June; stationed at Aix-les-Bains August 15 and designated assistant provost marshal and adjutant; transferred to Decize February 1, 1919; returned to United States April 8; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagement co-operated in: Somme offensive 1918.

**Large, Frank Earl**, A.B. '16(17). Enlisted and appointed gunnery sergeant U. S. Marine Corps October 1918; detailed to Ground School for Pilots, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Larkin, Oliver Waterman**, A.B. '18; A.M. '20. Entered service private August 12, 1918; assigned to Company K, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Medical Detachment, 73d Infantry, October 1; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Larkin, Paul William**, g '16-'17. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 10, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, November 24; transferred to Call Field, Texas, November 28; promoted sergeant January 1, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, in October; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Larned, John Hawley**, g '09-'10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 8; detailed to Washington, D.C., November 15; transferred to Ellington Field, Texas, December 8; promoted captain February 19, 1918; designated commandant of cadets Ellington Field; discharged January 2, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps February 20, 1919.

**Larrabee, Charles Rollin**, A.B. '19; l '19-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 10, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 4; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Larrabee, Harold Atkins**, A.B. '16. Enlisted private Medical Department April 27, 1918; detailed to School of Military Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; promoted sergeant July 25; assigned to Psy-

chological Examining Board, Camp Beauregard, La., November 14; transferred to General Hospital No. 19, Oteen, N.C., December 14; discharged May 5, 1919.

**Larsen, Roy Edward**, A.B. '21. Enlisted private July 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Atlanta Dental College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Atlanta, Ga., October 1 as instructor; discharged December 29, 1918.

**Larson, Alfred Theodore**, Ph.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service April 13, 1918; assigned to Research Division; stationed at American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain July 19; discharged May 31, 1919.

**Larson, Jens Fredrick**, s '10-'12. Enlisted gunner Field Artillery, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 10, 1914; assigned to 21st Westmount Battery; organization designated 5th Battery, 2d Brigade, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 26; sailed for France February 1915; commissioned lieutenant Canadian Field Artillery August 19, 1916; transferred to Reserve Brigade, Shorncliffe, England, in September; attached to Royal Air Force in December and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford University; assigned to Squadron No. 8 May 5, 1917; transferred to Squadron No. 34 May 26; to Squadron No. 84 August 8; went to France September 25; promoted captain January 1, 1918; returned to England in May; injured in September; returned to Canada January 1919; demobilized February 3, 1919. Engagements: Neuve-Chapelle, Ypres, Givenchy, Festubert, Lens, Maple Copse, Sanctuary Wood. Engagements co-operated in: Ypres 1917, Passchendaele Ridge, Cambrai, Saint-Quentin-Amiens front.

**La Rue, Daniel Wolford**, A.M. '07; Ph.D. '11. Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps January 31, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., February 7; assigned to Headquarters Camp Meade, Md., April 23; appointed chief psychological examiner; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Lasley, William Kenneth**, gb '17-'18. Entered service private April 2, 1918; stationed at Camp Funston, Kans.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Funston, May 15; to Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., June 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; stationed at Camp Greene, N.C.; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Lassell, Harold James**, c'14-'15. Enlisted private June 3, 1917; assigned to 9th Infantry; transferred to 48th Infantry June 8; promoted private 1st class August 14; promoted corporal October 3; promoted sergeant January 30, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sevier, S.C., May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to October Automatic Replacement Draft; sailed for France October 27; assigned to 161st Infantry, 41st Division; transferred to 37th Depot Service Company, Army Service Corps, November 26; designated officer in command May 15, 1919; transferred to 27th Depot Service Company June 2; returned to United States July 4; discharged August 5, 1919.

**\*LASSER, RALPH HENRY**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private Company E, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, May 1, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company E, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; killed in action June 16, 1918 at Beaumont, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector.

**Latham, Benoni Mowry**, M.D. '00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 25, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Adams, R.I., August 1; promoted captain January 7, 1918; transferred to Fort Greble, R.I., May 6 and appointed post surgeon; transferred to Post Hospital, Fort Banks, Mass., December 6; designated officer in command; discharged May 17, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 18, 1919.

**Lathrop, Julian Langson**, c'14-'17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, January 26 to September 20, 1916, with French Army on Somme, Verdun and Argonne fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery E, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; detailed to Air Service May 18, 1918; sailed for France September 1; assigned to 85th Aero Squadron November 15; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, February 20, 1919; returned to United States July 15; discharged July 16, 1919.

**Latimer, William Leslie**, LL.B. '15. Entered service private March 1, 1918; assigned to 54th Engineers; promoted corporal May 7; sailed for France June 30; returned to United States July 20, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919.

**Lauer, Jack Ross**, A.B. '20; A.M. '21; '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Laughlin, James Joseph, Jr.**, LL.B. '19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 1; transferred to Company D, 330th Infantry, 83d Division, May 1918; sailed for France June 12; detailed to special duty with 2d Division July 12 to August 1; appointed personnel adjutant 330th Infantry in December; returned to United States January 30, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919. Engagement: Château-Thierry.

**Laughlin, Laurence Cramer**, c'16-'17, '18-'19. Seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., when United States entered the war; honorably discharged July 25, 1917. Enlisted private August 20, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged December 10, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Laurence, William Leonard**, c'08-'11, '13-'15. Reported to have been with Headquarters Detachment, 301st Field Signal Battalion, in France, and later with American Students' Detachment, University of Besançon, France.

**Lautner, Joseph Frederick**, c'17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lavalle, John, Jr.**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 2; sailed for England September 18; attached to Royal Flying Corps, British Army, October 5; detailed to Ground School, Oxford; to School of Machine and Aerial Gunnery, Grantham, November 3; to Flying School, Rockford, December 5; to Flying School, Amesbury, January 30, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 18; sick in hospital April 1 to August 8; appointed instructor Flying School, Amesbury; returned to United States December 4; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Lavell, Thomas Eugene**, M.D. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 17, 1917; ordered to Allentown, Pa., for duty with U. S. Army Ambulance Service; assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., in November; transferred to Base Hospital No. 116 March 17, 1918; sailed for France March 24; transferred to Field Hospital No. 23,

2d Division, April 28; to 23d Infantry, 2d Division, May 15; to American Red Cross Hospital No. 5 June 20; to Base Hospital No. 116 August 1; to Base Hospital No. 91 February 14, 1919; promoted captain February 17; returned to United States in August; discharged August 8, 1919. Engagement: Aisne defensive (Belleau Woods).

**Lawlor, John Charles, M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 16, 1918; called to active duty June 1 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., June 15; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., May 1, 1919; to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 1; discharged October 15, 1919.

**Lawrence, Charles Henry, A.B.** '04(03); M.D. '08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 25, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C.; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., February 20, 1919; discharged March 24, 1919.

**Lawrence, Edwin Cummings, A.M.** '11. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13, July to August 1917, with French Army on Champagne front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service August 29, 1917; assigned to Section 631; promoted corporal April 6, 1918; detailed to Motor Transport Corps Officers' Training School October 26; to American Students' Detachment, University of Rennes, March 1, 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagements: Champagne and Verdun fronts, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Argonne front, Somme and Aisne-Oise offensives.

**Lawrence, Frederic Cunningham, A.B.** '20. Enlisted private October 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Lawrence, Glenn Willis, D.M.D.** '19. Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; called to active duty October 8, 1918 and assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Lawrence, Henry Tucker, c '15-'17; c '20-**. Enlisted private 1st class Signal Corps May 10, 1917; called to active duty October 5 and assigned to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; promoted corporal June 1, 1918; sailed for France July 11; attached to 6th Army Corps; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Besancon, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Lawrence, Richard, A.B.** '02. Served with Motor Ambulance Convoy No. 2, British Expeditionary Forces, December 1914 to February 1915 at Merville, France. Chef, American Field Service, Section 3, March to July 1915, with French Army on Alsace front.

**Lawrence, William Badger, Jr., c '15-'16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 5, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster April 29; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., August 4; qualified as Naval Aviator; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., September 1; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., September 12; appointed ensign November 2; served as instructor Naval Air Station, Pensacola; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., July 7, 1919; to Naval Air Station, North Island, San Diego, Calif., October 14; released from active duty August 16, 1920.

**Lawson, Alfred Walster, c '16-'17.** Sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Curtiss Flying Field, Fla.; transferred to Selfridge Field, Mich., July 21, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1; sailed for France November 20; assigned to 91st Aero Squadron, 1st Army Observation Group, February 2, 1918; taken prisoner September 7; released from prison November 29; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Engagement coöperated in: Toul front.

**Lawson, Arnold, s '99-'00.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps June 1918; assigned to Remount Division and detailed to Remount Training School, Camp Shelby, Miss.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 8; ordered to Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Lee, Va., October 2; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., October 6; assigned to Field Remount Squadron No. 364 November 2 and appointed officer in command; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Lee, Va., January 8, 1919; transferred to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., September 2 and appointed assistant to chief of Animal Drawn Transportation Division; discharged May 14, 1920.

**Lawson, Douglas, c '09-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery in August; assigned to 334th Field Artillery, 87th Division; sailed for France August 26, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General John



Biddle July 1, 1919; returned to United States in August; assigned to 15th Field Artillery January 1, 1920; discharged November 2, 1920.

**\*LAWTON, HOBART ADAMS, A.B. '14; 1'13-'14.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Battery A, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in December; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery March 1918 and appointed instructor Artillery School, Saumur; transferred to Battery F, 124th Field Artillery, 33d Division, August 7 and detailed as reconnaissance officer; designated officer in command Battery F October 1; wounded October 7; died of wounds October 7, 1918 at Montfaucon, France. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Epinonville, France, on September 30, 1918."*

**Lay, Henry Hamilton, A.B. '99.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 3d Battalion, 343d Infantry, 86th Division; promoted major January 1, 1918; resigned commission July 1; enlisted private August 13; assigned to 350th Infantry, 88th Division; sailed for France August 16; promoted 1st sergeant October 1; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States May 30, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagement: Haute-Alsace sector.

**Lazo, Hector, A.B. '21.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Leach, Walter Barton, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Leahy, Harold F., c'09-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 343d Infantry, 86th Division, August 27; promoted 1st lieutenant August 26, 1918; sailed for France September 14; sick in hospital September 25 to December 23; returned to United States December 30; discharged April 21, 1919.

**Leak, Virgil Thomas, S.B. '16.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 23; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., September 15; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 9, 1918;

qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 4; sailed for overseas service March 30; assigned to U. S. Bombing Squadron, Moutchic, France, April 16; transferred to War Patrol Station, Saint-Trojan, July 1; returned to United States December 11; assigned to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., January 15, 1919; released from active duty March 30, 1919.

**Leake, James Payton, A.B. '04(03); M.D. '07.** Passed assistant surgeon U. S. Public Health Service; on duty at Hygienic Laboratory, Washington, D. C., when United States entered the war; promoted senior surgeon December 1919 and ordered overseas for inspection duty; in service June 1920.

**Leander, Hugo Austin, S.B. '16.** Entered service private July 24, 1918; detailed to 5th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; assigned to 547th Engineers September 3; promoted sergeant major September 19; transferred to Finance Branch, Camp A. A. Humphreys, October 18; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Leather, Seward Spencer, dn '15-'17.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 12; returned to United States April 22, 1919.

**Leavitt, Peirce Henry, S.B. '10; M.D. '14.** Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed November 1915. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 12, 1917; called to active duty January 10, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; later appointed instructor; assigned to Base Hospital No. 51 March 10; designated chief of orthopedic service; sailed for overseas service in July; detailed to Sir Robert Jones' Clinic, Liverpool, England; went to France in October and resumed duty as chief of orthopedic service Base Hospital No. 51; transferred to Base Hospital No. 87 December 22; appointed assistant commanding officer Justice Hospital Group, Toul, April 1919; promoted captain May 2; returned to United States June 2; discharged June 7, 1919.

**Leavitt, Robert Keith, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant March 15, 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to 163d Infantry, 1st Depot Division (41st

Division), in September; to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 223 December 9; designated officer in command; returned to United States October 28, 1919; discharged October 30, 1919.

**Leavitt, Russell, S.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 21, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 19; transferred to Patrol Boat *Astec* July 1; honorably discharged September 15, 1917 to enter U. S. Army Ambulance Service. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 24, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 626; unit attached to 48th French Division; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service Laboratory, Paris, September 20, 1918; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 10, 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives.

**Le Baron, Mason Stribling, c'16-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department October 1, 1918; detailed to School of Ordnance, University of California; discharged November 20, 1918.

**Le Boutillier, Martin, L.L.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 27; to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; assigned to Battery C, 151st Field Artillery, 42d Division, December 31; designated officer in command Battery C July 14, 1918; gassed October 27; invalided to United States March 7, 1919; discharged April 3, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**LeClair, Albert Powell, dn '16-'17, '19-.** Enlisted private Medical Department September 20, 1917; called to active duty November 5 and assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 2; sailed for France January 7, 1918; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919. Engagement: Alsace front.

**LeClair, Hugh Pope, M.E.E. '14.** Lieutenant commander U. S. Navy, stationed on USS *Hovey* when United States entered the war; in service December 1920.

**Lederman, Bernard, S.B. '20; m '19-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Lee, Carlton Howard, s '92-'93.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty in Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass., as instructor when United States entered the war; transferred to Joint Merchant Vessels Board, Boston, Mass., May 3, 1917 as in-

spector and appraiser; to Scout Patrol *Inca* August 1 as commanding officer; to Office of Aide to Shipping, Boston, August 18 as assistant to aide; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 18, 1918 as instructor; released from active duty April 17, 1919.

**Lee, Charles Shepard, S.B. '10(11).** Enrolled landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., August 14; released from active duty September 13 on account of illness; recalled to active duty June 4, 1918 as seaman 2d class; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 10; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 14; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; appointed ensign December 17; assigned to Detail Office, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty January 4, 1919.

**Lee, Cuthbert, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 27, 1917; called to active duty October 16 and assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France April 19, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer, A.E.F., Paris, May 13; transferred to Inspection Department July 9; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 4, 1919; detailed to Evacuation Camp, Mehun-sur-Yèvre, February 12; returned to United States April 27; discharged May 23, 1919.

**Lee, George Cabot, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 11, 1918.

**Lee, Gorham Morse, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lee, Guy Hunter, A.B. '16(17); M.L.A. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; sailed for France July 6, 1918; transferred to Company L, 326th Infantry, 82d Division, October 26; to 243d Military Police Company December 15; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Lee, James Frazar, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Quartermaster 2d class, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Seaman Gunner School, Newport, R.I., when United

States entered the war; served as instructor after May 1917; transferred to Section Patrol Base, New London, Conn., in July; to Officer Material School, Newport, in September; appointed ensign September 20; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 131 October 19 as commanding officer; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 321 March 24, 1918; sailed for overseas service April 25; attached to Unit No. 4 (submarine chasers) based at Plymouth, England, June 13; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; attached to committee for inspection of German submarines at Harwich December 5; returned to United States December 28; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

Lee, Jay McIlvaine, l'02-'04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Missouri National Guard, June 22, 1917; assigned to 2d Missouri Field Artillery; organization federalized and designated 129th Field Artillery, 35th Division; sailed for France May 27, 1918; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919. Engagements: Gérardmer sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Lee, Joseph, Jr., c'18-'19, '20-. Harvard Marine Unit.

Lee, Lansing Burrows, LL.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 327th Infantry, 82d Division; promoted major Judge Advocate General's Department November 20; sailed for France February 17, 1918; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres; assigned to Headquarters 82d Division, Intelligence Section, July 1; returned to United States January 10, 1919; discharged January 22, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Lee, Marion Whitney, c'15-'17. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; appointed ensign July 1, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 14; assigned to USS Arkansas, Atlantic Fleet; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary) October 1; transferred to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., January 30, 1919; resignation accepted February 26, 1919.

Lee, Noble Wishard, A.B. '20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Sec-

tion 65, May 19 to September 21, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 21, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 622; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Caen, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 25, 1919. Engagements: Lys defensive 1918 (Ypres, Mont Kemmel), Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Chemin des Dames front. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"S'est particulièrement distingué par son courage et sa présence d'esprit, assurant l'évacuation des blessés sur des routes violemment bombardées par l'artillerie ennemie."*

*"Conducteur brave et dévoué. S'est dépensé sans compter depuis de longs mois pour transporter les blessés dans le temps le plus court possible. S'est à nouveau distingué durant les journées des 4, 5, 6 octobre 1918, pendant lesquelles il a fait de très nombreuses évacuations en traversant un village constamment bombardé par l'artillerie ennemie, faisant l'admiration de tous par son calme, son sang-froid, et son absolu mépris du danger"* (general order of the Division).

Lee, Roger Irving, A.B. '02; M.D. '05. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 10, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed September 1, 1915. Major Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 5, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; organization attached to British Expeditionary Forces; designated officer in command Base Hospital No. 5 March 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel June 19; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., September 6 and designated consultant in medicine; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 10, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Mentioned in despatches. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as the Consultant in surgery, Third Corps, A.E.F."*

Lee, Thomas Amory, LL.B. '13. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, November 1, 1917 to February 20, 1918; served in Foyer du Soldat with French Army on Champagne front. Enlisted private February 20, 1918 in France; assigned to Company K, 26th Infantry, 1st Division; promoted corporal April 1; injured May 26; wounded July 20; in hospital July 29 to November 4;

returned to United States February 24, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive (Soissons). Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.: *"For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."*

Lee (formerly Leonhauser), Watson Winthrop, A.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 338th Infantry, 85th Division; appointed regimental intelligence officer; sailed for France January 11, 1918; promoted captain September 28; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

Lee, William George, A.B. '01; M.D. '04. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 15; to West Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., November 1; transferred to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., November 24; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 December 20; sailed for France March 25, 1918; promoted major May 7; attached to American Red Cross Commission to Europe January 24, 1919; on duty with American Red Cross Auto-Chir No. 1, Italy, February to June; returned to United States July 2; discharged July 2, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

LeFever, Earl Wilson, LL.B. '18(19). Entered service private April 30, 1918; assigned to Company D, 308th Engineers, 83d Division; sailed for France June 4; promoted corporal September 1; detailed to Engineer Candidates' School, Fort Saint-Menge, October 25 to December 30; with Army of Occupation, Germany, January 4 to May 26, 1919; returned to United States June 27; discharged July 7, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

LeFevre, Louis Du Bois, A.B. '17. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), May to November 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front.

LeFevre, Philip Flagler, S.B. (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private September 6, 1917; assigned to Company M, 312th Infantry, 78th Division; promoted corporal Infantry September 8; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 78th Division, October 9; promoted sergeant November

1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, N.J., January 5, 1918; transferred to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., in April; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to Company M, 807th Pioneer Infantry, July 16; promoted 1st lieutenant August 8; sailed for France September 2; transferred to Company L, 28th Infantry, 1st Division, May 1, 1919; returned to United States September 4; discharged October 10, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Leffingwell, Albert Fear, A.B. '16(17). Enlisted private Corps of Military Police August 10, 1917; assigned to 102d Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 27th Division; promoted corporal January 5, 1918; sailed for France May 17; transferred to Corps of Intelligence Police October 20; promoted sergeant December 1; returned to United States February 20, 1919; discharged March 4, 1919.

Lehman, Chester Hamilton, A.B. '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 30, 1917; assigned to Small Arms Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 28, 1918; discharged April 17, 1918 for physical disability.

Lehman, Edwin Partridge, M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty August 27 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 21; sailed for France in October; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

Lehmann, Frederick William, Jr., A.B. '05. Enlisted private Battery F, 1st Iowa Field Artillery, May 10, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery May 27; organization federalized and designated 126th Field Artillery, 34th Division; promoted captain September 24, 1918; sailed for France September 25; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

Lehmann, John Stark, A.B. '07 (08). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 342d Field Artillery, 89th Division; detailed as regimental adjutant; sailed for France June 27, 1918; detailed to 309th Field Artillery September 9 to September 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive (Euvesin sector).

Lehmayer, Sylvan, Jr., A.B. '16. Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force March 1918; ap-

pointed ensign Pay Corps October 15; released from active duty.

**Leidt, William Ernst, c '18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Leighton, Carlton Butler, D.M.D. '00.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps October 9, 1917; called to active duty April 20, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 48; promoted captain June 12; sailed for France July 4; designated chief dental service Base Hospital No. 48; served as consultant and supervisor facio-maxillary service Hospital Center, Mars-sur-Allier; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 13, 1919.

**Leighton, Delmar, A.B. (war degree) '19; qb '20-**. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Cape May, N.J., October 6; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 12; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., February 12; to 1st Marine Aviation Force April 23; honorably discharged June 1, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps Reserve June 2, 1918; attached to Squadron No. 1, First Marine Aviation Force on duty with Squadron No. 7, Northern Bombing Group, France, June 30 to December 20; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Leighton, George Eliot, A.B. '17.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 26, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty February 18, 1919.

**Leighton, James Herbert, A.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 26th Infantry, 1st Division, August 20; to Advance General Headquarters A.E.F., Operations Section, October 28; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 21, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Engagements: Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Leighton, John Langdon, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 209 April 17; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 129 June 1; to Naval Intelligence Office, Brooklyn, N.Y., September 1; to USS Leviathan November 12; sailed for overseas service

December 16; assigned to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, March 29, 1918; served in Intelligence Section; appointed ensign September 21; assigned to staff of Admiral Sims; transferred to Historical Section November 25; returned to United States March 1, 1919; released from active duty March 14, 1919.

**Leisure, George Stanley, LL.B. '17(18).** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 1; transferred to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; sailed for France August 14; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent; to Pursuit Wing, Handley-Page Acceptance Park No. 2, September 13; returned to United States December 4; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Leland, Dante Virgil, c '06-'09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps August 1917 in France; appointed liaison officer Division of Research and Investigation August 13, 1917.

**Leland, George Adams, Jr., A.B. '07; M.D. '11.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 3, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; promoted captain September 12, 1918; detailed to Base Hospital No. 220 November 7 to December 7 as commanding officer; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 11, 1919. Officier d'Académie.

**Leland, Richard Cutler, A.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 28, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps August 15, 1918; assigned to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Boston, Mass.; sailed for France October 21; assigned to Hospital Center, Bazailles, November 19 and designated assistant quartermaster; returned to United States June 30, 1919; discharged July 17, 1919.

**Lemann, Isaac Ivan, A.B. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 1917; called to active duty September 1 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 24; sailed for France February 16, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 76 October 15; appointed chief of medical service; returned to United States February 1919; promoted major February 17; discharged February 22, 1919.

**Lemann, Jacob, A.B. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas,

August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 315th Ammunition Train, 90th Division; transferred to Company B, 3d Corps Artillery Park, July 5, 1918; sailed for France August 28; returned to United States July 6, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

**Lennox, Joseph Lawrence**, c'09-'10. Enlisted private Ordnance Department May 1, 1918; assigned to Supply Section, Field Service; promoted private 1st class July 17; promoted corporal August 16; promoted sergeant October 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 9; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Lentine, Gaspere Emmanuel Frank**, c'96-'97; m'97-'99, '00-'03. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 30, 1917; assigned to 1st Massachusetts Ambulance Corps; transferred to Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, August 24; to 3d Pioneer Infantry October 6; detailed to Detention Camp, N.C., December 11, 1917 to February 18, 1918; promoted captain August 9; transferred to 5th Corps Artillery Park August 16; sailed for France September 23; assigned to Office of Camp Surgeon, Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, December 28 and detailed as liaison medical officer Inspector General's Department; promoted major May 2, 1919; returned to United States July 29; assigned to Coast Defenses of Portland, Fort Williams, Maine, August 25; transferred to Fort Preble, Maine, September 18; in service July 1920.

**Lentz, Oliver**, A.B. '97. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; ordered to Camp Jackson, S.C., December 15; later assigned to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va.

**Léo, Albert**, S.T.B. '05. Mobilized August 1914 as private French Army; assigned to Sanitary Train; volunteered for 66th Division, French Army, as stretcher bearer; transferred at his request to 68th Battalion, Chasseurs Alpins, in August in same capacity; assigned as Protestant chaplain 67th Division November 1915; resigned March 1916 to return as stretcher bearer to the Chasseurs Alpins; wounded April 1917 near Craonne; appointed Protestant chaplain 9th Division May 1918; demobilized February 1919. Engagements: Hartmannswillerkopf, Verdun, Somme, Aisne, 2d Battle of the Marne. Awarded Médaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"S'est, depuis le début de la campagne, fait remarquer à plusieurs reprises pour son courage et son endurance. Vient, au cours*

*du bombardement de Bitschwiller, de faire preuve du mépris le plus absolu du danger et du plus entier dévouement en ne cessant d'aller sous les obus retirer les morts et les blessés des maisons écrasées et incendiées"* (general order of the Division).

*"D'un courage et d'un calme admirables, d'une activité et d'un dévouement inlassables, s'est constamment prodigué, sans aucun souci du danger, pour assurer dans les meilleures conditions la relève et l'évacuation des blessés, dans les circonstances les plus périlleuses et les plus pénibles"* (general order of the Division).

*"Ancien aumônier volontaire, a demandé à devenir brancardier au bataillon. D'un dévouement et d'un courage remarquables, fait l'admiration de tous les chasseurs. A assuré, jusque dans les tranchées de première ligne, sans répit et sous les bombardements les plus violents, la relève et l'évacuation des blessés"* (general order of the Army, Médaille Militaire).

*"A, dans les différentes actions auxquelles a pris part le bataillon, fait preuve du plus admirable dévouement. S'est signalé une fois de plus du 15 au 26 avril 1917, assurant nuit et jour l'évacuation des blessés dans les conditions les plus pénibles et les plus dangereuses. A été grièvement blessé"* (general order of the Division).

*"Aumônier volontaire du culte protestant, de la 9<sup>e</sup> Division d'infanterie: le 30 juillet 1918, au cours d'un combat opiniâtre et acharné, a montré un dévouement et une bravoure splendides en aidant à la relève des blessés sur la ligne de feu; a donné un extraordinaire exemple et a forcé l'admiration de tous"* (general order of the Army).

*"Aumônier d'une habituelle bravoure. A donné, le 30 septembre et jours suivants, un magnifique exemple de courage en accompagnant l'attaque d'un bataillon d'assaut sous un feu violent d'artillerie et de mitrailleuses"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Leonard, Arnold**, LL.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Leonard, Edgar Welch**, A.B. '03. Entered service private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27, 1917; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics; stationed in Washington, D.C.; transferred to Garden City, N.Y.; pro-

moted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps; ordered to Baltimore, Md.; discharged March 2, 1919.

**Leonard, Emery Nelson, c '16-'17.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 17, 1917; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Connecticut; transferred to USS Florida, Grand Fleet, July 4; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Leonard, Franklin E., Jr., S.B. '12; gb '12-'13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department September 13, 1917 and assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 8, 1918; appointed assistant to chief of Project Section, Control Bureau, February 4; discharged December 21, 1918. Died January 12, 1919 at South Byron, N.Y.

**Leonard, Hubert Randolph, A.B. '10; gb '09-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division, August 29; promoted major December 31; sailed for France May 28, 1918; transferred to 18th Field Artillery, 3d Division, in November; to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, February 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 10; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Leonard, John Russell, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Leonard, Jonathan, A.B. '96; A.M. '97.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 28, 1918; assigned to 311th Guard and Fire Company, Newport News, Va.; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Leonard, Laurence Barberie, A.B. '18 (19).** Appointed pay clerk Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 23, 1917; assigned to Supply Office, Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Harrisburg on transport duty May 4, 1918; released from active duty November 23, 1918.

**Leonard, Maurice John, A.B. '10(11).** Entered service private November 22, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal March 11, 1918; sailed for France April 16 unassigned; assigned to Office of General Purchasing Agent, Spain, May 25; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 5; appointed pur-

chasing agent for Spain April 1919; sales agent for Spain in May; returned to United States October 28; discharged October 29, 1919.

**Leonard, Melvin Holmes, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company G, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 1; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; wounded July 18, 1918; promoted temporary captain July 30; returned to United States September 17; detailed to Camp Devens, Mass., as instructor; to Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Fremont, Calif., November 11 as instructor; resignation accepted November 30, 1918. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 19, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry (Vaux), Marne-Aisne offensive (Soissons), Saint-Mihiel offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 18, 1918. Although impeded by a very painful wound, Lieutenant Leonard continued to lead his command, through a first and second attack on the enemy, though barely able to walk. Upon gaining his objective, he supervised the consolidation of the position under severe shell fire and remained until his company was relieved."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"Being in reserve during the action at Vaux, July 1, 1918, he volunteered to observe the progress of the action and keep his battalion commander informed. In performing this duty he was compelled to pass and re-pass the enemy barrage. His position was under violent shell fire during all of the attack but he remained coolly at his post and kept his battalion commander informed after the signal apparatus had failed."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Étant en réserve pendant l'opération du 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1918, sur Vaux, s'est spontanément offert pour tenir son chef de bataillon au courant des progrès de l'action, et a maintenu ainsi la liaison alors que tous autres moyens d'information étaient devenus impossibles. Au cours de cette mission, a dû traverser à plusieurs reprises de violents tirs de barrage. Bien que pendant toute l'attaque sa position ait été soumise à un feu intense, a fait preuve du plus beau sang-froid" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Leonard, Richard Barstow, A.B. '16.** Entered service private October 10, 1917; assigned to Motor Equipment Section, Carriage Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.; promoted ordnance sergeant to date from October 10; transferred to Estimates and Requirements Division, Washington, February 9, 1918; detailed to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., July 26; sailed for France October 20; assigned to Ordnance Depot, Mehus-sur-Yèvre, November 8; detailed to Proving Ground, Bourges, November 18; transferred to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, Tours, December 10; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Leonard, William Wirt, M.B.A. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 21; assigned to Air Personnel Department, Washington, D.C.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, March 17, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Ellington Field, Texas, May 7; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, San Leon, Texas, June 26 as post adjutant; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Lerch, Charles Sebastian, LL.B. '15.** Sergeant 5th Maryland Infantry; organization federalized and designated 115th Infantry 29th Division; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to October Automatic Replacement Draft; sailed for France October 27; transferred to 161st Infantry, 41st Division, November 15; returned to United States February 21, 1919; discharged March 2, 1919.

**Lerew, John William, M.B.A. '17.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps April 1, 1918; stationed at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., as assistant to shop superintendent Hull Division; promoted lieutenant July 22, 1919; served as shop superintendent Hull Division after March 8, 1920; in service December 20, 1920.

**Le Roy, Edward Augustus, Jr., A.B. '16; '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 11, 1918; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 29; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Leaher, Stephen Rosson, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private Medical De-

partment May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted private 1st class and detailed as surgical assistant; invalidated to United States February 16, 1919; discharged April 5, 1919.

**Leslie, Clinton, S.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Leslie, Frank Herbert, D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps December 27, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Leslie, Freeland Huston, A.B. '12.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 8, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, December 15; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 5; stationed at Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; detailed to Elizabeth, N.J., April 24; sailed for overseas service in August; detailed to American Aircraft Acceptance Park, Manchester, England, August 29; returned to United States December 11; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Leslie, Howard Clifford, A.B. '11.** First lieutenant Troop B, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company C, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France September 21; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt; returned to United States April 19, 1918; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 20 as instructor; assigned to Headquarters Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Gordon, August 7 and appointed aide to general commanding replacement troops; promoted captain Infantry August 24; transferred to 406th Reserve Labor Battalion December 11; assigned to 61st Infantry, 5th Division, October 1, 1919; discharged October 5, 1920. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector.

**Lester, Hugh Wetzel, LL.B. '12.** First lieutenant 1st Alabama Cavalry; transferred to 167th Infantry, 42d Division, August 25, 1917; sailed for France November 6; wounded July 18, 1918; in hospital until January 1, 1919; returned to United States February 19; discharged February 26, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Leven, Robert Irving, c'17-'20; e'18-'19.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1918; not called to active duty.



**Levenson, Ellis Lennard, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 27, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., April 27, 1918; transferred to Coast Artillery October 21 and assigned to 24th Company, Portland, Me.; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Levenson, George Sidney, A.B. '20(19).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Levenson, Moses Irving, A.B. '21;** *gb* '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Levenson, Walter Sabin, A.B. '19(18);** *m* '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Levin, Abraham Natelson, A.B. '14;** *l* '16-'17, '18-'19; A.M. '20. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 9, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C., November 16; transferred to Inspection Division, Chicago, Ill.; later transferred to Inspection Division, Washington; promoted 1st lieutenant September 3, 1918; discharged February 4, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps March 13, 1919.

**Levin, Abraham Simeon, A.B. '17;** *gb* '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 11; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 4; assigned to Company L, 166th Infantry, 42d Division, December 1; transferred to Company M, 166th Infantry, March 1918; detailed to Headquarters 42d Division April 28 as assistant to zone major; to Headquarters 42d Division, Operations Section, in September; rejoined Company M, 166th Infantry, in November; attached to American Sub-commission, Inter-Allied Field Railway Commission, December 17; returned to United States May 1919; discharged June 1, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Levin, Hyman, c** '16-'17, '19-'20. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 5, 1917; assigned to Section 511 June 8; sailed for France December 26; with French Army of Occupation; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Levin, Isador Sandler, A.B. '18(17);** LL.B. '20. Enrolled storekeeper 2d class

U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1918; assigned to Fleet Storehouse, Newport, R.I., June 23, 1918; released from active duty October 20, 1918.

**Levin, Isadore, A.B. '14; LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; attached to Staff Artillery School April 1, 1918; promoted captain October 31; discharged March 26, 1919 in France.

**Levin, Mayer Sidney, A.B. '18(19).** Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 11, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant January 19, 1918; transferred to Administration Division, District Ordnance Office, Chicago, Ill., March 13; detailed to Officers' Training School, Erie Proving Ground, Ohio, September 29; transferred to Administration Division, District Ordnance Office, Boston, Mass., December 29; discharged February 28, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps to date from December 30, 1918.

**Levin, William, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps September 4, 1917; called to active duty October 1 and detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., in November; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., in December; promoted captain November 4, 1918; appointed acting chief of laboratory service Base Hospital in December; chief of laboratory service March 1919; discharged July 28, 1919.

**Levine, Morris Louis, A.B. '18(17);** LL.B. '21. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Mine Sweeper Long Island in July; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Levine, Nathan Newton, c** '18-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Levine, Samuel Albert, A.B. '11; M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1917; called to active duty July 20; sailed for overseas service July 26; detailed to British Heart Hospital, England, in August; went to France April 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 23; transferred to 101st Infantry, 26th Division, January 20, 1919; promoted captain March 4; detailed for duty in various

camp hospitals March to June; attached to British Medical Conference, London, England, April 8 to April 12; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 22, 1919.

**Levinson, Adrian Melville, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 342d Field Artillery, 89th Division, September 5; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 15 to April 25, 1918; sailed for France June 28; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to May 1919; promoted captain in April; returned to United States May 27; discharged June 10, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Levinson, Ronald Bartlett, A.B.** '19(20). Reported to have been private 40th Engineers stationed at Washington, D.C.

**Leviser, Frederick Jefferson, A.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 301st Motor Supply Train, 76th Division, September 27; detailed for special duty with 301st Train Headquarters September 1917 to April 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant March 6; sailed for France July 16; transferred to 1st Supply Train, 1st Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, January 5, 1919; to Military Police Battalion, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), February 14; returned to United States in August; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Levitan, Mortimer, LL.B.** '15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 18, 1918; called to active duty May 27 and assigned to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; promoted quartermaster 2d class; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Lévit, Albert, LL.B.** '20. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant October 30, 1917; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, November 7; transferred to 302d Sanitary Train, 77th Division, March 25, 1918; sailed for France April 22; transferred to 304th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, May 22; wounded August 26; gassed August 30; wounded October 3; detailed to Camp Hunt, Le Cournau, October 10 as senior chaplain; returned to United States January 19, 1919; discharged January 23, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Levy, Abram, Jr., A.B.** '21(20). Harvard Marine Unit.

**Levy, Harold Marcel, A.B.** '15; A.M. '16. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1917; assigned to Supply Office, New Orleans, La.; rating changed to seaman 1st class November 12; transferred to USS Somers; appointed ensign January 23, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 1; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS North Dakota; transferred to USS Harrisburg June 24; in charge Tulane University Navy Unit, New Orleans, after October 28; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) November 5; resignation accepted May 27, 1919.

**\*LEVY, ISIDOR DAVID, LL.B.** '15. Entered service private September 7, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; died of influenza September 27, 1918 at Camp Upton.

**Levy, James Shuttleworth, A.B.** '19; gb '18-'19. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; released from active duty December 8, 1918.

**Levy, Joseph Adolph, LL.B.** Enlisted private Engineers December 5, 1917; assigned to 408th Depot Detachment, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted sergeant December 6; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, January 1918; transferred to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, April 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry; transferred to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged 1919.

**Levy, Leo Arthur, A.B.** '20; l '20-. Yale Naval Unit.

**Levy, Leonard Solon, A.B.** '17; LL.B. '20. Enlisted private Ordnance Department January 14, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Dartmouth College, N.H.; to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Jackson, S.C., February 26; to Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 23; assigned to 39th Provisional Ordnance Depot; sailed for France July 31; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, August 21; promoted corporal November 19 and detailed as instructor; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919.

**Levy, Maurice Jacques, LL.B.** '15. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps October 29, 1917; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 15; assigned to Supply

Company No. 311, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, March 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School in April; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 5; appointed instructor Officers' Training School; assigned to Headquarters Camp Joseph E. Johnston November 15 and appointed assistant trial judge advocate; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Levy, Solomon Lester, LL.B.** '17. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 15, 1917; sailed for overseas service December 1; assigned to Headquarters U. S. Naval Reserve Aviation, Paris, France, December 10; transferred to Headquarters U. S. Naval Reserve Aviation, Brest; returned to United States April 22, 1919; released from active duty April 30, 1919.

**Lewis, A. Saunder, S.B. (war degree)** '18(20). Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 13; transferred to USS Margaret May 15; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 25; to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., September 4; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS New York, Grand Fleet; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 1, 1918; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**Lewis, Arthur Robert, LL.B.** '19. Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1918; assigned to Office of Cable Censor, New York, N.Y., July 22; released from active duty December 2, 1918.

**Lewis, August E., A.B.** '10. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 5, 1918; stationed at New York, N.Y., and Mineola, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps June 18; assigned to Construction Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Office of Chief Quartermaster, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., July 1; to Office of Chief Quartermaster, Camp Meade, Md., August 15; promoted 1st lieutenant September 4; stationed at Washington; promoted captain in November; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 22; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Lewis, Benjamin Everett, A.B.** '13. Reported to have been in Medical Department and attached to Base Hospital No. 8 in France.

**Lewis, Bernard, c '18-'20; e '20-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lewis, Burnham, A.B.** '20. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.;

transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., September 5; discharged March 4, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 15, 1919.

**Lewis, Carleton Kenneth, A.M.** '16. Enlisted private Ordnance Department March 5, 1918; assigned to 22d Provisional Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Jackson, S.C.; transferred to 42d Provisional Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 26; to 33d Provisional Ordnance Depot Company July 16; sailed for France July 31; detailed to French Artillery Proving Ground, Bourges, in September; transferred to Ordnance Repair Shops, Mehun-sur-Yèvre, January 30, 1919; promoted sergeant May 10; returned to United States July 19; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Lewis, Charles Farrington, S.B.** '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 16, 1917; detailed to Illinois Steel Company, South Chicago, Ill., September 27; to Standard Forgings Company, Indiana Harbor, Ind.; promoted captain June 28, 1918; detailed to American Bridge Company, Gary, Ind.; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Lewis, Charles Sumner, Jr., A.B.** '06 (07). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to 5th British Army Infantry School, Toutencourt, in October; assigned to Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, 1st Division, in November; transferred to Company K, 26th Infantry, January 1918; to Company A, 28th Infantry, 1st Division, June 1; wounded July 19 near Ploisy; invalided to United States in October; discharged March 27, 1920. Engagements: Ansaullville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Lewis, Chauncey Nye, D.M.D.** '15. Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted captain November 1917. Honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, British Army.

**Lewis, Chester Brooks, A.B.** '05; S.B. '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 27, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September 7; assigned to 153d Engineers, Camp Shelby, Miss., November 9; attached to 564th

Engineer Service Battalion, Camp Shelby, November 14; transferred to Company C, 217th Engineers, Camp Beauregard, La., January 8, 1919; designated officer in command; discharged February 5, 1919.

Lewis, Clarence Irving, A.B. '06; Ph.D. '10. Enlisted private May 3, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Specialists' Preparatory School, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.; to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; appointed instructor; discharged December 20, 1918.

Lewis, David Wilber, A.B. '14(15). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, June to December 1915, with French Army on Alsace front; driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 21, March to June 1917, with French Army at Saint-Quentin. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, June 21, 1917; detailed to Schools of Military Aviation, Avord and Pau; promoted corporal November 15; assigned to Escadrille Spad No. 79 February 22, 1918; honorably discharged from French Army March 29, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 29, 1918 in France; assigned to Escadrille Spad No. 79, French Army, April 24; transferred to 25th Aero Squadron, 2d Army, A.E.F., November 8; detailed to 2d Army Air Service Entertainment Company January 18 to April 10, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 15; returned to United States July 5; discharged October 31, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 27, 1920. Engagements coöperated in: Soissons and Noyon-Montdidier fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A exécuté de nombreuses reconnaissances à longue portée, a reconnu et mitraillé à très basse altitude les troupes ennemies. A soutenu de nombreux combats, notamment le 1<sup>er</sup> août 1918, où, attaqué par trois avions, loin dans les lignes ennemies, il a réussi à ramener son avion criblé de balles"* (general order of the Army).

Lewis, Donald, McLeod, S.B. (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private Medical Department December 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 47; honorably discharged July 3, 1918. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 17, 1918; detailed to Headquarters, Washington, D.C., July 18; transferred to Aviation Section, Marine Barracks, Boston, Mass., September 14; promoted gunnery sergeant October 1; detailed to Receiving Ship, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October

1; released from active duty December 14, 1918.

Lewis, Edward Rieman, A.B. '08; LL.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; transferred to 801st Infantry (later designated 801st Pioneer Infantry) July 1918; promoted captain August 26; sailed for France September 8; transferred to Company B, 161st Infantry, 41st Division (1st Depot Division), November 9; to 307th Infantry, 77th Division, December 18; assumed command Company G, 307th Infantry, February 5, 1919; returned to United States April 30; discharged May 31, 1919.

Lewis, Francis Albert, 3d, l' '10-'12. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 7, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 602; transferred to Coastal Air Station September 24; appointed ensign November 28; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; overseas June 8 to August 24, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 20; released from active duty November 21; discharged December 12, 1918.

Lewis, George, Jr., A.B. '09. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; assigned to Company D, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; sailed for France January 3, 1918 as casual; assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service April 2 and stationed at Châtillon-sur-Seine; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

Lewis, Gilbert Newton, A.B. '96; A.M. '98; Ph.D. '99. Commissioned major Chemical Service Section December 12, 1917; sailed for France January 1918; detailed for duty in connection with organization of Gas Service Laboratory, Paris; assigned to Headquarters Gas Service, A.E.F., Tours, in May; appointed chief Defense Division; promoted lieutenant colonel Chemical Warfare Service in August; returned to United States in September; assigned to Training Division, Washington, D.C., and designated chief; discharged December 10, 1918. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

Lewis, Henry Foster, A.B. '85; M.D. '88. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps on duty at Headquarters Central Department, Chicago, Ill., when United States entered the war; promoted captain June 29, 1917; promoted major Septem-

ber 4; transferred to Recruit Depot, Fort Slocum, N.Y., October 11; discharged March 18, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 7, 1919.

**Lewis, Henry Palmer, A.M.** '12. Reported to have been ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Lewis, James Henry, A.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 16, June to September 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Argonne fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 10, 1917; assigned to Section 634; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, July 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 8, 1919; returned to United States July 22; discharged July 29, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918.

**Lewis, Kassel, S.B.** '18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., September 16; promoted quartermaster 3d class November 5; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**Lewis, Lawrence, A.B.** '01; LL.B. '09. Enlisted private October 21, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 24; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Lewis, Marmion Kent, A.B.** '11. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Signal Corps July 9, 1917; assigned to Company B, 308th Field Signal Battalion, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, October 10; detailed to Officers' Training School, Leon Springs, Texas, January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps in March; assigned to 7th Service Company, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; discharged January 5, 1919.

**Lewis, Philip Curtis, A.B.** '17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, February 25 to August 10, 1916, with French Army on Somme and Verdun fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; attached to Battery F, 137th Field Artillery, 38th Division; assigned to Company I, 150th Infantry, 38th Division, October 6; promoted 1st lieutenant April 25, 1918; sailed for France September 16; returned to United States August 1, 1919; discharged August 14, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire conducteur à la S.S.U. 1 depuis mars 1916. Se trouvant dans une localité soumise à un violent bombardement le 15 juin 1916, a montré la plus grande bravoure et le plus absolu mépris du danger. A aidé à soigner les blessés et n'a consenti à s'éloigner que sur l'ordre formel des médecins après avoir pris dans sa voiture tous les blessés qu'elle pouvait contenir et qu'il a conduits dans les meilleures conditions à la formation sanitaire qui lui était indiquée"* (general order of the Division).

**Lewis, Samuel Harold, A.B.** '15; LL.B. '17. Entered service private Quartermaster Corps September 6, 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; assigned to 5th Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., October 25; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Lewis, Stanley Wilson, A.B.** '08(09); LL.B. '11(12). Enlisted private Battery D, 3d Ohio Field Artillery, July 30, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 27; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Company A, 314th Ammunition Train, 89th Division, December 15; sailed for France June 28, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 164th Field Artillery Brigade, 89th Division, December 29; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 30, 1918 to May 13, 1919; returned to United States May 27; discharged June 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Leys, James Farquharson, Jr., c** '17-. Enlisted private Canadian Expeditionary Force October 5, 1918; assigned to Central Ontario Regiment, Exhibition Camp, Toronto, Canada; transferred to 259th Battalion, Canadian Rifles, Canadian Siberian Expeditionary Force, November 2; to Canadian Military Police Corps November 20; to Canadian Garrison Regiment December 23; discharged January 5, 1919.

**Libbey, Henry Alexander, A.B.** '12(13); s '12-'13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production August 8, 1918; assigned to Propeller Inspection and Production Section, Bureau of Aircraft Production; appointed chief New York district; transferred to Machinery Section, Bureau of Aircraft Production December 15; appointed chief New England district; discharged May 20, 1919.

**Libbey, Miles Augustus, s** '02-'03, '12-'13. Lieutenant U. S. Navy stationed at Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., as electrical superintendent when United States entered the war; additional duty with Special Board on Anti-Submarine Devices

May 11, 1917; promoted lieutenant commander (temporary) July 31; lieutenant commander (confirmed) July 28, 1918; transferred to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., July 13 as head of production and anti-submarine devices; promoted commander (temporary) September 21; transferred to Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company, Va., August 11, 1919 as assistant inspector of machinery; to USS Maryland as engineer officer; in service December 1920. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"As aide and force electrical officer of the Staff of the Commander, Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, and in important and valuable work in connection with submarine listening devices, he rendered highly meritorious service."*

**Libbey, Winfield Scott, S.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to USS Margaret; promoted electrician 1st class (radio) September 7; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Michigan February 22; transferred to Destroyer Fanning as gunnery officer; to Destroyer Worden December 8; released from active duty February 11, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Libby, Maurice, A.B.** '12. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1918; promoted quartermaster 3d class; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Libby, Raymond Wells, D.M.D.** '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 8, 1917; called to active duty June 27, 1918 and assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, in July; detailed to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., in November; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Lidman, Samuel William, S.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lieb, Victor Hugo, c** '17-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lieder, Paul Robert, A.B.** '10; A.M. '12; Ph.D. '15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 25; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 24; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., July 31; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 20; entered Officer

Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Lieurance, Louis Vandervort, g** '09-'10; A.B. '12. Enlisted landsman for yeoman 3d class U. S. Navy June 12, 1917; called to active duty September 6 and assigned to Yeoman School, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; promoted yeoman 2d class April 1, 1918; transferred to Submarine Base No. 25, Corfu, Greece, May 26; promoted yeoman 1st class December 1; transferred to Battleship Zrimyi, Spalato, Dalmatia, December 23; to USS Olympia June 5, 1919; to Destroyer Isreal June 25; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Liggett, Leigh Bence, A.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 22, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 737 May 12; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 10; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, January 4, 1918; appointed ensign June 17; assigned to Bureau of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Liggett, Willis Henrie, LL.B.** '18. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Custer, Mich.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; detailed as member General Court Martial, Camp Jackson, S.C., September 13; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, October 4; promoted 1st lieutenant Field Artillery October 24; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Light, Philip Irving, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; promoted yeoman 2d class; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 15; appointed ensign February 10, 1918; assigned to USS North Dakota; sailed for overseas service July 1; assigned to Destroyer MacDonough July 12; transferred to Destroyer Lamson December 8; released from active duty July 15, 1919.

**Lightbody, William Russell, M.D.** '10. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 28, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H.; transferred to Navy Yard, Newport, R.I., January 15, 1918; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade)

Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, March 15; promoted lieutenant September 21; resignation accepted August 8, 1919.

**Lightner, Milton Charles, LL.B.** '12. Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Training Ship Essex July 5; to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, September 3; appointed ensign February 21, 1919; released from active duty February 27, 1919.

**Lightner, Milton Clarkson, LL.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Subsistence Division, Office of Depot Quartermaster, New York, N.Y., November 23; promoted 1st lieutenant April 18, 1918; promoted captain September 19; discharged April 19, 1919.

**Lightner, Theodore Alexander, LL.B.** '18. Entered service private Coast Artillery June 25, 1918; assigned to 9th Company Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Likins, Vance Fisher, A.B.** '18. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Company F, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, September 10; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Lilienthal, Howard, A.B.** '83; M.D. '87. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 26, 1917; called to active duty December 18 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 3; appointed director; sailed for France February 6, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel June 21; detailed to Base Hospital No. 101 July 4; to Evacuation Hospital No. 8 in September; returned to United States December 30; discharged January 4, 1919.

**\*LILIENTHAL, HOWARD, JR., A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enlisted private Company E, 7th New York Infantry, April 24, 1917; organization federalized July 15 and later designated Company E, 107th Infantry, 27th Division; sailed for France May 10, 1918; wounded September 29; killed in action September 30, 1918 at Sainte-Émilie, near Villers-Faucon, France. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel, Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918.

**Lillibridge, Harrison, LL.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery B, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 24, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged July 30, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector; Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lillie, Walter Hamilton, c** '15-'16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Sections 10 and 4, November 1916 to November 1917, with French Army on Balkan and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 5, 1918 in France; assigned to 16th Foreign Detachment; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Gondrecourt, in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in July; stationed at Saint-Aignan in November; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919.

**\*LILLY, CHARLES CASTNER, A.B.** '09. Entered service private April 1, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company K, 39th Infantry, 4th Division, May 5; sailed for France May 10; promoted private 1st class June 22; killed in action July 19, 1918 during the Marne-Aisne offensive. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Lilly, Edward, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lincoln, Albert Lamb, Jr., A.B.** '14. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 17, 1917; assigned to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Philadelphia, Pa., July 28; detailed to Sub-depot, Toronto, Canada, August 13, 1917 to April 30, 1919 as officer in charge Canadian Inspection Branch; discharged May 15, 1919.

**\*LINCOLN, CLARK RICHARDSON, m** '99-'01. Second lieutenant Troop A, 1st Separate Squadron, Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company A, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France September 23; appointed battalion supply officer April 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry April 24; wounded July 24; died of wounds July 24, 1918 near Château-Thierry, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry.

**Lincoln, Danforth Ballou, A.B. '19;** c'19-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lincoln, Daniel Waldo, A.B. '04; LL.B. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, September 2; sailed for France July 1918; designated executive officer Classification Camp, 3d Depot Division (76th Division); transferred to Company I, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 13; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Lincoln, Edward Andrews, A.B. '13; A.M. '16.** Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company I, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed for special duty with chief psychological examiner, Camp Devens, November 1; transferred to Medical Department April 1, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Psychological Board, Camp Lee, Va., May 22; commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 10; assigned to Psychological Board, Camp Funston, Kans., October 26; detailed to Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., December 14; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., April 2, 1919; discharged March 8, 1920.

**Lincoln, Edwin Clapp, c'18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Lincoln, George Chandler, A.B. '05; M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 21, 1917; called to active duty June 13; sailed for France July 28; assigned to Base Hospital No. 101; promoted captain September 2, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March 1, 1919; promoted major May 3; returned to United States June 9; discharged June 13, 1919.

**Lincoln, Irving Boin, M.B.A. '17.** Entered service private September 1, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Ordnance Department November 11 and stationed at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; discharged February 1919.

**Lincoln, John Larkin, 2d, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Gunner's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; released from active duty September 26, 1917 to return to college; recalled to active duty June 1918 and assigned to Torpedo Sta-

tion, Newport; promoted chief gunner's mate in October; transferred to Officer Material School, Newport; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; assigned to Naval War College, Newport; released from active duty March 21, 1919.

**Lincoln, Joseph Newhall, A.M. '16.** Enlisted private Signal Corps July 20, 1917; assigned to 317th Field Signal Battalion; promoted corporal November 6; promoted sergeant March 1, 1918; sailed for France July 9; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Clermont-Ferrand, February 24, 1919; returned to United States July 24; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing.

**Lincoln, Kenneth Chandler, l'14-'15.** Enlisted private October 29, 1917; ordered to Camp Greene, N.C.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 29 as casual; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 11; assigned to 365th Infantry, 92d Division, July 20; transferred to Company B, 307th Infantry, 77th Division, October 3; wounded November 4; promoted 1st lieutenant November 20; transferred to 320th Infantry February 9, 1919; to 11th Infantry May 6; returned to United States August 29; discharged September 5, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For his gallant and meritorious conduct, his disregard for personal safety, his persistent and aggressive action, and his coolness and fine judgment in the handling of his platoon in the front line of the attack during the attack on Grandpré on October 15th, gaining a foothold in the town after severe fighting, and after wading the Aire river, he at all times maintained the spirit de corps and retained complete control over his men, under a galling, harassing machine gun, sniping and artillery fire."*

**Lincoln, Merrick, A.B. '96; M.D. '00.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty July 13 and detailed for special duty in Pennsylvania as examiner of candidates for Officers' Training Camps; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 6; assigned to Medical Detachment, 340th Infantry, 85th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., September 6; detailed to 339th Ambulance Company, Camp Custer, February 19, 1918; transferred to Medical Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Custer, March 2; to General Hospital No. 13, Dansville, N.Y., March 18; promoted captain April 24; transferred to Base Hos-



pital, Camp Mills, N.Y., May 4; promoted major July 9, 1919; discharged September 16, 1919.

**Lincoln, Nathan Burnham, A.B. '13; M.B.A. '15.** Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal Infantry November 23; promoted sergeant December 17; promoted 1st sergeant May 1918; transferred to Headquarters 24th Infantry Brigade in August; promoted regimental sergeant major in September; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 23; assigned to General Supply Depot, Boston, Mass.; discharged September 2, 1919.

**Lincoln, Newton Ewell, c '12-'17.** Enlisted private Company B, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, April 20, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company B, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; gassed July 18, 1918; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Lindahl, Charles Paulinus, A.B. '16.** Entered service private March 7, 1918; assigned to Company G, 308th Ammunition Train, 83d Division; promoted 1st sergeant; sailed for France June 13; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

**Lindauer, Samson Arthur, l '10-'11.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Communications, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 22, 1919; released from active duty May 14, 1919.

**Linder, David Hunt, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Linder, John Farlow, Jr., A.B. '19.** Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 20, 1917; called to active duty September 1 and assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; promoted chief quartermaster; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 18, 1918; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**Lindesmith, Orlando R., A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 30, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 26; to Naval Air

Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 9, 1918; promoted machinist's mate 2d class February 1; promoted machinist's mate 1st class February 1, 1919; released from active duty June 16, 1919.

**Lindsay, Howard, c '07-'08.** Enlisted private April 29, 1918; assigned to Company F, 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France in July; promoted corporal August 1, 1918; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, October 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry February 1, 1919; stationed at Brest February 15 for duty with Army Entertainment Section; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 13, 1919.

**Lindsay, John Crandall, M.D. '10.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, January 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to USS Don Juan de Austria on patrol duty overseas March 10; promoted lieutenant (temporary) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, September 21; transferred to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., November 6 as psychiatrist; resignation accepted August 1, 1919.

**Lindsay, Thomas Poultney, A.B. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; designated battalion adjutant 3d Battalion; appointed aide-de-camp to general commanding 76th Division in November; promoted captain in December; sailed for France June 25, 1918; promoted major in October and appointed assistant chief of staff 76th Division; transferred to 175th Infantry Brigade, 88th Division, in October; attached to American Embassy, Rome, Italy, in December; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919.

**Lindsey, Joseph Bridgeo, Jr., c '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Lindsey, Kenneth Lovell, A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in August; assigned to 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, in September; transferred to 301st Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 76th Division, March 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in March; sailed for France July 8; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in September; transferred to 122d Field Artillery, 33d Division, January 1919; returned to United States March 26; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Lindsey, Ralph Irving, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enlisted private Battery C,

1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 14, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; promoted private 1st class September 28; promoted corporal June 23, 1918; wounded July 18; wounded October 24; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lindsley, Halstead, A.B. '02; S.B. '03.** Commissioned major Ordnance Department October 30, 1917; assigned to Gun Division, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France March 25, 1918; returned to United States August 2; transferred to Production Division, Washington, in August; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Lindsley, Thayer, A.B. '04(03); S.B. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps November 27; sailed for France December 12; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Camp de Mailly, January 4, 1918; to Organization and Training Center Tractor Artillery No. 3 April 15 as instructor; transferred to Organization and Training Center Tractor Artillery No. 4 August 2 in same capacity; returned to United States March 4, 1919; discharged March 11, 1919.

**Lindstrom, Edward Sylvester, c'17-'18.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 19, 1918; assigned to Replacement Detachment No. 10, Kelly Field, Texas; sailed for France June 30; assigned to 376th Aero Squadron in August as interpreter; promoted private 1st class in December; promoted corporal January 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 30, 1919.

**\*LINES, HOWARD BURCHARD, LL.B. '15(16).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, September 8, 1915; died of pneumonia December 23, 1916 near Verdun, France. With French Army on Argonne and Verdun fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur dévoué et courageux; évacué une première fois, est revenu au front, a contracté dans le service une maladie grave et est mort pour la France"* (general order of the Division).

**\*LINGARD, ERIC ADRIAN ALFRED, A.B. '13; l'13-'15.** Enrolled quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; transferred to

Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign April 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., April 20; engagement with enemy submarine July 21 off Orleans, Mass.; wrecked at sea September 27; wrecked at sea October 10; died as result of exposure October 29, 1918 at Chatham, Mass.

**Linsert, Henry, A.B. '15.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, June 5, 1917; assigned to Coast Defenses of Eastern New York, Fort Totten, N.Y., July 18; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant to date from June 5; promoted temporary captain November 2 to date from August 5; sailed for France August 17, 1918; assigned to 18th Anti-Aircraft Battery; transferred to Baggage Service, Services of Supply, December 20; returned to United States July 5, 1919; assigned to 55th Coast Artillery August 24; demoted Regular Army grade 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps September 2; promoted captain June 26, 1920; in service January 1921.

**Lipkin, Edward, A.B. '14; A.M. '16.** Enlisted private May 2, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 111th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Grant, Ill., July 31; promoted private 1st class; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, November 11; discharged November 24, 1918.

**Lipman, Robert Lockwood, LL.B. '20.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 1, 1917; detailed to Ordnance School, San Antonio Arsenal, Texas; promoted sergeant January 25, 1918; assigned to 117th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Greene, N.C., February 2; promoted ordnance sergeant April 15; transferred to Ordnance Detachment, Camp Leach, D.C., October 6; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Lippincott, Whitney, A.B. '15(16).** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Medical Department February 28, 1918; assigned to Medical Supply Depot, New York, N.Y., March 29; discharged January 18, 1919.

**\*LIPPITT, ALEXANDER FARNUM, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 24; sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 1; assigned to 168th Infantry, 42d Division, in March; later transferred to Company I, 166th Infantry, 42d Division;

wounded August 1 at Fère-en-Tardenois; invalided to United States October 2; died of wounds October 6, 1918 at Cape May, N.J. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action in the Champagne sector north of Châlons, France, July 15, 1918. During a powerful enemy attack First Lieutenant Lippitt led his platoon through heavy artillery and machine gun fire in a counterattack against the enemy which had gained a foothold in our line. The enemy was repulsed and the line reestablished. He assisted in the reorganization and defense of the position against two enemy assaults. The gallantry of this officer was a great aid to his command at a time of unusual danger. He was killed a few days later while advancing to an attack."*

Lippitt, Charles Warren, Jr., S.B. (war degree) '19(21). Enlisted private Battery A, Rhode Island Field Artillery, April 17, 1917; organization federalized and later designated 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted sergeant August 23 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 103d Field Artillery; sailed for France October 9; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 1 to November 23, 1918; to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 27, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray-Marvoisin), Châtea-Thierry.

Lippman, Caro Wolfram. c'05-'06; M.D. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 1917; called to active duty May 29 and stationed at Fort Riley, Kans.; transferred to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in August; promoted captain in September; detailed to Camp Doniphan, Okla., in November as gastro-enterologist; discharged June 1918 for physical disability.

Lippmann, Walter, A.B. '10(09); g'09-'10. Commissioned captain June 28, 1918; sailed for France July 15; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section; detailed to staff of Colonel E. M. House in October; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, in December; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 3, 1919.

Lipscomb, Edmund Pendleton, LL.B. '12. First lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 10, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas; commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps in August; stationed at Camp Kearny, Calif.; transferred to Camp Fremont, Calif.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry February 1918 to date from August 15, 1917; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; honorably discharged May 9, 1918. Enlisted private Infantry, Canadian Expeditionary Force, June 17, 1918; assigned to 1st Quebec Depot Battalion; sailed for England July 4; assigned to 23d Canadian Reserve, Bramshott Camp; went to France in November; transferred to 24th Canadian Battalion; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to Canada May 1919; demobilized May 18, 1919.

Lissner, Emanuel, A.B. '99; S.B. '00. Entered service private April 24, 1918; assigned to Company F, 33d Engineers; sailed for France June 30; transferred to Company C, 33d Engineers, July 18; returned to United States July 6, 1919; discharged July 12, 1919.

Lissner, Joseph, A.B. '06. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers September 2, 1917; stationed at Vancouver, Wash.; discharged September 28, 1917 for physical disability.

Lit, David Jacob, A.B. '11. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; assigned to Supply Department, 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa.; appointed ensign Pay Corps October 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Philadelphia; released from active duty January 22, 1919.

Litchfield, Edward Hubert, A.B. '99; l'98-'99. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; stationed at Washington, D.C., as officer in charge recruiting service; discharged January 11, 1919.

Litchfield, John Rippey, c'16-'17. Enrolled boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Simplicity June 1; appointed ensign June 25; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; transferred to USS North Dakota September 28; transferred to Officers' Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., January 3, 1918; sailed for overseas service May 17; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; assigned to Destroyer Warrington June 6; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; transferred to USS Santa Clara, Armed Guard, April 20, 1919; to USS Panther,

Mobile Base, May 22; to Destroyer Preble January 14, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Litchfield, Lawrence, A.B. '85; m '85-'86.** Commissioned major Medical Corps September 6, 1917; called to active duty September 13 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va.; appointed chief of medical service; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., July 29, 1918 in same capacity; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Littauer, William, A.B. '86.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 1, 1917; called to active duty August 21 and assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 301, Camp Devens, Mass.; designated post commander; promoted major in December; discharged February 15, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 13, 1920.

**Little, Arthur Perry, A.B. '16; gb '16-'17.** Enlisted private October 4, 1917; assigned to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted battalion sergeant major October 10; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; transferred to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Lee, Va., May 24; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, June 25; promoted 1st lieutenant July 13; discharged April 19, 1919.

**Little, Charles Gray, c '13-'16.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Akron, Ohio; appointed ensign October 31; sailed for overseas service November 13; assigned to Naval Air Station, Rochefort, France, November 24; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf, January 5, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Guipavas, September 25; promoted lieutenant October 1; transferred to U. S. Naval Aviation Office, Paris, January 5, 1919; returned to United States; assigned to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J., March 27; transferred to England in connection with fitting out U. S. Navy Airship R-38 March 16, 1920; in service December 1920. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of a dirigible engaged in patrol and convoy flights in the War Zone, in which operations he did exceptional work, and pushed his flights to the limits of physical and material endurance."*

**Little, Clarence Cook, A.B. '10; S.M. '12; S.D. '14.** Entered Officers' Training

Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; assigned to Examining Boards Branch, Washington, D.C.; transferred to General Offices Students' Army Training Corps, Washington, July 27, 1918; promoted major August 14; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Little, David Mason, Jr., A.B. '18(21); g '19-** Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Gypsy May 25; transferred to Scout Patrol Apache June 9; to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., December 20; appointed ensign February 8, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 9; assigned to USS New Jersey June 11; served as junior watch officer; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., September 9 as instructor; to USS Patricia April 28, 1919 as senior watch officer; overseas April 29 to June 10; resignation accepted June 16, 1919.

**Little, Frank James, A.B. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps July 16, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 23; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company B, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., December 15; transferred to Company D, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, February 1, 1918; to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, April 1; promoted captain September 11; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 24, 1919.

**Little, Fred Albert, LL.B. '21.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 1st Provisional Machine Gun Regiment September 1; detailed to 3d Corps Schools, Clamecy, October 1; assigned to Headquarters 1st Depot Division November 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 8th Army Corps; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Operations Section, Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States August 21; discharged September 6, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 27, 1920.

**Little, George Reed, c '00-'01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 15, 1918; detailed to Medical

Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., October 31; discharged November 29, 1918.

Little, Herbert Carleton, A.B. '15. Enlisted private 1st class Royal Flying Corps (British Army) May 25, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Toronto, Canada; transferred to Camp Rathbun, Ontario, July 12; to Camp Borden, Ontario, July 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps October 12; sailed for England in October; detailed to Flying Camp, Netheravon, November 20; injured in accident February 15, 1918; in hospital until August; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force (British) April 1; assigned to Training Depot Squadron No. 14, Salisbury Plains, August 1; transferred to Training Depot Squadron No. 11, Old Sarum, November 20; to Training Depot Squadron No. 14 January 1, 1919; to Training Depot Squadron No. 11 March 1; detailed to Central Flying School, Upavon, May 15; transferred to Repatriation Camp, Winchester, August 1; returned to Canada September 24; demobilized September 29, 1919.

Little, James Lovell, A.B. '97. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 25, 1917; called to active duty November 10 and detailed to Concentration Camp, Garden City, N.Y.; assigned to 77th Aviation Construction Squadron November 20; sailed for France December 4; transferred to Headquarters Air Service Replacement Concentration Barracks, Saint-Maixent, February 12, 1918; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, March 11 as officer in charge construction; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Office of Provost Marshal General, August 2; detailed to Boulogne August 16 as assistant provost marshal; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged March 17, 1919.

Little, Leon Magaw, A.B. '10. Ensign Massachusetts Naval Militia, on duty on USS Nebraska when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Joseph Cudahy September 29, 1917 as commander armed guard; to USS Arkansas December 18; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., March 27 as aide to military chief; promoted lieutenant July 1; transferred to Trawler No. 39 November 2 as commanding officer; to Office of Naval Force Commander, 1st Naval District, Boston, December 12; to Base Headquarters, Boston, January 7,

1919; released from active duty February 1, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commander of the Armed Guard of the S.S. Joseph Cudahy, and in encounters with enemy submarines. On November 17, 1917, a periscope was sighted and the ship fired nine shots, when the submarine disappeared, again reappeared, when six more shots were fired, and it finally disappeared. On November 21, 1917, at night, sighted a submarine close aboard, attempted to ram and fired three shots, when gun jammed. The submarine then disappeared."*

Little, Norval Wright, LL.B. '17. Entered service private Ordnance Department April 11, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; promoted private 1st class July 23 and detailed as instructor; promoted corporal August 15; promoted sergeant October 15; discharged December 28, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

Little, Philip, Jr., s '05-'06; c '06-'08. Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 16, 1918; assigned to District Enrolling Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign January 30; assigned to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., February 5; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 20; promoted lieutenant (temporary) June 7, 1919; released from active duty June 28, 1919. Lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force (confirmed) March 19, 1920.

Little, Royal, A.B. (war degree) '19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry unassigned November 27; sailed for France January 15, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 5; assigned to 167th Infantry, 42d Division, March 24; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 16, 1918 to April 6, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Little, Thomas Wolcott, S.B. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 20, 1917; detailed to Machine Gun School, Springfield Armory, Mass., in October; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., March 1918; detailed to Machine Gun School, Springfield Armory, in May; promoted captain June 28; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, July 1; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Littlefield, Edward Winchester, c'17-'18.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Infantry May 17, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, June 26; promoted corporal July 11; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Littlefield, James Bancroft, LL.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps, Rhode Island National Guard, June 4, 1917; assigned to 19th Company; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 3d Company New Bedford, Fort Rodman, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., March 1 to April 27, 1918; transferred to 46th Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., July 8; detailed to Headquarters Company, 38th Coast Artillery Brigade, Camp Abraham Eustis, August 12 to August 25; detailed as judge advocate of General Court Martial August 14 to September 6; promoted major September 27 and detailed to Office of Director of Drill and Instruction; detailed as camp adjutant October 5 to October 14; designated president of General Court Martial October 10; transferred to 38th Coast Artillery October 28; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Littlefield, Walter Berry, A.B. '15; S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 23d Infantry September 4; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; sailed for France September 7; wounded June 6, 1918; returned to United States August 4; assigned to Headquarters Coast Artillery Training Center, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., September 11; appointed officer in command Headquarters Company, Coast Artillery Training Center, in October; resignation accepted December 7, 1918. Engagement: Château-Thierry.

**Littlefield, Walter Joseph, S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department August 15; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant January 8, 1918; designated supply officer Engineering Division, Office of Chief of Ordnance, July 13; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery September 23 to date from January 8; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., October 11; assigned to 85th Field Artillery, Camp Sheridan, Ala., October 18; designated regi-

mental supply officer and officer in command Supply Company, 85th Field Artillery, November 2; discharged December 18, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 1, 1919.

**Livermore, Charles Waterman, s'78-'79.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Engineer Corps, U. S. Navy, retired; called to active duty April 6, 1917; detached April 23, 1917 because of physical disability.

**Livermore, Harris, A.B. '01(02); l'02-'04.** Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service July 25, 1918; detailed to Gas School, Long Island, N.Y.; sailed for France August 17; detailed to Gas School, Chaumont, September 2; assigned to Headquarters 5th Division October 9; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, December 4 and detailed as assistant chief gas officer; returned to United States February 5, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Livermore, Philip Walton, A.B. '03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Ordnance Department November 27; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C., in December; sailed for France January 20, 1918; attached to 29th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, February 1 and detailed for intelligence duty; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, February 16; assigned to Liaison Service, A.E.F., April 2; appointed deputy to chief liaison officer August 15; promoted major April 1919; discharged April 26, 1919 in France. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As director of regional and ministerial liaison and later as deputy for the Chief Liaison Officer, he displayed unusual administrative ability and rare judgment. By untiring effort and devotion to duty, he was largely instrumental in placing American liaison on a sound footing. His forceful personality and keen intelligence contributed largely to the successes achieved by his department. At all times he showed marked initiative, unflagging energy, and zeal in the performance of exacting and delicate tasks."*

**Livermore, Robert, A.B. '00.** Commissioned captain Engineers July 17, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 24; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 10; assigned to 5th Engineer Training

Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, October 4; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Livermore, William Roscoe**, c '60-'61. Colonel Engineers, retired, when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 10, 1917 and assigned to Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty June 30, 1919. Died September 26, 1919 at New York, N.Y.

**Livesey, Frederick**, A.B. '08; gb '15-'16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant July 11, 1918; sailed for France August 26, 1918; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, September 20; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 6; returned to United States March 1919; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., April 3; discharged July 21, 1919.

**Livingston, Charles Harold**, A.B. '10; A.M. '16; Ph.D. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters September 18; sailed for France in November; assigned to Headquarters 2d Division and appointed liaison officer; promoted 1st lieutenant March 1918; transferred to Headquarters District of Paris November 1 and appointed claims officer; returned to United States September 1919; discharged October 1, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Livingston, Goodhue, Jr.**, c '16-'17. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, August 3 to November 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames and Somme fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 22, 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 9; to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, March 1, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, May 12; wounded July 21 at Vierzy; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, 4th Section, Tours, October 1; transferred to Intelligence Section, Paris, January 21, 1919; discharged May 8, 1919 in France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Llewellyn, Ralph**, c '14-'15, '16-'17, '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lloyd, Andrew James**, l '15-'16, '19-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27;

sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in February; assigned to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, May 3; promoted 1st lieutenant February 22, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, in March; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lloyd, Demarest**, A.B. '04; l '04-'05, '06-'08. Enlisted private October 1, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 30; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Lloyd, Frederick Thurston**, A.B. '16. Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 10, 1917; promoted corporal May 23; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; reduced private November 28; returned to United States January 30, 1918; discharged April 1, 1918.

**Lloyd, Putnam Crocker**, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 14, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 26; discharged January 18, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Lloyd, Robert McAllister, Jr.**, A.B. (war degree) '19. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps May 1 to October 20, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted and appointed mess sergeant June 4, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., September 28; discharged January 28, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 21, 1919.

**Lloyd, William Weed**, c '16-'17. Entered service private May 10, 1918; assigned to Personnel Division, Adjutant General's Department; stationed at Fort McDowell, Calif.; promoted sergeant June 20; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 10; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Lloyd-Smith, Wilton**, l '16-'17, '19-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 16th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., August 29; commissioned provisional

2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 76th Field Artillery, 3d Division, November 1; transferred to 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division, December 23; appointed assistant adjutant 4th Division January 15, 1918; sailed for France April 29; transferred to Headquarters 4th Division, Administrative Section, July 14; provisional 1st lieutenant July 22; promoted temporary captain September 12; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 11, 1919; resignation accepted February 18, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Locke, Bradford Brooks, A.B. '13(14).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 19, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., August 20; sailed for France October 25; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 17; later served on staff 3d Aviation Instruction Center; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18, 1918; returned to United States April 21, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Locke, Hersey Goodwin, A.B. '86(11).** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Neuro-psychiatric Division, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N.Y., August 27 to December 20, 1918.

**Locke, John Fisher, A.B. '11; l'10-'12.** Served with Company C, 363d Infantry.

**Locke, John Harold, g'09-'10.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department June 1917; not called to active duty; honorably discharged May 1918.

**Lockwood, Chester Walker, c'16-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 40 April 20; appointed ensign January 30, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 6; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; resignation accepted March 8, 1919.

**Lockwood, Dunbar, A.B. '13; gb'12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 15, 1918; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Lockwood, Frederic Gray, c'14-'15.** Ambulance driver, American Field Serv-

ice, Section 68, June 9 to September 13, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 13, 1917; assigned to Section 621; taken prisoner May 28, 1918 at Mont-Notre-Dame; released from prison January 1, 1919 and rejoined unit; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames, Reims, Aisne and Soissons fronts.

**Lockwood, James Booth, A.B. '15.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, June 5, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant June 5; detailed to Fort Leavenworth, Kans., July 15; promoted temporary captain August 5; assigned to 20th Cavalry August 13; organization later became 78th Field Artillery, 6th Division; sailed for France July 14, 1918; returned to United States July 13, 1919; resignation accepted July 20, 1919.

**Lockwood, Philip Case, A.B. '07(08).** Enlisted private October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 29; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Loesecke, Harry Willard von, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Loewe, Leonard Joseph, M.D.V. '98.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 10, 1917; called to active duty September 19 and assigned to 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Tuberculosis Board, Camp Devens, November 8; detailed for special duty at Fort Totten and Fort Hamilton, N.Y., and Fort Hancock, N.J., January 30 to March 15, 1918; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., in March as instructor; assigned to Special Disability Board, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 19; promoted captain June 15; transferred to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., March 10, 1919; discharged April 12, 1919.

**Logan, Edward Lawrence, A.B. '98; LL.B. '00(01); g'00-'01.** Colonel 9th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Logan, John Daniel, A.B. '94; A.M. '95; Ph.D. '96.** Enlisted private 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highland Brigade,



Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 2, 1916; promoted sergeant July 4; sailed for England October 13; in training until February 9, 1917; went to France February 10; detailed as sergeant inspector of sanitation 85th Battalion; invalided to Canada February 13, 1918; assigned to Special Service Company No. 6, Halifax, Nova Scotia; honorably discharged May 16, 1918. Engagements: Vimy Ridge, Lens, Passchendaele.

**Logan, Malcolm Justin**, A.B. '15; *gb* '14-'15; '15-'17. First lieutenant Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917 and appointed aide to Brigadier General E. Leroy Sweetser, 26th Division; transferred in same capacity to Headquarters 2d Brigade, Corps Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., January 5, 1918; to Headquarters 39th Infantry Brigade, 20th Division, Camp Sevier, S.C., September 30; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Logan, Milan Alexander**, S.B. '19; *gb* '19-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lombard, Edward Whittier**, c'13-'14. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 600; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 707 October 15; appointed ensign; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11, 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS New Jersey; transferred to Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., August 28; to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., January 4, 1919; resignation accepted January 23, 1919.

**Lombard, Laurence Manuel**, A.B. '17; LL.B. '21. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 733; promoted quartermaster 2d class June 1; promoted chief quartermaster July 27; appointed ensign September 25; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 10; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Trippe overseas February 25; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; resignation accepted March 1, 1919.

**Lombardi, Cornelius Ennis**, LL.B. '14. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 5, January to May 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front; returned to United States. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15, 1917; assigned to 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, in September;

sailed for France October 18; wounded August 1918 during operations on Vesle River; returned to United States January 1, 1919; discharged January 17, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as liaison officer, 149th Field Artillery, American Expeditionary Forces."*

**Long, Eli**, A.B. '94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 4, 1918; called to active duty September 29 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md.; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Long, Elmer Ebert**, A.B. '21. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Long, Graydon**, M.D. '19. Private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty.

**Long, Harold Irving**, A.M. '17. Enlisted private Signal Corps December 8, 1917; attached to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, March 11, 1918; assigned to 29th Balloon Company, Fort Monroe, Va., in April; transferred to Coast Artillery in May; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, July 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; assigned to Battery E, 28th Coast Artillery, Fort Andrews, Mass.; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Long, Peirce**, A.B. '10; '10-'13. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 13, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief Cable Censor, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; transferred to USS Kearsarge, Atlantic Fleet, May 10, 1918; released from active duty May 6, 1919.

**Long, Percy Waldron**, A.B. '98; A.M. '00; Ph.D. '06. Enlisted private August 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as personnel officer; designated commanding officer Harvard Unit December 28; discharged March 17, 1919.

**Long, William Bowditch**, A.B. '07; *gb* '08-'09. Enlisted private October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Longley, James Edward**, S.B. '18. Enlisted private Engineers January 29, 1918; called to active duty May 23 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp,

Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 30; assigned to 79th Engineers, Camp Leach, D.C.; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Longley, John Robert, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private Engineers February 4, 1918; called to active duty May 25 as private 1st class and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 30; detailed to Engineer Replacement Troops, Camp A.A. Humphreys, Va., August 12; assigned to 547th Service Battalion September 4; transferred to 78th Engineers, Camp Leach, D.C., October 18; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Longstreth, Bevis, I'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 3d Ammunition Train, 3d Division, December 13; sailed for France March 14, 1918; transferred to 1st Brigade, Tank Corps, May 10; returned to United States March 17, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Longueil, Alfred Edwin, A.M. '18; Ph.D. '20.** Enlisted private September 9, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Longyear, Robert Dudley, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); I'19-'20.** Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 605 June 6; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., December 8; promoted coxswain January 1, 1918; appointed ensign February 8; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS North Dakota; transferred to USS Harrisburg, Armed Guard, June 26; to University of Washington Naval Unit October 5; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) November 5; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., December 21; to Naval Branch Military Science and Tactics, Seattle, January 6, 1919 as assistant professor; resignation accepted May 28, 1919.

**Loomis, Alfred Lee, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 15; detailed to School of Engineering, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N.J., as officer in charge; to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., January 1, 1918; promoted major July 26; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Loomis, Charles Dana, A.B. '06.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1, 1917; detailed to Garden City, N.Y., November 7; to Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier, S.C., January 2, 1918; assigned to 2d Construction Company January 22; sailed for England March 16; designated construction officer April 1; returned to United States March 19, 1919; discharged April 3, 1919.

**Loomis, Chauncey Chester, A.B. '15; A.M. '16.** Enlisted private October 27, 1917; assigned to 30th Engineers; sailed for France December 25; promoted master engineer; organization brigaded with British; gassed March 23, 1918; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service and detailed to Hanlon Field, Chaumont, in June; returned to United States December 24; discharged January 11, 1919. Engagement: Lens front.

**Loomis, Francis Wheeler, A.B. '10; A.M. '13; Ph.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 27, 1917; assigned to Anti-Aircraft Unit, Carriage Section; sailed for France December 16; detailed to French Anti-Aircraft Officers' School, Arnouville, January 15, 1918; attached to H.M.S. Excellent, English Naval Proving Ground, Portsmouth, England, February 15; returned to United States April 6; assigned to Artillery Ammunition Section, Engineering Division, Washington, D.C., May 1; detailed to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., June 15; promoted captain June 27; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Loomis, Franklin Holcomb, M.B.A. '15.** Enlisted private Medical Department July 4, 1917; detailed to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., August 13; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., October 4; promoted sergeant November 10; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 5; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 31; detailed to Motor Tractor School, Paris, July 31; assigned to 121st Field Artillery, 32d Division, October 10; returned to United States May 18, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Loomis, Hubert Hillhouse, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, July 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; returned to United States March 30, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector,

Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Loomis, Ralph Lane, l'08-'11.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, July 21, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to Schools of Military Aviation at Avord, Tours, Cazaux and Le Plessis-Belleville; promoted corporal October 21; transferred to U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 9, 1918 with rank of ensign (Naval Aviator); assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Dunkerque, France, February 14; transferred to British Squadron No. 217; to Pola, Austria, May 1919; returned to United States June 15; released from active duty July 1, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished and heroic service as an aviator in an aeroplane engaged in active operations coöperating with the Allied Armies on the Belgian Front during September, October and November, 1918, bombing enemy bases, aerodromes, submarine bases, ammunition dumps, railroad junctions, etc. Attached to Northern Bombing Group."*

**Looney, Joseph Michael, A.B. '17(16); M.D. '20.** Entered service private October 5, 1917; honorably discharged October 10, 1917. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 11, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Looney, William Francis, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Loper, Cleveland, S.M. '16.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps February 26, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., March 10; to School of Military Hygiene, Camp Greenleaf, March 28; ordered to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., May 10 and appointed sanitary engineer for Army Supply Base, Pigs Point Ordnance Depot and Lambert's Point Engineer Depot; transferred to San Antonio, Texas, November 2 and appointed sanitary engineer for Kelly Fields, Brooks Field and Camp John S. Wise; discharged September 7, 1920.

**Lord, Daniel Miner, Jr., A.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 106 December 1; appointed ensign February 1, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary), U. S. Navy, May 29; assigned to USS New Jersey; resignation accepted December 26, 1918.

**Lord, Ernest William, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lord, James Couper, A.B. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 18, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 16th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif.; appointed aide-de-camp to commanding general; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Lord, John Hayes, A.B. '14(15).** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps April 25, 1917; assigned to 46th Company, Norfolk, Va.; transferred to 5th Company, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., October 5; to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., March 1918; promoted sergeant July 16; transferred to 13th Regiment in August; sailed for France September 13; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States in August; released from active duty August 22, 1919; discharged April 25, 1920.

**Lord, Milton Edward, c'15-'17, '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 15, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 13; discharged February 7, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Lord, Philip Barker, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lord, Robert Mendon, c'11-'12; M.D. '18.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 31, 1918; called to active duty September 1 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; detailed to Royal Army Medical School, England, September 14; sailed for England September 25; attached to 3d Western General Hospital (British) November 11; went to France February 1919; assigned to Base Hospital No. 69, A.E.F., March 1; transferred to Base Hospital No. 88 May 18; to Base Hospital No. 113 July 10; returned to United States July 30; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Lorenz, Keith, A.B. '12; l'12-'14.** Entered service private November 22, 1917; assigned to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted ordnance sergeant February 3, 1918; sailed for France July 13; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, November 1; to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 15, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 4, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Lorenz, Lincoln, A.B. '16; A.M. '20.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department

May 7, 1918; detailed to Supply School, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 111th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Grant, Ill., July 20; transferred to General Supply Depot, Chicago, Ill., March 11, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Lorillard, Griswold, A.B. '08.** Coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1, 1917 and assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief yeoman April 1, 1918; appointed ensign November 1; released from active duty January 12, 1919.

**Lorillard, Pierre, Jr., A.B. '04(03); '03-'04.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps November 13, 1917; assigned to Office of Purchasing Quartermaster, Kansas City, Mo., November 30; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 318, Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 12, 1918; sailed for France June 8 in command replacement detachment; assigned to Headquarters 3d Corps August 8 and designated corps remount officer; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged July 18, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps July 1920. Engagements: Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Loring, Caleb, A.B. '10; '11-'12.** Enrolled gunner's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Venture; appointed ensign in April; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy in September; assigned to USS Florida September 25; ship with Grand Fleet December 1917 to November 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) April 15, 1918; resignation accepted February 17, 1919.

**Loring, Charles Greely, A.B. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15, 1917; called to active duty January 11, 1918 and detailed to Morrison, Va.; sailed for France February 10 as casual; assigned to Advance Section, Designs and Projects Division, March 13; designated chief in August; stationed at Colombey-les-Belles, Zone of Advance; promoted captain October 15; returned to United States in December; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Loring, David, Jr., A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 23d Infantry, 2d Division, August 29;

sailed for France September 7; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, October 5 to November 12; transferred to Headquarters Company, 23d Infantry, January 1, 1918; promoted temporary captain October 24 and designated commanding officer Headquarters Company, 23d Infantry; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General J. G. Harbord, Headquarters Services of Supplies, Paris, May 1, 1919; transferred to Office of Chief of Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, June 1; appointed aide-de-camp to General Harbord, chief of American Military Mission to Armenia, August 19 and accompanied mission to Asia Minor and Caucasus; returned to United States November 11 and detailed for temporary duty in Office of General of the Army, Washington, D.C.; resumed duty as aide-de-camp to General Harbord and accompanied him to Headquarters 2d Division, Camp Travis, Texas, December 10; demoted Regular Army grade 1st lieutenant March 19, 1920; in service January 1921. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry (Bellevue Woods, La Roche Wood), Marne-Aisne offensive, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pendant les opérations offensives du 3 au 9 octobre 1918, près de la Ferme Médah, a rendu de grands services en maintenant la liaison. Volontairement et au mépris du danger, a passé à travers un violent feu d'artillerie et de mitrailleuses avec des messages de la plus grande importance" (general order of the Division).*

**Loring, Robert Gardner, A.B. '92; M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1918; called to active duty July 25 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged December 6, 1918. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps February 10, 1919.

**Loring, Robert Melville, c '14-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, January 25, 1918; detailed as instructor Division School, 78th Division, March 20; detailed to Company of Conscientious Objectors, Draft Evaders and Alien Enemies June to September as officer in command; discharged May 11, 1919.

**Loring, Selden Melville, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Camion driver, American

Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), July to October 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private U. S. Army October 1, 1917; assigned to Company D, American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); promoted sergeant Quartermaster Corps November 1; detailed to French Army Officers' Training School for Auto Service December 9; appointed instructor for American transport units to serve with French Army February 1, 1918; assigned to Motor Truck Company 374 in March; commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps May 2; attached to Groupe Ordway (Réserve Mallet), French Army, June 29 as adjutant; discharged May 31, 1919 in France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames 1917, Cambrai, Montdidier sector, Somme defensive 1918, Lys defensive 1918, Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Somme offensive 1918, Aisne-Oise offensive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

**Loring, William Ellery**, c '15-'18. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 1st Battalion, 22d Infantry, Fort Jay, N.Y., in November; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26, 1917 to March 11, 1918; unit detailed to Washington, D.C., August 20; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 13; resignation accepted November 28, 1918.

**Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland**, A.B. '15; Ph.D. '21. Commissioned 2d lieutenant October 24, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.

**Lothrop, Thomas Addison**, A.B. '16; gb '16-'17. Enlisted private Company K, 5th Massachusetts Infantry, April 17, 1917; organization federalized and designated 101st Infantry, 26th Division; discharged September 5, 1917.

**Loucks, Elton Crocker**, gb '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps in August; stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., in December; sailed for France April 22, 1918; assigned to Intermediate Supply Depot No. 2, Gièvres; promoted 1st lieutenant November 3; returned to United States August 31, 1919; discharged September 26, 1919.

**Loud, Lingard**, g '13-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., February 16, 1918; trans-

ferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, April 15; to Aviation School, Eberts Field, Ark., May 15; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 23; transferred to Love Field, Texas, September 27; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Loud, Norman Wiley**, A.B. '15; M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Louderback, Harold**, LL.B. '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Scott, Calif., in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps August 15; assigned to 12th Company San Francisco, Fort Baker, Calif., and appointed officer in command; promoted captain August 29, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 40th Coast Artillery, September 14; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Louderback, William Johnson, Jr.**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 17, 1918; stationed at Paris Island, S.C.; detailed to Non-Commissioned Officers' School, Paris Island, in September; transferred to Machine Gun School, Utica, N.Y., November 17; to Company A, Machine Gun Battalion, Quantico, Va., December 14; to Officers' Training Corps, Quantico, January 1, 1919; discharged February 14, 1919.

**Lough, Roger Robert**, A.B. '16. Entered service private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 31, 1917; called to active service October 16, 1918 and detailed to Syracuse University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Syracuse, N.Y.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Louissou, Willham Saul**, D.M.D. '98 (99). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps October 5, 1917; called to active duty June 6, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; on duty at Camp Dodge, Iowa, August 11, 1918 to October 10, 1919; discharged October 25, 1919.

**Lounsbery, Richard**, c '02-'06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 9, 1918; stationed at Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N.J.; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Love, Andrew Sproule**, c '18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Love, James Spencer**, A.B. '17; gb '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Headquarters 78th Divi-

sion and detailed as assistant to adjutant; sailed for France May 20, 1918; promoted captain July 6 and appointed division adjutant; promoted major October 12; detailed to Headquarters 78th Division for staff duty; returned to United States February 8, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as division adjutant, 78th Division."*

\***LOVE, JOHN DUDLEY, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to Paris Island, S.C.; sailed for France March 14, 1918; promoted corporal in April; later assigned to 79th Company, 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, 2d Division; promoted sergeant in August; killed in action October 6, 1918 at Blanc-Mont Ridge, France. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge).

**Lovejoy, Joseph Lenahan, c '18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Loveland, Winalow Harding, A.M.** '15. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Quartermaster Corps August 4, 1917; called to active duty October 29 and detailed to Office of Educational Director, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 1, 1918; assigned to Editorial Branch, Training Division, Camp Joseph E. Johnston; promoted 1st lieutenant September 27; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Lovell, Douglas Gordon, A.B.** '17. Enrolled quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917; appointed ensign June 27; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS Pueblo; resignation accepted.

**Lovell, Walter, s '03-'05.** Commandant adjoint, American Field Service, Ambulance Section 2, January 1915 to May 1916, with French Army on Pont-à-Mousson and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, May 22, 1916; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to Schools of Military Aviation, Buc, Avord, and Pau; breveted pilot October 1; assigned to Squadron N124 (Lafayette Squadron) February 26, 1917; promoted sergeant; promoted adjutant; attached to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, October 24; honorably discharged from the French Army. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1,

1918 in France; continued duty at General Headquarters A.E.F.; promoted major; returned to United States in August; detailed as instructor; discharged January 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"A toujours fait preuve d'un moral remarquable, a toujours été un exemple de courage pour les autres conducteurs, et un précieux auxiliaire pour le chef de sa section" (general order of the Division).*

*"Citoyen américain engagé au service de la France. Excellent pilote de chasse plein de sang-froid et de courage. Au cours d'une protection de bombardement, a abattu, le 18 août, un avion ennemi qui s'est écrasé en flammes" (general order of the Army).*

**Loveman, Adolph Maurice, M.B.A.** '17. Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 29, 1917; assigned to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; served as assistant to cost inspector; transferred to Naval Boiler Shop, Providence, R.I., in November as resident cost inspector; released from active duty March 4, 1919.

**Lovering, Charles Taylor, A.B.** '02(03). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery E, 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., January 26 to May 26, 1918; sailed for France June 19; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Lovering, Richard Sears, A.B.** '08; g '17-'18. Enlisted private May 2, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens; promoted 1st lieutenant October 31; detailed as adjutant 3d Battalion, 73d Infantry; later assistant to adjutant 73d Infantry; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General J. N. Hodges, commanding 23d Infantry Brigade, December 10; discharged January 31, 1919.

\***LOVETT, ROBERT MORSS, JR., A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 103d Infantry, 26th Division, August 29; sailed for France in September; killed in action July 18, 1918 at Château-Thierry, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry.

**Lovett, Robert Williamson, A.B. '81; M.D. '85.** Commissioned major Medical Corps April 11, 1917; on duty at Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., November 1, 1917 to January 7, 1918 as contract surgeon U. S. Army; assigned to Department of Orthopedic Surgery, Harvard Medical School, Boston, and appointed director; transferred to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., March 11 as instructor; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Lovett, William Watson, Jr., l '13-'14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 28, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California; attached to Aero Squadron No. 1 August 7; sailed for France August 7; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, October 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 21; promoted 1st lieutenant January 19, 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France, February 25; attached to Squadron Spad 76, Aviation Service, French Army, June 20; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged April 7, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

**Lovgren, Bernard Nathaniel, g '14-'17.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 26, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., December 1; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 15, 1918; appointed ensign February 21, 1919; released from active duty February 22, 1919.

**Low, Benjamin Robbins Curtis, LL.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 12, 1917; assigned to Contract Section, Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted major January 1918; transferred to Contract Section, Procurement Division, Washington; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Low, Emerson, S.B. '21.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 27, May 5 to September 25, 1917, with French Army on Champagne front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 25, 1917; assigned to Section 628; promoted private 1st class; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 16, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Somme, Oise and Aisne fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur particulièrement dévoué et méritant. Pendant son service d'évacuation, un obus toxique ayant éclaté près de sa*

*voiture, a continué son travail, effectué d'autres évacuations et n'a abandonné son volant que lorsque son état physique l'y a contraint; a dû être évacué" (general order of the Division).*

**Lowell, Alfred Putnam, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, September 25; promoted 1st lieutenant March 21, 1918; sailed for France June 25; detailed for billeting duty at Bigny; attached to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 12; assigned to 6th Cavalry December 24; returned to United States May 15, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Lowell, Arthur Kenney, gb '13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 122d Aero Squadron December 23; sailed for France January 13, 1918; assigned to 306th Infantry, 77th Division, October 1; returned to United States July 20, 1919; discharged August 5, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Lowell, James Arnold, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) May 15, 1918; detailed to Recruits' Depot, Toronto, Canada; to Ground School, Long Branch, June 3; to School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, July 13; to School of Armament, Hamilton, September 1; to Camp Mohawk October 26; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Lowell, James Hale, S.B. '14(15); l '14-'16.** Private 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized and designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 8, 1917; returned to United States April 9, 1919.

**Lowell, James Russell, LL.B. '15(17).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 16, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production May 13, 1918; detailed to Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, May 22; transferred to Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., June 19; assigned to 34th Casual Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, July 5 and designated officer in command; transferred to Portland, Oregon, August 23 and detailed as district field officer Loggers and Lumbermen; detailed as officer in charge Loggers and Lumbermen December 19; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Lowell, Ralph, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 5, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Platts-

burg, N.Y., in May; promoted major August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, as instructor; transferred to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 1918 as instructor; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 15 as senior instructor; promoted lieutenant colonel September 11; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Lowell, Robert Traill Spence, M.E.E.** '15. Lieutenant U. S. Navy, serving on staff of Vice Admiral Grant, USS Minnesota, as aide to force radio officer, when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant commander (temporary) August 31, 1917; lieutenant commander (confirmed) July 1, 1918; promoted commander (temporary) September 21; in service May 1921. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"For radio work on the Staff of Commander U. S. Battleship Force One."*

**Lowe, John Wilber, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 65, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front; returned to United States. Enlisted private Royal Flying Corps, British Army, November 30, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Toronto, Canada; discharged July 24, 1918 for physical disability. Enlisted private, U. S. Army, October 25, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 16, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Lowman, John Wetmore, A.M.** '14; '14-'16. Private Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed at Fort Wood, N.Y.

**Lowrey, Alan Jewett, A.B.** '13. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 23, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 30; qualified as Naval Aviator January 8, 1918; appointed ensign January 12; assigned to Office of Naval Operations (aviation) Washington, D.C., in charge of Detail and Personnel Section; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23; promoted lieutenant October 1; released from active duty February 10, 1918.

**Lowrey, Sherwood Moore, c '06-'07.** Commissioned captain Infantry June 1, 1918; assigned to 1st Hawaiian Infantry, Fort Shafter, Hawaii; promoted major September 4 and transferred to 2d Ha-

waiian Infantry, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Lowry, Franklin Patterson, S.B.** '12; M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 5, 1918; called to active duty August 1 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; detailed to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., September 14 to organize Base Hospital No. 141; transferred to Post Hospital, Fort Williams, Maine, December 20; discharged April 28, 1919.

**Lowry, Philip Wager, A.B.** '16(15); '15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 49th Infantry November 24; sailed for France July 26; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, August and September; to 2d Depot Division October and November as instructor; to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service December 17; transferred to Headquarters 35th Division December 25 and detailed as town major Alençon; appointed zone major Ballon-Beaumont Area February 28, 1919; returned to United States July 5; resignation accepted August 13, 1919.

**Lubin, Girard Leon, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lucas, Edwin Earle, A.B.** '19. Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 29, 1917; assigned to Harbor Patrol, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign October 2, 1918; released from active duty January 2, 1919.

**Lucas, Guy Wesley, S.B.** '09. Entered service private Infantry February 26, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Lease and Property Rights Office, Camp Devens, in April for special duty; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Lucas, Robert Theodore, m '14-'16.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 11, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Lucas, Ward, A.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, 88th Division; sailed for France August 14, 1918; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagement: Haute-Alsace sector.

**Luce, Dean Sherwood, c '95-'97; M.D.** '04. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 12, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training School, Camp Green-



leaf, Ga.; transferred to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., December 13; to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., December 17; designated orthopedic surgeon Camp Meade January 6, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Luce, Stephen Bleecker, A.B. '09; A.M. '11; Ph.D. '13.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 28, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., April 8; released from active duty March 26, 1919.

**Luchini, James, S.B. '14(17).** Entered service private September 19, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted supply sergeant October 10; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 26; assigned to 109th Engineers, 34th Division, June 6; sailed for France September 17; detailed to American Students' Detachment, École Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, March 4, 1919; returned to United States July 19; discharged August 7, 1919.

**Luck, Thomas S., A.M. '17.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department June 19, 1917; called to active duty in August and assigned to Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 15; discharged December 29, 1917.

**Ludington, George Franklin, Jr., LL.B. '20.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., in November; assigned to 48th Infantry, 20th Division, February 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 9; appointed intelligence officer 1st Battalion, 48th Infantry, in September; also served as assistant judge advocate 48th Infantry; resignation accepted January 20, 1919.

**Ludlow, George Cralg, A.B. '15; M.D. '19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty.

**Lund, Charles Carroll, A.B. '16; M.D. '20.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Lund, Fred Bates, A.B. '88; M.D. and A.M. '92.** Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 15, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed August 15, 1916. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 11, 1917; called to active duty November 19 and appointed medical aide to the Governor of Massa-

chusetts; detailed to City Hospital, Boston, Mass., November 1917 to January 1918 as instructor; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., January 19 and designated chief of surgical service; transferred to Base Hospital No. 51, Camp Wheeler, May 1; promoted lieutenant colonel July 5; injured in accident August 1; assigned to Surgical Group No. 11, Camp Crane, Pa., November 10; transferred to General Hospital No. 1, Williamsbridge, N.Y., November 21 and designated assistant chief of surgical service; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Lund, Fred Bates, Jr., A.B. '18(17); LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., November 27; commissioned captain Infantry December 6; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, June 16, 1918; to 384th Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., September 27; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Lunn, John Aleck, S.B. '17.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers January 16, 1918; assigned to Office of Department Engineer, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; sailed for France in May; assigned to 30th Engineers; promoted 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service in September; assigned to Engineer Section; assigned to Headquarters 33d Division in October and appointed assistant division gas officer; with Army of Occupation, Germany; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, in December; returned to United States August 1919; discharged September 1919.

**Lunt, Daniel Bremner, c '15-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 27, May 5 to November 2, 1917, with French Army on Champagne front; returned to United States. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service February 7, 1918; assigned to Section 520; sailed for Italy June 13; promoted corporal and transferred to Section A; returned to United States April 24, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagement: Vittorio-Veneto offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Lunt, Horace Fletcher, A.B. '98.** Commissioned captain Engineers September 20, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September 30; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Lunt, Lawrence Kirby, A.B. '09; M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 27, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley,

Kans., August 4; assigned to 362d Ambulance Company, 91st Division, August 27; promoted captain December 22; sailed for France July 12, 1918; sick in hospital August to October; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6 October 11; invalidated to United States February 14, 1919; promoted major February 17; discharged June 22, 1919.

**Luria, Arthur Sylvester, c '83-'85.** Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps April 12, 1918; assigned to Contracts Branch, Construction Division of the Army, Washington, D.C., April 13; discharged May 29, 1919.

**Lurie, Moses Hyman, D.M.D. '14; M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 20, 1917 in France; assigned to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1; transferred to Base Hospital No. 57 February 1919; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 28, 1919.

**Lurie, Reuben Levi, A.B. '19(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lurier, Israel, M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 15, 1917; ordered to London, England; sailed for England October 1; attached to British Expeditionary Forces and assigned to Fulham Military Hospital, London, in October; promoted captain February 17, 1918; transferred to 51st Highland Division, British Expeditionary Forces, in March; wounded in September; returned to United States May 15, 1919; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Arras, Cambrai, Douai, Valenciennes.

**Luscombe, Walter Otis, Jr., A.B. '15.** Second lieutenant Battery B, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery B, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted 1st lieutenant November 16; promoted captain July 25, 1918; returned to United States in August; ordered to Camp McClellan, Ala.; discharged December 3, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry.

**Lusk, Merle Lindley, c '18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Luther, Willard Blackinton, LL.B. '05.** First lieutenant Battery E, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery E, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France August 25; transferred to Headquarters 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, February 15, 1918 and detailed as operations officer; promoted captain June 5; acting brigade ad-

jutant June 5; later appointed adjutant; promoted major August 11; transferred to Headquarters Army Artillery, 1st Army, September 22; detailed as assistant operations officer; appointed deputy chief of staff Army Artillery, 1st Army, November 28; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 1 to February 10, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel February 23; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army April 20; returned to United States May 19; discharged May 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine Sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Luttrupp, Knut Edward, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 27, 1918; detailed to 130th Drill Company, Battalion K, Paris Island, S.C., June 3; transferred to Non-Commissioned Officers' School, Paris Island, August 1; promoted corporal September 12; detailed to Battalion A; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Lutz, Brenton Reid, g '14-'16.** Entered service private Medical Department January 28, 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps March 16 and transferred to Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola, N.Y.; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Lutz, Robert Eliot, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lydig, Philip Mesier, A.B. '89.** Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps July 1917; sailed for France in November; attached to General Staff, A.E.F., and detailed as liaison officer with French Ministry of War; later detailed as liaison officer with financial adviser of British Expeditionary Forces and with Italian and Belgian Military Commissions in France; appointed financial liaison officer, A.E.F., January 11, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel Infantry April 9; discharged September 30, 1919 in France. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 21, 1920. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Lyeth, John Mortimer Richardson, A.B. '07; A.M. '08; LL.B. '10.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., April 24; transferred to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, in July; appointed ensign November 2; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Lyford, Richard Taylor, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Enlisted and appointed pri-

vate 1st class Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, June 7, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; returned to United States April 22, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lyles, Joseph Berry Sloan, LL.B.** '08. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., September 30; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**Lyman, Arthur Theodore, A.B.** '16. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Wild Goose April 13; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 17; promoted boatswain's mate 1st class July 21; transferred to Cadet School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign September 18; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Submarine and Hydrophone Schools, New London, Conn.; transferred to Submarine H-1 July 11; promoted lieutenant August 15; resignation accepted June 2, 1919.

**Lyman, George Hinckley, Jr., A.B.** '16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, June 1916 to March 1917, with French Army on Alsace, Lorraine, Verdun and Saint-Mihiel fronts; returned to United States. Enlisted private August 27, 1917; assigned to 101st Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry January 28, 1918 and assigned to Machine Gun Company, 101st Infantry; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, and to 3d Corps Schools, Clamecy, August 12, 1918 to February 14, 1919 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13, 1918; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Lyman, Henry, A.B.** '01; M.D. '12; g '14-'15. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 6, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France in May; promoted captain August 11; promoted major August 20, 1918; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919.

**Lyman, Richard Sherman, g '14-'15.** American Red Cross Sanitary Commission to Serbia, 1915. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 5, 1918; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Lyman, Ronald Theodore, A.B.** '02. Commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 28, 1918; assigned to Fabrics Section, Raw Materials Department, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Lyman, Theodore, A.B.** '97; A.M. '99; Ph.D. '00. Commissioned captain Signal Corps August 28, 1917; sailed for France September 9; commissioned captain Engineers in September to date from August 28; detailed to study flash and sound ranging with French and British forces October to December; organized Flash and Sound School, Fort de Saint-Menge, January 5, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F., April 29 and detailed as flash ranging officer; served with 2d and 26th Divisions June 12 to July 17; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Topographical Branch, Intelligence Section, July 17; to 74th Engineers August 29 and designated officer in command 1st Battalion, Flash and Sound Rangers; promoted major October 1; detailed to Headquarters Services of Supply December 20 to December 27; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged March 24, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lynch, Charles, c '86-'88.** Lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty at Headquarters Western Department, San Francisco, Calif., as sanitary inspector when United States entered the war; promoted colonel May 15, 1917; transferred to Base Hospital, Fort Bliss, Texas, September 10 and designated officer in command; transferred to Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, November 20 and appointed department surgeon; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., March 12, 1918; to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., August 23, 1919 and appointed editor-in-chief Medical and Surgical History of the World War; in service January 1921. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services as port surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va. His services in governing and controlling the agencies for caring for sick and wounded*

*soldiers, protecting them against diseases, and safeguarding them prior to and during transport overseas were conspicuous."*

**Lynch, Daniel Francis, A.B. '11(13).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Cayey, Porto Rico, August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 26; assigned to 373d Infantry, Camp Las Casas, Porto Rico; to Supply Company, 373d Infantry, June 16, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 8; transferred to Company G, 373d Infantry, October 7; to Motor Transport Company No. 735, Camp Las Casas, October 26 and appointed personnel officer; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Lynch, Henry Carty, A.B. '17.** Entered service private Signal Corps December 10, 1917; assigned to Depot Company I, Fort Wood, N.Y.; sailed for France January 8, 1918; assigned to Division of Research and Inspection, A.E.F.; promoted private 1st class; transferred to 35th Service Company; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Lyon, France; returned to United States July 14, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919.

**Lynch, John Gardiner Fenimore, c '15-'18.** Enlisted private Field Artillery, Regular Army, January 25, 1918; assigned to 82d Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, Texas; promoted corporal in April; discharged September 23, 1919.

**Lynch, Joseph Bertram, A.B. '14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 27, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, December 10; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., March 5, 1918; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., April 10; qualified as Naval Aviator in April; served as instructor and patrol pilot Naval Air Station, Miami; appointed ensign June 14; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; served as division commander Naval Air Station, Miami; released from active duty February 5, 1919.

**Lynes, Cedric Tremaine, D.M.D. '12.** Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Navy, May 9, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; promoted lieutenant (temporary) August 31; transferred to 8th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, Fort Crockett, Texas, January 9, 1918; to 11th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, Quantico, Va., September 16; sailed for overseas service October 15; served as post dental surgeon at Tours, later at Gièvres, France; returned to United States August 8, 1919; assigned to Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., as dental officer; promoted lieutenant commander (temporary) September 22; lieu-

tenant (confirmed) February 19, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Lynn, David Emery, A.B. (war degree) '19; M.B.A. '21.** Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed in 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; promoted chief quartermaster March 4, 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., May 18; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign August 12; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., August 25; served as division commander and as aide to squadron commander; later acting squadron commander; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**Lynn, Donald Justin, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16.** Entered service private Infantry September 7, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 332d Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted 1st sergeant October 20; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, January 1, 1918; transferred to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., July 17; transferred to Supply Company, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 14 and designated officer in command; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Lyon, George Armstrong, LL.B. '04 (09); gb '14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 320th Infantry, 80th Division, September 1; transferred to 323d Infantry, 81st Division, September 7; detailed as physical and bayonet instructor; later assigned to Company L, 323d Infantry; sailed for France July 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Operations Section, Chaumont, January 7, 1919; returned to United States in May; discharged May 13, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with 3d Section, General Staff, A.E.F."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A brillamment commandé sa compagnie à l'attaque, se signalant par son audace et son sang-froid dans toutes les opérations où son unité fut engagée" (general order of the Army).*

**Lyon, Leslie Michael, S.B. '21(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 9, 1918; detailed to Field

Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 28; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Lyon, Robert Aaron**, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Lyon, Roger Luther**, A.B. '10. Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to USS Kentucky; promoted chief yeoman; transferred to USS Mayflower May 21; to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., January 31, 1918; to USS El Capitan on transport duty March 21; to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., August 10; appointed ensign December 31; released from active duty January 21, 1919.

\***LYON, WILLIAM DENNISON**, A.B. (war degree) '16(20). Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; appointed ensign October 4; called to active duty and assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; transferred to USS Connecticut November 4; to Submarine Chaser No. 320 as executive officer; accidentally killed May 21, 1918 at New London, Conn.

**Lyons, Kevin Theodore**, A.B. '20; gb'19-. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, September 5; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 1919.

**Lyons, Maxwell Joseph**, c'14-'15. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps December 15, 1917; ordered to Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., February 28, 1918; sailed for France March 13; assigned to 73d Company, 6th Regiment, 2d Division, April 26; promoted private 1st class December 1; with Army of Occupation November 17, 1918 to March 11, 1919; returned to United States April 21; discharged June 30, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbache sector, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Lyons, Richard Thomas**, S.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant November 26; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 1918; assigned to Headquarters 12th Field Artillery Brigade,

Camp McClellan, Ala., in August; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Lyons, Samuel Raymond**, c'16-'17. University of Arkansas Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 9, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 1; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Maag, Arthur duCassé**, A.B. '13; s'13-'14; a'15-'16. Entered service private May 29, 1918; assigned to 6th Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, October 15; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Maag, William Frederick, Jr.**, A.B. '05; A.M. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; discharged July 6, 1917 for physical disability.

**Mabon, James Brown, Jr.**, A.B. '20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 65, May to November 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private October 31, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Mabon, Thomas McCance**, M.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 17, 1918; assigned to Examining Board, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 23; transferred to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N. J., June 13; to Examining Board, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., December 6; to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, February 1, 1919; to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., June 1; discharged June 19, 1919.

**McAdams, James Philip, Jr.**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McAdie, Alexander George**, c'82-'84; A.M. '85. Appointed lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 1, 1918; sailed for overseas service; attached to staff of Admiral Sims, London, England, as senior aerographic officer; later served in Ireland and France; returned to United States; assigned to Blue Hill Observatory, Readville, Mass., in charge of aerography; transferred to Mine Layer Baltimore, Halifax, Canada, in connection with trans-Atlantic airplane flight; released from active duty June 5, 1919.

**McAfee, William Archibald**, LL.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp,

Fort Benjamin Harrison, as instructor; transferred to Field Artillery and assigned to 324th Field Artillery, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, November 27; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 1, 1918; later appointed instructor School of Fire, Fort Sill; promoted major Field Artillery July 31; assigned to 36th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala.; appointed adjutant 12th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp McClellan, October 1; discharged February 10, 1919.

**MacAlister, Alexander Goodall, S.B.** '18. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company L, 307th Infantry, 77th Division, March 26; sailed for France April 6; promoted corporal April 17; promoted sergeant June 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 15; assigned to 9th Infantry, 2d Division; detailed to Technical Board, Office of General Purchasing Agent, Paris, July 23; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 11, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps April 21, 1919.

**McAllister, William Riddle, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 12, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, February 3; assigned to Battery C, 148th Field Artillery, April 30; promoted 1st lieutenant May 8, 1919; returned to United States June 15; discharged July 7, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**MacAllister, Raymond Earl, LL.B.** '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division; sailed for France July 12, 1918; 339th Infantry served in Russia; returned to United States July 12, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919.

**MacAlpin, Milo Frederick, A.B.** '97(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps August 15; assigned to Coast Defenses of Southern New York, Fort Tilden, August 29; transferred to 37th Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., September 20; discharged February 18, 1919.

**MacArthur, Kenneth Cauldwell, A.B.** '05(04); A.M. '05. Commissioned chap-

lain with rank of 1st lieutenant June 19, 1918; assigned to 301st Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8; transferred to Division of Construction and Forestry, A.E.F., December 2; to 2d Air Depot, Latreucey, March 10, 1919 and appointed post chaplain; returned to United States June 2; discharged June 3, 1919. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps October 1919.

**MacArthur, Malcolm, A.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 304th Divisional Trains, 79th Division; transferred to Quartermaster Detachment, 79th Division, August 25; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 15; sailed for France April 1918; assigned to American Regulating Station, Saint-Dizier, and appointed railroad officer; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted 1st lieutenant February 27, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 23, 1919.

**MacAusland, Andrew Roy, S.B.** '07; M.D. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 3, 1917; sailed for France May 18; promoted captain July 16 and detailed to Alderhey Military Hospital, Liverpool, England; assigned to Field Hospital No. 101, 26th Division, A.E.F., December 11 and placed in charge of Casual Surgical Team No. 2; attached to Auto Chir. No. 7 and Ambulance 5/59, French Army, March 13, 1918; transferred to American Red Cross Hospital No. 1 July 20; to Evacuation Hospital No. 18 in August; to Evacuation Hospital No. 114 September 23; to Evacuation Hospital No. 12 October 30; returned to United States March 14, 1919; discharged March 23, 1919.

**McBee, Silas, Jr., LL.B.** '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry April 21, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., in May; promoted captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 318th Field Artillery, 81st Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 1 to December 20; promoted major December 31; sailed for France July 28, 1918; returned to United States June 4, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps August 27, 1919.

**McBride, Edgar Henry, I '11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort

Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Company H, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, February 5, 1918; promoted captain July 16; discharged February 4, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 20, 1919.

**McBride, Walter John, I '15-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, November 24; transferred to Aviation School, Rockwell Field, Calif., January 25, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps, March 30; ordered to Camp Dick, Texas, April 6; sailed for France May 18; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, June 14; injured in accident July 18; in hospital until October 18; detailed to Gunfery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, November 24; transferred to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, December 3; returned to United States March 22, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

**McBurney, Malcolm, A.B. '06.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 1, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., September 15; promoted captain June 1, 1918; designated officer in charge of laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Upton; discharged December 21, 1918.

**McCabe, David Aloysius, A.B. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., October 12; transferred to Training Section, Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., October 1, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 9; discharged December 16, 1918.

**McCabe, Richard Snowden, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to 21st Engineers; sailed for France in December; returned to United States; discharged February 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**McCabe, Thomas Tonkin, A.B. '12(13); A.M. '14.** Commissioned provisional lieutenant Royal Canadian Field Artillery January 10, 1915; injured in accident; resigned commission February 1915 be-

cause of physical disability. Enlisted Royal Field Artillery July 10, 1917 in England; commissioned 2d lieutenant November 22; promoted captain February 6, 1918.

**McCaffrey, George Herbert, A.B. '12; A.M. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Headquarters 78th Division December 21, 1917 to April 8, 1918 for duty in Office of Division Adjutant; assigned to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, February 13; sailed for France May 19; transferred to Headquarters 78th Division June 22 for duty with Operations Section; promoted captain March 28, 1919; detailed for special duty with Permanent Inter-Allied Armistice Commission April 11 in connection with transportation of General Haller's Polish troops to Poland; returned to United States July 19; discharged August 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**McCaffrey, Jerome Joseph, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 21, 1917; called to active duty December 9 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; detailed to Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., February 18 to April 1, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, April 1; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 34 August 22 and appointed adjutant and personnel officer; sailed for France November 12; transferred to Base Hospital No. 119, Savenay, January 2, 1919 and appointed member Medical Disability Board; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 25, 1919.

**McCann, Charles Daniel, M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 12, 1918; called to active duty April 19 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, La., May 10; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 29 September 11; promoted captain September 23; sailed for France November 2; returned to United States July 6, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919.

**McCann, William Webster, pb '16-'18.** Entered service private Chemical Warfare Service, Camp Upton, N.Y., September 5, 1918; transferred to Inspection Detachment, Gas Defense Division, Camp Kendrick, N.J., October 14; discharged January 7, 1919.

**McCanna, Raymond James, M.B.A. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval

Reserve Force April 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 20; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., June 5; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**MacCart, Raymond Douglas, S.M.** '15. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 5, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; appointed ensign March 29; assigned to Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; served as inspector, Naval Aircraft, Elizabeth, N.J., April 1; transferred to Army School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; to Bureau of Construction and Repair (Aviation Section), Navy Department, Washington, February 1, 1919, as aeronautical engineer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) August 11; in service May 1920.

**McCarter, Bertram Thomas, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., September 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 10, 1918; assigned to Company C, 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; returned to United States June 25; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 29 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant September 29 and appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Oliver Edwards, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock; discharged March 25, 1919.

**McCarter, George William Childs, LL.B.** '11. Enlisted private Coast Artillery March 22, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., April 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps June 26; assigned to 47th Coast Artillery August 25; promoted 1st lieutenant September 26; sailed for France October 14; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**McCarthy, Francis Eugene, A.B.** '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McCarthy, James Matthew, Jr., M.D.** '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 9, 1918; called to active duty July 10 and attached to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 27; assigned to Detention

Camp, Camp Greenleaf, August 15; discharged December 22, 1918.

**McCarthy, Joseph Anthony, c'**18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McCarthy, Ralph Giles, c'**09-'10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 306th Infantry, 77th Division, December 15; sailed for France March 1918; detailed to Canadian 2d Division as observer; returned to United States in September; promoted 1st lieutenant September 10; attached to 99th Division in October; transferred to Infantry Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., January 1919; to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., in April; discharged October 28, 1919. Engagements: Arras, Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive.

**McCarthy, Walter David, gb** '13-'14. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class July 15, 1918; stationed at Providence, R.I.; transferred to Coast Artillery September 15 and assigned to Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay, Fort Adams, R.I.; discharged December 27, 1918.

**McCarthy, Walter Henry, LL.B.** '16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France October 18; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, January 5, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 16; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, July 5 as instructor; assigned to 11th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, in September; returned to United States November 29; discharged December 19, 1918. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**McCarthy, Daniel Joseph, D.M.D.** '10. Enlisted private September 20, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to 303d Field Hospital September 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 13, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**McCarthy, James Joseph, Jr., A.B.** '07; M.D. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 10, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Medical Examining Board, Camp Forrest, Ga., December 1; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., December 21; to



Section of Contagious Diseases, General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill. February 20, 1919; discharged August 28, 1919.

**McCauley, Albert Anthony, M.D.** '97. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 15, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 152 September 10 and designated officer in command; discharged January 12, 1919.

**McCauley, John Edward, A.B.** '15 (17). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Base, Norfolk, Va.; promoted chief quartermaster March 21, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; injured; discharged May 8, 1918 for physical disability. Enlisted and appointed master engineer (junior grade) Engineers August 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Newport News, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 11; discharged January 15, 1919.

**McClellan, Robert Reyburn, M.D.** '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps April 1918; not called to active duty; discharged January 1919.

**McClelland, George Zell, g** '16-'17. Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted sergeant March 5, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged May 28, 1919.

**McClelland, Harry Charles, LL.B.** '16. Enlisted private April 9, 1917; assigned to 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division; transferred to 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division, in August; promoted 1st sergeant September 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lewis, Wash., January 1918; sailed for France February 4; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in May; assigned to 107th Field Artillery, 28th Division; later transferred to Headquarters 53d Field Artillery Brigade, 28th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; returned to United States May 9, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Ypres-Lys offensive.

**McCloy, John Snader, LL.B.** '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; transferred to 19th Cavalry (later designated 77th Field Artillery, 4th Division) August 29; commissioned provisional 2d lieu-

tenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant December 29; transferred to Headquarters 160th Field Artillery Brigade, 85th Division, May 1918 and appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General G. H. Preston; sailed for France July 29; 160th Field Artillery Brigade served with 4th and 6th Army Corps, 2d Army, October and November; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, March 1, 1919; to Advance General Headquarters, Treves, Germany; promoted temporary captain June 29; returned to United States July 20; ordered to Camp Lee, Va.; resignation accepted August 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**McClure, Donald Fuller, A.B.** '20. Enlisted private Infantry July 31, 1918; assigned to Medical Detachment, Fort McDowell, Calif., August 3; discharged December 21, 1918.

**McClure, James Nathaniel, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); *gb* '19-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 60th Infantry, 5th Division, November 27; sailed for France April 15, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant May 15; promoted temporary captain October 4; wounded October 12 at Cunel Wood; in hospital; transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 101 November 7; returned to United States January 13, 1919; assigned to War Prison Barracks No. 2, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., February 1; resignation accepted September 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 27, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**McClure, Wallace Mitchell, l** '11-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 81st Field Artillery December 14, 1917; transferred to 2d Field Artillery June 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., in October; discharged December 11, 1918.

**McCobb, Arthur Lewis, A.M.** '10. Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS Maui on transport duty; transferred to USS Orizaba on transport duty; to SS Amerika on transport duty; to 9th Naval District, Great Lakes, Ill., as commanding officer of USS Wolverine

and as section patrol commander; released from active duty June 1919. Died January 30, 1921 at Buenos Aires, Argentina.

**McCoid, Paul Hulme, c '15-'17; l '19-** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 11, 1917; detailed to Royal Flying Corps (British), Toronto, Canada, July 7; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign November 15; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 21; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., December 8 as supervisor of air work; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; served as aide to commandant, Naval Air Station, Miami, after May; transferred to Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C., June 15; to Naval Air Station, Miami, July 28 as executive officer; promoted lieutenant October 1; released from active duty March 18, 1919.

**McColleston, Parker, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Engineers November 21, 1917; assigned to 446th Detachment Engineers; promoted master engineer (senior grade) December 11; sailed for France January 4, 1918; stationed at Brest for duty in connection with railroad operations; commissioned 2d lieutenant Railway Transport Corps August 1 and appointed officer in charge of troop movements, Brest; appointed railway transportation officer, Brest, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Transportation Corps May 1, 1919; returned to United States June 1; discharged June 30, 1919. Cited in general orders Headquarters Services of Supply, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptionally meritorious service in connection with the vast volume of troop movements through the port of Brest and as railway transportation officer at that port."*

**McConaughy, Francis Benedict, A.B. '19(18).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 19; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**McConnell, George Malcolm, A.B. '01.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company I, 342d Infantry, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., September 13; transferred to Warehousing Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., February 26, 1918; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps April 19; promoted

major May 1; promoted lieutenant colonel June 8; transferred to Operations Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, September 6 and appointed chief; promoted colonel October 29; transferred to Domestic Operations Division, Purchase, Storage, and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington and appointed chief; discharged April 11, 1919.

**McConnell, Thomas Chalfant, S.B. '21.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 24, with French Army 1917. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McCook, Anson Theodore, LL.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Supply Company, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 30; sailed for France July 8, 1918; attached to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; assigned to Company E, 320th Infantry, 80th Division January 14, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 28; detailed for liaison duty with Belgian Army April 28; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 19, 1919.

**\*McCook, Francis Robbins, LL.B. '17.** Commissioned captain 10th Ohio Infantry May 3, 1917 and assigned to Company F; organization federalized in July and later designated Company B, 134th Machine Gun Battalion, 37th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in September; sailed for France June 15, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun School, Châtillon-sur-Saône, July 11 to August 15; wounded September 29 near Ivoirry; died of wounds October 7, 1918 at Mobile Hospital No. 1, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 37th Division, A.E.F.,

*"For splendid conduct and devotion to duty."*

**McCook, George Anson, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Harvard University, in August; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Evan M. Johnson commanding the 154th Infantry Brigade; sailed for France April 1918; wounded in August; gassed August 15; detailed to Prisoner of War Escort Company September 1 to September 15; returned to United States February 6, 1919; discharged February 10, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant

Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 1, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Vesale sector, Aisne-Oise offensive.

**McCook, Gill, c '03-'05.** First lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 7, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted major Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to 322d Machine Gun Battalion, 83d Division, September 27; transferred to 312th Cavalry March 12, 1918 and placed in command 2d Squadron and Machine Gun Troop; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 28; attached to 25th and 27th Field Artillery, 9th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., December 26; detailed to Regular Army Cavalry Officers' School, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March 2, 1919; assigned to 8th Cavalry April 6; transferred to Camp Meade, Md., June 12 and designated officer in command 10th Battalion, Overseas Replacement Depot; sailed for France July 18; officer in command Overseas Replacement Troops, Camp Pontanezen, August 3; detailed to inspection tour of base ports and battlefields in France; returned to United States October 2; discharged October 28, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps February 12, 1920.

**McCook, Philip James, LL.B. '99.** Commissioned major Adjutant General's Department December 4, 1917; director of Federal Draft for New York City; assigned to Headquarters Eastern Department, Governor's Island, N.Y., January 6, 1918 and detailed as assistant to adjutant; transferred to Headquarters 9th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division, March 17 and designated adjutant; sailed for France April 16; detailed as observer with French Army June 4; to Army General Staff College, Langres, June 11; assigned to Headquarters 5th Division, Operations Section, July 20; transferred to Headquarters 9th Infantry Brigade October 28; wounded November 6; invalided to United States February 15, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector (Frapelle), Saint-Mihiel offensive, Moselle sector (Bois de Frehaut), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 9th Infantry Brigade: *"On November 6, 1918, near Liondevant-Dun, the above named officer, adjutant Headquarters Ninth Infantry Brigade, displayed devotion to duty of the highest order. While making a personal recon-*

*naissance of the front lines, he was severely wounded, but refused to be evacuated until he had reported to his Commander, imparting the information that he had obtained regarding the action of the enemy."*

**McCord, David Thompson Watson, A.B. '21.** Enlisted private August 10, 1918 and detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 26; discharged December 14, 1918.

**McCord, George Rankine, l '99-'01.** Enlisted private 12th New Brunswick Battalion, 1st Canadian Contingent, September 1, 1914; sailed for England October 1; transferred to Princess Patricia's Regiment, 27th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, January 1915; went to France January 20; promoted sergeant; transferred to Stokes' Trench Mortar Battery March 1916 and attached to Trench Mortar Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Expeditionary Force; commissioned lieutenant; assigned to 9th Trench Mortar Battery, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sick in hospital February 1917; invalided to Canada; discharged March 1917 for physical disability. Engagements: Ypres 1915, Zillebeke, Sanctuary Wood, Somme 1916, Neuville-Saint-Vaast. Mentioned in despatches. Died February 1919 at Sackville, N.B.

**McCormick, Andrew Russell, A.B. '13(12).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., March 26; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 1; to Bureau of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., May 8; to Office of Naval Attaché, Madrid, Spain; rating changed to yeoman 3d class September 15; detailed for special duty to Bilbao, Spain, October 1; returned to United States; released from active duty February 28, 1919.

**McCormick, Arthur Benedict, A.B. '09; D.M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 1917; assigned to 305th Engineers, Camp Lee, Va., September 10; transferred to 7th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division, March 15, 1918; sailed for France April 2; wounded July 15; in hospital until September 30; assigned to Base Hospital No. 20 October 1; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 7; assigned to Base Hospital, Mineola, N.Y.; discharged May 16, 1919. Engagements:

Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry, Champagne-Marne defensive.

**McCormick, Charles Tilford, LL.B.** '12. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 5, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas; assigned to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas, in August; transferred to Headquarters 11th Infantry Brigade, Camp Forrest, Ga., January 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General J. A. Gaston commanding 11th Infantry Brigade; promoted 1st lieutenant in January; transferred to Headquarters 14th Infantry Brigade, Camp Sheridan, Ala., in April; promoted captain in June and transferred to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., transferred to Headquarters Camp Devens, Mass., in December; discharged April 15, 1919.

**McCormick, Wright, A.B.** '15(16). Enlisted private September 22, 1917; assigned to 306th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted sergeant November 1; sailed for France May 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 1st Depot Division, July 27; to Headquarters Troop, 8th Army Corps, November 29; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Grenoble, February 27, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 24, 1919. Engagement: Baccarat sector.

**McCouch, Eric Alan, A.B.** '20; '120-. Entered service private October 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 29, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**McCouch, Grayson Prevost, A.B.** '11 (12). Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 8, 1917; sailed for overseas service September 15; assigned to Naval Base Hospital No. 5, Brest, France, October 18; promoted lieutenant July 1, 1918; returned to United States October 14; assigned to Naval Hospital, New York, N.Y., October 24 for treatment; sick leave November 11 to December 11; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York; released from active duty January 6, 1919.

**McCoy, James Waring, c** '07-'08. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917; assigned to USS May on patrol duty overseas September 15; appointed ensign March 23, 1918; transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Rochefort, France, April 16; to USS Corsair on patrol duty overseas June 4; to Flag Office, U. S. Naval Base, Brest, France, November 21; to USS Vedette on

patrol duty overseas December 3; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**McCrary, Roland Allen, l** '14-'15. Enlisted private Medical Department April 3, 1918; assigned to Psychological Service, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 15; promoted sergeant August 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 26, 1918; ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash., and appointed psychological examiner; transferred to Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., December 21 and appointed assistant chief educational service; discharged February 25, 1919.

**McCreery, Donald Chalmers, LL.B.** '11. Commissioned captain Judge Advocate General's Department October 25, 1918; ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash., and appointed war risk judge advocate; discharged February 17, 1919.

**McCreery, John Alexander, A.B.** '06; A.M. '07. Assistant surgeon, American Red Cross Hospital B, Juilly, France, May to August 1915. Entered service captain Medical Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 2; sailed for France in May; attached to General Hospital No. 1, British Expeditionary Forces, May 27; special duty with British 5th Army September 3 to November 10; with British 3d and 4th Armies August 7 to September 15, 1918; promoted major August 8; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919. Engagements: Flanders 1917, Somme offensive 1918.

**McCrudden, Francis Henry, M.D.** '08; g '08-'09. Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 26, 1917; called to active duty November 1918 and assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass.; designated chief of laboratory service; discharged June 19, 1919.

**McCullagh, Frank Randall, D.M.D.** '02. First lieutenant Coast Artillery Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service August 5, 1917 and stationed at Fort Banks, Mass.; later assigned to 55th Coast Artillery; discharged January 19, 1918 for physical disability.

**McCulloch, Hugh Waugh, l** '14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; assigned to Headquarters 86th Division and appointed assistant to division adjutant; promoted 1st lieutenant January 31, 1918; appointed assistant personnel adjutant 86th Division; sailed for France September 5;

detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, November 5; promoted captain November 10 and appointed personnel adjutant 86th Division; detailed to Central Records Office, Bourges, November 15; to Headquarters 3d Army December 18; to Central Records Office February 5, 1919; returned to United States April 8; discharged April 12, 1919.

**McCulloch, Richard Burrus, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark.; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry January 1, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, June 5 as instructor; promoted captain August 30; discharged December 14, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 15, 1919.

**McCurdy, William Edward, A.B. '16; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps June 21, 1917; transferred to U. S. Army Ambulance Service; assigned to Section 579 August 6; stationed at Allentown, Pa.

**McDaniel, Walton Brooks, 2d, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McDermott, Kenneth Philips, S.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; called to active duty March 1, 1918 and assigned to Naval Reserve Training Station, San Francisco, Calif.; rating changed to electrician 3d class (radio) May 1; transferred to Naval Reserve Training Station (Radio), Marconi, Calif.; to Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Calif., July 1; appointed ensign March 1919; released from active duty April 14, 1919.

**McDill, Bruce Magaw, S.B. '18.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant November 5; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26; assigned to 2d Cavalry; transferred to 9th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division; sailed for France April 1918; promoted temporary captain May 6, 1919; returned to United States in July; 1st lieutenant September 8; in service February 1921. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**McDonald, Adrian James, A.B. '17; gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917;

commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 18th Cavalry; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; transferred to 20th Field Artillery, 5th Division; sailed for France May 1918; designated officer in command Battery F, 20th Field Artillery, December 8; promoted temporary captain May 6, 1919; detailed to French Military School, Saint-Maixent, May 11 as instructor; transferred to Camp Pontanzen October 1 for duty on staff of base commander; returned to United States December 21; resignation accepted March 18, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Puvénelle sector. Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished conduct in action, for exceptional devotion to duty, energy and courage. On the day of November 7, 1918 while at a forward observation post adjusting fire in preparation for firing accurate barrages, was subjected to heavy enemy shell fire but displayed great courage by remaining at his post until the work had been accomplished. This in the vicinity of Jaulny, France."*

**Macdonald, Alexander Donald, A.B. '15; A.M. '17; Ph.D. '20.** Entered service private Infantry November 12, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service December 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service March 26, 1918 and assigned to Bureau of Mines Experiment Station, American University, Washington, D.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant July 19; discharged December 23, 1918.

**MacDonald, Charles Ambrose, A.B. '01(03); LL.B. '03.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Massachusetts Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 as lieutenant (junior grade) National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Nebraska; transferred to Squadron No. 2, Cruiser Force, Atlantic Fleet, August 11 as aide to commander; to Convoy Office, Norfolk, Va., August 22 as American convoy officer; appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918; transferred to USS Vedette January 11, 1919 as commanding officer; to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., March 23; to Office of Courts and Boards, 3d Naval District, New York, September 13 as legal adviser to commandant; promoted lieutenant November 12; released from active duty June 30, 1920.

**MacDonald, Charles Franklin, Jr.**, D.M.D. '10. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed August 1916; returned to United States. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps June 25, 1917; assigned to 11th Engineers (Railway) July 13; sailed for France July 21; detailed to Army Sanitary Schools, Dental Section, Langres, November 20, 1918; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 28; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai, Gouzeaucourt, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Macdonald, Chisholm Nicholson, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Macdonald, Herbert Alexander, dn** '09-'11. Enlisted private Medical Department May 30, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; promoted sergeant in September; returned to United States March 28, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919.

**MacDonald, James, c** '15-'17. Enlisted private Infantry, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 21, 1917; assigned to 48th Canadian Highlanders; sailed for France November 21; transferred to 5th Reserve Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, in December; to 20th Canadian Battalion March 1918; wounded October 11; invalided to England October 15; returned to Canada April 1, 1919; demobilized April 10, 1919. Engagements: Mercatel, Neuville-Vitasse sector, Amiens, Arras, Hindenburg Line, Canal du Nord, Cambrai.

**MacDonald, Milton Tenney, A.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 and assigned to Patrol Boat Talofa; released from active duty in September to return to college; recalled to active duty January 3, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; appointed ensign March 23; assigned to Section Base, Bar Harbor, Maine; served as aide to section commander; transferred to Emergency Fleet Division, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., in May; to Headquarters 1st Naval District in July as aide to commandant; released from active duty May 1, 1919.

**MacDonald, Prather Sondheim, l** '09-'11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; discharged September 10, 1917 for physical

disability. Entered service private September 7, 1918; attached to Local Draft Board No. 4, Shelby County, Tenn.; discharged November 11, 1918.

**McDonald, Thomas Truman, c** '17-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**MacDonald, Wilbert Lorne, Ph.D.** '12. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Infantry June 1916; promoted captain September 6; assigned to 235th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for England May 1, 1917; transferred to 78th Canadian Infantry Battalion, British Expeditionary Forces, with rank of lieutenant, April 1918; wounded August 8; returned to Canada September 10, 1919; demobilized September 20, 1919. Engagement: Amiens.

**Macdonald, William Chisholm, l** '08-'09. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Field Artillery December 5, 1915; appointed judge advocate for Halifax District, Nova Scotia; transferred to Canadian Expeditionary Force July 1916; sailed for England August 17; assigned to 447th Battery, Royal Artillery; went to France October 11, 1917; transferred to 248th Battery, Royal Artillery, October 14; to 3d Canadian Siege Battery February 1918; returned to Canada May 8, 1919; demobilized May 10, 1919. Engagements: Passchendaele, Cambrai, Arras, Bourlon Wood, Valenciennes, Mons.

**McDonald, William Joseph, A.B.** '95; M.D. '99. Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 25, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted major August 4; assigned to 41st Infantry; appointed chief of laboratory service Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., in September; sanitary inspector March 1918; transferred to Headquarters 35th Division in March and detailed as division sanitary inspector; sailed for France in April; transferred to Advance Section, Motor Transport Corps, in November; detailed as chief surgeon; transferred to Headquarters 35th Division March 1919; returned to United States April 23; ordered to duty at Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged May 28, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Macdonald, William Valentine, s** '90-'02; c '02-'03. Commandant adjoint, American Field Service, August 1917 to February 1919, with French Army on Marne, Soissons, Chemin des Dames, Verdun and Toul fronts. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française.

**MacDonell, James Alfred, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McDonnell, Vincent Paul, c'11-'15.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps December 6, 1917; stationed at Recruit Camp, Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to Naval Station, Key West, Fla., February 12, 1918; promoted corporal May 7; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va., January 10, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant June 16; stationed at Marine Barracks, Quantico; discharged July 7, 1919.

**McDonough, James Harold, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to 40th Infantry January 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., in July; promoted 1st lieutenant September 16 and detailed to University of Virginia Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as instructor; detailed to Fork Union Military Academy, Fork Union, Va., February 3, 1919 as professor of military science and tactics and commandant; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; in service February 1921.

**\*MACDONOUGH, JOSEPH GARDNER, A.B. '13; gb '13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company I, 47th Infantry, 4th Division, August 29; sailed for France May 1918; wounded July 28 at Sergy; died of wounds August 4, 1918 at Paris, France. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive (Sergy).

**MacDougall, Albert Edward, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2, 1917; sous-chef Section 30, August 20 to October 8, 1917; with French Army on Verdun, Aisne and Chemin des Dames fronts. Enlisted and appointed sergeant 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 8, 1917; assigned to Section 642; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service July 1918 and designated officer in command Section 574; with French Army of Occupation; returned to United States May 14, 1919; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Aisne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"A fait preuve d'une energie et d'une abnegation admirables. Sans repos, jour et*

*nuit, du 25 au 30 mars 1918, a dirigé les conducteurs dans leurs missions sous le bombardement et les feux des mitrailleuses"* (general order of the Division).

*"Modèle de courage, de sang-froid et de dévouement. Du 10 au 20 août, est resté constamment dans les postes avancés, poussant ses voitures aussi près que possible de la ligne de feu, guidant lui-même de jour et de nuit ses conducteurs aux points les plus exposés, maintenant la liaison constante avec les médecins-chefs des régiments, bravant les bombardements les plus intenses"* (general order of the Division).

**McDougall, Kenneth, c'12-'16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 2, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; detailed to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, August 25; transferred to Ellington Field, Texas, December 15; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator February 4, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 26; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas, April 12; to Taliaferro Field, Texas, July 17; sailed for France September 24; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, in November; assigned to 163d Aero Squadron, 2d Day Bombardment Group, in December; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 22, 1919; returned to United States August 18; discharged September 6, 1919.

**McDowell, James Irving, gb '18-'19.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 13, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Mine Force, New London, Conn., July 5; promoted chief quartermaster May 23, 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., August 21; released from active duty November 29, 1918.

**McDuffie, Charles Dennett, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; stationed at Leon Springs, Texas; assigned to 243d Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, December 27; transferred to Trades Division, Kelly Field, January 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 26; transferred to 648th and 677th Aero Squadrons, Camp Morrison, Va., March 16; to 624th Aero Squadron, Balloon School, Lee Hall, Va., June 19; to Replacement Detachment, Camp Morrison, August 29; to University of Kentucky Unit,

Students' Army Training Corps, September 13; discharged December 23, 1918.

**MacDuffie, Francis Marbury, c '16-'17, '18-'19.** Enlisted private Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal in August; sailed for France September 9; promoted sergeant May 10, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 25; detailed to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, October 1; attached to 339th Field Artillery January 19, 1919; returned to United States February 8; discharged February 11, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 25, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry.

**McDuffie, Howard Clement, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry January 17, 1918; detailed to Washington, D.C., April 25 to May 10; detailed to Harvard Reserve Officers' Training Corps July 1 to August 15 as instructor; officer in command 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, August 17 to December 4; discharged February 15, 1919.

**McEldowney, Howard Vanderlip, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) September 9, 1918; detailed to Flight 4, Squadron A, Long Branch, Canada; demobilized December 1918. Commissioned honorary 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force March 19, 1920.

**McElroy, Joseph Prince, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McElroy, Paul Kinney, A.B. '20; A.M. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 9, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Department November 18; assigned to Company H, Ordnance Detachment, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**McElvare, Rowland Robbins, g '15-'16.** Enlisted private Infantry November 27, 1917 and assigned to War Risk Insurance Detachment, Washington Barracks, D.C.; promoted regimental sergeant major December 5; sailed for France December 12; attached to Headquarters War Risk Section, A.E.F.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department September 27, 1918; detailed to 26th Division

December 26, 1918 to January 10, 1919 as war risk officer; returned to United States February 1; discharged February 4, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Section, Officers' Reserve Corps May 15, 1919.

**McFadden, Ephraim Clark, A.B. '12 (11).** Enlisted private 1st Ohio Engineers July 19, 1917; organization federalized and designated 112th Engineers, 37th Division; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 112th Engineers; promoted sergeant November 10; reduced to private and transferred to Company F, 112th Engineers, February 1, 1918; promoted private 1st class April 1; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 25; assigned to 109th Engineers, 34th Division, Camp Cody, N. Mex., June 6; detailed to Infantry Casual Camp, Camp Cody, June 20 to July 24; transferred to 109th Engineer Train, 34th Division, Camp Cody, July 24; to Engineer Replacement Troops, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., July 26; assigned to 219th Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, October 1; regiment transferred to Camp Dodge, Iowa, November 1; discharged January 2, 1919.

**McFadden, Shamus O'Brian, l '12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 140th Infantry, 35th Division; sailed for France April 1918; promoted captain August 12; wounded September 28; wounded September 29; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Gérardmer sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**McFarland, Denman Thompson, c '09-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, in November; sailed for France February 26, 1918; detailed to flying schools in England May 5 to June 30; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 10; attached to 104th Squadron, Royal Air Force (British), in July as fighting observer; transferred to 99th Squadron, Royal Air Force; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 1 as instructor; transferred to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919.



**Macfarland, Lanning, A.B.** (war degree) '19(21). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, 1917, with French Army. Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of captain December 1917; stationed at Salonika and Volena, Greece, and Monastir, Serbia; duty completed September 8, 1919.

**MacFarland, Paul, c '14-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 27, 1918 and appointed adjutant 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens; discharged April 30, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 1919.

**McGee, Ralph Campbell, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; attached to 89th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States June 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**McGiffert, Arthur Cushman, Jr., A.B. '13; g '13-'14; de '18-'19.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 1918; discharged December 17, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Chaplains' Reserve Corps.

**McGilchrist, Millar E., l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 363d Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, September 18; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lewis, May 1918 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant June 25; assigned to 1st Infantry, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, October 13; discharged April 12, 1919.

**\*McGILLEN, GEORGE FRANCIS, S.B.** (war degree) '17(20). Private Machine Gun Company, 9th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Machine Gun Company, 101st Infantry, 26th Division; promoted sergeant in August; sailed for France in September; detailed to Automatic Weapons School; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 15, 1918 and transferred to Company A, Machine Gun Battalion, 9th Infantry; killed in action July 15, 1918 at Château-Thierry, France. Engagement: Château-Thierry.

**McGillen, James Gerald, S.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 7; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., July 12; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Headquarters, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Seneca December 12; to Section Base, Boston, January 23, 1919; released from active duty January 29, 1919.

**McGlensey, Charles Edward, A.B. '03.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, November 4, 1916 to May 16, 1917, with French Army on Argonne front, Esnes front (Hill 304, Mort-Homme) and Verdun front. Entered Officers' Training Camp August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry in November; assigned to 34th Infantry, 7th Division; sailed for France August 1918; transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 72 in November; returned to United States; discharged March 14, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**McGourty, Lawrence Edward, D.M.D. '12.** Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U.S. Navy, October 15, 1917; assigned to USS Nevada; promoted lieutenant July 1, 1918; overseas July to December; transferred to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., May 20, 1920; in service January 1921.

**MacGowan, William Leroy, A.B. '11 (21) ged '20-** Entered service private April 29, 1918; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to Medical Department May 12; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, Medical Department, Camp Lee; appointed personnel clerk; promoted sergeant August 27; discharged January 27, 1919.

**MacGowan, William Nelson, S.B. '14 (19).** Enrolled fireman 3d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1917; assigned to Public Works Department, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Naval Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., October 1; to Naval Ordnance Department, Chicago, Ill.; appointed ensign February 1, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy June 9; assigned to USS North Dakota; resignation accepted July 3, 1919.

**McGrail, Aloysius John, A.B. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, June

22, 1918; stationed in Washington, D.C.; sailed for France November 23; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 10; appointed assistant military attaché, American Embassy, Paris, March 15, 1919; returned to United States October 12; discharged October 28, 1919. Commissioned captain Officers' Reserve Corps January 6, 1920.

**McGrath, Albert Edward**, b'15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant April 7, 1918; sailed for France July 4; promoted captain April 22, 1919 and assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 6, 1919.

**McGrath, Francis Dolan**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb'19-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 31, June to December 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty December 1918.

**MacGregor, Allan Barker**, c'15-'17, '18-'19; l'19-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; appointed officer in command Company A, 302d Machine Gun Battalion; promoted 1st lieutenant November 3; transferred to 147th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division November 6; returned to United States February 27, 1919; discharged March 12, 1919.

**MacGregor, Frank Silver**, A.B. '18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign October 14; served as assistant at Officer Material School December 13; transferred to USS Henderson on transport duty February 24, 1919; appointed ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy April 22; transferred to USS Virginian on transport duty June 18; resignation accepted August 19, 1920.

**MacGregor, Malcolm Evan**, b'13-'14. Commissioned captain Royal Army Medical Corps, British Army, October 12, 1917; officer in charge No. 3 Mobile Bacteriological Laboratory for East Africa; sailed for East Africa December 22; attached to Portuguese Army, while serving

with East African Expeditionary Force, June to October 1918; returned to England February 8, 1919; appointed officer in charge War Office Entomological Laboratory, Sandwich, April 27; in service May 1920.

**MacGregor, Wallace Bruce**, c'18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**McGrew, Dallas Dayton Lore**, A.B. '03. Sous-chef, American Field Service, Sections 2 and 3, January to July 1915 with French Army on Alsace front. Entered American Red Cross service February 1918; served as assistant commissioner on special American Red Cross Commission to the Far East; duty completed March 1918.

**McGuire, Hugh Burdette**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); M.B.A. '20. Entered service and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 11; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 20 to November 30; assigned to 46th Field Artillery, 16th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif., November 30; discharged January 17, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**McGuire, John Joseph**, A.B. '11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 26; assigned to Company C, 310th Infantry, 78th Division, December 15; sailed for France June 1918; transferred to 3d Battalion, 18th Infantry, 1st Division, August 20; wounded October 4; returned to United States December 31; discharged July 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Machado, John Zaldivar**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, May 5 to September 29, 1917, with French Army on Saint-Mihiel and Pont-a-Mousson fronts. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service September 29, 1917; assigned to Section 629; promoted sergeant 1st class October 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Woëvre sector, Lorraine front, Mont Kemmel, Monts des Cats, Tardenois and Aisne-Oise offensives, Flanders offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Sous-officier présentant le plus grand mépris du danger. A personnellement as-*

*suré la nuit et sous le plus violent bombardement le sauvetage de voitures abandonnées le jour, exposées au feu de l'ennemi" (general order of the Division).*

*"Sous-officier plein de zèle et d'abnégation. S'est particulièrement distingué dans les opérations du Tardenois et devant Roulers (Belgique) par son sang-froid, en maintenant une liaison parfaite avec les postes les plus avancés, sous un violent feu d'artillerie et d'aviation" (general order of the Division).*

**Machado, José Antonio, Jr., A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; 303d Field Artillery served with 2d Army Corps at the front; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagement: Toul front.

**Macheca, George Michael, S.B. '18.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 22, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Navy Yard, Washington, July 31; to Bureau of Ordnance, Washington, August 30; released from active duty July 7, 1919.

**McHenry, Wallace Estill, c'95-'97.** Commissioned captain Engineers April 18, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., in May; appointed post engineer and instructor June 15; assigned to 112th Engineers, 37th Division, December 10; appointed assistant division engineer January 14, 1918; additional duty as assistant commandant Infantry School of Arms, Camp Sheridan, Ala.; sailed for France June 28; assigned to 116th Engineers, 41st Division, July 22; transferred to Office of Engineer Purchasing Officer, Paris, August 15; transferred to Cement Mills Company No. 6 August 28 and appointed officer in command; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 11, 1919; transferred to Army Transport Service, Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire, March 5; later appointed supervisor terminal facilities Base Section No. 1; returned to United States October 28; discharged October 31, 1919.

**McIndoe, William Cavanaugh, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department May 3, 1918; assigned to Nitrate Division; transferred to Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 30; ordered to Field Ar-

tillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; appointed assistant personnel adjutant 8th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, December 5; appointed personnel adjutant December 12; transferred to Headquarters 20th Field Artillery Brigade, 20th Division, Camp Jackson, January 2, 1919; appointed assistant personnel adjutant and assistant operations officer; detailed to Field Artillery Officers' School, Camp Zachary Taylor, February 1 as graduate student officer; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.Y., April 15; to Headquarters Camp Merritt, N.J., April 19; appointed assistant camp personnel adjutant May 5; assigned to 8th Field Artillery, 7th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., October 11; assigned to Battery C, 8th Field Artillery, November 1 and appointed officer in command; discharged May 28, 1920.

**MacInnis, Philip Hutchinson, D.M.D. '16.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, January 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted lieutenant July 1; transferred to USS Oklahoma July 26, 1919; in service December 1920.

**McIntire, Wheeler Wendell, D.M.D. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Medical Department February 27, 1918; called to active duty June 14 and assigned to Dental Infirmary, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged February 7, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps to date from February 4, 1919. Died September 7, 1919 at Needham, Mass.

**McIntosh, Frederick Fleming, S.B. '03; Met.E. '05.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department December 4, 1917; assigned to Inspection Section, Gun Division, Washington, D.C., December 8; designated assistant head Metallurgical Branch, Executive Section, Inspection Division, January 1918; promoted major July 25; detailed to special duty in England and France September 15, 1918 to January 1, 1919; appointed head Metallurgical Branch, Technical Staff, Ordnance Department, Washington, February 1; discharged August 28, 1919.

**McIntosh, Kenneth, A.B. '14; I'14-'16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in June; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, August 9; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 9; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 55th Infantry, 7th Division, September 15;

promoted temporary captain June 17, 1918; sailed for France July 26; detailed to Headquarters 4th Army Corps October 8 to 20; attached to Bureau of Translation and Interpretation, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 7, 1918 to May 24, 1919; returned to United States June 23; resignation accepted June 25, 1919. Engagement: Puvénelle sector.

**McIntosh, Rustin, A.B.** '14; M.D. '18. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps February 18, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 March 10; sailed for France March 24; detailed to 2d Division for duty with 3d Battalion, 5th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps, April 28 to July 3; rejoined Base Hospital No. 116 July 6; attached to Translation Bureau, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 10, 1919; served with Bureau of Translation and Interpretation; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 10, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Lucy-le-Bocage on 13 June 1918."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"His dressing station was located in an entirely open position which was subjected to heavy fire from large caliber high explosive shells, and he displayed devotion to duty of the highest order in looking after the wounded in a calm and cool manner during bombardment. This in the region of Château-Thierry, in the month of June 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Haut exemple de devoir et de dévouement. S'est occupé des blessés avec calme et sang-froid dans un poste de secours situé en terrain entièrement découvert et violemment bombardé par obus de gros calibre."*

**MacIntyre, Alden Haddon, c** '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**MacIntyre, Alfred Robert, A.B.** '07. Entered service private September 23, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted sergeant December 1; promoted regimental sergeant major April 25, 1918; sailed for France July 5; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**MacIntyre, Henry Norwell, A.B.** '18. Entered service July 6, 1918; assigned to Coast Artillery July 10 and ordered to Fort Adams, R.I.; transferred to 19th Company Narragansett Bay, Fort Getty,

R.I., July 20; promoted private 1st class August 8; assigned to September Coast Artillery Replacement Troops September 15; transferred to 9th Company Narragansett Bay, Fort Adams, September 21; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 18 to November 25; discharged December 18, 1918.

**McIntyre, John Archibald, M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 15, 1917; assigned to Medical Detachment, 351st Infantry, 88th Division October 7; transferred to 350th Ambulance Company, 313th Sanitary Train, 88th Division, January 10, 1918; sailed for France August 18; transferred to Headquarters 88th Division January 1, 1919 and designated acting division urologist; promoted captain January 26; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, February 1; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 16, 1919.

**MacIsaac, John Alexander, M.D.** '96. Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty at Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Reserve Training Station, Brooklyn, N.Y., June 10, 1917; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 1; promoted lieutenant March 28, 1918; transferred to USS Troy on transport duty February 6, 1919; to USS Santa Paula on transport duty June 5; to Naval Hospital, New York, June 26; in service December 1920.

**MacIver, Alister Ian, D.M.D.** '18. Entered service private August 17, 1918; assigned to Company C, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Medical Department September 10; promoted private 1st class October 15; transferred to 36th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, October 20 and detailed as dental assistant; discharged February 28, 1919.

**McIver, Monroe Anderson, M.D.** '17. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps September 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1918; called to active duty and stationed successively at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Camp Upton, N.Y., Camp Meade, Md., and Camp Sevier, S.C.; discharged September 1919.

**Mack, Cornelius Henry, D.M.D.** '06. Lieutenant Dental Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., when United States entered the war; attached to 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, 2d Division, September 24, 1917; sailed for France October 17;

promoted lieutenant commander June 30, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 8, 1919; assigned to USS Pennsylvania, Atlantic Fleet, September 13; in service March 1921. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism and devotion to duty, with the 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines. In the action at the Bois de Belleau, on June 12, 1918, when his dressing station was subjected to a heavy gas bombardment, he remained on duty and carried on the evacuation of wounded, refusing to leave until all wounded and hospital corpsmen had been removed to a place of safety; as a result he was severely gassed. In the action at Vierzy, on July 19, 1918, he accompanied the advance and was exposed for fifteen hours to the fire of machine guns and artillery, performing his duties with marked coolness and precision."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For gallantry in action at Bois de Belleau June 1918."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"At Bois de Belleau, in June, he remained at the Battalion Dressing Station, although severely gassed and continued to carry on the evacuation of the wounded. At Soissons, in July, he accompanied his battalion to the farthest limits of its advance, and for 15 hours was exposed continuously to a terrific fire of machine guns and artillery, which inflicted casualties of slightly more than 70 per cent."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A Vierzy, le 19 juillet 1918, a fait preuve d'un grand sang-froid et du plus beau dévouement en assurant ses soins aux blessés pendant quinze heures, s'exposant bravement au violent feu d'artillerie et de mitrailleuses; s'est rendu dans les points les plus avancés avec intrépidité et le plus complet mépris du danger, sauant ainsi la vie de plusieurs soldats" (general order of the Army Corps).*

Mack, Robert Tandler, A.B. '08(07); LL.B. '11. Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 26, 1917; assigned to San Antonio Arsenal, Texas, October 11; promoted ordnance sergeant November 1; transferred to 126th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Doniphan, Okla., November 22; to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Meade, Md., January 16, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department February 27; assigned to Supply Division, Washington, D.C., March 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Sep-

tember 3; appointed officer in charge Financial Control Branch, Supply Division, September 23; discharged January 6, 1919.

Mack, Walter Staunton, Jr., A.B. '17. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign December 25; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11, 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 28; assigned to USS Powhatan on transport duty July 4; resignation accepted February 23, 1919.

Mack, William Jacob, A.B. '08(07); LL.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 13 and assigned to 331st Machine Gun Battalion, 86th Division; appointed acting 1st lieutenant, adjutant and supply officer 331st Machine Gun Battalion, September 8; ordered to Washington, D.C., October 25 for war risk insurance duty; promoted captain November 22; sailed for France December 12; assigned to War Risk Section, Services of Supply, December 28; promoted major Judge Advocate General's Department May 15, 1918; appointed president General Court Martial, Headquarters Services of Supply, June 7; attached to Headquarters 33d Division December 10 as temporary war risk officer; sent to hospital January 1919; invalided to United States in March; discharged June 13, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at War Risk Section, Tours, France."*

Mack, William Jacob, A.B. '19(18). Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 21, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 16; transferred to Cost Inspection Bureau, Quincy, Mass., August 13; promoted chief storekeeper November 26; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 27; to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., January 3, 1919; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, March 1; appointed ensign Pay Corps March 26; released from active duty April 22, 1919.

McKamy, David Knox, l'15-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; discharged June 13, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private June 24, 1918; assigned to 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers'

Training School, Camp Pike, July 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich., October 15; discharged December 2, 1918.

**McKay, Allan Turrell, A.B. '15.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 63, June 2 to October 9, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Les Eparges fronts; American Red Cross service, France, October 20 to December 8, 1917. Enlisted private Tank Corps April 16, 1918; assigned to Company A, 328th Battalion; promoted corporal July 2; promoted sergeant August 1; sailed for France August 30; returned to United States April 3, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919.

**Mackay, George Henry, Jr., s '04-'06.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, March 17, 1917; detailed to Camp Borden, Canada, April 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps July 23; sailed for England September 6; detailed to Cranwell for training; went to France December 4; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force April 1, 1918; wounded June 23; promoted captain; discharged December 23, 1918 in England for physical disability incident to service. Engagements cooperated in: Zeebrugge, Ostend, Arras front.

**McKay, Robert Gordon, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, September 1; sailed for France, April 15, 1918; discharged April 15, 1919 in France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mackay, Robert Langdon, c '02-'05, '06-'07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department April 3, 1918; assigned to District Ordnance Office, Cleveland, Ohio, and appointed disbursing officer; discharged May 1, 1919.

**McKean, Henry Pratt, Jr., A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 26; stationed at Fort Wayne, Mich.; assigned to 607th Aero Squadron, Fort Wayne, February 1918 and appointed officer in command; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics in October; discharged December 6, 1918.

**McKean, Quincy Adams Shaw, A.B. '13; l'13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Ar-

tillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; promoted captain March 16, 1918; sailed for France in July; returned to United States December 26; discharged January 12, 1919.

**McKechie, Frederick Joseph, M.D. '00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 28, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga.; transferred to Base Hospital Unit No. 135, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., November 19; discharged December 15, 1918.

**McKee, Gordon Norfolk, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., May 7; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, June 16; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., July 30; promoted chief boatswain's mate September 3; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**McKee, Rowland Hughes, l'13-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; attached to 350th Infantry, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 350th Infantry April 1, 1918; transferred to 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, August 3; assigned to 10th Battalion, 163d Depot Brigade, October 5, and appointed officer in command; discharged December 16, 1918.

**McKee, William Glenn, l'11-'14.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917; assigned to scout patrol boat; appointed ensign January 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy in May; assigned to USS New Jersey; transferred to USS Powhatan on transport duty in June; resignation accepted February 1, 1919.

**McKeen, George Wilbert, M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Canadian Army Medical Corps August 12, 1914; sailed for England September 29; assigned to Headquarters Staff, Military Hospital, Salisbury Plain, England, in December; served with Canadian Remounts, France, April to July 1915; transferred to Moore Barracks, Canadian Hospital, Shorncliffe, England, December 1916 and designated registrar; transferred to Minister War Hospital April 1917 and desig-

nated officer in command; returned to Canada January 1918; stationed at Amherst and Halifax, Nova Scotia; discharged March 1918.

\***McKENNA, JAMES AUGUSTIN, JR.**, c'05-'07. Captain Company D, 69th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 16, 1917 and later designated 165th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France October 25; promoted major June 6, 1918 and assigned to 3d Battalion, 165th Infantry; killed in action July 28, 1918 at Villers-sur-Fère, France. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Villers-sur-Fère, France, on July 28, 1918. He was killed while successfully leading a most difficult and trying attack across the River Ourcq, and against the strongly prepared positions on the heights beyond."*

**McKenna, John Andrew**, s'99-'00. Reported to have been major Canadian Engineers.

**McKenzie, Arthur George**, c'14-'17, '18-'19. Enlisted private October 1, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, December 1; detailed to Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr.; to Aviation School, Camp John Wise, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 16, 1918; attached to 58th Balloon Company, Camp John Wise, July 29; transferred to Recruit Detachment, Camp John Wise, August 8; to 67th Balloon Company, Camp John Wise, August 23; appointed camp athletic officer October 17 in addition to other duties; transferred to 79th Balloon Company, Camp John Wise, October 17 and appointed officer in command; discharged January 28, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 17, 1919.

**Mackenzie, Chalmers Jack**, M.C.E. '15. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Infantry March 1916; assigned to Western Universities Battalion No. 196; sailed for England in October; went to France in October; assigned to 54th Canadian Infantry Battalion in November; wounded January 1918; returned to Canada February 15, 1919; demobilized March 3, 1919. Engagements: Vimy Ridge, Lens, Hill 70, Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras, Canal du Nord, Cambrai, Valenciennes. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**McKenzie, Charles Russell**, LL.B. '21. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Army; attached to Canadian Garrison Artillery July 1917; transferred to Tank Corps, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for France May 1918.

**MacKenzie, Donald James**, c'14-'18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 23, 1918; called to active duty October 15 and promoted chief boatswain's mate; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 23, 1919; released from active duty February 23, 1919.

**MacKenzie, John David**, g'12-'14. Enlisted private Canadian Infantry April 28, 1916; assigned to Company A, 185th Cape Breton Highlanders; promoted sergeant May 1; commissioned lieutenant June 28; sailed for France October 13; transferred to 85th Nova Scotia Highlanders February 20, 1918; wounded September 2; returned to Canada August 18, 1919; demobilized January 31, 1920. Engagements: Fampoux, Amiens, Arras, Somme offensive 1918 (Rosières-en-Santerre, Drocourt-Quéant line). Awarded Military Cross (British).

**McKenzie, John Vernon**, A.M. '14. Enlisted private Canadian Infantry September 7, 1915; commissioned lieutenant Canadian Infantry July 13, 1916; assigned to 118th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for England January 22, 1917; attached to Royal Flying Corps (British Army) August 5 and ordered to France for training; returned to England in October for ground work; qualified as observer and attached to Royal Air Force (British) October 5, 1918; went to France October 13; assigned to 100th Squadron, Independent Force, British Expeditionary Forces, October 20; wounded October 31; returned to Canada December 21; demobilized June 17, 1919.

**Mackie, Gordon Harold**, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mackie, Thomas Turlay**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); g'19-'20. Enlisted private Massachusetts Field Artillery May 14, 1917; promoted 1st sergeant July 6; organization federalized in July and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery; sailed for France in September; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1, 1917 to March 15, 1918; appointed instructor, Artillery School, Saumur, April 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant May 15; assigned to Battery C, 123d Field Ar-

tillery, 33d Division, August 8; transferred to Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, 33d Division, October 18; promoted 1st lieutenant October 30; returned to United States; discharged. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**McKim, Walter Miller, A.B. '16.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 15, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 10, 1918; assigned to Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 17; transferred to Washington, D.C., in August; to Key West, Fla., in October; to New Orleans, La., in November; to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., March 1919; released from active duty June 1919.

**McKinley, James Wilfred, LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 20, 1918; assigned to 54th Coast Artillery May 20; transferred to 70th Coast Artillery August 29; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged April 11, 1919.

**McKinley, Silas Bent, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department March 10, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Pennsylvania State College; to Ordnance Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 21; transferred to Field Artillery September 9 and detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 27, 1918.

**\*MCKINLOCK, GEORGE ALEXANDER, JR., A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; sailed for France September 9 as casual; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt; assigned to 3d Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, January 1918 and detailed for duty on staff of Major C. A. Davis; transferred to Headquarters 2d Infantry Brigade, 1st Division, June 15 for duty as intelligence officer on staff of Brigadier General B. B. Buck; killed in action July 21, 1918 at Berzy-le-Sec, France. Engagements: Cantigny, Marne-Aisne offensive (Berzy-le-Sec). Awarded Croix de Guerre (general order of the Army). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"In the attack on Berzy-le-Sec, France, July 21, 1918, he showed noble disregard to self and devotion to duty by traversing the front lines for information necessary in connection with his work as intelligence*

*officer, and while fearlessly performing this work was killed."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Infantry Brigade:

*"For exceptional gallantry under heavy artillery bombardment and severe machine gun fire in proceeding along the front lines near Berzy-le-Sec to verify the position reports of the advanced locations of the front lines, and was killed while so doing."*

**McKinney, Edward Laurence, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; attached to 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division, August 29; to 109th Field Artillery, 28th Division, September 7; to 107th Field Artillery, 28th Division, October 1; assigned to 309th Field Artillery December 6; sailed for France May 27, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 31; returned to United States August 15; attached to 33d Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., September 1; assigned to 64th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif., October 2; discharged December 4, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 8, 1919.

**McKinnon, Donald Sykes, m '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McKinnon, Francis Whitehouse, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McKinnon, John Wallace, Jr., A.B. '12; LL.B. '15.** Entered service private August 29, 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to Headquarters Company, 39th Field Artillery, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, September 14; promoted corporal October 9; discharged January 5, 1919.

**McKittrick, Leland Sterling, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 18, 1918.

**McKittrick, Thomas Harrington, Jr., A.B. '11; gb '11-'12.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 11, 1918 in France; attached to Intelligence Section, General Staff, Services of Supply; detailed to Liverpool, England, as intelligence officer; to Cardiff, Wales, in October; transferred to 4th Section, General Staff, A.E.F., in November and stationed at Headquarters of the Allied Armies as assistant liaison officer with the Direction générale des communications et des ravitaillements aux armées; promoted 1st lieutenant February 15, 1919; returned to United States April 28;



discharged May 16, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as liaison officer G-4, Marshal Foch's Headquarters."*

**McKittrick, William Kennett**, c '15-'17. Enlisted private Infantry September 8, 1917; promoted sergeant September 10 and assigned to Headquarters Troop, 83d Division; sailed for France June 1918; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, August 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 25 and assigned to 137th Infantry, 35th Division; sick in hospital in October; assigned to Department of Criminal Investigation, Toul, January 12, 1919; transferred to Headquarters Base Section No. 9, Antwerp, Belgium, April 18; to Coblenz, Germany, September 1, 1919.

**McKivergan, Charles Frederick**, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**MacKnight, William Frank**, M.D. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 29, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp; assigned to Post Hospital, Souther Field, Ga., June 25, 1918.

**MacLachlan, Kenneth Long**, A.B. '18; m '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McLain, Chester Alden**, A.B. '13; LL.B. '15; S.J.D. '17(18). Enlisted private May 1917; assigned to Company D, 14th Engineers (Railway), in June; promoted corporal in July; sailed for France in July; transferred to Motor Company, Supply Train, 1st Division, February 1918 as sergeant 1st class; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, April 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 9; assigned to Company H, 332d Infantry, 83d Division; 332d Infantry served in Italy; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagement: Vittorio-Veneto offensive.

**McLain, Fred French**, pb '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 11, 1918; to Headquarters 12th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 9; to 36th Field Artillery, 12th Division, Camp McClellan, September 6; promoted 1st lieutenant October 15; discharged December 18, 1918.

**McLane, Clinton Averill**, A.B. '03. Captain, Company B, New Hampshire Signal Corps; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 326th Field Signal Battalion; sailed for France August 14, 1918; organization attached to 7th Army Corps, 1st Army and 3d Army (Army of Occupation); returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**McLane, James Latimer, Jr.**, c '18-'20. Harvard Naval Unit.

**McLane, Raymond**, s '04-'06. Enlisted private Ordnance Department April 27, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Ann Arbor, Mich.; to Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 25; to Department of Metallurgy, U.S. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., July 15 for special duty; honorably discharged September 3, 1918. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 3, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Gun Factory, Washington; to Homestead Steel Works, Munhall, Pa., in October; to Ford Motor Company, Detroit, Mich., in November; to Bureau of Ordnance, Washington; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 1, 1919; transferred to Bureau of Ordnance, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; released from active duty July 1920.

**McLaughlin, Charles Bernard**, A.B. '11. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, January 1, 1918; appointed ensign May 6; assigned to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; released from active duty February 1919.

**McLaughlin, Chester Bond, Jr.**, A.B. '16(15); LL.B. '19. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Judge Advocate General's Department, New York National Guard, May 1, 1917; called to federal service and assigned to Selective Service Headquarters, Albany, N.Y.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps July 12; promoted captain October 6; discharged January 2, 1919.

**McLaughlin, Donald Hamilton**, A.M. '15; Ph.D. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in November; assigned to 63d Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant October 1918; sailed for France October 27; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**McLaughlin, Edward Aloysius, Jr., LL.B.** '19. Entered Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps November 27; sailed for France December 10; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, January to March 1918; assigned to Battery H, 52d Coast Artillery, in March; transferred to 1st Provisional Howitzer Regiment in May; to Battery F, 54th Coast Artillery, in July; returned to United States October 10; promoted 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., as instructor; discharged December 1, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps September 18, 1919. Engagements: Toul and Lorraine fronts.

**McLaughlin, Ericsson Frizell, A.B.** '14(13). Enlisted seaman 2d class U. S. Coast Guard April 28, 1917; assigned to Coast Guard Academy, Fort Trumbull, Conn.; promoted seaman 1st class December 1; promoted quartermaster January 1, 1918; rating changed to master-at-arms April 1; discharged April 27, 1919.

**McLaughlin, Frederic, s '97-'99.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned major Cavalry August 7; assigned to 333d Machine Gun Battalion, 86th Division, September 25; sailed for France September 14, 1918; transferred to 340th Machine Gun Battalion, 89th Division, November 11; returned to United States December 20; discharged December 21, 1918.

**McLaughlin, Henry Patrick, A.B.** '09 (08); A.M. '19. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 14; stationed at Chanute Field, Ill.; detailed to Armorers' School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, April 13; sailed for France June 30; assigned to 37th Aero Squadron July 27; transferred to 1104th Replacement Squadron December 2; returned to United States February 5, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919.

**McLaughlin, James Angell, LL.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery C, 333d Field Artillery, 86th Division, August 29; detailed as personnel officer 333d Field Artillery April 26 to May 3, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 4 to

June 22; appointed adjutant 3d Battalion, 333d Field Artillery, June 27; sailed for France September 9; designated officer in command 3d Battalion, 333d Field Artillery, November 16; returned to United States January 4, 1919; discharged January 20, 1919.

**McLaughlin, James Bennett, Jr., l '12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., September 6; transferred to 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., September 26; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 11; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., March 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 12; promoted captain September 20; transferred to Office of Director of Finance, Washington, January 5, 1919; discharged September 2, 1919.

**MacLaughlin, John Andrews, A.B.** '11; g '11-'12. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class February 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Las Casas, Porto Rico; commissioned captain Infantry May 27; assigned to Company I, 374th Infantry, July 13; transferred to Company B, Development Battalion, Camp Las Casas, January 9, 1919; to Utilities Detachment, Camp Las Casas, February 14; to Headquarters Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., April 26; discharged August 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 4, 1920.

**McLean, Albert Forbes, c '08-'10.** Entered service and appointed sergeant Motor Transport Corps September 5, 1917; assigned to 301st Motor Truck Company, 401st Motor Supply Train; sailed for France December 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps November 6, 1918 and appointed officer in command Motor Transport Company No. 829; also designated officer in charge of operations, General Intermediate Supply Depot, Gièvres; returned to United States June 19, 1919; discharged July 16, 1919.

**McLean, Allen Drummond, S.B.** '18. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 10, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 11; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, August 10; detailed to Aviation School, Ellington Field, Texas, September 20, 1918 to February 4, 1919; discharged and commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation

Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps January 28, 1919.

**McLean, Benjamin Drew, A.B. '13** (14). Entered service private Field Artillery December 14, 1917; attached to 90th Division, Camp Travis, Texas; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Travis, January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1, 1918; attached to Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Camp Jackson, S.C.; sailed for France July 27; assigned to 127th Field Artillery, 34th Division; returned to United States January 7, 1919; discharged January 26, 1919.

**McLean, John Allan, M.D. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 26, 1917; called to active duty February 1, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 51 March 11; sailed for France August 9; assigned to Justice Hospital Evacuation Group, Toul; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged February 22, 1919.

**Maclean, Murdoch Campbell, A.M. '18.** Enlisted private 28th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, 1914; sailed for France May 1915; promoted corporal; wounded April 1916; later wounded at Ypres; returned to Canada April 1918; honorably discharged April 1918. Engagements: Saint-Eloi, Ypres, Mont Kemmel, Loos.

**McLean, Walter Leo, A.B. '14.** Enrolled yeoman 3d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 30, 1917; assigned to Enrolling Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., August 1; promoted yeoman 1st class August 28; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Kansas; transferred to Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., May 5; to USS Dixie, Mobile Base, September 1; to Destroyer Wilkes October 28; to Destroyer Stevens December 15; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**McLeod, Harry William, LL.B. '15.** Entered service private May 9, 1918; assigned to Company G, 54th Infantry, 6th Division; promoted corporal June 16; sailed for France July 6; returned to United States July 2, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**MacLeod, John Holmes, Jr., A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade,

Camp Sherman, Ohio; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, May 25 to June 25, 1918; promoted major September 14; discharged February 12, 1919.

**McLeod, Ralph Collingwood, A.B. '19** (18); m '18-. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 16; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 1; promoted chief boatswain's mate July 10; transferred to Naval Transfer Station, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., July 18; appointed ensign October 14; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**McLeod, Willard Wise, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 23, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., March 16; transferred to Aviation School, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., May 25; to Aviation School, Chanute Field, Ill., July 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics, September 19; transferred to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., October 14; discharged December 9, 1918.

**MacLeod, William, A.B. '05; LL.B. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 15; assigned to Methods Control Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., February 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant April 29; promoted captain June 18 and appointed chief Purchase Record Branch, Methods Control Division; appointed assistant chief Methods Control Division July 15; appointed chief Orders and Regulations Branch, Methods Control Division, September 1; promoted major September 25; appointed chief Requisitions Division, Office of Director of Finance, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, November 1; discharged January 29, 1919.

**MacLure, Henry Goldsborough, S.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Air Service July 22; detailed to University of Toronto, Canada, in August as private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; transferred to Camp Hicks, Texas, in November; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 19, 1918; assigned to 139th

Aero Squadron; sailed for France in March; taken prisoner July 17 near Metz; released from German prison November 29; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**McMahon, Johnson Daniel, A.B. '10** (11). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 108th Field Artillery, 28th Division, September 10; transferred to 316th Field Artillery, 81st Division, December 26; sailed for France August 5, 1918; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919.

**McMahon, Joseph Thomas, l'11-'12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27, 1917; assigned to Company E, 316th Infantry, 79th Division; transferred to 2d Battalion, 1st Pioneer Infantry, January 26, 1918; sailed for France July 3; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 26, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**McMahon, William Edward Roche, M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 11, 1918; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; transferred to Quartermaster Infirmary, Camp Meade, Md., October 29; discharged December 2, 1918.

**McManaway, James Clifford, LL.B. '12.** Entered federal service; captain 1st West Virginia Infantry; organization later incorporated in 38th Division; transferred to Headquarters 38th Division November 1917; sailed for France February 15, 1918; detailed to General Staff College, Langres; attached to Headquarters 26th Division, Intelligence Section, in June; attached to 4th Army Corps in July; transferred to Headquarters 90th Division, Intelligence Section, in August; promoted major October 11; transferred to Headquarters 82d Division, Intelligence Section, in December and appointed chief; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 5, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**McMann, William Henry, A.B. '96; M.D. '00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 3, 1918; called to active duty October 3 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged May 31, 1919.

**\*McMichael, Charles Prevost, c'05-'06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service 1917; died January 23, 1918 at New York, N.Y.

**McMichael, David McDill, g'16-'17; gb'16-'17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 5, 1917; assigned to Section 511; sailed for France December 26; stationed at Paris January to October 1918; promoted corporal in November; served with French Army at the front; with French Army of Occupation; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagements: Argonne front.

**MacMichael, Earle Haggett, M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 4, 1918; called to active duty April 26 and assigned to Neuro-psychiatric Examining Board, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Neuro-psychiatric Examining Board, Camp Lee, Va., June 1; to Evacuation Hospital No. 18 June 14; sailed for France August 29; transferred to Base Hospital No. 117 October 5; to Base Hospital No. 89 December 6; to Base Hospital No. 208 February 6, 1919; returned to United States June 24; stationed at Fort McPherson, Ga.; discharged September 3, 1919.

**McMicken, Andrew Revelle, LL.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 28, 1918; assigned to Outfitting and Training Station, Point Loma, Calif., June 28; appointed ensign December 28; released from active duty March 10, 1919.

**Macmillan, Cyrus John, A.M. '05; Ph.D. '09.** Commissioned captain Canadian Siege Artillery April 25, 1916; assigned to No. 7 Battery (McGill University); sailed for overseas service September 18; promoted major October 16, 1917 and transferred to No. 6 Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery; with British Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to February 1919; returned to Canada May 10; demobilized May 15, 1919 and transferred to Canadian Reserve of Officers. Engagements: Vimy Ridge, Arleux, Fresnoy, Hill 70, Passchendaele, Arras, Canal du Nord, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons. Twice mentioned in despatches.

**MacMillan, Donald Baxter, g'10-'11, '12-'13.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., December 10; released from active duty March 1, 1919.

**MacMillan, John Russell, c'06-'08.** Enlisted private 1st class Field Artillery

October 29, 1918 and detailed to Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**MacMillan, Robert Webster**, c'07-'08. Sergeant Company B, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted 1st sergeant June 30, 1917; organization federalized and designated Company B, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 5 and transferred to Company D; sailed for France September 26; promoted 1st lieutenant February 13, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps Engineer School, Gondrecourt, June 1 to August 31 as instructor; returned to United States September 2; assigned to Technical Information Section, Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain September 26 to date from July 30; discharged November 30, 1918. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector.

**McMullin, James Campbell**, 2d, S.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 165th Infantry, 42d Division, September 3; sailed for France October 26; sick in hospital; detailed to Limoges May 14, 1918 as assistant provost marshal; transferred to Company L, 162d Infantry, 41st Division, June 12; to Headquarters 1st Army November 4; to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, District No. 6, Advance Section, Services of Supply, in November; returned to United States July 18, 1919; discharged August 4, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 6, 1919.

**McMurtry, Edward Painter**, c'05-'06. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, August 12 to December 2, 1917 with French Army.

**McMurtry, George Gibson**, s'95-'98; A.M. (Honorary) '19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, September 16 and designated officer in command Company E; promoted captain December 31; sailed for France April 6, 1918; wounded October 4; wounded October 6; promoted major February 23, 1919; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor:

*"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty in*

*action against the enemy at Charleaux, in the Forêt d'Argonne, France, 2-8 October, 1918. Captain McMurtry commanded a battalion which was cut off and surrounded by the enemy, and although wounded in the knee by shrapnel on 4 October and suffering great pain, he continued throughout the entire period to encourage his officers and men with a resolute optimism that contributed largely toward preventing panic and disorder among the troops who were, without food, cut off from communication with our lines. On 4 October during a heavy barrage, he personally directed and supervised the moving of the wounded to shelter before himself seeking shelter. On 6 October, he was again wounded in the shoulder by a German grenade, but continued personally to organize and direct the defense against the German attack on the position until the attack was defeated. He continued to direct and command his troops, refusing relief, and personally led his men out of the position after assistance arrived, before permitting himself to be taken to the hospital on 8 October. During this period, the successful defense of the position was due largely to his efforts."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier d'un courage et d'un dévouement admirables. Du 2 au 8 octobre, le bataillon qu'il commandait ayant été complètement isolé dans la forêt d'Argonne, a organisé la position qu'il occupait de façon à pouvoir résister à toutes les attaques. Quoique blessé à plusieurs reprises, a, par son action personnelle, maintenu son unité sous un violent bombardement, repoussant plusieurs attaques et ramenant lui-même son unité en ordre lorsqu'elle fut dégagée"* (general order of the Army).

**McNally, Edwin Mongan**, S.B. '18. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 9, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, Buffalo, N.Y., February 1918; appointed ensign March 20; assigned to Cincinnati District, Ohio; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 14, 1919; released from active duty July 12, 1919.

**McNally, Miles Hughes**, l'13-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, September 2; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France August 11, 1918; returned to United States January 20, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919.

**McNamara, Frank Gilbert**, c '18-'19; p '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**McNamara, Fred Austin**, A.B. '20 (21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McNamara, John Thomas Charles**, c '16-'18, '19-'20. Entered service private March 31, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged April 11, 1918 for physical disability.

**McNamara, Joseph Augustine**, l '15-'18. Enlisted private May 16, 1918; assigned to 312th Ammunition Train, 2d Motor Transportation Corps, 87th Division; sailed for France August 24; promoted sergeant; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919.

**McNamee, Frank Angelo, Jr.**, l '15-'17, '19-'20. First lieutenant Battery B, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery B, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 8; promoted captain September 25, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, November 1 as instructor; assigned to 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division February 10, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Saint-Nazaire, France, June 10; returned to United States September 28; discharged October 4, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action in the Belleau Woods, France, July 19, 1918. By his utter disregard of danger he inspired great confidence in his men during a critical period by three times going into a heavily shelled area to help rescue wounded."*

**McNamee, Hugh Alphonsus, Jr.**, LL.B. '20. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; assigned to Naval Reserve Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Mine Force Training Detail, New London, Conn., July 10; to Mine Force Training Detail, Newport, November 7; to Mine Layer Canonics April 1, 1918; overseas May 11, 1918 to January 3, 1919; released from active duty January 9, 1919.

**MacNaugher, Joseph Wylie**, A.B. '15; A.M. '17. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service December 20, 1917; sailed for France January 31, 1918; assigned to Gas Service Laboratory, Paris, in February; detailed to 4th Brit-

ish Army in March to study gas warfare; returned to Gas Service Laboratory, Paris, in May; detailed to Gas Officers' Military Training School, Choignes, in September; to Gas School, Chaumont, in October; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919. Engagement: Somme defensive 1918.

**McNear, Barroll**, A.B. '19(20). Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), April to November 1917, with French Army on Soissons front. Enlisted cadet Kite Balloon Section, Royal Flying Corps, British Army, December 10, 1917 in England; detailed to Cadet Distribution Depot, Blackdown, February 1918; assigned to 2d Wing, Cadet Brigade, May 20; transferred to No. 1 Balloon Training Wing, Royal Air Force, Southampton, August 1; to No. 1 Balloon Depot, Sheerness, September 28 and detailed to anti-submarine patrol duty; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force October 12; demobilized March 6, 1919.

**McNear, Cyril**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 7; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**MacNider, Hanford**, A.B. '11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 9th Infantry, 2d Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; sailed for France September 7; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 2 as instructor; rejoined 9th Infantry May 20, 1918; detailed as regimental adjutant and operations officer; promoted temporary captain July 12; promoted temporary major October 9; designated adjutant 2d Division December 27; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel May 6, 1919; returned to United States August 10; resignation accepted September 12, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Croce al Merito di

Guerra. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

"For extraordinary heroism in action near Médéah Farm, France, October 3-9, 1918. He voluntarily joined an attacking battalion on October 3, and accompanied it to its final objectives. During the second attack on the same day he acted as runner through heavy artillery and machine-gun fire. He visited the lines both night and day, where the fighting was most severe. When higher authority could not be reached, he assumed responsibilities and gave the necessary orders to stabilize serious situations. When new and untried troops took up the attack, he joined their forward elements, determined the enemy points of resistance by personal reconnaissance, uncovered enemy machine-gun nests, and supervised their destruction."

Awarded an oak-leaf cluster, to be worn with Distinguished Service Cross, for the following act of extraordinary heroism in action near Remenauville, France, September 12, 1918:

"On duty as regimental adjutant, while carrying instructions to the assaulting lines, he found the line unable to advance and being disorganized by a heavy machine-gun fire. Running forward in the face of the fire, this officer captured a German machine gun, drove off the crew, reorganized the line on that flank, and thereby enabled the advance to continue."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

"A marché en tête des troupes d'assaut avec quatre éclaireurs et, tout en observant notre avance, a capturé les cinq premiers prisonniers faits par nous" (general order of the Division).

"Le 3 octobre 1918, près de la Ferme de Médéah, a volontairement accompagné le bataillon d'attaque de son régiment jusqu'à ses derniers objectifs afin de faire connaître immédiatement le résultat atteint et obtenir le soutien de l'artillerie. A visité les endroits des premières lignes pour s'assurer que les liaisons et le ravitaillement n'étaient pas coupés et a fait preuve d'une remarquable initiative en assumant courageusement les responsabilités que nécessitait la situation dans un moment critique" (general order of the Army).

"Le 19 juillet 1918, au sud-ouest de Soissons, étant évacué et dirigé sur l'arrière, s'est empressé d'aller rejoindre son colonel sur le champ de bataille. A rendu de grands services en exécutant des reconnaissances et délivrant des ordres sous un violent feu d'artillerie et de mitrailleuses, jusqu'à ce qu'il soit relevé" (general order of the Army Corps).

"Volontaire pour monter à l'attaque, a, au cours de la même journée, rempli les

fonctions d'agent de liaison en dépit d'un feu violent. A visité les lignes en tout instant dans les circonstances les plus périlleuses, faisant preuve d'une grande initiative pour rétablir des situations critiques" (general order of the Army).

MacNulty, William Francis, \*\*\*. Enlisted private 2d Massachusetts Infantry June 1, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 104th Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France October 2; promoted corporal March 11, 1919; transferred to 111th Engineers, 36th Division, April 6; returned to United States May 30; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F., for:

"Marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Gery, Bouresches Wood, Rochet Wood, Hill No. 190, overlooking Château-Thierry, Etrépilly, Bezuat, Épiéds, Trugny, La Fère Woods to Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois Road, during the advance of the division against the enemy from July 18 to 25, 1918, in the second battle of the Marne."

MacNutt, Joseph Scott, A.B. '06; s '05-'06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 5, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., August 16; stationed at Camp Lee, Va., September 9, 1918 to July 26, 1919; appointed officer in command Camp Sanitary Detachment; ordered to Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 28 and designated camp sanitary engineer; transferred to Camp Knox, Ky., September 18; appointed camp sanitary engineer and inspector; discharged April 26, 1920.

McNutt, Paul Vories, LL.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; ordered to Camp Travis, Texas, December 15 for duty with 90th Division; detailed to Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 27, 1917 to January 4, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, January 4 as instructor; assigned to 11th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1 and appointed officer in command; promoted major August 22; commanded successively 6th Regiment, 5th Brigade, 13th Regiment and 2d Brigade, Field Artillery Replacement Depot; transferred to Headquarters Field Artillery Replacement Depot January 14, 1919; to Headquarters Camp Jackson January 27; discharged

March 14, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps August 18, 1919.

**Macomber, Charles Clark, c '18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Macomber, Donald, A.B. '06; M.D. '09.** Contract surgeon U. S. Army, on duty at Camp Devens, Mass., August to December 1917. Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 6, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 December 20; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., May 1918; to Base Hospital No. 46 in June; sailed for France June 11; detailed as chief of Surgical Team No. 79 July 16 to September 30; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Macomber, Frank Gair, Jr., A.B. '04.** Enlisted private September 10, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 16, 1918.

**McPhail, Robert Gibbard, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division, February 1, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 30; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., June 15; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mich., August 10; sailed for France October 6; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, November 25; returned to United States February 7, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919.

**McPheeters, William Emmett, A.M. '17.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant September 28, 1917; assigned to 334th Infantry, 84th Division; sailed for France September 2, 1918; transferred to 311th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, November 6; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 16, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 5, 1919.

**McPherson, Donald John, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 15, 1917; called to active duty June 19 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, July 25; to Camp Meade, Md., September 5; to General Hospital No. 11, Cape May, N.J., April 29, 1918; promoted captain

July 10; sailed for France August 15; assigned to Base Hospital No. 115; transferred to Base Hospital No. 214 March 16, 1919; to Central Medical Laboratory, Dijon, April 7; to Base Hospital No. 65 July 1; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged August 25, 1919.

**Macpherson, George Sturtevant, A.B. '90; M.D. '94.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps March 9, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Tuberculosis Department, Camp A.A. Humphreys, Va., April 23; transferred to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., August 12; to General Hospital No. 19, Azalea, N.C., October 21; discharged December 6, 1918.

**McPherson, Paul Crerar, dv '15-'16.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign November 30; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 14, 1918; assigned to USS Santa Luisa on transport duty October 15; served as assistant to navigator; transferred to Officer Material School, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Pelham Bay, December 15; released from active duty January 15, 1919.

**McQuesten, George Eugene, A.B. '12.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 11, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 4; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS Florida; ship attached to Grand Fleet in November; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; resignation accepted May 19, 1919.

**McQuiston, Raymond Charles, c '18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**McSweeney, James Mullins, LL.B. '11.** First lieutenant 2d Ohio Field Artillery; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and later designated 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division; promoted captain April 25, 1918 and transferred to 136th Field Artillery, 37th Division; sailed for France in June; transferred to Battery A, 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division, January 21, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 7; discharged July 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**McSweeney, John Lefurgey, l '08-'09; gb '09-'10.** Enlisted private Canadian



Expeditionary Force April 1918; detailed to Canadian Officers' Training Corps, Toronto, Canada; sailed for England October 1918; assigned to Imperial Officer Cadet Battalion No. 19, Pirbright; discharged and commissioned 2d lieutenant Imperial Reserve of Officers April 1919.

**McTurnan, Clair, LL.B.** '13(14). Entered service private April 1918; assigned to 309th Ammunition Train, 84th Division; promoted sergeant June 30; sailed for France September 17; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Macurdy, Ernest Hayes, c** '17-'20; e '18-'19, '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**MacVeagh, Charles, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enlisted private May 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in August; detailed to Columbia University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, New York, N.Y., as instructor; discharged January 1919. Died February 14, 1920 at Dublin, N.H.

**MacVeagh, Ewen Cameron, A.B.** '18 (17); l '20-. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; sailed for France September 8 as casual; assigned to Battery C, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, in October; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 2d Army Corps, March 1918; promoted captain June 4; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army Corps, Operations Section, in October; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 2, 1919. Engagements: Somerviller sector, Ansauville sector, Somme offensive 1918.

**MacVeagh, Lincoln, 2d, A.B.** '13; g '12-'13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to 318th Infantry, 80th Division, September 27; promoted captain December 31; sailed for France May 22, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 80th Division, Operations Section July 26; aide-de-camp (with duty in Operations Section) to General Cronkhite, commanding successively 80th Division, 9th Army Corps and 6th Army Corps, September 1918 to March 1919; transferred to Historical Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, A.E.F., Chaumont, March 19;

promoted major April 8; returned to United States May 28; discharged June 4, 1919. Engagements: Artois front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as aide-de-camp to commanding general 80th Division, France."*

**MacVeagh, Rogers, A.B.** '10(09); l '09-'12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry June 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division, September 6; sailed for France July 10, 1918; regiment attached to 1st Army at the front; sick in hospital November 27 to December 20; attached to Headquarters 9th Army Corps and served successively as assistant to chief of Corps Artillery, as acting chief of Corps Artillery and assistant corps inspector; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**McVey, Camden Hogg, A.B.** '21. Harvard Marine Unit.

**McVey, Frederick Joseph, m** '00-'01. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 6, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 22, 1918.

**McVey, William Baxter, m** '92-'93. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Army Medical Corps December 1914; promoted captain July 1, 1915 and attached to 8th Field Ambulance, St. John, Canada; sailed for England; attached to Field Hospital Staff, Highland Brigade, Aldershot, August 1; returned to Canada in October; assigned to 16th Field Ambulance, Canadian Expeditionary Force, October 22; appointed officer in charge Infectious Military Hospital, St. John; detailed to organize and command 8th Field Ambulance, Canadian Expeditionary Force, April 1918; also appointed medical officer, 9th Siege Battery, Canadian Expeditionary Force; appointed president Travelling Medical Board for Eastern Section October 12; retired February 1917.

**McWilliams, Donald Saxton, LL.B.** '04. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 1918; attached to Company A, 307th Infantry, 77th Division, April 20; detailed to intelligence schools June and July; attached and later assigned to Headquarters 1st Army Intelligence Section, August 1;

promoted captain November 14; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

**McWilliams, George Arthur, M.B.A.** '17. Entered service private Ordnance Department May 8, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 11; promoted ordnance sergeant August 12; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., September 13; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Macy, Valentine Everit, Jr., A.B.** '20. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), June to November 1917 with French Army on Soissons and Chemin des Dames fronts. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, November 1917 to June 1918 with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Soumis à un très violent bombardement au cours d'un transport de matériel, à proximité des premières lignes, a fait preuve, sous la direction du Chef Scully, activement secondé par les conducteurs Thompson et Macy, de bravoure et d'un sentiment élevé du devoir, effectuant, à défaut de corvée spéciale, le déchargement du matériel, se multipliant pour secourir les blessés et ne se repliant, en ramenant toutes ses voitures, qu'après avoir mis les blessés à l'abri et avoir accompli intégralement sa mission"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Madden, John Francis, l'08-'09.** Enlisted private 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery June 12, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; promoted ordnance sergeant; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Toul (Boucq) sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Madden, William Daniel, M.D.** '94. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 4, 1918; detailed to Boston College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Madeira, Percy Childs, Jr., A.B.** '10; '09-'10. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 15; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; assigned to 313th

Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., September 1; promoted captain February 9, 1918; transferred to 309th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, February 15 and appointed supply officer; transferred to 56th Field Artillery, Camp Bowie, Texas, August 18; regiment transferred to Fort Sill, Okla., October 9; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, October 25; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Madge, Ivan Robert, A.B.** '11. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery, British Army, March 17, 1915; assigned to 101st Siege Battery; went to France May 1916; wounded in August; invalided to England August 12; promoted lieutenant in September; rejoined 101st Siege Battery in France November 13; gassed July 1917; invalided to England July 13; promoted captain in September; transferred to 494th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, in November; went to France March 1918; promoted acting major in July and transferred to 153d Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; with Army of Occupation, Germany; demobilized April 1919. Engagements: Ancre 1916, Somme battle 1916, Vimy Ridge 1917, Ypres 1917, Somme defensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918. Awarded Military Cross (British); mentioned in despatches.

**Magie, Frank Ogden, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 13, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; assigned to Headquarters 171st Infantry Brigade, 86th Division, August 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 15; sailed for France September 9, 1918; transferred to Company F, 143d Infantry, 36th Division, November 12; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 1, 1919; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 16, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 10, 1919.

**Magoun, Carleton Moore, A.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 351st Infantry, 88th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France August 5, 1918; detailed to Army Intelligence School, Langres, September 15 as instructor; assigned to Advanced General Headquarters, Intelligence Section, Treves, Germany, December 31; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army, Intelligence Section, Coblenz, Germany, January 31, 1919; returned to

United States in July; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Magoun, Charles Elmer, c '07-'09; m '12-'14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 4, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas; transferred to Base Hospital No. 134 Camp Wadsworth, S.C., in December; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Magoun, Francis Peabody, Jr., A.B. '16; g '16-'17, '19-** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, March 3 to August 3, 1916, with French Army on Aisne, Somme and Verdun fronts. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps (British Army) in England March 17, 1917; detailed to training camps in England and France until November 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant July 4; assigned to Squadron No. 1, British Expeditionary Forces, France, November 11; promoted lieutenant Royal Air Force (British) April 1, 1918; wounded April 10; demobilized January 10, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Somme and Flanders defenses 1918, Cambrai-Saint-Quentin front, Mormal Forest. Officially credited with the destruction of six enemy airplanes. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Magoun, Harold Ives, A.B. '19(20).** Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 8, 1917; assigned to Section 544; sailed for France January 9, 1918; gassed in October; with French Army of Occupation December 15, 1918 to April 15, 1919; returned to United States June 4; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Champagne front (Reims), Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Étant de service dans la nuit du 18 juin 1918, a assuré le transport de nombreux blessés sous un violent bombardement, traversant à plusieurs reprises des barages de gaz, faisant ainsi preuve de sang-froid et de courageux dévouement" (general order of the Division).*

*"S'est particulièrement distingué au poste de Gomont pendant l'attaque des 19 et 20 octobre 1918, transportant les blessés sous le bombardement pour activer les évacuations. A fait preuve de beaucoup de courage et de dévouement. A été légèrement intoxiqué."*

**Magrath, Charles Bolton, gb '11-'12.** Commissioned captain Canadian Field Artillery December 29, 1914; assigned to 7th Brigade; sailed for France July 1915; transferred to 4th Brigade; wounded October 22, 1917 at Passchendaele, Belgium; invalided to Canada.

**Magruder, Calvert, LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 25, 1918; appointed assistant camp judge advocate November 25; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Magruder, Kenneth Dann, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Maguire, Albert Ignatius, c '16-'18, '19-** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 15, 1917; called to active duty April 30, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., May 21; injured in May; transferred to Detail Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., June 1; rating changed to yeoman 3d class November 1; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

**Maguire, Daniel Francis, A.B. '03(04); M.D. '06.** Captain Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty with Ambulance Company No. 3, El Paso, Texas, when United States entered the war; promoted major May 15, 1917; assigned to 19th Engineers May 26; sailed for France August 9; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 20 November 5 and designated officer in command; transferred to Medical Supply Depot No. 3, April 5, 1918 and designated assistant supply officer; appointed director Field Hospitals, 1st Division June 15; wounded June 27 in night raid on Noyon-Montdidier front; invalided to United States in October; assigned to General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., April 1919; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., in October; to Fort Rancas, Fla., April 1920; in service February 1921. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services near Cantigny, France, June 28, 1918."*

**Maguire, William Henry, D.M.D. '13 (14).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31 and transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division; transferred to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, March 15, 1918; sailed for France July 3; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

**Magwood, Roy Holman, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d

lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 24, 1918; to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 30; promoted 1st lieutenant August 22; promoted captain October 21; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Mahan, Edward William, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant July 15, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 13th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps; promoted 1st lieutenant August 18; sailed for France September 13; attached to American Food Commission, Roumania, April 8 to August 30, 1919; returned to United States September 26; discharged October 4, 1919.

**Mahin, Frank Cadle, s '05-'06; c '06-'07.** First lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, on duty with 31st Infantry, Camp Eldridge, Philippine Islands, when United States entered the war; promoted captain May 15, 1917; transferred to 13th Infantry July 9; returned to United States August 13; transferred to 42d Infantry August 15; to 11th Infantry, 5th Division, November 30; sailed for France April 24, 1918; promoted temporary major June 7; wounded and gassed in September; returned to United States December 31; demoted Regular Army grade captain Infantry March 31, 1920; ordered to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., for treatment; promoted major July 1, 1920; in service February 1921. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mahler, Taber Hasler, S.B. '17.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., April 18, 1917; transferred to Receiving Ship, Navy Yard, Boston, April 28; rating changed to storekeeper 2d class July 7; discharged December 26, 1917, for physical disability. Entered service private April 27, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company K, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, May 15; promoted corporal May 27; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, July 3; to 151st Depot Brigade July 10; to Headquarters Cantonment Detachment, Camp Devens, August 27; discharged March 11, 1919.

**Mahn, Burlen, A.B. (war degree) '19 (21); gb '20-** Enlisted private Medical Department April 30, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C.; promoted private 1st class August 1; promoted corporal August 15; promoted sergeant October 15; discharged March 18, 1919.

**Mahn, Frederick Holbrook, A.B. '15 (16).** Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 31, 1918; assigned to Steam Engineering School, Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N.J.; promoted chief machinist's mate December 15; promoted machinist March 27, 1919; appointed ensign Engineering Corps and released from active duty June 14, 1919.

**Mahoney, Arthur Houghton, c '09-'11.** Sergeant 1st Corps Cadets, Massachusetts National Guard; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; assigned to Company F, 101st Engineers; sailed for France in September; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Caen, France, March 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Toul (Boucq) sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Mahoney, Daniel Francis, M.D. '03.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 1, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted major August 4; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla., August 27; discharged November 1917 for physical disability.

**Mahoney, James Bradley, A.B. (war degree) '19; l '19-'20.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 3, 1918; assigned to Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn.; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 21; released from active duty November 27, 1918.

**Mahoney, Matthew Patrick, M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 25, 1918; called to active duty July 12 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S.C.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 35 August 28; sailed for France November 8; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 53 February 28, 1919; returned to United States June 9; discharged June 12, 1919.

**Mahoney, Stephen Edwin, A.B. '21; m '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mahoney, William James, c'14-'15.** Private Troop D, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company B, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France September 23; promoted corporal December 2; promoted sergeant August 2, 1918; wounded October 27; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector (Saint-Hilaire, Marchéville), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Mahony, Ralph Gerard, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 20; transferred to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., August 15; to Naval Engineering School, Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass., in August as instructor; promoted chief machinist's mate October 15; transferred to Engineering Officers' School, Stephens Institute, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty February 9, 1919.

**Malden, Erskine McDougal, Jr., A.B. '13; l'13-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 322d Field Artillery, 83d Division, December 15; transferred to 115th Field Artillery, 30th Division, May 12, 1918; sailed for France in May; transferred to 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division, November 21; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 11, 1919; discharged June 30, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Main, Roscoe Conkling, m'07-'10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 19, 1917; called to active duty September 21 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich.; transferred to Debarkation Hospital No. 1, Ellis Island, N.Y., March 11, 1918 and appointed registrar; promoted captain in April; appointed assistant chief of medical service, Debarkation Hospital No. 1, July 1; discharged April 15, 1919.

**Mair, George, A.B. '16.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 13, 1918; discharged December 13, 1918 and commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Mairs, George Hope, A.B. '89; l'90-'92.** Driver Norton Harjes Ambulance

Corps, Section 7, August 18 to October 20, 1917 with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Entered American Red Cross service February 6, 1918; served with Bureau of Supplies and Canteens, Paris; transferred to Advance Post Work with 42d Division September 14; to Embarkation Canteen, Bordeaux, in December; to Home Communication Service, Paris, February 1919; duty completed April 24, 1919.

**Major, Jack, l'16-'17, '20-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry November 27; attached to Machine Gun Company, 364th Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; attached to 17th Cavalry, Douglas, Ariz., January 1918; assigned to 308th Cavalry in March; injured in August; regiment changed to 66th Field Artillery in September and stationed at Camp Kearny, Calif.; promoted 1st lieutenant in September; discharged May 28, 1919 for physical disability.

**Makepeace, Colin MacRae, A.B. '13; L.L.B. '16.** Enlisted private 17th Company, Rhode Island Coast Artillery, May 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 21; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., August 14; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps August 15 and appointed instructor at same school; assigned to 46th Coast Artillery July 5, 1918; detailed to School for Enlisted Specialists and Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, July to September; attached to 121st Casual Detachment November 1; sailed for France November 2; assigned to 54th Coast Artillery November 21; rejoined 46th Coast Artillery November 29; appointed officer in command 1st Battalion, 46th Coast Artillery, December 9; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Malcom, James Benham, A.B. '10.** Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; released from active duty.

**Malcom, Julian, c'08-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department December 10, 1917; called to active duty April 9, 1918 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill.; assigned to Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N.J., June 1; transferred to Production Division, Washington, D.C., June 8; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Mallett, Stephen Parker, D.M.D. '13.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, December 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; served as oral surgeon and dental radiologist; promoted lieutenant December 18, 1918; released from active duty April 25, 1919.

\***MALLEY, CHARLES FRANCIS MAURICE, A.B. '94; LL.B. '95.** Enlisted private McLean Kilties of America, Canada, September 15, 1917; assigned to Company B, 236th Overseas Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, in October; received training at Camp Valcartier, Quebec, and at Camp McGill, Montreal; sailed for England in November; stationed at Camp Seaford, Sussex; transferred to 42d Royal Canadian Highlanders, British Expeditionary Forces; to 20th Battalion; went to France; transferred to Company C, 78th Battalion, Canadian Infantry; wounded; died of pneumonia and wounds November 17, 1918 at Étapes, France.

**Mallory, George Kenneth, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mallory, Meredith, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 28, 1917; called to active duty October 14 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; appointed instructor at same school December 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, March 24, 1918; assigned to Cardio-Vascular Board, Camp Meade, Md., April 7; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, July 20; resignation accepted February 18, 1919.

**Mallory, Tracy Burr, c'14-'17; M.D. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Malmstrom, Nels Henry, D.M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps January 24, 1918; assigned to Dental Infirmary, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Dental Infirmary, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 5; to Base Hospital No. 72 September 13; sailed for France September 17; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 43 January 5, 1919; to 55th Engineers May 21; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 27, 1919.

**Malone, Edward Sylvester, A.B. '98.** Commissioned lieutenant colonel October 26, 1918; appointed member Board of Contract Adjustment, War Department, Washington, D.C.; discharged September 1, 1919.

**Malone, Richard James, LL.B. '78.** Commissioned captain March 27, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; stationed at General Hospital No. 19, Oteen, N.C.; discharged April 3, 1920.

**Malone, Wallace Davis, gb '16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st Alabama Cavalry April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 11; attached to 325th Infantry, 82d Division, August 28; transferred to Headquarters 37th Division September 3; to Headquarters 39th Division September 21; to 118th Field Artillery, 31st Division, October 20; assigned to 117th Field Artillery, 31st Division, December 19; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 10 to May 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 10; sailed for France October 14; returned to United States December 23; discharged January 13, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 15, 1919.

**Manchester, Percival, c'89-'93.** Commissioned major Ordnance Department July 19, 1917; assigned to Frankford Arsenal, Pa.; transferred to Camp Upton, N.Y., August 22 and detailed as camp ordnance officer; sailed for France October 3; assigned to Base No. 1, Base Section No. 1, October 31; transferred to Intermediate Ordnance Depot No. 2, Gièvres, April 6, 1918 and designated officer in command; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged February 21, 1919. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As base ordnance officer in Base Section No. 1, at Saint-Nazaire, France, he ably organized and administered important work with exceptional success. As commanding officer of intermediate Ordnance Depot No. 2, at Gièvres, he conducted important activities with sound judgment and marked devotion to duty, working with tireless energy for the improvement of the ordnance service."*

\***MANDELL, SAMUEL PIERCE, 2d, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Newport News, Va., when United States entered the war; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 25, 1917; to Mineola, N.Y., in September; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 5; sailed for France December 15; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun,

January 25, 1918; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, March 20; to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, May 21; stationed at Châteaudun July 11; transferred to 1st Army Aviation Acceptance Park, Orly, August 18; assigned to 20th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, September 1; killed in action November 5, 1918 at Martincourt, France. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane. Cited in general orders Headquarters Army Air Service:

*"For exceptional devotion to duty. First lieutenant S. P. Mandell, Air Service, U. S. Army, as pilot of the 20th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, participated in every raid made by the squadron in the Argonne-Meuse sector during October 1918."*

**Mandell, Winthrop Pierce, c '11-'13.** Sergeant Troop B, 1st Separate Squadron, Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Headquarters Troop, 26th Division; sailed for France October 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry February 5, 1918; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mandelstam, Felix, A.B. '17.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps August 27, 1917; called to active duty December 10 and assigned to Coast Defenses of Portland, Maine; promoted corporal May 23, 1918; promoted sergeant August 16; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Mandigo, Clark Rogers, A.B. '06; M.C.E. '07.** Captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June 16; assigned to 314th Engineers, 89th Division, August 14 and detailed as supply officer; sailed for France June 5, 1918; designated officer in command 1st Battalion, 314th Engineers, in July; promoted major July 30; returned to United States in September; assigned to 7th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; transferred to 553d Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, November 15; discharged November 30, 1918. Engagement: Toul front.

**Manheimer, Arthur Emanuel, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12(13).** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Signal Corps July 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps December 17; assigned to 415th Telegraph Battalion January 8, 1918 and appointed supply officer; sailed for France March 22; appointed battalion adjutant September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant September 27; returned to United States May 31, 1919; discharged June 14, 1919.

**Manley, William Ford, A.B. (war degree) '20; g '20-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 312th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 20, 1918; detailed to School of Minor Tactics, Langres, August 24 as instructor; transferred to Headquarters 5th Division January 1, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 18, 1919.

**Manly, John Matthews, A.M. '89; Ph.D. and A.M. '90.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps October 27, 1917; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief Section No. 8, Military Intelligence Division, August 8, 1918; discharged June 16, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps July 31, 1919.

**Mann, Arthur Teall, M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 31, 1918; promoted major August 5; called to active duty August 13 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa; designated chief of surgical service; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 52 November 6; to General Hospital No. 29, Fort Snelling, Minn., December 15; discharged February 13, 1919.

**Mann, Harold E., LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., October 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 27; detailed to Explosive Section, Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., as legal adviser; promoted 1st lieutenant September 4, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Salvage Board, January 4, 1919; detailed to Office of Director of Construction of Nitrate Plants, New York, N.Y.; promoted captain August 12; assigned to Transportation Service Claims Board March 11, 1920.

**Mann, Herman Frank, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned

1st lieutenant Infantry November 26; assigned to Company K, 310th Infantry, 78th Division, December 15; sailed for France May 20, 1918; wounded September 22 near Thiaucourt; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mann, Stephen Jewett Young, c '13-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; attached to 30th Infantry, 3d Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; sailed for France February 1918; wounded August 10 near Fismes; promoted temporary captain August 17; returned to United States January 1919; attached to 22d Infantry; resignation accepted August 15, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive.

**Mann, Walter Louis, LL.B. '15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 28, 1918; assigned to 10th Detachment, Trades Division, Kelly Field, Texas, April 8 and appointed adjutant; sailed for France July 30; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, August 17; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, London, October 11; returned to United States February 5, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Mann, William Leake, Jr., M.D. '08.** Lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; assigned to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., May 10, 1917; served as post surgeon; promoted lieutenant commander July 17; transferred to Port au Prince, Haiti, September 1, 1919 as medical director of Gendarmerie d'Haiti; in service December 1920. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department.

**Mannes, Leopold Damrosch, A.B. '21 (20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Manning, Clarence William, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '18-'19.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 10, 1917; stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y.; promoted sergeant September 12; sailed for France October 18; assigned to Intermediate Ordnance Depot No. 1, Nevers, November 18; transferred to Advance Ordnance Depot No. 1, Is-sur-Tille, January 1, 1918; to Office of Chief

Purchasing Officer, Paris, March 12; to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, Tours, October 12; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Manning, Edward Avery, A.B. '16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to November 15, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Aisne fronts. Enlisted private Signal Corps February 15, 1918; detailed to Signal Corps School, Burlington, Vt.; promoted corporal April 1; detailed to Radio School, College Park, Md., July 21; to Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md., September 22; discharged December 17, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Manning, Edward Wilkinson, M.B.A. '14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., May 18; appointed ensign Pay Corps July 26; assigned to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., August 1; transferred to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., September 15; to USS Ancon October 22; to Navy Yard, New Orleans, La., January 5, 1919; released from active duty February 19, 1919.

**Manning, James Higginson, c '17-.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 58, June 21 to November 1, 1917, with French Army on Saint-Quentin front. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Manning, Warren Francis, c '16-'17, '19-.** Musician 1st class 1st Band, Maine Coast Artillery; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and later designated 19th Coast Artillery Band; transferred to 72d Coast Artillery Band July 1918; sailed for France August 6; promoted band sergeant November 1; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919.

**Mannis, Ralph Francis, A.B. '16.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mannix, Arthur James, A.B. '14.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 30, 1917; assigned to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., December 8; transferred to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., January 11, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps April 30; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 20, 1919; released from active duty June 20, 1919.

**Manry, James Campbell, A.B. '14 (13); A.M. '14; dv '13-'15.** Enlisted



private Allahabad Volunteer Rifles, Indian Army, 1916; honorably discharged. Lecturer, Y.M.C.A. service, India, 1918-1919.

**Mansfield, Lewis Pierce, A.B.** '16. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 15; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., September 20; released from active duty November 27, 1918.

**Mansfield, Warren Wilson, Jr., A.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 15, 1918; appointed instructor; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Mansfield, William Henry, A.B.** '12. Enlisted private Signal Corps August 25, 1918; assigned to 209th Field Signal Battalion, 9th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala.; detailed to Radio Officers' Training Camp, New Haven, Conn., September 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps December 18; discharged December 18, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps January 4, 1919.

**Manson, Fessenden Day, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine; assigned to 103d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, March 29; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mantel, Samuel Joseph, A.B.** '17; '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company H, 333d Infantry, 84th Division August 29; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 33d Infantry, February 2, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 9; sailed for France September 2; detailed to Forwarding Camp, Le Mans, February 8, 1919 as assistant personnel adjutant; returned to United States June 24; discharged July 16, 1919.

**Manter, Elwood McElwain, S.B.** '18. Enrolled landsman for machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 11, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station,

Pensacola, Fla., December 28; promoted machinist's mate 2d class February 1, 1918; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, February 15; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, April 15; promoted machinist's mate 1st class September 1; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, September 25; returned to United States December 11; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; transferred to USS Granite State March 1, 1919; released from active duty March 11, 1919.

**Manton, Robert William, sp** '14-'18. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps April 29, 1918; assigned to 5th Regiment; organization attached to 2d Division; sailed for France July 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 3, 1919; discharged August 13, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Manton, Walter Williamson, A.B.** '05 (09); M.D. '11; A.M. (Honorary) '19. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 1917; sailed for France in August; detailed to organize American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 3, Paris; attached to 3d Battalion, 26th Infantry, 1st Division; wounded July 18, 1918 at Soissons; with Army of Occupation, Germany; attached to 6th Field Artillery; returned to United States. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny sector, Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre (general order of the Army). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action at Soissons, France, July 18, 1918. Accompanying his battalion in the attack, he was with the second wave when he sustained a compound fracture of the right forearm from a bursting shell. He nevertheless refused to go to the rear, but remained on duty until the final objective was reached in the afternoon, attending the wounded and directing their evacuation."*

**Maraniss, Herman Spergol, c** '14-'16, '17-'18. Entered service private Cavalry February 24, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 23, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Marble, Edwin Tyler, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); M.B.A. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.,

August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps November 27; assigned to 28th Company Boston, Fort Standish, Mass., December 15; appointed material officer March 1918; transferred to 32d Company Boston, Fort Standish, July 18, 1918; to 30th Company Boston August 12; to September Automatic Replacement Draft September 3; sailed for France September 23; detailed to Heavy Artillery Training Battalion October 22; assigned to 43d Coast Artillery December 4; returned to United States January 1, 1919; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Marble, Henry Chase, M.D. '10.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 17, 1917; assigned to surgical service, Base Hospital No. 6 June 29; sailed for France July 11; attached to 1st Battalion, 20th Engineers, April 1 to May 31, 1918; returned to United States March 2, 1919; promoted major March 4; assigned to General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N.J., April 1; discharged June 3, 1919.

**Marco, Frank Carmelode, c '13-'14.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps February 27, 1918; called to active duty November 2 and assigned to Office of Commanding Officer, Detachment of Patients, Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.; promoted private 1st class; discharged September 3, 1919.

**Marget, Arthur William, A.B. '20; A.M. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Marion, Philip Prescott, A.B. '08.** Captain Coast Artillery, Washington National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917 and assigned to Coast Defenses of Puget Sound; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 24, 1918; assigned to 69th Coast Artillery June 6; promoted major June 25 and assigned to 1st Battalion, 69th Coast Artillery; sailed for France in August; returned to United States February 18, 1919; discharged March 26, 1919.

**\*MARION-CRAWFORD, HAROLD, c '07-'08.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Irish Guards, British Army, August 1914 and assigned to 4th Guards Brigade; designated bombing officer; killed April 16, 1915 at Givenchy, France.

**Mark, John Nicol, g '16-'17.** Appointed chaplain, rank of lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 18, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; released from active duty July 30, 1919.

**Mark, Kenneth Lamartine, A.B. '98; A.M. '00; Ph.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps January 30, 1918; assigned to Division of Food and Nutrition; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas, as nutrition officer; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Mark, Thomas Montgomery, g '16-'17.** Appointed chaplain, rank of lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., May 4; to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., June 9; released from active duty September 24, 1919.

**Markham, Samuel Shepherd, LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 12; assigned to Headquarters Company, 324th Field Artillery, 83d Division, August 25; sailed for France June 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant November 9; returned to United States July 12, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Markoe, Stephen Caldwell, A.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 7 as casual; assigned to 18th Infantry, 1st Division, October 14; wounded March 1, 1918 at Seicheprey; wounded October 4 at Exermont; returned to United States July 7, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"Though severely wounded during enemy raid of March 1st, killed his assailant and continued to direct his platoon until raiding party was driven off."*

**Markolf, Harry Foster, M.D. '08.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 20, 1918; called to active duty July 14 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 95; sailed for France November 15; returned to United States June 24, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919.

**Marks, Arthur Hudson, c '92-'94.** Lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty in Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; released from active duty February 24, 1918.

**Marks, Edwin Isaac, A.B. '09(08).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section,

Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, March 9, 1918; to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, May 25; to Scott Field, Ill., August 8; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 22; detailed to Love Field, Texas, October 29; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Marks, Horace, A.B. '19; gb '19-'20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Marks, Joseph James, A.B. '10.** Entered service private May 22, 1918; assigned to Company E, 50th Infantry, Camp Raritan, N.J.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 6; discharged December 18, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Marks, Percy, A.M. '14.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Marks, Robert Whitney, A.B. '20; gb '20-** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 15; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**Marlow, Searle Bisset, A.B. '13; m '12-'13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 28, 1917; called to active duty August 16 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., September 15; promoted captain April 10, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 55 June 21; sailed for France August 31; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 18, 1919.

**Marquand, John Phillips, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery C, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; transferred to Headquarters Regiment, 1st Army, January 1918; to Headquarters 4th Field Artillery Brigade, 4th Division, in March; sailed for France April 30; detailed to Artillery School, Camp de Souge; returned to United States in November; discharged December 7, 1918. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Marquis, William James, Jr., m '18-** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps July 20, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Marr, Charles Bennett, gb '15-'16.** Reported to have been lieutenant Infantry; service in France.

**Marr, Harold Everett, l '06-'08.** Captain Field Artillery, Regular Army, on duty as inspector-instructor Field Artillery, New England National Guard, when United States entered the war; detailed as mustering officer July 25, 1917; promoted temporary major August 5; assigned to 1st Battalion, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 25; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 25 as instructor and assistant director Department of Gunnery; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel June 25, 1918; assigned to 37th Field Artillery August 1 and ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash., August 1 to organize and command 13th Field Artillery Brigade, 13th Division; transferred to 39th Field Artillery October 1; promoted temporary colonel November 4; transferred to Office of Chief of Field Artillery, Washington, D.C., February 5, 1919; detailed to University of Chicago April 24 and appointed professor Military Science and Tactics; detailed to Army Center of Artillery Studies, Treves, Germany, June 5 to July 25 for instruction; resumed duty as professor of Military Science and Tactics, University of Chicago, August 7; demoted Regular Army grade captain Field Artillery January 20, 1920; promoted major July 1; in service February 1921.

**Marr, James Hilton, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Marr, Vernon Waldo, l '16-'17.** Commissioned captain Field Artillery, Maine National Guard, July 16, 1917; assigned to 1st Maine Heavy Artillery; organization federalized and later designated 56th Pioneer Infantry; transferred to Company G, 53d Pioneer Infantry, June 4, 1918; to 61st Pioneer Infantry July 25; transferred to Infantry unassigned March 1, 1919; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., March 15; discharged October 1, 1919.

**Marrett, Edward Hastings, A.B. '14.** Corporal Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted sergeant May 15, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted 1st ser-

geant November 2; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, November 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 3, 1918; returned to Battery C, 101st Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant February 1, 1919; returned to United States April 10; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Marriner, James Theodore**, A.M. '15; Ph.D. '18. Entered service private July 25, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged August 2, 1918 for physical disability.

**Marsalis, Thomas**, A.B. '04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 26, 1918; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., October 28; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Marsh, Alonzo Kimball**, c '16-'18, '19-'20. Enlisted private January 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N. Y., January 5; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, March 26; sailed for France April 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to 305th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant September 26; transferred to 23d Infantry, 2d Division, November 13; returned to United States June 12, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Marsh, Elias Joseph**, A.B. '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps January 30, 1918; called to active duty April 10 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss.; designated assistant chief of eye service April 15; transferred to Base Hospital No. 126, Camp McClellan, Ala., October 19 and appointed chief of eye service; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

**Marsh, George Frederick, Jr.**, D.M.D. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps October 31, 1918; stationed at Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Marsh, Harold Newman**, l '09-'10. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 14; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; sailed for France September 8; assigned to Headquarters and Supply Company, 2d Anti-Aircraft Battalion, July 1, 1918; transferred to 21st Anti-Aircraft Battery in September; promoted captain September 21; returned to United States March

13, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Marsh, John Bigelow**, A.B. '08; LL.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 30; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, September 1; sailed for France March 25; transferred to 304th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, October 29 and designated officer in command; detailed to Machine Gun School, Langres, November 17; assigned to Headquarters 77th Division January 1, 1919 and placed in charge of Operations Section; promoted major March 30; attached to U. S. Liquidation Commission, Paris, April 18; discharged June 14, 1919 in France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River, Fismes), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Marsh, Robert McCurdy**, A.B. '99; A.M. '00. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917, commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; attached to Battery E, 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; detailed to Gas Experimental Grounds, Lakehurst, N.J., April 1, 1918 and designated chief artillery officer; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 29; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., December 6 as instructor; discharged December 31, 1918. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 8, 1919.

**Marsh, William Barton**, A.B. '13. Entered service private September 9, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 18, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Marshall, Alexander Hamilton**, c '13-'14. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918; assigned to Ensign School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., October 30; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Marshall, Frank Fremont**, A.B. '07; M.D. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 22, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 11; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, September 21; attached to 96th Aero Squadron October 6 as surgeon; sailed for France October 26; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, November 14 as assistant surgeon; to Nevers June 28, 1918 in same capacity;

promoted captain September 11; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, February 23, 1919; returned to United States April 21; discharged May 6, 1919.

**Marshall, Geoffrey, A.M. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; appointed instructor; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; provisional 1st lieutenant December 28; assigned to Office of Chief of Coast Artillery, Washington, D.C., August 10, 1918; promoted temporary captain September 13; sailed for France June 18, 1919; detailed to Office of Camp Inspector, Camp Pontanezen, July 17; assigned to Office of Chief Claims Officer, Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, July 29; returned to United States February 12, 1920; stationed at Fort Morgan, Ala.; in service April 1920.

**Marshall, Howard Parsons, M.B.A. '17** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 15, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, November 24; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 5, 1918; to Everman Field, Texas, February 28; to Hicks Field, Texas, April 5; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 23; detailed to Camp Dick June 2; to Payne Field, Miss., July 25; to Carlstrom Field, Fla., September 12; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Marshall, Joe Truesdell, A.B. '13.** Appointed special interpreter on staff of General Pershing May 22, 1917 and sailed for France; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15, 1917 and assigned to General Staff, A.E.F., Intelligence Section; promoted captain June 12, 1918; discharged January 20, 1919 in France. Assistant director, Department of Information and Publication, League of Red Cross Societies, serving in France, Switzerland and Poland January to November 1919.

**Marshall, John Ross, A.B. '13; M.D. '18.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, September 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., October 1; to Navy Yard, Boston, March 15, 1919;

promoted lieutenant June 16; in service December 1920.

**Marshall, Kendric Nichols, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Marshall, Lewis Keith, c'16-'17; e'19-** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 24; transferred to Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Va., September 20; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 11, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 4; sailed for overseas service April 6; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, April 29; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, L'Aber Vrach, August 3; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to Headquarters U. S. Naval Forces in France, Brest, December 2; returned to United States May 15, 1919; released from active duty June 6, 1919.

**Marshall, Napoleon Bonaparte, A.B. '97; l'95-'96, '97-'98.** First lieutenant 15th New York Infantry; promoted captain June 1, 1917; assigned to Company I, 15th New York Infantry; sailed for France November 12; organization later designated 369th Infantry; served with French Army April to July; transferred to Company A, 365th Infantry, 92d Division, July 24; wounded October 21; invalided to United States December 9; discharged May 16, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbach sector.

**Marshall, Ralph Waldo, c'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to scout patrol boat; released from active duty September 17 to return to college; recalled to active duty February 4, 1918 as chief quartermaster; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, April 15; appointed ensign June 4; assigned to Naval Air Station, Rockaway, N.Y., June 11; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., August 28; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 19; released from active duty December 26, 1918.

**Marshall, Raymond Frederick, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private August 14, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, Fort Collins, Colo.; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 10; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Marshall, Thomas Linder, LL.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 343d Infantry, 86th Division, September 1; assigned to 1st Battalion, 343d Infantry, January 12, 1918; promoted major July 19; sailed for France September 8; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 12, 1919.

**Marshall, Trenholm Hatch, LL.B.** '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department September 20, 1917; assigned to Advisory Section, Administrative Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 6, 1918; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Marsters, Charles Elbert, S.B.** '07. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Great Lakes, Ill., October 7; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., December 2; appointed ensign January 16, 1919; released from active duty February 17, 1919.

**Marston, William Moulton, A.B.** '15; LL.B. '18; Ph.D. '21. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 22, 1918; assigned to Psychological Division and stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; transferred to Camp Upton, N.Y.; to Camp Lee, Va.; discharged May 9, 1919.

**Martin, Alan Rhys, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry; assigned to 312th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.

**Martin, Alexander, Jr., S.B.** '16. Enlisted private Signal Corps October 17, 1917; assigned to 307th Field Signal Battalion, 82d Division; detailed to Officers' Training School, Leon Springs, Texas, January 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps April 16; sailed for France July 15; assigned to Headquarters Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux; detailed to Camp Saint-Sulpice as signal officer August 27; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1, 1919; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, July 1; returned to United States August 3, 1919; discharged August 30, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Civil Engineers Corps, U. S. Navy, March 25, 1921; assigned to Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C.; in service May 1921.

**Martin, Bradley, LL.B.** '97. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Infantry August 15; assigned to 3d Battalion, 308th Infantry, 77th Division,

August 31; appointed adjutant 154th Infantry Brigade, 77th Division, December 9; sailed for France April 6, 1918; gassed September 9 near Fismes; appointed adjutant 153d Infantry Brigade, 77th Division, November 4; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Martin, Edward Matthews, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8 as casual; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 25; to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, December 1; assigned to Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, January 1, 1918; transferred to Battery A, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, March 30; to Headquarters 7th Field Artillery July 30 and detailed as assistant operations officer; promoted 1st lieutenant September 5; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 3, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Martin, Edwin Thomas, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private 1st Massachusetts Engineers May 7, 1917; transferred to 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery in June; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; wounded April 21, 1918; wounded July 19; gassed September 25; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

**Martin, Francis James, dn** '16-'17, '19-. Entered service private September 6, 1917; assigned to Company K, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to Company F, 304th Infantry, 26th Division, September 19; sailed for France September 25; transferred to Dental Department December 16; assigned to 104th Field Hospital, 29th Division, January 13, 1918; transferred to 102d Ambulance Company February 3; returned to United States; discharged.

**Martin, George Whitney, A.B.** '10; '09-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917;

commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; ordered to Camp Wadsworth, S.C., September 1 for duty with 27th Division; attached to 106th Field Artillery, 27th Division, October 1; assigned to Battery E, 104th Field Artillery, 27th Division, December 1; sailed for France July 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 31; appointed aide to Colonel E. M. House, Paris, November 4; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace December 15; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Martin, Grinnell, S.B.** '10(11). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, August 29; sailed for France April 22, 1918; promoted captain September 5; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 11, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Martin, John, c** '17-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Martin, John Morrison, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Martin, Maxwell Metier, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company K, 53d Infantry, 6th Division; sailed for France July 5, 1918; returned to United States June 19, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Martin, Richard Penberthy, Jr., S.B.** '17. Entered service private February 22, 1918; detailed to Signal Corps School of Instruction, Burlington, Vt.; promoted corporal March 1; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, May 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps August 26; detailed to Signal Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Md., September 11 as instructor; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Martin, Richard William, l** '14-'15. Enlisted private December 7, 1917; assigned to Company B, 304th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division; promoted private 1st class January 4, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., January to April; sailed for France April 16; promoted wagoner in May; transferred to Veterinary Corps August 24 and assigned to Veterinary Detachment, 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Division; appointed farrier September 25; transferred to Headquarters

302d Ammunition Train February 1, 1919; returned to United States May 6; discharged May 19, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Martin, Robert, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Martin, Robert Grant, A.M.** '05; Ph.D. '10. Commissioned captain June 28, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged July 30, 1919.

**Martin, Thomas Conrad Porter, LL.B.** '12. Second lieutenant 69th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 165th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France October 31; promoted 1st lieutenant January 9, 1918; gassed March 22; returned to United States June 25; transferred to 380th Infantry November 1; discharged December 7, 1918. Engagements: Lunéville and Baccarat sectors. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Remaining the only officer of a company which was shelled by gas shells on the 21st of March 1918, he kept the remnants of his unit in good order and assumed the guard of his sector until relieved."*

**Martin, Thomas Powderly, g** '14-'17, '19-. Y.M.C.A. service, Russia and Siberia, October 1, 1917 to October 1, 1918. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Martin, William Bosworth, c** '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Marvin, Cloyd Heck, A.M.** '17; Ph.D. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 8; assigned to Spruce Production Division November 20 and stationed at Portland, Oregon; detailed to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 1, 1918; appointed commandant Officers' Training Camp in November; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Marvin, Frank William, A.B.** '10(11); M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1917; called to active duty September 7 and assigned to Orthopedic Division; sailed for England October 9 as casual; detailed to special duty London; went to France January 1918; attached to 26th Division February 1; to 6th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps, 2d Division, May 1; to 28th Division July 1; assigned to Base Hospital No. 8 December 1; returned to United States March 1, 1919; assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass.;

discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Château-Thierry (Bel-leau Woods, Bouresches), Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Marvin, George, A.B. '99; 1'01-'03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 29; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 80th Division; sailed for France April 12, 1918; detailed to Staff of 7th French Army as liaison officer; transferred to Headquarters 32d Division, A.E.F., August 18 and appointed aide-de-camp to Major General W. G. Haan; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 29, 1919; discharged August 29, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Marvin, Harold Myers, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps June 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Marvin, Langdon Parker, A.B. '98; A.M. '99; LL.B. '01.** Entered service of American Red Cross July 1918, and commissioned Deputy Commissioner with assimilated rank of Major in the Army of the United States; served overseas in Commission for Great Britain; duty completed October 31, 1918 on return to United States to receive commission of Major, Adjutant General's Department, U.S.A.; the armistice having intervened, subsequently commissioned Major, Military Intelligence, Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States.

**Marvin, William Bent, c'17-'18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 27, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H.; transferred to Look-out Station, Thatcher's Island, Mass., May 15; to Canadian Drifter No. 36 July 11; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., August 12; to Section Base, Boston, August 17; to USS Edwards September 3; to Scout Patrol No. 524 September 14; released from active duty December 4, 1918.

**Maskell, Leonard Joseph, M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 11, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., October 25; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., November 28; detailed to Camp Devens, Mass., February 24, 1919; transferred to Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York, N.Y., March 17; to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., July 17; to Bush Terminal Dispensary, New York, October 6; dis-

charged May 25, 1920 for physical disability incident to service.

**\*MASLEN, WILLIAM MACMILLAN, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; died November 25, 1918 at Cambridge, Mass.

**Mason, Austin Blake, A.B. '08.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, March 4 to May 1, 1916; commandant adjoint, Section 8, May 1, 1916 to April 1, 1917, with French Army on Toul, Champagne, Verdun, Les Éparges, Somme, Sainte-Menehould and Argonne fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 11, 1918 and assigned to Engineering Section, Supply Division, stationed at Mineola, N.Y.; transferred to Supply Division, Washington, D.C., January 25; promoted 1st lieutenant April 1; discharged December 27, 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Sous la direction du lieutenant Parois-sien, Robert Charles, et du commandant-adjoint américain Mason, Austin Blake, la Section sanitaire américaine No. 8, composée entièrement de volontaires, a assuré remarquablement le service quotidien des évacuations en allant chercher le plus loin possible les blessés, malgré un bom-bardement parfois violent. S'est particu-lièrement distinguée le 23 juin 1916 en traversant à plusieurs reprises la nappe de gaz toxique sous un feu intense, sans aucun répit, pendant plusieurs heures, pour emmener au plus vite aux ambulances les intoxiqués"* (general order of the Army Corps).

*"Sous les ordres du lieutenant Bollart et du chef américain Mason, A. B., la Section automobile sanitaire No. 8 at-tachée à la 126<sup>e</sup> division dans le secteur de Verdun a rendu les plus grands services. Elle s'est signalée notamment pendant la période du 7 au 10 mars 1917, où, tous, officiers et conducteurs, se sont fait admirer sous le bombardement par leur entrain, leur sang-froid et leur dévouement absolu"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Mason, Charles Jeremiah, Jr., c'18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Mason, Nathaniel Robert, M.D. '01.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; promoted captain December 7, 1917; called to active duty January 10, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., March 2 to March 16; assigned to Base Hospital No. 51 March 20; sailed for France August 9; appointed chief of Carrel-Dakin service Base Hospital No.



51; transferred to Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 35 March 16, 1919; returned to United States May 3; discharged May 28, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 27, 1919.

**Mason, Shirley Lowell, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, November 3; to Call Field, Texas, January 19, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 28; detailed to Post Field, Okla., August 11; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Texas, September 24; assigned to 29th Aero Squadron October 26; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Mason, William Backminster, c'14-'16.** Appointed army field clerk Adjutant General's Department July 31, 1918; stationed at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.; transferred to Headquarters Camp A. L. Mills, N.Y., January 1919; placed in charge of Record and Mail Departments, Camp Mills; discharged June 4, 1919.

**Masseck, Clinton Joseph, A.M. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp; Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 353d Infantry, 89th Division, September 5; appointed regimental adjutant October 5; sailed for France June 4, 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, July 31 to September 25; appointed operations officer 353d Infantry October 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 25, 1918 to May 6, 1919; promoted major April 30; served as officer in command 2d and 3d Battalions, 353d Infantry, and chief of historical section, staff 89th Division; returned to United States May 22; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive (Euvezin), Meuse-Argonne offensive (Banterville Wood, Barricourt). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A montré les plus belles qualités d'organisation et de courage durant l'occupation du secteur de Saint-Mihiel au nord de Toul, et a pris part à plusieurs reconnaissances particulièrement dangereuses"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Massey, Carl Frederick, A.B. '10(11).** Enlisted private June 26, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; appointed instructor; discharged Decem-

ber 1, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 27, 1919.

**Massie, Joel White, LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 29; assigned to 80th Field Artillery, 7th Division, December 15; sailed for France August 15, 1918; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919.

**Masson, Robert Louis, g'16-'17, '19-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 36th Infantry, Fort Snelling; promoted captain September 12, 1918; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Master, Morris, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Masters, Charles Edward, A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Italy, Section 3, May 11 to October 5, 1918 with Italian Army on Piave front. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Masters, William Groub, gb'09-'10.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant May 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 11, 1919.

**Mather, Gilbert, A.B. '10.** First lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 8, 1917; promoted captain August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, as instructor; assigned to 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., in December; assigned to Company M, 313th Infantry, March 1918; transferred to Troop C, 314th Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas, in April; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in August; promoted major Field Artillery September 23; appointed instructor in October; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Mather, Victor Charles, A.B. '03.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 10, 1917; assigned to Remount Service; stationed at Kansas City, Mo.; sailed for France March 27, 1918 as casual; assigned to Office of Chief of Remount Service, A.E.F., Tours, in April; detailed as representative of chief of Remount Service and quartermaster general, A.E.F., with French Army in June; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army, A.E.F., August 3 and designated chief remount officer; promoted major October 9; attached to

American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 15; promoted lieutenant colonel April 19, 1919; discharged April 27, 1919 in France.

**Mathews, George Warren, c'16-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private 1st class Signal Corps May 10, 1917; called to active duty November 5; assigned to Company A, 317th Field Signal Battalion; sailed for France July 9, 1918; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged June 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mathews, Joseph Howard, A.M. '06; Ph.D. '08.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 10, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., July 23; sailed for France September 16; stationed at General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; returned to United States January 15, 1918; promoted major January 15; resumed duty in Office of Chief of Ordnance; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Mathewson, George Lawrence, A.B. '10.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 10, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps August 1918; assigned to Cotton Goods Branch, Washington; promoted 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 9; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Mathieu, Louis Joseph, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Matteson, George Arnold, M.D. '00.** Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, October 8, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed January 8, 1917. Appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 14, 1917; assigned to Navy Base Hospital No. 4 as director; called to active duty October 16; attached to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I., June 1918; sailed for overseas service September 25; stationed at Queenstown, Ireland; transferred to Brest, France, November 24; returned to United States January 11, 1919; released from active duty February 25, 1919.

**Matteson, Paul, l'10-'11.** Entered service private October 30, 1918; assigned to Company C, 307th Battalion, Tank Corps, November 6; stationed at Camp Polk, N.C., and Camp Greene, N.C.; promoted sergeant December 9; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Matthews, Alfred Forrest, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*MATTHEWS, HAROLD NIXON, A.B. '12(14); l'15-'17.** Enlisted private June 15, 1918 and detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted sergeant July 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps September 25 and appointed instructor Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe; died of influenza-pneumonia December 22, 1918 at Fort Monroe.

**Mattuck, Bernard Jonathan, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 9; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 30; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., in August; to Section Base, Portland, Maine, in September; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; released from active duty January 6, 1919.

**Mattuck, Maxwell Samuel, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private June 4, 1917; stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y.; later transferred to Camp Tobyhanna, Pa.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 8, 1918; transferred to Fort Totten, N. Y.; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Matz, Carl Dusenbury, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; discharged July 3, 1917 for physical disability. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps October 16, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, October 19; designated post adjutant; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 27, 1918; appointed commandant School of Military Aeronautics; discharged March 20, 1919.

**Matz, Sidney, S.B. '21; g'20-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Mauck, Stanley Robert, A.M. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted captain August 24, 1918; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Maxcy, Everett Heseltine, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery Corps March 7, 1918; assigned to 9th Company Boston, Fort Strong, Mass., April 3; transferred to 71st Coast Artillery, Fort Strong, May 23; promoted private 1st class July 3; detailed to Coast Artillery

Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps September 25; sailed for France October 13 as casual; detailed to Tractor Artillery School, Gien; assigned to 54th Coast Artillery December 10; returned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged March 13, 1919.

**Maxfield, George Henry, M.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 28, 1918; called to active duty June 23 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 135, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., October 21; discharged December 30, 1918. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps February 18, 1919.

**Maxon, Richard Lush, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; discharged August 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Canadian Engineers (Forestry Section) January 1918; sailed for England in February; transferred to Canadian Infantry; trained at Bramshot and Willey; went to France August 23 with 18th Battalion; wounded September 20; invalided to England. Engagement: Arras front.

**Maxwell, Charles Henry Raymond, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*MAXWELL, CLYDE FAIRBANKS, A.B. '14.** Commissioned lieutenant Infantry, British Army, fall of 1914 in England; detailed to Aldershot for training; assigned to 10th Battalion, 9th Essex Regiment, in October; granted leave June 1915; rejoined regiment in France June 1916; wounded July 3; killed in action July 3, 1916 at La Boisselle, France. Engagement: Somme 1916.

**Maxwell, Frank Rollins, Jr., A.B. '10.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 18; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., April 27; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign June 15; served as aide to commandant, communication officer and aide for information; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty January 15, 1919.

**May, Benjamin Foreman, A.B. '03; M.D. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 5, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp,

Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 19, 1918.

**May, Francis Andrew, dn '12-'16.** Entered service private Medical Department March 5, 1918; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Medical Detachment, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France in July; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, London Hospital Dental School, March 1919; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 5, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**May, Geoffrey Jacobs, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**May, Gerald de Courcy, s'05-'06; c'06-'09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 15, 1917; stationed at Kenosha, Wis., Peoria, Ill., and Rock Island, Ill., September to December; assigned to 107th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, 32d Division, December 17 and designated officer in command; sailed for France February 18, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army October 14 and appointed inspector of artillery; detailed to Mehun-sur-Yèvre December 4 as inspector of artillery; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged March 4, 1919. Engagements: La Chapelle-sous-Rougemont sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Juvigny), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**May, Henry Coleman, s'02-'04.** Reported to have been stationed in France as lieutenant U. S. Army.

**May, Richard Arnold, A.B. '18; M.B.A. '20.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 19, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Camp Burrage, Mass., May 30; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., August 30; released from active duty October 20 to take naval courses at Harvard University; recalled to active duty July 2, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Local Examining Board, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 25; promoted quartermaster; released from active duty December 20, 1918.

**May, William Ropes, A.B. '94; M.D. '98.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 11, 1917 and stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; promoted captain August 4; detailed to

Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., in September; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, November 20; promoted major February 11, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 84 in August; designated chief of medical service; sailed for France September 1; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 13 February 7, 1919; returned to United States July 19; discharged August 8, 1919.

**Mayhew, Zeb, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 16, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas; to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January 25, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 18; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, May 6; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Maynard, Harold Howard, A.M. '19.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps November 9, 1917; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 28; promoted sergeant April 20, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, May 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps July 19; appointed instructor Officers' Training School; detailed for special duty at Washington, D.C., December 16; assigned to General Supply Depot, Fort Mason, Calif., December 24; detailed to Manila, Philippine Islands, February 5 to May 27, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

**Maynard, Herbert, Jr., s '04-'06.** Commissioned captain U. S. Army October 25, 1918; assigned to Office of Secretary of War, Washington, D.C., and detailed to War Credits Board; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps April 4, 1919.

**Maynard, William Doty, A.M. '13.** American Red Cross service, France, September 15, 1917 to January 1, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant September 7, 1918 in France; served as interpreter; discharged April 1919 in France.

**Maynz, Theodore, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 17, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, July 18; to Technical Experimental Station, Langley Field, Va., September 15; to Aviation School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, October 20; to Aviation School, Ellington Field, Texas, December 20; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 8, 1918; detailed to Aviation

School, Gerstner Field, La., April 10; assigned to Technical Section, Division of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., in May; designated chief of Engine Department; stationed at Dayton, Ohio, in same capacity; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Texas, September 26; discharged January 20, 1919.

**Mayo, George William, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 16, 1918; organization served as corps artillery with 2d Army; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagement: Toul front.

**Mayo-Smith, Richmond, l '09-'10; gb '15-'16.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps July 17, 1917; assigned to Gas Defense Division; sailed for overseas service October 27; promoted lieutenant colonel Chemical Warfare Service July 1918 and appointed chief Production and Supply Division; returned to United States December 22; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Mazur, Paul Myer, A.B. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department May 25, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 28, 1918; detailed to Bethlehem, Pa., June 1; sailed for France September 10; detailed to London, England, December 9; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Mead, Benjamin Charles, A.B. '96; LL.B. '01.** Captain Company M, 3d New York Infantry; organization federalized April 12, 1917; transferred to 74th New York Infantry October 3; regiment designated 55th Pioneer Infantry January 4, 1918; appointed personnel adjutant May 24; sailed for France September 15; detailed to Classification Camp, Le Mans, November 15 as summary court officer; invalidated to United States January 22, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

**Mead, Charles Ellis, A.B. '15; l '15-'17.** Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Margaret; transferred to Cadet School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 18; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 257 October 8 as executive officer; sailed for overseas service June 1, 1918; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 354 based at Plymouth, England, February 11, 1919 as

commanding officer; to Submarine Chaser No. 257 April 1 as executive officer, later commanding officer; returned to United States August 15; released from active duty September 24, 1919.

**Mead, Edward Gould, A.B. '15.** Entered service private November 23, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters Company, 60th Infantry, 5th Division, February 7, 1918; sailed for France April 16; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 16, 1918 to July 4, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mead, Frank Roberts, A.B. '12.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department November 15, 1917; assigned to Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., November 30; transferred to Inspection Division, Washington, February 21, 1918; designated head Gauge Branch; transferred to Office of Inspector of Ordnance Establishments February 1919; discharged June 15, 1919.

**Mead, Louis Guy, A.B. '96; M.D. '00.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., when United States entered the war; duty completed June 1918.

**Mead, Richard, A.B. '15; g'15-'16.** Enlisted private Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 9, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal August 11; sailed for France September 9; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, January 1, 1918; appointed instructor at brigade school, Camp Coëtquidan, May 11; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 15; to American Students' Detachment, University of Poitiers, March 1, 1919; returned to United States August 19; discharged August 21, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps to date from April 1, 1919. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector. Died August 28, 1919 at Weston, Mass.

**Meadowcroft, Kirk Platt, c'12-'16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 31, July to October 1917, with French Army. Enlisted U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 1917 in France; returned to United States February 23, 1919; discharged April 24, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Meadowcroft, William, S.B. '01.** Driver, American Field Service, Section 8, October 1916 to April 1917 with French Army on

Somme, Argonne and Verdun fronts; wounded December 29, 1916. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pour le calme, le sang-froid dont il a fait preuve depuis son arrivée à la Division, dans des circonstances souvent périlleuses. A été blessé, le 29 décembre 1916, au cours d'un bombardement."*

**Meaker, Samuel Raynor, M.D. '15.** Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty at General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France, March to June 1916. Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, on duty at 3d London General Hospital, England, April to September 1917; at Military Hospital, Woking, England, October 1917. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps October 26, 1917; assigned to Military Hospital, Woking; promoted captain October 26, 1918; duty completed March 25, 1919.

**Meanix, William Henry, S.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted private November 7, 1917; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal January 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, in January; promoted sergeant April 19; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., May 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 17; promoted 1st lieutenant November 1; discharged May 2, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 1, 1919.

**Means, Alan Hay, g'13-'14.** Enlisted private January 3, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., January 4; sailed for France April 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; assigned to 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division, August 1; transferred to 151st Field Artillery, 42d Division, November 14; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 24, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Means, Gardiner Coit, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; stationed at Camp Dix, N.J.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Avia-

tion Section, Signal Corps January 29, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., April 4; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator June 3; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, August 8; to Ellington Field, Texas, August 30; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Means, Hugh, c'90-'91.** Colonel 1st Kansas Field Artillery; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and later designated 130th Field Artillery, 35th Division, Camp Doniphan, Okla.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 4, 1917 to January 1, 1918, February 10 to March 8; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Means, James Howard, A.B. '07; M.D. '11.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 7, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; designated adjutant in August; promoted captain November 2; transferred to Base Section No. 3, London, England, May 15, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Surgeon in June; detailed to Base Hospital No. 204 September to October; promoted major November 14; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Means, Lloyd Bankson, c'14-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery D, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; designated officer in command Battery D in November; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April 9 to May 29, 1918; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, June 18; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Means, Philip Corydon, M.D. '02(03).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 19, 1917; called to active duty April 12, 1918 and assigned to Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va.; designated chief of eye, ear, nose and throat service July 1919; discharged September 23, 1919.

**Means, Thomas, g'16-'17.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), May 5 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps October 1, 1917; assigned to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet), October 1, 1917; stationed at Soissons; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps December 18; transferred to Motor Transport Service, Head-

quarters Services of Supply, Tours, May 1, 1918; detailed to Motor Transport Corps School No. 1, Decize, July 1; to Gas School, Langres, August 15; to school of Commission régulatrice automobile, Rozoy-en-Brie, September 1; assigned to Headquarters 2d Army November 15 and detailed as motor transport officer; detailed to Reconstruction Park, Romorantin, February 1, 1919; assigned to Base Section No. 5, Brest, April 10; returned to United States June 19; discharged July 3, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai, Lys, Oise, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Means, William Gordon, A.B. '06.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps September 23, 1918; stationed at Marine Training Camp, Paris Island, S.C., October 19; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Means, Winthrop Johnson, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mearns, William Hughes, A.B. '02.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps March 19, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greendale, Ga.; to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., May 31 for special training; assigned to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., June 25; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., January 6, 1919; to Walter Reed General Hospital May 12; discharged September 18, 1920.

**Mechem, John Collier, LL.B. '10.** Commissioned captain Adjutant General's Department November 21, 1917; assigned to War Risk Section; sailed for France in December; transferred to General Purchasing Board February 19, 1918; detailed to Italy in March as representative of General Purchasing Agent, A.E.F.; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged February 22, 1919. Awarded Ordine dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service."*

**Mechling, William Hubbs, A.M. '13; Ph.D. '17.** Enrolled ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; assigned to naval intelligence duty in Mexico; released from active duty October 15; honorably discharged October 15, 1917. Enlisted private May 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Officers' Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., in June; promoted sergeant October 1 and assigned to 31st Company, 3d Group, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock; discharged January 11, 1919.

**Medlar, Edgar Matthias, M.D.** '13. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 15, 1917; called to active duty August 21 and assigned to Laboratory Division, Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala.; promoted major December 10; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., March 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, June 15; resignation accepted March 1, 1919.

**Meehan, John Ryder, c** '18-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Meehan, Thomas James, Jr., c** '17-'20. Harvard Naval Unit.

**\*MEEKER, WILLIAM HENRY, A.B.** '17. Joined Lafayette Flying Corps May 10, 1917; sailed for France May 19; enlisted, as member of Lafayette Flying Corps, private Foreign Legion, French Army, June 3; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord; breveted pilot and promoted corporal July 29; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Pau, September 10; killed in airplane accident September 11, 1917 at Pau, France.

**Meigs, Joe Vincent, M.D.** '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Meisenbach, Roland O., M.D.** '05. Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 6, 1917; called to active duty in December and detailed to 87th Division as instructor; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., and designated chief of orthopedic service; discharged December 1918.

**Meisner, Max, S.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Meiss, Milfred David, S.B.** '13. Enlisted private Medical Department June 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 25; Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service April 1918; detailed to Providence, R.I., in May; to Philadelphia, Pa., in June; to Brooklyn, N.Y., in July; promoted corporal in November; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Melcher, John, A.B.** '17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, May to September 1915 with French Army. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 166th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine; detailed to 128th Infantry, 32d Division, as instructor; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements:

Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Meldahl, Horace Spencer, c** '13-'14. Enlisted private September 12, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Mellen, Chase, Jr., S.B.** (war degree) '20; *gb* '20-. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company G, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, in March; sailed for France April 6; promoted corporal May 16; promoted sergeant June 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 12; transferred to Company F, 23d Infantry, 2d Division; wounded October 6; invalided to United States January 9, 1919; discharged September 25, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Champagne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"Seriously wounded in action during the Champagne Offensive October 2-9, 1918. This promising young officer in charge of the scout group at 2d Battalion Headquarters displayed exceptional courage and coolness in the direction of his men, repeatedly taking great personal risks in securing information for his battalion commander."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Du 3 au 9 octobre 1918, près de Saint-Étienne-a-Arnes, a fait preuve de sang-froid et de bravoure. A inspiré une grande confiance à ses hommes par son exemple et ses efforts"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Mellen, Edwin James, sp** '17-'18. Enlisted private 1st class May 17, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., May 18; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 2d Battalion, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, September 6; promoted 1st lieutenant October 23; transferred to Headquarters U. S. Army Cantonment, Camp Devens, February 1, 1919; to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, February 12; to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., February 20; detailed as shipping information officer and assistant to general information officer; discharged September 6, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps October 25, 1919.

**Mellen, Joseph Manley, A.B.** '17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, June 30, 1915 to January 15, 1916 with French Army on Vosges

front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 5, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Aviation School, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., August 6; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 24; sailed for France October 15; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, January 30, 1918; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, May 18; taken prisoner July 10; released November 29; returned to United States; discharged January 31, 1919.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A pendant quinze jours assuré nuit et jour, sur une route de montagne difficile et constamment battue par les projectiles ennemis, l'évacuation de nombreux blessés, avec un zèle et un dévouement dignes de tous les éloges"* (general order of the Division).

**Meloy, Charles Daniel**, l'14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 12th Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant August 1, 1918; transferred to 75th Infantry September 11; sailed for Siberia February 25, 1919 as casual; assigned to 31st Infantry March 27; discharged March 3, 1920 in Siberia.

**Meloy, Thomas**, A.B. '15; e'15-'16; g'16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Engineers, Regular Army, October 16; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 16; promoted temporary captain October 16; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., December 6; to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., January 8, 1918; assigned to 604th Engineers May 1 and detailed as adjutant; sailed for France September 1; transferred to 1st Engineers February 1, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 27; returned to United States August 10; transferred to 8th Engineers September 10; resignation accepted November 26, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Melvin, Edwin Francis**, A.B. '18(19). Enlisted private Medical Department June 25, 1917; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 30 August 15; discharged November 13, 1917 for physical disability.

**Mendelsohn, Gabriel Melvin**, D.M.D. '15. Entered service private October 1917; assigned to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; honorably discharged November 1917.

**Mendelsohn, George**, S.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mendes, Norman Clement**, LL.B. '20. Enlisted private December 7, 1917; assigned to Company B, 302d Supply Train, 77th Division; promoted corporal March 1, 1918 and transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 302d Supply Train; sailed for France April 24; promoted sergeant Quartermaster Corps June 1; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Rennes, March 2, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mendes, Reginald Gordon**, g'15-'16; gb'16-'17. Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 52d Pioneer Infantry; promoted corporal; sailed for France August 2; returned to United States April 13, 1919; discharged April 18, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Mendes, William Blanc**, LL.B. '16. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Infantry August 15, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 77th Division, September 1; transferred to 302d Supply Train, 77th Division, September 6; sailed for France April 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to Company L, 59th Infantry, 4th Division, July 18; wounded and gassed August 6; invalided to United States December 22; discharged March 25, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River, Fismes).

**Mendonca, John Bunker**, A.B. '22 (21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mendum, Carl Alonzo**, A.B. '18. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 70, June 20 to November 2, 1917, with French Army on Aisne front. Entered service private October 1, 1918; assigned to 277th Field Hospital, 20th Sanitary Train, Camp Sevier, S.C.; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Mengert, Ulric Johnson**, A.M. '17; l'19-. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., December 1; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant to date



from October 26; assigned to Coast Defense of Pensacola, Fort Barrancas, Fla., April 15, 1918; promoted temporary captain June 9; detailed to Gas School, Camp Shelby, Miss., July 15 to August 1; detailed to Ballistics Section, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., June 1, 1919; resignation accepted September 20, 1919. Commissioned captain Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 15, 1920.

**Menninger, Karl A., M.D. '17.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, March 8, 1918; not called to active duty.

**Mercer, Forrest, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 324th Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Training Detachment, Orangeburg, S.C., June 25, 1918; to Case School of Applied Science Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Cleveland, Ohio, September 18; promoted captain October 22 and detailed to University of Chicago Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Chicago, Ill.; designated adjutant; discharged December 24, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 8, 1919.

**Merchant, Lawrence Bluford, A.B. '20.** New Mexico Military Institute Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mercier, Louis Joseph Alexandre, Officer of Instruction, H.U.** Reported for service as interpreter French Army August 20, 1914; stationed at depot of 113th Infantry, Le Mans; detailed to French Mission with British Expeditionary Forces, Le Havre, April 1915; attached to 1st East Surrey Infantry, 5th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, in June; to 1st Cheshire Infantry, 5th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, in August; to 16th Warwickshire Infantry, 5th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, February 1916; to Ammunition Column, 41st Division, British Expeditionary Forces, May 1916; granted indefinite leave February 1917 to teach at Harvard University. Engagements: Ypres front 1915, Somme front 1915-1916, Arras front 1916, Somme offensive 1916, Ypres front 1917.

**Meredith, Clive Burlingame, c '10-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in November; stationed at Camp Dix, N.J.; attached to 307th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division, January 1918; commissioned 2d

lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 13; sailed for France February 26 as casual; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris; detailed as officer in charge of supply train May and June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 30; detailed to Headquarters 41st Division; assigned to Company A, 2d Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, November 4; transferred to Company B, 2d Machine Gun Battalion; with Army of Occupation, Germany.

**Meredith, Ernest Sidney, A.M. '04; I '20-.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 15, 1918; discharged December 13, 1918 and commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Meriam, Richard Stockton, A.B. '14; Ph.D. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France June 28, 1918; detailed for intelligence duty November 20, 1918 to May 1, 1919; returned to United States June 9; discharged June 28, 1919.

**Merle-Smith, Van Santvoord, LL.B. '14.** First lieutenant 69th New York Infantry; promoted captain May 1917; organization federalized and designated 165th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France November 4; wounded March 17, July 25 and July 28, 1918; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 15; served as aide and secretary to Mr. Lansing, Secretary of State; promoted major March 1919; returned to United States April 26; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive (Souain, Espérance), Marne-Aisne offensive, Saint-Mihiel offensive (Essey, Pannes), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"He was in command of a company at the crossing of the River Ourcq, near Villers-sur-Fère, France, on July 28, 1918. Despite the loss of all the other officers in his company, and although wounded himself, he continued to direct his men effectively against the enemy. When his major was killed he succeeded to the command of the battalion and led it forward throughout the day with courage and gallantry."*

**Merriam, Bernard Adolphus, A.B. '00.** Entered federal service sergeant 6th Massachusetts Infantry; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp,

Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; assigned to Headquarters Company, 73d Infantry, July 27, 1918; appointed officer in command 8th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, October 7; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Merriam, Carroll Fuller, S.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st Massachusetts Engineers July 30, 1917; organization federalized August 5 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted sergeant 1st class; sailed for France September 26; transferred to 1st Corps Replacement Battalion August 12, 1918; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, February 25, 1919 for duty with staff; returned to United States July 2; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Merriam, John Hancock, c'93-'94.** Commander Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at Navy Department, Washington, D.C., in charge of Navy Disbursing Office, when United States entered the war; promoted captain (temporary) July 1, 1918; transferred to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, October 1 as general inspector of Supply Corps; to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1920 as supply officer in charge of Supply Department; in service May 1921. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department: *"He performed meritorious service as Officer in Charge of the Disbursing Office and later as General Inspector of Supply Corps."*

**Merriam, Joseph Chapman, A.B. '16; m'19-** Sergeant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 15, 1918; attached to Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, La Courtine, May 17 to July 26; transferred to Battery D, 101st Field Artillery, August 6; promoted 1st lieutenant February 22, 1919; returned to United States April 10; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Merriam, Paul Adams, A.B. '10; M.M.E. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, August 22 as instructor; to Officers' Training School, Camp Dev-

ens, Mass., January 5, 1918 in same capacity; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 10 and appointed instructor; assigned to 67th Infantry, Camp Sheridan, Ala., October 10 and designated officer in command 2d Battalion; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Merriam, Robert Clinton, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 13, 1918; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Merriam, Thornton Ward, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private Signal Corps January 28, 1918; assigned to Company A, 319th Field Signal Battalion; promoted corporal March 1; sailed for France May 7; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Merrick, Charles Frank, Jr., A.B. '12.** Entered service private July 21, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 20; promoted sergeant 1st class Quartermaster Corps September 28; discharged January 29, 1919.

**\*MERRICK, HYDE BUXTON, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Infantry May 17, 1917; detailed to recruiting service Boston, Mass.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1 as private 1st class; assigned to 99th Aero Squadron November 2; sailed for France in November; promoted corporal January 1918 and transferred to 34th Aero Squadron; promoted sergeant 1st class; killed in airplane accident August 14, 1918 near Tours, France.

**Merrick, John Humphrey, A.B. '04; LL.B. '08.** Reported to have served in the army and to have been discharged December 4, 1918.

**Merrick, Kenneth, c'15-'19.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, February 19 to August 19, 1917, with French Army on Argonne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 1918; discharged December 1918.

**Merrihew, Edward King, A.B. '10; gb'09-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France

September 10; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Battery D, 151st Field Artillery, 42d Division, in December; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 1918; transferred to 3d Field Artillery, 6th Division, January 1919; to Headquarters 1st Army in February and detailed as aide to commanding general; returned to United States May 10; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Merrill, Charles Addison, A.B. '10.** Entered service private September 1917; assigned to Battery C, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Detachment No. 2, Chemical Warfare Service, in October; promoted corporal; sailed for France June 30, 1918; promoted 1st sergeant January 1, 1919; returned to United States July 10; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Merrill, Charles Henry, c '99-'00; M.D. '05.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; called to active duty and stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

**Merrill, Henry Mudgett, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company B, 311th Infantry, 78th Division December 15; sailed for France May 5, 1918; wounded September 23; invalided to United States November 9; discharged August 30, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Merrill, John Lee, c '15-'17, '18-'19.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on USS Virginia when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 10, 1917; to Scout Patrol Edithena June 15; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Navy Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 3; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; sailed for overseas service; assigned to Destroyer Conyngham based at Queens-town, Ireland, October 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; returned to United States; assigned to Destroyer Meredith August 20; promoted lieutenant September 21; resignation accepted February 14, 1919.

**Merrill, Joseph Leo, A.B. '10.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps April 3, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Merrill, Ludlow Jeremiah, LL.B. '08.** Enlisted private October 3, 1917; assigned to 361st Ambulance Company, 316th Sanitary Train, 91st Division;

sailed for France July 12, 1918; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys-Scheldt offensives.

**Merrill, Roger, s '02-'04.** Commissioned major Adjutant General's Department June 23, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 151st Infantry Brigade, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., September 7; designated adjutant; commissioned major Cavalry; assigned to 2d Squadron, 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., February 18, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 25; commissioned major Field Artillery; assigned to 2d Battalion, 59th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S.C., December 5; discharged December 28, 1918.

**\*MERRILL, WAINWRIGHT, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private 73d Battery, Canadian Field Artillery November 18, 1916; received training at Kingston, Ontario; sailed for England March 28, 1917; detailed to Shorncliffe, Kent, in April; later transferred to Heavy Artillery and stationed at Roffey Camp, Sussex; went to France October 18; assigned to 6th Canadian Siege Battery as gunner; killed in action November 6, 1917 at Ypres, Belgium. Engagement: Ypres.

**Merrill, Walter Everett, A.B. '11.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 26, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 10; assigned to Headquarters Camp MacArthur, Texas, October 22; designated camp sanitary engineer; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Merrill, Walter Williamson, c '01-'02.** Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; sailed for France December 12, 1917; assigned to base of operations Railway Artillery Reserve, January 1, 1918; promoted temporary major February 14; assigned to Railway Artillery July 4; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel October 11; transferred to Grouping Headquarters Railway Artillery; to 52d Coast Artillery; returned to United States January 4, 1919; stationed at Camp Abraham Eustis, Va.; in service December 1919.

**\*MERRILL, WILLIAM FENIMORE, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private June 17, 1918; assigned to Battery D, 70th Coast Artillery; sailed for France July 14; transferred to Personal Records Division October 22 and assigned to Central Records

Office, Army Service Corps, Bourges; promoted corporal January 3, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; died of pneumonia February 3, 1919 at Coblenz, Germany.

**Merrill, William McKinley, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Merriman, Roger Bigelow, A.B. '96; A.M. '97; Ph.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department May 1, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General William S. Graves, commanding A.E.F., Siberia, July 2; sailed for Siberia August 14; returned to United States November 21; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., November 28; discharged December 29, 1918.

**Merrington, Ernest Northcroft, Ph.D. '05.** Senior chaplain, 1st District, Australian Military Forces. Commissioned chaplain with relative rank of colonel Australian Imperial Force September 8, 1914; assigned to 1st Australian Light Horse Brigade; sailed for Egypt November 1; served in Egypt until May 1915; at Gallipoli, Turkey, May 12 to October 27; invalided to Egypt October 27; returned to Australia January 4, 1916; resumed duties as senior chaplain, 1st District, Australian Military Forces; sailed for England January 19, 1918; attached to Australian Auxiliary Hospital, Dartford, March 29; to Headquarters Australian Forces in England, Tidworth, April 25; went to France July 5; attached to Australian Infantry Base Depot, Rouelles, July 6; transferred to 5th Field Artillery Brigade, 2d Divisional Troops, Australian Imperial Force, October 26; stationed at Tertry and Cartignies, France, and Thuin, Belgium; returned to Australia June 26, 1919; discharged July 20, 1919. Engagement: Gallipoli campaign.

**Merritt, Fred Lee, g '91-'92.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department May 14, 1918; assigned to Nitrate Division "T," Washington, D.C., and appointed chief of Transportation Section; later detailed to New York, N.Y., as assistant to director of construction; discharged October 4, 1919.

**Mersereau, Chalmers Jack, A.M. '09.** Entered service major Canadian Expeditionary Force August 1914; assigned to 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade September 1; sailed for France in October; attached to Headquarters 2d Canadian Infantry Brigade March 1915; wounded April 26; invalided to Canada August 20; promoted lieutenant colonel September

23; appointed general staff officer 2d grade April 1916; reverted to major to return to France September 28, 1917; attached to Headquarters 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade; assigned to 25th Canadian Infantry Battalion September 4, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel October 15; returned to Canada May 16, 1919; demobilized July 18, 1919. Engagements: Second battle of Ypres 1915, Lens 1917, Vimy 1918, Arras, Amiens, Canal du Nord, Cambrai, Mons. Mentioned in despatches; awarded Distinguished Service Order (British); cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade:

*"In operations north of Cambrai during the period October 1-14, 1918. During the night of October 1-2 his battalion relieved the front line under heavy artillery and machine gun fire. During the night October 8-9 they carried out a most successful night operation, crossing a canal under very difficult conditions, afterwards capturing a village and inflicting casualties and taking many prisoners. The success of this operation was largely due to the initiative and gallant behavior shown by this officer."*

**Merten, John William, A.B. '20; g '20-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Merwin, Davis, c '17-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Meserve, Edwin Alonzo, c '03-'06, '08-'09; M.D. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 18, 1917; called to active duty March 29, 1918 and detailed to Bellevue Hospital, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., May 1; promoted captain August 2; transferred to Base Hospital No. 70 August 15; sailed for France September 2; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 26 February 5, 1919; returned to United States June 28; sick in hospital July 5 to September 8; discharged September 8, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps November 4, 1919.

**Meserve, Harrison Gowell, A.B. '11; g '11-'12.** Entered service private January 16, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Engineers' Training Camp, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., April 26; promoted corporal May 8; promoted sergeant July 1; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, July 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers October 30; assigned to 556th Engineer Service Battalion; transferred to Company B, 553d Engineer Service Battalion, November 19; company detailed to Curtis Bay General Supply Ordnance Depot,

South Baltimore, Md., November 22; discharged April 18, 1919.

**Meserve, Philip Weston, A.M. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service September 28, 1917; detailed to American University, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France November 7; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, January 4, 1918; detailed to Hanlon Experimental Field, near Chaumont, May 23; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, in June; stationed at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre in August; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army in September; to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, January 15, 1919; promoted captain February 17; returned to United States April 1; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Messinger, Harry Carleton, M.D. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., November 1; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Metcalf, Ben Hicks, M.D. '04.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps on duty at Fort Banks, Mass., when United States entered the war; released from active duty June 2, 1917; called to active duty January 10, 1918 and promoted captain; assigned to Headquarters Army Artillery, 1st Army, January 12; promoted major March 5; sailed for France April 7; transferred to 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, in April; gassed June 18; transferred to 66th Coast Artillery July 8; transferred to Headquarters Army Artillery, 1st Army, October 1 and appointed chief surgeon; to 54th Coast Artillery in October; promoted lieutenant colonel February 19, 1919; returned to United States March 7; discharged October 23, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 14, 1920. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Metcalf, Carleton Ray, A.B. '02; M.D. '06.** Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed September 20, 1916. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 28, 1917; sailed for overseas service May 19 as casual; assigned to Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, Belfast, Ireland, June 9; went to France February 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 36, A.E.F.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 7

June 12; transferred to Mobile Hospital No. 1 July 29; to Evacuation Hospital No. 3 August 10; promoted major August 14; transferred to Hospital Center, Mars-sur-Allier, December 3 and appointed consultant; to Base Hospital No. 88 February 3, 1919 and designated chief of surgical service; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17; returned to United States June 23; discharged June 28, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Metcalf, Ernest Turner Harris, A.B. '02.** Enlisted private Battery B, Rhode Island Field Artillery, May 4, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 18; organization federalized and designated Battery B, 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France August 25; promoted 1st lieutenant September 30; served as officer in command Battery B and Battery E; promoted captain July 30, 1918; returned to United States in August; assigned to 55th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., September 20; discharged December 5, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Château-Thierry.

**Metcalf, George Pierce, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 4, 1918; transferred to 1st Depot Division in November; to Postal Express Service, Paris, in December; promoted captain Army Service Corps May 1919; returned to United States June 12; discharged June 13, 1919.

**\*METCALF, HARRY HUBBARD, A.B. (war degree) '17 (20).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, four months in 1915, with French Army on Pont-à-Mousson front. Private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Miami, Fla., when United States entered the war; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 2; to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., January 7, 1918; to Park Field, Tenn., January 14; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 17 and appointed officer in charge of formation flying Park Field; died of pneumonia October 13, 1918 at Park Field.

**Metcalf, Houghton Pierce, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d

lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 90th Division August 15 and detailed to Operations Section; transferred to 358th Infantry, 90th Division, September 25; with Army of Occupation; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace January 7, 1919; returned to United States in March; discharged March 25, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Metcalf, Jesse, A.B. '10.** Enrolled boatswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 192 August 14; appointed ensign June 14, 1918; assigned to USS Sierra on transport duty July 1; transferred to Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., December 24; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Metcalf, Manton Bradley, Jr., A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 9, 1917; stationed at Park Field, Tenn.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 26, 1918; detailed to Love Field, Texas, May 26; sailed for France August 29; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent; ordered to London, England, in September; attached to Royal Flying Corps, Edzell, Scotland, in November; returned to United States December 4; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Metcalf, Thomas Newell, A.B. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 25, 1918; assigned to Aviation Examining Board, New Orleans, La., January 27; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., April 1; transferred to Aviation Examining Board, Atlanta, Ga., June 5; to Aviation Examining Board, New York, N.Y., September 27; to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., December 11; discharged June 4, 1919.

**Metcalf, Walter Willson, A.B. '06; A.M. '07.** Captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917 as assistant instructor; promoted major August 15; assigned to 1st Battalion, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, September 1; sailed for France March 21, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel February 23, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Meteyard, Thomas Buford, c '85-'87.** Enlisted private 3d Battalion, County of London Regiment, British Army, September 1914; promoted corporal and served as musketry instructor 1915 to 1918.

**Metz, William Gammon, LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 347th Field Artillery, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, October 30; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 15, 1918; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 10; assigned to 42d Field Artillery, Camp Custer, Mich., August 30; discharged January 27, 1919.

**Metzger, Butler, M.D. '97.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 15, 1918; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 29; organization transferred to Camp Sevier, S.C., September 6; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Meuer, William Joseph, l '10-'11.** Enlisted private October 12, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged November 20, 1918.

**Meyer, Alfred Reuben, A.B. '10; gb '16-'17.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 19, 1917; called to active duty August 27 and assigned to Base Section, Woodshole, Mass.; promoted chief quartermaster October 15; transferred to Headquarters Naval Auxiliary Reserve Force, New York, N.Y., November 7; to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., January 28, 1918; appointed ensign March 23; served as instructor Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Pelham Bay; transferred to USS K. I. Luckenback on transport duty October 23 as watch and communication officer; released from active duty February 5, 1919.

**Meyer, George von Lengerke, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to Company G, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; transferred to Company A, 314th Infantry, January 20, 1918; detailed to Intelligence Section, Army War College, Washington, D.C., March 6; transferred to Headquarters 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., April 5; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Leonard Wood, commanding successively 89th and 10th Divisions; discharged March 7,

1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 21, 1919.

**Meyer, Jacob Conrad, A.M.** '16. Entered service private July 26, 1918; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C., July 28; organization transferred to Camp Sevier, S.C., in September; transferred to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., December 25; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Meyer, Max Julius, A.B.** '18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; released from active duty December 1918.

**Meyer, Philip, S.B. (war degree)** '19 (20). Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1, 1917; detailed to Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr., September 28; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15; assigned to 14th Balloon Company, Fort Omaha; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, April 19, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Fort Omaha June 15; to 39th Balloon Company, Fort Sill, Okla., August 16; to 92d Balloon Company, Fort Sill, September 10; designated officer in command; organization transferred to Balloon Camp, Lechall, Va., October 11; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Meyer, Philip Randolph, A.B. (war degree)** '19(20). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 15, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, November 3; to Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, January 20, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator March 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 13; appointed instructor Kelly Field July 16; discharged May 8, 1919.

**Meylan, George Louis Julien, S.B.** '02; g '02-'03. Y.M.C.A. service, France, September 1917 to May 1918. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Columbia University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, New York, N.Y., October 2, 1918 to January 2, 1919.

**Meysenbug, Ludo von, M.D.** '17. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1917; not called to active duty; resignation accepted April 1918.

**Middendorf, Henry Stump, A.B.** '16. Private, Battery A, Maryland National Guard; detailed to Officers' Training

Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division; attached to 314th Infantry, 79th Division; assigned to 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division, September 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France July 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Clermont-Ferrand, March to May 1919; assigned to General Headquarters, Training Section, in June.

**Middendorf, John William, Jr., A.B.** '16. Enlisted private Battery A, Maryland National Guard, May 24, 1917; transferred to Battery B July 25; promoted corporal; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 27; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 76th Field Artillery (18th Cavalry), 3d Division; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant February 5, 1918; sailed for France in April; transferred to Headquarters 3d Field Artillery Brigade, 3d Division, July 1 and detailed as assistant adjutant; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, August 20; to Aerial Artillery Observers' School, Tours, October 10 as instructor; returned to United States February 5, 1919; resignation accepted February 19, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Employé à l'État-Major de la Brigade à des fonctions administratives, s'est offert, pendant les attaques difficiles du 22 juillet au 1<sup>er</sup> août 1918, à assurer dans les toutes premières lignes le service de la liaison d'infanterie. Le 30-juillet, a reconnu l'emplacement de mitrailleuses ennemies en s'avancant sous leur feu et a dirigé contre elles le tir de notre artillerie. Le 31 juillet, a exécuté le même service avec le même allant et a ramené lui-même dans une position moins exposée un officier d'infanterie blessé à ses côtés"* (general order of the Division).

**Middlemas, Laurence MacLean, A.B.** '16. Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 19, 1917; called to active duty September 8 and assigned to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y.; sailed for France November 26; assigned to Intermediate Section December 10; transferred to Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire, January 26, 1918; promoted ordnance sergeant January 7, 1919; returned to United States June 11; discharged June 21, 1919.

**Middlemass, Robert Middlemass, A.B.** '09; gb '09-'10. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1918;

called to active duty in September; released from active duty January 1919.

**Middleton, Edward Willoughby, LL.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 321st Field Artillery, 82d Division; sailed for France May 20, 1918; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Midwood, Louis Calvin, D.M.D.** '17. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 24, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., July 20; transferred to USS Mercury on transport duty August 26; released from active duty June 5, 1919.

**Miffin, George Harrison, Jr., A.B.** '00. Commissioned captain July 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 1918.

**Milburn, Devereux, LL.B.** '06. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division, December 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, N.J., as instructor; assigned to Battery A, 307th Field Artillery, April 20, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to general commanding 78th Division May 8; sailed for France May 20; promoted major March 27, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged April 21, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Miles, Clarence Gillespie, LL.B.** '14. Enlisted private Medical Department June 24, 1918; stationed at Fort Riley, Kans.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 3; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Milhau, Louis John de, A.B.** '06. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 4, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C., December 26; transferred to Purchase and Contract Section, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, July 1918; later appointed officer in charge of Contract and Termination Section; secretary and member Signal Corps Board of Review, and Signal Corps representative on War Department Board of Contract Standardization; commissioned captain Signal Corps in September to date

from December 4, 1917; discharged March 20, 1919.

**Milius, William Stix, A.B.** '10. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps February 8, 1918; assigned to Requirements Branch, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps June 1; promoted captain September 13; transferred to Office of Director, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington; discharged December 17, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

**Miller, Alvah Strong, M.D.** '12. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty December 18, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 19; promoted captain May 22, 1918; sailed for France June 4; detailed to Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, February 1, 1919; detailed as surgeon to Leave Area, Eaux-Bonnes, February 14; assigned to Headquarters Bordeaux Billeting Area No. 2, Libourne, May 1; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 8, 1919.

**Miller, Arthur Merkel, S.B.** '17. Entered service private November 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, N.J., January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; sailed for France in June as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in July; to Tractor Artillery School, Gien, in September; assigned to Battery E, 144th Field Artillery, 40th Division, in October; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 23, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 2, 1919.

**Miller, Charles Edmund, c'09-'13.** Enlisted private September 10, 1918; assigned to Company D, 13th Infantry, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif.; promoted private 1st class November 1; organization transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., November 6; discharged March 17, 1919.

**Miller, Clifford Huntington, c'06-'10.** Enlisted gunner Siege Artillery, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 4, 1916; assigned to 9th Overseas Siege Battery; detailed to Royal School of Artillery, Halifax, Nova Scotia, in September; sailed for overseas service March 4, 1917; assigned to 8th Siege Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery, in April; gassed July 31; invalided to Canada in December; discharged January 12, 1918 for physical disability. Engagements: Vimy Ridge, Ypres.



**Miller, Clifford Leonard, g '07-'08.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant February 28, 1918; assigned to 506th Engineers; sailed for France April 14; camp chaplain, Saint-Sulpice, November 1918 to June 1919; returned to United States July 6, 1919; discharged August 3, 1919.

**Miller, Danforth, A.B. '16(17); l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 305th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France April 15; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Miller, Douglas, LL.B. '11(12).** Enlisted and appointed corporal Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 11, 1917; detailed to Essington, Pa., October 12; to Lake Charles, La., November 15; assigned to Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation, New Brunswick, N.J., December 3; served as inspector; promoted sergeant Air Service, Aircraft Production May 1, 1918; promoted master signal electrician November 1; discharged March 31, 1919.

**Miller, Edwin Lee, M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 16, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., in October; assigned to Base Hospital No. 128, Camp Sevier, S.C., November 16; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Miller, Ernest Parker, Jr., A.B. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 25, 1917; stationed at Washington, D.C.; promoted captain June 28, 1918; detailed to Camp Hancock, Ga., August 23; sailed for France September 22; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army November 8; later transferred to Ammunition Section, 1st Army, for duty in connection with ammunition demolition; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

**Miller, Fred, gb '17-'18.** Enrolled carpenter's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 20, 1918; assigned to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., in June; transferred to Ship Repair Station, Brest, France, in October; to Supervisor's Office, Brest, January 1919; released from active duty April 8, 1919.

**Miller, George Alexander, A.B. '16(18).** Entered service private April 29, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15; transferred to Field Artillery

Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; detailed to Camp Jackson, S.C., September 7; discharged February 6, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 16, 1919.

**Miller, George Harlan Leaf, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; ordered to Camp Gordon, Ga., December 15; sailed for France March 14, 1918 as casual; assigned to Battery B, 321st Field Artillery, 82d Division, July 1; returned to United States December 28; discharged February 26, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Miller, Harold Emanuel, A.B. '12.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; promoted quartermaster 3d class December 1; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay; appointed ensign February 1, 1919; released from active duty March 20, 1919.

**Miller, Henry Lafayette, S.B. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; detailed to Fort Monroe, Va., December 1; assigned to 9th Company Boston, Fort Strong, Mass., April 16, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant May 21; detailed to Staff, Coast Defense of Boston, Fort Warren, Mass., May 22; transferred to Headquarters 73d Coast Artillery, Fort Banks, Mass., June 15; to 19th Company Boston, Fort Banks, September 19; to Headquarters Fort Banks November 8; detailed to Ordnance School of Technology, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., September 8, 1919; resignation accepted November 10, 1919.

**Miller, James Bernard, A.B. '14; M.B.A. '16.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty January 1919.

**Miller, Joel Lewis, A.B. '16; g '19-'20.** Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Devens, November 25; sailed for France April 19, 1918; assigned to Office of Disbursing Officer, Headquarters 41st Division; promoted corporal Quartermaster Corps June 8; promoted sergeant September 24; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 17, 1919, as in-

structor; returned to United States in June; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Miller, John Stocker, Jr., A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 23, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 17; promoted major August 15; assigned to 2d Battalion, 333d Field Artillery, 86th Division, September 12; sailed for France September 10, 1918; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 20, 1919.

**Miller, John William, A.B. '16; A.M. '21.** Entered service private Medical Department February 9, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; sailed for France July 5; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

**Miller, Lawrence McKeever, c '07-'11.** Entered service private April 5, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 24; promoted color sergeant June 1; promoted regimental sergeant major July 30; gassed September 6; transferred to Headquarters Allied Armies October 20 and detailed as sergeant major American Mission; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 21, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive.

**Miller, Leigh Veasey, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 17; to Naval Base, Boothbay Harbor, Maine, in June; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 17; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Communication Office, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., November 4; released from active duty February 20, 1919.

**Miller, Mahlon Dickinson, S.B. '18 (20).** Entered service private May 2, 1918; assigned to Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, 88th Division, May 6; promoted private 1st class; sailed for France August 15; transferred to Military Police Corps November 15 and assigned to Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 6, 1919; discharged July 13, 1919 in France.

**Miller, Norman, Ph.D. '16.** Enlisted gunner Canadian Field Artillery July 4, 1916; sailed for England October 4; detailed to Shorncliffe and Witley for training; went to France August 1917; as-

signed to 53d Battery, 13th Field Artillery Brigade; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Khaki University of Canada, Ripon, England, March 1919 for duty on staff; returned to Canada July 29; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Lens, Arras, Amiens, Cambrai, Denain, Valenciennes, Mons.

**Miller, Paul Francis, c '07-'09.** Enlisted private July 11, 1917; assigned to 17th Engineers; promoted wagoner July 20; sailed for France July 28; assigned to Engineer Purchasing Board, General Headquarters A.E.F., Paris, in September; promoted sergeant Motor Transport Corps September 15, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, District of Paris; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, November 26; promoted sergeant 1st class September 1, 1919; returned to United States November 26; discharged December 1, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Miller, Raymond Percy, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 4, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; assigned to Office of Inspector of Engineering Material, Brooklyn, N.Y., January 28, 1918; appointed ensign May 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1919; released from active duty July 8, 1919.

**Miller, Richard Boyce, A.B. '18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., in August; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in September; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 20; released from active duty February 7, 1919.

**Miller, Richard Henry, A.B. '05; M.D. '10.** First lieutenant Medical Corps 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; detailed as surgeon 1st Battalion, 101st Field Artillery; sailed for France September 9; appointed regimental surgeon April 6, 1918; promoted captain September 16; promoted major March 20, 1919; returned to United States April 10; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Regimental Surgeon, 101st Field Artillery."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on July 31, 1918, during the second Battle of the Marne."*

**Miller, Robert, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Miller, Robert Rankin, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Miller, Shackelford, Jr., LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 314th Field Artillery, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., August 27; transferred to 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., September 4; to 325th Field Artillery, 84th Division, September 15; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France September 8, 1918; promoted captain October 13; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Miller, Sidney Trowbridge, Jr., LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 10 as casual; assigned to 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, December 30; transferred to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, January 10, 1919; returned to United States April 16; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Miller, Sigmund, D.M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps August 30, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Miller, Vaughn, LL.B. '17.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign; assigned to Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N.Y.; released from active duty.

**Miller, Wells Boynton, A.B. '14; M.B.A. '16.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department October 3, 1917; assigned to Motor Equipment Section, Washington, D.C., October 7; promoted sergeant November 14; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department February 2, 1918; transferred to Tank, Tractor and Trailer Section, Engineering Division, September 1; stationed at Newport News, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant September 14; discharged March 10, 1919.

**Miller, William Best, c'18-'19; c'19-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Miller, Wyman Richardson, A.B. '16; m'15-'16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 25, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in October; to Rich Field, Texas, in December; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 26, 1918; detailed to various flying fields in United States; sailed for France September 17 as casual; returned to United States March 15, 1919; discharged March 26, 1919.

**Millet, Howard, c'16-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Millet, John Alfred Parsons, A.B. '10; M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 6, 1917; called to active duty August 14, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 23 September 28; sailed for France November 23; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, to date from November 22; assigned to Office of Chief Surgeon, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, January 17, 1918; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Tours, July 31; promoted captain November 24; returned to United States June 6, 1919; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., July 10; transferred to General Hospital No. 4, Fort Porter, N.Y., August 6; resignation accepted August 11, 1919. Officier d'Académie.

**Millhoff, William Clarence Dimmick, M.D. '18.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 6, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged and commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Milligan, Frederick Eugene, A.M. '18; LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private Infantry July 22, 1918; assigned to 145th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted corporal October 19; promoted sergeant November 20; transferred to Personnel Adjutant's Detachment, Camp Lee, December 15; promoted battalion sergeant major January 8, 1919; discharged February 2, 1919.

**Milliken, John Clayton, c'09-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to Company A, 25th Engineers September 4; sailed for France October 31; promoted 1st lieutenant October 31, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 21, 1919. Commis-

sioned 1st lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps November 18, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Milliken, Robert Addison, M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Milliken, Warren Gage, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mills, Abbot Low, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '21(20). Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Georgia School of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 26 as instructor; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Mills, Abbot Paige, LL.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 1918; returned to United States July 1919; discharged July 14, 1919.

**Mills, Carroll Crawford, I** '14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, August 29; injured in accident September 22; in hospital until April 5, 1918; rejoined Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, in April; sailed for France August 17; returned to United States January 19, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Mills, Charles Henry, A.B.** '95. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Upton, N.Y., August 29; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 12; transferred to Administrative Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., June 8, 1918; to Office of Quartermaster, Fort Omaha, Nebr., July 27; sailed for France in September as casual; assigned to Railroad Transportation Car Records Office, Saint-Dizier; promoted 1st lieutenant March 19, 1919; returned to United States April 8; discharged April 18, 1919.

**Mills, Dudley Holbrook, M.B.A.** '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps September 4, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas; assigned to Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.,

October 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production July 1918; discharged January 27, 1919.

**Mills, Harold Palmer, A.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, in December; to school of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 17, 1918; assigned to 654th Aero Squadron, Garden City, N.Y., April 5; designated officer in command April 15; transferred to Headquarters Henry T. Damm Field, N.Y.; designated officer in command; transferred to Headquarters Lufberry Field, N.Y., August 21 in same capacity; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 9; detailed to Concentration Camp, Garden City; discharged January 19, 1919.

**Mills, Hiram Wyckoff, A.B.** '06. First lieutenant Cavalry Connecticut National Guard; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France October 10; detailed as battalion adjutant and supply officer; promoted captain September 13, 1918 and assigned to Company B, 101st Machine Gun Battalion; returned to United States April 8, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mills, Hobart Adams, c** '01-'02. Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service March 28, 1918; assigned to Company F, 1st Gas Regiment; sailed for France June 30; promoted corporal November 15; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Mills, Marshall Benedict, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 31, July 1 to September 23, 1917, with French Army on Argonne, Verdun, Vosges and Aisne fronts. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 23, 1917; assigned to Section 643; with French Army of Occupation; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Verdun front, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 16 juillet 1918, chargé d'évacuer les blessés du 2<sup>e</sup> Régiment d'infanterie, a accompli sa mission malgré un bombarde-*

*ment violent. Pendant toute l'action, a assuré son service d'une façon parfaite" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Mills, Nathaniel Child, s '96-'99.** Commissioned captain Engineers January 1, 1918; stationed at Camp Lee, Va.; discharged March 1, 1918.

**Mills, Ogden Livingston, A.B. '05; LL.B. '07.** Commissioned captain Signal Corps July 1917; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France January 1918 as casual; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, in January; attached to Headquarters 1st Division in April; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, in June; attached to Headquarters 2d Division in September; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F. in October; attached to Headquarters 6th Division in November; to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, in December; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**\*MILLS, PERCY ALBERT, l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 137th Infantry, 35th Division, in September; transferred to Company H, 159th Infantry, 40th Division, in October; later transferred to Company K, 159th Infantry; sailed for France July 28, 1918; transferred to Company E, 103d Infantry, 26th Division, in September; promoted 1st lieutenant November 3; died of pneumonia November 26, 1918 at Le Mont-Dore, France. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**\*MILLS, PHILIP OVERTON, A.B. '05.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, with French Army. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company G, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; killed by premature explosion of grenade July 25, 1918 near Baccarat, France. Engagement: Baccarat sector.

**Mills, Samuel Frederic, s '95-'99.** Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service July 22, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; to Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., October 1; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Mills, Thomas Helme, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private July 5, 1918;

detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Georgia School of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Mills, Walter Sands, c '84-'86.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 11, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., September 21; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Mills, William Ellingood, Jr., c '18.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Millsbaugh, Francis Corwin, M.E.E. '15.** Enlisted private June 30, 1918; detailed to 1st Engineer Training and Replacement Regiment, Washington Barracks, D.C., July 14; to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 17; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Milman, Ralph Edward, s '11-'13.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 31, 1917; detailed to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., November 11; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., December 18; transferred to 498th Aero Squadron March 7, 1918; detailed as executive officer of squadron construction, Headquarters Langley Field, Va., April 22 to August 15; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 25; sailed for France September 1; returned to United States January 6, 1919; discharged January 20, 1919.

**Milne, William Edmund, A.M. '13; Ph.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department January 8, 1918; assigned to Ballistics Section February 9; stationed at Washington, D.C.; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Milward, Charles Lawrence, A.B. '11.** Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Batjan on transport duty June 1918; promoted machinist August 24; appointed ensign December 11; transferred to USS Wasa on transport duty January 1919; released from active duty May 30, 1919.

**Minich, Henry Dudley, c '09-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department January 11, 1918; assigned to District Ordnance Office, Rochester, N.Y.; served as traveling production engineer; detailed for liaison duty with French High Commission in September; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Minnich, Dwight Elmer, s '13-'14;** Ph.D. '17. Enlisted private Medical Department December 8, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 30; sailed for France April 23, 1918; promoted sergeant July 31; promoted sergeant 1st class August 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps September 15; returned to United States April 16, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919.

**Minot, Francis, c '09-'11.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; sick in hospital for four months; released from active duty December 20, 1918.

**Minot, George Richards, A.B. '08;** M.D. '12. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty as cardio-vascular and tuberculosis examiner for 26th Division August and September 1917. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army on duty with Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 22 to November 10, 1918.

**Minot, Grafton Winthrop, A.B. '15 (14).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 11, 1917; stationed at Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y.; assigned to Headquarters 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., in August; sailed for France November 27 as casual; assigned to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer A.E.F., Paris, January 1918; transferred to Office of Disbursing Officer, London, England, in June; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, France, in August; returned to United States September 27; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 9, 1918. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps February 3, 1920.

**Minot, Henry Whitney, A.B. '17; gb '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to Company E, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 18; served as officer in command Company E September 1917 to May 1918; sailed for France July 6; detailed to 3d Corps School, Clamecy, in September; attached to Company B, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; detailed to Embarkation Camp, Saint-Nazaire, November 24 as assistant administrative adjutant; to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 16, 1919.

**Minot, James Jackson, Jr., A.B. '13; gb '12-'13.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant

Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 301, Camp Devens, November 6; designated officer in command Quartermaster Detachment November 24; promoted 1st lieutenant February 4, 1918 and detailed to Remount Service; promoted captain April 8; assigned to Field Remount Squadron No. 313 July 14; sailed for France August 14; detailed to Remount Depot No. 4, La Rochelle; later designated officer in command Remount Depot No. 5, La Pallice; officer in command Remount Depot No. 15, Camp de Souge, January 30, 1919; promoted major March 19; transferred to Remount Depot No. 7, Mérignac, April 2; returned to United States June 13; discharged June 14, 1919.

**Minot, Sedgwick, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., August 29; sailed for France in September as casual; assigned to 816th Pioneer Infantry October 16; returned to United States July 2, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Minot, Wayland Manning, c '07-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 9, 1917; promoted captain July 21; transferred to 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery and designated adjutant 1st Battalion; organization federalized July 25 and designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 23; appointed regimental adjutant November 29; assigned to Battery F, 102d Field Artillery, May 26, 1918; promoted major June 26 and transferred to 1st Battalion, 102d Field Artillery; appointed adjutant 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, December 17; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Chateau-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Minuse, John Mortimer, M.F. '14.** Enlisted army field clerk April 23, 1918; assigned to Statistics Branch, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France June 7; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; sick

in hospital October to December; invalided to United States December 28; assigned to Statistics Branch, General Staff, Washington, January 20, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919.

**Mirabile, Vito, c'18-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Mitchell, Clarence Van Schaick, LL.B. '17.** Ambulance driver, Harjes Formation for the Hôpital militaire du Val-de-Grâce, winter 1914-1915, with French Army on Somme front. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Cavalry August 15; assigned to Company B, 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, September 2; sailed for France January 31, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Intermediate Section, Nevers, February 24 and detailed as judge advocate; attached to staff of General de Castelnau, Group of Armies of the East, March 30 as liaison officer; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged March 15, 1919. Engagements: Seicheprey sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Mitchell, Elmer Leighton, S.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enrolled machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; called to active duty September 6 and assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 26; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, February 16, 1918; appointed ensign June 12; served as instructor, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, later as division commander; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 23; served as commanding officer 6th Squadron after January 28, 1919; transferred to Navigation School, Pensacola, February 20 as commanding officer; released from active duty March 12, 1919.

**Mitchell, Glenn Ferguson, A.B. '10; gb '09-'10.** Enlisted private July 30, 1917; assigned to Squadron A, New York Cavalry; organization federalized and designated 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; sailed for France May 17, 1918; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Vierstraat Ridge, Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Saint-Quentin Canal, Bony, Selle River, Saint-Souplet).

**Mitchell, John, c'14-'17.** Sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Curtiss Flying School, Miami, Fla., when United States entered the war; detailed to School of Military Aeronau-

tics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 10; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 21; transferred to Essington, Pa., July 18; sailed for France September 11; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 16; assigned to 95th Aero Squadron April 16, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1; designated officer in command 95th Aero Squadron October 13; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged February 18, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Toul front, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Beaumont, France, May 27, 1918. Seeing three enemy planes flying east over Apremont at 2,500 meters, Captain Mitchell unhesitatingly attacked the three machines, which were in close formation, despite the fact that a fourth hovering above threatened to close in and join the enemy formation. He succeeded in shooting down the enemy machine, which proved to be a biplane returning from an important mission."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Excellent pilote de chasse, possédant les plus belles qualités militaires. Le 27 mai 1918, a attaqué et descendu un biplan ennemi dans ses lignes. A attaqué le même jour une formation ennemie et a forcé un appareil à atterrir. Le 6 juillet, a attaqué six monoplane et en a abattu un en flammes" (general order of the Army).*

**Mitchell, John Houston, LL.B. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps January 10, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Gas Defense Service, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 15 and assigned to Headquarters Gas Defense Division; stationed at New York, N.Y.; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Mitchell, John Murray, c'17-'18.** Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Replacement Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., September 26; assigned to Intelligence Section, Headquarters Camp Grant, October 12; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Mitchell, Malcolm Martin, c'11-'13.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 3, 1918; assigned to 3d Balloon Squadron; sailed for France January 20; transferred to

13th Balloon Company August 15; returned to United States February 1919; discharged March 3, 1919.

**Mitchell, Robert Stewart**, A.B. '15; A.M. '16. Enlisted private Battery E, 3d Ohio Field Artillery, September 29, 1917; organization federalized and designated Battery E, 136th Field Artillery, 37th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Mitchell, Samuel Greenwood**, S.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 28; assigned to Troop L, 2d Cavalry, December 15; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant January 16, 1918; sailed for France March 22; returned to United States June 29, 1919; resignation accepted August 8, 1919.

**Mitchell, Stephens**, l'15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 17; assigned to Company H, 326th Infantry, 82d Division, August 29; transferred to Company E, 326th Infantry, April 1918; sailed for France April 26; promoted 1st lieutenant October 4; returned to United States October 4; detailed to 99th Divisional Training Camp October 21 as instructor; transferred to 2d Replacement Regiment Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., December 23; discharged January 21, 1919 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector.

**Mitchell, Ward Mayhew Parker**, A.B. '07; LL.B. '10. Private New York National Guard Reserve; called to federal service November 21, 1917; assigned to 349th Infantry, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa; transferred to 327th Infantry, 82d Division; April 12, 1918; sailed for France April 25; transferred to Salvage Company No. 21, Quartermaster Corps, August 21; promoted sergeant Quartermaster Corps September 16; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

**Mitchell, William Hamilton**, c'15-'17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 27, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., March 25; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign June 5; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West,

Fla., June 15; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Mitton, Arthur Graham**, A.B. '05; LL.B. '07. Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 30, 1918; stationed at Fort Andrews, Mass.; assigned to 14th Company Boston, Fort Heath, Mass., November 10; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Mix, Charles Louis**, A.B. '90; A.M. '91; M.D. '94. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 9, 1917; called to active duty April 14, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y.; designated chief of medical service; discharged June 9, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps July 1919.

**Mixter, Charles Galloupe**, M.D. '06. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; promoted captain June 3, 1917; called to active service October 28; sailed for France November 2; assigned to Hôpital Bénévole No. 13bis, Juilly, November 29 and designated officer in command; attached to Canadian Casualty Clearing Station No. 3 March 1 to May 28, 1918; transferred to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 7 June 1; appointed assistant surgical consultant 1st Army Corps in August; assistant surgical consultant 4th Army Corps in September; assistant surgical consultant 2d Army in November; promoted major November 23; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919. Engagements: Amiens front, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Commanding Officer A. R. C. Military Hospital No. 7."*

**Mixter, Samuel**, A.B. '12; gb '12-'13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., December 15; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, March 27, 1918; to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., May 25; designated post adjutant; discharged December 31, 1918. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 8, 1919.

**Mixter, Samuel Jason**, M.D. '79. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; promoted major April 11, 1917; called to active duty February 1, 1918 and assigned to Surgical Division, Office of Surgeon



General, Washington, D.C.; detailed for special duty at Camp Devens, Mass., and Camp Meade, Md.; discharged December 6, 1918. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 3, 1919.

**Mixter, William Jason, M.D. '06.** Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 1, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 10; detailed to Winchester Rest Camp, England, June 1918 as camp surgeon; appointed surgeon Winchester District in July; transferred to Base Hospital No. 204 in September and designated officer in command; promoted major October 1; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17, 1919; returned to United States February 26; discharged April 5, 1919.

**Moeller, Edward Henry, S.B. '02.** Commissioned captain Engineers May 5, 1917; promoted major April 30, 1918; discharged October 8, 1920.

**Moffat, Alexander White, A.B. '13.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 30, 1917; appointed ensign June 1; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 561 as commanding officer; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 77 January 10, 1918 in same capacity; to Submarine Chaser No. 143 February 18, overseas; to Division No. 5, March 5; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**Moffat, Barclay Wellington, A.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty July 28 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, August 28; transferred to 320th Ambulance Company, 305th Sanitary Train, 80th Division, October 25; promoted captain January 7, 1918; sailed for France May 26; detailed to 318th Triage Hospital, 305th Sanitary Train, September 23 to October 17 as orthopedic surgeon; transferred to 318th and 319th Triage Hospitals February 25, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, School of Medicine, University of Paris, March 1; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 30, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Moffat, Donald, A.B. '16; l'19-'20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, October 1916 to July 1917, with French Army on Verdun, Argonne

and Reims fronts; returned to United States. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August, 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; attached to 316th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Headquarters Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., April 10, 1918 and detailed as troop movement officer; discharged January 24, 1919.

**Mohler, Samuel Loomis, A.M. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 29, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., in October; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., in November; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

**Moir, Frederick Ernest, A.B. '07(06); gb'14-'15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps June 19, 1918; assigned to Methods Branch, Administrative Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain October 23; later stationed at Atlanta, Ga., and at Chicago, Ill.; discharged August 28, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 1920 and detailed to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; died November 8, 1920 at Fort Ethan Allen.

**Moir, John Arthur, A.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant September 1918; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Moir, Thomas Niven, c'17-'18.** Enlisted private Infantry, British Army, August 1, 1918; detailed to depot of British Expeditionary Forces, Windsor, Nova Scotia; sailed for England September 13; assigned to 2/28 London Regiment September 29; promoted cadet February 2, 1919 and transferred to No. 11 Officer Cadet Battalion, Pirbright; commissioned 2d lieutenant March 8 and detailed to Officers' Wing, Repatriation Centre, Pirbright; demobilized May 24, 1919.

**Moise, Sidney Howard, S.B. '15; M.Arch. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., September 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 352d Infantry, 88th Division, January 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 88th Division January 9; promoted 1st lieutenant January 26; sailed for France August 5; detailed to Headquarters 176th Infantry Brigade, 88th Division, September 6, 1918 to January 10, 1919 as intelligence

officer; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, February 20 as instructor; appointed consulting architect A.E.F. University March 6; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Training Section, Paris, June 15; returned to United States August 17; discharged September 2, 1919.

**Moline, Charles, S.B. '00; M.D. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 4, 1917; called to active duty January 17, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Hospital Train No. 41 February 28; sailed for France August 8; transferred to Hospital Train No. 52 September 9; promoted captain February 18, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 26; discharged July 17, 1919.

**Moloney, James Bowe, A.B. '14; M.D. '18.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, November 1917; called to active duty August 7, 1918; assigned to Naval Medical School, Washington, D.C., September 3; promoted lieutenant December 3, 1918; in service December 1920.

**Moncrieff, Ernest Van Dyke, A.B. '14.** Supply sergeant Troop I, 1st New York Cavalry; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery July 13, 1917; transferred to 102d Ammunition Train, 27th Division; appointed adjutant and supply officer, Motor Battalion, 102d Ammunition Train, November 28; promoted captain March 1, 1918; sailed for France May 17; appointed adjutant 102d Ammunition Train November 5; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged April 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service during operation in the vicinity of Verdun, France, during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, September 6 to November 11, 1918, where he displayed unusual capacity for leadership and untiring attention to duty, and, by his zeal, energy and intelligence, contributed materially to the efficiency and discipline of his organization."*

**Moncrieff, Howard Francis, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas, December 22; to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January 25, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps in March; assigned to 131st

Aero Squadron, Taylor Field, Ala., in April; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Monk, Newton, A.B. '19(20); e'20-** Enlisted private 1st class Signal Corps May 17, 1917; called to active service October 5 and assigned to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France July 11, 1918; 301st Field Signal Battalion attached to Headquarters 6th Army Corps, 2d Army, in August; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Monks, George Gardner, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 7, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., October 11; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Monro, William Loftus, Jr., A.B. '16; I'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 23; to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; attached to 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 6, 1918 and detailed as instructor; to 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 20 in same capacity; assigned to 1st Battalion, 12th Field Artillery March 10; gassed July 20; detailed to Headquarters Corps Artillery, 3d Army Corps, August 1 to October 16 as assistant operations officer; promoted 1st lieutenant October 17; transferred to Headquarters 152d Field Artillery Brigade, 77th Division, October 31 for duty on staff of Brigadier General Manus McCloskey; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Headquarters 2d Field Artillery Brigade, 2d Division, February 10, 1919 for duty on staff of Brigadier General McCloskey; additional duty as summary, inferior and provost court officer, Heddesdorf; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, March 10; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 7, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods), Marne-Aisne offensive (Vierzy), Aisne-Oise, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier de reconnaissance au 1<sup>er</sup> bataillon du 12<sup>ème</sup> régiment d'artillerie, a rendu les services les plus signalés en reconnaissant sous un violent feu ennemi les emplacements de batterie pour son bataillon près de Lucy-le-Bocage le 3 juin 1918,*

*ainsi que pendant les opérations du 5 au 20 juin 1918, dont il résulta la prise du Bois de Belleau par les Marines américains. A accompli ses missions avec un dévouement remarquable, une habileté exceptionnelle et une bravoure à toute épreuve" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Monroe, Noel Gates, M.D. '19.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force; called to active duty October 1918 and assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 20, 1918.

**Monroe, Wendell Potter, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private 1st class Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 11, 1918; detailed to School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Montague, Sidney Alfred, S.B. '21(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Montandon, Ronald Wesley, gb '15-'16.** Entered service private June 25, 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 25; honorably discharged October 1918.

**Montgomery, Hamilton, A.B. '18; m '18-.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 4, 1917 and assigned to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Eleanore in July; released from active duty in September to return to college; recalled to active duty October 1918 and assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 1918; discharged April 9, 1921.

**Montgomery, James Blaine, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 10, 1917; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., July 16; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, September 7; sailed for overseas service October 9; assigned to Beaufort War Hospital and 2d Southern General Hospital, Bristol, England, October 29; went to France August 16, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 66; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 7 August 30; transferred to Base Hospital No. 116 November 18; promoted captain November 24; transferred to Base Hospital No. 8 November 29; to Base Hospital No. 69 January 15, 1919; returned to United States March 24; assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., April 1; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., July 12; to General Hos-

pital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., September 11; promoted major April 22, 1920 to date from November 24, 1918; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, July 8, 1920; in service February 1921. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Montgomery, John Robb, A.B. '06 (07).** Enlisted private October 1918; assigned to Motor Transport Corps; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Montgomery, Kenneth Rider, c '06-'07.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 1, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, March 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 25; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Cornell University, N.Y., June 6; appointed chief military instructor June 16; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Montgomery, Orland Franklin, m '10-'14.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, September 8, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; transferred to Base Hospital No. 11, British Expeditionary Forces, September 10; duty completed March 17, 1917. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain April 1917; duty completed May 1919.

**Montgomery, Spencer Bishop, L.L.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 5; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April to June 1918; sailed for France July 16; served as artillery information officer 303d Field Artillery October and November; regiment supported action of 33d Division at the front; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Montgomery, Stuart, A.B. '08; L.L.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., in December; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., May 13, 1918; promoted captain in November; sailed for France in December; attached

to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris; returned to United States July 8, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Montgomery, Thomas Carlisle, LL.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 5; sailed for France September 10; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 8; assigned Headquarters Lines of Communication, Paris, November 27; transferred Headquarters Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, January 15, 1918; designated officer in charge District of Paris; promoted 1st lieutenant October 1918; promoted captain October 30; returned to United States December 21, 1919; discharged February 3, 1920. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Montross, Charles Green, A.B.** '02. Commissioned 1st lieutenant September 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France October 27; attached to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, November 23; transferred to Advance General Headquarters A.E.F., Civil Affairs, Treves, France, December 7; to Headquarters Army (Army of Occupation), Civil Affairs, Coblenz, June 18, 1919; attached to Interallied Rhineland Commission, Prüm, August 1; transferred to Headquarters American Forces in Germany, Coblenz, September 1; returned to United States October 28; discharged October 29, 1919. Commissioned captain master officers' Reserve Corps July 17, 1920.

**Fulmer Franklin, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit.

**Lyman, Dwight Lyman, A.B.** (war department); **S.B.** '21. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, April 19; transferred to Massachusetts Institute of Technology June 10; ensign September 18; assigned Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Mass., October 16; to USS *Albatross*, October 24; to Mine Layer *Albatross*, March 23, 1918; sailed for overseas May 3; promoted lieutenant (senior grade) September 19; transferred to U. S. Navy, Atlantic Fleet, March 1919; released from active duty May 1919.

**Lo Emerson, LL.B.** '03. Commissioned Captain Sanitary Corps August 1917; assigned to Coast District, General Staff, Division, Washington,

D.C., September 15; transferred to Vice and Liquor Control Section, Washington, January 1, 1919; appointed director; transferred to Law Enforcement Division January 15 in same capacity; placed in charge Law Enforcement Department, Commission on Training Camp Activities, General Staff, Washington, April 1; promoted major August 1; assigned to Office of Secretary of War, Washington; discharged November 28, 1919.

**Moore, Archibald Bernard, A.B.** '11 (10); **A.M.** '20. Entered service private July 23, 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to Headquarters Company, 37th Field Artillery, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, August 19; to Battery B, 37th Field Artillery, November 4; detailed as assistant to regimental chaplain January 1919; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Moore, Benjamin, A.B.** '08; **LL.B.** '12. Captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 11, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 328th Infantry, 82d Division, November 4; sailed for France April 30, 1918; transferred to 321st Machine Gun Battalion, 82d Division, June 26 and designated officer in command; promoted major August 5; transferred to Headquarters 82d Division September 20 and detailed as acting division machine gun officer; promoted lieutenant colonel November 7; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 4; served as aide to Colonel E. M. House; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged July 29, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Moore, Benoni, S.B.** '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; ordered to Leon Springs, Texas, December 15; to Kelly Field, Texas, December 24; to Camp Stanley, Texas, April 19, 1918; to Camp Gordon, Ga., June 2; to Camp MacArthur, Texas, July 17; to Camp Shelby, Miss., September 12; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Moore, Charles Hiram, A.B.** '13; **M.B.A.** '17. Appointed ensign Pay Corps U. S. Naval Reserve Force, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 19, 1917 and assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; served as assistant to supply officer; transferred to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation,

Quincy, Mass., May 1 as assistant to cost inspector; to Lake Torpedo Boat Company, Bridgeport, Conn., May 25 as senior cost inspector; sailed for overseas service September 4, 1918; assigned to American Legation, The Hague, Holland, as assistant to naval attaché; returned to United States October 22, 1919; released from active duty November 28, 1919.

**Moore, Donald Stephen**, S.B. '19; e'18-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Moore, Fred Wadsworth**, A.B. '93; LL.B. '96. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps January 29, 1918; assigned to Intelligence Office, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; appointed intelligence officer Northeastern Department March 30; promoted major unassigned August 5; discharged February 25, 1919.

**Moore, Frederick Porter**, S.B. '05(06); M.D. '08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 22, 1918; assigned to Demobilizing Board, Camp Greene, N.C., December 9 for neuro-psychiatric work; transferred to Demobilizing Board, Camp Meade, Md., March 19, 1919; to Demobilizing Board, Camp Lee, Va., July 16; discharged October 1, 1919.

**Moore, George Albert**, S.B. '07; M.D. '11. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 16, 1918; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and Camp Sevier, S.C.; assigned to General Hospital No. 38, Eastview, N.Y.; discharged June 25, 1919.

**Moore, George Colton**, M.D. '02. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Northeastern College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Boston, Mass., October to December 1918.

**Moore, Harry Leslie**, A.B. '21(20). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Moore, Henry Percival**, A.B. '18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 23; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 14; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign April 17, 1919; released from active duty April 18, 1919.

**Moore, Henry Thomas**, Ph.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 9, 1918; assigned to Psychological Board, Camp Cody, N. Mex., April 20; designated chief psychological examiner; transferred to General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N.J., December 5; discharged March 17, 1919.

**Moore, Hugh Everett**, c'06-'08. Commissioned captain April 25, 1918; assigned to Intelligence Office, Headquarters Eastern Department, Governors Island, N.Y.; appointed intelligence officer Eastern Department in October and attached to staff of Major General J. Franklin Bell; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Moore, James Merriam**, A.B. '11; g'10-'11; l'11-'12. First lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, commanding Company K, 16th Infantry, when United States entered the war; promoted captain May 15, 1917 and assigned to 20th Infantry; detailed to Headquarters Southern Department, San Antonio, Texas, June 2 to August 15; assumed command Company G, 20th Infantry, August 29; later designated officer in command 2d Battalion, 20th Infantry; promoted temporary major June 7, 1918; detailed to School of Arms, Camp Grant, Ill., August 5; adjutant 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., and Camp Mills, N.Y., September 11 to November 10; detailed to Infantry School, Camp Benning, Ga., January 5, 1919; demoted Regular Army grade captain Infantry August 27; detailed to War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., May 24, 1920; acting director Department of Research, Infantry School, Camp Benning, July 22; promoted major in September to date from July 1 and assigned to 3d Battalion, 36th Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed as director Unit Officers' School, Camp Devens, October 1; in service February 1921.

**Moore, John Crosby Brown**, A.B. '18 (20); l'19-. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, June 24 to December 25, 1916, with French Army on Alsace and Verdun fronts; detailed to French Automobile Instruction Center, Meaux, June and July 1917; commandant adjoint Motor Transport Units 133 and 526-A (Réserve Mallet), August to November, with French Army on Aisne front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 30, 1917 in France; assigned to Transportation Division, Headquarters Air Service, Paris, in December; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, Tours, March 1918; to Air Service Supply Depot No. 1, Romorantin, in May; to Purchasing Division, Headquarters Air Service, Paris, in September; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in November; discharged January 29, 1919 in France.

**Moore, Joseph Roswell Hawley**, A.M. '07(08). Enlisted private October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers

Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 6; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Moore, Laurence Shaw, A.M. '10;** g '12-'13, '15-'17. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; promoted private 1st class July 16; sailed for France August 7; transferred to Headquarters U. S. Army Ambulance Service, Paris, December 26; promoted sergeant May 13, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Intelligence Section, May 15; discharged April 18, 1919 in France.

**Moore, Lawrence Badger, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 15, 1917; assigned to 201st Aero Squadron; sailed for France October 31; transferred to 497th Aero Squadron February 18, 1918; promoted corporal April 15; promoted sergeant July 16; promoted sergeant 1st class November 1; returned to United States March 26, 1919; discharged April 7, 1919.

**Moore, Louis de Bébian, A.B. '11.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 15, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 88th Division August 27 and appointed assistant to division quartermaster; sailed for France August 16, 1918; promoted major November 3; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged March 13, 1919.

**Moore, MacAllaster, A.B. '03(04).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department December 4, 1917; called to active duty March 29, 1918; assigned to 61st Coast Artillery July 6; sailed for France July 18; returned to United States February 20, 1919; detailed as assistant armament officer, Sandy Hook District, N.J., April 2; transferred to 57th Coast Artillery, Camp Lewis, Wash., July 22; discharged October 15, 1920.

**Moore, Robert Lowell, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 17, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France July 23; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Tours, in September; to French School of Military Aviation, Avord, in October; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in November; commissioned 1st lieutenant November 30; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, February 1918; to Aerial Gunnery School, Hythe, England, in April; returned to France in May; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, as instructor; attached to Squadron Br. 29,

Groupe de Bombardement 9, French Army, in June; wounded June 14; in hospital two months; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Clermont-Ferrand, in September and designated officer in charge of aerial gunnery; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 10, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Soissons front. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier pilote de grande valeur, possédant à la fois une magnifique ardeur et un remarquable sang-froid. Le 14 juin 1918, au cours d'un combat livré au dessus des lignes ennemies, a eu son observateur tué et est descendu de cinq mille mètres, suivi presque jusqu'au sol par deux avions ennemis, le mitraillant sans relâche. Bien que blessé de trois balles et ayant son appareil gravement endommagé, a réussi grâce à son habileté et à son courage, à rentrer dans nos lignes" (general order of the Army).*

**Moore, Roy Worsham, LL.B. '15(17).** Enlisted private October 7, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers, Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Moore, Samuel Preston, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 10, 1917; assigned to Section 575; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 30; sailed for France December 29; gassed; transferred to Liaison Service November 10 and detailed as liaison officer to French General commanding 18th Region, Bordeaux; discharged April 9, 1919 in France. Engagements: Amiens front, Soissons-Villers-Cotterets, Château-Thierry, Champagne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Section sanitaire automobile américaine 575: sous la conduite du lieutenant Moore, a, du 16 au 28 avril, assuré jour et nuit l'évacuation rapide de tous les blessés dans un secteur très agité. Sous un bombardement incessant qui a détruit une partie de son matériel, a poursuivi sa mission, sans arrêt et sans défaillance, avec un dévouement, un courage calme et une abnégation qui ont fait l'admiration de toutes les unités engagées" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Moore, William, A.B. '18(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 13, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, 4th Section, January 24; stationed at Tours; returned to United

States February 10, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Moorehead, Ludwig King, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; transferred to Headquarters 151st Infantry Brigade, 76th Division, April 1, 1918; sailed for France July 5; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, October 1; transferred to 56th Pioneer Infantry, Army of Occupation, Germany, January 28, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 8, 1919.

**Moorehead, Singleton Peabody, c** '18-. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Moorehead, William Gallogly, A.B.** '12. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, assigned to USS *Nashua*; appointed ensign May 25; released from active duty.

**\*MOORHEAD, JAMES KENNEDY, A.B.** '17; l'16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 22d Infantry; transferred to Company K, 61st Infantry, 5th Division, in December; sailed for France April 15, 1918; detailed to Infantry Specialists' School, Langres, in June; promoted 1st lieutenant and transferred to Company L, 61st Infantry; to Company H, 16th Infantry, 1st Division, in August; killed in action October 5, 1918 in the Argonne Forest, France. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Moot, Richmond Dana, A.B.** '05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery A, 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division, January 1918; sailed for France June 29; transferred to Headquarters 345th Field Artillery; with Army of Occupation, Germany; served as renting, requisition and claims officer 90th Division; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 18, 1919.

**Moran, Charles Leo, A.B.** '02; M.D. '05. Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, on duty on USS *Baltimore* when United States entered the war; stationed at Naval Hospital, New York, N.Y., September 10 to October 5, 1917; transferred to Dispensary, Portsmouth, N.H., July 16, 1918; re-

leased from active duty and placed on retired list March 25, 1919.

**Moran, John Stephen, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 343d Machine Gun Battalion, 90th Division, January 1918; sailed for France June 19; promoted 1st lieutenant November 3; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 4, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 30, 1919. Engagements: Puvencelle sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Saizerais sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Mordoff, Richard Alan, g** '16-'17. Enlisted private July 22, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Cornell University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Ithaca, N.Y., as personnel adjutant; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Morera, Mario, dn** '16-'17. Enlisted private Medical Department May 28, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital Unit No. 6, Fort Strong, Mass.

**Morgan, Alexander Donald, Jr., c** '17-'18. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 31, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate in December; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign April 17, 1919; released from active duty April 18, 1919.

**Morgan, Charles Davis, A.B.** '06; l'06-'09, '10-'11; A.M. (Honorary) '19. American Ambulance Field Service December 1914 to May 1915, stationed at Headquarters 2d French Army, Doullens. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Field Artillery, British Army, May 19, 1915 in France; assigned to 17th Divisional Artillery, British Expeditionary Forces, September 12; promoted lieutenant June 15, 1916; wounded July 2 at Fricourt; wounded October 29, 1917 at Poelcapelle; promoted captain April 5, 1918; wounded August 29 at Gueudecourt; invalided to England October 1; demobilized April 22, 1919. Engagements: Somme battle 1916, Arras 1917, Passchendaele 1917, Somme offensive 1918. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Morgan, David Percy, A.B.** '16. Seaman 2d class New York Naval Militia

when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 and assigned to USS Ohio; promoted coxswain in June; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 15; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 9, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 23; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 1; transferred to Northern Bombing Group, France, June 25; served as ferry pilot, Italy to Calais, after August 4; promoted lieutenant October 1; returned to United States December 17; released from active duty January 10, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished and heroic service as an aviator in an aeroplane in active operation cooperating with the Allied Armies on the Belgian Front during September, October and November 1918, bombing enemy bases, aerodromes, submarine bases, ammunition dumps, railroad junctions, etc. Attached to Northern Bombing Group."*

**Morgan, Earle, S.B. '09(11).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps July 12, 1918; assigned to Construction Division; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; assigned to 404th Engineers, Newport News, Va., October 10; discharged December 15, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps December 20, 1918.

**Morgan, Edmund Morris, A.B. '02; A.M. '03; LL.B. '05.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department September 22, 1917; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; served as chief of various divisions; promoted lieutenant colonel July 19, 1918; discharged May 31, 1919.

**Morgan, Edwin Denison, Jr., A.B. '13.** First lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, on duty with 5th Cavalry when United States entered the war; appointed aide-de-camp to General Eben Swift commanding 82d Division July 1917; promoted temporary captain August 5; sailed for Italy April 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 82d Division, Operations Section, France; appointed aide-de-camp to General Allen March 15, 1919; stationed at Headquarters 8th Army Corps; detailed also as provost marshal for Corps of Military Police; transferred to Headquarters 7th Army Corps May 27 in same capacity; returned to United States June 20; resignation accepted July 18, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Morgan, Edwin Franklin Abell, S.B. '15; LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, August 27; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April 27, 1918; sailed for France May 26; promoted captain February 22, 1919; returned to United States May 26; discharged June 8, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps July 27, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Morgan, Francis Patterson, A.B. '90.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 4, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., August 27; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Wheeler, Ga., November 1 and designated surgeon; transferred to 118th Machine Gun Battalion, 31st Division, December 20; sailed for France October 6, 1918; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 52 November 28; returned to United States May 30, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Morgan, Hallowell Vaughan, A.B. '10.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 25, 1917; assigned to Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 16; assigned to Destroyer Cummings based at Queenstown, Ireland; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 5, 1918; transferred to Executive Department, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis; to Destroyer Yarnall September 10; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; USS Yarnall overseas December 3 to February 5, 1919; resignation accepted March 1, 1919.

**Morgan, Henry Carey, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1917; sick in hospital; discharged November 24, 1918.

**Morgan, Hewitt, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France July 4; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, in November; to 311th Infantry, 78th Division, January 1919; returned to United States in May; discharged June 3, 1919.

**Morgan, James Placidus, A.B. '11 (13).** Enlisted and appointed private 1st



class May 14, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 25; attached to Company M, 2d Hawaiian Infantry, Schofield Barracks, as instructor; detailed to Camp Grant, Ill., October 15; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Morgan, John Edward Parsons, S.B.** '17. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Patrol Boat Lynx when United States entered the war; appointed ensign June 28, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to Destroyer Wainwright based at Queenstown, Ireland, October 12; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; transferred to Destroyer Ramsay October 12; to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., January 26, 1919; resignation accepted February 17, 1919.

**Morgan, Junius Spencer, Jr., A.B.** '14. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 26, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol Corsair; transferred to Scout Patrol Gem May 30; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; sailed for overseas service September 26; assigned to Destroyer O'Brien October 8; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, April 6, 1918; in charge of Code and Signal Section and liaison officer with the British Admiralty for Communications; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; transferred to Code and Signal Section, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., September 1; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 24; resignation accepted December 13, 1918.

**Morgan, Laurence Willcomb, c '06-'08.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign May 15; served as divisional officer Naval Aviation Detachment; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., November 7; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Morgan, Lawrence Nelson, A.M.** '16. Entered service private August 31, 1918; assigned to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas, September 3; transferred to 52d Motor Ambulance Company,

Camp Travis, October 1; promoted sergeant Medical Department in November; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Morgan, Leland Bancroft, c '12-'13.** Entered service private September 4, 1917; assigned to Company B, 311th Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 311th Division Trains, September 13; promoted regimental sergeant major; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 6; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark.; promoted 1st lieutenant October 9; designated adjutant 4th Regiment, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Morgan, Leslie Allen, A.B.** '17(16). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 328th Field Artillery, 85th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant March 1, 1918; sailed for France July 21; 328th Field Artillery attached to 3d Army Corps at the front; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagement: Toul sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Morgan, Philip Maynard, A.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Enlisted private Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, July 2, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal August 29 and placed in charge field telephone service; sailed for France September 9; gassed July 16, 1918; in hospital five weeks; detailed to Office of Railway Transportation Corps, Mesves, in August; returned to United States March 1919; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry.

**Morgan, Reginald Atwater, s '12-'15.** Private Troop C, 1st Squadron Massachusetts Cavalry; transferred to Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, and called to federal service July 25, 1917; organization later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal in August; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Headquarters 26th Division October 1918 to March 1919 for duty with Topographical Branch, Intelligence Section; returned to United States April 10; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Morgan, Robert Woodward, c'06-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France April 15; returned to United States April 24, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Morgan, Thomas Archer, c'14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; ordered to Camp Upton, N.Y., in September for duty with 77th Division; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Evan Johnson, commanding 154th Infantry Brigade, 77th Division, in September; sailed for France March 28, 1918; gassed September 7; in hospital until December; rejoined Brigadier General Evan Johnson, commanding 157th Infantry Brigade, 79th Division, December 1; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, February 20, 1919; promoted captain March 19; returned to United States July 12; discharged July 14, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive.

**Morgan, William Carol, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to 2d Field Battalion; promoted sergeant July 9; called to active duty October 5 and transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division; promoted sergeant 1st class December 11; sailed for France July 11, 1918; 301st Field Signal Battalion attached to 6th Army Corps at the front; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Morgan, William Dudley Digges, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 15, 1917; promoted coxswain July 18; assigned to USS Harvard on patrol duty overseas; transferred to Destroyer Wadsworth May 15, 1918; appointed ensign May 20; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in June; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS Minnesota September 20; transferred to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., April 12, 1919; resignation accepted June 1, 1919.

**Morgan, William Otho Potwin, S.B. (war degree) '18(19); l'19-'20.** En-

tered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to British Infantry School, Toutencourt; assigned to 28th Infantry, 1st Division, in October; transferred to 3d Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, in November; wounded July 19, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, September to December as instructor; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 1919 as courier; returned to United States in April; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Moriarty, Alfred Irving, S.B. '10(11).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division, August 29; appointed adjutant; commissioned captain Adjutant General's Department May 1918; transferred to Headquarters Camp Pike, Ark., May 26 and appointed personnel adjutant; promoted major August 19; sailed for France in September as casual; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 12; assigned to Headquarters Motor Transport Corps November 7; returned to United States July 6, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919.

**Moriarty, George Andrews, Jr., A.B. '06(05); A.M. '07; LL.B. '16.** Commissioned captain April 4, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Moriarty, James Ligouri, M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 17, 1917; called to active duty October 13 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., December 7; sailed for overseas service January 1, 1918 as casual; attached to Shepards Bush Military Hospital, London, England; attached to 2d Northern General Hospital, Leeds, February to November as orthopedic surgeon; assigned to Base Hospital No. 100, A.E.F., France, in November; returned to United States January 22, 1919; detailed to Camp Dix, N.J., as director of orthopedics; promoted major March 1; appointed chief of orthopedic service, Camp Dix; discharged May 22, 1919.

**Moriarty, John Joseph, A.B. '17.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Morison, Horace, A.B. '00.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Sanitary Corps November 27; assigned to Orthopedic Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; appointed personnel officer; discharged May 12, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps May 31, 1919.

**Morison, Samuel Eliot, A.B. '08; A.M. '09; Ph.D. '12.** Enlisted private September 2, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged January 24, 1919.

**Morize, André, Officer of Instruction, H.U.** Mobilized sergeant 280th Infantry, 66th Division, French Army, August 4, 1914; wounded August 19 at Zillisheim, Haute-Alsace; commissioned sous-lieutenant August 21; detailed as regimental adjutant June 15, 1915; transferred to 281st Infantry, 58th Division, December 21 in same capacity; promoted 1st lieutenant October 15, 1916; detailed on special military mission to Harvard University March 22, 1917; sailed for United States April 11; on duty with Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Harvard University; detailed to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., in August for duty with French Military Mission; promoted captain July 10, 1918; appointed member French High Commission in United States, Service d'études et d'information; granted indefinite leave May 15, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace, Vosges (Col du Bonhomme, Col de Saales, Saint-Dié), Vermelles, 1914; Loos, Notre-Dame de Lorette, Labyrinth, Neuville-Saint-Vaast, 1915; Yser front (Boesinghe, Steenstraete, Het-Sas), Somme battle (Chilly, Andéchy, Chaulnes, Bois Frédéric), 1916; Haute-Alsace (Burnhaupt Sector) 1917. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Officier adjoint au chef de corps, d'un dévouement, d'une activité et d'un sang-froid à toute épreuve. Dans des circonstances souvent très difficiles, sous des bombardements d'une extrême violence, a effectué des reconnaissances périlleuses et rapporté des renseignements importants. Par sa haute culture, son tact et sa grande valeur morale a été pour son chef de corps un auxiliaire très précieux."*

*"A rendu les plus grands services comme officier adjoint à son chef de corps. Officier d'une grande intelligence, d'un dévouement et d'un courage qui ne se sont jamais démentis. A assuré des liaisons très difficiles et fait preuve en mainte*

*occasion du plus louable esprit d'initiative" (general order of the Division).*

**Morley, John Edward, LL.B. '97.** Commissioned captain Signal Corps June 17, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Spruce Production Division, Portland, Oregon, and placed in charge of Legal Department; promoted major Air Service, Aircraft Production in August; discharged March 10, 1919.

**Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, A.B. '07; A.M. '08.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty March 5, 1919.

**Morningstar, Joseph, Jr., LL.B. '14.** Entered service private September 1918; assigned to Company A, 336th Battalion, Tank Corps; sailed for France in October; returned to United States February 1919; discharged March 4, 1919.

**Morrill, Ashley Baker, S.B. '08(09); M.D. '11.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 29, 1917 and assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; promoted captain August 15; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., September 1; promoted major April 15, 1918; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 23 July 15; designated chief of medical service; sailed for France September 1; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 103 January 1, 1919; returned to United States June 24; discharged June 27, 1919.

**Morrill, Francis Xavier, c '96-'98; m '98-'99.** Entered federal service musician 3d class 6th Massachusetts Infantry; appointed corporal September 14, 1917; organization designated 4th Pioneer Infantry February 1918; promoted musician 1st class in September; sailed for France September 20; transferred to 6th Engineers in November; with Army of Occupation, Germany; invalidated to United States June 26, 1919; discharged August 28, 1919.

**Morrill, Frank Whitney, c '01-'02.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 10, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas; honorably discharged January 10, 1918. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Great Lakes, Ill.; appointed ensign November 27; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

**Morrill, Gordon Niles**, c'97-'99; M.D. '05. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 5, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 9; sailed for France May 8; promoted captain May 12; invalidated to United States May 5, 1918; discharged July 19, 1918 for physical disability.

**Morrill, Manning Willard**, A.B. '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 26; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; assigned to Company D, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, August 4; to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Advance Section, Services of Supply, August 16 and appointed assistant zone major; returned to United States June 19, 1919; discharged June 25, 1919.

**Morris, Beekman**, A.B. '12. Enrolled boatswain's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 510; discharged December 1917 for physical disability.

**Morris, Dave Hennen, Jr.**, A.B. (war degree) '21. Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Georgia School of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Atlanta, Ga.; designated post adjutant October 25; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Morris, Howard, Jr.**, A.B. '10. Enlisted private December 17, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps June 26, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 54th Coast Artillery; sailed for France July 17; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 13, 1919.

**Morris, John Albert**, A.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery E, 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division, August 29; transferred to 1st Battery, Provisional Recruit Battalion, 5th Field Artillery, October 3; sailed for France November 12; transferred to Headquarters Company, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, December 2; to Headquarters 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, January 21, 1918; detailed as artillery intelligence officer; promoted 1st lieutenant August 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 30, 1918 to February 9, 1919;

transferred to Motor Transport Corps, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, February 13; promoted captain March 26; returned to United States July 28; discharged July 29, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"S'est signalé par son courage, son talent et son indomptable énergie pendant toutes les opérations auxquelles a participé la 1<sup>re</sup> Division" (general order of the Division).*

**Morris, John Heritage**, l'12-'13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant July 20, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Key West, Fla.; to San Francisco, Calif.; to San Diego, Calif.; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Morris, John Van Liew**, A.B. '09; g'09-'11. Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged July 21, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Morris, Langdon Emmons**, LL.B. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 9, 1918; detailed to Army Infantry Schools, Langres, January 29; assigned to 60th Infantry, 5th Division, May 19; detailed to French General Staff College, Melun, June 20; assigned to Headquarters 2d Army October 13; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 26, 1919; returned to United States in August; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Lorraine front, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul front.

**Morris, Lewis Gouverneur**, 2d, A.B. '06. Enrolled U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign; promoted lieutenant (junior grade); released from active duty January 16, 1919.

**Morris, Nelson**, c'10-'14. Entered service private May 25, 1918; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to 311th Supply Train, 86th Division, Camp Grant, June 2; to Construction Division of the Army June 8; promoted quartermaster sergeant senior grade July 18; commissioned 1st lieu-

tenant Quartermaster Corps August 23; transferred to Refrigerating Plant Company No. 302; promoted captain September 10; sailed for France September 19; discharged June 11, 1919 in France.

**Morris, Richardson, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private July 15, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps November 27; inactive duty December 1918. Resigned commission June 30, 1919.

**Morris, Samuel Leslie, Jr., M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 11, 1917; called to active duty January 18, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., as instructor; sailed for France June 6 as casual; attached to Headquarters Cavalry Corps, British Expeditionary Forces, June 24; promoted captain February 17, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 30; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 7, 1919. Engagement: Somme offensive 1918.

**Morris, Victor, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 12; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 310th Engineers, 85th Division, August 27; sailed for France July 22, 1918; 310th Engineers transferred to 5th Army Corps September 10; promoted major September 21; transferred to Office of Chief Engineer, 1st Army, November 11; to Office of Chief Engineer, 3d Army, November 18; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 1, 1919; discharged August 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Morrison, Barnard, A.B. '12(11); LL.B. '16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 18, 1918; stationed at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; transferred to Camp Kendrick, N.J., November 9; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Morrison, Benjamin Yoe, M.L.A. '15; la '15-'17.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 6, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 7; assigned to Base Hospital No. 155 November 23; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., December 18; discharged May 31, 1919.

**Morrison, Charles Carr, Jr., M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Re-

serve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Morrison, Donald Kenneth, pb '18-'19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 331st Field Artillery, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., August 29; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 29, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 24; promoted captain September 25; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 3; discharged December 16, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 9, 1919.

**Morrison, Frederick Holton, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 30, 1917; called to active duty July 21, 1918; assigned to 46th Coast Artillery August 2; sailed for France in October; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Morrison, George Ernest, S.B. '12.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 29, 1918; assigned to Logistic Data Board, Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., August 8; released from active duty January 2, 1919.

**Morrison, Gordon Mackay, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, December 1, 1917; stationed at Camp Mohawk, Ontario, Canada; commissioned lieutenant Royal Air Force September 11, 1918; sailed for England October 6; assigned to 204th Experimental Marine Scout Squadron in October; squadron attached to Royal Navy; detailed to Upavon November 14; demobilized January 19, 1919 in England.

**Morrison, Putnam Mitchell, A.B. '09.** Appointed boatswain's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 20, 1917; assigned to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., July 15; appointed ensign September 15; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in October; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Submarine School, New London, Conn.; transferred to Submarine H-3 July 17; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 23; resignation accepted July 10, 1919.

**Morrison, Stanley, LL.B. '19.** Enlisted private August 3, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 144th Field Artillery, 40th Division, Camp Kearny,

Calif.; promoted corporal November 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Kearny, January 5, 1918; promoted sergeant April 19; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 20; appointed instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant October 23; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Morrison, Wayland Augustus, M.D.** '14. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; promoted captain June 15, 1917; called to active duty in November and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., December 19; transferred to Base Hospital No. 55 July 18, 1918; sailed for France August 29; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States March 19; discharged March 21, 1919.

**Morrison, William Reid, A.B.** '10; M.D. '13. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, March 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed July 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 7, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., January 15, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., February 15; transferred to Base Hospital No. 51 August 6; sailed for France August 9; appointed chief of surgical service Base Hospital No. 51 January 1919; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 10 in February; promoted captain March 5; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 6 in April; designated chief surgeon; returned to United States in May; discharged June 4, 1919.

**\*MORRIS, WILLIAM SANSFIELD, A.B.** '11; M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 1917; called to active duty January 2, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Infirmary No. 3, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., March 1; detailed to Medical Training Company No. 1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, in June as instructor; granted leave October 2; died of pneumonia October 11, 1918 at Fall River, Mass.

**Morrissey, Daniel Leo, M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Morrissey, John Henry, M.D.** '14. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S.

Naval Reserve Force November 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., January 7, 1918; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., February 15; promoted lieutenant July 1; commissioned lieutenant (temporary) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, August 1; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; assigned to USS Great Northern December 27; transferred to USS Imperator July 1, 1919; to Recruiting Station, Des Moines, Iowa, August 1; resignation accepted October 15, 1919.

**Morrissey, William Francis, Jr., c** '15-'17, '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Morrow, James, LL.B.** '17. Entered service private Coast Artillery July 8, 1918; assigned to 1st Company Delaware, Fort Du Pont, Del., July 11; promoted corporal August 19; transferred to 9th Company Delaware, Fort Du Pont, August 21; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 20; discharged November 21, 1918.

**Morse, Alan Richard, A.B.** '19(18); M.B.A. '21. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 11; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., July 2; to Communication Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Morse, Almon Gardner, A.B.** '90; M.D. '94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 8, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill.; appointed chief Section of Ophthalmology, Base Hospital, Camp Grant, September 1, 1918.

**Morse, Arthur Holdrege, A.B.** '02; LL.B. '04. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 3d Motor Mechanics Regiment, Camp Hancock, Ga., December 22; organization transferred to Camp Greene, N.C., March 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Camp Greene, in July as adjutant; assigned to Company F, 810th Pioneer Infantry, September 20; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Morse, Charles Fessenden, Jr., A.B.** '10; s '10-'11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; discharged August 15, 1917 for physical disability. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, September 1917 to March 1918, with French Army. En-

listed private Foreign Legion, French Army, April 16, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant August 14; assigned to 102d Artillery; with French Army of Occupation, Germany; demobilized February 28, 1919. Commissioned sous-lieutenant April 16, 1919. Engagement: Champagne offensive 1918.

**Morse, Edwin Harold**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company A, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, April 1; promoted corporal April 8; sailed for France April 16; promoted sergeant May 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 17 and transferred to Company B, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; wounded August 17; returned to United States March 18, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River).

\***MORSE, EUGENE DORR**, A.B. (war degree) '19. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass.; honorably discharged September 1917. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 23, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; later to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Ellington Field, Texas, January 26, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics, May 2; received further training at Camp Dick, Texas, Post Field, Okla., and Taliaferro Field, Texas; sailed for France in August; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, in September; later appointed instructor 7th Aviation Instruction Center; killed in airplane accident November 6, 1918 near Clermont-Ferrand, France.

**Morse, Frank Leander**, M.D. '94. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 11, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., October 26; promoted captain November 6; assigned to Headquarters 89th Division November 24 and detailed as sanitary inspector; promoted major March 8, 1918; sailed for France in June; promoted lieutenant colonel November 11; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 31, 1919; appointed camp sanitary inspector, Camp

Dix, N.J., June 30; discharged September 2, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Morse, Gardner Sutherland**, A.B. '22 (21). Harvard Naval Unit.

**Morse, George Albert**, LL.B. '96. Boatswain's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; promoted chief boatswain's mate; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 484 in command; promoted boatswain September 1917; transferred to Scout Patrol Onward January 1918; promoted chief boatswain in April; served as executive Scout Patrol Onward; transferred to Office of Courts and Boards, 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va., September 28; released from active duty February 14, 1919.

**Morse, Harold Calvin Marston**, A.M. '15; Ph.D. '17. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 15, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France in August; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1918; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged April 5, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps to date from February 1, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Envoyé par la section sanitaire américaine 512 pour aider la section sanitaire américaine 503 lors de l'attaque du 15 juillet 1918, a collaboré à l'évacuation d'un poste dans des conditions particulièrement difficiles, faisant preuve, sous un violent bombardement, d'un remarquable sang-froid" (general order of the Division).*

**Morse, Harold Gilman**, A.B. '14. Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 4, 1918; promoted radio sergeant; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Morse, Hastings Seth**, A.B. '16(17); LL.B. '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division, November 1; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant March 4, 1918 to date from October 26, 1917; transferred to 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division, March 7; sailed for France May 22; returned to United States November 14; resignation accepted December 7, 1918. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Morse, James Warren, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private Coast Artillery Corps October 5, 1918; assigned to 7th Company Boston, Fort Warren, Mass.; transferred to 24th Company Boston, Fort Heath, Mass., October 20; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 10; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Morse, John Hamilton, A.B.** '89('97); 1'89-'92. Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps January 12, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Purchase and Supply Branch, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, in August; discharged April 23, 1919.

**Morse, Kenneth, c** '16-'18. Enlisted private 1st class Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 7, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Morse, Lee Carter, c** '06-'07. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps in July; stationed at Camp Funston, Kans.; sailed for France December 16; stationed at Motor Transport Reception Park, Base Section No. 2; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps August 1918; promoted captain in November; attached to U. S. Food Commission, London, England, in December; returned to United States October 1919.

**Morse, Nathan, c** '12-'13. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 13, 1918; stationed at Rockwell Field, Calif.; promoted corporal September 1; promoted chauffeur 1st class February 1, 1919; discharged March 30, 1919.

**Morse, Richard Alline, A.B.** '21. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty October 19 to attend college; recalled to active duty; assigned to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty May 15, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster August 20; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 25, 1918.

**Morse, Robert Dickinson, A.B.** '11. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 22, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 21, 1918.

**Morse, Stearns, A.B.** '15; A.M. '16. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to New Hampshire College Training Detachment, Durham, N.H.; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., July 15; transferred to Company B, 212th Field Signal Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, in October; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Morse, Sterne, c** '05-'08; M.D. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 16, 1917; called to active duty August 10 and detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; to Columbus Barracks, Ohio, in October; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., January 5, 1918; transferred to Overseas Laboratory Replacement Unit No. 2, Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., December 1; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., January 1, 1919; to Post Hospital, Fort Slocum, N.Y., April 10; discharged August 7, 1919.

**Morse, Thomas Robeson, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Gunner's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 15, 1917; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., November 10; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign February 14, 1918; sailed for overseas service March 23; assigned to U. S. Naval Flying School, Moutchic, France, in April; transferred to U. S. Army Flying School, Clermont-Ferrand; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Fromentine, August 1 on patrol duty; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; returned to United States December 16; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Morse, Tyler, A.B.** '98; 1'98-'01. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 28, 1917; assigned to 179th Aero Service Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, January 2, 1918; designated officer in command; organization transferred to Brooks Field, Texas; March 6; transferred to Engineering Department July 6; assigned to Operations Section, Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., October 8; transferred to 345th Handley-Page Bombing Squadron, Garden City, N.Y., November 2; discharged January 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 1919.



**Morse, Wilbur, A.B. '00; 1'99-'00.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 21, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; appointed ensign May 29; served as aide to director of Naval Intelligence in July; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 23; transferred to Headquarters 14th Naval District, Honolulu, Hawaii, March 7, 1919 as aide for information; to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, March 4, 1920; promoted lieutenant March 9; released from active duty April 19, 1920.

**Morse, William Gibbons, A.B. '99.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 10, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 371 as commanding officer; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 602 September 11 in same capacity; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 16; transferred to Off Shore Patrol, Philadelphia, Pa., as commanding officer; to Destroyer Tucker March 23, 1918 as ordnance and watch officer; released from active duty February 18, 1919.

**Morse, William Northrop, A.M. '05.** Amherst College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Morss, Charles Anthony, Jr., A.B. '19.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 3, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 11; to Camp Dick, Texas, August 10; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 14; to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, November 2; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Morss, James Reed, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Morss, Philip Reed, A.B. '17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, August 2, 1915 to January 7, 1916, with French Army on Alsace front. Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted sergeant November 23; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 16; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; assigned to 330th Field Artillery, 85th Division, in August; returned to United States April 11, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919.

**\*MORTIMER, RICHARD, JR., A.B. '11(10); LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private 1st

class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 31, 1917 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for England in August; detailed to various training camps; later detailed as ferry pilot; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 27, 1918; attached to Royal Air Force, British Expeditionary Forces, May 10; killed in airplane accident May 22, 1918 near Hesdin Wood, France.

**Morton, Brayton, c '16-'18, '19-** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force August 25, 1918; discharged February 4, 1919.

**Morton, Charles Allen, dn '15-'16.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 10, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged March 19, 1919.

**Morton, Eugene Evans, A.B. '17; pb '18-'19.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in August; detailed to Recruit Camp, Camp Greene, N.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant in October and assigned to 810th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Greene; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Morton, Marcus, Jr., LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 2 and detailed as regimental adjutant; sailed for France July 16, 1918; unit attached to 2d Army at the front; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 2, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 16, 1919. Engagement: Toul front.

**Morton, Richard Lee, A.M. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 10, 1918; detailed to Psychological Training School, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; promoted corporal August 1; assigned to Psychological Examining Board, Camp Meade, Md., August 10; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Morton, Robert Anderson, S.B. '11.** Enrolled chief electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 12, 1918; assigned to Radio Communication Service; detailed to Office of Naval Intelligence, San Francisco, Calif.; appointed ensign June 10; detailed for special duty on Mexican border; transferred to Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., October 1 as radio officer; promoted lieutenant (junior

grade) August 1, 1919; released from active duty September 4, 1919.

**Moseley, Ben Perley Poore, A.B. '04.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 20, 1918; assigned to U. S. Appraisal Stores, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

**Moseley, Henry Vincent, g '13-'14; l '14-'16, '18-'19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 13, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster October 10; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., January 7, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator March 13; appointed ensign March 17; assigned to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., April 12; served as instructor; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., June 9; to Marine Aviation Field, Miami, August 8; detailed to Office of Supervisor, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., August 14; sailed for overseas service September 14; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; assigned to Northern Bombing Group, France, October 4; returned to United States January 1, 1919; released from active duty March 10, 1919.

**Moser, Walter Lysander, g '15-'16.** Entered service private June 26, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Moses, Irving Gumbel, A.B. '16.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), July to September 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 1917; assigned to Section 625; gassed July 22, 1918 at Saconin; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 15, 1918 to March 5, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged April 1919. Engagements: Toul front (Seicheprey), Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Nancy front. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"During the violent combats before Compiègne he displayed the utmost calm and devotion under intense enemy fire. Later, he distinguished himself at Crouy by carrying the wounded away from the most advanced positions in spite of the intense bombardment of gas shells and machine gun fire" (general order of the Division).*

**Moses, Percy Lawrence, S.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Guards

July 2, 1918; assigned to Company A, 3d Battalion, Allston, Mass.; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Mosher, Harris Peyton, A.B. '92; M.D. '96.** Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty at General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France, four months in 1915. Commissioned major Medical Corps August 7, 1917; assigned to Section of Oto-laryngology, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; designated chief; sailed for France in October to observe oto-laryngological work in British and French Armies and American Base Hospitals; returned to United States March 1918; resumed duty in Office of Surgeon General; promoted lieutenant colonel May 29; discharged April 1, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 10, 1919.

**Mosher, Harrison Hume, S.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, May 1918; detailed to Tufts College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Medford, Mass., July 20; designated adjutant in August; promoted 1st lieutenant October 20; discharged February 15, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 4, 1919.

**Mosle, Johann Ludwig, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Moss, Clifton Lowther, Jr., m '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 115th Ammunition Train, 40th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif., August 20; transferred to 141st Infantry, 36th Division, Camp Bowie, Texas, November 1; to Company I, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, December 24; sailed for France March 21, 1918; stationed at Saint-Nazaire; promoted 1st lieutenant October 11; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 8, 1919.

**Moss, Robert Thomas Woodward, A.B. '95.** Reported to have been chief of Construction and Repair Park, American Field Service, Section 2, 1915 to 1917.

**Mossman, George, c '09-'10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 8, 1917; called to active duty

January 5, 1918 and detailed to Army Orthopedic Class, Harvard Medical School; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., February 24; promoted captain March 1; assigned to Base Hospital No. 114 March 26; sailed for France June 4; later transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 23; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 4, 1919.

**Motley, Edward Preble, c '15-'17.** Gunner's mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on USS Virginia when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 8, 1917; to Scout Patrol Paloma May 7; promoted quartermaster 1st class in August; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 3, 1918; released from active duty April 3, 1918 for physical disability.

**Motley, John Lothrop, A.B. '02; LL.B. '04.** Captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 9, 1917 and assigned to Finance Division, Office of Department Quartermaster, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; transferred to War Credits Board, Washington, D.C., January 21, 1918; designated chief legal adviser in February; promoted major August 12; discharged November 30, 1918. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 28, 1919.

**Motley, Warren, A.B. '04; LL.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France June 28, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., 1st Section, Chaumont, in August; promoted captain February 19, 1919 and appointed member General Staff A.E.F.; returned to United States May 30; discharged June 2, 1919. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin.

**Moulton, Francis Severn, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Mississippi February 20; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; transferred to Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., November 7; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Moulton, Harold Franklin, c '07-'09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, June 17, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Division Trains and Military Police, 12th Division, Camp Devens, September 22; designated adjutant; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 7, 1919.

**Moulton, Stanley Windsor, c '07-'08.** Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 11, 1917; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Brookland, D.C., December 22; transferred to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., February 1, 1918; to Herreshoff Manufacturing Company, Bristol, R.I., May 8 as cost inspector; released from active duty July 2, 1919.

**Mousheghian, Garabed Nazar, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Movius, Hallan Leonard, A.B. '02; s '03-'04; g '04-'06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery C, 349th Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 16 to May 23, 1918; sailed for France June 15; detailed as adjutant 1st Battalion, 349th Field Artillery, August 1; regimental adjutant and operations officer August 20; returned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged March 19, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Mowbray, George Siddons, c '15-'17.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, April 1 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames and Saint-Quentin fronts. Enlisted private Coast Artillery Corps March 29, 1918; assigned to 21st Company Boston; transferred to Battery B, 71st Coast Artillery, May 18; sailed for France July 31; promoted corporal September 20; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 30 to December 28; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 24, 1919.

**Mowery, Lawrence Eldred, M.Arch. '14; a '16-'19.** Enrolled carpenter U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918; stationed at U. S. Naval Aviation Headquarters, Paris, France; transferred to

U. S. Naval Air Station, La Trinité, August 2; stationed at U. S. Naval Aviation Headquarters, Brest, November 1, 1918 to February 1, 1919; released from active duty March 21, 1919.

**Moyer, Jerome Bayard, A.B. '17(19).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., April 23; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Moyle, Henry Dinwoodey, l'14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 21st Infantry, San Diego, Calif.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Presidio of San Francisco, May 24, 1918 as instructor; promoted captain September 14; detailed to Agricultural College of Utah Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 20 as commanding officer; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Moyle, Walter Gladstone, l'16-'17.** Enlisted private August 31, 1917; assigned to Battery E, 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division; promoted sergeant October 15; promoted 1st sergeant November 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lewis, Wash., January 6, 1918; to Camp Jackson, S.C., April 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1, 1918; assigned to Replacement Company No. 15; sailed for France July 16; stationed at Le Courneau for duty on staff of Field Artillery Replacement Regiment; assigned to Battery E, 139th Field Artillery, 38th Division, October 15; returned to United States in December; discharged January 16, 1919.

**Moyse, I. Kern, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 309th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant November 3; returned to United States June 4, 1919; discharged June 25, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Mudd, Joseph Paul, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps August 15; sailed for France in September as casual; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, January 1918 as secretary; transferred to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, in July in same capacity; assigned to 66th Coast Artillery August; promoted captain September

21; returned to United States November 23; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Muhlhauser, Frederick Philipp, A.B. '20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 31, June to December 1917, with French Army on Verdun front.

**\*MUIR, ALEXANDER DALE, g'12-'15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Highlanders, British Army, June 1915 in England; assigned to 1st Company, 6th Black Watch; went to France January 1916; ill in hospital in December; invalided to Scotland January 1917; promoted lieutenant in March; resigned commission; died April 12, 1917 at Perth, Scotland. Engagements: Flanders, Somme 1916.

**Mulcahey, John Francis, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb'19-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 24; assigned to Company K, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, in December; sailed for France June 27, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, in October; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 3; to 312th Infantry, 78th Division, December 17; returned to United States May 25, 1919; discharged June 2, 1919.

**Mullen, Edward Francis, A.B. '13; gb'13-'14.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief yeoman; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 7, 1918; entered Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; transferred to USS City of South Haven August 1; released from active duty February 1919.

**Mullen, Le Roy Arthur, l'16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France October 27; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, February 1918; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, in March; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator in June; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center in July; returned to United States December 23; discharged April 29, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps May 1919.

**Müller, Carl Lurman, A.B. '20.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; inactive duty

to return to college; called to active duty July 1918 and detailed to Harvard Naval Unit in September as instructor; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Mullin, John Meylert, gb '15-'16.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 19, 1917; assigned to Provisions and Clothing Depot, Navy Yard, New York, N.Y.; rating changed to seaman 2d class October 3; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, December 10; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., March 5; discharged June 14, 1918 for physical disability.

**Mulling, Arthur Lee, LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 12.

**Mumford, Barry, A.B. '12.** Entered service private April 30, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division; sailed for France May 16; promoted private 1st class; returned to United States May 18, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Grandpré).

**Mundo, Charles J., S.B. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 1917; called to active duty September 2 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, American University, Washington, D.C.; assigned to 305th Engineers, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., December 9; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, January 4, 1918 as instructor; to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., April 15; transferred to 116th Engineers, 41st Division, June 10; sailed for France June 15; transferred to Division of Military Engineering and Engineering Supplies, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, September 30; to Engineer Purchasing Office, Paris, February 4, 1919; returned to United States August 18; discharged September 5, 1919.

**Mundo, Herbert Aloysius, S.B. '11.** Enlisted private February 18, 1918; assigned to Company C, 33d Engineers; promoted private 1st class March 21; promoted corporal April 21; sailed for France July 1; returned to United States June 20, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919 as private.

**Munly, Robert Nixon, l'12-'13.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 23, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash., August 9; transferred to USS Louisiana December 1

as watch and division officer; to Submarine Chaser No. 262 April 22, 1918; to USS Louisville on transport duty May 16 as ordnance officer; to Receiving Ship, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., September 13; released from active duty December 21; discharged February 27, 1919.

**Munn, Charles Alexander, A.B. '10 (11).** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1917; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; transferred to American Embassy, Paris, France, September 23 as assistant naval attaché; to staff of French general commanding 11th Army Region of France (base ports of Saint-Nazaire and Brest) January 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant October 4; transferred as aide to Admiral Long, representative of U. S. Navy at French Navy Department, November 11; returned to United States February 28, 1919; released from active duty March 5, 1919. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"While stationed at Nantes, France, he rendered special meritorious service in the Intelligence Service in connection with the protection of transports from submarine attacks."*

**Munn, Ector Orr, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 11, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Mineola, N.Y., August 5; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps, October 4; assigned to 98th Aero Squadron October 26; sailed for France November 14; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, in December; to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, May 1918; assigned to 11th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, August 22; ordered to Archangel, North Russia, October 15 and detailed as assistant to American military attaché; returned to United States July 18, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Munn, Gurnee, A.B. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps August 28, 1917; assigned to Executive Division, General Staff; sailed for France May 6, 1918; attached to American Embassy, Paris, May 18 as assistant military attaché; promoted captain in October; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 9, 1919. Engagements: Reims front, Château-Thierry.

**Munn, James Buell, A.B. '12; A.M. '15; Ph.D. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; designated assistant regimental adjutant; promoted 1st lieutenant December 30; promoted captain May 22, 1918; designated personnel adjutant 301st Infantry; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Headquarters District of Paris November 13; appointed assistant to chief of staff December 1; promoted major March 11, 1919; returned to United States August 8; discharged August 11, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Order of Danilo I (Montenegrin).

**Munro, Donald, A.B. '11(12); M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 22, 1917; called to active duty September 11 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to University of Pennsylvania November 3; assigned to Base Hospital, Spartanburg, S.C., December 3; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., March 9, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 51 June 3; sailed for France August 9; attached to Evacuation Hospital No. 1 September 6; to Surgical Team, Evacuation Hospital No. 3, September 12; attached to American Mission for Repatriation of Prisoners of War December 9, 1918 to March 9, 1919; rejoined Base Hospital No. 51; promoted captain May 1; returned to United States June 1; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Argonne sector.

**Munro, Edward Squibb, c '11-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 4th Field Artillery; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Munro, William Bennett, A.M. '99; Ph.D. '00.** Commissioned major October 1918; assigned to Committee on Education and Special Training, War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Munroe, Francis Fenton, A.B. '15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 12, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., promoted captain August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., in September; transferred to Company K, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 1918; designated officer in command 3d Battalion, 74th Infantry, in October; discharged February 4, 1919.

**Munroe, John, A.B. '13; g '12-'13.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, May 6, 1916 to June 6, 1917; with French Army on Lorraine and Verdun fronts; with French Army of the Orient on Albanian and Serbian fronts. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, June 8, 1917; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant September 3 and detailed to American Artillery School, Saumur, as instructor; assigned to 89th Artillery, French Army, December 14; commissioned sous-lieutenant May 15, 1918; detailed to American Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, July 5 to August 15 as instructor; discharged February 7, 1919. Engagements: Alsace, Somme defensive 1918, Château-Thierry, Aisne-Oise offensive, Noyon-Montdidier front, Champagne-Argonne offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre (general order of the Division).

**Munroe, Oliver Hall, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Entered service private August 26, 1918; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, in September; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., October 2; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Munsell, Alexander Ector Orr, S.B. (war degree) '18(20); m '19-** Entered service private September 5, 1917; promoted corporal and assigned to Company E, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Medical Department May 15, 1918 as private 1st class; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France in July; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Munsell, Charles Horton, S.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Munson, Frederic Granville, LL.B. '06.** Captain Coast Artillery, New York National Guard; called to federal service July 15, 1917 and assigned to 36th Company Eastern New York, Fort Schuyler, N.Y.; designated fort commander, Fort Schuyler, January 1918; designated adjutant Coast Defense of Eastern New York in August and stationed at Fort Totten, N.Y.; promoted major October 10; detailed to Fort Monroe, Va., March 1919; appointed judge advocate Coast Artillery Training Center, Fort Monroe, in April; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, Newport News, Va., in April; appointed port judge advocate, Newport News, May 15; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., April 1, 1920; commissioned major

Judge Advocate General's Department June 4; in service January 1921.

**Murdock, Kenneth Ballard**, A.B. '16; A.M. '21. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 2; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., July 23; promoted chief storekeeper September 1; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J.; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 1; appointed ensign Pay Corps November 15; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., November 25; released from active duty January 23, 1919.

**Murdock, Rea Allen**, c '09-'11, '13-'14. Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 5, 1917; assigned to Disbursing Office, 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; promoted yeoman 1st class February 1, 1918; promoted chief yeoman August 1; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 1; released from active duty January 5, 1919.

**Murphy, Edward Russell**, D.M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 5, 1917; assigned to 101st Engineers, 26th Division, July 25; sailed for France September 26; transferred to 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, February 1, 1918; to Camp Hospital No. 26, 1st Depot Division, October 31; to Headquarters Services of Supply, A.E.F., Office of Attending Surgeon, December 2; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919.

**Murphy, Francis Joseph**, s '01-'04. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, January and February 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 4, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; attached to 212th Engineers, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Murphy, Fred Towsley**, M.D. '01. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 26, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 21 and designated director; sailed for France May 19; detailed to Casualty Clearing Station No. 64, British Expeditionary Forces, in September; appointed officer in command Base Hospital No. 21 in October; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., 4th Section, May 1918 and detailed for duty with Headquarters 1st Division, later with Headquarters 1st Army; promoted lieu-

tenant colonel June 6; transferred to Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris, in August as director of Medical and Surgical Supply Department, and as representative of chief surgeon A.E.F.; promoted colonel October 23; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged January 27, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 2, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As Director of Base Hospital No. 21, as Supervisor of the evacuation of the sick and wounded of the First Army, and later as Director of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery of the American Red Cross, he rendered most valuable assistance to the A.E.F. Throughout his service he displayed unusual administrative ability and professional skill, combined with a genius for organization that contributed greatly to the efficiency of the medical service of the army. Untiring in zeal and enthusiastic in his duty, he was an inspiration to those associated with him."*

**Murphy, Frederick Parks**, A.B. (war degree) '21. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 22, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., March 23, 1918; to Kelly Field, Texas, June 11; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 6; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Murphy, Gardner**, A.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in August; assigned to Company I, 1st New Hampshire Infantry; organization designated 1st Army Headquarters Regiment in December; promoted 1st lieutenant January 30, 1918; sailed for France March 22; returned to United States May 14, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919.

**Murphy, Gardner**, A.M. '17. Enlisted private Medical Department June 27, 1917; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 39; sailed for France August 23; promoted private 1st class March 21, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, October 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters November 14; assigned to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Intelligence Section, Coblenz, Germany, December 20; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919.

**Murphy, James Benjamin**, pb '16-'17. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1, 1917; detailed to Kelly

Field, Texas; to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, December 22; later commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; stationed at Camp Dick, Texas; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Murphy, Jeremiah Daniel, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Murphy, John Joseph, M.D. '13.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 1, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, September 4; promoted captain September 19; promoted major March 23, 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 57 August 19 and appointed commanding officer; transferred to Base Hospital No. 86 November 10; to Mobile Hospital No. 7 March 1, 1919 as commanding officer; returned to United States June 8; discharged June 24, 1919.

**Murphy, John Vincent, c '11-'12.** Entered service private September 6, 1917; assigned to Finance Department, Office of Quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant November 15; promoted sergeant 1st class March 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 15; detailed as assistant paymaster in December; discharged August 24, 1919.

**Murphy, Joseph Leroy, A.B. '09; M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 17, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 10; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 17 August 29; sailed for France June 4, 1918; transferred to 6th Infantry, 5th Division, September 20; wounded October 14; transferred to Ambulance Company No. 17 February 13, 1919; promoted captain February 17; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 7, 1919. Engagements: Anould-Gerardmer sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Division, A.E.F.:

*"On October 14, 1918, near Romagne, France, during heavy shell fire concentrated near his First Aid Station, displayed great coolness and bravery, remaining constantly at his post, saving many lives and setting a splendid example to those around him. For four days, commencing November 6, 1918, during the crossing of the Meuse, he remained on duty rendering first aid to the wounded. By his untiring efforts and self sacrifice he inspired the men of his battalion with confidence and courage."*

**Murphy, Michael Edwin, l '17-'18, '19-'20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 25; transferred to Naval Station, Rockland, Maine; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 20; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 22, 1919.

**Murphy, Ralph Elder, gb '13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in September; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 24; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly; to Tractor Artillery School, Saint-Maur, March 4, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 59th Coast Artillery, April 17; detailed to Mechanical Officers' Training School, Limoges, May 9 to June 25; transferred to Headquarters Company, 59th Coast Artillery, July 4; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, August 11; transferred to Battery B, 70th Coast Artillery, December 9; detailed to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service January 17, 1919; designated assistant commander 4th District; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 7, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps September 5, 1919.

**Murphy, T. Emerson, S.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division, August 29; transferred to 108th Field Artillery, 28th Division, September 9; promoted 1st lieutenant April 26, 1918; sailed for France April 28; transferred to Headquarters 53d Field Artillery Brigade, 28th Division, December 14; returned to United States May 9, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Ypres-Lys offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Modèle de courage et d'énergie. Par des dispositions judicieuses et grâce à son sang-froid, a pu éviter un désastre le 5 novembre 1918 en enlevant ses pièces sous un tir réglé d'artillerie de campagne, ne perdant que cinq hommes et maintenant le plus grand ordre dans son unité" (general order of the army).*

Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian) with the following citation:



*"For meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout the Lys-Scheldt campaign in Belgium October 31 to November 11, 1918 where on November 5, 1918, due to his coolness and courage under a rather accurate shelling of his positions he did extricate his battery from a difficult and dangerous position and keep down what might have been a great number of casualties to some five or six in number, and in so doing exposing himself constantly to the danger of being hit, and by his actions affording a splendid example to his men."*

**Murphy, Thomas Basil, c'15-'17; m'17-'18, '19.** Enlisted private Medical Department January 22, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., January 26; promoted private 1st class March 20; promoted corporal October 12; promoted sergeant December 20; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., April 8, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

**Murphy, Timothy Joseph, M.D. '92.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Cardio-vascular Examining Board, Northeastern Department, July 1 to October 1, 1918.

**Murphy, Wallace Harold, A.B. '19; g'19-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Murphy, William Andrew, m'16-'17, '20.** Enlisted private Headquarters Company, 9th Massachusetts Infantry, April 18, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Infantry, 26th Division; honorably discharged September 10, 1917. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted chief quartermaster February 18, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla.; qualified as Naval Aviator; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; appointed ensign August 12; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; served as instructor; transferred to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J. Released from active duty.

**Murphy, William Storey, A.B. '18 (17).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 16, August 1917, with French Army on Argonne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 1917; assigned to Section 634; unit attached to French Army; promoted private 1st class May 1918; gassed May 21 at Grivesnes; with French Army of Occupation November 1918 to March 1919; returned to United States in May; dis-

charged May 21, 1919. Engagements: Verdun front (Hill 304, Avocourt), Somme defensive 1918, Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pendant les journées du 20 au 22 octobre 1918, sans prendre aucun repos, au volant de jour et de nuit, a fait preuve d'un courage et d'un sang-froid remarquables dans l'évacuation des blessés à travers une zone violemment bombardée"* (general order of the Division).

**Murray, Arnold Howatt, c'16-'17.** Enlisted private Engineers July 3, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 30; promoted sergeant August 3; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Murray, Cecil Dunmore, A.B. '19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; appointed ensign October 26; sailed for overseas service November 24; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchie, France, December 13; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; transferred to Northern Bombing Group, near Calais, July 5; promoted lieutenant October 1; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, November 16; to USS Texas, Grand Fleet, December 6; returned to United States December 26; released from active duty January 9, 1919.

**Murray, Forrest Hamilton, A.M. '17.** Entered service private April 28, 1918; assigned to 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa; detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., May 21; promoted master gunner Coast Artillery September 20; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Murray, Henry Alexander, Jr., A.B. '15.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps September 1917; not called to active duty; discharged March 1919.

**Murray, James Thomas, Jr., c'15-'17, '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Murray, John Tucker, A.B. '99; A.M. '00.** Enlisted private Infantry, British Army, September 1914; detailed to Public School Corps, London, England; assigned to 3d Battalion, Duke of Wellington's Regiment, January 1915; commissioned lieutenant; promoted captain July 1915; served in France in 1916 and 1917; demobilized April 1919. Captain Reserve Z, British Army.

**Murray, Laban Haughey, A.M. '05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917;

commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; detailed to Camp Perry, Ohio, for duty on staff of Colonel A. J. MacNab; assigned to 307th Supply Train, 82d Division, December 22; sailed for France June 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 6; attached to 1st Corps Artillery October 12; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Murray, Robinson, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 38th Infantry, 3d Division, January 1918; sailed for France March 29; promoted captain September 5; served as battalion scout officer and regimental intelligence officer; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Company G, 119th Infantry, 30th Division, January 15, 1919; returned to United States April 2; discharged April 11, 1919. Engagements: Aisne and Champagne-Marne defensives, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Mézy, France, July 15, 1918. On July 15th Lieutenant Murray alone attacked an enemy observation post held by ten of the enemy. He later organized a detachment of scattered men and filled a gap in our lines."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation;

*"A montré un grand courage en attaquant seul un poste d'observation ennemi, tenant en échec dix adversaires; plus tard a rassemblé des isolés pour former une nouvelle section" (general order of the Army).*

**Murray, Samuel Wilson, A.B. '15; gb '15-'16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 31, 1918; sailed for France August 12; assigned to Headquarters 6th Army Corps; served as assistant gas officer; returned to United States January 1, 1919; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Murray, Wallace Smith, A.M. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Corps of Interpreters September 1, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 42d Division; sailed for France October 19; with Army of Occupation, Germany; served as adjutant to American military governor Zone of Ahrweiler; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 19, 1919.

Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Murray, Walter Augustine, A.B. '17; LL.B. '20(21).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp Hingham, Mass., April 16; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 4; assigned to Section Base, Machias, Maine, as executive officer; transferred to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty January 30, 1919.

**Murray, William Dowdney, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Murray, William James, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; promoted quartermaster 1st class September 20; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 1918; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS San Diego on escort duty overseas; vessel sunk by mine July 19; transferred to USS Sialia, Atlantic Fleet, September 9; released from active duty March 9, 1919.

**Musgrave, Percy, A.B. '94; M.D. '98.** First lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active service May 3, 1917; sailed for France May 8 as casual; attached to General Hospital No. 10, British Expeditionary Forces, Rouen, May 30; to Field Ambulance No. 113, 16th Division (Irish), British Expeditionary Forces, June 15; detailed from Field Ambulance No. 113 to Casualty Clearing Station No. 49 in September; to Casualty Clearing Station No. 20 in September; to Canadian Casualty Clearing Station No. 2 in October; to Casualty Clearing Stations No. 20 and No. 29 in November; promoted captain January 3, 1918; ill in hospital January 10 to February 2; transferred to Savoie Leave Area February 6 for duty with A.E.F.; served in Chambéry and in Camp Hospital No. 45; assigned to Base Hospital No. 208, November 4; returned to United States June 24, 1919; discharged June 27, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps August 22, 1919. Engagements: 3d Battle of Ypres 1917, Passchendaele Ridge 1917, Cambrai.

**Myer, William Henry, S.B. '11(12).** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation

Section, Signal Corps February 7, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 14; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas, May 20; sailed for France July 5; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris; returned to United States January 6, 1919; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Myers, Edward Leisenring, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private July 23, 1917; assigned to 103d Ammunition Train, 28th Division; promoted corporal August 7; promoted sergeant October 17; sailed for France May 18, 1918; promoted 1st sergeant March 5, 1919; returned to United States May 7; discharged May 20, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Thiaucourt sector.

**Myers, Franklin Augustus, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Myers, Frederic Irwin, g'15-'16.** Enlisted private October 27, 1917; assigned to 2d Battalion, 23d Engineers; promoted battalion sergeant major February 1, 1918; sailed for France March 30; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 30; assigned to 107th Field Artillery, 28th Division, August 31; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 1, 1919; appointed instructor A.E.F. University, Beaune, April 17; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys 1918 offensives.

**Myers, John Sherman, S.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Lee, September 6; discharged December 6, 1918.

**\*MYERS, ONA JEFFERSON, l'12-'13.** Private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 5, 1917 and ordered to Fort Omaha, Nebr.; detailed to Ground School, Austin, Texas, in August; sailed for France October 27 as casual; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent; to French Flying School, Châteauroux, April 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18; killed in airplane accident June 1, 1918 at Châteauroux, France.

**Myers, Walter Lawrence, g'13-'14.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa; promoted sergeant April 19 and assigned to Company E, 350th Infantry, 88th Division, Camp Dodge; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, Ga., as instructor; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Myrick, Kenneth Orne, A.B. '18.** Entered service private October 25, 1918; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps and stationed at Fort Du Pont, Del.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 9; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., November 11; discharged May 29, 1919.

**Nadell, Harry, c'18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Nagel, Fritz Andrew, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 20th Cavalry; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 8th Field Artillery, 7th Division; 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; detailed to Motor Instruction School, Racine, Wis., February 25 to March 30; to Motor Instruction School, Peoria, Ill., April 6 to May 7; promoted temporary captain July 16; sailed for France August 18; transferred to 326th Field Artillery, 84th Division, January 14, 1919; attached to 1st Depot Division January 23; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate, 1st Depot Division, in February; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 14; returned to United States July 18; assigned to 4th Field Artillery; resignation accepted September 5, 1919.

**Nagle, William John, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private September 21, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 77th Division for duty in Office of Adjutant; sailed for France March 29, 1918; detailed as observer June 16; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, August 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 1; transferred to Company B, 4th Infantry, 3d Division; wounded October 14; with Army of Occupation, Germany; attached to Company F, 354th Infantry, 89th Division, February 11, 1919; returned to United States May 22; discharged June 18, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Naiman, Moses, A.B. '19(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Nally, James Edward, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Nardroff, Robert von, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private May 3, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital Unit No. 2; sailed for France; stationed at General Hospital No. 1, British Expeditionary Forces.

**Nash, Edwin Gates, g '15-'16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 70, June 25 to September 7, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 7, 1917; assigned to Section 636; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Dijon, March 1919; returned to United States July 19; discharged July 25, 1919. Engagements: Champagne front, Aisne defensive.

**Nash, Francis Philip, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Units 526 and 397 (Réserve Mallet), July 1 to December 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, December 1917 to May 1918, with Italian Army on Lower Piave front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, May 28, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant October 20; assigned to 8th Battery, 43d Artillery, October 25; with Army of Occupation; demobilized February 16, 1919.

**Nash, Henry, c '16-'17; e '19-** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 11, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 735 June 9; promoted quartermaster 2d class August 15; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS New Jersey February 23; transferred to Officers' Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., May 3; sailed for overseas service September 17; detailed to Submarine Chaser Detachment No. 3, Queenstown, Ireland, October 2; transferred to Destroyer Kimberly October 23 as torpedo officer; to Destroyer Jenkins December 16; released from active duty June 27, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1920.

**Nash, Henry Lamb, A.B. '16.** Secretary Y.M.C.A. (British), on duty in India and Mesopotamia, July 1, 1916 to December 1, 1917. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps October 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E.

Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Nash, Nathaniel Cushing, Jr., A.B. '07; LL.B. '10(11).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 12, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Eddystone Rifle Plant, Chester, Pa., July 20 to August 14; transferred to Headquarters 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., October 26; detailed to 103d Ordnance Depot, Camp Devens, December 19; served as instructor; discharged August 1, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps January 10, 1920.

**Nash, Norman Burdett, A.B. '09; l '10-'11; dv '14-'16.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, November and December 1917; served in Foyer du Soldat, Sommedieue; stationed at Headquarters American Y.M.C.A., Paris, January 1918. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant January 28, 1918 in France; assigned to 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to April 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Nash, Otis Cushing, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 7, 1917; assigned to 88th Company, 1st Regiment, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; transferred to Marine Detachment, Radio Station, Tuckerton, N.J.; to Fort Mifflin, Pa.; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Nash, Paul Francis, S.B. (war degree) '21(20); gb '20-** Enlisted private October 2, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Nash, Philip Curtis, A.B. '11; M.C.E. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers June 28, 1917; called to active duty September 2 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School; assigned to 1st Replacement Regiment, Washington Barracks, D.C., December 10; promoted captain May 8, 1918; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Nash, Samuel Elliot, A.B. '16.** Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company B, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to Band, 301st Infantry, in November; promoted sergeant May 1, 1918; sailed for France July 4; detailed to Bandmasters' and Musicians' School, Chaumont, February 27, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 24 and appointed band leader; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 8, 1919.

**Nash, William Baldwin, A.B. '13.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1918; appointed ensign in October; assigned to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty January 1919.

**Nash, William Endris, A.B. '16; A.M. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 558; sailed for France in August; attached to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, April 1918; promoted sergeant Corps of Interpreters July 24; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters October 30; promoted 1st lieutenant April 15, 1919; detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F., Athletics Section, Paris, June 8; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace June 20 and detailed as assistant military attaché, Vienna, Austria; discharged August 25, 1919 in France. Engagement: Lorraine front.

**Nash, William Louis, A.B. '05(04); g '04-'05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, December 10; transferred to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, January 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 26; designated instructor August 23; promoted major October 24; detailed to Convalescent Center, Camp Jackson, January 18, 1919 as commanding officer; discharged March 4, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 24, 1919.

**Nason, George Lister, M.L.A. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 17, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; assigned to 29th Engineers, Camp Leach, D.C., November 19; detailed to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., December 10; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Nason, Randolph Palmer, c '16-'20.** Enlisted private October 2, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; promoted corporal Infantry December 10; promoted sergeant February 16, 1919; discharged December 18, 1919.

**Nathan, Emanuel, A.B. (war degree) '18 (19).** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1917; assigned to Communication Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., August 14; promoted chief

machinist's mate January 1, 1918; appointed ensign August 17; assigned to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, November 4; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, Paris, France, December 4 as coding officer; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris; returned to United States June 14, 1919; released from active duty July 14, 1919.

**Nathan, Emanuel Geoffrey, A.B. '20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Nathan, Joseph Barin, A.B. '20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Nathan, William Max, l '16-'17.** Enlisted and appointed regimental sergeant major 5th Texas Infantry June 26, 1917; organization federalized and designated 143d Infantry, 36th Division, Camp Bowie, Texas; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters 36th Division, October 15 as battalion sergeant major; promoted regimental sergeant major Judge Advocate General's Department January 8, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; stationed at Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed as assistant camp judge advocate November 13; discharged April 19, 1919.

**Neagle, Francis Emmet, A.B. '05; LL.B. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps June 7, 1918; assigned to Company C, 319th Labor Battalion; sailed for France July 10; transferred to Company D, 319th Labor Battalion, July 30 and appointed officer in command; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, October 12; promoted captain Judge Advocate General's Department November 7; promoted major February 19, 1919; returned to United States July 6; discharged July 21, 1919.

**Neagle, Leo Michael, c '07-'08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 12; assigned to 28th Infantry, 1st Division, October 13; wounded October 5, 1918; promoted captain October 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; officer in command 1st Battalion, 28th Infantry; returned to United States April 14, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Berzy-le-Sec on 21-22 July 1918."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"During the occupation and retention of Berry-le-Sec, July 21st and 22d, showed unusual devotion to duty and exceptional courage by remaining in command of his company and directing its operations, after all the other officers had become casualties and after he himself had been incapacitated for over four hours by severe shell shock. He refused to be evacuated and remained in Berry-le-Sec with his depleted company and by his personal example of courage and determination fired his men to hold on until relieved by another organization."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Lieutenant du 28<sup>e</sup> régiment d'infanterie américaine: a fait preuve d'un dévouement et d'un courage exceptionnels au cours des opérations des 21-22 juillet 1918, en restant à la tête de ses hommes bien que blessé lui-même, après que tous les autres officiers eurent été mis hors de combat. Refusa de se laisser évacuer et fut pour sa compagnie décimée un exemple de bravoure et de détermination" (general order of the Army).*

**Neal, Albert Durant, S.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned captain Coast Artillery August 15; ordered to Fort Hamilton, N.Y., September 1 for duty with 2d Company; assigned to Supply Company, 59th Coast Artillery, January 1, 1918; sailed for France March 27; transferred to 3d Battalion, 59th Coast Artillery, December 12 and designated officer in command; returned to United States January 27, 1919; discharged February 2, 1919. Commissioned major Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 4, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Neal, Clifton Ellsworth, A.B. '17.** Seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 4, 1917 and assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., October 1; to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 9, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 10; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign November 29; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Neal, Raymond Elwood, S.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to 2d Field Signal Battalion; transferred to Com-

pany A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, October 5; promoted corporal January 1, 1918; sailed for France July 11; promoted sergeant October 1; battalion served with 6th Army Corps at the front; with Army of Occupation December 25, 1918 to January 1, 1919; promoted sergeant 1st class April 16; returned to United States May 27; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Neale, Floyd, c '07-'10, '11-'12.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 25, 1918; called to active duty June 18; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, New York, N.Y.; served as aide for information; released from active duty January 11, 1919.

**Neale, Laurance Irving, A.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual; detailed to Tactical School, 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 2; to 6th Infantry, 123d Division, 8th French Army, March 6; assigned to Company I, 168th Infantry, 42d Division, A.E.F., March 30; transferred to Company A June 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Company C, 168th Infantry, January 30, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 8, 1919. Engagements: Nancy front, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Needham, Daniel, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16.** Sergeant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery May 25, 1917 and assigned to Headquarters Company, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized; designated Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, August 5; sailed for France September 9; promoted captain September 13, 1918; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F., for:

*"Marked gallantry and meritorious service during the advance of this division against the enemy from July 18th to 25th, 1918."*

Cited in general orders General Headquarters A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action 30-31 July 1918, in the vicinity of La Ferme, north of the Forêt de Fère, in continuing to telephone in*

*accurate reports concerning the movements of the enemy under heavy enemy fire."*

**Needham, Dring DeWitt, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 342d Field Artillery, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., December 15; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 24, 1918; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 8; appointed instructor in August; promoted captain September 18; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Nef, John Ulric, S.B.** '20, g '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 4, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 12; discharged November 24, 1918.

**Neff, Arthur Guy, M.B.A.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; detailed to Camp Jackson, S.C., May 15, 1918; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 23; transferred to Battery A, 30th Field Artillery, 10th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., August 23; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Neff, Frank Amandus, A.M.** '10. University of Texas Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 12, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 8; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Neff, Nettleton, A.B.** '91. Commissioned captain Engineers June 19, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 16th Engineers (Railway), July 7; sailed for France August 1; promoted lieutenant colonel Railway Transport Corps November 7; stationed at Bordeaux as representative of general manager Transportation Corps; detailed to Nevers for special duty January 4, 1918; to Tours February 1 for duty in connection with establishment of Car Record Bureau; appointed general superintendent Line C, Bordeaux to Vierzoon and Bourges, March 15; detailed for special duty on Line E, Is-sur-Tille to Marseille, in October; transferred to Office of Deputy Director General of Transportation, Paris, in November; returned to United States January 24, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Nehlsen, Herman Frederick, A.B.** '19; l' '19-. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training

Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; promoted chief quartermaster June 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 18; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Neill, Mather Humphrey, M.D.** '09. Passed assistant surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service, on duty in Division of Pathology and Bacteriology, Hygienic Laboratory, Washington, D.C., during the war.

**Neilson, Alexander Slidell, A.B.** '13. Quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 and assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS Columbia, Cruiser Force, June 23; appointed ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy November 30; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1, 1918; resignation accepted February 7, 1919.

**Neilson, John Land, M.D.** '02. Commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, on duty at Naval Training Station, Mare Island, Calif., as senior medical officer, when United States entered the war; transferred to Marine Barracks, Mare Island, in same capacity; to Naval Medical Supply Depot, Mare Island; in service December 1920.

**Nelson, Arthur Reynold, A.B.** '19; S.B. '20. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 28; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Lee, September 5; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Nelson, Bernard Zachary, A.B.** '15. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 28, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Navy Yard, Buffalo, N.Y.; to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Nelson, Charles Helge, c '13-'14.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 30, 1917; assigned to Bath Iron Works, Bath, Maine; rating changed to seaman 2d class June 18, 1918; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., in July; to Naval Training Station, Rockland, Mass., in August; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Nelson, Elmer Severin, A.B.** '17(18). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1918; assigned to

Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 1; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 1; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Nelson, Frank Thayer, LL.B. '13.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 27, 1918; detailed to Port Storage Office, Newport News, Va., November 3; discharged April 14, 1919.

**Nelson, George Augustus, Jr., S.B. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, August 9, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 9; stationed at Fort Monroe, Va.; sailed for France December 19 as casual; detailed to Heavy Artillery Training Center, Mailly, January 5, 1918; promoted temporary captain January 22; assigned to Battery H, 52d Coast Artillery, February 1; transferred to Battery I, 52d Coast Artillery, April 14; to Battery D May 8; to Battery F, 42d Coast Artillery, November 8; to Battery C, 43d Coast Artillery, November 23; returned to United States June 10, 1919; resignation accepted July 28, 1919. Engagements: Alsace; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Nelson, Gerald Desmond, A.B. '14.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, August 12 to September 12, 1917. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps September 12, 1917 in France; assigned to Office of Director Motor Transport Division, General Headquarters A.E.F., Paris; transferred to Main Supply Depot, Motor Transport Division, Nevers, October 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps February 13, 1918; transferred to Office of Director Motor Transport Corps, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, June 10; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 7; promoted captain May 8, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Nelson, John Alfred, c '16-'17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 15, 1917; assigned to Camp Burrage, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate April 6, 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign June 7; assigned to USS President Grant on transport duty; transferred to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., November 25; to USS Yacona February 1, 1919 as gunnery officer; to USS Corona February 25 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior

grade) July 1; released from active duty November 22, 1919.

**Nelson, Nils Victor, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Scout Patrol Kestrel June 1; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 1; appointed ensign January 18, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 10; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS Virginia, Armed Guard, June 8; transferred to Cruiser and Transport Force October 15 as aide to Admiral Jones; resignation accepted May 20, 1919.

**Nelson, Thacher, A.B. (war degree) '18 (19).** Enlisted private 8th Massachusetts Infantry August 28, 1917; promoted battalion sergeant major September 1; promoted 1st sergeant October 1; organization later designated 5th Pioneer Infantry; demoted sergeant October 16; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January 5 to May 4, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 15; assigned to 5th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant July 25; promoted captain September 27 and appointed regimental adjutant; discharged January 9, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 26, 1919.

**Nelson, Theodore, S.B. '04.** Lieutenant commander New York Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 as lieutenant commander National Naval Volunteers; assigned to USS Kentucky April 10; served as navigating officer; appointed lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918; assigned to USS St. Louis on escort duty overseas October 28; served as navigating officer; promoted commander November 17; released from active duty August 29, 1919.

**Nemser, Charles, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 20, 1919.

**Nesbit, Thorpe Dreisbach, A.B. '15; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; served as judge advocate General Court Martial No. 2 and No.



7, 76th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April 15 to June 1, 1918; sailed for France June 28; 303d Field Artillery attached to 2d Army Corps at the front; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, April 10, 1919; returned to United States July 12; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagement: Toul front.

**Nesson, Julius Inman, A.B. '10(18).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., May 28; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 28; promoted chief boatswain's mate in October; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Nettles, Abraham Stephen, LL.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 3; assigned to 2d South Carolina Infantry; organization federalized August 5 and later designated 105th Ammunition Train, 30th Division; transferred to Headquarters 30th Division April 1918; sailed for France May 11; detailed to Operations Section, Headquarters 30th Division, in June; also served as assistant judge advocate 30th Division; promoted captain February 20, 1919; returned to United States in March; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagements: Ypres Canal sector (Voormezele), Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel, Voormezele), Somme offensive 1918 (Bellicourt, Bohain, Montbrehain, Saint-Souplet, Selle River).

**Neves, Charles Serpa, A.B. '10(11); M.D. '13.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 5, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 17; commissioned lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, November 17; transferred to Hospital Ship Mercy January 29, 1918; promoted lieutenant July 1; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., January 29, 1919; to USS Des Moines March 18; to Receiving Ship, New York, March 28; to USS Rochester March 31; resignation accepted November 3, 1919.

**Nevins, Joseph Gerard, m '17-'18.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 1, 1917; assigned to USS Tonapah; promoted hospital apprentice 1st class December 4; transferred to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief pharmacist's mate May 10, 1918; transferred to Officer Material School, Newport, May 28;

appointed ensign September 1; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 30; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, as detail officer October 14; in service December 1920.

**Newbold, Arthur Emlen, Jr., A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters 154th Field Artillery Brigade, 79th Division; detailed as operations officer; sailed for France July 14, 1918; detailed as brigade adjutant November 1; as operations officer December 20; as brigade adjutant February 15, 1919; promoted major May 4; returned to United States May 26; discharged May 28, 1919.

**Newcomer, Benjamin Franklin, c '18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Newell, Gerrish, c '94-'96.** Called to federal service captain 1st New Jersey Infantry; organization incorporated in 113th Infantry, 29th Division, October 12, 1917; detailed as supply officer; sailed for France June 16, 1918; promoted major March 20, 1919; detailed to Artillery Training School, Valdahon, April 1; returned to United States May 15; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Newhall, George Thomson, s '94-'95.** Enlisted private November 15, 1917; assigned to 144th Field Artillery, 40th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry June 13, 1918; assigned to 160th Infantry, 40th Division, June 19; detailed to Infantry Replacement Depot, Camp Pike, Ark., July 8; promoted captain October 11; discharged January 10, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 27, 1919.

**Newhall, Morton Lewis, A.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 4, 1917; assigned to 8th Aero Squadron in September; appointed officer in command; sailed for overseas service November 22; detailed for training in England and Scotland January to April 1918; attached to 84th Squadron, Royal Air Force (British), in April; to 3d Squadron, Royal Air Force, in June; transferred to 148th Aero Squadron June 29 and appointed officer in command; organization attached to Royal Air Force, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted captain July 20; promoted major February 21, 1919; returned to United States March 11; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Newhall, Ralph Perkins, S.B. '15; c '15-'17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps May 2, 1917; detailed to

Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry to date from May 2; assigned to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, in September; designated adjutant; sailed for France July 8, 1918; returned to United States January 11, 1919; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Newhall, Richard Ager, A.M. '14; Ph.D. '17.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 11, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., June 18; sailed for France September 7 as casual; detailed to 4th British Army Sniping School, Bouchon, in September; assigned to 28th Infantry, 1st Division, October 20; wounded May 28, 1918; invalided to United States in September; discharged June 10, 1919. Engagement: Cantigny. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations connected with the capture and defense of Cantigny, May 27-31, 1918. Although wounded four times, he still led his platoon in an attack on an enemy strong-point; he retained command until he lost consciousness."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."*

**Newman, Charles Hardy, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant in April; assigned to 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12 to date from June 1; attached to 105th Field Artillery, 27th Division, August 5; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service October 7 and detailed as assistant zone major Nubécourt; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 9, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Newman, Ralph Abraham, A.B. '14; LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 7, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive 1917, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardennes offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur modèle, plein d'entrain et toujours prêt à marcher. S'est signalé par son beau courage et son sang-froid dans la période du 3 mai au 7 juin, assurant avec le plus grand calme sous de violents bombardements le transport de nombreux blessés."*

**Newton, Barnett Larz, c '14-'16.** Enlisted private August 30, 1918; assigned to Intelligence Department, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Newton, Burkett Dunlap, S.B. '16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 10, 1917; called to active duty December 16; detailed to Motor Instruction Schools at Peoria, Ill., Kenosha, Wis., Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., and Clintonville, Wis.; assigned to Assembly Plant, Raritan Arsenal, N.J., May 1918; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Newton, Edward Roswell, M.D.V. '95; M.D. '98.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Detention Training Camp, Deer Island, Mass., September 26; promoted lieutenant December 26; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., February 14, 1919; to USS *Wilhelmina* on transport duty April 8; released from active duty June 12, 1919.

**Newton, Francis Chandler, M.D. '19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; called to active duty October 2, 1918 and detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Newton, Frederick Maurice, s '94-'97; c '97-'98.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 22; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to 16th Company Sandy Hook, Fort Hancock, N.J.; detailed to Picatinny Arsenal, N.J., January to March 1918 for guard duty; transferred to Battery A, 4th Trench Mortar Battalion, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., July 13; discharged September 26, 1918 for physical disability incident to service.

**Newton, George Frederick, Jr., c '08-'12.** Chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Scout Patrol Lynx, when United States entered the war; transferred to USS *Lynx II* May 12, 1917; appointed ensign October 8; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS *Nebraska*; in South American waters May 16 to July 26; transferred to USS *Henderson* on transport duty August 14; to USS *May* on patrol duty overseas August 28; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Brest, France, December 3; resignation accepted September 29, 1919.

**Newton, Jewett Beach, A.B. '10.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Reserve Corps June 20, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 301st Trench Mortar Battery, 76th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 3, 1917 to January 22, 1918; sailed for France July 16; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 18, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 10, 1919.

**Newton, Philip Converse, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1917; assigned to coast patrol; released from active duty in September to return to college; recalled to active duty June 27, 1918 as machinist apprentice; assigned to Naval Air Station, Gulfport, Miss.; rating changed to hospital apprentice 2d class July 15; transferred to Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., February 8, 1919; to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., March 10; promoted hospital apprentice 1st class March 26; transferred to USS *Zeelandia*; released from active duty July 20, 1919.

**Newton, Roland Stephen, m '00-'03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1, 1917; called to active duty August 8 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, September 15; promoted captain November 10; sailed for France July 1918; transferred to 302d Field Hospital November 8; with Army of Occupation, Germany; injured November 21; invalided to United States January 31, 1919; discharged April 6, 1919.

**Newton, William, Jr., c '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Neymann, Clarence Adolph, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 17, 1917; assigned to Psychiatric Unit; sailed for overseas service February 14, 1918; attached to British Army and stationed at London, England; returned to United States March 30; stationed at Washington, D.C.; later detailed to Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 14; appointed chief of laboratory service; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Nichols, Andrew, 3d, A.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Entered service private September 1917; on duty with Company L, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, until November 22; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 4; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 December 12; sailed for France March 25, 1918; detailed to Field Hospital

No. 1 April 28 to May 15; to Ambulance Company No. 1 May 15 to July 6; promoted captain May 2, 1919; returned to United States May 24; discharged June 22, 1919.

**Nichols, Arthur Boylston, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*NICHOLS, BRAYTON, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps in August as private 1st class and detailed to Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va.; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in October; to Ellington Field, Texas, in December; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 1, 1918; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, July 11; sailed for France in September; detailed to Bombing School, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, September 27; assigned to 166th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, October 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to April 1919; killed in airplane accident April 2, 1919 at Kordel, Germany. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Nichols, Charles Barker, S.B. '21(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Nichols, Charles Lemuel, Jr., A.B. '10 (09).** Entered service private Infantry July 15, 1918; assigned to Company A, 34th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 15; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Nichols, Edward Hall, A.B. '86; M.D. and A.M. '92.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant colonel Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 17, 1915; sailed for France June 25; assigned to General Hospital No. 22 and designated chief surgeon; duty completed September 14, 1915. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 26, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7 and designated chief surgeon; sailed for France July 8; promoted lieutenant colonel October 18; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service at Base Hospital No. 7, Joué-les-Tours, France."*

**Nichols, Egbert Ray, A.M. '09.** Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; honorably discharged September 16, 1918.

**Nichols, Hall, A.B. '16; S.B. '18.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Engineers March 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers July 30; assigned to Engineer Replacement Troops, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 13; transferred to 219th Engineers September 30; promoted 1st lieutenant November 2; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Nichols, Humphrey Turner, A.B. '97 (00).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; detailed to Headquarters 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., as statistical officer; appointed assistant to division adjutant January 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, February 28; promoted captain July 30; detailed for liaison duty with French High Commission and Departments of War, State and Navy July to November; appointed chief of Liaison Section, Military Intelligence Division, in November; appointed assistant to Chief of Positive Branch, Military Intelligence Division, January 1919; later appointed acting assistant to director, Military Intelligence Division; discharged July 1, 1919.

**Nichols, John Donaldson, A.B. '06; A.M. '07(08).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Division Schools, 76th Division, January 11, 1918; assigned to Headquarters, 76th Division; sailed for France July 4; appointed adjutant Base Training Schools, 3d Depot Division, August 1; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General H. F. Hodges, commanding 3d Depot Division, October 1; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, November 20; returned to United States January 9; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Nichols, Lloyd, c '15-'17.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 15; appointed ensign January 18, 1918; assigned to USS Nevada in February; transferred to USS Delaware, Grand Fleet, in June; to Patrol Service, New London, Conn., in September; released from active duty December 20, 1918.

**Nichols, Louis Mudge, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant October 31, 1918; assigned to Statistics Section, Administrative Branch, Purchase, Storage and

Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 2, 1918.

**\*NICHOLS, SHEPLEY, A.B. '13.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; called to active duty September 6 and promoted quartermaster 1st class; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 325, overseas; lost at sea August 21, 1918.

**Nichols, William Blake, A.B. '16.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., July 2; released from active duty December 26, 1918.

**Nickerson, Chester Samuel, S.B. (war degree) '18(20); S.B. '21 (engineering).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 18, 1917; assigned to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., July 28; to Navy Rifle Range, Annapolis, Md., November 11; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 18, 1918; assigned to Pay School, Annapolis; transferred to Philadelphia, Pa.; released from active duty January 29, 1919.

**Nickerson, Henry Cobb, A.B. '04; g '04-'06; b '04-'06.** Major 1st Separate Battalion, Colorado Field Artillery; called to federal service August 5, 1917; organization later designated 1st Battalion, 148th Field Artillery, 41st Division; sailed for France January 22, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel October 26; transferred to 127th Field Artillery, 34th Division; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 22, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Nickerson, Hoffman, A.B. '11; A.M. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 15; ordered to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y.; sailed for France November 26; detailed to Army Schools, Langres, December 1917 to March 1918; assigned to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Intelligence Section, in March; detailed to American Section, Inter-Allied Armistice Commission, Spa, Belgium, in December; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 18, 1919.

**Nickerson, Paul Sumner, A.M. '14.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 31, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; to Naval Intelligence Office, 1st Naval District, Boston; to USS Lake Pleasant on transport duty September 17, 1918; to U. S. Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales; to USS

Kerlew on transport duty; to USS Lake Arthur, Armed Guard; released from active duty March 21, 1919.

**Nickerson, Richard Winslow, c '05-'07.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 21, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass.; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Nickerson, Winfield Scott, S.B. '90; S.D. '94.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 30, 1917; called to active duty March 12, 1918 and detailed to School for Mobile Laboratories, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to Laboratory, Post Hospital, Fort Crockett, Texas, May 18 and designated officer in charge; transferred to Fort San Jacinto, Texas, July 10; to laboratory, Post Hospital, Fort Crockett, September 10; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Nields, John P., A.B. '89; l '89-'90, '91-'92.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 8, 1918; assigned to Legal Section, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Nielsen, Edwin Bjerne, M.D. '99.** Captain Medical Corps, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted major July 9, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; appointed surgeon 101st Engineers August 4; sailed for France September 26; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Chateau-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Nieman, Chauncy Wells, A.B. '01.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Consulting Board, New York, N.Y., and Washington, D.C.; released from active duty January 21, 1919.

**Niemann, Henry, S.M. '16.** Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Civil Engineering Corps, U. S. Navy, June 15, 1917; ordered to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., for temporary duty; transferred to Public Works Department, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., August 8; promoted lieutenant (temporary) October 15; transferred to Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., June 25, 1918; lieutenant (confirmed) June 6, 1920; transferred to Public Works Department, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., January 11, 1921; in service May 1921.

**Nightingale, John Trowbridge, A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Platts-

burg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps November 27; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Strong, Mass., December 15; transferred to 71st Coast Artillery May 5, 1918; sailed for France July 30; appointed personnel adjutant; later appointed supply officer; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 5; later detailed as special aide to President Wilson; returned to United States July 8, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian).

**Nightingale, Winthrop Eliot, A.B. '15; S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster June 10, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., in August; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in October; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 23; served as instructor Naval Air Station, Pensacola; released from active duty February 1919.

**Niles, Alfred Salem, Jr., S.B. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, May 15, 1918; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant May 15; promoted temporary captain May 15; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., May 28; to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September 25; assigned to 79th Engineers, Camp Leach, D.C., October 20; transferred to 3d Engineers, Corozal, Canal Zone, December 13; demoted Regular Army grade 1st lieutenant Corps of Engineers April 1, 1919; resignation accepted November 10, 1919.

**Niles, Edward Abbe, LL.B. '21.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 2, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, August 27; to Ellington Field, Texas, December 17; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant January 25, 1918; appointed instructor February 1; transferred to Mather Field, Calif., June 12; promoted 1st lieutenant in September; sick in hospital November 21, 1918 to January 10, 1919; discharged January 10, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Niles, John Otis Garfield, A.B. '05(13); M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; not called to active duty.

\***NILES, WILL CARLETON, D.M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental

Corps October 1917; called to active duty July 20, 1918 and detailed to Newton Technical High School, Newton, Mass.; died of influenza October 4, 1918 at Brookline, Mass.

**Nimick, Thomas Marshall Howe, l'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division; transferred to 304th Ammunition Train, 79th Division, September 25; promoted captain December 31; sailed for France July 14, 1918; returned to United States May 2, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Ninde, Lee James, c'91-'95.** Enlisted private October 31, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Niver, Charles Mather Smith, c'18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Niver, Edwin Barnes, c'90-'91.** Chaplain Maryland Naval Militia when United States entered the war; assigned to active duty June 1917 as chaplain National Naval Volunteers and assigned to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.; served as post chaplain; appointed chaplain, rank of lieutenant commander U.S. Naval Reserve Force, September 15, 1918; promoted commander June 27, 1919; in service May 1921. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"He performed meritorious service as Chaplain at Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., where he was indefatigable in his work for the welfare and morale of the personnel of the Post. Through his regular religious services and his ready, wise and helpful council and guidance, he was one of the most potent factors in maintaining discipline and contentment among both officers and enlisted men."*

**Noble, Gladwyn Kingsley, A.B. '17; A.M. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 16; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 18; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Communication Section Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., November 8; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

**Noble, James Alexander, A.B. '20; e'20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 5, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training

School, Camp Lee, Va., October 15; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Noble, John Harmon, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; attached to Headquarters 27th Division in September; sailed for France in December; assigned to Company L, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, March 28, 1918; returned to United States June 1; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., June 15 as instructor; discharged December 10, 1918. Engagement: La Reine sector.

**Noble, Mark, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 23, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster February 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., April 26; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign July 31; assigned to Naval Air Station, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., August 30; released from active duty January 18, 1919.

**Noble, William Mark, Jr.\*\*\*.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 4, 1916; discharged August 1916 for physical disability.

**Noell, James Burroughs, A.M. '14; LL.B. '17(18).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 314th Infantry, 79th Division, December 16; assigned to Company D, 51st Pioneer Infantry, January 25, 1918; sailed for France July 27; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Nancy, March 1, 1919; returned to United States August 26; discharged October 13, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul sector.

**Nolan, Adriance Bush, A.B. '13(14); g'13-'14.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 3; discharged November 1917 for physical disability.

**Nolan, John Henry, l'15-'17.** Enrolled gunner's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 646 July 15; promoted chief gunner's mate April 30, 1918; entered Officer Material School, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, serving as instructor; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Noland, Stephen Croan, c '10-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 327th Field Artillery, 84th Division, December 14; sailed for France September 8, 1918; returned to United States February 5, 1919; discharged February 26, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 10, 1919.

**Nolen, John, Jr., c '16-'17; e '17-'18.** Enlisted gunnery sergeant U. S. Marine Corps October 14, 1918; detailed to Aviation Section, Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 10; released from active duty January 18, 1919.

**Noll, Daniel Folmer, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Nolte, Fred Otto, A.B. '15; A.M. '16.** Entered service private February 23, 1918; assigned to Company B, 304th Military Police, 79th Division, March 2; sailed for France July 10; organization became part of 79th Company, Military Police, August 31; returned to United States May 28, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Nolte, George Francis, A.B. '17.** Entered service private Infantry April 27, 1918; assigned to Medical Detachment, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, May 25; sailed for France July 12; promoted private 1st class September 9; transferred to Medical Detachment, 54th Infantry, 6th Division, December 15; returned to United States June 10, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919.

**Noonan, John Thomas, A.B. '19; l '19-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Noonan, William Andrew, A.B. '06; M.D. '09.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force; not called to active duty.

**Norbury, Frank Garm, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 10, 1917; called to active duty October 15, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; designated assistant chief of laboratory service; transferred to Base Hospital No. 7 April 15, 1918; designated chief of laboratory service; sailed for France July 8; promoted captain February 23, 1919; returned to United States March 27; discharged April 12, 1919.

**Norcross, Bartlett Swett, s '05-'07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg,

N.Y., June 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers in August; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13; promoted captain June 17, 1918; discharged August 26, 1919.

**Northoff, Arthur Alfonsus, S.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 25, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 9; to Selfridge Field, Mich., August 12; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 5; detailed to Aviation Concentration Depot, Garden City, N.Y., October 31; sailed for France November 22; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, June 15, 1918; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, August 2; to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, August 28; assigned to 168th Aero Squadron September 24; returned to United States March 8, 1919; discharged March 28, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps July 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Toul front.

**Northoff, Charles Bernard, A.B. '09.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Vosges Detachment, December 1916 to June 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, June 3, 1917; detailed to Schools of Military Aviation, Avord and Pau, June 14, 1917 to January 12, 1918; breveted pilot October 30, 1917; assigned to Escadrille N 99 January 15; promoted corporal in January; honorably discharged from French Army February 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 19, 1918 in France; assigned to Escadrille N 99; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics February 20, 1919; returned to United States in March; discharged March 10, 1919. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire dans l'aviation française, où il a servi pendant six mois; a fait preuve de courage et de décision en livrant de nombreux combats, notamment le 29 mai 1918, où il a, avec sa patrouille, abattu un avion ennemi."*

**Norman, Bradford, Jr., S.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Scout Patrol Gypsy; transferred to Scout Patrol Apache; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 20, 1917; appointed ensign September 15; entered Reserve Officers' Training

Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Stevens May 24; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; on duty in connection with trans-Atlantic aeroplane flight May 5 to June 8, 1919; resignation accepted June 10, 1919.

\***NORMAN, GUY, A.B.** '90. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917 and assigned to USS North Carolina; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1917; promoted lieutenant February 1918; transferred to USS Oklahoma, Atlantic Fleet; died June 3, 1918 at Boston, Mass.

**Norman, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, S.T.B.** '80; A.B. '81. Member Royal Army Medical Service, British Red Cross, November 1914 to January 1916; established the British Hospital at Wimereux, France. Commissioned staff captain British Army March 1916; appointed liaison officer between British Government and French Ministry of Inventions; promoted major May 1917; appointed member Air Council January 1918; resigned commission April 1918. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officer); Ordine dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro (ufficiale); Ordre de la Couronne de Belgique (officier).

**Norman, Lionel Aubrey, A.B.** '12(11); M.B.A. '13; LL.B. '16. Enrolled chief storekeeper U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 7, 1918; assigned to Supply Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps April 24; released from active duty June 9, 1919.

**Norman, Simon, A.B.** '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Norrie, Lanfear Barbey, A.B.** '20(21); e '20-. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, June 13 to October 13, 1917, with French Army on Saint-Quentin front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, November 20, 1917; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant February 20, 1918; assigned to 53d Artillery March 11; commissioned sous-lieutenant November 10; demobilized February 25, 1919. Engagements: Vauquois sector, Chemin des Dames sector, Montagne de Reims sector, Champagne offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Détaché pour assurer la liaison d'artillerie auprès d'un bataillon d'infanterie violemment attaqué et coupé en deux par l'infiltration ennemie, a maintenu avec beaucoup de calme et de sang-froid les liaisons avec l'artillerie, faisant parvenir d'urgence*

*au commandement des renseignements importants sur l'attaque"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Norris, Albert Perley, M.D.** '03. Contract Surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September to December 1918.

**Norris, Richard Horton, Jr., c '13-'15.** Enlisted private Troop C, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, April 25, 1917; promoted corporal in May; organization federalized and designated Battery C, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division, in October; sailed for France March 4, 1918; wounded July 17; promoted sergeant in August; returned to United States May 4, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 88th Division, A.E.F.:

*"On September 5, 1918, at Juwigny, France, while under continuous and heavy shell fire, Sergeant Norris and Corporal Sherman succeeded at great risk in keeping the communication open between battery and battalion headquarters, despite the fact that telephone lines were cut repeatedly and telephone station completely destroyed."*

**North, Cecil Junior, A.B.** '17(18); gb '16-'17, '20-. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 13, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 19th Cavalry, Provisional Field Artillery, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; promoted 1st lieutenant January 21, 1918 and transferred to 77th Field Artillery, 4th Division; sailed for France in May; transferred to Headquarters 4th Field Artillery Brigade, 4th Division; promoted captain November 13; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States September 1919; discharged September 28, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Northcott, Sidney Thomas Hill, S.B.** '09; g '18-'19; ged '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Norton, Albert Charles, A.M.** '16. Enlisted private Medical Department September 25, 1918; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.; organized Civil Service Bureau, Walter Reed General Hospital; promoted corporal February 19, 1919; promoted sergeant in May; sick in hospital in June and July; discharged August 8, 1919.

**Norton, Arthur Jere, S.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Norton, Eben Lawrence, S.B.** '13(14). Enlisted private Medical Department June 11, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 1; sailed for France February 25,



1918; promoted private 1st class in July; detailed to University of Edinburgh, Scotland, March 25 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States July 28, 1919; discharged July 31, 1919.

**Norton, Frederick Aloysius, S.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 49th Infantry, Camp Merritt, N.J., November 26; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26, 1917 to March 11, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant May 19, 1918 to date from December 21, 1917 and assigned to 473d Engineers; detailed to Army Gas School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; detailed to Camp Wheeler, Ga., July 11 as assistant to chief gas officer; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 26 to date from May 19; appointed chief gas officer, Camp Wheeler, and acting gas officer for 31st and 99th Divisions August 5; resignation accepted February 14, 1919.

**Norton, Maurice Atherton, A.B.** '07(10); '10-'12. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 28, 1917; called to active duty April 6, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics; Princeton University, N.J.; to Souther Field, Ga., July 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 15; detailed to Post Field, Okla., November 4; assigned to 135th Aero Squadron, Post Field, December 20, 1919; discharged October 7, 1920.

**\*NORTON, RICHARD, A.B.** '92. Organized American Volunteer Motor Ambulance Corps October 1914 in France; attached to British Expeditionary Forces; in charge Section 7, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, in 1915; attached to French Army; resigned October 1917. Engagements: Verdun, Soissons and Chemin des Dames fronts. Died August 2, 1918 at Paris, France. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Adjoint au commandant de la Section sanitaire anglo-américaine pendant les combats du 25 septembre et des jours suivants, a fait preuve du plus grand dévouement et du plus beau courage, en conduisant lui-même ses voitures de jour et de nuit dans les zones dangereuses et en donnant à toute sa section l'exemple d'une endurance poussée jusqu'à l'épuisement de ses forces" (general order of the Army Corps).*

*"La Section sanitaire automobile américaine No. 7, sous les ordres de son chef, M. Norton, a fait, depuis plus de vingt mois, constamment preuve de l'esprit de sacrifice le plus complet. A rendu les plus grands*

*services à la division à laquelle elle est attachée en assurant la relève des blessés dans les meilleures conditions. Il n'est pas un seul de ses membres qui ne soit un modèle de sang-froid et d'abnégation. Plusieurs d'entre eux ont été blessés" (general order of the Army).*

**Norweb, John Horace, A.B.** (war degree) '18(20); '19-'19. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section No. 510; sailed for France December 25; transferred to Section No. 511; to Section No. 608; to Headquarters Detachment, Paris; discharged February 15, 1919 in France.

**Norwood, Thomas Hart, gb** '14-'15. Entered service private May 24, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 317th Field Artillery, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C.; promoted corporal June 8; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 1 and assigned to Battery F, 49th Field Artillery, 17th Division, Camp Bowie, Texas; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla., November 1; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Nosworthy, Frederick Leighton E., A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 29, 1917; called to active duty August 20 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 13; honorably discharged January 17, 1918. Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force March 29, 1918; detailed to Recruits Depot, Toronto, Canada; to Cadet Wing, Long Branch, April 22; to School of Aeronautics, Toronto, May 31; assigned to 44th Wing, Camp Borden, August 3; promoted flight pilot August 3; transferred to 43d Wing, Leaside, October 1; detailed to School of Aerial Fighting, Beamsville, October 16; to School of Special Fighting, Armour Heights, October 18; promoted 2d lieutenant November 6; demobilized January 11, 1919.

**Nott, Richard Allen, A.B.** (war degree) '17(21). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 14, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France August 7; unit served with French Army until October 1918; with Italian Army October 1918 to March 1919; returned to United States April 23; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Nourse, Charles Joseph, A.B.** '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section,

Signal Corps August 8, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., August 23; promoted captain October 23; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, February 28, 1918; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, April 17; to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., October 1; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Nourse, Emory Miller, l'12-'14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15, 1917; assigned to Mechanical Repair Shop Unit No. 302; sailed for France January 9, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, in April; promoted captain Motor Transport Corps October 7; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army, Intelligence Section, Coblenz, Germany, in December; assigned to American Mission to Permanent Inter-Allied Armistice Commission, Cologne, Germany, August 1919; transferred to American Armistice Commission, Coblenz, February 1920; discharged August 1920 in Germany.

**Nowell, Ames, c'13-'15.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted sergeant April 19; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant unassigned June 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 13 and to Air Service Radio School, Columbia University, N.Y.; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Noxon, John Franklin, Jr., A.B. '19(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Tank Corps August 26; assigned to Company D, 151st Machine Gun Battalion, 42d Division; sailed for France January 12, 1918; gassed May 26; transferred to 302d Tank Brigade, Langres, September 10; returned to United States April 12, 1919; discharged April 20, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Noxon, Mitchell, c'14-'17.** Entered service private December 7, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 24, 1918; promoted corporal July 1; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Noyes, David Chester, s'03-'05; c'05-'06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 20, 1918; sta-

tioned in Washington, D.C.; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Noyes, Robert Boutelle, c'98-'02.** Enrolled boatswain U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 29, 1917; appointed ensign July 17; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; assigned to USS Utah September 11; commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy October 5; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; sailed for overseas service August 1; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 18; transferred to USS Agamemnon on transport duty March 28, 1919 as watch, division, and gunnery officer; resignation accepted July 1, 1919.

**Noyes, Stephen Henley, A.B. '03; S.B. '05.** Sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Newport News, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to 1st Aero Squadron June 5 and detailed as flight commander; sailed for France August 13; transferred to 12th Aero Squadron July 1, 1918 and designated officer in command; promoted captain August 1; transferred to 5th Corps Observation Group October 26 and designated officer in command; to Corps Observation Group, 1st Army, December 1 and designated officer in command; promoted major, Junior Military Aviator, April 23, 1919; returned to United States May 19; discharged May 27, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Châtel-Chéhéry, France, October 15, 1918. He volunteered under the most adverse weather conditions to stake the advance lines of the 82d Division. Disregarding the fact that darkness would set in before he and his observer could complete their mission, and at the extremely low altitude of 150 feet, he proceeded amid heavy anti-aircraft and ground machine-gun fire until the necessary information was secured. On the return, due to darkness, he was forced to land on a shell-torn field and proceeded on foot to headquarters with valuable information."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pilote de premier ordre, calme et brave, modèle de devoir pour son escadrille. Le 6 juillet 1918, attaqué une première fois par une patrouille ennemie, la dispersa par sa manœuvre hardie et permit à son observateur de prendre les photographies désirées. Attaqué une deuxième fois, a abattu un de ses adversaires au cours d'un sévère combat; a terminé son vol par une reconnaissance à*

*500 mètres d'altitude dans les lignes allemandes."*

**\*NOYES, WALTER FLINT, A.B. '15;** LL.B. '17. Enlisted private June 3, 1918; detailed to Camp Jackson, S.C., June 7; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 6; injured September 24; died of injuries September 26, 1918 at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Noyes, William, 3d, A.B. '19(18); S.B. '20(21).** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 24, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 11; discharged November 15, 1918.

**Nugent, Daniel, Jr., A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 7, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, January 2, 1918; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 27; ordered to Kelly Field, Texas; sailed for France August 15, 1918; attached to Air Service Coördination Staff, Paris; returned to United States December 14; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Nugent, Homer Heath, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Infantry September 19, 1917; assigned to Company E, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps March 21, 1918 and assigned to Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Devens; promoted corporal May 30; promoted sergeant 1st class July 8; discharged March 28, 1919.

**Null, Telford Burnham, l'16-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J., January 3, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 19; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., July 9; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., November 11 as dirigible commander; to Naval Aviation Detachment, Roosevelt Field, N.Y., June 20, 1919; to Naval Air Station, Key West, July 20; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Howden, England, March 14, 1920; in service December 1920.

**Nunneker, Charles Louis, c'17-'18, '19-'20.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**Nute, Albert James, S.B. '99(00); M.D. '02.** Acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service, when United States

entered the war; on duty at U. S. Immigration Station, Boston, Mass., in connection with examination of crews of foreign transports and with interned alien enemies during the war; detailed to transportation duty between Boston and internment camp, Hot Springs, N.C., October 1917 and February 1918.

**Nutt, Ambrose Benjamin, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Camp Dodge, Iowa, June 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to 367th Infantry, 92d Division, November 1; sailed for France May 8, 1918; returned to United States February 28, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

**Nutting, Newell Emmons, A.B. '18(19); l'19-** Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 25; transferred to Blake and Knowles Pump Works, East Cambridge, Mass., August 20; promoted yeoman 2d class October 1; transferred to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., January 1919; promoted yeoman 1st class in January; released from active duty April 25, 1919; discharged June 25, 1920.

**Nye, Robert Nason, A.B. '14(13); M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps March 25, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 17, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Nye, Walker Hamilton, LL.B. '13.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant 2d Ohio Field Artillery July 11, 1917; organization federalized and designated Battery D, 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 22; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States March 14, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Troyon sector.

**Oakman, Walter George, Jr., A.B. '07.** Driver, American Volunteer Motor Ambulance Corps, September to December 1914, with French Army on Arras-Albert front. Enlisted petty officer mechanic Armoured Car Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (British), December 1914 in England; went to France March 1915; commissioned sub-lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve in May; returned to England in July; resigned commission in October; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coldstream Guards, British Army, October 25; assigned to 2d Battalion; went to France February 1, 1916; wounded March 1916; in hospital until December; detailed to Reserve Battalion, Coldstream

Guards, Windsor, England, December 1916 to June 1917; promoted lieutenant and rejoined 2d Battalion in France; wounded in September near Houthulst Forest, Belgium; wounded November 30 at Gouzaucourt; in hospital until July 1918; assigned to Office of Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards, Headquarters London District, England, in July; rejoined Reserve Battalion, Coldstream Guards, Windsor, January 1919; demobilized May 15, 1919. Engagements: Neuve-Chapelle-Armentières front 1915, Ypres 1916, Flanders 1917, Cambrai. Mentioned in despatches. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British):

*"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when in command of the left company of an attacking wave, and of both companies, after the company on his right had lost all their officers. Though checked by a group of concrete block houses, he made dispositions to outflank them, and finally reached the second objective. He had been wounded in the shoulder a few days previously, and was suffering great pain throughout the operations."*

**Ober, Frank Roberts**, Officer of Instruction, H.U. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 9, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted captain August 14; promoted major March 2, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Ober, Harry**, c'15-'17; m'17-'19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps July 26, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Oberg, Frank Thorwald**, M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 20, 1917; called to active duty January 15, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to 4th Pioneer Infantry March 10; transferred to 5th Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion July 5; to 3d Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion August 6; sailed for France August 14; organization attached to 1st Army at the front; returned to United States May 1, 1919; discharged May 13, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**O'Brien, Francis Joseph**, A.B. '14(15). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, December 15; transferred to 34th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, July 10, 1918; sailed for France October 27; returned to United States December 24; discharged January 29, 1919.

**O'Brien, John James**, c'16-'17. Entered service private Infantry September 20, 1917; assigned to Company G, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted corporal November 1; promoted sergeant May 21, 1918; sailed for France July 3; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, October 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry February 1, 1919; returned to United States March 22; discharged April 5, 1919.

**O'Brien, Paul**, s'00-'04; m'03-'04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 26, 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va.; transferred to Curtis Bay Ordnance Depot, South Baltimore, Md., July 28; promoted captain October 2; discharged February 28, 1919.

**O'Brien, William Augustine**, A.B. '17. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 15, 1918; assigned to Aviation Section, Bureau of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**O'Callaghan, Thomas Edward**, S.B. (war degree) '20; l'20-. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., October 14; released from active duty August 9, 1919.

**O'Connell, Daniel Theodore**, c'01-'03. Entered service private October 25, 1918; commissioned captain Army Service Corps October 29; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 14, 1918. Commissioned captain Judge Advocate General's Section, Officers' Reserve Corps.

**O'Connell, Dennis Francis, Jr.**, A.B. '21. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 20, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 23, 1918.

**O'Connell, James Henry, Jr.**, c'17-'19; e'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**O'Connell, John Aloysius**, M.D.V. '96. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Veterinary Corps October 22, 1918; detailed to Veterinary Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 29; attached to 1st Squadron, 14th Cavalry, January 25, 1919; attached to Veterinary Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March 15; discharged June 25, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Veterinary Officers' Reserve Corps.

**O'Connell, Joseph Cyril**, M.D. '01. Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 14, 1917; assigned to Naval Base Hospital No. 4; unit not called to active duty.

**O'Connell, Joseph Downey, LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to Officers' Training School, La Valbonne; to Black Watch, British Army, January 1918 for observation; to Infantry School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, January to May as instructor; returned to United States in July; sick in hospital; discharged October 1919.

**\*O'CONNELL, WILLIAM JOSEPH, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private; sailed for France; assigned to Office of Chief Quartermaster, Tours; died of pneumonia February 2, 1919 at Tours, France.

**O'Connor, Alfred Smith, m '14-'16.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 18, 1918.

**O'Connor, Joseph William, M.D. '07.** First lieutenant 9th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized and designated 101st Infantry, 26th Division; transferred to Headquarters 52d Infantry Brigade, 26th Division, August 21, 1917 and appointed adjutant; sailed for France in September; promoted captain January 16, 1918; promoted major May 29; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, June 14; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army Corps, Intelligence Section, September 16; transferred to Headquarters 79th Division, Intelligence Section, September 24; to Headquarters 6th Army Corps, Operations Section; returned to United States; discharged May 28, 1919.

**O'Connor, Michael John, M.D. '19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; called to active duty October 1918 and detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as examiner; discharged December 13, 1918.

**O'Connor, Thomas Lane, A.B. '15(14).** Enlisted private 9th Massachusetts Infantry July 17, 1917; organization federalized July 25; transferred to Headquarters 52d Infantry Brigade, 26th Division, August 25; sailed for France September 26; promoted corporal December 29; promoted sergeant March 28, 1918; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, April 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 9; assigned to 114th Infantry, 29th Division, and detailed as regimental liaison officer; promoted 1st lieutenant September 4; returned to United States October 16; detailed to Camp Devens, Mass., as instructor; discharged December 12, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**O'Day, Joseph Francis, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Troop A, 1st Separate Squadron, Massachusetts Cavalry, April 1917; later stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

**Odell, William Rice, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; appointed instructor Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Odom, William Franklin, g '13-'14.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department June 10, 1917; assigned to General Control Section, Gun Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged September 5, 1919 and commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**O'Donnell, Charles Constantine, c '17-'18.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**O'Dowd, Edward Francis, A.B. '02.** Commissioned captain Infantry May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; assigned to Company E, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 28; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, October 8 and appointed provost marshal; on inactive duty to organize and direct Bureau of Statistics, Federal Fuel Administration for New England, December 1917 to September 1918; assigned to 351st Battalion, Camp Greene, S.C., September 28 and appointed intelligence officer; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Oenslager, John Willard, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Oerting, Harry, c '11-'13; M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 10, 1917; called to active duty June 6, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in September; detailed to Camp Dodge, Iowa, in November as chief of Camp Infirmaries; discharged February 10, 1919.

**O'Flaherty, Daniel Vincent, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15, 1917; called to active service January 9, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 23; assigned to 116th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, March 23 and appointed adjutant; appointed officer in

command 116th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, April 1; organization transferred to Souther Field, Ga., April 28; appointed commandant of cadets, Souther Field, August 26; also later designated post athletic officer; discharged January 11, 1919.

Ogden, Herbert Savage, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, January 1, 1918 as instructor; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General M. McFarland February 11 and assigned to Headquarters 81st Division; promoted 1st lieutenant in April; sailed for France August 1; promoted captain March 21, 1919 and transferred to Headquarters 162d Infantry Brigade, 81st Division; detailed as brigade adjutant; returned to United States June 13; discharged June 18, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Ogden, Hugh Walker, LL.B. '96. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department August 30, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Eastern Department, Governors Island, N.Y., September 11, 1917; detailed as assistant judge advocate; transferred to Headquarters 42d Division October 13 in same capacity; sailed for France October 18; appointed judge advocate 42d Division December 27; promoted lieutenant colonel September 23, 1918; transferred to Office of Civil Affairs, Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, December 2; returned to United States May 10, 1919; appointed member Committee on Investigation of Court Martial Procedure and Articles of War; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As judge advocate and inspector of the 42d Division he rendered valuable services. He exhibited ability of a high order throughout the operations of the division. Later assigned to the Bureau of Civil Affairs of the 3d Army, he performed his task with marked success."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 42d Division, A.E.F.;

*"For high ability and talents and valuable services while with the Division."*

\*OGDEN, IRA CHARLES, 1'10-'11. Captain Infantry Texas National Guard; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and later designated Company F, 141st

Infantry, 38th Division; sailed for France July 4, 1918; designated officer in command 2d Battalion, 141st Infantry, in October; wounded and gassed October 9; killed in action October 10, 1918 at Saint-Étienne-à-Arnes, France. Engagement: Champagne offensive 1918 (Saint-Étienne-à-Arnes). Awarded Croix de Guerre. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Saint-Étienne, France, October 9-10, 1918. Due to casualties among field officers, Captain Ogden was placed in command of the support line. On the afternoon of October 10 an advance was ordered and he requested permission to accompany the front line. He was placed in command of the front line of the regiment and advanced with it at 4.30 p. m. Regardless of personal danger, he crossed areas swept by machine gun fire, and was killed in action shortly after he had reported as having reached the objective."*

Ogilby, Remsen Brinckerhoff, A.B. '02; A.M. '07. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 12, 1918; stationed at Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; transferred to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., September 13; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., November 21; to Debarkation Hospital No. 5, New York, N.Y., December 20; promoted captain May 8, 1919; discharged June 25, 1919. Commissioned chaplain with rank of captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, October 8, 1919.

Ogilvie, Geoffrey Airlie, LL.B. '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 17 as casual; detailed to Heavy Artillery Training Center, Mailly, September 30; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 8th Coast Artillery December 29; commissioned provisional 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; transferred to 53d Coast Artillery March 11; to 42d Coast Artillery July 24; to 53d Coast Artillery August 9; promoted temporary captain November 2; transferred to Headquarters Embarkation Center, Le Mans, January 26, 1919 for staff duty; returned to United States May 6; resignation accepted June 5, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

O'Gorman, William Doane, s'11-'12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 3, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer,

Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 28, 1918; sailed for France August 8; attached to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Paris, for engineering and inspection liaison with British and French Air Services; also detailed to London, England, for special duty; returned to United States October 28; discharged March 31, 1919. Commissioned major Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 30, 1919.

O'Hara, Neal Russell, A.B. '15; *g* '15-'18. Entered service private Ordnance Department May 2, 1918; detailed to Ordnance School, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department October 6; transferred to Ordnance Camp, Penniman, Va., November 20; discharged January 9, 1919.

Ohler, William Richard, S.B. '10; M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 30, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., June 10; promoted captain August 4; appointed instructor Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, September 1; transferred to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., December 24 in same capacity; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7 April 1918; sailed for France in July; detailed to Emergency Medical Team No. 150 September 8 to November 18; promoted major March 1, 1919; returned to United States March 27; discharged April 8, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Ohman, Rinold Lachlan, *l* '13-'14; *gb* '14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry November 27; assigned to 1st Cavalry; transferred to 15th Cavalry February 1, 1918; sailed for France March 14; promoted 1st lieutenant April 15, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged August 1, 1919.

O'Keefe, Edward Scott, A.B. '07; M.D. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 5, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 23, 1918.

O'Keefe, John Aloysius, Jr., A.B. '05; *g* '05-'06. Captain 2d Battalion, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 2d Battalion, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Headquarters 28th Division September 4, 1918; to Headquarters 37th Division September 26; to Adjutant General's Department, General Headquarters A.E.F., October 25; to Headquarters 51st Field Artillery

Brigade, 26th Division, December 6; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Apremont), Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys offensives.

O'Keeffe, Samuel, *c* '11-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, December 27; promoted 1st lieutenant August 16, 1918; promoted captain October 6; discharged February 4, 1919.

Olds, Norman Evry, S.B. '05. Commissioned captain Engineers September 23, 1917; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., January 1, 1918; to Engineering Depot, Washington, D.C., April 1; assigned to 26th Engineers, Camp Dix, N.J., April 15; sailed for France in June; assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, Headquarters 1st Army, in August and appointed assistant water supply officer; water supply officer in December; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January to February 1919; served as executive officer Roumanian Mission; promoted major February 23; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Oliver, E. Lawrence, *c* '95-'99; M.D. '04. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 16, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; promoted major September 12, 1918; appointed dermatologist Base Section No. 2 October 8 in addition to duties with Base Hospital No. 6; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

Olmsted, Allen Seymour, 2d, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12. Enlisted private 4th Reserve Engineers June 11, 1917; called to active duty June 25; organization designated 14th Engineers (Railway); promoted battalion sergeant major and assigned to 1st Battalion, 14th Engineers (Railway), June 25; sailed for France in July; regiment attached to British 3d Army; reduced to private January 12, 1918; transferred to Company C, 58th Engineers (later known as 65th Company, Transportation Corps), July 1; promoted sergeant 1st class August 20; transferred to Headquarters 13th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, November 9; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned

to United States in July; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918.

**Olmsted, James Montrose Duncan**, A.M. '18; Ph.D. '20. Enlisted private Medical Department May 28, 1917; called to active duty February 25, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, July 6; to Army Auxiliary Laboratory No. 1, Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., September 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 23; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, December 20 and appointed assistant adjutant; discharged March 28, 1919.

**Olmsted, Marlin Edgar**, c'17-. Entered Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., July 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 5; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., November 11; transferred to Overseas Convalescent Detachment, Camp Dix, December 9; to Convalescent Center, Camp Dix, January 1919; discharged March 14, 1919.

**Olmsted, William Lucius**, c'18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Olney, Sigourney Butler**, A.B. '10; LL.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted captain January 1, 1918 and transferred to Headquarters 152d Field Artillery Brigade, 77th Division; sailed for France in April; promoted major February 22, 1919; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Olweiler, Francis Leroy**, A.B. '17(18). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 11, 1917; assigned to Section 48, Camp Crane, Pa., June 14; transferred to Section 511 July 24; to Section 527 November 21; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., March 19, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 17; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., August 26; detailed to Camp Crane, Pa., September 21 for temporary duty; assigned to Base Hospital No. 120; sailed for France October 28; detailed to Central Medical Laboratory, Dijon, November 18; ordered to Is-sur-Tille January 17, 1919 for duty in connection with camp sanitation; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March

1; returned to United States July 31; discharged August 18, 1919.

**Olyphant, John Kensett, Jr.**, A.B. '18 (20). First lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 7, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., as assistant instructor; promoted captain August 15 and appointed instructor at same camp; transferred to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., December 15; detailed as instructor January 5, 1918; assigned to Company K, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, in March; sailed for France April 12; ill in hospital September 20 to November 9; returned to United States March 19, 1919; discharged March 29, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River).

**O'Mara, Daniel Joseph**, D.M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps March 9, 1918; called to active duty July 10 and assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 19; sailed for France August 31; promoted captain December 1; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 12 April 21, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 4; discharged July 10, 1919. Commissioned captain Dental Officers' Reserve Corps December 1, 1919.

**O'Mealey, John Warren**, c'18-'19. Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 20, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 30, 1917; to Scout Patrol Talofa August 10; to Harvard Naval Unit; promoted chief quartermaster November 10, 1918; released from active duty December 2, 1918.

**O'Meara, John William**, gb '12-'13; M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps September 24, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 11, 1918.

**O'Melveny, Stuart**, l'11-'12. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 23, 1918; transferred to Aviation School, Eberts Field, Ark., April 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 9; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Onderdonk, Andrew Joseph, Jr.**, A.B. '10; LL.B. '13. Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1918; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., August 7; trans-



ferred to Block Island, R.I., August 22; rating changed to pharmacist's mate 3d class in October; released from active duty January 4, 1919.

**O'Neil, John Henry, A.B. '14; l'14-'17.** Entered service private April 27, 1918 and assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant September 6 and transferred to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., for intelligence duty; discharged January 31, 1919.

**O'Neil, Richard Frothingham, M.D. '97.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 21, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6 and appointed assistant to surgeon; sailed for France July 11; promoted major September 3, 1918; appointed consulting urologist Base Section No. 2 in addition to other duties; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**O'Neill, Bernard Joseph, s'96-'97; c'97-'98; m'98-'99.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, when United States entered the war; called to active duty January 30, 1918 and assigned to Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.; served as chief of surgical service; promoted lieutenant September 21; released from active duty September 24, 1919.

**O'Neill, Grover, S.B. '16; l'15-'16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps October 31, 1917; assigned to Personnel Section, Air Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., November 5; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General W. L. Kenly, Director of Military Aeronautics, June 24, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 28; injured in airplane accident September 28; in hospital until December 20; ordered to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., January 18, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned major Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps May 5, 1919.

**O'Neill, Herbert Whiteside, A.B. '19; g'19-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Onthank, Arthur Heath, A.B. '14; M.B.A. '16.** Second lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 2, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., as instructor; promoted captain August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., as instructor; attached to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., November 26; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens,

June 17, 1918; detailed to organize and command 36th Machine Gun Battalion, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 10; assigned to Company A, 36th Machine Gun Battalion, August 24; discharged February 4, 1919.

**Opdycke, Leonard, A.B. '17; A.M. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 22, 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS President Grant on transport duty; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Oppenheimer, Bernard Sutro, A.B. '97.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 26, 1917; called to active duty May 29 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 3, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; sailed for France September 13; transferred to British Military Heart Hospital, Colchester, England, September 23; returned to United States March 29, 1918; served as instructor in various camps; promoted major April 15; promoted lieutenant colonel August 12; sailed for France August 22; assigned to Base Hospital No. 61 and designated chief of medical service; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 16, 1919.

**Ordway, Samuel Gilman, LL.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 30, 1918; transferred to 34th Field Artillery, 6th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 15; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Ordway, Samuel Hanson, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ordway, Warren, A.B. '10; s'10-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 29, 1917; assigned to Inspection Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 15, 1918 and transferred to Procurement Division, Washington; sailed for France September 1; assigned to Engineering Division, Proving Ground Section, Tours; transferred to Information Section, Administration Division, Tours, January 10, 1919; appointed secretary, Board of Liquidation, London, February 20; returned to United States May 15; discharged June 6, 1919.

**Orr, James Hunter, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Orr, Samuel Sanford**, *v* '93-'94; *m* '94-'95. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 25, 1918; called to active duty December 9 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich.; discharged March 17, 1919.

**Orr, Thornton Wallace**, *c* '17-. Enlisted private Infantry July 3, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted 1st sergeant July 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Georgia Institute of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Orton, Julian Robert**, A.B. '12(13). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps January 20, 1918; assigned to Requirements Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain May 7; transferred to Office of Director of Purchase and Storage, Washington, September 1 and appointed chief of requirements; promoted major September 14; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Osborn, Alexander Perry**, LL.B. '09. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department May 30, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Office of Assistant Secretary of War, Washington; promoted lieutenant colonel January 22, 1918; sailed for France March 2; assigned to Headquarters Ordnance Department, A.E.F., Paris; later transferred to Office of General Purchasing Agent, Paris; appointed chief Bureau Reciprocal Supply Service; returned to United States December 15; discharged December 31, 1918. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Osborn, Byrle Jacob**, *dv* '15-'17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 21, 1917; called to active duty February 23, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; transferred to Chanute Field, Ill., in April; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 25; served as instructor and test pilot and on Reserve Military Aviator Board, Chanute Field; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Osborn, John Frederic**, A.B. '96; *g* '96-'98. Captain Company B, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; company federalized June 29, 1917 and later designated Company B, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; detailed as assistant to constructing quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass.; sailed for France September 26; detailed as officer in charge of construction of hospitals, Bazoilles and Rimaucourt, October 19, 1917 to March 30, 1918; detailed to 1st

Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, and Engineer Officers' Training School, Langres, June to September 1918; wounded September 12; promoted major October 3 and assigned to 2d Battalion, 101st Engineers; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace December 26, 1918 to February 22, 1919; returned to United States April 4; discharged May 14, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Osborn, Robert Palmer**, A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Company L, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to Training Detachment, Tufts College, Medford, Mass., June 10, 1918; to Lenoir College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Hickory, N.C., September 16; promoted 1st lieutenant October 24; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Osborne, Arthur Dimon**, 2d, LL.B. '11 (13). Entered service private Field Artillery October 11, 1917; assigned to 302d Trench Mortar Battery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted corporal November 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 27; detailed to Ordnance Motor Instruction Schools at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., at Kenosha, Wis., at Peoria, Ill., and at Clintonville, Wis.; detailed to Ordnance Maintenance and Repair School, Raritan Arsenal, N.J., June 2, 1918 as instructor; discharged January 25, 1919.

**Osborne, Charles Devens**, A.B. '10. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 2, 1917; called to active duty December 28 and assigned to Company A, 307th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division; sailed for France May 7, 1918; invalided to United States March 7, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Osborne, David Munson**, A.B. '09. Enlisted private 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery August 29, 1917; promoted regimental sergeant major October 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 29, 1918; assigned to Supply Division, Signal Corps, Washington, D.C.; promoted 1st lieutenant April 15; discharged November 12, 1918.

**Osborne, Maurice Machado**, A.B. '08; S.B. '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Reserve Corps August 26, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; appointed assistant to post and camp ordnance officer, Plattsburg, November 27; appointed post ord-

nance and signal officer January 1, 1918; transferred to Springfield Armory, Mass., February 1; served as assistant adjutant, officer in command Ordnance Detachment, post exchange officer, personnel adjutant, adjutant, post intelligence officer and officer in charge of construction; promoted captain June 28; discharged July 15, 1919 and commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Osborne, Robert Klipfel, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); *gb* '18-'19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to Training Detachment, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla., June 7, 1918; to University of Florida Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1 and appointed adjutant; promoted captain November 5; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Osborne, Thomas Mott, A.B.** '84. Appointed lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., as commanding officer; transferred to Navy Department, Washington, D.C., March 17, 1920; resigned commission June 7, 1920.

**Osgood, Albert Neill, A.B.** (war degree) '21; *gb* '20-. Enlisted private July 1918 and detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; attached to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Osgood, Foster, c** '17-'18. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 23, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol 145; released from active duty August 28 to return to college; recalled to active duty July 9, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; promoted quartermaster 3d class; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Osgood, George, M.D.** '05; *gb* '20-. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed April 1, 1916. Commissioned major Medical Corps July 23, 1917; assigned to Field Hospital No. 28 and designated officer in command; discharged June 1, 1918 for physical disability.

**Osgood, Herman Ashton, A.B.** '11; A.M. '15; D.M.D. '15; M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve

Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Osgood, Howard, A.B.** '11; M.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 6, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 December 20; sailed for France March 26, 1918; detailed to Field Hospital No. 15, 2d Division, April 26 for temporary duty; to Field Hospital No. 1, 2d Division, May 26 to July 3; to Base Laboratory, Hospital Center, Bascoilles-sur-Meuse, August 11; rejoined Base Hospital No. 116 November 28; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States May 26; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieu sector, Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods).

**Osgood, James Whitman, l** '16-'17, '20-. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 21, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted private 1st class July 14 and ordered to Mineola, N.Y., for flying instruction; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator August 11; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 26; sailed for France October 26 as casual; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 22; promoted captain August 1, 1918; attached to French Army August 16 and detailed as pilot Escadrille Spad 78, Groupe de Combat 16; returned to duty with A.E.F. November 26; returned to United States January 25, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Noyon offensive 1918, Saint-Mihiel and Champagne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Osgood, Robert Bayley, M.D.** '99. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 11, 1917; called to active duty May 5 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; designated chief of surgical service Base Hospital No. 5 May 30; detailed to Medical War Office, London, England, September 21 as assistant director Section of Orthopedic Surgery, A.E.F.; to Headquarters Medical and Surgical Consultants, A.E.F., Neufchâteau, France, February 14, 1918 as orthopedic consultant; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., and appointed orthopedic consultant; promoted lieutenant colonel July 29, 1918; discharged June 27, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps July 30, 1919.

**Osgood, Russell, c** '17-'18. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 145 May 25; released from active duty in September to return to college; recalled

to active duty; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., June 28, 1918; promoted quartermaster 3d class; released from active duty December 26, 1919.

**Osgood, Stuart, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Osgood, William Ruprecht, A.B. '17; c'17-'18; g'20-** Enlisted private Engineers Enlisted Reserve Corps January 17, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 16, 1918.

**O'Shea, Arthur Ambrose, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**O'Shea, Thomas Joseph, S.B. (war degree) '19.** Enrolled storekeeper 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 19, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 4, 1918; promoted storekeeper 1st class; transferred to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 1918.

**O'Shea, William Aloysius, A.B. '15; l'15-'16.** Enlisted private Infantry November 26, 1917; detailed to Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry February 23, 1918; assigned to 1st Infantry March 18; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 20; transferred to 76th Infantry September 23; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Oskison, John Milton, g'98-'99.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to Headquarters 77th Division September 1; detailed for special duty in Personnel Office; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 16; promoted 1st lieutenant December 30; sailed for France March 28, 1918; detailed as division ordnance officer, 77th Division, April 20; detailed to Administrative Section, Headquarters 77th Division, May 15; assigned to Company F, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, July 20; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F. September 18 for duty with Intelligence Section, Branch D; to Headquarters 3d Army Corps, Intelligence Section, September 23; with Army of Occupation; detailed to Visitors' Bureau, Paris, December 15; to American Students' Detachment, University of Rennes, February 18, 1919 as personnel officer; attached to American Relief Administration, Paris, March 7; returned to United States September 4; discharged September 22, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Osler, William, LL.D. (Honorary) '04.** Temporary honorary colonel Royal Army Medical Corps, British Army; served as consulting physician, American Women's War Relief Fund Hospital, Paignton, England, organized September 1914; consulting physician, American Women's War Relief Fund Hospital, London, established March 1917; organizations taken over by American Red Cross January 1918; duty completed February 1, 1919. Died December 29, 1919 at Oxford, England.

**Osmond, James George, M.B.A. '17.** Entered service private Infantry June 26, 1918; assigned to 348th Infantry, 87th Division; sailed for France August 23; promoted corporal December 24; returned to United States March 7, 1919; discharged March 15, 1919.

**Ostergaard, Soren Krojgaard, S.B. (war degree) '18(21).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to 312th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, January 10, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, Indianapolis, Ind., June 10; to Gustavus Adolphus College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, St. Paul, Minn., September 17 as commanding officer; appointed professor of Military Science and Tactics, Gustavus Adolphus College, January 3, 1919; transferred to 49th Infantry, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 3, 1920; discharged October 10, 1920.

**Ostheimer, Alfred James, A.B. '95.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 1, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to 23d Infantry, 2d Division, August 14; sailed for France September 7; promoted major November 6; transferred to Base Hospital No. 34 September 3, 1918 and designated neuro-psychiatrist; transferred to Hospital Center, Nantes, February 1, 1919 and designated consultant neuro-psychiatrist; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 3; promoted lieutenant colonel May 2; returned to United States July 22; discharged August 7, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 1920. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry (La Roche Wood), Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbache sector.

**Otis, Edward Osgood, A.B. '71; g'71-'72, '73-'75; M.D. '77.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with 26th Division, August and September 1917; on duty with Tufts College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918. Commissioned

major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps February 20, 1919.

Otis, Edward Osgood, Jr., c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Otis, Edward Vining, A.B. '21. Harvard Marine Unit.

Otis, George Thomas, A.B. '04. Enlisted private Medical Department June 13, 1917; detailed to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; assigned to 329th Ambulance Company, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 1; transferred to 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, December 10; promoted sergeant February 10, 1918; transferred to Company C, 333d Infantry, 84th Division, July 13; sailed for France September 1; transferred to Company H, 138th Infantry, 35th Division, October 8; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 13, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Otis, James, A.B. '20; l '20-. Enlisted private October 3, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 21, 1918.

Otis, Samuel Shackford, A.B. '14; s '14-'15; a '15-'16. Enrolled chief electrician U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; appointed ensign October 1; assigned to USS Hannibal on escort duty overseas October 16, serving as watch and division officer; transferred to USS Castine on patrol duty overseas January 19, 1919; released from active duty February 13, 1919.

Otis, William Allyne, A.B. (war degree) '17(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 1918; transferred to 31st Field Artillery, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., September 6; discharged December 9, 1918.

Otis, William Kitchen, A.B. '98. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France in December; detailed to Army Infantry Specialists' School, Langres, January 25, 1918; attached to Company C, 138th Infantry, 35th Division, May 25; to Company A, 106th Infantry, 27th Division, June 9; assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service July 19 and stationed at Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours; promoted captain Army Service Corps February 15, 1919; appointed

deputy chief requisition officer May 15; returned to United States September 7; discharged September 24, 1919.

Ott, Horace Weasley, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Outerbridge, Frank Roosevelt, S.B. '96. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Transportation Corps February 7, 1918; sailed for France February 25; stationed at Brest; assigned to staff of Brigadier General W.D. Connor, Bordeaux, September 4; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 26, 1919.

Outerbridge, George Whitney, A.B. '05. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 20, 1917; called to active duty August 11 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 10; sailed for France August 18; joined Base Hospital No. 10 September 7; detailed to British Stationary Hospital No. 5, Dieppe, February 15 to March 30, 1918; detailed to Mobile Hospital No. 8, A.E.F., October 1918 to January 1919; organization attached to 1st Army at the front; promoted captain October 15, 1918; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Overholser, Winfred, A.B. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 31, 1917; detailed to Neurological Institute, New York, N.Y., February 4, 1918; transferred to Camp Upton, N.Y., March 30; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 9 May 27; sailed for France August 8; transferred to Base Hospital No. 117 September 30; returned to United States February 4, 1919; assigned to General Hospital No. 34, East Norfolk, Mass.; discharged June 22, 1919.

\*OVERTON, OAKLEY DAY, c '14-'15. Enlisted private Medical Department July 19, 1918; assigned to Medical Unit No. 41; sailed for France September 15; died of bronchial pneumonia October 11, 1918 at Brest, France.

Owen, John Thomas, g '12-'14. Enlisted private May 28, 1918; assigned to Company I, 314th Infantry, 79th Division; sailed for France July 8; promoted private 1st class in August; returned to United States January 10, 1919; discharged April 24, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Owen, Robert Alexander, l '09-'11. Entered service private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sevier, S.C.; assigned to Field Artillery June 1 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Jackson, S.C.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field

Artillery August 17; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 31; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., November 7; discharged December 8, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 22, 1919.

Owen, Warren David, c '07-'09. Enlisted private Infantry May 27, 1918 and assigned to 40th Infantry, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; promoted sergeant 1st class June 1 and transferred to Corps of Intelligence Police; stationed at Headquarters Central Department, Chicago, Ill.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., August 22; discharged December 2, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Owens, William Daniel, A.B. '14. Entered service private Coast Artillery Corps July 10, 1918 and assigned to 5th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Washington, Md.; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 1; attached to Headquarters Supply Company, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, October 26; discharged January 27, 1919.

Ozias, Charles Whealen, A.B. '20. Harvard Naval Unit.

Pabst, Gustave, Jr., A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 14; discharged November 20, 1918.

Pack, Arthur Newton, gb '14-'15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 11, 1917; assigned to Gun Division, Washington, D.C., November 13; transferred to Purchase and Supply Division, Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, January 10, 1918; sailed for France May 18; assigned to Aircraft Armament Section, Ordnance Department, Paris, June 10; transferred to Armament Department, American Acceptance Park No. 1, Orly, July 3; detailed to Anglo-American Handley-Page Acceptance Park, London and Manchester, England, August 4, as chief armament officer; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States February 18; discharged February 19, 1919.

Packard, Donald Kingman, c '11-'13. Enlisted and appointed sergeant 1st class Quartermaster Corps June 4, 1917; assigned to Finance Branch and stationed at Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps March 1, 1918; assigned to Subsistence Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Finance

Branch, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 29; to Finance Branch, Camp Mills, N.Y., March 1, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919.

Packard, Edward Burr, A.B. '16. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 8, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Akron, Ohio, October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J., January 1, 1918; appointed ensign January 28; assigned to Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N.Y., July 16; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty February 28, 1919.

Packard, Fabyan, A.B. '12; M.D. '15. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, March 8, 1917; assigned to Royal Herbert Hospital, England; transferred to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, April 21; detailed to Casualty Clearing Station No. 17 September to December; promoted captain March 1918; returned to England January 8, 1919; duty completed January 15, 1919. Engagement: 3d battle of Ypres 1917.

Packard, Frederick Clifton, Jr., A.B. '20; g '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 7; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

Packard, George Byron, Jr., M.D. '14. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 8, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed December 10, 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 20, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116; sailed for France March 1918; transferred to Mobile Hospital No. 9 October 1; promoted captain November 10; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Bordeaux, March 1919; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 31, 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

Packard, Harold Artemas, A.B. '15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 9, 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., December 1; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant March 7,

1918; attached to 5th Company Chesapeake Bay, Fort Munroe, April 1; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, Va., May 18; to Aerial Gunnery School, Selfridge Field, Mich., July 7; qualified as aerial observer August 3; sailed for France September 13; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, October 20; assigned to 88th Aero Squadron November 27; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Poitiers, March 9 to July 1, 1919; 1st lieutenant August 3; assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service August 23 and served at Tours, Paris, Base Section No. 1 and Zone of Advance; transferred to Provisional Guard Battalion, American Forces in Germany, December 15; returned to United States August 12, 1920; assigned to 1st Aero Squadron, Mitchell Field, N.Y., October 4; in service February 1921.

**Packard, Laurence Bradford, A.B. '09; Ph.D. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 5; assigned to Headquarters 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., and appointed division statistical officer; appointed division personnel officer, 78th Division, March 1918; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., in May; promoted captain August 8; transferred to Map Division, Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, in July; sailed for Siberia in September; assigned to staff of Commanding General, A.E.F., Siberia; returned to United States May 1919; discharged June 16, 1919.

**Packard, Sidney Raymond, A.M. '16; Ph.D. '21.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1918; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate July 28; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 18; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Packard, Winchester Clifton, A.B. '16.** Entered service private Coast Artillery Corps June 4, 1918; assigned to 1st Company, Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Revere, Mass.; transferred to 5th Company, Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Revere; promoted corporal September 8; transferred to 24th Company, Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Heath, Mass., October 1; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., November 1; discharged February 12, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 7, 1919.

**Packer, Donald Julian, LL.B. '12(14).** Enlisted private August 9, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 80th Division; promoted sergeant in September; promoted regimental sergeant major in October; sailed for France May 22, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 30; promoted 1st lieutenant April 29, 1919; returned to United States May 28; discharged June 6, 1919.

**Paddock, Stephen David, LL.B. '13.** Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 20, 1918; assigned to Office of Aide for Information, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief yeoman July 1; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

**Paff, Adam Edwin Merriman, g '14-'15.** Entered American Red Cross service in Italy with assimilated rank of lieutenant November 25, 1917; served as assistant director of stores and transportation; duty completed May 1, 1918. Enlisted private Tank Corps May 7, 1918 in France; assigned to 301st Heavy Battalion; unit attached to British Expeditionary Forces; promoted corporal August 7; detailed as reconnaissance officer September 29; discharged February 8, 1919 in France. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918 (Le Catelet, Brancourt-le-Grand, Saint-Souplet, Bois-l'-Evêque). Awarded Military Medal (British).

**Page, Charles Albert, A.B. '21; g '20.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, May 4 to October 2, 1918, with Italian Army. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Page, Curtis Hidden, A.B. '90; A.M. '91; Ph.D. '94.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department December 20, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., and detailed to organize Mail and Record Section, Administrative Bureau; later reorganized and coordinated Mail Control and File Section, Ordnance Department; transferred to Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., March 20, 1918; appointed intelligence and summary court officer, Ordnance Training Camp, April 15; chief intelligence officer, Camp Hancock, May 13; inspector and senior instructor 2d Regiment, Ordnance Training Camp, August 12; officer in command 1st Regiment, Ordnance Training Camp, August 25; officer in command 2d Regiment September 4; also served as president of examining board Ordnance Training Camp and president of all special courts; promoted major October 26; transferred to Ammunition Division February 18, 1919 and detailed to Morgan General Ordnance Depot, South Amboy, N.J.; appointed per-

sonnel adjutant March 7; executive officer March 27; transferred to General Ordnance Depot, Penniman, Va., June 6 and designated officer in command; discharged October 31, 1919. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps January 20, 1920.

**Page, Edward Horton, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); *gb* '19-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, May 26 to September 26, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Soissons fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 26, 1917; assigned to Section 642; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 1; assigned to 131st Field Artillery, 36th Division, August 10; transferred to Headquarters 4th Field Artillery Brigade, 4th Division, October 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Page, Frank Copeland, c** '06-'09. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 29, 1917; assigned to Schools Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted major August 15 and sailed for France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, September 10; served as executive officer to assistant chief of Air Service, Zone of Advance; transferred to 1st Air Depot, Colombey-les-Belles, January 28, 1918 and designated officer in command; transferred to American Air Service Camp, Winchester, England, June 8 and designated officer in command; returned to United States October 12; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Page, Herman Riddle, A.B.** '13; *g* '13-'17; *dv* '15-'16. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 29, 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., August 7; transferred to 38th Field Artillery, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, September 14; to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, February 20, 1919; to Coast Defense of Puget Sound, Fort Worden, Wash., May 6; promoted captain May 8; discharged July 19, 1919. Commissioned chaplain with rank of captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, December 2, 1919.

**Page, Philip Sumner, A.B.** '16. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), June to December 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to 3d Naval District, Keyport,

N.Y., June 15; to Standard Aircraft Corporation, Elizabeth, N.J., July 3 as inspector; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**\*PAGE, PHILLIPS WARD, A.B.** '09. Appointed ensign (Naval Aviator) U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass., May 15; served as instructor; transferred to Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Va.; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 15; sailed for overseas service November 25; assigned to USS Melville December 4; transferred to Headquarters U. S. Naval Aviation Forces, Foreign Service, Paris, France, December 7; to USS Melville December 12; detailed to Royal Naval Air Station, Felixstowe, England, December 13; drowned in seaplane accident off coast of England December 17, 1917.

**Page, Richard Marshall, A.B.** '10; LL.B. '13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 20, 1918; assigned to Approvals Section, Equipment Division, February 27 and detailed to Cadillac Motor Car Company, Detroit, Mich., as property officer; detailed to Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation, New Brunswick, N.J., March 19 as property officer; transferred to Air Service, Aircraft Production July 20; promoted 1st lieutenant October 24; discharged April 1, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 29, 1919.

**Page, Richmond, c** '18-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Page, Sherwood, S.B.** '19. Enlisted private Coast Artillery November 2, 1918; assigned to 15th Company Boston, Fort Andrews, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Heath, Mass., November 16; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Page, William Kingman, A.B.** '10(11). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 28, 1917; assigned to Non-Ferrous Section, Metallurgical Branch, Inspection Division, Washington, D.C., in September and appointed chief; transferred to Non-Ferrous Section Salvage Board December 1918; transferred to New York, N.Y., June 1919 and appointed representative of director of sales, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, in charge of ordnance resale contracts; promoted captain July 22; in service June 1921.

**Pagon, William Watters, M.C.E.** '10. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps February 14, 1918; assigned to Construction Division and detailed as assistant to constructing quartermaster,



General Supply Ordnance Depot, Curtis Bay, Md.; discharged March 15, 1919.

**Paine, Alan Grant, A.B. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 14th Infantry; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26, 1917 to February 26, 1918; regiment stationed at Fort Wright, Wash., Camp Dodge, Iowa, and Camp Grant, Ill.; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 9; transferred to 33d Infantry, Gatun, Panama, March 13, 1919; 1st lieutenant August 20; resignation accepted May 20, 1920.

**Paine, George Thomas, S.M. '17.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, December 1, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., December 3; to Union Iron Works, San Francisco, Calif., January 10, 1918; promoted lieutenant July 1; in service December 1920.

**Paine, Nathaniel Emmons, Jr., A.B. '13; gb '12-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 8 to August 16, 1918; transferred to 34th Field Artillery, 12th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 27; promoted 1st lieutenant November 1; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Paine, Richard Cushing, A.B. '17(19).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 16, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 645; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun and Soissons fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Paine, Stephen, c '16-'18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., August 30; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 28; served as instructor Squadron 12, Naval Air Station, Key West; released from active duty February 5, 1919.

**Painter, Carl Weasley, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company H, 351st Infantry, 88th Division, September 3; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; designated adjutant 2d Battalion, 351st Infantry, May 1, 1918; sailed for France August 16; transferred to

4th Infantry, 3d Division, May 5, 1919 and detailed to special duty at Headquarters 3d Division; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 11, 1919. Engagement: Haute-Alsace sector.

**Painter, Charles Fairbank, M.D. '95.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, November 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; promoted lieutenant July 5, 1919; released from active duty January 23, 1920.

**\*PALACHE, JAMES, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 1918; assigned to Company E, 18th Infantry, 1st Division, in March; killed in action May 15, 1918 at Cantigny, France. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny.

**Palache, John Garber, g '16-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 8, May 26 to September 24, 1917, with French Army on Champagne and Sainte-Ménehould fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 24, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 628; returned to United States March 20, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Montdidier fronts.

**Palfrey, Francis Winslow, A.B. '98; M.D. '02.** Contract surgeon Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, December 1916 to June 1917; on duty with General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces. Commissioned major Medical Corps September 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., September 12; appointed chief of medical service; transferred to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., March 23, 1919; to Cadet Hospital, West Point, N.Y., September 28; discharged October 25, 1919.

**Palmer, Albert, S.B. '20; e '20-.** Enlisted private July 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to New Hampshire College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Durham, N.H., October 14 as instructor; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Palmer, Arthur Lundin, LL.B. '13.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Palmer, Charles Benjamin, A.B. '01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 10, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; sailed for France August 7; assigned to Base Hospital No. 8; promoted captain in December; transferred to 17th Engineers (Railway); promoted major September 18, 1918; returned to United States March 1, 1919; assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., and designated chief of medical staff; discharged June 8, 1919.

**Palmer, Charles Howard, Jr., S.B. '09; M.E. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 8, 1917; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., October 1; assigned to 304th Engineers, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 20; transferred to Office of Director of U. S. Government Explosives Plants, Washington, D.C., February 8, 1918; promoted captain July 1; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Palmer, Dana, c '07-'09.** First lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, on duty with 37th Infantry, when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 6, 1917 as instructor; promoted captain May 15; detailed to Air Service Cadet School, Kelly Field, Texas, November 30 as officer in command; transferred to 56th Infantry, 7th Division, May 10, 1918; promoted temporary major June 17; transferred to 45th Infantry, 9th Division, July 11; detailed to Tennessee Military Institute March 1, 1919 as professor of Military Science; transferred to 27th Infantry August 15; sailed for Siberia August 15; demoted Regular Army grade captain Infantry October 15; returned to United States August 1, 1920; resignation accepted.

**Palmer, Franklin Hall, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 4, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., October 27; to Aviation School, Gerstner Field, La., January 8, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator April 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 9; sailed for France September 8; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, September 27; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Palmer, George Ware, 3d, A.B. '15.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 17, 1917; appointed ensign September 28; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 12; graduated

and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Frederick on escort duty overseas February 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; transferred to University of Oklahoma Naval Unit October 4 as commanding officer; to Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., as executive officer; to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., May 1, 1919 as aide to commandant; resignation accepted December 8, 1919.

**Palmer, Grant Merrill, Jr., A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May 10 to September 12, 1918; with Italian Army on Piave front. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 7, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 7; discharged December 6, 1918. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Palmer, Harry Oscar, LL.B. '12.** Entered service private July 9, 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted corporal August 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Judge Advocate General's Department August 23; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain October 15; promoted major April 23, 1919 and detailed for duty with American troops in China, Siberia, Japan and the Philippines; sailed June 5; returned to United States October 9; discharged October 25, 1919.

**\*PALMER, HENRY BREWSTER, A.B. '10.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, June 25, 1916 to May 25, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; with Armée d'Orient on Monastir front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, May 25, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord, June 7; breveted pilot and promoted corporal September 30; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Pau; died of pneumonia November 12, 1917 at Pau, France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaires de la S.S. américaine 3 ont donné les plus belles preuves d'intrepidité et de dévouement au cours des évacuations du secteur de Monastir entre décembre 1916 et octobre 1917, en particulier pendant la période de fort bombardement de mars et août 1917."*

**Palmer, Jackson, A.B. '05(06); LL.B. '08.** Enlisted private 1st Company, Massachusetts Coast Artillery, July 2, 1917; organization later designated 16th Company Boston; detailed to Officers' Training

Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January 1918; sailed for France in March as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, in August; assigned to 71st Coast Artillery; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 1919.

**Palmer, Morse Case, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Palmer, Walter Walker, M.D. '10.** First lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; not called to active duty.

**Palmer, William Preston, A.B. '18; LL.B. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 2; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 23; to Naval Section Base, Rockland, Maine, September 12; to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., October 1; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 19; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Pangburn, Weaver Weddell, A.M. '15.** Entered service private Infantry July 22, 1918; assigned to Company M, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted private 1st class October 16 and detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Pantaleoni, Guido, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21; I'20-** Enlisted private Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 1918; detailed to Balloon School, Camp John S. Wise, Texas; promoted corporal August 5; promoted sergeant September 25; sailed for France in September; returned to United States; discharged.

**Pantzer, Kurt Frederick, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17; S.J.D. '20.** Entered Officers' Training School, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 335th Infantry, 84th Division, August 29; transferred to 326th Machine Gun Battalion, 84th Division, July 23, 1918; sailed for France September 1; transferred to 6th Infantry, 5th Division, November 15; returned to United States July 23, 1919; discharged August 12, 1919.

**Pantzer, Ralph John, c'15-'16; m'16-'18.** Entered service private Medical Department October 2, 1918; stationed at Camp Crane, Pa.; sick in hospital October 18 to December 17; promoted corporal January 13, 1919; transferred to Army

Medical School, Washington, D.C., January 16; promoted sergeant February 24; discharged June 27, 1919.

**Pappenheimer, Alwin Max, A.B. '98; m'98-'99.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps; called to active duty May 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 2; sailed for France in June; promoted captain in July; detailed to Trench Fever Commission, American Red Cross Research Committee, January 1918; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service in June and detailed to Histological Laboratory, Hanlon Field, Chaumont, as pathologist; promoted major in October; returned to United States in November; discharged February 6, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Member of the Trench Fever Commission, France."*

**Parcher, George, M.D. '10.** Passed assistant surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service, when United States entered the war; on duty at U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., during the war.

**Parchert, Frederick LeRoy, pb'15-'16.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 4, 1917; assigned to Section 562; promoted private 1st class August 7; sailed for France January 8, 1918; unit attached to 18th Division, French Army, at the front; returned to United States June 4, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Pardee, James Lee, pb'14-'15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 12, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 3; transferred to Kelly Field, Texas, May 10; to Lafayette College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Easton, Pa., November 9; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Parish, Cheaney Land, I'11-'12.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 3, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 30, 1918; stationed at Brooks Field, Texas; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; to Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.; to Columbia, S.C.; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Park, Charles Richardson, c'07-'09.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, March 22 to September 15, 1917, with

French Army on Verdun front. Enrolled landsman for quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 25, 1917 in France; promoted quartermaster 2d class in November; appointed ensign February 20, 1918; served as gunnery and bombing officer, U. S. Naval Aviation Forces in France; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty February 18, 1919.

**Park, Darragh Anderson, S.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 305th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; detailed as liaison officer; promoted 1st lieutenant October 13; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 15, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Park, Edward Cahill, A.B.** '15; '19—. Private 1st Illinois Cavalry; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 14, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; assigned to 333d Machine Gun Battalion, 86th Division, August 29; transferred to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., May 25, 1918; to 803d Pioneer Infantry July 26; sailed for France September 17; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged August 16, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Park, James A.B.** '08(09). Second lieutenant 1st New York Field Artillery; organization federalized July 1917 and later designated 104th Field Artillery, 27th Division; assigned to Battery D, 104th Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1918; sailed for France May 8; returned to United States; discharged. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Park, Mitchell, A.B.** '16; '15-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Travis, Texas; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 1917 to March 1918; transferred to Subsistence Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Motor Transport Corps October 19; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, December 12; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Parker, Albert Ransom, c** '01-'02. Appointed chaplain, rank of lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., March 24, 1919; to Receiving Ship, Boston,

Mass., May 9; served as morale officer after August 5; in service December 1920.

**\*PARKER, BRADSTREET, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enrolled quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; died of pneumonia September 21, 1918 at Brookline, Mass.

**Parker, Chauncey Goodrich, Jr., c** '14-'17. Enlisted private January 10, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery April 19; assigned to Battery C, 111th Field Artillery, 29th Division, May 5; sailed for France July 4; detailed to Air Service, Balloon Section, September 20; attached to 3d Balloon Company October 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1, 1918 to March 1, 1919; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General W. M. Wright, commanding 1st Army Corps in March, 35th Division in April; returned to United States April 20; discharged May 29, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 1920. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sommedieus sector.

**Parker, Clifford Stetson, A.B.** '12; A.M. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 11, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; on duty in Washington, D.C.; sailed for France October 18; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Paris and Tours, December 2; to Headquarters Base Section No. 6, Marseille, June 2, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Aix-Marseille, March 5, 1919; returned to United States July 3; discharged July 5, 1919.

**Parker, Cornelius Linwood, c** '14-'15, '16-'17, '18-'19. Enlisted private Coast Artillery November 26, 1917; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Strong, Mass.; transferred to Battery C, 73d Coast Artillery, June 6, 1918; sailed for France September 24; promoted sergeant October 31; returned to United States December 24; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Parker, Dale Miller, LL.B.** '17. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 17, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief Cable Censor, New York, N.Y., serving as aide; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 24, 1918; released from active duty February 12, 1919; resignation accepted August 1919.

**Parker, Edward Charles, A.B. '05(04).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; on duty at Camp Meade, Md.; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 12 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant May 22, 1918; promoted captain September 30; transferred to Finance Office, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., January 11, 1919; to Finance Office, Camp Merritt, N.J., May 20; discharged September 16, 1919.

**Parker, Edward Lincoln, A.B. '10; 1'10-'13.** Entered service private 2d class Ordnance Department July 31, 1917; promoted corporal; promoted sergeant; sailed for France November 26; detailed to General Headquarters, Chaumont; detailed to Nantes August 1 as interpreter; returned to United States May 5, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Parker, Eugene Fred, A.M. '09; Ph.D. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; detailed as assistant adjutant Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, August 29; assigned to Headquarters 77th Division October 23; sailed for France March 14, 1918; transferred to 305th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, September 24; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged August 2, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Parker, Francis Tuckerman, A.B. '11.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Office of Commandant, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., in June; to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, in September; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

**Parker, Frederic, Jr., A.B. '13; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps September 1917; called to active duty September 1918 and detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn.; discharged December 1918.

**Parker, Frederick Andrew, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private Signal Corps July 15, 1918; assigned to 13th Service Company, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; transferred to 3d Service Company, Signal Officers' Training School, Camp Alfred Vail, October 22; promoted sergeant December 18; transferred to German Speaking Radio Personnel, Camp Alfred Vail; commissioned 2d lieutenant

Signal Corps January 4, 1919; discharged March 11, 1919.

**Parker, George Alanson, A.B. '10; 1'10-'13.** First lieutenant Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted captain April 9, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; gassed July 15, 1918; promoted major February 22, 1919 and transferred to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; returned to United States April 10; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Parker, George Meade, S.B. (war degree) '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 18th Cavalry; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to 76th Field Artillery; transferred to 4th Field Artillery December 10; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant May 20, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to General H. P. McCain, commanding 12th Division, October 20; resignation accepted February 10, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 11, 1919.

**Parker, Harrison Lindsay, D.M.D. '13.** Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps May 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed March 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps May 9, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Parker, Harry Caldwell, s. '95-'97; M.D. '01.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 8, 1917; called to active duty June 13 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; appointed senior instructor September 1; promoted major December 1; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., December 4, 1918; to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., December 21 and appointed assistant surgeon; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Parker, Harry Hayne, A.B. '17(18).** Entered service private Medical Corps September 23, 1918; assigned to Medical Supply Depot, San Antonio, Texas; promoted private 1st class November 4; transferred to Medical Distribution Division, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, January 10, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Parker, Henry McBurney, c '11-'13.** Enlisted seaman 2d class U. S. Navy November 12, 1917; assigned to Destroyer Aylwin; sailed for overseas service January 4, 1918; promoted quartermaster 3d class February 1; promoted quartermaster 2d class April 1; promoted quartermaster 1st class August 1; appointed ensign September 13; assigned to USS Cape Finisterre April 4, 1919; released from active duty June 27, 1919.

**Parker, James Phillips, A.B. '96.** Captain Massachusetts Naval Militia, chief Department of Naval Militia, Massachusetts; called to active duty April 20, 1917 as captain National Naval Volunteers and assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Officer Material School, 1st Naval District, June 9, as superintendent; to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., March 22, 1918 as military chief; appointed captain U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1; released from active duty January 22, 1919.

**Parker, John Stanley, A.B. '13.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 22, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Colhoun overseas June 10; promoted seaman 1st class September 1; promoted quartermaster 3d class October 1; appointed ensign December 24; released from active duty April 21, 1919.

**Parker, Kenneth Colburn, A.B. '14(15).** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty July 9, 1919.

**Parker, Leslie Monroe, c '11-'12.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section Signal Corps March 7, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; ordered to Kelly Field, Texas, May 20; assigned to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., June 5 and appointed adjutant; transferred to Baker Field, Rochester, July 6 and appointed adjutant; transferred to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., November 14; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Parker, Philip Stanley, Jr., c '17-.** Enlisted private Infantry May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged February 18, 1919.

**Parker, Raymond Brewer, M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 9, 1917; assigned to Head-

quarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; promoted captain November 10; transferred to Headquarters Army Artillery, 1st Army, April 1918; sailed for France April 6; promoted major February 23, 1919; returned to United States May 21; discharged May 27, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Parker, Reginald Seabury, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp Stanley, Texas; transferred to Infantry Replacement Depot, Camp Lee, Va., May 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in September; transferred to Band Leaders' Training School, Governors Island, N.Y., November 14; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Parker, Richard Perkins, c '18-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Parker, Robert Benjamin, Jr., A.B. '15; A.M. '16.** Served in Transportation Department, American Red Cross, Paris, France, November 1917 to January 1918. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.; appointed ensign November 7; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Parker, Robert Butcher, c '04-'05.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department February 15, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Maintenance and Repair School, as instructor; discharged December 24, 1918. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Parker, Rowen Carlton, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private Medical Department April 8, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 102; sailed for Italy August 4; promoted private 1st class in October; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagement: Piave front.

**Parker, Thomas Drayton, A.M. '94.** Commander U. S. Navy, retired, when United States entered the war; recalled to active duty and stationed at Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., during 1918.

**Parker, Willard Stephen, A.B. '06; M.D. '09.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 15, 1917; called to active duty August 8, 1917 and assigned to Ambulance Company No. 14, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; ordered to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., December 15 and appointed director Ambulance Companies; promoted major September 7, 1918; transferred to Sanitary Train, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., November 18 and appointed direc-

tor Field Hospitals; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Parker, William Amory, c '11-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 1918; 302d Field Artillery attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; returned to United States January 26, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Hilaire).

**Parkhurst, Richard, l '16-'17.** Enrolled chief storekeeper U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 31, 1917; assigned to Supply Depot, 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., in September; transferred to Overseas Supplies, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 1918; to School for Pay Corps, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 31; released from active duty January 1919.

**Parkin, Harry Dravo, A.B. '04; l '04-'05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry June 9; assigned to Company A, 316th Infantry, 79th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 1918; promoted major September 3; wounded November 4 and taken prisoner; released from prison November 22; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive, Troyon sector. Cited in general orders Headquarters 79th Division, A.E.F.

**Parkins, Leroy Edward, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 18, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Parkinson, John, Jr., c '02-'05.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Patrol Boat Actus as executive officer when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Chester August 17, 1917 as junior division officer; overseas August 24, 1917 to November 12, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 2, 1918; assigned to Overseas Transportation Service, Boston, Mass., December 26; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Parkman, Francis, A.B. '19(18); l '18-'19.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps June 23, 1917; assigned to 192d Recruit Company, Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to Balloon Company, Heavy Artillery Force, Quantico, Va., July 29, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, August 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant December 16; appointed instructor 3d Officers' Training Camp, Quantico, January 2, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Parkman, Henry, Jr., A.B. '15; A.M. '16; l '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; attached to Headquarters 152d Infantry Brigade, 76th Division, Camp Devens, January 12, 1918 and designated brigade inspector; assigned to Company G, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, May 2; sailed for France July 8; transferred to Company I, 320th Infantry, 80th Division, January 12, 1919; returned to United States May 30; discharged June 9, 1919.

**\*PARKS, LEONARD BACON, LL.B. '12.** Sergeant Company B, 1st Ohio Engineers; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 14, 1917; organization federalized July 28 and later designated Company E, 112th Engineers, 37th Division; died of pneumonia October 29, 1917 at Camp Sheridan, Ala.

**Parlapiano, Sam, LL.B. '16.** Entered service private September 7, 1918; assigned to District Exemption Board No. 1, Colo.; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Parmelee, James Miller, c '15-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 27, May 5 to November 4, 1917, with French Army on Champagne front (Mt. Cornillet, Prosnès, Suippes and Somme-Suippes); driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, November 1917 to April 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, April 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant August 14; assigned to 43d Battery, 275th Field Artillery; commissioned sous-lieutenant March 15, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919. Engagements: Reims, Hunding Stellung, Aisne. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"De nationalité américaine, a servi avant l'entrée en guerre de son pays en France et en Italie. Venu au régiment lors des derniers combats s'est signalé dès son arrivée par son froid mépris du danger et son courage tenace. A fait l'admiration de tous aux combats de l'Aisne et de la Hunding Stellung."*

**Parmenter, Derric Choate, A.B. '13; M.D. '17.** American Red Cross service, July 3 to October 6, 1917; stationed at Toul, Nancy and Paris. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, October 18, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; sailed for France November 3; promoted captain January 1, 1919; transferred to General Hospital No. 56 January 7; to Field Ambulance No. 141 April 1; to 1st Battalion, 4th Cheshire Regiment,

May 2; with Army of Occupation, Germany; demobilized July 12, 1919 in Germany.

**Parnes, Hyman Abraham, S.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Parrish, Dillwyn, c'14-'16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, February 12 to March 30, 1916, with French Army on Verdun front. Entered service private September 18, 1917; assigned to 307th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to Medical Department November 4; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S.C.; promoted sergeant 1st class November 1, 1918; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Parry, George Gowen, l'94-'96.** Commissioned major Adjutant General's Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, December 15, 1917; not called to active duty.

**\*PARRY, MAXWELL OSWALD, g'11-'12.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 27, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; later attached to Royal Flying Corps (British), Canada, for training; assigned to 147th Aero Squadron; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for France January 1918; killed in action July 8, 1918 at Château-Thierry, France. Engagements coöperated in: Toul sector, Marne-Aisne sector. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pilote de chasse de grand courage et d'une habileté hors de pair. Le 2 juillet 1918 faisant partie d'une patrouille de sept qui attaqua douze avions ennemis, a abattu un de ses adversaires" (general order of the Army).*

**Parson, Donald, A.B. '05; A.M. '06 (08).** Commissioned captain July 17, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief Combat Sub-section; later appointed executive officer 2d Section; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Parson, Kenneth Barnitz Gilbert, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company G, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, in April; sailed for France in April; promoted corporal May 12; promoted sergeant June 19; promoted 1st sergeant June 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 14; transferred to Company B, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; wounded October 3; invalidated to United States December 12; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Marbach sector, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge).

**Parsonnet, Eugene Victor, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Parsons, Eben, A.B. '18.** Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster April 30, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Blue Hill Observatory, Readville, Mass., August 4; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga., November 15; released from active duty February 12, 1919.

**Parsons, George Ayer, S.B. '17.** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 14, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; promoted chief electrician (radio) July 1; appointed ensign September 18; served as officer in charge of technical instruction, Naval Radio School, Cambridge; transferred to USS Pittsburgh, South Atlantic, June 6, 1918; served as assistant to Pacific Fleet radio officer, later as radio officer, Division 1, Pacific Fleet; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; released from active duty May 20, 1919.

**Parsons, Henry Humphrey, l'14-'16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, July 4, 1916 to October 3, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front and Aisne front (Malmaison). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 3, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 646; promoted sergeant 1st class October 17; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service March 28, 1918; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Died June 17, 1920 at Purchase, N.Y. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire au service de l'armée française depuis douze mois. Conducteur très courageux et dévoué. A assuré avec entraînement le service d'évacuation des blessés, dans le secteur de Verdun et au nord de l'Aisne, sur des routes repérées et violemment bombardées" (general order of the Division).*

**Parsons, James Russell, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, April 6 as private 1st class; sailed for France in April; promoted sergeant June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13 and transferred to 9th Infantry, 2d Division; promoted 1st lieutenant October 27; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 17,



1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Parsons, Leavitt Cooley, S.B. '10.** Sergeant Massachusetts Quartermaster Corps; promoted sergeant 1st class September 1, 1917 and assigned to Headquarters 26th Division; sailed for France in September; detailed as assistant to division quartermaster; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 28; detailed as division statistical officer; promoted 1st lieutenant July 29, 1918; returned to United States September 17; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., for temporary duty; promoted captain October 14; transferred to War Plans Division, General Staff, October 18 and detailed to Army War College, Washington, as member of faculty; appointed member committee studying plan of reorganization of Army and War Department December 1; detailed to General Staff Corps February 6, 1919; discharged April 19, 1919. Engagement: Château-Thierry.

**Parsons, Livingston, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; ordered to Camp Upton, N.Y., September 1; to Camp A. L. Mills, N.Y., September 3; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 167th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France November 3; wounded July 31, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 15, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Espérance-Souain sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Parsons, Schuyler Livingston, A.B. '14.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 59, July 4 to October 16, 1917, with French Army on Lorraine front. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of lieutenant, October 17, 1917; served as assistant to chief of Home Communication Service, with headquarters at Paris; promoted captain July 1918; duty completed February 2, 1919.

**Parsons, William Barclay, Jr., A.B. '10.** Headquarters American Field Service, Paris, France, July to September 1916. First lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 16, 1917 and detailed to Fort Jay, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 2 May 10; sailed for France May 14; attached to General Hospital No. 1, British Expeditionary Forces, May 30; to Casualty Clearing Stations Nos. 61, 21 and 29, British Expeditionary Forces, November and December; to Mobile Hos-

pital No. 2, A.E.F., May 12, 1918; promoted captain in August; rejoined Base Hospital No. 2 December 22; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States February 7, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919. Engagements: Passchendaele Ridge sector, Cambrai, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Partridge, Francis Harrington, 6b '14-'15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash., for duty with 91st Division; assigned to Company D, 140th Infantry, 35th Division, September 1; transferred to Company H, 363d Infantry, 91st Division, November 1; sailed for France July 4, 1918; transferred to Company A, 363d Infantry, September 10; promoted captain October 5; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace December 25, 1918 to March 30, 1919; returned to United States May 30; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Scheldt offensives.

**Partridge, Nelson Howard, Jr., A.B. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 5, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 625 October 7; section served with French Army at the front; with French Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged March 24, 1919 in France. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Nancy sector. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur américain plein d'entrain; a fait preuve, au cours de la journée du 9 août 1918, devant Soissons, de la plus belle audace et d'un sang-froid remarquable en allant, à plusieurs reprises, chercher des blessés très près de la première ligne, malgré un vif bombardement."*

**Partridge, Winthrop Prescott, A.B. '16; M.D. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 26, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Pascoe, William Henry, l'16-'17.** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Webb Academy, New York, N.Y., November 1; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Pasmore, Ivan Wallace, D.M.D. '14.** Entered service private British Army November 10, 1916; detailed to Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps; promoted lance

corporal March 4, 1917; assigned to 14th Infantry Cadet Battalion April 8; attached to Royal Army Medical Corps and commissioned lieutenant, Army Dental Surgeon, June 15; stationed at Military Hospital, Woking, England, attached to South African Brigade; promoted captain Royal Army Medical Corps June 15, 1918; demobilized January 7, 1919.

**Pass, Richard Henry, A.B. '15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force March 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, April 12; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., in July; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in September; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 25; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) April 1, 1919; released from active duty May 5, 1919.

**Pastoriza, Hugh Gerard, S.M. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department September 18, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 12, 1918; sailed for France October 12; assigned to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, A.E.F.; promoted major May 4, 1919; returned to United States August 17; discharged November 1, 1919.

**Patch, Buel Whiting, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Patch, Don Ivan, A.B. '11; dv '13-'15.** Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to School for Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant August 17; assigned to 50th Coast Artillery; sailed for France October 7; transferred to Camp de Souge in December; to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged August 11, 1919.

**Patch, Ernest Llewellyn, gb '15-'16.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U.S. Navy, stationed at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., when United States entered the war; served as member 1st Naval District Section of Joint Merchant Vessel Board; promoted lieutenant (temporary) July 1, 1917; transferred to Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., October 29; to Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., February 15, 1918; lieutenant (confirmed) March 7; promoted lieutenant commander (temporary) July 1; in service April 1921.

**Patrick, William Edward, A.B. '12; dv '14-'15.** Secretary, Personnel Bureau, Headquarters Y.M.C.A., Paris, September 27 to December 19, 1917; secretary,

Hut No. 1, Base Section No. 1, A.E.F., December 20, 1917 to February 1, 1918; attached to 26th Division, A.E.F., February to July, on Soissons and Lorraine fronts; to Company A, 23d Engineers, July 1 to July 17; resigned July 18, 1918. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant July 18, 1918 in France; assigned to 3d Battalion, 23d Infantry, 2d Division; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to 5th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division, March 17, 1919; returned to United States May 22; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action during operations on the Meuse River, France, November 1-11, 1918. During this period Chaplain Patrick constantly exposed himself to the enemy fire, while giving first aid to the wounded and assisting in their evacuation."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"Chaplain William E. Patrick, 23d Infantry, searched for wounded, gave them first aid and assisted in their evacuation under heavy machine gun and artillery fire. His firm determination to go wherever he could be of service, disregarding his personal safety, was a constant source of inspiration to all officers and enlisted men of his battalion. This in the Meuse-Argonne offensive from November 1-11, 1918."*

**Pattee, Richard Saltonstall, A.B. '11; gb '10-'11; LL.B. '15.** Entered service private Infantry September 5, 1917; assigned to Company M, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant September 21; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15, 1918; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., September 5; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Patten, Merrill Campbell, A.B. '15; l '16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 23, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., September 7; to Camp Dick, Texas, October 7; to Ellington Field, Texas, November 10; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Patten, William Samuel, A.B. '95(96).** Entered American Red Cross service July 9, 1917 with assimilated rank of major;

served as director of military affairs, Paris; transferred to London, England, April 1918 and appointed deputy commissioner. Commissioned captain August 1918 in England; appointed assistant to military attaché, American Embassy, London; returned to United States December 11; discharged January 19, 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Patterson, Charles Campbell, Jr., A.B.** '16. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 6, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 233d Prisoner of War Escort Company December 10; returned to United States September 14, 1919; discharged September 15, 1919.

**Patterson, Davidge Warfield, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; discharged July 1917 for physical disability. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), July to October 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Died December 21, 1918 at Boston, Mass. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Patterson, Henry Whiteley, c** '16-'17, '18-. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133 (Réserve Mallet), May 19 to November 19, 1917, with French Army on Aisne front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, May 11, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant September 13 and assigned to 13th Field Artillery; detailed to School of Observation, Sézanne, November 9; to Observation and Aviation Instruction Center, La Chapelle-la-Reine, December 13; demobilized February 11, 1919. Engagements: Malmaison, Ardennes.

**Patterson, Jefferson, LL.B.** '16; *gb* '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 323d Field Artillery, 83d Division; detailed for service as billeting officer; sailed for France January 31, 1918; appointed assistant zone major, 9th Training Area, April 12; returned to United States July 1919; discharged July 12, 1919.

**Patterson, John Adams, c** '15-'17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 15, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., March 13, 1918; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, July 20; to Aviation School, Ellington Field, Texas,

July 31; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 29; discharged August 8, 1919.

**Patterson, John Johnston, s** '01-'03. Enlisted private Field Artillery October 24, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 21, 1918.

**Patterson, Paul, LL.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 323d Field Artillery, 83d Division, August 29; transferred to 67th Field Artillery Brigade, 42d Division, September 3; sailed for France October 18; detailed to School for Balloon Observers, Valdahon, December 22; attached to 42d Balloon Company, French Army, February 10, 1918; detailed to Balloon School, Bordeaux, May 1; to French Balloon School, Romilly-sur-Seine, June 1 to June 23; attached to Balloon Group, 4th Army Corps, August 20 as officer in command; returned to United States February 26, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Patterson, Robert Porter, LL.B.** '15. Private New York Infantry; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 10, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 8; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, January 15, 1918; sailed for France April 12; transferred to Company F, 306th Infantry, July 5; promoted major March 25, 1919; returned to United States April 26; discharged May 28, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Bazoches, France, August 14, 1918. Major Patterson, then a captain, accompanied by two non-commissioned officers, made a daring daylight reconnaissance into the enemy lines. He surprised an enemy outpost of superior numbers and personally destroyed the outpost. Later he again had an encounter with another outpost during which several of the enemy were killed or wounded and one member of his patrol wounded. The enemy advanced their outposts and Captain Patterson covered the retreat of his patrol, during which he dropped into a depression and feigned being killed in order to escape capture. Here he lay until he was able to escape to his lines under cover of darkness."*

**Patterson, Russel Hugo, M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 15, 1917; not called to

active duty; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Patton, Paul Brown, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 5, 1918; attached to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 229 December 10; assigned to Guard Company No. 60, Bassens Docks, August 18, 1919 and designated officer in command; returned to United States September 11; discharged October 1, 1919.

**Paul, Anthony Joseph Drexel, A.B. '06.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 372 as commanding officer; transferred to USS Alcedo on escort duty overseas July 2 as watch and division officer; vessel torpedoed and sunk November 5; transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Brest, France, November 23 as assistant patrol officer, aide to district commander, base censor and quarterly survey officer; transferred to Destroyer McDougal December 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant January 4, 1919; released from active duty January 23, 1919.

**Paul, Benjamin Delos, M.D. '18.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 29, 1918; called to active duty August 1 and assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; detailed for duty in Psychopathic Department; transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., October 8 and assigned to Neuro-Psychiatric Board; detailed on special duty at Camp Forrest, Ga., November 6; discharged January 20, 1919. Died June 9, 1919 at Richmond, Ind.

**Paul, Charles Henry, l'12-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company L, 364th Infantry, 91st Division, January 17, 1918; sailed for France July 11; wounded September 28 near Exermont; invalided to United States December 11; discharged January 23, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Paul, Frank William, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 321st Infantry, 81st Division, December 1; transferred to 1st Battalion, 2d Motor Mechanics (Signal Corps), December 18; sailed for France March 2, 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, March 26 to

April 15; transferred to Company A, 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division, May 1; returned to United States November 2; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., November 21 as instructor; discharged December 21, 1918 and commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Toulon-Troyon sectors, Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods), Marne-Aisne offensive (Vierzy), Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"A conduit sa compagnie dans l'action, le 8 octobre 1918, à un kilomètre en avant de la Ferme de Médéah sous un violent feu d'artillerie et de mitrailleuses ennemies sans perdre un seul homme. A inspecté sans discontinuer les dispositions de ses pelotons sous le feu d'artillerie, faisant preuve du plus beau mépris du danger"* (general order of the Army).

*"Les 18 et 19 juillet 1918, près de Vierzy, a fait preuve de courage et d'initiative dans le commandement de sa compagnie soumise à un feu de mitrailleuses et d'artillerie de l'ennemi"* (general order of the Division).

*"Pendant toute l'opération du Bois de Belleau a commandé sa compagnie avec beaucoup de sang-froid et d'habileté."*

**Paulding, Charles Gouverneur, c'14-'17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 9, 1917 in France; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Paris, and detailed for liaison duty with French Ministry of Aeronautics; detailed for intelligence duty April 1918 and stationed at Brest and Paris; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production in July; discharged April 1, 1919 in France.

**Paul, John, l'13-'16.** Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters 26th Division; promoted battalion sergeant major September 21; sailed for France in September; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters 42d Division, February 1, 1918; promoted regimental sergeant major March 26; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 13, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Pausch, Raymond Taylor, A.B. '07.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1918; assigned to USS K. I. Luckenbach on transport duty; served as watch officer; transferred to USS Lykens November 26 as navigating officer; re-

leased from active duty February 28, 1919.

**Pavenstedt, Edmund William, Jr., A.B.** '20. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; discharged September 3, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Coast Artillery July 1, 1918; assigned to 26th Company, Coast Defenses of Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N.Y.; promoted corporal August 1; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., September 22; discharged November 28, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps November 29, 1918.

**Paxson, Frederic Logan, A.M.** '02. Commissioned major July 25, 1918; assigned to Economic Mobilization Section, Historical Branch, General Staff, Washington, D.C., and appointed chief; discharged March 29, 1919.

**Payne, Edward Benedict, S.B.** '17. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Ordnance Department October 13, 1917; assigned to Ordnance Depot No. 120, Camp McClellan, Ala.; promoted ordnance sergeant in November; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department January 10, 1918; detailed to Camp Meade, Md., January 30; transferred to Ordnance Depot, Camp Fremont, Calif., April 18; to Raritan Arsenal, N.J., August 9; detailed to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., November 1; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Payne, James Henry, A.B.** '86; M.D. '89. Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at Navy Recruiting Station, Raleigh, N.C., when United States entered the war; transferred to Board of Medical Examiners, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1918; in service December 1920.

**Payne, John Atkins, c** '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Payne, Robert Gardiner, S.B.** (war degree) '20(21). Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 27, 1917; assigned to Destroyer Morris; transferred to Patrol Boat Daraga; to Patrol Boat Raccoon; promoted chief machinist's mate June 1; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 506, New London, Conn.; to R.M.S. Empress of Russia, Pacific Ocean, September 1; to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., January 26, 1918; appointed ensign March 9; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., April 5; sailed for Liverpool, England, May 25; assigned to Destroyer Whipple June 21 as navigating officer; returned to United States January 3, 1919;

released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**Payson, Aurin Eliot, gb** '15-'16. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Infantry May 30, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 27; assigned to Production Division, Washington, D.C., December 6; transferred to Artillery Ammunition Section, Boston District, Mass., March 19, 1918 and appointed chief; promoted captain June 28 and appointed assistant production manager for New England; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Payson, Donald Merrill, A.B.** '08; LL.B. '11. Second lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; promoted captain August 15; appointed instructor; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 6, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 76th Division August 18; returned to United States March 7, 1919; discharged March 9, 1919.

**Payson, Gilbert Russell, Jr., A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Payson, Robert, A.B.** '06(05); LL.B. '08(09). Enlisted private Field Artillery August 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 4, 1918.

**Peabody, Arthur Sylvester, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; appointed adjutant 6th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, April 1, 1918; promoted captain August 24; sailed for France October 24; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, as instructor; returned to United States December 25; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Peabody, Charles William, A.B.** '12; M.D. '16. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1916 and assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; also served with General Hospitals No. 11 and No. 18, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed December 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116, New York, N.Y., December 20; detailed

to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., March 1, 1918; 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, June 17; assigned to 12th Sanitary Train, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., July 1; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., March 1919; to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y.; resignation accepted October 31, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 14, 1920.

**Peabody, Francis Weld, A.B. '03; M.D. '07.** Member American Red Cross Commission to Roumania July 1917 to January 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 1, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain May 15; promoted major June 10; transferred to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., June 15; sailed for France October 1; returned to United States January 28, 1919; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Peabody, John Damon, A.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division, December 15; promoted captain May 20, 1918; sailed for France May 26; transferred to 303d Trench Mortar Battery December 28; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 4, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Peabody, Julian Livingston, A.B. '03.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 15, 1918; detailed to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; sailed for overseas service May 26; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Stations, Moutchic, Paimboeuf, and Guipavas, France, as liaison officer; returned to United States; released from active duty February 1919.

**Peabody, Malcolm Endicott, A.B. '11 (10); g '13-'14, '15-'16.** Chaplain, American Red Cross service, with assimilated rank of captain, May 11, 1917 to October 11, 1918, in France with Base Hospital No. 5, A.E.F., and Base Hospital No. 11, British Expeditionary Forces. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant October 11, 1918 in France; assigned to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, October 26; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Peabody, Richard Rogers, c '11-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12 as casual;

detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; assigned to Battery C, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 10, 1918; returned to United States July 4; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., July 15 as instructor; promoted captain October 23; discharged December 6, 1918. Engagements: Sommedieu sector, Château-Thierry.

**Peabody, Robert Manning, A.B. '04 (05); g '04-'05.** Reported to have been captain Engineers and to have served at Camp Lee, Va., and in France.

**Peabody, Samuel Endicott, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); pb '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; transferred to 136th Field Artillery, 37th Division, June 1918; sailed for France June 28; detailed to Artillery School, Camp de Souge, August to November; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919.

**Peabody, Stephen Clough, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 45th Infantry; detailed to School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., May 1918; transferred to 67th Infantry in August; promoted temporary captain August 23, 1918; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, in September; resignation accepted December 20, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 1919.

**Peacock, Harold Lee, D.M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps June 25, 1917; called to active duty April 17, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Peak, George Victor, Jr., A.M. '08.** Entered service private Field Artillery October 9, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Peale, Franklin Vail, S.B. (war degree) '18(19); l '19-** Entered service private February 25, 1918; assigned to Company G, 311th Infantry, 78th Division; promoted corporal April 5; sailed for France May 19; promoted sergeant October 22; gassed October 28; returned to United States January 9, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Peale, Rodgers, A.B.** (war degree) '21; e '18-. Enlisted and appointed sergeant July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 28, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Peale, William Barrows, c** '15-'16. Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., November 1; released from active duty November 26, 1918.

**Pear, William Wesley, c** '17-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Pearce, Edward Douglas, Jr., A.B.** '09. Entered service private Infantry September 6, 1918; assigned to State Draft Headquarters, Providence, R.I., September 12; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Pearce, John Irving, l** '12-'13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 331st Field Artillery, 86th Division; later assigned to Headquarters Company, 331st Field Artillery; sailed for France September 9, 1918 as advance billeting officer 86th Division; transferred to Renting, Requisition, and Claims Service, Tours, December 1918; served as town major at Montaigne and Vertou; returned to United States July 1919; discharged August 31, 1919.

**Pearce, Richard Mills, Jr., M.D.** '97. Commissioned major Medical Corps September 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 1918.

**Pearce, Ronald Hoyt, c** '07-'08. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, October 1916 to June 1917; commandant-adjoint, Section 62, June to October 1917; with French Army on Verdun and Aisne fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 1917 in France; detailed for liaison duty with French Aviation Service; promoted 1st lieutenant August 1918; attached to American Relief Administration January to October 1919 and detailed to Turkey, Syria, Southern Russia and the Caucasus; discharged October 6, 1919 in France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"La section américaine No. 62, commandée par le lieutenant français Pierre Hivonnait et le chef-adjoint américain Ron-*

*ald H. Pearce, pour s'être fait remarquer par son infatigable entrain, son mépris absolu du danger, assurant son service avec un sang-froid et un courage dignes de tous les éloges, dans un secteur soumis à un bombardement continu, au cours des attaques du 31 juillet au 2 août et des premiers jours de septembre 1917, où elle a eu un conducteur tué et trois blessés dans un poste avancé."*

**Pearson, Edmund Lester, A.B.** '02. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant June 1, 1918 and appointed personnel adjutant, 3d Battalion, 152d Depot Brigade; appointed assistant camp adjutant October 20; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Pearson, Frederick Fanning Ayer, A.B.** '11; g '11-'12. Reported to have been 1st lieutenant 7th Field Artillery and to have been discharged December 24, 1918.

**Pearson, Philip Clifton, S.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., April 15, 1917; transferred to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., July 2; to Scout Patrol No. 179 August 8; released from active duty September 21 to return to college; recalled to active duty April 8, 1918 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., July 6; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 28; served as instructor Naval Air Station, Miami; released from active duty March 10, 1919.

**Peattie, Roderick, Ph.D.** '20. Enlisted private October 26, 1917; assigned to Company E, 25th Engineers; promoted sergeant November 10; transferred to Company B, 29th Engineers, December 1 as private and acting 1st sergeant; sailed for France January 30, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class March 1; transferred to Flash Ranging Section No. 1 April 25; promoted master engineer, junior grade, May 24; detailed to Flash Ranging Section, Army Engineering School, Langres, July 19 as head instructor; promoted master engineer, senior grade, February 18, 1919; returned to United States March 12; discharged March 26, 1919. Engagements: Toul front, Château-Thierry. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in Sound and Flash Ranging Service, France."*

**Peck, Eugene Curtis, A.B.** '16(15); g '16-'17; M.D. '19. Enlisted private

Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 18, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Peck, George Sherman, Jr., c '09-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry November 27; assigned to 13th Cavalry; stationed at Fort Riley, Kans., and Sam Fordyce, Texas; detailed to Machine Gun School, El Paso, Texas, September 1918; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Peck, Martin William, M.D. '15; g '17-'18.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 15, 1918; assigned to neuro-psychiatric service; ordered to Camp Meade, Md., May 2; transferred to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y., September 15; to Camp Jackson, S.C., November 12; to Camp Meade December 22; discharged March 27, 1919.

**Peck, Stuart Luther, g '15-'16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, San Pedro, Calif., August 24; rating changed to gunner's mate 3d class December 6; appointed ensign January 5, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif.; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS Oklahoma, Atlantic Fleet, June 9; sailed for overseas service August 26; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) November 5; returned to United States December 26; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., January 27, 1919; transferred to USS Madawaska on transport duty April 2; resignation accepted July 25, 1919.

**Peckham, Alexander Irving, A.B. '92.** Commissioned captain May 22, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged October 2, 1920. Commissioned captain Military Intelligence Officers' Reserve Corps November 12, 1920.

**Peckham, Rufus Wheeler, c '18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Peckham, Thomas Proctor, c '97-'99.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department May 4, 1918; called to active duty May 10; sailed for France July 15; assigned to Bomb Unit Aircraft Armament Section, Engineering Division; returned to United States February 11, 1919; assigned to District Ordnance Office, Philadelphia, Pa., March 11; transferred to Salvage Board March 14 and appointed representative Philadelphia office; ordered to Penniman, Va., March 17 and appointed officer in charge salvage opera-

tions, Penniman and Seven Pines General Ordnance Depots, and Hopewell; discharged September 1, 1920.

**Peckham, William Augustus, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 147th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, November 10; returned to United States February 28, 1919; discharged March 12, 1919.

**Pedrick, Laurence Davis, A.B. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 3, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training School, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., April 18; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., October 28; promoted captain November 8; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., November 23; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Peeler, Joseph David, LL.B. '20.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 11, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga.; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 11; sailed for France October 15; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in November; to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, February 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; attached to Royal Air Force (British) in July and stationed at Vendôme, France; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, in August; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in October; assigned to 138th Aero Squadron, 5th Pursuit Group, in December; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted captain March 12, 1919; returned to United States July 1; discharged July 22, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps November 26, 1919.

**Peet, Roy William, c '16-'18.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 28, 1918; called to active duty June 22 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois; later detailed to Aviation School, Selfridge Field, Mich.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Peirce, Bradford Hendrick, A.B. '02; M.D. '06.** Lieutenant commander Massachusetts Naval Militia, retired, when United States entered the war; appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Re-



serve Force, July 25, 1918; assigned to Office of Medical Aide, Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., August 5; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 21; to Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., May 3, 1919; released from active duty May 6, 1919.

Peirce, George Alphonso, M.D. '98. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 26, 1918; discharged February 1, 1919.

Peirce, Hayford, c '02-'06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry March 29, 1918 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, and placed in charge of aerial photographs; attached to Headquarters 1st Army, Intelligence Section, in August in same capacity; to Headquarters 2d Army September 20 and designated chief of section for exploiting aerial photographs and captured German maps; promoted captain in October; attached to Gherardi Mission to Berlin, Germany, January 1919; to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, March 10; served as specialist on military situation in Russia and as liaison officer with enemy delegations; discharged December 10, 1919 in France. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Peirce, Herbert Benjamin, A.B. '09 (08); M.E.E. '09. Enlisted private Engineers August 1918 and assigned to Company C, 1st Engineers Training and Replacement Regiment, Washington Barracks, D.C.; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., in September; discharged December 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

Peirce, Richard Bartlett, A.B. '15(16). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 7, 1918; attached to Headquarters 3d Depot Division (76th Division) August 16; to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 13; assigned to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, December 22; returned to United States June 13, 1919; discharged June 14, 1919.

Peirce, Waldo, A.B. '08(09). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, June 1915 to September 1916, with French Army on Verdun, Pont-à-Mousson and Alsace fronts; twice wounded. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire depuis novembre 1915 à la section sanitaire américaine, a pris part aux évacuations d'une division en décembre et*

*janvier 1916 et aux missions périlleuses du 22 juin au 2 juillet 1916. Maintes fois exposé à des bombardements violents, a été à deux reprises atteint au visage et au corps par des éclats d'obus pendant cette dernière période" (general order of the Division).*

Peirce, Walter Theodore, A.B. '21. Harvard Marine Unit.

Peirson, Abel Lawrence, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Supply Company, 59th Pioneer Infantry, August 28; sailed for France August 31; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Peisen, Dean William, LL.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; discharged July 21, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Coast Artillery August 15, 1918; assigned to 5th Company, Coast Defenses of Baltimore, Fort Howard, Md.; transferred to Battery B, 117th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Fort Howard, September 25; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., October 5; discharged November 21, 1918.

Pell, Clarence Cecil, A.B. '08. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 9, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., August 27; detailed to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., October 22; to Gerstner Field, La., December 15; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 6, 1918; detailed to Instructors' School, Brooks Field, Texas, April 2; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 29; ordered to Concentration Camp, Garden City, N.Y., October 10; promoted captain October 24; sailed for England October 26; assigned to Handley-Page Training Depot Station No. 1 and designated flight commander; returned to United States December 4; discharged January 8, 1919.

Pell, Howland Gallatin, A.B. '11. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., April 20, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster; released from active duty December 27, 1919.

Pell, Howland Haggerty, Jr., A.B. '19; 1'19-. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class August 14, 1918; detailed to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 30, 1918 and com-

missioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

\*PELLISSIER, ROBERT EDOUARD, S.B. '04; A.M. '09; Ph.D. '13. Enlisted private French Army September 5, 1914; attached to 10th Battalion, Chasseurs à Pied; assigned to 5th Battalion October 31; wounded January 23, 1915 near Uffholtz; detailed to training school, Saint-Maixent, August 25; appointed aspirant in December; later promoted sergeant; wounded August 29, 1916; died of wounds August 29, 1916 near Cléry, France. Engagements: Vosges sector, Somme battle 1916. Awarded Médaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Sous-officier d'une bravoure et d'un sang-froid remarquables. La section ayant été soumise pendant plusieurs jours à un violent bombardement, n'a cessé d'exalter le moral de ses hommes et de porter secours aux blessés. A été atteint d'une très grave blessure lors d'une relève particulièrement difficile" (general order of the Army).*

Pendarvis, Wilbur Otis, LL.B. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 20; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps November 27; assigned to Coast Defenses of Portland, Maine, December 15 and stationed at Fort Williams, Maine; assigned to 72d Coast Artillery May 10, 1918; sailed for France August 6; appointed personnel adjutant 72d Coast Artillery November 20; returned to United States March 29, 1919; discharged April 19, 1919. Commissioned captain Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 26, 1919.

Pendleton, George Hunt, c'15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 8 as casual; detailed to Infantry Officers' School, La Valbonne, October to December; assigned to 168th Infantry, 42d Division, December 15; wounded March 5, 1918; attached to General Headquarters, Belgian Army, La Panne, Belgium, in April; wounded July 14; transferred to 150th Machine Gun Battalion, 42d Division, in August; promoted 1st lieutenant in November; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11, 1918 to March 1, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Flanders front, Saint-Mihiel offensive (Essey, Pannes), Meuse-Argonne offen-

sive. Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian) with the following citation:

*"Officier de l'armée américaine doué des plus belles qualités militaires: bravoure, sang-froid, intelligence et énergie; a sollicité l'autorisation de s'adjoindre à une patrouille chargée d'exécuter un coup de main en avant de la grand'garde du Reigersvliet. Fut blessé dans un combat que tira la patrouille à un parti allemand" (general order of the Army).*

Pengra, Charles Oliver, A.B. '12; LL.B. '14. Entered Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26; sailed for France December 12 as casual; detailed to Heavy Artillery Training Center, Mailly, January 2, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant March 9; assigned to Provisional Howitzer Regiment, 30th Coast Artillery Brigade, April 2; detailed to 61st and 69th Coast Artillery July 21 to December 20 as instructor; assigned to Board of Contracts and Adjustments, Paris, January 2, 1919; returned to United States April 14; resignation accepted June 12, 1919. Engagement: Alsace sector.

Penhallow, Dunlap Pearce, S.B. '03(04); M.D. '06. Entered American Red Cross Service, England, May 11, 1915; served with American Women's War Hospital, Paignton. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 11, 1917; continued to serve with American Women's War Hospital as officer in command; organization later designated American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 21; went to France March 1918; attached to Hôpital Militaire V. R. 76, Ris-Orangis; assigned to Operating Team No. 565 September 1; organization attached to 1st Army; assigned to Field Hospitals, 313th Sanitary Train, 88th Division, December 20 and appointed director; transferred to Field Hospital No. 35, 7th Division, April 7, 1919; transferred to 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, June 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany; appointed division sanitary inspector September 1; returned to United States September 6; later appointed division surgeon; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., October 6; later assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md.; discharged September 22, 1920. Engagements: Montdidier-Noyon and Champagne-Marne defenses, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Penhallow, John Huntington Coffin, c'12-'16. Sergeant Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later des-

igned Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 26 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery; to Headquarters Army Artillery, 1st Army, October 6, 1918; to Headquarters 1st Division November 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 31, 1919; discharged October 8, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Penick, Edwin Anderson, Jr., A.M. '09.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 4, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant November 9; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Penn, Jack Benjamin, D.M.D. '18.** Enrolled hospital apprentice U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 5, 1918; assigned to City Hospital, Boston, Mass., July 31; transferred to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., October 31 as pharmacist in charge; rating changed to pharmacist's mate 3d class December 1; promoted pharmacist's mate 2d class March 1, 1919; released from active duty June 18, 1919.

**Pennell, Robert Maxwell, LL.B. '12(13).** Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 2, 1917; assigned to 10th Company, Coast Artillery, Maine National Guard; promoted sergeant major, junior grade, July 19; promoted sergeant major, senior grade, March 20, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery March 27; assigned to 72d Coast Artillery; sailed for France August 6; returned to United States March 15, 1919; discharged March 25, 1919.

**Pennell, Walter Johnson, M.D. '17.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 17; transferred to USS Covington on transport duty August 1; promoted lieutenant (temporary) February 1, 1918; USS Covington torpedoed July 1; transferred to duty with U. S. Marine Corps, Haiti, in July; transferred to Sick Quarters, Quantico, Va., August 2, 1920; in service September 1920.

**Penniman, John Alexander Dushane, LL.B. '17.** Reported to have been 1st lieutenant 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division.

**Penningsroth, Charles, LL.B. '14.** Entered federal service 2d lieutenant Com-

pany D, 1st Iowa Infantry; stationed in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, for recruiting duty; detailed to Fort Des Moines, Iowa, June 1917 and appointed judge advocate General Court Martial; promoted 1st lieutenant October 2; 1st Iowa Infantry later designated 133d Infantry, 34th Division; assigned to Headquarters Company, 133d Infantry, in December and appointed regimental intelligence officer; promoted captain July 23, 1918; sailed for France October 13; transferred to Company H, 30th Infantry, 3d Division, in November; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1, 1918 to February 23, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Dijon, in March; returned to United States May 23; discharged June 17, 1919.

**Pennock, John Winthrop, A.B. '17; g '19-'20; m '20-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 307th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division, August 29; transferred to Company D, 309th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division, March 20, 1918; sailed for France in May; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, August 15 to September 10; served as instructor at same school September 28 to October 20; wounded November 4; invalided to United States April 2, 1919; discharged September 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Pennoyer, Paul Geddes, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 26, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Army Artillery, 1st Army, July 9; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General W. S. McNair January 21, 1919; promoted captain February 23; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Pennypacker, Joseph Whitaker, A.M. '10.** Entered service private Infantry May 27, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Naturalization Bureau, Camp Dix; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Convalescent Center, Camp Dix, N.J., December 2; promoted corporal April 16, 1919; promoted sergeant May 1; discharged May 23, 1919.

**Pennypacker, Thomas Ruston, A.B. '16.** Enrolled chief electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1917; assigned

to Naval Radio Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Officer Material School, Newport, December 26; appointed ensign May 15, 1918; assigned to USS Arkansas, Atlantic Fleet, serving as radio officer; sailed for overseas service July 14; returned to United States December 26; released from active duty January 29, 1919.

**Peoples, Earl Alpha, A.B. '17.** Private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty March 1918; honorably discharged June 1918. Enlisted private Infantry June 1918; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich.; promoted corporal July 1; promoted sergeant in August; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., August 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 17; discharged December 3, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 6, 1918.

**Pepper, Stephen Coburn, A.B. '13; A.M. '14; Ph.D. '16.** Entered service private Coast Artillery September 30, 1918; assigned to 7th Company Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Warren, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., October 12; discharged November 25, 1918.

**Percival, Charles Gilbert, m '00-'01.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department October 12, 1917; detailed to Army Tractor School, Peoria, Ill., December 14 as instructor; to Army Tractor School, Kenosha, Wis., January 26, 1918 in same capacity; to Rock Island Arsenal, Illinois, February 24; assigned to Replacement Draft (Infantry), Camp Shelby, Miss., April 3; designated officer in command May 1; sailed for France May 1; detailed to Army Artillery School, Is-sur-Tille, May 28; assigned to Advance Ordnance Depot No. 3, Valdahon, June 28 and designated officer in command; transferred to Advance Ordnance Depot No. 201, 1st Army, September 4; to Advance Ordnance Depot No. 1, 2d Army, October 22; wounded November 5; attached to Military Detachment, Mehun, November 28, 1918 to January 25, 1919; commissioned captain Motor Transport Corps January 28; assigned to staff of director Motor Transport Corps, Tours, February 2 and appointed assistant historical officer Motor Transport Corps; detailed for duty with chief of Motor Transport Corps, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, March 29; transferred for duty on staff of director, Motor Transport Corps, Tours, May 15; returned to United States August 18; detailed to General Hospital No. 3, Co-

lonia, N.J.; discharged October 31, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps (for duty in Motor Transport Corps) January 20, 1920. Engagements: Toul front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Percy, George Almy, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps July 28, 1917; assigned to 10th Regiment, Quantico, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; promoted captain July 1; discharged March 24, 1919.

**Percy, Le Roy Pratt, LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 9, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 23; detailed to Brooks Field, Texas, November 12 as instructor; to Eberts Field, Ark., December 1 in same capacity; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Percy, William Alexander, LL.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark., December 15; sailed for France January 16, 1918 as casual; detailed as billeting officer, Tours, in February; assigned to Labor Bureau, Paris, in April; attached to 92d Division in August and detailed as brigade instructor; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General William P. Jackson, commanding 74th Infantry Brigade, 37th Division, in September; also served as personnel officer 147th Infantry, 37th Division; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Pannes sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"A fait preuve, aux combats des 31 octobre, 4 et 10 novembre 1918, d'un profond mépris du danger et d'un grand dévouement, en portant les ordres aux commandants des régiments sous un violent bombardement. A fait plusieurs voyages de jour et de nuit sur des routes et à travers des champs violemment bombardés par l'artillerie ennemie. S'est rendu aux premières lignes à Heurne (Belgique) en vue d'obtenir des renseignements sur les positions atteintes. A rapporté ces renseignements et permis à notre artillerie de faire une contre-préparation sur une contre-attaque que l'ennemi était en train de préparer" (general order of the Division).*

*"Au cours de l'offensive de la 74<sup>e</sup> Brigade américaine du 31 octobre au 4 novembre*

1918, a largement contribué au succès des opérations en assurant avec une rare intelligence et un remarquable jugement la liaison intime de l'infanterie américaine et de l'artillerie française, lui communiquant à tout moment les renseignements les plus précieux sur la situation, renseignements souvent recueillis au cours de reconnaissances personnelles exécutées dans des conditions particulièrement difficiles et périlleuses" (general order of the Army Corps).

Perez, Angelo Giovanni, A.B. '16(17); g '16-'17. Entered service private Coast Artillery July 8, 1918; assigned to 9th Company, Coast Defenses of Southern New York; promoted private 1st class August 20; promoted corporal September 15; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., September 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery November 6, 1918; discharged January 1, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Perham, Philip Doss-Bradley, g '16-'17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 7, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., November 15; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 19, 1918; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to Rockland, Maine, June 14; served as communication officer; transferred to Naval Base, Widow's Island, Maine, October 14 as commanding officer; to USS Seattle on escort duty overseas November 14; to USS Huron on transport duty January 26, 1919; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 14; assigned to USS Louisiana, Atlantic Fleet, September 7; resignation accepted February 17, 1920.

Perkins, Albert Thompson, A.B. '87; A.M. (Honorary) '19. Commissioned major Engineers June 28, 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel July 6; assigned to 14th Engineers (Railway) July 12; sailed for France July 27; unit attached to British Expeditionary Forces August to October; appointed deputy manager Light Railways (Combat Railways), A.E.F., October 27; appointed manager Light Railways, A.E.F., March 20, 1918; promoted colonel August 13; became director Light Railways, A.E.F., December 27; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged March 11, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai 1917, Passchendaele Ridge 1917, Marne-Aisne offensive, Somme offensive 1918, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As deputy, and later as manager, of Light Railways, he undertook the task of organizing a light railway service for the American Expeditionary Forces. His long and complete railroad experience and accurate knowledge assured the success of these lines. By his foresight in promptly gathering from the United States a generous supply of railway material, he promptly brought the light railway service to a high degree of efficiency."

Perkins, Alva Harold, A.B. '06(07). Commissioned captain Engineers June 23, 1917; assigned to Company D, 17th Engineers, July 1; sailed for France July 28; transferred to Company F August 15; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, May 1 to May 25, 1918; detailed to command detachment of 17th Engineers and Civilian Labor Camp, Donges, June 25; detailed to Army Engineer School, Langres, July 9; attached to Headquarters 51st Coast Artillery August 7 as engineer officer and chief orienteur; also served as intelligence officer of Right Grouping, Heavy Artillery, 4th Corps, from September 26; appointed summary court officer 51st Coast Artillery December 23; attached to staff of commanding general Camp Pontanese January 21, 1919 as engineer officer; returned to United States May 30; assigned to 5th Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., June 16; discharged August 20, 1919. Commissioned major Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps October 21, 1919. Commissioned captain Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; assigned to Supply Office, 318th Engineers, Camp Grant, Ill., September 27; organization designated 12th Engineers December 1; in service February 1921. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

"Le 27 octobre 1918, est entré à Mouzon sous un bombardement intense de projectiles de gros calibres et d'obus toxiques et a rempli, malgré les difficultés et les dangers, la mission périlleuse dont il était chargé" (general order of the Division).

Perkins, Arthur, A.B. '19(20); m '19-. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 9, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 7; assigned to 3d Provisional Aero Regiment May 21; sailed for France October 26; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, November 14 as instructor; returned to United

States December 21; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Perkins, Arthur Hunter, A.B. '20.** Jefferson Medical College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Perkins, Benjamin Chute, A.B. '19;** 1'19-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Perkins, Charles Callahan, A.B. '09.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 24, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; sailed for France October 13; returned to United States February 18, 1919; discharged March 4, 1919.

**Perkins, Dexter, A.B. '09;** 1'13-'14; Ph.D. '14. Entered service and appointed private 1st class Infantry June 28, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Company B, 345th Infantry, 87th Division, July 19; sailed for France August 24; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry September 27; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Historical Section, October 12; promoted captain November 10; transferred to Intelligence Section February 9, 1919 and placed in charge Sub-section on Political Affairs; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 4; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Perkins, Everett Preston, A.B. '18.** Entered service private Coast Artillery October 25, 1918; assigned to 13th Recruit Company, Fort Hamilton, N.Y.; transferred to Battery F, 31st Coast Artillery, November 6; promoted sergeant December 15; detailed to Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., and served successively with Casual Detachment, Provost Guard, Camp Headquarters Detachment and Battery B, 53d Coast Artillery; discharged September 16, 1919.

**Perkins, Francis Bowditch, c'12-'14.** Enlisted private Company G, 6th Nebraska Infantry, August 2, 1917; transferred to Headquarters Nebraska Brigade August 18; promoted corporal; organization federalized and later designated Headquarters 34th Division; promoted sergeant January 18, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, January 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in June; assigned to 136th Infantry, 34th Division, Camp Cody, N. Mex.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department in August; promoted 1st lieutenant in September; transferred to Headquarters 97th Division and appointed assistant division personnel officer; discharged January 1919 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Section, Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Perkins, Francis Davenport, A.B. '19** (18). Entered service private Infantry June 17, 1918; assigned to Company L, 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8; transferred to Headquarters Company, Classification Camp, 3d Depot Division (76th Division), September 2; to Services of Supply, Intelligence Section, October 21 and stationed at Bordeaux; promoted sergeant December 10; returned to United States May 18, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

**Perkins, Fred William, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Perkins, Frederic Parker, c'16-'18.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13, April to October 1917, with French Army on Champagne, Argonne and Verdun fronts. Entered service private May 17, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 77th Field Artillery, 4th Division; sailed for France May 18; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Clermont-Ferrand, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 24, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire plein de sang-froid. Vient de donner une nouvelle preuve de courage le 3 septembre 1917, en effectuant un dernier voyage au petit jour dans une zone où le service des évacuations ne peut avoir lieu que la nuit en raison du bombardement. A eu sa voiture criblée par les éclats d'obus."*

**Perkins, Frederick, M.D. '92.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; assigned to 19th Cavalry July 22 and designated surgeon; organization designated 77th Field Artillery, 4th Division, November 1; promoted major November 6; sailed for France May 19, 1918; wounded October 5; promoted lieutenant colonel March 5, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Perkins, James Handasyd, A.B. '98.** Entered American Red Cross service June 2, 1917 as deputy commissioner to France; appointed commissioner September 27; commissioner for Europe February 5, 1918; resigned September 1918. Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps August 21, 1917 in France; called to active duty August 1918; assigned to General Staff, A.E.F., and detailed to Headquarters 2d Army; promoted lieutenant colonel November 5; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army, Supply Section, November 7; returned to United States January 26, 1919;

discharged January 29, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officier); commandeur, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He was in charge of the work of the American Red Cross in Europe for a period of time, and by his great energy and untiring efforts maintained that institution at a high state of excellence and rendered valuable assistance to the American Expeditionary Forces. While in the military service he displayed marked ability in the performance of the various duties with which he was intrusted."*

**Perkins, James Ripley Osgood, A.B.** '14. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, October 1915 to May 1916, with French Army in Alsace and Lorraine. Enlisted private Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 9, 1917; promoted corporal July 10; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted sergeant in November; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 1; assigned to 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Perkins, Jay, M.D.** '91. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Camp Hancock, Ga., September 23 to December 23, 1917 as member Tuberculosis Examining Board.

**Perkins, Kenneth Wheeler, A.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Perkins, Louis Anthony, c** '14-'17, '19-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company C, 59th Infantry, 4th Division, January 5, 1918; transferred to 12th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division, February 20; sailed for France April 30; wounded July 19; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Perkins, Lynn Franklin, A.M.** '11. Entered service private Medical Department September 23, 1918; assigned to Department of Occupational Therapy, Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.; promoted corporal February 19, 1919; discharged April 11, 1919.

**Perkins, Ralph Guy, dn** '08-'09. Enlisted and appointed battalion sergeant

major 8th Massachusetts Infantry August 20, 1917; organization designated 5th Pioneer Infantry February 10, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to 5th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division, July 2; promoted 1st lieutenant July 23; appointed adjutant July 27; sailed for France September 26; returned to United States January 26, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Perkins, Robert Walker, LL.B.** '13; S.J.D. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery B, 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, October 1; sailed for France May 24, 1918; wounded October 15; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged July 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Perkins, Rollin Morris, S.J.D.** '16. Enlisted private Infantry July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to University of Iowa Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, and designated personnel adjutant; transferred to San Diego Junior College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, November 8; discharged January 3, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 28, 1919.

**Perkins, Russell, A.B.** '99. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, February 20 to October 17, 1917; served in Foyers du Soldat at Chemin des Dames and Château-Thierry. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 17, 1918 in France; assigned to Liaison Service; discharged March 4, 1919 in France.

**Perrin, Hugh, c** '17-. Massachusetts Institute of Technology Naval Unit.

**Perrin, John, c** '16-'17. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 24, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., June 25; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 17; sailed for overseas service January 13, 1918; detailed to Royal Air Force (British), Yarmouth, England; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Lough Foyle, Ireland, in August; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**Perrin, Lee James, LL.B.** '10. Enlisted private Field Artillery October 17, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 1918.

**Perrin, Lester William, M.C.E. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 27; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to Embarkation Service, Saint-Nazaire, December 1; detailed to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, March 1, 1919 as secretary Czecho-Slovak Commission and Yugo-Slav Commission; returned to United States July 7; discharged July 7, 1919.

**Perrins, William Arthur, Jr., A.B. '14 (15).** Enlisted private Troop A, 1st Separate Squadron, Massachusetts Cavalry, April 6, 1917; organization federalized and designated Company A, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France September 22; promoted corporal May 16, 1918; wounded June 6 at Flirey; wounded July 23 at Bois de Trugny; returned to United States April 16, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Perry, Arthur Pedro, M.D. '86.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 17, 1917; called to active duty July 21 and assigned to Examining Board for National Guard, Concord, N.H.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., August 20; promoted captain September 7; transferred to Coast Defenses of Long Island December 10 and stationed at Fort Terry and Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y.; transferred to Ordnance Proving Ground, Saybrook, Conn., May 10, 1918; discharged June 11, 1919.

**Perry, Carl Chamberlain, S.B. '12; M.F. '14.** Entered service private Coast Artillery October 19, 1918; assigned to Coast Defense of Portland October 21 and stationed at Fort McKinley, Maine; transferred to Fort Williams December 19; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Perry, Donald Putnam, A.B. '16.** Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted corporal November 1; promoted sergeant December 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 16 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12 and assigned to 343d Field Artillery, 90th Division; transferred to 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, October 13; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to April 1919; returned to United States April 25; dis-

charged May 21, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Perry, Dwight Lincoln, LL.B. '15.** Entered service private Infantry May 27, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant July 1; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 14; appointed instructor, Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee; discharged December 2, 1918.

**\*PERRY, EDWARD HALE, A.B. '09; M.E. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Washington, D.C., in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers in July and assigned to Company D, 6th Engineers; sailed for France in December (Company D, which was attached to British 5th Army January 1918, volunteered March 21 to fight as a part of General Carey's hastily gathered army); killed in action March 30, 1918 near Warfusée-Abancourt, France, in the defense of Amiens. Engagement: Somme defensive 1918. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Abancourt, France, on March 30, 1918."*

**Perry, Foster Mandeville, c'17-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Perry, Francis Underwood, c'17-'20.** Enlisted private October 7, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 3, 1918. Died March 21, 1921 at Florence, Italy.

**Perry, Frederic McKenney, M.D.V. '91.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Veterinary Corps December 3, 1917; called to active duty August 12, 1918 and stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Perry, Frederick Gardiner, Officer of Instruction, H.U.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery May 10, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted captain August 15; appointed instructor Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe; sailed for France September 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, October 8; assigned to Entrance Company, Casual Officers' Depot, Blois, January 6, 1919; transferred to 1st Replacement Depot, Saint-Aignan, February 10; returned to United States March 25; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Perry, George Bangs, c'18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.



**Perry, Harold Harwood, S.M. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 11, 1917; called to active duty July 17 and assigned to Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.; transferred to Peters Cartridge Company, Kings Mills, Ohio, September 26; detailed to Dominion Arsenal, Lindsay, Ontario, Canada, May 23, 1918; sailed for France September 17; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supplies, Small Arms Section, Tours, October 24; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919.

**Perry, Henry Ten Eyck, A.M. '14; Ph.D. '16.** Enlisted private January 10, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; sailed for France March 12 as casual; detailed to Signal School, Saint-Aignan, April 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 168th Infantry, 42d Division, June 7; gassed July 17; wounded September 14; attached to Headquarters Company, Blois, November 1; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Perry, Howard Pratt, c'15-'17.** Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1918; rating changed to seaman 2d class June 23; entered Cadet School, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty May 23, 1919.

**Perry, Maurice Raymond, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; transferred to Camp Dick, Texas; to Aviation School, Scott Field, Ill., April 1, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 18; detailed to Aviation School, Brooks Field, Texas; appointed instructor August 15; discharged January 3, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 10, 1919.

**Perry, Ralph Barton, A.M. '97; Ph.D. '99; dv '98-'99.** Commissioned major October 25, 1918; assigned to Committee on Education and Special Training, War Department, Washington, D.C., and appointed secretary; discharged July 12, 1919.

**Perry, Raymond Stark Bogardus, l'16-'17.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 4, 1918; assigned to USS Santa Olivia on transport duty; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 22; released from active duty March 18, 1919.

**Perry, Roger Adams, c'16-'18.** Enlisted private Infantry January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to 1st Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 29; transferred to 8th Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, May 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in June; attached to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon; promoted 1st lieutenant September 18 and appointed assistant to brigade adjutant; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Perry, Stephen Kingsbury, A.M. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department September 25, 1918; assigned to Company C, 15th Battalion, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Psychology Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, October 21; to Educational Service, General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., December 1; promoted private 1st class March 8, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919.

**Perry, William Graves, A.B. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1, 1917; assigned to 477th Aero Squadron November 12 and designated officer in command; sailed for France March 4, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, 1st Army, October 14 and appointed equipment officer; temporary duty with 3d Army in November in connection with surrendered air service material; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Cited in general orders Headquarters Air Service, 1st Army, A.E.F.:

*"Organized and commanded the 477th Aero Construction Squadron which made such an enviable record for itself. Under his direction it built airdromes at Autreville, Amanty, Bicqueley, and Saint-Mihiel. At Bicqueley, by superb organization and morale, he was able to build the field in ten days. At these Headquarters, as Equipment Officer during the latter part of the operations west of the Meuse, he successfully and with great tact handled the very difficult proposition of obtaining, and allocating to the units of his command, Air Service material, transportation, and equipment of all kinds. His extreme conscientiousness was an example which all may well emulate."*

**Persons, Carl Clough, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 15, 1918; called to active duty June 29 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., July 15; discharged August 28, 1919.

**Persons, Charles Edward, A.M. '05;** Ph.D. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans.; transferred to Company K, 805th Pioneer Infantry, August 1918; sailed for France September 2; returned to United States June 27, 1919; ill in hospital; discharged January 31, 1920. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Pervear, Gilbert Goddard, S.B. '09.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps September 5, 1917; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; discharged November 27, 1917 for physical disability.

**Pervere, Everett Whitfield, c'15-'17.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 2, 1918; assigned to USS Colon February 15; promoted chief quartermaster April 15; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign June 15; assigned to Communication School, 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; sailed for overseas service; assigned to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, July 24; transferred to Office of Staff Representative, Paris, France, November 8; returned to United States January 1, 1919; released from active duty January 27, 1919.

**Peters, Carl Frederick, c'18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Peters, Edward Brooks, S.B. '16.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to School for Inspectors of Naval Aircraft, Buffalo, N.Y., June 8; to Burgess Company, Marblehead, Mass., July 25 as assistant inspector; appointed ensign October 23; assigned to Gallaudet Aircraft Corporation, East Greenwich, R.I., November 27; released from active duty January 31, 1919.

**\*PETERS, EDWARD MCCLURE, JR., S.B. '16.** Second lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, on duty with Company G, 3d Infantry, when United States entered the war; transferred to Company B May 4, 1917; to Company D, 16th Infantry, May 29; promoted 1st lieutenant June 13 to date from November 30, 1916; sailed for France June 14, 1917; designated officer in command Company D in August; detailed to Automatic Weapon School, Gondrecourt, September 23; transferred to Company H, 16th Infantry, November 11; to 1st Company, 2d Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, November 25; appointed battalion gas officer December 30;

intelligence officer January 8, 1918; officer in command 2d Company, 2d Machine Gun Battalion, February 23; killed in action March 11, 1918 near Seicheprey, France. Engagements: Sommerviller sector, Ansaerville sector, Seicheprey.

**Peters, George Quincy, A.B. '06.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 30, 1918; appointed assistant chief Research and Specifications Branch, Clothing and Equipage Division, Office of Director of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief Research and Specifications Branch November 21; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, January 18, 1919; appointed chief Graft and Fraud Section, Military Intelligence Division, May 15; promoted major June 7; discharged September 30, 1920. Commissioned major Military Intelligence Officers' Reserve Corps December 23, 1920.

**Peters, Harold, A.B. '10.** Ensign Massachusetts Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 as ensign National Naval Volunteers and assigned to Destroyer Rodgers as executive officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 1, 1918; member Examining Board, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Lakewood on transport duty February 11; to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Norfolk, Va., September 1; promoted lieutenant July 1; transferred to USS Canton February 1, 1919; to U. S. Trawler George Burton on minesweeping duty May 16; released from active duty July 22, 1919.

**Peters, John Henry, Jr., S.B. '19.** Entered service private October 1, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 28th Coast Artillery; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Peters, Paul Ernest Vieregge, c'18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Peters, William York, Jr., c'18-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Petersen, Milton, A.B. '16; l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 20th Infantry; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; transferred to 5th Infantry September 1, 1919; resignation accepted October 21, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 1920.

**Peterson, Abbot, A.B. '04; S.T.B. '07.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 1, 1918; discharged December 12, 1918 and commissioned chaplain, with rank of 1st lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Peterson, Albert Nathaniel, l'11-'14.** Entered service private June 24, 1918; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted private 1st class September 1; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 10; discharged February 26, 1919 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Peterson, Elmer Roswell, LL.B. '18.** Enrolled landsman for machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Armorsers' School, Great Lakes, in November; released from active duty February 10, 1919.

**Peterson, Francis WyBorg, sp '15-'16.** Entered service private October 7, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 332d Field Artillery, 86th Division; promoted private 1st class November 12 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 332d Field Artillery; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters 86th Division, March 13, 1918; promoted sergeant August 12; transferred to Headquarters Troop (Cavalry), 86th Division; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters District of Paris, November 15; designated chief clerk; promoted regimental sergeant major Judge Advocate General's Department January 18, 1919; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 6, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with Judge Advocate, District of Paris, France."*

**Peterson, George Baltzer, M.B.A. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division, September 4; promoted 1st lieutenant April 11, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April to June; assigned to Battery C, 346th Field Artillery, June 15; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States January 15, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Peterson, Harry Russ, A.B. '13(12).** Enlisted and appointed corporal Chemical Warfare Service May 1, 1918; assigned to Company D, 1st Battalion, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Peterson, Oscar Geoffrey, S.B. '20.** Entered service private July 22, 1918; assigned to 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa; detailed to Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, August 15 as instructor; promoted corporal Infantry September 1; promoted sergeant October 16; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., October 28; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Peterson, Reuben, A.B. '85; M.D. '89.** Commissioned major Medical Corps April 11, 1917; called to active duty November 17 and appointed medical aide to Governor of Michigan; placed in charge of medical work of Michigan Draft Boards; discharged January 25, 1919.

**Peterson, William Gordon, g '11-'12.** Entered service lieutenant Royal Canadian Regiment September 20, 1914 on garrison duty, Bermuda; assigned to Instructional Staff, Canada, January 5, 1915; promoted major August 12 and transferred to 73d Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada; sailed for France March 27, 1916; wounded June 1917; wounded in October; appointed staff captain August 1918; returned to Canada February 7, 1919; demobilized June 22, 1919. Engagements: Ypres, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele Ridge, Amiens, Drocourt-Quéant line, Mons. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British). Mentioned in despatches.

**Pettee, Allen Danforth, S.B. '16.** Enlisted private May 16, 1918; assigned to 29th Engineers; promoted sergeant June 18; sailed for France July 10; promoted 1st sergeant August 2; promoted master engineer, junior grade, October 31; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 22; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged March 24, 1919.

**Petterson, Ernest William, A.B. '14.** Entered service private May 27, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps June 22 and stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 15; assigned to Supply Depot, Atlanta, Ga.; discharged March 31, 1919.

**Pettingell, Andrew Fowler, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private April 29, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant Infantry July 1; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., August 15; injured in November; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Pettit, Fred E., Jr., l'12-'13.** Enlisted private Signal Corps June 29, 1918; as-

signed to Special Radio Detachment, Los Angeles, Calif.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Petts, Sanford Ferdinand, Jr., A.B. '12.** Enrolled landsman for aviation U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 4, 1918; rating changed to chief storekeeper October 1; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J.; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Pettus, Joseph Harold, A.B. '12; gb '11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 342d Field Artillery, 89th Division; sailed for France June 29, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 164th Field Artillery Brigade, 89th Division, November 9; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 26, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel front.

**Pevear, Edward Clement, s '02-'04.** First lieutenant Cavalry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 7, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., as instructor; transferred to Quartermaster Corps August 15 and stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 301, Camp Devens, September 15, 1918; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 333, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., September 25; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Pew, William Andrews, A.B. '80; LL.B. and A.M. '84.** Commissioned major unassigned October 11, 1918; detailed to Williams College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Williamstown, Mass., as commanding officer; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Pfaelzer, Oswald David, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France April 17, 1918; returned to United States September 10; promoted captain July 30; transferred to 29th Field Artillery, 10th Division, October 1; discharged January 15, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River).

**\*PFAFFMANN, JOHN SHAW, A.B. (war degree) '16(20).** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, April 28 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Aisne front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruc-

tion Center, Tours; to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, January 1918; to French Flying School, Voves, June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics in June; killed in airplane accident July 22, 1918 at Voves, France.

**Pfeiffer, Albert, D.M.D. '07.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 25, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted captain August 6; assigned to 29th Field Hospital, 5th Division, August 11; also detailed as director of field hospitals and officer in command 5th Sanitary Train, 5th Division; promoted major April 20, 1918; sailed for France June 4; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 November 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 27 February 26, 1919; returned to United States July 12; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Pfeiffer, Timothy Newell, LL.B. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps September 10, 1917; assigned to Commission on Training Camp Activities, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain March 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 18; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged March 19, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 1919.

**Pfromm, David Adam, A.B. '08; LL.B. '10.** Private 6th Company, Coast Artillery, Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917; assigned to 21st Company Boston; promoted corporal April 1, 1918; transferred to Battery B, 71st Coast Artillery, May 12; promoted sergeant June 1; sailed for France July 31; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, November 1; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 6, 1919.

**Phalen, Harold Otis, S.B. '17.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Ordnance Department October 17, 1918; detailed to Technological School, Carney's Point, N.J.; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Phalen, Paul Stephens, S.T.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, December 15; to Kelly Field, Texas, December 22; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant February 7, 1918; assigned to

1st Motor Mechanics Regiment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for France March 7; returned to United States January 2, 1919; discharged January 24, 1919.

**Phelan, Maurice Edward, S.B. '11.** Appointed pay clerk Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 7, 1917; assigned to Disbursing Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Santa Rosa; released from active duty July 20, 1920.

**Phelan, William Byard, A.B. '09.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1, 1918; assigned to staff of aide for information, Newport, R.I.; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., September 1; appointed ensign Pay Corps November 15; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; served as assistant to supply officer; transferred to Office of Supervising Inspector, Quincy, Mass., February 1, 1919; served as assistant cost inspector and disbursing officer; released from active duty August 5, 1919.

**Phelon, John Louis, A.B. '16.** Entered service private July 6, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; promoted corporal Engineers October 28; discharged March 22, 1919.

**Phelps, Gouverneur Morris, S.B. '02.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 28, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 15; sailed for France July 2; attached to British Expeditionary Forces during 1917; attached to French Army during 1918; promoted captain September 4; returned to United States February 20, 1919; discharged February 26, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai, Amiens-Montdidier.

**\*PHELPS, JOHN CASE, 1'06-'07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company A, 309th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 1918; wounded October 18; killed in action October 18 at Bois des Loges, France. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Bois des Loges). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Bois de Hailbat on 28th September, 1918."*

**Phelps, Vergil Vivian, dv '07-'08.** Enlisted private August 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged December 1918.

**Phemister, Robert Grey, S.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department February 1918; assigned to Procurement Division, Washington, D.C.,

March 4; transferred to Edgewood Arsenal, Ind., April 9; promoted corporal April 16; detailed to Lakehurst Experimental Grounds, N.J., May 21; injured July 4; gassed July 16 and ordered to hospital; resumed duty in September as corporal Chemical Warfare Service; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Phenix, Spencer, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department January 21, 1918 and detailed to War Council; promoted captain unassigned April 3; attached to staff of Assistant Secretary of War, Washington, D.C.; transferred to staff of 2d Assistant Secretary of War July 5; sailed for France July 15; returned to United States September 7; detailed to General Staff Corps, Washington, September 12; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Philbin, Ewing Reginald, LL.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 5, 1917; assigned to 165th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France October 29; returned to United States July 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 25; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., August 8 as instructor; discharged November 27, 1918. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Philbin, Jesse Holladay, LL.B. '16.** Entered service private November 20, 1917; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant January 1, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, in January; sailed for France April 16; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 15; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, August 15; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Henry J. Hatch September 20; returned to United States December 5; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Philbin, Philip Joseph, c '16-.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Philbin, Stephen Holladay, LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 26, 1917; sailed for overseas service October 27; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, France, May 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 30; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in July; to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, in September; to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, in October; assigned to 141st Aero Squadron

in November; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, in December; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Philbrick, Frederick Brunton, S.B. '18.** Enrolled chief electrician U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 25, 1918; called to active duty March 25 and assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 1; to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass., May 1; to Naval Base, Rockland, Maine, May 15; appointed ensign June 7; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS Delaware; resignation accepted December 14, 1918.

**Philbrick, Roscoe Hunter, M.D. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 12, 1918; called to active duty August 1 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 44, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 25; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 11, 1919.

**Philips, John Kenneth Taylor, c'13-'16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, March 4, 1916; commandant-adjoint September 3; driver, Section 21, May 9 to July 20, 1917; served with French Army on Verdun, Chemin des Dames, Vosges and Somme fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, December 15; detailed to Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr., March 23 to May 17, 1918; sailed for France May 28; promoted captain July 30; returned to United States September 2; assigned to 44th Field Artillery, Leon Springs, Texas; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Phillips, Roderick Johnstone, c'17-'20.** Enlisted private November 7, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged February 1, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Phillips, William Frederic, A.B. '13.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; attached to Headquarters 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., September 2; transferred to Headquarters 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, December 30; transferred to 304th Cavalry, Camp Stan-

ley, Texas, February 5, 1918; regiment changed to 54th Field Artillery, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, August 2; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 2 to November 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 18; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Phillips, Arthur Welch, A.M. '21.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 23, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; served as assistant inspector; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 4; released from active duty May 22, 1919.

**Phillips, John Charles, S.B. '99; M.D. '04.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed April 1916. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 20, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 28th Field Hospital, 4th Sanitary Train, 4th Division, October 24; promoted captain December 31; sailed for France May 26, 1918; designated officer in command 33d Field Hospital, 4th Sanitary Train, September 3; promoted major October 2; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 12, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Phillips, Morgan Brigham, A.B. '15.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Patrol Boat Venture April 24, 1917; transferred to Cadet School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 15; appointed ensign October 15; assigned to Patrol Boat Cythera October 18; sailed for Gibraltar November 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1, 1918; returned to United States August 15; released from active duty December 18, 1918. Died June 15, 1921 at Brighton, Mass.

**Phinney, Arthur Osgood, A.B. '17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Vosges Detachment and Section 33, May 19, 1917 to November 1917, with French Army on Alsace and Argonne fronts. Entered Y.M.C.A. service November 1917; served with Foyer du Soldat, 4th French Army, on Champagne front; appointed director Foyer du Soldat, Saint-Germain-la-Ville; appointed American assistant regional director 4th French Region, Châlons-sur-Marne, May 1918; duty completed September 15 1918.

**Phinney, Morris, A.B. '19(20).** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April

12, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Needle May 5; to Patrol Boat Actus August 10; appointed ensign September 28; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) January 31, 1918; assigned to USS New Orleans, Atlantic Fleet, February 9; transferred to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., July 8; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 23; resignation accepted January 17, 1919.

**Phipps, Cadis, A.B. '03; M.D. '07.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 1, 1917; called to active duty in June and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; detailed to Examining Board for Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Boston, Mass., in August; discharged November 21, 1917 for physical disability.

**Phleger, Herman H., '13-'14.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 28, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 1; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy; assigned to Destroyer Beale based at Queenstown, Ireland, January 29, 1918; served as navigating officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; returned to United States December 26; promoted lieutenant (temporary) January 1, 1919; resignation accepted February 6, 1919.

**Phoutrides, Aristides Evangelus, A.B. '11; A.M. '12; Ph.D. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Company G, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., May 1918; promoted captain September 14; designated senior instructor Noncommissioned Officers' School, Camp Gordon, in September; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., December 15; discharged August 15, 1919.

**Piazza, Anthony Andrew, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Entered service private June 27, 1918; assigned to Company D, 335th Machine Gun Battalion, 87th Division, in July; detailed to Noncommissioned Officers' School, Camp Dix, N.J., July 16; promoted private 1st class July 25; sailed for France August 24; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 18; to Casual Camp, Le Mans, November 18; returned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged March 19, 1919.

**Picken, James Hamilton, A.M. '10.** Commissioned captain May 24, 1918; assigned to Statistics Branch, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; designated personnel officer Supplies and Accounting Section; transferred to Office of Army Representative, Price Fixing Committee, War Industries Board, Washington, June 27; to Board of Appraisers, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, December 13; discharged February 26, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps April 14, 1919.

**Pickering, John, A.B. '19(20).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1917; honorably discharged February 14, 1918. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps April 16, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Detachment No. 3, Hoboken, N.J.; promoted private 1st class; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Pickernell, Albert Francis, A.B. '14.** Entered service private July 22, 1918; detailed to Engineer Training Camp, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; promoted sergeant major October 28 and assigned to Personnel Office, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp A. A. Humphreys; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Pickles, Wilfred, m '18-** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty; discharged.

**Pickman, Dudley Leavitt, Jr., A.B. '07; A.M. '08; LL.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 309th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Camp Gordon, Ga., April 26, 1918; to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 1; assigned to 82d Infantry, Camp Kearny, Calif., August 27; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Pickman, Edward Motley, A.B. '08; A.M. '09; LL.B. '12.** Quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Destroyer Wainwright April 21, 1917; ship sailed overseas in April; appointed ensign January 28, 1918; detailed to U. S. Naval Headquarters, Paris, France, March 5; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 20; returned to United States December 13; special duty in Bermuda January 10 to May 1919; released from active duty May 2, 1919.

**Piel, Paul Michael, S.B. '11.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 2, 1917; called to active duty March 26, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 16; organization designated General Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N.C., in April; pro-

moted sergeant February 1919; discharged August 23, 1919.

Pier, Roy, A.B. '03. Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Pier, Winthrop, c '05-'06. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 6, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, May 18, 1918; to Camp Dick, Texas, August 17; to Ellington Field, Texas, October 12; discharged December 10, 1918.

Pierce, Appleton Howe, c '88-'90; M.D. '95. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 27, 1917; detailed to New York Neurological Institute, N.Y., January 4, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C., February 10; promoted captain April 20; appointed chief of neuro-psychiatric service May 10; transferred to Base Hospital No. 85 August 14; sailed for France September 9; appointed chief of medical service November 10; promoted major May 4, 1919; returned to United States July 5; assigned to Demobilization Board, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1; designated attending surgeon Presidio of San Francisco in December; detailed as transport surgeon to USS Mt. Vernon assigned to prisoner of war transport duty March 16, 1920; returned to United States in July; discharged September 3, 1920.

Pierce, Douglas, LL.B. '09. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 28, 1918; assigned to Motor Company No. 1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 3, 1918.

Pierce, Edgar, A.B. '92; A.M. '93; Ph.D. '95. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Destroyer Smith, overseas, April 17, 1917; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 5, 1918; promoted lieutenant September 21; transferred to Destroyer Chew September 30 as navigating and communication officer; released from active duty January 21, 1919.

Pierce, Edward Peter, Jr., A.B. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 10, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Division; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service; promoted captain October 25; discharged February 22, 1919.

Pierce, Edward Taber, Jr., A.B. '13. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; discharged

May 19, 1918 for physical disability. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production October 31, 1918; assigned to Fabric Inspection Depot, Saylesville, R.I.; designated chief March 20, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919.

Pierce, Elbridge Bancroft, l '14-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 3; transferred to Company D, 74th Infantry, Camp Devens, July 26, 1918; to Troop Movement Office, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., March 11, 1919; detailed to Camp Merritt, N.J., April 1; discharged August 15, 1919.

Pierce, Frank Derby, D.M.D. '00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 26, 1917; called to active duty September 9; assigned to 320th Infantry, 80th Division, September 11; promoted captain March 25, 1918; sailed for France in May; returned to United States December 2; discharged January 9, 1919.

Pierce, Harold Fisher, g '15-'17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps November 10, 1917; detailed to Gas Defense Division, Washington, D.C.; assigned to Medical Research Board, Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1, 1918; promoted captain July 12; sailed for France August 17; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; promoted major February 24, 1919; detailed for special duty at Oxford, England, March 3; discharged April 8, 1919 in England.

Pierce, Harold Whitworth, c '05-'06. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, March 31; to Office of Chief of Naval Operations (Aviation), Washington, D.C., July 25; appointed ensign August 6; released from active duty November 26, 1918.

Pierce, Harry Page, A.B. '18(19). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 18, June 25 to November 5, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Champagne fronts. Enlisted private September 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Pierce, Lincoln Wallace, A.B. '17. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to Bar Harbor, Maine; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., Octo-



ber 15; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Louisiana, Atlantic Fleet; overseas August 1 to December 1; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

Pierce, Roger, A.B. '19. Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Fordham University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Fordham, N.Y.; discharged December 26, 1918.

Pierce, Stephen Snow, A.B. (war degree) '19. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, March 28; sailed for France April 5; promoted sergeant July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 15 to date from June 1; transferred to 306th Infantry, 77th Division; to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service February 20, 1919 and stationed at Montfort-le-Rotrou; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 28, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Pierce, William Elliot, 1'14-'15. First lieutenant Company F, 10th Pennsylvania Infantry; organization federalized July 22, 1917 and later designated Company F, 110th Infantry, 28th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 20 to October 20; sailed for France May 3, 1918; wounded July 30; promoted captain September 4; gassed September 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 10, 1919; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Marne sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Fismes sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Thiaucourt sector. Cited in general orders Headquarters 28th Division, A.E.F.

Pierson, Norris Edward, LL.B. '14. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 20, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Scott Field, Ill.; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator November 3, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 18; sailed for France January 9, 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Furbara, Italy, in April; assigned to 90th Aero Squadron May 15 on Toul front; appointed flight commander July 1; designated officer in command 90th Aero Squadron October 22; promoted captain Air Service, Military

Aeronautics February 21, 1919; returned to United States May 3; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: La Reine sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Army Air Service, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptional devotion to duty: First Lieutenant Norris E. Pierson, A.S., U.S.A., pilot, 90th Aero Squadron, is a commanding officer of the highest type, a pilot of vast experience and proven ability. He has by his personal example been an unfailing source of inspiration to the pilots, observers and enlisted men of his command. He has maintained the squadron organization at a high pitch of efficiency under all conditions."*

Pike, Forrest Fay, M.D. '98. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, December 1, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed March 1, 1917. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 21, 1917; called to active duty January 15, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Sanitary Detachment, 28th Engineers, March 1; designated regimental surgeon; promoted major August 24; sailed for France August 31; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 9, 1919.

Pike, Franklin Howard, A.B. '16; g '16-'17. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps April 19, 1918; stationed at Marine Training Camp, Paris Island, S.C.; promoted corporal August 3; transferred to Officers' Training School, Quantico, Va., January 10, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant June 16; stationed at Marine Barracks, Rifle Range Detachment, Quantico; released from active duty June 25, 1919; discharged July 12, 1919.

Pike, Lawrence Hathaway, A.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Pillsbury, Henry Church, M.D. '06. Major Medical Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 20, 1917 as instructor; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel January 1, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., July 21; designated division surgeon; camp surgeon, Camp Meade, February 6, 1919; demoted Regular Army grade major Medical Corps September 30; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., October 1 as professor of roentgenology; in service February 1921.

**Pinanski, Abraham Edward, A.B. '08; LL.B. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 1, 1917; assigned to Legal Section, Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 22, 1918; transferred to Legal Section, Procurement Division, Washington; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Pinger, Allen Wainwright, S.B. '20.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 17; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock; assigned to Company A, 33d Machine Gun Battalion, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., October 14; discharged February 8, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 22, 1919.

**Pinkham, Edward Warwick, A.B. '92; M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 23, 1917; called to active duty July 30 and stationed at New York, N.Y., for recruiting duty; promoted major September 26; detailed to Fort McPherson, Ga., February 26, 1918; to Camp Meade, Md., June 11; to Camp Lee, Va., July 17; assigned to Base Hospital No. 105 August 26; promoted lieutenant colonel September 30 and appointed commanding officer Base Hospital No. 105; sailed for France October 27; appointed commanding officer Jougé-lès-Tours Hospital Center February 11, 1919; promoted colonel May 26; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 25, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps November 19, 1919.

**Pinkham, Gordon Sparrow, c'16-'17.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., when United States entered the war; promoted electrician 3d class (radio) October 11, 1917; transferred to Scout Patrol Sylvia; to Officer Material School, Hampton Roads, Va., January 2, 1918; promoted gunner April 19; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 196 as executive; to Submarine Chaser No. 202; to Submarine Chaser No. 200; to Submarine Chaser No. 17; appointed ensign March 31, 1919; released from active duty April 1, 1919.

**Pinkham, Millard Bartlett, M.B.A. '18.** Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service April 9, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Gas Defense Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Astoria, N.Y., May 10 to July 5; organization transferred to New York, N.Y., July 23; transferred to Coast

Artillery Corps October 10; assigned to 3d Company Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, November 2; discharged January 23, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Pinkus, Milton Morris, c'16-'17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 6, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 6; section served with French Army at the front; promoted private 1st class; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne and Verdun fronts (Besonvaux), Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A assuré durant les attaques du 29 juillet au 9 août 1918 les évacuations des blessés du régiment sous les plus violents bombardements, poussant souvent sa voiture jusque sous le feu des mitrailleuses ennemies."*

**Pinney, Correl Delos, Jr., A.B. '20; gb'20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Pinney, George Miller, Jr., A.B. '10.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 4, 1917; assigned to Section 511 June 10; promoted sergeant 1st class October 18; sailed for France December 26; detailed to French Motor Transport School, Meaux, March to May 1918; transferred to Section 648 July 28; served with French Army at the front; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagements: Compiègne, Noyon, Saint-Quentin, La Fère, Saint-Gobain. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Pinney, William Whitney, A.B. '18(17).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 11 as private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; assigned to 5th Foreign Detachment in October; sailed for France October 16; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, April 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 1 and detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; later assigned to Aviation Accsoudun Park No. 1, Orly; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 18, 1919.

**Piper, Frank, M.D. '93.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 2, 1917 and detailed for recruiting duty; appointed member Board of Examiners, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in July; detailed to Camp Beekman, R.I., Au-

gust 14; assigned to 103d Ambulance Company, 26th Division, September 11; sailed for France September 15; promoted captain September 26; detailed to Vitry-le-François October 1 for training at French hospital; transferred to 104th Infantry, 26th Division, October 15; to 101st Infantry, 26th Division, December 24; designated battalion surgeon 2d Battalion, 101st Infantry, January 1918; promoted major March 23, 1919; returned to United States April 5; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Verdun, France, on the 23d October, 1918."*

Piper, Ralph Crosby, A.B. '12; LL.B. '14. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1918; assigned to Office of Commandant, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign June 12; served on staff of commandant as junior aide, later legal aide; released from active duty November 29, 1918.

Piper, William Thomas, S.B. '03. Commissioned captain Engineers August 23, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September 7; assigned to 142d Engineers, Camp Shelby, Miss., November 9; detailed to Engineer Training Camp, Camp A. A. Humphreys, January 1, 1919; discharged January 17, 1919.

Pirnie, George Donald, c '06-'10. Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; honorably discharged September 16, 1918.

Pirnie, Herbert Malcolm, S.B. '10; M.C.E. '11. Entered American Red Cross Service with assimilated rank of captain June 1917; attached to Mission to Russia as assistant sanitary engineer; returned to United States January 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Railway Transportation Corps March 8, 1918; sailed for France March 28; assigned to Headquarters Director General of Transportation April 29; designated assistant engineer of water service; promoted captain October 27; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 26, 1919.

Pirnie, Roderick, c '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 311th Infantry, 78th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 13; sailed for France May 20, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 4th Army Corps

August 4 and detailed as assistant inspector general; detailed as assistant provost marshal in September; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 6, 1919; returned to United States July 6; discharged July 12, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Pirnie, Warren Bruce, S.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 20th Infantry, Fort Douglas, Utah; detailed to Officers' Training School, Presidio of San Francisco, June 1, 1918 as instructor; to New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 21 in same capacity; promoted captain November 9; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Bliss, Texas, December 15; discharged July 5, 1919 and commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Pistole, William Burton, LL.B. '98. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department September 20, 1917; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Headquarters 19th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, August 28, 1918 and appointed division judge advocate; promoted lieutenant colonel October 28; transferred to Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, February 3, 1919 and appointed department judge advocate; commissioned lieutenant colonel Judge Advocate General's Department, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; in service February 1921.

Pitcher, Dwight Copley, LL.B. '16. Entered service private May 27, 1918; assigned to Company D, 22d Infantry; promoted corporal August 1; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in October; discharged November 26, 1918.

Pitkin, Donald Stevenson, b '05-'06. Enlisted private November 13, 1917 in France; assigned to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); attached to French Army; promoted sergeant March 1919; discharged June 3, 1919 in France. Engagements: Cambrai 1917, Somme defensive 1918, Aisne, Nonoy-Montdidier and Champagne defenses, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Somme offensives.

Pitkin, James Sherman, A.B. '03. Commissioned captain September 3, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; designated chief personnel officer; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Pitkin, William, A.B.** '10; *gb* '10-'11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 2; transferred to Headquarters Company, 303d Infantry, November 2; sailed for France June 28, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., First Section, Chaumont, October 15; promoted 1st lieutenant May 2, 1919; returned to United States May 24; discharged May 26, 1919.

**Pitman, Arthur Loring, S.B.** '19; A.M. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Pitman, Benjamin, A.B.** '12; *gb* '12-'13. Enlisted private Headquarters Company, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery, July 3, 1917; promoted corporal July 15; promoted sergeant July 25; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Headquarters Company, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in November to date from September 14; transferred to Headquarters 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, May 1918 for duty with Operations Section; promoted 1st lieutenant July 31; transferred to Intelligence Section, Headquarters 26th Division, in August; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray-Marvoisin), Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Pitman, Theodore Baldwin, A.B.** '14; *gb* '14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 28; attached to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, December 15; transferred and assigned to 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, December 30; sailed for France April 24, 1918; returned to United States September 8; promoted captain September 20 and assigned to Battery D, 48th Field Artillery, 16th Division; discharged December 24, 1918. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes).

**Pitney, John Ballantine, I** '14-'15. Provisional 1st lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, on duty with 3d Field Artillery when United States entered the war; promoted temporary captain August 5, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 27 to November 15; transferred to Battery A, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, November 15; sailed for France January 11, 1918; wounded April 1; detailed as liaison officer

Blois June 1; transferred to Rennes July 18 in same capacity; to Headquarters 3d French Army November 4; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 5 and appointed assistant director Liaison Division; returned to United States February 18, 1919; resignation accepted February 25, 1919. Engagement: Les Éperges front. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Pitney, Shelton, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, August 27; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., December 9; transferred to 2d Battalion, 313th Field Artillery, February 25, 1918; to Headquarters Company, 313th Field Artillery, April 2; designated officer in command 1st Battalion, 313th Field Artillery, April 20; sailed for France May 25; wounded October 2; invalided to United States December 23; discharged February 13, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Pitts, Lendall, A.B.** '97. Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, April to September 1917 with French Army; wounded. Entered American Red Cross service, France, November 1917; served with Department of Military Affairs; given assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant April 1918 and transferred to Hospital Department; duty completed July 1919.

**Pitzman, Marsh, A.B.** '03. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 4, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Place, Henry Coe, A.B.** '14; LL.B. '16. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 28, 1918; called to active duty in November and assigned to Navigation Officers' School, Chicago, Ill.; discharged November 12, 1918.

**Place, Richard Locke, S.B.** (war degree) '20(21). Enlisted private Medical Department September 12, 1917; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 30; promoted sergeant December 6; appointed sergeant Infantry April 2, 1918 and transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 5th Division; sailed for France April 16; returned to United States October 1; assigned to Company A, 36th Infantry, 12th Division, October 3; discharged January 21, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Arnould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Place, Russell Pope, S.B. '18(19); l'19-. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 26, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief quartermaster January 21, 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., April 6; qualified as Naval Aviator June 14; appointed ensign July 3; served as instructor; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Eastleigh, England, September 9; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Ile Tudy; returned to United States December 16; released from active duty February 5, 1919.

\*PLAISTED, GEORGE EDWIN, JR., A.B. '14; A.M. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; ordered to Camp Dix, N.J., December 15 for duty with 78th Division; detailed to Officers' Post Graduate School, Camp Dix, as instructor; attached to Battery F, 349th Field Artillery, 92d Division, March 4, 1918; transferred to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, May 21; officer in command Company 41, 153d Depot Brigade, July 6 to September 17; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., November 7; appointed chief of Mexican Section, Military Intelligence Division, March 3, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Died March 29, 1920 at Malden, Mass.

Platt, Harold Birdsall, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, New York National Guard, April 13, 1917; organization federalized July 15; transferred to 107th Infantry, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; to Company E, 106th Infantry, 27th Division, in November; honorably discharged April 16, 1918.

Platt, Henry Norris, A.B. '10. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 29; assigned to Company F, 313th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; transferred to Company K, 313th Infantry, January 26, 1918; to Machine Gun Troop, 309th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, February 16; to Battery C, 56th Field Artillery, August 15; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 27 to December 7; discharged December 21, 1918.

Platt, William, A.B. (war degree) '19 (20). Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of

Technology, when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 28, 1917; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 11, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign April 16; assigned to Naval Air Station, Anacostia, D.C.; transferred to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., July 30; sailed for overseas service August 24; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, September 1; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Brest, November 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 30; returned to United States January 20, 1919; released from active duty February 5, 1919.

Platter, Paul Waples, c'07-'09. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 16, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 90th Division; sailed for France; promoted 1st lieutenant; promoted captain; returned to United States; discharged May 4, 1919.

Pleadwell, Frank Lester, M.D. '96. Commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at American Embassy, London, England, as assistant naval attaché, when United States entered the war; served as aide to Admiral Sims May 28 to September 11, 1917; transferred to Headquarters 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va., September 17 as aide to commandant; promoted captain February 1, 1918; assigned to Naval War College, Newport, R.I., May 9, 1919; transferred to staff of commander-in-chief, Atlantic Fleet, May 29, 1920 as aide and fleet surgeon; in service December 1920.

Pleasanton, Eugene Stephen, A.B. '09; s'09-'10. Commissioned captain Cavalry April 28, 1917; ordered to duty at Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 15; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 79th Division, August 29; sailed for France December 27 for special duty; attached to 3d Division, British Expeditionary Forces, January 1918; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, February 16; promoted major Field Artillery May 29; assigned to Headquarters 157th Infantry Brigade, 79th Division, and appointed adjutant; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army January 21, 1919 for duty with Operations Section; to Headquarters 79th Division April 15; to Headquarters Postal Express Service, Paris, May 10; detailed as assistant adjutant and later adjutant; returned to United States September 9; assigned to Headquarters Camp Upton, N.Y., September 24 and detailed as assistant to executive officer; discharged October 25, 1919. Engagements: Arras front, Hill 304 (Verdun), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Troyon sector.

**Plimpton, George Faulkner, A.B. '14.** Sergeant Troop I, 1st New York Cavalry; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry May 13, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; promoted captain Field Artillery August 15; appointed instructor Officers' Training Camp August 27; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., January 5, 1918 in same capacity; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 15; to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; promoted major October 28; assigned to 2d Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, October 29; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Plouffe, Bernard Louis, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 12, 1917; called to active duty January 17, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; attached to Tank Corps March 12; sailed for France September 25; assigned to 304th Brigade, Tank Corps; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Plumb, Joseph Hudson, c '02-'05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 19, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; to Gas School, Lakehurst, N.J., November 18; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Plumer, William Beckley, S.B. '20.** Enlisted private October 15, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 25; discharged January 18, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**\*PLUMMER, CHARLES WARNER, A.B. '14.** Second lieutenant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 10; detailed to various French schools for aerial observers; attached to 88th Aero Squadron; killed in action August 11, 1918 near Fismes, France. Engagements: Vesle sector (Fismes). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, his name being mentioned in the following collective citation:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Fismes, France, August 11, 1918. Under the protection of three pursuit planes, each carrying a pilot and an observer, Lieutenants Bernheimer and Jordan, in charge of a photo plane, carried out successfully a hazardous photographic mission over the enemy's lines to the River Aisne. The four*

*American ships were attacked by twelve enemy battle planes. Lieutenant Bernheimer, by coolly and skillfully maneuvering his ship, and Lieutenant Jordan by accurate operation of his machine gun, in spite of wounds in the shoulder and leg, aided materially in the victory which came to the American ships, and returned safely with thirty-six valuable photographs. The pursuit plane operated by Lieutenants Hitchcock and Burns was disabled while these two officers were fighting effectively. Lieutenant Burns was mortally wounded and his body jammed the controls. After a headlong fall of 2,500 meters, Lieutenant Hitchcock succeeded in regaining control of this plane and piloted it back to his airdrome. Lieutenants McClendon and Plummer were shot down and killed after a vigorous combat with five of the enemy's planes. Lieutenants Babcock and Palmer, by gallant and skillful fighting, aided in driving off the German planes and were materially responsible for the successful execution of the photographic mission."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation;

*"Le 24 juillet 1918, protégeant une mission sur les lignes ennemies a engagé le combat avec plusieurs avions allemands. Au cours du combat a reçu plus de trente balles dans son appareil, continuant son tir et réussissant à éloigner ses adversaires"* (general order of the Army).

**Plummer, Seney, A.B. '04; LL.B. '07.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 9 in July; sailed for France in August; promoted sergeant 1st class in September; attached to staff Board of Contracts and Adjustments, Paris, March 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers in June; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 1919.

**Plunkett, Charles Tuck, Jr., A.B. '13; A.M. '15.** Chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

**Poland, John Carroll, Jr., A.B. '11; c '14-'15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Newport, R.I., January 8, 1918; rating changed to electrician 3d class (radio); transferred to Naval Training Station, Newport, on staff of chaplain; released from active duty March 7, 1919.

**Poland, Reginald, A.M. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to 9th

Company, Rhode Island Coast Artillery, Coast Defenses of Boston, August 29; transferred to Battery E, 55th Coast Artillery, in December; sailed for France March 25, 1918; transferred to Battery F, 55th Coast Artillery, in June and designated officer in command; to Battery D, 55th Coast Artillery, in July; promoted 1st lieutenant November 9; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in regimental orders.

**Pollack, Samuel Moses, S.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Pollard, Charles Jasper, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N. Y., May 1917; discharged July 1917 for physical disability.

**Pollard, Frederick Wilder, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 16, 1918; 302d Field Artillery attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Pollock, Leland Wells, LL.B. '13.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 13, 1917; assigned to District Disbursing Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief yeoman April 1, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps July 24; assigned to Supply Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, in charge of Contract and Progress Departments; transferred to Decommissioning Board, 1st Naval District, November 21 as supply officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1, 1919; released from active duty November 4, 1919.

**Pomeroy, Henry King, s'02-'05.** Enlisted private July 26, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 47th Field Artillery, 16th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif.; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Pond, George Kimball, l'04-'08.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 17, 1917; detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas, December 10; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 1; detailed to Ellington Field, Texas, March 8; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator January 27, 1919; discharged January 28, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air

Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 31, 1919.

**Pond, Roger Virgil, A.B. '16(19).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 30, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 18, 1918; stationed at Eberts Field, Ark.

**Pond, Shepard, A.B. '10(09).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; attached to 315th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., March 9, 1918; appointed instructor April 20; rejoined 315th Infantry June 1; transferred to 6th Company, 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, June 17; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Pond, Walter Franklin, S.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 11; detailed to American University, Washington, D. C., September 25; assigned to Company B, 30th Engineers (Gas and Flame), December 4; promoted captain December 24; sailed for France December 26; regiment attached to British Expeditionary Forces January 20, 1918; detailed to Office of Chief of Gas Service, A. E. F., March 25; detailed as chief of Offense Division, Gas Service, May 12 to 18; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 30th Engineers, June 5; transferred to Company A, 30th Engineers, June 23; company attached to French Army July 5 to August 29; commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service in September; organization designated 1st Gas Regiment; returned to United States November 9; assigned to Training Section, Chemical Warfare Service, Washington; discharged December 5, 1918. Engagements: Flanders, Toul sector, Anould sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Pool, Eugene Hillhouse, A.B. '95.** Commissioned major Medical Corps April 11, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 26; assigned to Base Hospital No. 9 in July; sailed for France August 7; detailed to La Panne, Belgium, November 1917 to February 1918; to Evacuation Hospital No. 1 March 4 as head of operating team; transferred to Headquarters 5th Division August 10 and appointed surgical consultant; transferred to Headquarters 4th Army Corps September 8; to Headquarters 5th Army Corps September 30; to Headquarters 1st Army October 30; promoted lieutenant colonel Novem-

ber 10; returned to United States January 28, 1919; discharged January 30, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as chief of surgical service at Evacuation Hospital No. 1, A.E.F."*

Poole, Ava Winfred, A.B. '14. Enlisted private Ordnance Department May 4, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; promoted private 1st class July 28; promoted corporal August 16 and detailed as instructor; promoted sergeant October 15; discharged December 30, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

Poole, Irving, A.B. '11(12). Enlisted private November 19, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal February 21, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade September 5; discharged December 6, 1918.

Pooley, Joseph Earle, A.B. '11. Entered service private August 6, 1918; assigned to Company K, 56th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; discharged August 29, 1918 for physical disability.

Poor, Alfred Easton, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 25; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., October 15; served as instructor after January 11, 1919; appointed ensign March 24; released from active duty March 25, 1919.

Poor, Charles Lane, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Uncas May 25 as commanding officer; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 120, Atlantic Fleet, as commanding officer; transferred to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., March 2, 1918; to 3d Naval District, New York, May 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; transferred to Office of Commander, Cruiser and Transport Force, New York, June 22; to USS America on transport duty July 9 as communication officer and assistant navigator; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; transferred to USS Mal-

lory March 18, 1919; to USS Northern Pacific on transport duty March 29 as navigator and gunnery officer; resignation accepted June 10, 1919. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 10, 1919 to date from September 21, 1918.

Poor, Clarence Henry, Jr., A.B. '06; LL.B. '09. Enlisted private September 15, 1917; assigned to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal; sailed for France September 23; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Xivray-Marvoisin, Seicheprey), Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Neptune sector.

Poor, Roger Merrill, A.B. '06. Machinist's mate New York Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 as machinist's mate National Naval Volunteers and assigned to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y.; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign June 15; served as instructor Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, later as executive officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; transferred to Organization Section, Bureau of Naval Operations (Aviation), Washington, D.C., May 1; transferred to Northern Bombing Group, France, July 31; promoted lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 1; transferred to Planning Section, U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

Poor, Stearns, A.B. '17. Electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; appointed ensign September 18, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., serving as radio officer; transferred to USS Texas November 25; sailed for overseas service January 30, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy August 1; returned to United States; resignation accepted February 12, 1919.

Poore, Dudley Greene, A.B. (war degree) '17(20). Entered American Red Cross Ambulance Service, with Italian Army January 1918. Enlisted and assigned to Courier Service; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 1919; discharged July 19, 1919 in France.

Pope, Arthur Wallace, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15, 1917; assigned to 9th Infantry, 2d Division, in September; sailed for France September 7; commissioned provisional



2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, October and November; wounded July 18, 1918 at Soissons; invalided to United States November 11; retired June 17, 1919 for physical disability incident to service. Engagements: Toulon-Troyon sectors, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry sector, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A fait preuve de courage et d'un grand sang-froid en protégeant, de sa propre initiative, le flanc de son régiment qui se trouvait découvert. Grièvement blessé pendant l'attaque du 18 juillet au sud-est de Soissons"* (general order of the Army Corps).

Pope, Ernest Folger, m '95-'96. Entered American Red Cross medical and surgical service with assimilated rank of captain February 6, 1918; served in France; duty completed September 8, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 8, 1918 in France; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 210; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919.

Pope, Frederick, S.B. '01. Commissioned captain Engineers November 15, 1917; assigned to 30th Engineers; sailed for France December 12; transferred to Headquarters Gas Service, A.E.F., March 6, 1918 and designated chief Purchase and Supply Division; designated assistant chief Gas Service, A.E.F., May 7; promoted major Chemical Warfare Service July 13; returned to United States August 8 to start manufacture of mustard gas; sailed for France October 12; appointed consulting chemical engineer A.E.F. November 19; detailed to Germany as head of commission to investigate chemical plants; returned to United States April 19, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps July 17, 1919. Officier d'Académie.

Pope, John Blakely, Jr., M.B.A. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 115th Field Artillery, 30th Division, January 27, 1918; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., March 2; detailed as aerial observer May 16; sailed for France July 13; assigned to 91st Aero Squadron September 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of three enemy airplanes. Cited in general

orders Headquarters 1st Army Air Service:

*"First lieutenant John B. Pope, Jr., Field Artillery, U.S.A., observer, 91st Aero Squadron rendered great assistance to the ground troops by gathering information of great military value at a time when it was most needed. He showed extraordinary bravery in combat with enemy airplanes and in this way was an excellent example to the officers and men of the squadron."*

Pope, Philip Huntley, A.M. '17. Enlisted private Medical Department June 12, 1917; assigned to Ambulance Company B, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., August 15; transferred to Ambulance Company No. 30, 5th Division, Fort Ontario, N.Y., September 20; detailed to Camp Logan, Texas, November 30; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Logan, January 4, 1918; promoted private 1st class April 1; promoted sergeant August 15; transferred to General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., March 15, 1919; discharged September 8, 1919.

Pope, Philip Mason, s '05-'07, c '07-'09. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Porritt, Philip Webb, gb '15-'16. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service July 3, 1917; assigned to Section 582, Allentown, Pa.; transferred to Coast Artillery Corps April 4, 1918; assigned to 26th Company Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N.Y.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in July; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps in September; sailed for France; detailed to Tractor Artillery School, Gien; assigned to 54th Coast Artillery December 10; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 15, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Porter, Albert Ogden, A.B. '20. Enlisted private Tank Corps July 5, 1918; detailed to Camp Colt, Pa., July 12; assigned to Company A, 331st Battalion, July 17; sailed for France September 1; returned to United States March 17, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Porter, Channing Williams, A.B. '06 (07); S.B. '07. Enlisted private May 29, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 602d Engineers; sailed for France July 9; promoted master engineer (junior grade) August 21; sick in hospital October 10, 1918 to January 22, 1919; detailed to Art Training Center, Bellevue, February 25; returned to United States July 11; discharged July 17, 1919.

**Porter, Charles Allen, A.B. '88; M.D. and A.M. '92.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant colonel Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 10, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed September 12, 1915.

**Porter, Donald Wallace, M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 23, 1917; called to active duty December 17 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga.; promoted captain August 23, 1918; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Porter, Emery Moulton, M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 24, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., November 7; detailed to War Demonstration Hospital, Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., February 8 to February 22, 1919; to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., March 13 to March 30; transferred to General Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N.C., May 13; promoted captain September 3; transferred to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hill, N.Y., September 8; discharged September 24, 1919.

**Porter, Harold Everett, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 28, 1918; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; served as chief of various sections; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 16; detailed for special duty in Office of Secretary of War, Washington, September 1; stationed at Mineola, N.Y., and Langley Field, Va., October 28 to November 28 for flying duty; discharged December 17, 1918. Commissioned major Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 11, 1920.

**Porter, Herman Willard, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, June 15, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to Company D, 367th Infantry, 92d Division; detailed as intelligence officer; sailed for France June 9, 1918; returned to United States February 25, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Porter, Horace Chamberlain, A.M. '01; Ph.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department November 30, 1917; assigned to Explosives, Loading and Chemical Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 20, 1919.

**\*PORTER, JAMES JACKSON, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15;

assigned to 305th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, in September; sailed for France March 28, 1918; transferred to Legal Division, General Purchasing Department, Paris, in May; to Company A, 10th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division, in August; killed in action October 5, 1918 at Bois-du-Fay, France.

**Porter, James Otis, A.B. '93.** Lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., as aide to chief of staff, when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, and Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., April 10, 1917 as commanding officer; to Headquarters 1st Naval District July 19 as aide to chief of staff; to Receiving Ship, Boston, in September as director of training; to USS Nantucket October 11 as executive officer; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 4, 1918 as duty and disciplinary officer; released from active duty September 7, 1919.

**Porter, John Isley, c '07-'08.** Enrolled cook 4th class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 15, 1918; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 455 February 22; promoted chief cook April 1; transferred to USS Niagara, Atlantic Fleet; served as cabin steward; returned to United States December 21; released from active duty January 8, 1919.

**Porter, Martin Reed, A.B. '06.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1918; assigned to Section Base, New Haven, Conn., July 10; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, August 28; to USS Montclair on transport duty October 3; released from active duty March 14, 1919.

**Porter, Miles Fuller, Jr., M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 1917; called to active duty April 24, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., May 30; appointed chief of medical service August 15; promoted captain August 23; discharged May 28, 1919.

**Porter, William Howard, A.B. '98.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps October 5, 1918; assigned to Clothing and Equipage Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged April 25, 1919.

**Posselt, Emil Lockhart, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Post, Bruce Price, c '15-'17.** Private 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; promoted corporal May 15, 1917; organization federalized July 25; honorably discharged Octo-

ber 26, 1917. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 26, 1917; assigned to Department of Naval Intelligence, New York, N.Y.; served as assistant refer censor; appointed ensign January 11, 1919; released from active duty July 31, 1919.

**Post, Chandler Rathfon, A.B. '04; A.M. '05; Ph.D. '09.** Interpreter, American Red Cross Commission to Italy, July to September 1917. Commissioned captain Infantry October 23, 1917 in Italy; appointed assistant to military attaché, Rome; returned to United States May 14, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919. Awarded Ordine dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro.

**Post, Edward Albert, A.B. '11; A.M. '17.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department June 1, 1918; assigned to 33d Provisional Ordnance Depot Company; sailed for France in July; detailed to U. S. Proving Ground, Bourges; promoted corporal January 6, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 3; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Post, Edwin Main, Jr., c '12-'16.** Reported to have been captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics; service in France.

**Post, George Browne, Jr., S.B. '13(14).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; transferred to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas, November 20 as private 1st class; to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January 25, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 2; detailed to Chanute Field, Ill.; assigned to 83d Aero Squadron, Langley Field, Va., March 11; designated officer in command; transferred to Headquarters Brindley Field, N.Y., July 17 and designated adjutant; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Post, John Phillips, A.B. '20; l'20-** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster October 1; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 29, 1918; discharged December 1918.

**Post, Langdon Ward, c '19-** Enlisted private Coast Artillery May 28, 1917; stationed at Fort Monroe, Va.; assigned to 1st Trench Mortar Battery, 1st Division, June 23; sailed for France August 7; promoted corporal August 25; wounded June 15, 1918 in Montdidier sector; wounded July 18 at Soissons; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, November 1; returned to United States May 1, 1919; discharged May 23, 1919 and commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Somerviller sector, Ansaerville sector, Cantigny sector, Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive (Soissons), Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Post, Levi Arnold, A.M. '12.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, on duty with British forces in India and Mesopotamia June 12, 1916 to July 8, 1917. Enlisted private May 25, 1918; assigned to Company B, 2d Pioneer Infantry; sailed for France June 30; promoted corporal August 1; transferred to Company C, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, October 10; promoted sergeant November 1; transferred to 1st Censor and Press Company, Paris, January 7, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Caen, February 27; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 22, 1919.

**Post, Régis Henri, Jr., c '16-'17.** Enlisted private August 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as instructor; discharged November 27, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Postlethwaite, John Ellis, A.B. '01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 23, 1917; assigned to Supply Division; stationed in Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 21, 1918; sailed for France February 16; returned to United States June 8; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Pote, Kenneth Edwin, S.B. '16; S.B. (Mech. Eng.) '18(21).** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), June 21 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private October 1, 1917 in France; assigned to Company D, American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); promoted private 1st class December 15; transferred to Company B March 27, 1918; detailed to Motor Transport Corps School No. 1 July 24; promoted sergeant 1st class January 15, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919 in France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive 1917, Cambrai; Somme defensive 1918, Aisne, Noyon-Montdidier and Champagne-Marne defenses, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Potter, Albert Bailey, c '18-'19.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Potter, Alexander Carleton, A.B. '95; M.D. '99.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 25, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 8; discharged.

Potter, Allen, A.B. '17; g '18-'19. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps September 27, 1917; assigned to Orthopedic Division, Medical Corps; sailed for overseas service October 9; detailed to Medical Liaison Office, London, England; assigned to Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F., January 3, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Depot Division, 1st Army Corps, April 1; to Base Hospital No. 8 May 10; invalidated to United States January 24, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

Potter, Arnold Stuart, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; transferred to Company L, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, January 28, 1918; to 303d Field Signal Battalion, 78th Division, February 7; detailed to Camp Gordon, Ga., April 26; assigned to August Automatic Replacement Draft August 25; sailed for France August 31; assigned to 301st Supply Train, 3d Depot Division, September 16; placed in command of Motor Transport Company No. 691 January 16, 1919; designated officer in command; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Bordeaux, March 3; returned to United States August 12; discharged September 2, 1919.

Potter, Howard, A.B. '10(11). Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 12, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Tingey; released from active duty March 24, 1919.

Potter, Maurice David, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Potter, Philip Barton Key, c '02-'03. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13, April 13 to August 13, 1917, with French Army; transferred to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet), August 13; detailed to French Automobile Officers' School, Meaux. Commissioned captain Motor Transport Corps November 20, 1917 in France; placed in command American Mission (Réserve Mallet); promoted major February 11, 1919; returned to United States June 12; discharged June 27, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1917, Aisne, Montdidier-Noyon and Champagne-Marne defensives, Marne-Aisne, Somme, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier de la plus haute valeur intellectuelle et morale. Engagé volontaire au service de la France au début de 1917, a*

*d'abord servi comme chef américain de la Section Sanitaire U. 13, section citée à l'ordre de l'Armée en juin 1917. Devenu chef de la Mission américaine attachée à la Réserve No. 3, y a fait preuve d'une énergie et d'un dévouement inlassables; se trouvant fréquemment dans les zones battues par le feu de l'artillerie ennemie, s'est distingué par son courage et son mépris du danger, notamment dans la période du 22 au 27 mars, et le 12 août 1918."*

Potter, Robert Gray, A.B. '22(21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Potter, Robert Sturgis, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 25; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Camp Borden, Ontario, Canada, in September; promoted 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps in October; stationed at Washington, D.C.; promoted captain February 1918; promoted major Air Service, Military Aeronautics in September; sailed for France in September as casual; returned to United States in November; discharged December 31, 1918.

Potter, Robert Waldo, S.B. '18(20). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 5, 1917; assigned to Section 511; sailed for France December 26; promoted private 1st class July 1918; section served with French Army and with 79th Division, A.E.F., at the front; with French Army of Occupation, Germany, December 5, 1918 to March 23, 1919; returned to United States April 19; discharged April 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Verdun front.

Potter, Russell Lee, A.B. '20(21). Harvard Naval Unit.

Potter, Stanley Bartlett, c '12-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Camp Dick, Texas, July 1918; to Rich Field, Texas, in September; discharged December 7, 1918.

Potter, Theodore Havemeyer, c '12-'14. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Corps of Military Police May 1917; assigned to 102d Military Police, 27th Division; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment January 8, 1918; sailed for France March 26; transferred to Naval Intelligence in August; to Division of Criminal Investigation in November; discharged November 11, 1919 in France.

Potter, Warwick, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); e '20-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; com-

missioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 167th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France November 6; wounded July 28, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 20; wounded October 15; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Potter, William Henry, A.B. '78; m '78-'80; D.M.D. '85. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5 and designated chief of dental service; sailed for France May 11; placed in charge of oral surgery, Base Hospital No. 5; detailed to Dental Section, Army Sanitary School, Langres, December 8 as instructor; promoted major February 9, 1918; rejoined Base Hospital No. 5 December 27; promoted lieutenant colonel February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 29, 1919.

Potter, William Henry, Jr., S.B. (war degree) '19(20). Enrolled pay clerk Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 1, 1917; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Supply Department, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, June 16; appointed ensign Pay Corps February 9, 1918; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., February 11; transferred to USS Oosterdijk on transport duty April 2; to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., September 1; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

Pottier, Auguste Ruffin, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12. Private 7th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 16, 1917; promoted corporal August 3; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics; ordered to Kelly Field, Texas; assigned to 174th Aero Squadron, Camp Morrison, Va., March 20, 1918 and appointed adjutant; transferred to Yale Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, November 14 and appointed instructor; discharged January 2, 1919.

Poucher, Barent Holbrook, c '12-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 15; assigned to Company I, 334th Infantry, 84th Division, February 5, 1918; detailed to 84th Division school in April as instructor; appointed division gas officer in June; sailed for France September 2; transferred to 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry, 1st Division, October 1 and appointed battalion

scout and gas officer; gassed November 8 near Sedan; returned to United States March 18, 1919; discharged March 28, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service Officers' Reserve Corps June 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Powel, Harford Willing Hare, Jr., A.B. '09. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1, 1917; detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 4; assigned to 192d Aero Squadron, Call Field, Texas, December 10 and designated officer in command; detailed to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., March 20 to April 2, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Brooks Field, Texas, April 5; designated post adjutant; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 27; transferred to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics January 11, 1919; discharged March 5, 1919.

Powel, Howard Hare, c '10-'13. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, February 12 to October 19, 1916, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 21, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Mineola, N.Y., in June; to Kelly Field, Texas, August 20; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 28; attached to Royal Air Force, Toronto, Canada, September 25; assigned to 27th Aero Squadron October 8; promoted captain February 19, 1918 and transferred to 183d Aero Squadron; sailed for France May 1; attached to 85th Squadron, Royal Air Force (British), in June; returned to United States January 22, 1919; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas; discharged June 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Ypres 1918, Somme offensive 1918.

Powel, Robert Johnston Hare, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; sailed for overseas service June 8; promoted quartermaster 3d class May 1, 1918; transferred to Destroyer Nicholson; appointed ensign June 1; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS DeKalb, Atlantic Fleet; resignation accepted June 1, 1919.

Powel, Thomas Ives Hare, A.B. '10. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty in 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; entered

Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5, 1917; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to USS Wyoming September 24; overseas November 24, 1917 to December 26, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; resignation accepted July 8, 1919.

**Powers, Clifford Stickney, q'04-'06.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of captain, British Army, September 2, 1915; assigned to 11th Stationary Hospital, British Expeditionary Forces; transferred to 58th Brigade, 19th Division, November 20; attached to Details Camp, Casualty Clearing Station No. 50, March 13, 1916; to 3d Corps May 30, 1918; to 13th Corps October 3; to 6th Corps November 17; to 10th Corps January 11, 1919; demobilized March 5, 1919.

**Powers, Edward Dennis, A.B. '98.** Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, on duty Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; promoted temporary major August 5, 1917; temporary lieutenant colonel March 4, 1918; temporary colonel August 15; demoted Regular Army grade captain August 31, 1919; promoted major; promoted lieutenant colonel; in service April 1921.

**Powers, Joseph Huntington, A.B. '10.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, April 28 to October 7, 1917 with French Army. Entered Transportation Department, American Red Cross service, France, May 1918; stationed at Paris May 2 to September 15; at Nevers September 15, 1918 to January 1, 1919.

**Powers, Paul Hussey, l'08-'11.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 1917; called to active duty January 15, 1918 and assigned to 1st Naval District; promoted seaman 1st class in March; appointed ensign April 23; assigned to USS Pueblo on escort duty overseas; transferred to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., in November; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**Powers, Ralph Averill, c'10-'11.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., September 17; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 21, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Operations (Aviation), Washington, D.C., April 2; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola,

Fla., September 5; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Powers, Sidney, A.M. and Ph.D. '15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers October 27, 1917; called to active duty June 11, 1918 and detailed to Fort Sill, Okla.; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., August 1; to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 6; sailed for France October 26; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; served as geologic officer; returned to United States February 23, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919.

**Powers, Walter, LL.B. '09.** Captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 10, 1917 and detailed to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y.; assigned to 128th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Sheridan, Ala., August 27; designated camp ordnance officer, Camp Sheridan; transferred to 4th Provisional Ordnance Depot Battalion April 6, 1918 and designated officer in command; sailed for France July 9; transferred to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, Headquarters 1st Army, August 10 and designated executive assistant; to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), November 17 in same capacity; to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer A.E.F. December 15; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States June 12; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Powers, Walter Averill, LL.B. '09.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 18, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps July 31; detailed to Officers' Training School, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 26; assigned to 6th Regiment in October; sailed for France October 16; wounded June 11, 1918; promoted captain August 14; returned to United States May 3, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Chateau-Thierry (Belleau Woods), Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Pradt, Louis Atwater, Jr., l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training School, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich.; promoted 1st lieutenant July 12, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 14th Division, Camp Custer, September 1; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Pratt, Aaron Paul, m'13-'15, '19-** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps

August 2, 1918; detailed to School of Sanitary Engineering, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., August 12; assigned to Sanitary Squad No. 83, 8th Division, October 3; designated officer in command; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Pratt, Bronson Alcott, c '09-'11.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Battery A, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 30, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant May 9 and transferred to Supply Company, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France December 8; detailed personnel officer 102d Field Artillery May 15, 1918; promoted captain November 7; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Xivray, Seicheprey), Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Pratt, Ezekiel, A.B. '09; M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps February 11, 1918; called to active duty April 1 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., June 1; to 48th Coast Artillery September 8 as surgeon; sailed for France October 7; promoted captain October 29; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Bordeaux, March 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919.

**Pratt, Frederick Theodore, c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Pratt, George Dupont, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), June 1 to November 15, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private July 1, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 18; assigned to 38th Training Battery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 21; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Pratt, George Woodman, A.B. '02.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department June 26, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted major January 22, 1918; transferred to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington; discharged February 3, 1919.

**Pratt, Gerald Sibley, A.B. '17; l '19-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to

Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., August 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps November 27; assigned to Coast Defense of Portland, Maine; transferred to Battery B, 33d Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., October 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 10; transferred to Coast Defense of Portland January 24, 1919; discharged August 30, 1919.

**Pratt, Harden de Valson, 3d, A.B. '14 (16); a '16-'17.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 8, 1917; assigned to Office of Constructing Quartermaster, Newport News, Va., November 17; transferred to Office of Superintendent of Water Transportation March 3, 1919; sailed for France; returned to United States May 17, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

**Pratt, Henry Townsend, gb '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; assigned to 667th Aero Supply Squadron January 14, 1918; sailed for France March 30; returned to United States June 12, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919.

**Pratt, Isaac Cleo, M.B.A. '15.** Entered service private June 27, 1918; assigned to Company B, 309th Supply Train, 84th Division; sailed for France September 15; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 7, 1919; promoted corporal Motor Transport Corps March 10; returned to United States June 19; discharged June 27, 1919.

**Pratt, John Denison, c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Pratt, John Raymond, A.B. '12.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 23, 1917 in France; assigned to U. S. Naval Headquarters, Paris, serving as communication officer under Captain Jackson; on staff of Rear Admiral Long; transferred to Berne, Switzerland, September 20, 1918 as aide to Captain Hough, member Prisoners of War Conference; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 1; transferred to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 1, as aide and secretary to Admiral Benson; released from active duty May 6, 1919.

**Pratt, Joseph Hersey, m '94-'95; A.M. '01.** Commissioned major Medical Reserve Corps September 25, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., October 2 and designated chief of medical service; appointed president Tuberculosis Board, Camp Devens, November 19; released from active duty February 18, 1918.

**Pratt, Louis Mortimer, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Patrol Boat Paloma, when United States entered the war; promoted quartermaster 2d class July 1, 1917; appointed ensign September 16; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Salem, Atlantic Fleet; transferred to USS New Mexico, Atlantic Fleet, February 12; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 24; transferred to Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., November 20; resignation accepted February 1, 1919.

**Pray, Thoraton Calder, gb '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in June; discharged August 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1917; called to active duty November 3 and detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 19, 1918; detailed to Fort Sam Houston, Texas; assigned to Equipment Division, Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., April 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production June 21; commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps in October; detailed to Camp Meigs, D.C., in November; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Preble, Theodore Lunt, gb '16-'17.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), June to November 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps October 1, 1917 in France; assigned to Maintenance Division, Headquarters Motor Transport Corps; promoted sergeant November 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps January 26, 1918; transferred to Training Division, Headquarters Motor Transport Corps, June 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 8; detailed to Motor Transport School, Decize, in December as senior instructor; promoted captain February 13, 1919; detailed as organizer Mechanical Trades School, Decize, in March; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 22, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps (for duty in Motor Transport Corps) November 20, 1919.

**Prendergast, Edmund Joseph, c '05-'07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort

Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 9th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill; promoted captain August 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., in October; discharged December 1918.

**Prentice, Richard Kahle, A.B. '17; m '19-'20; g '20-** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 19, 1918; called to active duty June 15 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; assigned to Detachment, 814th Depot Aero Squadron, August 17; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Prentiss, John Wing, A.B. '98.** Commissioned major Ordnance Department December 15, 1917; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; appointed aide to Major General George W. Goethals; promoted lieutenant colonel General Staff September 15, 1918; designated chief Facilities Department, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Prescott, Bryant, A.B. '21.** Driver with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, May 14 to September 15, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Prescott, Carl Frank, A.B. '97.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 27; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, January 18, 1918; to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, April 18; attached to 51st Coast Artillery May 28; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, June 30; assigned to 60th Coast Artillery August 29; returned to United States February 4, 1919; discharged February 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Prescott, Otis Brooks, A.B. '03.** Ensign Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 12, 1917 and assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; served as assistant supply and purchasing officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., as purchasing officer; in charge of Fuel Office after May 1919; released from active duty July 10, 1919.

**Presley, Fred Young, gb '15-'16.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 30, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6;



sailed for France; promoted hospital sergeant; returned to United States; discharged.

**Pressey, William Benfield, A.M. '16.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 17, 1917; stationed at Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., October 7; promoted corporal March 25, 1918; transferred to Marine Officers' Training School, Quantico, Va., April 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant July 15; stationed at Marine Training Station, Paris Island; promoted 1st lieutenant September 9; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Preston, Jerome, S.B. (war degree) '19 (20).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 15, February 20 to September 25, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front (Hill 304). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 25, 1917; assigned to Section 633; discharged March 25, 1919 in France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Conducteur américain. Engagé volontaire américain doué d'un esprit très élevé, s'est fait particulièrement remarquer par son lieutenant pendant le bombardement par avions du cantonnement de — le 17 septembre 1917. Toujours volontaire pour les évacuations les plus difficiles, s'est offert le 12 mars pour évacuer seul les officiers et canoniers d'une batterie soumise aux effets des gaz toxiques, cela sur une route violemment bombardée. Exemple continu d'énergie, de travail et de discipline" (general order of the Division).*

*"Conducteur de la section sanitaire américaine. D'un dévouement absolu. S'est distingué principalement durant les nuits des 2 et 3 novembre 1918, où, après avoir traversé l'Aisne, il a assuré son service nuit et jour sur les routes difficiles et encombrées" (general order of the Division).*

**Preston, Jerome, A.B. (war degree) '19 (20).** Enlisted private December 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant February 1918; attached to Tank Corps in England and France; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General M. Bailey and detailed to Headquarters 81st Division in August; returned to United States in December; discharged January 1919. Engagement: Verdun.

**Preston, Lewis Butler, c '95-'96.** Commissioned captain Signal Corps February 15, 1918; assigned to Finance Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed as organizer and officer in charge War Credits Department; detailed for special duty to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff; promoted major Air Service,

Aircraft Production September 3; designated assistant to chief Division of Purchases, Washington; appointed director Commercial Solvents Corporation in November; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Preston, Raymond Abner, A.M. '15.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 7, 1917; assigned to Section 579; transferred to Section 570 May 4, 1918; sailed for France June 13; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Thiaucourt sector.

**Preston, Stuart Duncan, A.B. '06.** Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 22, 1918; assigned to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., September 16; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 43 on convoy and listening duty October 7; to Officer Material School, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, December 17; promoted quartermaster 3d class January 1, 1919; appointed ensign April 26; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Norfolk, Va., May 8; transferred to USS Orion May 27; to USS Mars July 21; overseas August 29 to December 12; released from active duty March 6, 1920.

**Preston, William P. Thompson, A.B. '17; l'19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September to December; to École d'état-major, Senlis, January 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., in March; promoted 1st lieutenant July 26 and assigned to 165th Infantry, 42d Division; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Frank P. McCoy commanding 63d Infantry Brigade, 32d Division, in September; returned to United States February 28, 1919; discharged March 6, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Prettyman, George William, LL.B. '14.** Provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, on duty with 25th Cavalry when United States entered the war; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant May 15, 1917; promoted temporary captain Field Artillery August 5; attached to 83d Field Artillery; assigned to Headquarters Company, 83d Field Artillery, November 5; transferred to Battery C, 76th Field Artillery, 3d Division, January 2, 1918; sailed for France in April; appointed officer in command 1st Battalion, 76th Field Artillery, October 5; with Army of Occupation, Ger-

many; promoted temporary major Cavalry May 6, 1919; attached to Commission interalliée de navigation de campagne in October; demoted Regular Army grade captain July 1, 1920; detailed as assistant to American arbitrator for questions pertaining to river shipping January 10, 1921 and stationed at Paris, France; in service June 1921. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Price, Arthur Ernest, l'10-'12.** Entered service private September 15, 1917; assigned to 334th Field Artillery, 87th Division, Camp Pike, Ark.; transferred to 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division, December 4; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Jackson, S.C., March 7, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 7; sailed for France June 5; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, July 10, as instructor; transferred to 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division, January 5, 1919; returned to United States May 12; discharged May 29, 1919.

**Price, Charles Matlack, s'05-'06; c'06-'07.** Enlisted private September 24, 1918; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; detailed for special duty; discharged March 9, 1919.

**Price, Harry Lawrence, l'09-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., June 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in September; assigned to 12th Infantry, Presidio of San Francisco; promoted 1st lieutenant August 1, 1918; transferred to 76th Infantry in September; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Price, Marcus Wesley, g'16-'17.** Entered service private in 1918; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C.; transferred to Headquarters Troop, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 16; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Army Reserve Depot, South Schenectady, N.Y., October 24 as shipping officer; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Price, Ralph Henry, g'17-'18.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 29, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., August 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 17; assigned to Base Hospital No. 138; transferred to General Hos-

pital No. 5, Fort Ontario, N.Y., December 16; served in Pathological Laboratory; discharged August 29, 1919.

**Price, Thomas Brooke, LL.B. '15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 2, 1917; appointed ensign October 5; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer O'Brien based at Queenstown, Ireland, February 20; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; transferred to Destroyer Monaghan based at Brest, France, December 10; to Destroyer Benham based at Brest December 20; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., May 3, 1919; resignation accepted May 24, 1919.

**Prichard, Alvin Lochinvar, c'16-'17.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 4, 1917; called to active duty July 23 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., September 17; qualified as Naval Aviator December 31; appointed ensign January 21, 1918; detailed to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., May 8; transferred to U. S. Marine Corps June 14; commissioned 2d lieutenant June 19; assigned to Squadron C, 1st Marine Aviation Force, Miami; transferred to 9th Squadron, Northern Bombing Group, Ardres, France, August 6; to Squadron C, 1st Marine Aviation Force, Miami, December 20; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Priest, Alan Reed, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Priest, Chester Anderson, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Medical Department July 28, 1917; stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., September 15; promoted corporal August 1918; discharged June 20, 1919.

**Priest, Daniel Badger, A.B. '10; LL.B. '14(15).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; appointed regimental radio and intelligence officer; sailed for France April 24; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Priest, Herbert Bancroft, A.B. '97; M.D. '01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 8, 1917; called to active duty August 3 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison,

Ind.; promoted captain November 6; sailed for Philippine Islands December 5; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort William McKinley, January 1918; transferred to 27th Infantry in July; sailed for Siberia in August; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 14, 1919.

**Priest, John Lothrop, A.B. '15(16).** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 5, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief yeoman May 18; transferred to Office of District Recorder, Boston; to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 28, 1918; appointed ensign February 9; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS Rhode Island June 10; transferred to Hydrophone School, New London, Conn., September 1; to staff of Cruiser and Transport Force, Newport News, Va., September 16; to Office of District Recorder, Boston, February 4, 1919; resignation accepted June 7, 1919.

**Priest, Joseph Kilbourne, A.B. '14; l'14-'16; pb'17-'18.** Entered service private May 25, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 16; 302d Field Artillery attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Hilaire).

**Priest, Robert Franklin, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Prime, William Albert, Jr., l'11-'12.** Enlisted private June 24, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 16; stationed at Camp Custer, Mich.; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Primley, Walter Simonton, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers October 26, 1917; assigned to 23d Engineers; sailed for France March 30, 1918; promoted captain November 3; returned to United States June 11, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Prince, Frederick Henry, Jr., c'04-'06.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, January 16, 1916; detailed to Aviation Service; trained at School of Military

Aviation, Pau; breveted pilote de chasse May 19; promoted brigadier in June; assigned to Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron) October 15; promoted *maréchal-des-logis* February 1917 and detailed to Pau as monitor; returned to Squadron N 124 in April; ordered to Washington, D.C.; returned to France in September; attached to 26th Division, A.E.F., as liaison officer; promoted adjutant in September; honorably discharged June 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 8, 1918; assigned to 549th Company, 428th Motor Transport Train; transferred to Infantry; assigned to Headquarters 16th Infantry Brigade, 8th Division, and appointed aide-de-camp to General R. E. Bradley; sailed for France September 28; returned to United States January 1, 1919; discharged January 6, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Somme, Artois, Champagne, Somme 1918.

**Prince, Gordon Chickering, A.B. '10.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1917; stationed at Newport News, Va.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 27; sailed for overseas service August 11; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy; commissioned 1st lieutenant November 20; appointed instructor 8th Aviation Instruction Center; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, France, April 28, 1918 as instructor; sick in hospital June to September; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, September 21 as instructor; returned to United States March 20, 1919; discharged March 22, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps September 11, 1919.

**Prince, Henry Ferris, LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private November 2, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Prince, Irving Hudson, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 347th Field Artillery, 91st Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; promoted captain May 12; sailed for France June 27; returned to United States January 15, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919.

**\*PRINCE, NORMAN, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11.** Founder of American Squadron (later called Lafayette Squadron); enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, March 4, 1915; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to School of Military Avia-

tion, Pau; breveted pilot May 1; promoted sergeant in June; served with Squadrons V.B. 108 and V.B. 113 May 20, 1915 to February 15, 1916; transferred to Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron) April 20; appointed adjutant July 16; commissioned sous-lieutenant October 14; injured in line of duty October 12; died of injuries October 15, 1916 at Gérardmer, France. Officially credited with the destruction of five enemy airplanes. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Citoyen américain, engagé volontaire pour la durée de la guerre. Excellent pilote militaire, qui a toujours fait preuve de la plus grande audace et de présence d'esprit; toujours impatient de partir, a pris part à de nombreuses expéditions de bombardement, particulièrement heureuses dans une région où l'artillerie ennemie, par laquelle son avion fut maintes fois atteint, rendait la tâche difficile."*

Awarded Médaille Militaire with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire pour la durée de la guerre, a fait preuve, en toutes circonstances, des plus belles qualités de bravoure et d'audace, livrant journellement de multiples combats dans les lignes allemandes; le 23 août 1916, a forcé un appareil ennemi à atterrir et a abattu un deuxième le 9. Déjà blessé et cité à l'ordre."*

*"En escadrille depuis dix-neuf mois, s'est signalé par une bravoure et un dévouement hors de pair dans l'exécution de nombreuses expéditions de bombardement et de chasse. A été très grièvement blessé le 12 octobre 1916, après avoir abattu un avion allemand. Déjà Médaille Militaire."*

**Prindville, Charles Trego, A.B. '18.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, March 26; promoted sergeant April 20; sailed for France April 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; assigned to 105th Field Artillery, 27th Division, August 1; transferred to 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division, August 25; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 7, 1919 as instructor; returned to United States May 14; discharged May 16, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Prindle, Lester Marsh, A.M. '16; Ph.D. '21.** Entered service private August 30, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; detailed as instructor in October; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Prior, Allen Ames, A.B. '12; M.E.E. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 14; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12 as casual; assigned to Headquarters 1st Trench Mortar Battalion April 11, 1918 for duty with staff; promoted captain September 21; returned to United States January 11, 1919; discharged January 28, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Pritchett, George Hanscom, s '01-'02.** Reported to have served in the Army August 5, 1917 to April 24, 1919; in France July 1918 to April 1919.

**Pritzker, Abraham Nicholas, L.L.B. '20.** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; assigned to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Columbia University, New York; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Procter, John Robert, S.B. '98.** Major Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; detailed as adjutant general July 2, 1917; sailed for France July 9; assigned to Headquarters 2d Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, August 12; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel August 21; transferred to Headquarters Lines of Communication, Paris, December 7 and appointed staff secretary; promoted temporary colonel December 29; transferred to Headquarters Base Section No. 3, London, England, February 20, 1918 and detailed as chief of staff; returned to France in September; assigned to 52d Railway Artillery, 2d Army, November 6; transferred to Casual Officers' Depot, Blois, December 6 and appointed executive; returned to United States March 21, 1919; detailed to General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., in August; demoted Regular Army grade major Coast Artillery Corps August 31; promoted colonel July 1, 1920; detailed to General Staff College, Washington, D.C., September 1; in service March 1921. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Base Section No. 3, England."*

**Procter, Richard Cunningham, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France June

27, 1918; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

Proctor, Edward Otis, LL.B. '12. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps May 1, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 12; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; sailed for France September 12 as casual; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 8; to Infantry Specialist School, Langres, December 14; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Operations Section, Chaumont, December 22; transferred to Administrative Section February 23, 1918; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919.

Proctor, James Howe, A.B. '89. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 2, 1917; assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Bowie, Texas, July 11; promoted major March 9, 1918 and transferred to Office of Division Quartermaster, Headquarters 36th Division; designated subsistence officer; sailed for France July 15; returned to United States January 14, 1919; discharged January 15, 1919.

Proctor, Thomas Emerson, 2d, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Private 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted sergeant June 22, 1917; organization federalized and designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; gassed July 1918; transferred to Company D, 305th Engineers, 80th Division, September 14; returned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Château-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Proctor, Thomas Melville, M.D. '05. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 5, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 14; discharged December 28, 1918.

Prosser, William Lloyd, A.B. '18. Enlisted and appointed sergeant U. S. Marine Corps July 18, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 22; transferred to Curtiss Field, Miami, Fla., October 15; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

Prout, Harold Basil, D.M.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps November 27, 1917; detailed to Aviation Concentration Camp, Morrison, Va.; assigned to 1st Connecticut Infantry, Camp Greene, N.C., January 31, 1918 as dental surgeon; organization designated 58th Pioneer Infantry February 20; attached

to July Automatic Medical Replacement Draft July 4 and sailed for France; detailed to Motor Transport School, Decize, August 25; returned to United States July 4, 1919; discharged July 6, 1919.

Prouty, Laurence William, A.B. '21(20). Harvard Marine Unit.

Provandie, Paul Hector, s '93-'94; M.D. '98; s '98-'00. Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France; duty completed April 1917. Commissioned captain Medical Reserve Corps.

Pruden, William Dossey, '15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; detailed to Camp Jackson, S.C., September 1; to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 11; sailed for France March 12, 1918; assigned to 1st Reserve Supply Train April 14; transferred to Headquarters 28th Division June 19; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 4, 1919. Engagements: Marne sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Thiaucourt sector.

Prussian, Aaron, A.B. '08(09). Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 28, 1917; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 15, 1918; designated statistical officer Kelly Field; assigned to Aviation General Supply Depot, Washington, D.C., February 15; discharged February 12, 1919.

Pruyn, Erving, A.B. '18; LL.B. '21. Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, October 12; discharged December 6, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 2, 1919.

Pruyn, Robert Dunbar, c '98-'02. Enlisted private September 6, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged.

Pryor, Willard Latourette, S.B. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 1, 1917; assigned to Small Arms Inspection Division July 17; detailed to Springfield Armory, Mass., July 23; to Remington Iron Works August 21, 1917.

Pudor, Gustav Adolf, A.B. '86; M.D. '92. Commissioned captain Medical Corps

June 20, 1917; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged April 11, 1918 for physical disability.

**Pugsley, Chester De Witt, A.B. '09; 1 '09-'12.** Reported to have been at Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in 1918.

**Pulitzer, Herbert, c'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade); released from active duty.

**Pulitzer, Joseph, Jr., c'04-'06.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; appointed ensign; released from active duty December 1918.

**Pulitzer, Ralph, A.B. '00(01).** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 25, 1917; assigned to patrol boat, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., as commanding officer; transferred to Mine Layer Roanoke January 1918; to Office of Naval Intelligence, New York, N.Y., in February; released from active duty December 1, 1918.

**Pulsford, James Arnold, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Pulsifer, George Hale, c'14-'18.** Quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 10, 1918 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; detailed to Blue Hill Observatory, Readville, Mass., September 1; appointed ensign October 16; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Signal Corps January 31, 1918; assigned to Depot Company H, Hoboken, N.J.; promoted master signal electrician February 7 and detailed to Postal Censorship Committee, New York, N.Y., as assistant to military representative; transferred to 4th Service Company, New York, but continued duty with Postal Censorship Committee; discharged May 13, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Military Intelligence Officers' Reserve Corps July 30, 1919.

**Pultz, John Leggett, S.B. '02(03); 0 '02-'03.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 5, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster February 18; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station,

Pensacola, Fla., June 21 as aide to officer in command of Aeronautic School; appointed ensign June 28; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 4; appointed lieutenant January 1, 1919; released from active duty January 5, 1919.

**Purdy, Charles Wesley, c'12-'15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 1; appointed ensign November 9; assigned to Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass., December 1 in charge Naval Training Corps; released from active duty December 26, 1918.

**Purinton, Charles Adams, c'16-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force; promoted chief quartermaster February 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., April 27; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., August 1; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign September 17; released from active duty January 8, 1919.

**Purves, John Coleman, S.B. '19.** Entered service private November 3, 1917; assigned to Company E, 304th Engineers, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted private 1st class December 1; detailed to Massachusetts Institute of Technology July 1, 1918; to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., November 25; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Putnam, Alfred, A.B. '18(17).** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 15, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; honorably discharged October 15, 1917. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps Reserve October 16, 1917; assigned to 1st Marine Aviation Squadron; promoted corporal March 6, 1918; detailed to Marine Officers' Training School, Quantico, Va., in April; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps Reserve July 15; transferred to Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., July 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps August 15; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Putnam, Augustus Lowell, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in November; discharged January 18, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Putnam, Charles Washburn, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; com-

missioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry June 23 to date from June 4; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; later commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery to date from June 4; sailed for France June 28, 1918; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 21, 1919.

**\*PUTNAM, DAVID ENDICOTT, S.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, May 31, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord; breveted pilot and promoted corporal October 10; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Pau; promoted sergeant and assigned to Squadron Spad 94 December 12; transferred to Squadron Spad 156 February 7, 1918; to Squadron Spad 38 June 1; honorably discharged June 14, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 10, 1918; assigned to 134th Pursuit Squadron June 24 and designated officer in command; later transferred to 139th Pursuit Squadron, 2d Pursuit Group, 1st Army, and appointed flight commander; killed in action September 12, 1918 over Limey, France. Engagements coöperated in: Champagne front, Toul sector. Officially credited with the destruction of fourteen enemy airplanes. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near La Chaussée, France, September 12, 1918. After destroying one of the eight German planes which had attacked him, he was turning to our lines when he saw seven Fokkers attack an allied biplane. He attacked the Germans and saved the biplane, but was himself driven down, shot through the heart."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Étant en patrouille de chasse, a attaqué un groupe d'avions ennemis et a abattu un de ces appareils" (general order of the Division).*

*"Étant en patrouille le 19 janvier 1918, a livré un combat très vif à deux biplaces ennemis, les a poursuivis jusqu'à très faible altitude dans leurs lignes, abattant l'un d'entre eux qui est tombé en flammes" (general order of the Army).*

*"Pilote adroit et audacieux, recherche toutes les occasions de combattre. A attaqué deux avions ennemis et a abattu l'un d'eux en vue de nos tranchées" (general order of the Army).*

*"Pilote de chasse de tout premier ordre. Attaquant une patrouille de dix monoplaces ennemis, a abattu l'un d'eux pendant que quatre autres tombaient désarmés et a mis en fuite le reste de la patrouille ennemis*

*(septième victoire)" (general order of the Army).*

Awarded Médaille Militaire with the following citation:

*"Par son entrain, son adresse, son mépris du danger, se révèle comme un pilote de tout premier ordre. Attaquant récemment une patrouille de neuf avions ennemis, a abattu l'un d'eux. Le lendemain, au cours d'une mission de protection, a résolument attaqué une patrouille de huit appareils et a abattu deux de ses adversaires, remportant ainsi ses cinquième et sixième victoires. Trois citations."*

Awarded Légion d'Honneur with the following citation:

*"Pilote admirable de dévouement, d'une endurance, d'une volonté, et d'un courage exemplaires. En escadrille depuis six mois seulement, s'est de suite révélé comme un pilote exceptionnel d'une adresse et d'une habileté hors de pair. Infatigable, recherchant toutes les occasions de combattre, pousse la hardiesse jusqu'à la témérité, allant attaquer l'ennemi jusqu'à vingt kilomètres dans ses lignes. En moins d'un mois a abattu officiellement six avions ennemis, portant ainsi à neuf le nombre de ses victoires. Déjà quatre fois cité à l'ordre."*

**Putnam, Franklin Delano, A.B. '05; LL.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; attached to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, December 15; detailed for special duty with 519th Engineers (Forestry); transferred to Headquarters 76th Division April 25 and designated assistant judge advocate; sailed for France July 5; returned to United States December 11; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Putnam, Frederic Lawrence, c '15-'16.** Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 15; promoted corporal October 15 and detailed to Noncommissioned Officers' School, Camp Lee, as instructor; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Putnam, George, A.B. '10(09); LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 27; stationed at Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery March 1918 to date from November 27, 1917; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Banks, Mass.; promoted captain August 31, 1918; transferred to Battery F, 33d Coast Artillery, September 20; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Putnam, George Endicott, c'13-'16.** Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted sergeant May 5, 1917; organization federalized July 25; transferred to Battery B, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, August 5; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery March 3, 1918; detailed as instructor at same school April 1; attached to Headquarters 8th French Army May 12; wounded May 25 at Nomeny; assigned to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 1; returned to United States May 2, 1919; discharged May 16, 1919. Engagements; Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"On October 4th, 5th, and 6th, 1918, while acting as forward observing officer for his battalion in the Argonne Forest, Lieutenant George E. Putnam without regard for his own safety and with great bravery repeatedly worked his way forward under fire toward the German lines surrounding Major Whittlesey's battalion, in order to gain better observation of our artillery fire, thereby rendering exceptional assistance to the artillery."*

**Putnam, James Jackson, Jr., A.B. '12; M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 12, 1918; called to active duty April 24 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Putnam, John Pickering, Jr., A.B. '16; S.B. '19; m'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Putnam, Rector Harold, LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 36th Infantry; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Putnam, Roger Lowell, A.B. '15; e'15-'16.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 2, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 17; appointed ensign February 10, 1918; assigned to USS Mississippi, Atlantic Fleet; transferred to Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md., June 10; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Putnam, Tracy Jackson, A.B. '15(16); M.D. '20.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, May to August 1915, with French Army at Dunkerque and in Belgium; ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, September 1915 to January 1916, with French Army

in Vosges sector. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 14, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A, pendant quinze jours, assuré nuit et jour, sur une route de montagne difficile et constamment battue par les projectiles ennemis, l'évacuation de nombreux blessés avec un zèle et un dévouement dignes de tous les éloges."*

**Putnam, Willard Samuel, A.B. '16; M.B.A. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; discharged June 16, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 17, 1917; detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 18, 1918; assigned to Gunnery Section, Air Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to School of Armament, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, April 13; sailed for France June 30 as casual; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, July 28; to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, August 25; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, October 6 for duty with Inspection Branch, Coördination Staff; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Putnam, William Willey, c'16-'17.** Enlisted private May 9, 1918; assigned to 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 22; promoted sergeant June 1; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 10; discharged December 20, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 21, 1918.

**Pyemont, Winthrop, l'13-'14.** Enlisted and appointed corporal motorcyclist Royal Engineers (Signal Service), British Army, August 9, 1914; went to France August 14; assigned to Signal Company, Headquarters 2d Corps, Royal Engineers, British Expeditionary Forces, August 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Engineers November 14; promoted lieutenant December 11, 1915; transferred to 50th (Northumbrian) Divisional Signal Company December 28; promoted acting captain July 31, 1918; returned to England February 1, 1919; demobilized February 2, 1919. Engagements: Mons 1914, battle of the Marne 1914, Somme battle 1916, Arras 1917, Passchendaele Ridge 1917, Mormal Forest 1918. Awarded Military Cross and Bar (British) with the following citations:

*"For very conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during the operations near the*



*Butte de Warlencourt on 5th November, 1916 and night of 5th/6th November, 1916. Throughout that day and night Lieutenant Pyemont worked personally, without ceasing, on the difficult and dangerous task of keeping intact the telephone lines between advanced Brigade Headquarters and the assaulting Battalions under a shell fire which was so continuous that the lines were cut far more frequently than they could be mended. On at least one occasion Lieutenant Pyemont was thrown to the ground as he worked, by the explosion of shells close to him. The depth of the mud made movement so difficult as to render the work well-nigh hopeless. Lieutenant Pyemont, however, stuck to the task he had set himself with great gallantry and determination from start to finish. Lieutenant Pyemont has served throughout the war, being one of the original motor despatch riders who enlisted on the outbreak of war."*

*"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty North East of Langemarck on 23d of October 1917 to 9th of November 1917. He laid and maintained telephone lines to the advance brigade exchange under continuous shell fire. Though several times affected by gas, he refused to withdraw and inspired his men by his courageous example."*

**Pyle, David Hunter McAlpin, LL.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 1918; promoted captain in August; sailed for France in August; attached to 29th Division as gas officer; transferred to 8th Army Corps in December and appointed gas officer; attached to U. S. Relief Administration, Paris, February 1919; detailed to Inter-Allied Food Commission to Trieste in March; returned to United States; discharged. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Pyle, James McAlpin, LL.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 27; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; transferred to 1st Squadron, 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., February 1918; designated adjutant; organization taken over by Field Artillery in September; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in September; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Pyle, Ralph Waldo, LL.B. '18.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; discharged July 4, 1917 for physical disability.

**Pyle, Walter Lytle, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**\*PYLES, ALBERT ZANE, A.B. '10; LL.B. '17.** Second lieutenant Cavalry Re-

serve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Camp Sevier, S.C., November 26, 1917; assigned to 118th Infantry, 30th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry December 4 and assigned to Headquarters Company, 118th Infantry; appointed intelligence officer; sailed for France May 11, 1918; promoted captain June 11 and appointed adjutant 118th Infantry; killed in action October 14, 1918 at Bohain, France. Engagements: Ypres Canal sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel, Voormezele), Somme offensive 1918 (Bohain).

**Qua, Francis Moncrief, l'11-'14.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 28, 1917; assigned to USS *Vesta* on transport duty January 5, 1918; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., March 25; appointed ensign May 18; assigned to Communication Office, New York, N.Y., June 20; transferred to USS *Canton* on transport duty September 24; released from active duty January 29, 1919.

**Quackenboss, Alexander, M.D. '92.** Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed September 1915; commissioned major Medical Corps August 21, 1917; called to active duty April 18, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 51; sailed for France August 9; transferred to Base Hospital No. 6 November 7 and appointed consultant in ophthalmology Base Section No. 2; returned to United States January 24, 1919; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Quarles, John Rhodes, A.M. '18.** Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; stationed at Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Quiett, Glenn Chesney, c'17-'18.** Entered service private August 15, 1918; assigned to 12th Infantry, Camp Fremont, Calif.; transferred to 24th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Mills, N.Y., September 5; organization transferred to Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 27, 1919.

**Quigg, Murray Townsend, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; attached to 305th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y., in September; transferred to 304th Guard and Fire Company, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., April 6, 1918; attached to 339th Guard and Fire

Company, Camp Merritt, N.J., August 30 as officer in command; discharged January 6, 1919.

Quimby, Arthur Westgate, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Quimby, Harold Warner, A.B. '18(19). Enlisted private Signal Corps September 19, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, University of Vermont; assigned to 46th Service Company, University of Vermont, September 23; discharged December 18, 1918.

Quinby, John Gurley, Jr., A.B. '16. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1917; assigned to Office of Commandant, 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va.; appointed ensign October 8; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Cincinnati; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; released from active duty June 2, 1919.

Quinby, Robert Emory, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to USS Malay April 11, 1917; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 260; rating changed to gunner's mate 2d class; transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Plymouth, England; promoted gunner's mate 1st class; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France; to USS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria; released from active duty May 5, 1919.

Quinby, William Erwin, A.B. '14. Enlisted private Signal Corps April 21, 1917; assigned to 1st Telegraph Battalion; promoted sergeant May 5; sailed for France May 27; attached to Office of Chief Signal Officer, General Headquarters A.E.F.; transferred to 406th Telegraph Battalion October 1; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, January 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry January 17; promoted 1st lieutenant November 26; transferred to Advance General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Treves, Germany, January 1, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 22, 1919.

Quincy, Lyman, S.B. '16. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1917; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Quincy, Mass.; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Marblehead, Mass., February 15, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps April 1; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Chemical Section, Bureau

of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, May 15; released from active duty January 15, 1919.

Quinlan, Harold Wellman, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Quinn, Alexander Loyola, A.B. '11(12). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 22; discharged December 17, 1918.

Quinn, Hugh O'Hagan, c '15-'16. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; commissioned ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, August 1; assigned to USS Dubuque on convoy and submarine patrol duty; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 4; promoted lieutenant (temporary) June 28, 1918; transferred to Destroyer Stribling November 1919; to Destroyer Belknap July 1920; lieutenant (permanent) June 1921; in service June 1921.

Quinn, Thomas Charles, A.B. '10; '10-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 14; detailed to Ellington Field, Texas, in December; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 22, 1918; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Texas, June 25; sailed for France in September as casual; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand; assigned to 20th Aero Squadron December 9; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919.

Quintana, Ricardo Beckwith, A.B. '20; A.M. '21. Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Fordham University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, New York, N.Y., September 26; discharged December 31, 1918.

Quirin, John Henderson, A.B. '19(20). Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 19; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; to

School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 14; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Quirin, Louis Maurice, A.B.** (war degree) '19(21). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 65, June 9 to September 9, 1917; promoted sous-chef August 1; served with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 9, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 622; promoted sergeant 1st class October 1; detailed to French Automobile Instruction Center, Meaux, October 15 to November 27; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 8, 1918; detailed to Échelon américain, Parc F, November 20; appointed officer in command Section 622 January 24, 1919; transferred to Section 608 April 1; returned to United States June 4; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames 1917, Flanders front, Noyon-Montdidier defensive (Compiègne), Aisne offensive (Chemin des Dames), Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"D'une grande autorité et d'un moral très élevé. A été pour son chef le plus précieux auxiliaire et a obtenu des conducteurs américains le meilleur rendement. N'a jamais hésité à se porter aux endroits les plus exposés pour veiller au bon fonctionnement du service. S'est particulièrement distingué dans les Flandres, puis aux journées des 4, 5 et 6 octobre 1918, enfin pendant toute la poursuite jusqu'à Rocroi" (general order of the Division).*

**Rabbette, Leo Joseph, c'**10-'11. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Medical Department May 31, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 36 in July; sailed for France October 27; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

**Raber, Oran Lee, A.M.** '15; Ph.D. '20. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 28, 1917; detailed to Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr., December 9; to Free Balloon School, Missouri Aeronautical Society, San Antonio, Texas, March 10, 1918; to Camp John Wise, Texas, March 27; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, May 3; returned to Camp John Wise July 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 16; detailed to Army Balloon School, Leehall, Va., November 21; attached to French High Commission, Washington, D.C., November 25, 1918 to January 31, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919.

**Rabinovitz, Isidor, A.B.** '15. Enlisted private Sanitary Corps May 16, 1918;

stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Medical Department; to Chemical Warfare Service; assigned to Research Division, American University, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Rabinovitz, Sidney, c'**16-'19. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Rackemann, Francis Minot, A.B.** '09; M.D. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 30, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., April 15; discharged May 3, 1919.

**Radcliffe, Vernon, q'**11-'12. Enlisted private Signal Corps December 2, 1917; detailed to School of Photography, Columbia University, N.Y.; to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., September 7, 1918; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Rae, Robert Gordon, D.M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Medical Department July 6, 1917; called to active duty March 10, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; sailed for France July 6; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps August 11, 1919.

**Raegner, Louis Christian, Jr., c'**17-'18. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 20, 1917; appointed ensign; released from active duty February 19, 1919.

**Rafeld, Max Louis, S.B.** '16. Enlisted private. 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January 14, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 25; stationed at Langley Field, Va.; assigned to Aviation General Supply Depot, Fairfield, Ohio, July 1; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, August 1; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Raffalovich, George, c'**18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rafsky, Harold Robert, A.B.** '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 14, 1918; assigned to Development Division and stationed at Cleveland, Ohio; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Raia, Joseph Ernest, M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 8, 1917; called to active duty November 1 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 4 November 23; sailed for France May 8, 1918; returned to United States January 6, 1919; discharged January 23, 1919. Engagements: Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rainsford, Ralph Stuart, A.B. '02; A.M. '03(04).** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 5, 1917; assigned to Inspection Section, Equipment Division; stationed at New York, N.Y., as district manager; detailed to Bureau of Aircraft Production March 1918 for special duty as inspector of western flying fields; attached to Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., in June; detailed to Standard Aircraft Corporation, Elizabeth, N.J., in August as manager of production; commissioned captain Motor Transport Corps October 24; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Rainsford, Walter Kerr, A.B. '04; g '03-'04.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, December 1915 to September 1916, with French Army on Alsace and Verdun fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 307th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; wounded in August; assigned to Company L, 307th Infantry in September; wounded in October; rejoined 307th Infantry in December; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Raisbeck, Kenneth, A.B. '20(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*RAMSAY, ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, c '03-'04.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, August 12, 1914; detailed for special duty with British and French liaison staff as chauffeur and interpreter; honorably discharged April 1915. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry May 1915; received training at bombing school in England; went to France October 5; killed in action October 13, 1915 at Loos, France. Engagement: Flanders, Lens front (Loos).

**Ramsay, Eugene Pearson, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 7, 1919.

**Ramsay, Paul, A.B. '15(16).** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 10, 1917; assigned to Coast Inspection Department, Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps July 25, 1918; assigned to Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; transferred to Naval Overseas Trans-

portation Service, Charleston, S.C.; released from active duty January 6, 1919.

**Ramsdell, Theodore, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private September 28, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 30; promoted corporal January 7, 1918; sailed for France April 25; transferred to Headquarters 77th Division in September; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"Sergeant B. McGrath, Corporal T. Ramsdell, etc., who on September 8 while in a divisional observation post near Vauzécourt, left cover and went through a very heavy artillery barrage to get an ambulance to evacuate Private L. Solomonsky, who had been wounded."*

*"Sergeant B. McGrath, Corporal T. Ramsdell, etc., who, on September 8, 9 and 10 on the River Aisne operated, under enemy machine gun and one-pounder fire, a divisional observation post in a very exposed position of the front line."*

**Ramsey, George Moore, A.B. '20(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ramsey, Guy Haylett, c '17-'18.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) August 26, 1918; detailed to Long Branch, Ontario, Canada, September 24; demobilized February 1919.

**Ramsey, Wayne Stevenson, M.D. '12.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed in December; resumed duty temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 1917; promoted captain in September; duty completed January 1919.

**Rand, Horace Sherfey, Jr., A.B. '09.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service August 15, 1917; transferred to Air Service, Aircraft Production March 6, 1918; assigned to Spruce Production Division; promoted sergeant April 1; promoted master signal electrician June 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production November 6; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Rand, Howard Morris, c '13-'17.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 11, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; inactive duty June 4, 1917 to April 1, 1918 on account of injury incurred in service;

assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., April 1, 1918; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 320 May 25; appointed ensign August 2; assigned to Submarine Chaser School, New London, Conn.; transferred to Hydrophone School, New London, September 18; to Test Department, Experimental Station, New London, November 14; to Industrial Department, Experimental Station, January 11, 1919; released from active duty January 18, 1919.

Rand, Lenox Hawes, c '17-'18. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps October 9, 1918; detailed to 375th Company, Battalion P, Paris Island, S.C.; discharged January 31, 1919.

Rand, Robert Crockett, A.B. '19(21); LL.B. '21. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; sailed for overseas service June 3; assigned to Office of Paymaster, Brest, France, June 2, 1918; promoted coxswain June 15; transferred to U. S. Naval Post, Marseille, July 4; returned to United States in August; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., August 31; rating changed to boatswain's mate 1st class September 2; released from active duty September 13, 1918.

Rand, Stuart Craig, LL.B. '12. Commissioned captain Signal Corps February 20, 1918; assigned to Legal Department, Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C.; transferred to External Relations Branch, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, September 11; discharged February 12, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 18, 1919.

Rand, Waldron Holmes, Jr., A.B. '98. Commissioned captain Infantry October 4, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed as adjutant Convalescent Center, Camp Devens, January 21, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 19, 1919.

Rand, William, A.B. '88; LL.B. and A.M. '91. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department December 6, 1917; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France March 12, 1918; assigned to Office of Acting Judge Advocate General, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; promoted lieutenant colonel October 14; returned to United States April 7, 1919; promoted colonel April 22; discharged May 1, 1919.

Rand, William, Jr., A.B. '17(16); g '16-'17; LL.B. '21. Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; assigned to patrol boat, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief quartermaster August 1; appointed ensign October 4; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Gregory; sailed for overseas service June 20; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 20; returned to United States December 1; resignation accepted February 10, 1919.

Rand, William McNear, A.B. '09. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., May 10; transferred to Patrol Boat Machigonne June 5 as flag lieutenant to force commander 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; to Patrol Boat Aztec July 2 on staff of force commander; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 31, 1918; transferred to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., June 22 as aide to chief; promoted lieutenant December 10; released from active duty January 22, 1919.

Randall, Clarence Belden, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company A, 337th Infantry, 85th Division; detailed to Headquarters 169th Infantry Brigade, 85th Division, January 29, 1918 as aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Benjamin C. Morse; transferred to Company D, 337th Infantry, April 12; detailed to Headquarters 169th Infantry Brigade May 7 as aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Thomas B. Dugan; sailed for France July 20; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, October 7; transferred to Headquarters 35th Division December 27; appointed aide-de-camp to commanding general; promoted captain February 27, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 29, 1919.

Randall, George Hunter, c '16-'17. Enlisted private May 10, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 301st Cavalry, Presidio of Monterey, Calif.; promoted sergeant July 15; transferred to Headquarters Company, 46th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif., August 24; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 12; discharged December 1, 1918.

Randall, Howard Ridgway, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Platts-

burg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company D, 59th Infantry, 4th Division, January 2, 1918; sailed for France May 3; shell shocked July 17; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 3, 1919; returned to United States July 30; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Randall, Imbert Scott, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Randall, Robert Keys, A.B. '14; l'14-'16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department January 2, 1918; assigned to Equipment Division, Montreal, Canada, February 8; transferred to Quartermaster Corps August 12; returned to United States October 29; discharged December 14, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 24, 1919.

**Randall, William Alexander, c'15-'17.** Enlisted private Battery A, Maryland Field Artillery, April 9, 1917; promoted corporal July 24; organization federalized and designated Battery F, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division; promoted sergeant August 25; sailed for France June 28, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 15 to December 15; returned to United States March 20, 1919; discharged April 7, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps June 15, 1919.

**Randolph, Francis Fitz, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1 to December 30; assigned to 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, January 1, 1918 and appointed adjutant; appointed regimental operations officer January 15; promoted captain March 28; assigned to Headquarters 1st Division August 1 to August 15 for duty in Operations Section; with Army of Occupation, Germany; attached to American Relief Administration, Paris, April 29, 1919 and detailed as chief of Armenian and Roumanian Bureaus; discharged June 25, 1919 in France. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saize-rais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished conduct during the operations of this Division south of Soissons,*

*July 18-22, 1918. Captain Francis F. Randolph, 6th Field Artillery, distinguished himself by his tireless and courageous performance of duty as regimental operations officer through the attack."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For the greatest efficiency in the discharge of his duties. He has at all times displayed the highest devotion to duty, untiring energy and zeal, and absolute loyalty. His example has been worthy of the best traditions of our service and of the 1st Division."*

**Ranlett, Louis Felix, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company B, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, March 28; sailed for France April 6; promoted corporal May 1; promoted sergeant June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13 and transferred to Company I, 23d Infantry, 2d Division; detailed to Infantry Specialists School, Andilly, August 15 to September 15; wounded October 6; invalided to United States February 17, 1919; discharged March 5, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Marbache sector, Champagne offensive 1918.

**Ranney, Dudley Porter, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15(17).** Entered service private September 23, 1917; assigned to Company G, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted corporal October 10; promoted sergeant November 7; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1 and detailed to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va.; sailed for France July 27 as casual; assigned to Company K, 125th Infantry, 32d Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant November 11; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 10, 1918 to April 24, 1919; returned to United States May 23; discharged May 27, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Ransohoff, Joseph Louis, A.B. '01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 7, 1917; assigned to Fort Thomas, Ky., and designated chief of surgical service; promoted captain in November; sailed for France August 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 10; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 8; to Evacuation Hospital No. 9; to Evacuation Hospital No. 5; promoted major in November; rejoined Evacuation Hospital No. 10 December 1 and appointed chief of professional services; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 22,

1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rantoul, Endicott, c '16-'17, '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Headquarters 304th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, December 15; sailed for France April 16, 1918; returned to United States May 6, 1919; discharged June 4, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Rapport, David Louis, A.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Massachusetts National Guard, April 9, 1917; stationed at Camp Greene, N.C.

**Ratliffe, Cummins, LL.B. '99.** Enlisted private November 4, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Rauch, John George, A.B. '11; l '11-'12.** Enlisted private October 16, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 17; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Raup, George Stanley, LL.B. '13.** Entered service private Coast Artillery October 31, 1918; assigned to 2d Company Eastern New York, Fort Totten, N.Y.; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Raven, Anton Adolph, A.M. '20.** Enlisted seaman U. S. Coast Guard May 9, 1917; stationed at Fort Trumbull, Conn.; transferred to Coast Guard Cutter Onondaga July 29; to Coast Guard Cutter Mohawk August 1; to Bath Beach, N.Y., October 1; to Coast Guard Depot, South Baltimore, Md., November 17; honorably discharged May 8, 1918. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., August 18; released from active duty November 23, 1918.

**Ray, Arthur Foster, A.B. '10; LL.B. '13.** Entered service private September 2, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 27, 1918.

**\*RAY, DONALD FAIRFAX, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters 156th Field Artillery Brigade, 81st Division, Camp Jack-

son, S.C.; promoted captain in December; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., May 5, 1918; died July 6, 1918 at Fort Sill.

**Ray, Russel, g '02-'03; S.B. '04(05).** Enlisted private Field Artillery July 1917; assigned to 144th Field Artillery, 40th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif., August 3; promoted corporal; transferred to 40th Engineers (Camouflage) October 13 as private 1st class; transferred to Signal Corps January 1918; assigned to Department of Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., January 16; promoted sergeant March 7; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps March 18 and assigned to Supply Division, Department of Aeronautics; transferred to Radio Development Section, Washington, August 29; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Raymond, Fairfield Eager, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Sayonara II; rating changed to machinist's mate 2d class July 1; appointed ensign September 18; transferred to USS North Dakota October 28; to USS Wyoming, Grand Fleet, July 4, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy July 15; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., February 2, 1919; resignation accepted February 19, 1919.

**Raymond, John Marshall, Jr., LL.B. '21.** First lieutenant Field Artillery Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 5, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 2; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., February 23 to May 23, 1918; sailed for France June 28; detailed to Artillery Training School, Val-dahon, July 12; to Artillery School, Camp de Souge, July 30; rejoined 302d Field Artillery August 15; regiment attached to 2d Army at the front; transferred to 4th Corps Artillery Park, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, February 8, 1918; promoted captain March 12 and assigned to Company E, 4th Corps Artillery Park; returned to United States June 28; discharged July 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Raysor, Thomas Middleton, A.B. '17; A.M. '20.** Enlisted private February 23, 1918; assigned to Battery B, 343d Field Artillery, 90th Division; sailed for France July 1; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September to December; to Em-

barkation Camp, Bordeaux, January 1919; to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, in March; returned to United States May 10; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Read, Duncan Hicks, A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred July 8 to Camp Borden, Canada, for course with Royal Flying Corps; appointed ensign November 9; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., December 11 as instructor; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., April 24, 1918; to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 16; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 19; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Read, Edward Sears, A.B.** '11; M. Arch. '15. Enlisted Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1917; stationed at Park Field, Tenn.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 4; detailed to Dorr Field, Fla., January 1918; assigned to 502d Aero Squadron, July 13; transferred to 498th Aero Squadron August 19; sailed for overseas service September 2; returned to United States January 7, 1919; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Read, John Bertram, Jr., A.B.** '20. Enlisted private October 15, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Read, William Augustus, Jr., c** '14-'17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 3, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster January 26, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., April 22; qualified as Naval Aviator July 12; appointed ensign July 22; served as gunnery officer, Naval Air Station, Pensacola; transferred to Taliaferro Field, Texas, October 24 on special duty; to Navy Department, Washington, D.C., in charge of gunnery training at all stations; released from active duty November 30, 1918.

**Ready, Leo Francis, A.B.** '15. Entered service private April 25, 1918; assigned to 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; promoted sergeant July 2; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 3 and appointed instructor; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Reardon, Arthur Joseph, A.B.** '14(15). Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; appointed adjutant Overseas Casuals, Camp Upton, August 10; assigned to Headquarters 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, December 12; transferred to Headquarters Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., March 27, 1919; discharged July 11, 1919.

**Reardon, Daniel Bartholomew, s** '98-'99; M.D. '03. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 1915. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 11, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 8; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States March 27; discharged April 8, 1919.

**Reardon, James Stephen, c** '15-'16. Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 7, 1917; called to active duty April 19, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS Georgia August 24; sailed for overseas service September 23; transferred to Naval Pay Office, Norfolk, Va., November 30; released from active duty March 1919.

**Reardon, Ralph Werner, A.B.** '19(20). Enlisted private May 15, 1918; assigned to Company A, 304th Battalion, Tank Corps; promoted sergeant; transferred to 381st Salvage Company, Camp Colt, Pa.; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Redden, William Rufus, M.D.** '17. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, January 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; promoted lieutenant September 21; released from active duty April 1, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession while serving at the U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., in developing a convalescent influenza-pneumonia serum, which has proven of very great value in reducing mortality from 38 to 4 percent, and for general service at the hospital."*

**Redmond, Frank Albert, M.B.A.** '17. Entered service private July 26, 1918; assigned to Company A, 70th Infantry, 10th Division, Camp Funston, Kans.; promoted corporal October 20; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Redmond, Johnston Livingston, c** '07-'10. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 18, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat



De Grasse July 4; appointed ensign September 18; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Stevens; overseas May 24 to November 11; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 24; resignation accepted February 12, 1919.

**Redmond, Roland Livingston, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 20; to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, December 1; appointed aide-de-camp to Lieutenant General Liggett, Headquarters 1st Corps April 24, 1918; transferred to Battery B, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, August 8; to Headquarters District of Paris December 3; returned to United States February 26, 1919; discharged March 2, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Redway, Albert James, Jr., c '14-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; transferred to 807th Pioneer Infantry July 19, 1918; sailed for France September 4; appointed aide-de-camp to general commanding 35th Division March 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged May 5, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Redway, Laurance David, A.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 1, 1917; called to active duty January 14, 1918 and assigned to Epidemiologic Laboratory, Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Mobile Laboratory, 77th Division March 30; sailed for France April 6; transferred to Central Medical Department Laboratory May 2; to Automobile Laboratory, 1st Army Corps, October 6; to Laboratory, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), December 31; to 13th Engineers (Railway) January 27, 1919; promoted captain March 10; returned to United States April 16; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**\*REDWOOD, GEORGE BUCHANAN, A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to British 4th Army School; assigned to Company 1, 28th Infantry, 1st

Division, February 1918 and appointed intelligence officer; killed in action May 28, 1918 at Cantigny, France. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action at Seicheprey, France, March 28, 1918. With great daring he led a patrol of our men into a dangerous portion of the enemy trenches, where the patrol surrounded a party nearly double their own strength, captured a greater number than themselves, drove off an enemy rescuing party, and made their way back to our lines with four prisoners, from whom valuable information was taken."*

Awarded an oak-leaf cluster to be worn with the Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For the following act of extraordinary heroism. At Cantigny, France, May 28, 1918, he conducted himself fearlessly to obtain information of the enemy's action. Although wounded, he volunteered to reconnoiter the enemy's line, which was reported to be under consolidation. While making a sketch of the German position on this mission he was under heavy fire, and continued his work after being fatally wounded until it was completed. The injuries sustained at this time caused his death."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"He was informed at 2 o'clock in the morning that prisoners were wanted; with audacity and courage he led a patrol of four men into the enemy's trenches, surprised and attacked an outpost of ten men, killing one, wounding one and capturing four."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre, his name being mentioned in the following citation:

*"Ont fait preuve des plus belles qualités militaires en pénétrant dans un poste d'observation dont ils capturèrent la garnison. Attaqués par un parti ennemi, l'ont repoussé en lui infligeant des pertes et ont ramené quatre prisonniers" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Reece, John, A.B. '06; pb '09-'10.** Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed on submarine chaser, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Enrolling Office, Navy Yard, Boston, September 10, 1917; appointed ensign September 27; assigned to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., December 2; transferred to Submarine School, New London, February 4, 1918; to Submarine L-7 July 14; sailed for overseas service September 10; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; returned to United States November 11; released from active duty March 21, 1919.

**Reece, Robert Henry**, c '07-'11. Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, October 1916; assigned to Squadron 100, British Expeditionary Forces; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force January 1917; went to France; attached to Squadron 16, Royal Naval Air Service, in October and served as navigating officer in raids over Germany; on leave February to April 1918; stationed at Nancy in April for duty with night bombing squadron; appointed aide-de-camp to Inspector General Sir Godfrey Paine in October and stationed in London, England; returned to United States December 22; discharged April 9, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Flanders 1917 (Ypres). Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross (British).

**Reed, Alden**, M.B.A. '17. Ensign Pay Corps U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to USS Georgia April 14, 1917; transferred to Electric Boat Company, Groton, Conn., June 22 on cost inspection work; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., September 29, 1918; released from active duty January 14, 1919.

**Reed, Arthur Minot**, A.B. '16; LL.B. '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, May 20, 1918; designated personnel officer; sailed for France July 12; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, August 20; assigned to 85th Aero Squadron November 7; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

**Reed, Carlisle**, S.B. '02(03); M.D. '05. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 15, 1917; called to active duty August 26 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 14 September 7; transferred to Provisional Ambulance Company T March 17, 1918 and appointed commanding officer; to Debarkation Hospital No. 51, Hampden, Va., in December; discharged April 11, 1919.

**Reed, Clarence Searles**, A.B. '17. Quartermaster 3d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., April 21, 1917; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 610 May 24; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 11; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 1918; assigned to USS New Jersey; transferred to Officers' Torpedo School, New-

port, R.I., May 1; to Destroyer Fanning September 1; overseas September 16, 1918 to January 2, 1919; released from active duty February 16, 1919.

**Reed, Edward Goodwin**, A.B. '08; s '11-'12. Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force October 28, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., December 18; appointed ensign January 18, 1919; served as communication officer Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads; released from active duty March 20, 1919.

**Reed, Floyd Orton**, M.D. '11. Appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, National Naval Volunteers, April 7, 1917; assigned to USS Wasp; transferred to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., March 9, 1918; promoted lieutenant Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1; released from active duty July 1, 1919.

**Reed, Guilford Bevil**, S.B. '12; A.M. '14; Ph.D. '15. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Army Medical Corps July 1, 1917; assigned to Queen's Field Ambulance; transferred to Queen's Military Hospital, Kingston, Ontario, July 5; promoted captain August 27, 1918; transferred to Laboratory, 3d Military District, Kingston, February 1, 1919 and appointed commanding officer; demobilized September 30, 1919.

**Reed, Henry Green**, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 23; assigned to 346th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., September 4; transferred to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, October 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; promoted captain August 22, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Camp Lewis November 12 and designated assistant personnel adjutant; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Reed, James Howard**, D.M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps September 6, 1917; called to active duty August 25, 1918; assigned to 71st Infantry, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., September 4 and appointed dental surgeon; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Reed, John Averill**, S.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; assigned to Section 544; promoted private 1st class July 1; promoted corporal October 1; promoted sergeant January 1, 1918; sailed for France January 9; ill in hospital February 4 to April 7; promoted sergeant 1st class April 9 and transferred to 102d Field

Hospital, 26th Division, A.E.F.; to Section 544, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, May 22 with French Army; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps November 5 and transferred to Section 525; to Section 540 February 15, 1919; returned to United States June 4; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Aisne front, La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Section sanitaire ayant fourni un rendement de premier ordre sous l'énergique impulsion de son chef le sous-lieutenant Caron assisté du sergent de 1<sup>re</sup> classe Reed, John. Après avoir eu plusieurs voitures fracassées par des éclats d'obus en relevant des blessés, a réussi néanmoins à assurer pendant les combats du 6 au 10 octobre de nombreux transports des premières lignes aux ambulances"* (general order of the Army).

**Reed, John Theron Sproull, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private Medical Department December 5, 1917; assigned to Post Hospital, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 21, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 16; assigned to Battery D, 2d Battalion, 1st Provisional Development Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; transferred to Headquarters Camp Jackson January 1919; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Reed, Mark White, g '13-'15.** Entered service private September 8, 1917; assigned to Company A, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France September 21; transferred to Company A, 40th Engineers (Camouflage), June 14, 1918; promoted sergeant November 1; returned to United States January 26, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Reed, Paul Spencer, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 29, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 17; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., January 5, 1918; to Flying School, Ellington Field, Texas, February 2; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; stationed at various flying fields; discharged January 9, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 6, 1920.

**Reed, Victor Augustus, M.D. '97.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps Novem-

ber 10, 1918; stationed at Fort Williams, Maine; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Reed, William Gardner, A.B. '06(09); A.M. '11.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 23, 1918; assigned to Science and Research Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France March 7; assigned to Meteorological Section, Signal Corps, A.E.F.; detailed to Army Signal School, Langres, April 9 as instructor; to Observation Group, 1st Army Corps, May 3 as officer in charge Meteorological Detachment; to Experimental Field, Gas Defense Service, Chaumont, May 31; commissioned captain Signal Corps July 2; attached to Headquarters French Army Meteorological Service for Groupe d'Armées de l'Est and to Meteorological Station, 8th French Army, Bayon, July 6; assigned to Headquarters Army Meteorological Stations, Colombey-les-Belles, July 26; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Coblenz, Germany, January 8, 1919; promoted major May 15; returned to United States June 28, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919.

**Rees, Grover, LL.B. '15(19).** Enlisted private Cavalry, Regular Army, May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in November; assigned to 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division; sailed for France April 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 30; returned to United States September 2; assigned to Battery D, 52d Field Artillery, Camp Travis, Texas, and appointed officer in command; served as instructor; discharged December 21, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 11, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Dié sector.

**Rees, Henry Maynard, M.D. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 10th Field Artillery, 3d Division, December 10; commissioned provisional 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; sailed for France April 26; transferred to Headquarters 3d Field Artillery Brigade, 3d Division, June 24; to Headquarters 4th Army Corps November 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany; to Headquarters 1st Army Corps January 5, 1919; attached to Mission to Poland, American Relief Administration, January 30; returned to United States July 13; resignation accepted August 8, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 15, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Château-

Thierry), Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Silver Medal (Polish). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"S'est offert spontanément, pendant les attaques difficiles du 23 juillet au 1<sup>er</sup> août 1918, à assuré dans les premières lignes le service de la liaison d'infanterie. Le 31 juillet 1918, a reconnu l'emplacement de mitrailleuses ennemies et a dirigé contre elles le tir de notre artillerie. A aidé à l'évacuation des blessés."*

**Rees, Malcolm Channing, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to General Supply Depot, Philadelphia, Pa., January 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 14; discharged September 11, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 3, 1920.

**Rees, Robert Irwin, c '95-'96.** Captain Infantry, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; detailed to College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., April 6, 1917 as professor of Military Science and Tactics; appointed member General Staff Corps June 4; assigned to Training and Instruction Branch, War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; promoted temporary major August 5; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel August 5; major September 18; appointed chairman Committee on Education and Special Training, Washington, February 1918; promoted temporary colonel July 27; promoted temporary brigadier general October 1; sailed for France December 28; assigned to Training Section, General Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, and placed in charge of educational work in A.E.F.; returned to United States July 1919; demoted temporary colonel August 6; assigned to War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington; appointed chief of Education and Recreation Branch; demoted Regular Army grade lieutenant colonel Infantry July 1, 1920; in service January 1920. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officer). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service with the committee charged with education and special training in the Army. To his initiative and breadth of vision are largely due the successful measures for training of enlisted men for special services and the establishment of the Students' Army Training Corps."*

**Reeve, Austin Bryant, 2d, S.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheri-

dan, Ill., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 19; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; assigned to Company A, 311th Engineers, 86th Division; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 311th Engineers, August 12, 1918; sailed for France September 7; appointed personnel adjutant 311th Engineers May 26, 1919; promoted captain May 28; returned to United States June 27; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Reeves, Henry Everett, A.B.** '12. Enlisted private September 1917; assigned to Company E, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted sergeant in October; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; appointed instructor May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 14; assigned to 301st Infantry; sailed for France July 6; transferred to 23d Infantry, 2d Division, Army of Occupation, November 19; to 354th Infantry, 89th Division, February 5, 1919; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 7, 1919.

**Reichmuth, Erwin Ferdinand, gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; detailed to Camp Custer, Mich., August 29; to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 20; to Overseas Casuals, Camp Merritt, N.J., March 14, 1918; sailed for France May 7; assigned to Base Section No. 4, Le Havre, June 12; appointed salvage officer June 15; promoted 1st lieutenant November 7; attached to Army of Occupation, Germany, January 1919; transferred to Salvage Depot, Saint-Pierre-des-Corps, February 15; to Office of Base Salvage Officer, Base Section No. 6, Marseille, March 15; returned to United States June 27; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Reid, George Hugh, A.B.** '20(21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Reid, Howard Carl, A.B.** '12; LL.B. '15. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., October 19; released from active duty November 21, 1918.

**Reid, William Duncan, A.B.** '06; M.D. '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 20, 1917; called to active duty July 18; attached to Bureau of Gas Warfare, Washington, D.C.; sailed for overseas service September 8; assigned to

Orthopedic Division; attached to Metropolitan War Hospital, Cardiff, Wales, October 1; went to France February 13, 1918; detailed to Special Training Battalion, Neufchâteau, February 18; assigned to Hospital Train No. 52 March 29; transferred to Medical Division July 20; detailed to Special Training Battalion, Saint-Aignan; assigned to Base Hospital No. 101 August 15; promoted captain October 23; injured January 2, 1919; invalided to United States February 14; discharged April 18, 1919.

**Reiley, Blair, LL.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 317th Infantry, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va., December 15; detailed to Training Detachment, Richmond, Va., May 16, 1918; attached to Committee on Education and Special Training, Washington, D.C., August 23; promoted captain October 14; transferred to Office of 3d Assistant Secretary of War, Washington, December 12; discharged June 30, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Reiling, Howard Anselm, A.B.** '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps December 12, 1917; assigned to Gas Defense Service; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Division; detailed to Morgan and Wright Plant, U. S. Rubber Company, Detroit, Mich.; transferred to Headquarters Gas Defense Division, New York, N.Y., November 23; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Reilly, Eugene Edward, c '09-'10.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Quartermaster Corps August 11, 1917; assigned to Motor Transport Division; sailed for France; detailed to Motor Transport Reconstruction Park, Verneuil; commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps; promoted 1st lieutenant; returned to United States; discharged July 30, 1919.

**Reilly, James Alfred, Jr., c '18-'19.** Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1917; detailed for Liberty Loan work; transferred to Office of Paymaster, Hingham, Mass., June 1918; to Naval Aircraft Station, Philadelphia, Pa., July 15; to Harvard Naval Unit October 1; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**\*REILLY, LLOYD GEARY EVANS, A.B.** '17. Enlisted private Company I, 1st Tennessee Infantry, April 22, 1917; organization federalized in July and later designated 115th Field Artillery, 30th Division; detailed to School for Aerial

Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., September 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 8, 1918; sailed for France January 12; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; promoted 1st lieutenant March 12 to date from February 14; attached to 63d Squadron, 4th French Army, May 17; to 226th Squadron, 5th French Army, June 3; to 238th Squadron, 5th French Army, June 8; assigned to 99th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., June 26; killed in action October 31, 1918 over Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, France. Engagements cooperated in: Argonne front, Fère-tardenois, Montmort, Toul sector, Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters Air Service, 1st Army, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptional devotion to duty. On October 11, 1918 performed excellent infantry liaison mission in region of Romagne-Cunel. He established perfect contact with the divisions and penetrated enemy lines at very low altitude, gathering a great deal of detailed information which was dropped immediately at Command Post."*

**Reilly, Raymond Walker, A.B.** '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; discharged July 8, 1917 for physical disability. Entered service private May 28, 1918; assigned to 118th Field Artillery, 31st Division; transferred to 123d Infantry, 31st Division, July 17; promoted sergeant Quartermaster Corps October 1 and transferred to Headquarters 31st Division; sailed for France October 6; detailed to Casual Depot, Château-du-Loir, in November; to Quartermaster Depot, Nantes, December 2; to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 5, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Reiner, Waldo, ob '14-'15.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1917; stationed at Submarine Chaser Base No. 6, Bensonhurst, N.Y., September 1; promoted quartermaster 1st class October 15; transferred to Bureau of Yards and Docks, Washington, D.C., December 9; appointed ensign January 1, 1918; sailed for overseas service; assigned to Civil Engineering Corps February 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 1; stationed at U. S. Naval Air Station, Saint-Trojan, France, March 24 as public works officer; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Île d'Oleron; to Charante Inférieure; returned to United States January 25, 1919; released from active duty March 15, 1919.

**Reinhard, John Revell, A.B. '15; A.M. '16; Ph.D. '21.** Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 22, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France July 22; with French Army at the front; attached to General Staff, Intelligence Section, General Headquarters A.E.F., September 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 23 to date from October 18; promoted 1st lieutenant Corps of Interpreters May 3, 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector 1917, Mont Kemmel sector 1918, Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Reis, Alvin Carl, LL.B. '17(18).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 13, 1917; sailed for France December 4 as casual; attached to 26th and 84th French Balloon Companies December 31, 1917 to April 30, 1918 for training as balloon observer; appointed adjutant to Colonel F. S. Lahm, chief of balloon service in the zone of advance, May 1; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army August 10 and designated assistant commander of balloons; to Headquarters 5th Army Corps October 18 and designated commander of balloons; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 1; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army Corps November 18 in same capacity; promoted major March 18, 1919; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F. May 1; returned to United States July 4; discharged July 26, 1919. Commissioned major Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps December 9, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Remey, John Terry, S.B. '13; gb '13-'14.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 7, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., June 28; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 24; assigned to Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., January 16, 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 18; to Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., September 10; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 30; released from active duty January 8, 1919.

**Remick, Joseph Gould, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private September 11, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Remington, Philip, c '16-'17.** Enlisted private December 27, 1917; assigned to

23d Engineers; transferred to Company E, 25th Engineers, January 5, 1918; sailed for France February 26; returned to United States May 23, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Remington, Preston Ashley, A.B. '20 (21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Remington, Thomas Howard, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company G, 309th Infantry, 78th Division; detailed to School of Arms, Camp Dix, N.J., January to May 1918 as chief instructor; sailed for France May 20; promoted major March 26, 1919 and assigned to 3d Battalion, 309th Infantry; attached to Allied Armistice Commission to Poland and Germany April 10 to July 21; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 8, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 21, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 78th Division, A.E.F.:

*"Major Thomas H. Remington (then captain) 309th Infantry. On the night of October 17, 1918, this officer was second in command of a very much depleted battalion which was ordered to take the Bois de Loges. No previous reconnaissance had been made. During the time the battalion was moving into position, Captain Remington made some very necessary and intrepid patrolling of the enemy positions. He accurately located their line of outpost and support lines. Knowing the position of the resistance they would encounter, the battalion was thereby enabled to get into a favorable position for attack. During his patrolling Captain Remington drew fire at such close range (40 yards) that his return uninjured is worthy of remark."*

**Remington, Woodbern Edwin, c '07-'09, '10-'11, '12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas, December 15 and detailed to 90th Division as instructor; promoted captain August 14, 1918 and transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio, for duty with 11th Training Battalion; later served with Convalescent Center and 1st Billeting and Supply Detachment; discharged October 8, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 16, 1920. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, to date from July 1, 1920; ordered

to Camp Benning, Ga.; in service March 1921.

**Remy, Victor Allison, A.B. '03; 1'02-'03.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 20, 1918; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Rendigs, August Adam, Jr., 1'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company H, 332d Infantry, 83d Division, August 31; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France June 6, 1918; 83d Division served in France and Italy; with Army of Occupation, Dalmatia and Montenegro; returned to United States May 19, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919. Engagements: Piave front, Vittorio-Veneto offensive.

**Reniers, Percival Francis, A.B. '16; 9'16-'17.** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force August 24, 1917; assigned to Cost Inspection Office, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps December 13; assigned to Ordnance Engineering Corporation, New York, and Baldwin, N.Y., July 18, 1918 as cost inspection officer; served also at Lawrence Aero Engine Company, New York, after September 13; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 26, 1919; transferred to Navy Yard, New York, April 15 as assistant accounting officer; released from active duty July 15, 1919.

**Renwick, William Goodwin, 9'07-'08; LL.B. '11(13).** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 26, 1918; detailed to Armourers' School, Ellington Field, Texas; served as assistant commandant and disciplinary officer; organization transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, March 13; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Texas, April 5; placed in charge of Experimental Department June 13; appointed examining officer for applicants for Central Officers' Training Schools September 13; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, October 23; appointed officer in command 4th Wing, 2d Concentration Brigade, November 7; transferred to Flying School Detachment February 5, 1919; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator March 29; assigned to 8th Aero Squadron, Camp McAllen, Texas, July 16; discharged October 27, 1919.

**Reser, Ernest Foster, 1'16-'17, '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans., September 20; detailed

as adjutant to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Funston, December 15, 1917 to April 19, 1918; appointed assistant adjutant 89th Division April 20; sailed for France June 3; assigned to Headquarters 89th Division, Operations Section, July 23; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, October 1, 1918 to January 15, 1919; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army Corps, Operations Section, February 5; returned to United States April 28; discharged May 22, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Restall, Malcolm Morris, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Reycroft, Charles Edwin, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Reycroft, Harlan Long, A.B. '15.** Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; honorably discharged September 1917. Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force March 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., August 3; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 2; served as instructor Naval Air Station, Miami; released from active duty March 25, 1919.

**Reynders, Charlton, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Machinist's mate 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty in 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; rating changed to quartermaster 2d class August 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., August 23; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign November 30; assigned to USS Scanlon on transport duty December 4; transferred to USS Veendyk on transport duty January 23, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 24, 1919; released from active duty August 6, 1919.

**\*REYNOLDS, CHARLES PARKER, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Sergeant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 7, 1917 and transferred to Battery F, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery F, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France in August; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1918; transferred to Headquarters 101st Field Artillery in June and detailed as assistant operations officer; transferred to Headquarters 51st Field Artillery Bri-

gade, 26th Division, in September in same capacity; promoted captain October 19; died of typhoid fever January 10, 1919 at Montigny, France. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Neptune sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders General Headquarters A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action near Courpoix, France, July 24, 1918. While making a reconnaissance for location of enemy position and our front lines."*

**Reynolds, Dorrance, LL.B.** '05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to Company L, 316th Infantry, 79th Division; transferred to Company I, 316th Infantry, January 15, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, University of Cincinnati, Ohio, March 1; sailed for France June 12 as casual; assigned to Intelligence Section, General Staff, General Headquarters A.E.F.; attached to 112th Infantry, 28th Division, September 20 and designated officer in command 2d Battalion; wounded October 7; promoted major November 14; returned to General Headquarters A.E.F. in November for duty with Intelligence Section, General Staff; promoted lieutenant colonel May 24, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 8, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 27, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin.

**Reynolds, Edward, Jr., A.B.** '15. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917; assigned to USS Chester; overseas September 2, 1917 to November 11, 1918; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy March 14, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; resignation accepted May 23, 1919.

**Reynolds, Edward Daniel, A.M.** '17. Appointed storekeeper 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 30, 1917; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N. J.; released from active duty March 17, 1919.

**Reynolds, George Greenwood, LL.B.** '08. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 21, 1918; assigned to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; organization consolidated with Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, in September; discharged May 5, 1919.

**Reynolds, Harrison Gardner, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Platts-

burg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 7; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; appointed aide-de-camp to general commanding 3d Infantry Brigade, 2d Division, February 20, 1918; detailed as regimental intelligence and operations officer 9th Infantry August 1 to September 7; promoted temporary captain September 17; returned to United States September 17; detailed to Camp Shelby, Miss.; resignation accepted January 14, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Marbache sector, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

**Reynolds, Horace Mason, c** '15-'18, '20-. Entered service private September 5, 1918; assigned to 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 31; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Reynolds, John, A.B.** '07; A.M. '08; LL.B. '10. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Squadron A, New York Cavalry, April 9, 1917; organization federalized July 22 and later designated 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry March 3, 1918; sailed for France in May; promoted captain February 19, 1919; returned to United States in March; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Selle River, Junc de Mer Ridge, Saint-Maurice River). Cited in special orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For courageous reconnaissance of enemy lines along the Selle River, October 16, 1918."*

**Reynolds, John Phillips, A.B.** '09; l' '09-'10. Ensign Pay Corps U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., April 12, 1917; transferred to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass., May 10; to Section Headquarters, Bath, Maine, June 26; to Section Headquarters, Boothbay Harbor, Maine, January 9, 1918; to Supply Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., May 2; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) August 8; sailed for overseas service August 15; assigned to U. S. Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, September 3; returned to United States December 11; released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**Reynolds, Kenneth, c** '10-'12. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical War-



fare Service July 31, 1918; sailed for France August 18; detailed to Gas School, Chaumont, as instructor; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 16, 1919.

**Reynolds, Marion Hobart, A.B. '15.** Entered service private June 25, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., July 2; transferred to Headquarters Company, Camp Dix, September 11; promoted sergeant Infantry September 19; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 7; discharged January 10, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 11, 1919.

**Reynolds, Noyes Holmes, sp '13-'14.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), July 9 to September 21, 1917, with French Army on Soissons front. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 21, 1917; assigned to Section 650 stationed at Paris; discharged February 15, 1919 in France. Entered American Red Cross service February 17, 1919; stationed at Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris; given assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant May 19; duty completed July 27, 1919.

**Reynolds, Thomas James, LL.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 11, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18, 1918; appointed ensign June 8; assigned to USS Siboney on transport duty; served as junior watch and division officer; transferred to Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., October 5 as instructor; to Submarine Chaser No. 309 as commanding officer; to Navy Yard, Puget Sound; released from active duty February 27, 1919.

**Rezneck, Samuel, A.B. '19; A.M. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rham, Casimir de, A.B. '18(17); gb '18-'19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 114th Field Artillery, 30th Division, May 13, 1918; sailed for France June 3; returned to United States September 2; promoted 1st lieutenant to date from July 30; assigned to 65th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif., September 25; discharged December 17, 1918.

**\*RHAM, CHARLES DE, JR., A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d

lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company B, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant in December; sailed for France April 1918; designated officer in command Company C, 305th Infantry, in September; wounded September 28; died of wounds October 9, 1918 at Fleury, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"First lieutenant Charles de Rham, Jr., 305th Infantry (deceased) under great difficulties, led the first patrol of his brigade to cross the Vesle River and gain the heights beyond. This he did immediately upon returning from another patrol on which he was compelled twice to swim the river during the night. Near Barricade Pavillion, this officer led his company in five successive attacks against machine gun nests. On the last of these attacks he was killed."*

**Rhea, Clarence Ward, m '11-'15.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 20, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Rhineland, Philip Kip, c '14-'17.** Enlisted and appointed corporal 107th Infantry, 27th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant August 1, 1917; transferred to 12th New York Infantry; rejoined 107th Infantry in October; service in France; transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 35 August 1918.

**\*RHINELANDER, PHILIP NEWBOLD, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, July 1, 1916 to January 1, 1917, with French Army on Vosges front; ambulance driver, Section 10, January 1 to July 11, 1917, with French Army on Balkan front. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 23, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; breveted pilot October 31 and detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 20; received further training at 2d Aviation Instruction Center and at 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand; assigned to 20th Aero Squadron, 1st Bombardment Group, September 3, 1918; killed in action September 26, 1918 over Murville, France. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

**\*RHINELANDER, THOMAS JACKSON OAKLEY, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Private Company K, 7th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 25,

1917 and later designated Company K, 107th Infantry, 27th Division; sailed for France May 10, 1918; wounded September 29 at Le Catelet; died of wounds December 12, 1918 at Rouen, France. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Le Catelet).

**Rhoads, C. Brewster, LL.B.** '15. Enlisted private 1st Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, Pennsylvania National Guard, May 28, 1917; organization federalized August 5; promoted corporal October 9; transferred to 103d Trench Mortar Battery, Camp Hancock, Ga., December 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery April 19; assigned to Company E, 103d Ammunition Train, 28th Division; sailed for France May 18; promoted 1st lieutenant September 4; transferred to Headquarters 53d Field Artillery Brigade, 28th Division, October 24; returned to United States May 9, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes, Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Scheldt offensives.

**Rhodes, Albert Whitney, c** '17-. Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Fordham University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, New York, N.Y.; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Rhodes, John Franklin, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 23 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, as instructor; joined 303d Infantry November 28; sailed for France July 5, 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, September 26; to Combat Officers' Replacement Depot, Gondrecourt, December 31; transferred to 356th Infantry, 89th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, January 31, 1919; returned to United States May 24; discharged June 18, 1919.

**Rhodes, John Joseph, c** '08-'09. Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Battery B, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant November 1; transferred to Railway Transport Corps April 10, 1918; sailed for France April 21; promoted sergeant 1st class April 1, 1919 and transferred to Army Transport Service; returned to United States July 4; discharged July 12, 1919.

**Ricca, Anthony Vetran, l** '15-'16. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 10, 1917; discharged November 14, 1917 for physical disability. Entered service private May 28, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, 87th Division, June 29; sailed for France September 1; promoted private 1st class in October; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 30; transferred to 116th Ammunition Train, 41st Division, January 21, 1919; returned to United States February 23; discharged March 4, 1919.

**Ricci, James Vincent, M.D.** '16. Enlisted private British Army; assigned to Middlesex War Hospital, London, England, January 20, 1917; transferred to Brook War Hospital, London, April 20; commissioned lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps in June; went to Italy in December; assigned to Casualty Clearing Station No. 36 December 28; transferred to Casualty Clearing Station No. 39 March 18, 1918; promoted captain July 29; attached to 1/6 Royal Worcester Battalion August 28; to 240th Artillery Brigade September 30; returned to England in December; assigned to East Surrey Regiment January 2, 1919; demobilized December 26, 1919. Engagements: Piave and Asiago fronts, Vittorio-Veneto offensive.

**Rice, Albert White, A.B.** '05(04); A.M. '05; LL.B. '08. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 30, 1918; assigned to Office of Inspector of Engineering Material, Boston, Mass., September 11; served as assistant to production officer, later as assistant to inspector; released from active duty March 28, 1919.

**Rice, Alexander Hamilton, A.B.** '98; M.D. '04; A.M. (Honorary) '15. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; served as instructor Reserve Officers' Training School, Newport; later served as director; released from active duty February 1919.

**Rice, Allen Galpin, A.B.** '02; M.D. '05. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 14, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to Army School of Anatomy, Chattanooga, Tenn., October 31 as instructor; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 59 November 8; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., December 16; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., December 23, 1918 to January 13, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

**Rice, Arthur Pray, A.B.** '05. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with

assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant, February 1918; served as assistant to chief, Medical and Surgical Section, Department of Military Affairs; promoted captain; later promoted major; duty completed May 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps October 27, 1918 in France; not called to active duty; discharged May 20, 1919.

**Rice, Durant**, c'08-'11. Sous-chef, American Field Service, Ambulance Section 3, January 11, 1915 to February 26, 1916, with French Army on Somme and Alsace fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 1, 1917; assigned to 369th Infantry, 93d Division; sailed for France November 4; promoted 1st lieutenant February 4, 1918; gassed July 21; returned to United States February 13, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A de nouveau fait preuve d'un dévouement digne des plus grands éloges en assurant nuit et jour, pendant quinze jours, avec un parfait mépris du danger, l'évacuation de nombreux blessés sur une route de montagne constamment battue par les projectiles ennemis" (general order of the Division).*

**Rice, Edward Thomson**, S.B. '08. Commissioned captain Signal Corps August 6, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; sailed for France August 17; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours; returned to United States February 13, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919.

**Rice, Frederick Winslow, Jr.**, c'15-'19. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 7; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**Rice, Heber Holbrook**, LL.B. '07(08). Major 2d West Virginia Infantry, in federal service at Charleston, W. Va., when United States entered the war; organization later designated 150th Infantry, 38th Division, and stationed at Camp Shelby, Miss.; honorably discharged April 9, 1918.

**Rice, James Joseph**, pb'15-'16. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 20, 1917; called to active duty January 21, 1918 and assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, March 15; detailed to Halifax, N.S., in September; transferred to USS Lake Pepin on transport duty October 1; to USS Plattsburg, on transport duty July 1,

1919; to Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, N.Y., July 21; discharged August 11, 1919.

**Rice, Paul Moseley**, A.B. '15. Enrolled landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 22, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; honorably discharged November 26, 1917. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry February 25, 1918 and assigned to 13th Cavalry; promoted 1st lieutenant August 23; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Rice, Robert Astley**, M.D. '02. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 22, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 20; detailed to Fire Island, N. Y., in December; assigned to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., January 13, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919.

**Rice, Theodore Holton**, A.B. '17. Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol Scoter when United States entered the war; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1917; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS Chicago October 18; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, June 11, 1918 as instructor; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty January 9, 1919.

**Rice, Willard Wadsworth**, A.B. '18. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 16, 1918; discharged July 17, 1918 for physical disability.

**Rice, William Ball**, c'18-. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Rice, William Gorham, Jr.**, A.B. '14; A.M. '15; LL.B. '20; S.J.D. '21. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, July 8, 1916 to January 8, 1917; rejoined Section 1 May 5, 1917; appointed chef adjoint Section 66 June 29; with French Army on Verdun, Argonne, Champagne and Aisne fronts. Commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 13, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 623; detailed to French Automobile Instruction Center, Meaux, March 26, 1918; transferred to Section 594 May 26; attached to General Staff, Intelligence Section, General Headquarters A.E.F., March 15, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 30, 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded

Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"D'un dévouement à toute épreuve. A su organiser supérieurement la relève des blessés dans la nuit du 25 au 26 juillet 1917. Malgré un bombardement de la plus grande violence, les routes d'évacuation étant coupées et obstruées de débris de toute sorte, s'est porté aux postes extrêmes et, en dépit des obus et des gaz, a rétabli la circulation un moment arrêtée."*

*"Au cours des combats du 9 au 21 août 1918, sous le commandement du lieutenant Rice, cette section sanitaire a rendu de précieux services en permettant, grâce au courage et à l'entrain de tous, l'évacuation très rapide de nombreux blessés."*

*"Officier plein d'entrain, d'activité et de courage. A su obtenir de son personnel le maximum de rendement lors des évacuations des blessés devant Saint-Quentin en octobre 1918 et lors des opérations qui ont précédé l'armistice, payant de sa personne pour assurer le bon fonctionnement de son service et la reconnaissance des postes de secours" (general order of the Division).*

Rice, William Wilder, A.B. '14(16). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in May; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., in July; to Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, in September; to Ellington Field, Texas, in October; discharged December 12, 1918. Died March 13, 1921 at Worcester, Mass.

Rich, Dominic William, A.B. '18(20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 15, February to September 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; wounded August 17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 13, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, October 25; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, February 23, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 23; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, April 6; attached to Escadrille Br. 129, Groupe de Bombardement 9, Escadre 12, French Army, June 12; assigned to 163d Aero Squadron, A.E.F., October 26; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Dijon, March 7, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 23, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Engagé volontaire américain plein d'entrain et d'allant, blessé avec son chef au cours d'une reconnaissance d'itinéraire, a fait l'admiration de tous par son énergie et sa belle humeur."*

*"Officier pilote d'une bravoure admirable. Le 15 juillet 1918 a soutenu contre plusieurs avions ennemis un combat très violent au cours duquel son observateur a été mortellement blessé. Le 22 juillet, pris à partie par un groupe d'avions ennemis, a eu ses commandes coupées et n'a dû qu'à son admirable sang-froid de pouvoir ramener dans nos lignes son appareil criblé de balles."*

*"Pilote d'une ardeur exceptionnelle, blessé au cours d'une reconnaissance d'itinéraire pour l'évacuation des blessés. Le 15 juillet 1918, son mitrailleur étant mortellement blessé, s'est dégagé avec une merveilleuse adresse d'un combat très dur. Le 22 juillet, rejoint par une patrouille allemande, a livré un combat acharné" (general order of the Army).*

Rich, Edwin Willis, S.B. '98; M.D. '00. Major Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty as post surgeon, Warwick Barracks, Philippine Islands, when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant colonel May 15, 1917; transferred to Camp Stotsenburg, Philippine Islands, May 17; to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 3, 1918; to Headquarters Camp Dodge, Iowa, June 23; appointed assistant to camp surgeon; assigned to Headquarters 19th Division, Camp Dodge, August 8 and appointed division surgeon; promoted temporary colonel October 4; appointed camp surgeon, Camp Dodge, January 29, 1919; transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio, October 13; to Camp Dix, N.J., December 5 and placed in charge of camp hospital; demoted Regular Army grade lieutenant colonel April 29, 1920; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., September 3 and appointed camp surgeon; in service February 1921.

Rich, Vincent Lawson, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); g '20-. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 15, February 19 to September 28, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service September 28, 1917; assigned to Section 633; transferred to Battery C, 149th Field Artillery, 42d Division, September 2, 1918; wounded October 27; returned to United States January 1, 1919; discharged March 13, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Engagé volontaire d'un dévouement absolu et d'une modestie parfaite, faisant*

*l'admiration de tous ses camarades. Tous jours volontaire pour les services les plus pénibles, s'est spécialement signalé par son énergie durant les journées des 20 et 21 août 1917."*

*"Section sanitaire automobile d'élite qui, sous le commandement du lieutenant français Fabre et des sergents américains O'Brien et Rich, a accompli au cours de la bataille de Champagne, du 15 au 18 juillet 1918, des randonnées héroïques et d'une audace extraordinaire. Contre toute attente, est parvenue, en plus de cent trajets successifs, à atteindre les postes de secours de bataillons de première ligne et à évacuer leurs blessés, chaque voiture risquant le tout pour le tout, et se précipitant, son tour venu, à travers le tir de barrage" (general order of the Army).*

\***RICH, WESLEY EVERETT**, Ph.D. '17. Enlisted private December 7, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal March 13, 1918 and transferred to Intelligence Office, Headquarters Detachment, 12th Division, Camp Devens; died of pneumonia September 25, 1918 at Camp Devens.

**Richard, Auguste**, A.B. '12(11). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France April 23; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Richard, George Nathan**, A.B. '14. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Railway Transport Corps February 1, 1918; sailed for France February 15; assigned to Office of Director General of Transportation, Tours, February 24; transferred to Paris June 17; discharged July 17, 1919 in France.

**Richards, Charles Maynard**, M.D. '07. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 23, 1917; called to active duty December 17; and assigned to Base Hospital No. 30; sailed for France April 24, 1918; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919.

**Richards, Clift Rodgers, Jr.**, c '15-'17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Vooges Detachment and Section 20, February 10 to August 17, 1917, with French Army on Vooges and Soissons fronts. Enlisted private September 1917 in France; assigned to Company A, 17th Engineers; promoted corporal April 15, 1918; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, July 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 29; assigned

to Company L, 6th Infantry, 5th Division, October 1; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 20, 1918 to January 21, 1919; returned to United States July 22; discharged August 12, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Richards, Eben, Jr.**, A.B. '19. Enlisted private May 18, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, September 4; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General William V. Judson, officer in command Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., October 6; discharged January 4, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 5, 1919.

**Richards, Edgar Ott**, A.B. '21(20). Harvard Naval Unit.

**Richards, Ernest Thompson Fraser**, Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 17, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; appointed chief of medical service; duty completed March 1, 1916.

**Richards, Gragg**, S.B. '02; S.M. '03. Commissioned captain Engineers September 8, 1917; detailed to American University, Washington, D.C., September 25; assigned to 23d Engineers in December; sailed for France January 24, 1918; returned to United States December 29; discharged January 3, 1919. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps January 30, 1919.

**Richards, Henry Edward**, S.B. '18. Enrolled warrant gunner U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Auxiliary Reserve Office, New York, N.Y., April 12; transferred to Steam Engineering School, Hoboken, N.J., May 1; appointed ensign October 16; assigned to USS Ophir on transport duty; served as engineering officer; transferred to USS Winding Gulf on transport duty; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Richards, James Bartlett**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; not called to active duty; honorably discharged June 2, 1917. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 511; sailed for France December 26; with French Army of Occupation; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 22, 1919.

Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Richards, John, A.B. '07; 1'07-'09.** Enlisted private 1st Connecticut Infantry July 3, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Machine Gun Company, 102d Infantry, 26th Division; promoted corporal in August; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 14, 1918; assigned to 59th Infantry, 4th Division; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 369th Infantry, August 1; wounded September 26; promoted 1st lieutenant November 3; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Richards, Junius Alexander, S.B. '15 (16).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 20, 1917; stationed at Mineola, N.Y.; promoted sergeant; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; detailed to Selfridge Field, Mich., July 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 14; appointed instructor; assigned to 9th Aero Squadron; sailed for overseas service November 22; attached to Royal Air Force (British); appointed officer in command 9th Aero Squadron January 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, London, England, May 1 and placed in charge of technical training of enlisted men; detailed to Scotland in charge of U. S. Air Service training August 1; to American School for Technical Training, Halton Camp, Wendover, England, November 13 as officer in command; discharged December 22, 1918 in England.

**Richards, Stanley Howe, c'18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Richards, William Theodore, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Richardson, Arthur Inwood, A.B. '16.** Entered service private Coast Artillery December 13, 1917; detailed to School for Enlisted Specialists, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted master gunner June 16, 1918 and assigned to Headquarters Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp September 21; discharged November 29, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Richardson, Augustus Barrett, A.B. '12.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval

Reserve Force August 3, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 17; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 14; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 11, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 22; served as instructor, division commander and squadron commander, Naval Air Station, Pensacola; served as operations aide from September 26; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty January 9, 1919. Promoted lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1, 1919.

**Richardson, Edward Adams, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private Engineers August 5, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., October 18; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Richardson, Edward Peirson, A.B. '02; M.D. '06.** Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, August 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 22, 1915. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 30 in September; promoted major September 25; sailed for France October 25; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 27, Army of Occupation, Germany, February 28, 1919; detailed to Evacuation Hospital No. 26, Army of Occupation, April 10 to June 1 as chief of surgical service; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 12, 1919.

**Richardson, Francis Allen, A.B. '96; S.B. '96; g'97-'98, '01-'02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps January 29, 1918; called to active duty April 10 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; sailed for France June 7; assigned to Camp Hospital No. 33 August 23; attached to 80th Division January 5, 1919; returned to United States July 5; assigned to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., July 10; discharged December 12, 1919.

**Richardson, Henry Barber, A.B. '10; M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 17, 1918; detailed to Camp Lee, Va., June 29; assigned to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., April 5, 1919; discharged June 27, 1919.

**Richardson, Ira Walter, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 20, 1918; assigned to 6th Anti-Aircraft Battalion; sailed for France October 6; returned to United States January 10, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Richardson, John, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11.** Entered service private September 8, 1917; assigned to Company K, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 1; transferred to Company E, 302d Infantry, December 5; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant November 2; discharged November 29, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 10, 1919.

**Richardson, John Alexander, Jr., A.M. '13.** Enlisted private Canadian Expeditionary Force September 1917; assigned to Overseas Company, Canadian Officers' Training Corps, University of Toronto; promoted acting sergeant January 1918 and transferred to 2d Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment; transferred to 1st Canadian Tank Battalion in May as acting corporal; commissioned honorary captain Canadian Chaplain Services in October and attached to Replacement and Training Depot, Canadian Army Medical Corps; sailed for England May 1919; detailed to Canadian Corps Camp, Witley; returned to Canada September 1; demobilized September 1, 1919.

**Richardson, John William Moore, S.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company D, 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, May 25, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, Cincinnati, Ohio, June 10; to Kansas City Colleges Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Kansas City, Mo., August 18 as officer in command; to Missouri University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, November 5; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Richardson, Laurance, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private July 14, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Lebanon Valley College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Annville, Pa.; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Richardson, Laurence Eaton, S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 8; transferred to 124th Field Artillery, 33d Division, August 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieu-

tenant October 31; returned to United States May 25, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Richardson, Maurice Howe, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 12; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Company B, 301st Military Police, 76th Division, August 31; sailed for France July 7, 1918; transferred to Office of Provost Marshal, Paris, December 21; returned to United States June 21, 1919; discharged June 23, 1919.

**Richardson, Myron Turner, S.B. (war degree) '19.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 5; released from active duty September 24 to return to college; recalled to active duty April 14, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., June 1; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 18; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y.; transferred to USS Von Steuben on transport duty March 2, 1919; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy April 22, 1919; transferred to Destroyer Manley October 2; in service January 1921.

**Richardson, Wyman, A.B. '17; m '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to Company L, 47th Infantry, 4th Division, August 15; wounded September 27 near Montfaucon; invalided to United States February 8, 1919; discharged February 10, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Richmond, Arthur Laval, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps, on duty at Miami, Fla., when United States entered the war; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator June 9, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 25; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, July 1; assigned to 22d Aero Squadron August 9; designated officer in command; organization attached to Royal Flying Corps, British Army, Toronto, Canada, August 11; detailed to Scott Field, Ill., October 25; to Park Field, Tenn., December 26 as officer in charge of flying; promoted captain February 19, 1918; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Richmond, Carleton Rubira, A.B. '09** (10). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 15, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 8, 1918; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 1 and assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington; promoted major October 23; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Richmond, Ralph Sumner, s '03-'04; c '04-'06.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 15, March 24 to July 12, 1917; commandant-adjoint, Section 30, July 12 to October 28, 1917, with French Army. Commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 28, 1917; assigned to Section 642; attached to 22d French Division; transferred to Échelon américain, Parc P, April 26, 1918; promoted captain September 22; promoted major May 3, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919 at Saint-Aignan, France. Engagements: Flanders, Somme, Aisne, Meuse, Vosges fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Chef d'un dévouement au-dessus de tout éloges. S'est dépensé sans compter du 25 au 30 mars 1918, dirigeant ses voitures jusqu'aux éléments les plus avancés, malgré le feu de l'ennemi. A su obtenir de sa section un rendement exceptionnel qui a permis malgré les circonstances l'évacuation rapide et complète des blessés"* (general order of the Division).

**Richmond, Stacy Courtis, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, May to September 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Entered service private November 8, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged November 13, 1918.

**Richmond, Vance Lawton, g '14-'15.** Sergeant Company I, 3d District of Columbia Infantry; honorably discharged October 7, 1917. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 24, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 24; assigned to 7th Infantry; service abroad with Company H, 7th Infantry, 3d Division; promoted temporary captain November 11, 1918; in service 1920.

**Richmond, William, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to Headquarters Company, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 25; sailed for France June 28, 1918; transferred to 164th

Infantry, 41st Division, November 10; to 310th Infantry, 78th Division, December 24; returned to United States June 5, 1919; discharged July 6, 1919.

**Richter, Curt Paul, S.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 27; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 26; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston; transferred to 71st Coast Artillery.

**Richter, Erwin Edmund, c '07-'08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., December 14; transferred to Headquarters Company, 363d Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, January 15, 1918; transferred to Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., April 3; promoted 1st lieutenant August 1; discharged January 14, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 28, 1919.

**Richter, Frederic Ernest, A.B. '13; A.M. '16.** Enlisted army field clerk September 10, 1917; assigned to Statistical Division, Adjutant General's Department, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department September 20; sailed for France February 18, 1918 as casual; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Services of Supply, Tours; promoted 1st lieutenant November 9; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Ricker, Ellery Tuttle, c '17-'18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Akron, Ohio; to Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N.Y.; released from active duty December 4, 1918.

**Ricketson, John Howland, Jr., A.B. '97.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 315th Infantry, 79th Division, September 1.

**Ricketson, Oliver Garrison, Jr., A.B. '16; m '16-'20.** Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 14, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Scoter; transferred to Machine Shop, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty September 3, 1917. Harvard Naval Unit.



**Riddell, Herman Ellis, LL.B.** '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Army Service Corps October 31, 1918; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Rideout, Howard Eugene, s '01-'03.** First lieutenant U. S. Coast Guard, stationed on Coast Guard Cutter Mohawk on escort and convoy duty as executive and commanding officer, when United States entered the war; ship sunk in accident October 1, 1917; assigned to Section Base No. 6, Brooklyn, N.Y.; transferred to USS Von Steuben on transport duty December 20 as navigator; promoted captain July 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., December 24 and assigned to duty as judge advocate, Naval Courts of Inquiry, and senior member Board of Investigation; transferred to New York Division, U. S. Coast Guard, New York, November 5, 1919 as executive officer; title changed to lieutenant commander by act of June 5, 1920; in service January 1921.

**Ridgely, Charles, 2d, A.B.** '12; g '20-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; sailed for France September 12 as casual; assigned to 26th Infantry, 1st Division, in October; promoted 1st lieutenant October 4, 1918; transferred to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, February 1919; returned to United States May 3; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Berzy-le-Sec, France, July 21, 1918. During the final attack on Soissons, Lieutenant Ridgely, advancing in front of his assault waves, alone charged a machine gun position which was delivering a punishing fire on our troops. He killed both gunners and captured the gun."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For conspicuous gallantry in action; during our raid on June 29, 1918, by his extraordinary courage and dash in leading his men past the enemy second line trench and his highly efficient handling of his men, contributed very largely to the success of the raid."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Infantry Brigade, A.E.F.:

*"For conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations, 18-23 July, 1918, near Soissons; 2d lieutenant C. Ridgely led his men to their final objective and consoli-*

*dated his position; although he had but thirty men left in his company, he took and held a company sector."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For conspicuous gallantry and heroism in the recent operations between the Argonne and the Meuse, October 1 to 11, 1918; repeatedly made personal inspections of the front line battalions, passing through heavy artillery and machine gun fire, at the immediate risk of his life, thereby rendering invaluable services to his regimental commander and aiding materially in the success of the entire operation."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division:

*"For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services in the Meuse-Argonne offensive October 4, 1918 (wounded in action)."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 29 juin 1918, a entraîné ses hommes jusqu'aux tranchées de soutien de l'ennemi, engagé le combat corps à corps à plusieurs reprises et ramené des prisonniers" (general order of the Army Corps).*

**Ridgeway, Walter Bullard, b '04-'06.** Enlisted private November 20, 1917; assigned to 40th Engineers (Camouflage); sailed for France January 4, 1918; promoted sergeant January 15; returned to United States January 24, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Ridley, Ulysses Archibald, Jr., c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rieker, Frederick Converse, A.B.** '17. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 30, 1917; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Cramp's Shipyard, Philadelphia, Pa.; appointed ensign Pay Corps May 23, 1918; served as assistant supervising cost inspector Cramp's Shipyard; transferred to Philadelphia as assistant cost inspector 4th Naval District, and assistant supervising cost inspector for aircraft hull contracts; released from active duty March 20, 1919.

**Riesenberg, Alphonse Gerard, LL.B.** '19(20). University of Cincinnati Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Ohio.

**Riesenberg, Herbert Gordon, c '16-'17.** Princeton University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Riethmiller, Oliver Cleveland, A.B.** '12. Enlisted private August 26, 1918; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 5, 1918 and commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Riggs, Austen Fox, A.B. '98.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; promoted captain April 11, 1917 and assigned to American Red Cross Ambulance Company No. 13; discharged July 31, 1917 for physical disability.

**Riggs, Francis Porter, D.M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps New York National Guard, assigned to 7th New York Infantry July 15; organization federalized and later designated 107th Infantry, 27th Division; sailed for France May 10, 1918; promoted captain July 19; transferred to 165th Infantry, 42d Division, January 31, 1919; returned to United States May 1; discharged May 8, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector); Somme offensive 1918 (Bony, Selle River, Saint-Souplet, Junc de Mer Ridge).

**Rightmire, Edwin, gb '16-'17.** Entered service private July 22, 1918; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September 5; discharged December 18, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Rights, Douglas Le Tell, S.T.B. '16.** Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant November 7; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C., in December; promoted captain May 8, 1919; discharged July 28, 1919.

**Riker, Herbert Lawrence, A.B. '03.** Captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; promoted major in August; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Harvard University, August 19 to September 15; assigned to 3d Battalion, 1st Provisional Colored Regiment; organization designated 13th Training Battalion November 18; organization designated 4th Training Battalion June 1, 1918; sailed for France September 23; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres, September 15; assigned to 1st Battalion, 117th Infantry, 30th Division, November 7; returned to United States March 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

**Riley, Augustus, M.D. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison,

Ind.; discharged July 1, 1917 for physical disability.

**Rimbach, Richard, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private Engineers January 24, 1918; called to active duty September 1 and assigned to 5th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; attached to 372d Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, September 28; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, October 5; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Rinaker, Thomas Kelly, LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to 337th Infantry, 85th Division, Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, May 14, 1918; discharged January 24, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 12, 1919.

**Rindge, Samuel Knight, A.B. '11.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Medical Department August 8, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 35, Camp Kearny, Calif.; appointed 1st sergeant March 24, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Department July 4 as private; assigned to 131st Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Kearny, Calif.; promoted private 1st class September 20; promoted sergeant October 1; promoted ordnance sergeant October 12; discharged January 9, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps April 23, 1919.

**Rinehart, Alan Gillespie, c '17-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Rinehart, John Brice Gordon, A.B. '00; LL.B. '03.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, January 9, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 30; detailed to Taylor Field, Ala., April 5; appointed judge advocate General Courts Martial in June; detailed to Langley Field, Va., September 30; discharged January 19, 1919.

**Rinehart, Stanley Marshall, Jr., c '15-'17.** Enlisted private September 4, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 83d Division; promoted sergeant Infantry September 11; sailed for France January 10, 1918; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 1; appointed instructor; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Edwin F. Glenn, commanding 83d Division, December 1; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919.

**Ring, Arthur Hallam, g '07-'08.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 28, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; discharged June 17, 1919.

**Ring, Lyle Ruland, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ring, Samuel, A.B. '18(19).** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; assigned to Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md.; served as assistant experimental officer and chemist; released from active duty July 9, 1919.

**Ringquist, Oscar Edward, c '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Ripley, Harry Hill, Jr., S.B. '14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917; assigned to Disbursing Office, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., August 13; rating changed to yeoman 3d class October 9; promoted yeoman 2d class April 1, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 12; released from active duty March 5, 1919.

**Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 17; to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, August 24; to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, September 22; discharged September 29, 1917 for physical disability.

**Ripley, James Hazen, A.B. '14; M.C.E. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery December 1; assigned to 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, December 15; sailed for France May 8, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery School of Instruction, Meucou, July 6 to December 1; returned to United States May 15, 1919; discharged May 20, 1919.

**Ripley, Lewis Ridgeway, A.B. '09.** Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 9, 1918; assigned to Steam Engineering School, Hoboken, N.J., October 2; promoted chief machinist December 21; transferred to USS Munaires on transport duty January 1, 1919; to Steam Engineering School, Hoboken April 10; appointed ensign Engineer Corps May 8; released from active duty May 26, 1919.

**Ripley, Sidney Dillon, c '10-'11.** Enlisted private Troop D, Squadron A, New York Cavalry, June 25, 1917; organization federalized and designated Company B, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th

Division; promoted sergeant Corps of Interpreters November 22; sailed for France January 4, 1918 as casual; detailed to Blois for liaison duty; assigned to Procurement Division, Labor Bureau, Paris, March 22; transferred to Procurement Division, Army Service Corps, Toulouse, in April; to Department of Criminal Investigation, Bordeaux, March 22, 1919; returned to United States August 4; discharged August 11, 1919.

**Risley, Walter John, A.M. '08.** Enlisted private July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.

**Ristine, Harley Thomson, l '04-'06.** Enlisted private October 30, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Ritchie, Frederic Somers, c '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 319th Infantry, 80th Division; sailed for France May 17, 1918; gassed October 15; invalidated to United States January 31, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Artois sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Ritchie, Herbert Ellsworth, LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, August 29; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 330th Infantry, 83d Division, May 3, 1918; sailed for France June 12; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 331st Infantry, 83d Division, September 7; returned to United States January 26, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919.

**Ritchie, Lyell Hale, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, June 26, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted private 1st class October 15; promoted corporal April 3, 1918; promoted sergeant November 1; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For intrepid courage, determination of purpose and devotion to duty displayed during the Saint-Mihiel offensive and the subsequent occupation of the Troyon sector, September 12 to October 11, 1918."*

**Ritter, John Columbine, c'14-'15.** Enlisted private August 13, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, University of Nebraska; organization later became University of Nebraska Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; assigned to Company E, 429th Telegraph Battalion, Camp Meade, Md., November 15; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Ritvo, Max, A.B. '18; m'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rivers, George Lamb Buist, l'16-'17, '18-'19.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, August 9, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 9; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., August 31; assigned to 18th Field Artillery, 3d Division, November 16; sailed for France February 27, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps School, Montigny-sur-Aube, April 1 to June 1; promoted temporary captain July 30; returned to United States September 17; assigned to Battery F, 48th Field Artillery, October 1; resignation accepted December 5, 1918. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes).

**Rixford, Halsey Luther, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; assigned to 357th Aero Squadron January 14, 1918; designated adjutant and supply officer; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, Va., November 18; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Roach, James Jerome, A.B. '15.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 2d Cavalry; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, February 20, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant March 4; assigned to Company C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division, March 11; sailed for France April 1; wounded October 4; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States November 21, 1919; in service May 1920. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Marne sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Robb, Hampton, S.B. (war degree) '18 (20).** Entered service private September 22, 1917; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 4; detailed to Selfridge Field, Mich.; to Engi-

neer School, Dayton, Ohio, January 1, 1918; assigned to Executive Department, Signal Corps, Washington, D.C., February 1; sailed for England May 31; attached to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., London, June 26; assigned to Air Service Production Center No. 2, France, September 4; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, September 5; attached to Royal Air Force (British) September 8; returned to United States October 22; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 11; discharged December 4, 1918. Engagement cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel offensive. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps February 25, 1919.

**Robb, James Hampden, c'17-** Entered service private September 30, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 1; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Robb, Nathaniel Thayer, A.B. '93.** Commissioned captain 7th Battalion, South Staffordshire Regiment, British Army, December 1914; detailed to Scotland Yard, London, April 1915; honorably discharged June 1917. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 33, June to October 1917, with French Army. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry February 1918 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont; promoted captain in October; detailed to Liverpool, England, in November as port officer and intelligence officer; appointed assistant military attaché, American Embassy, London, May 1919; discharged September 1, 1919 in England.

**Robbins, Elliott Beebe, s'02-'03; c'03-'05.** Entered service private October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Robbins, Francis Le Baron, Jr., LL.B. '10.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 15, 1917; assigned to Supply Division, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief Field Artillery Branch; promoted major January 15, 1918; transferred to Artillery Division and appointed assistant chief; promoted lieutenant colonel October 16; discharged February 1, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps August 5, 1919; promoted colonel August 21, 1919.

**Robbins, Hallet Rice, A.B. '04(03).** Commissioned captain June 28, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; ap-

pointed assistant military attaché, Peking, China, August 30, 1918; sailed for China September 30; returned to United States May 1919; discharged July 18, 1919.

**Robbins, Reginald Chauncey, A.B. '92; '94-'95, '99-'00.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 and assigned to Patrol Boat Grosbeak as commanding officer; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., May 30; to USS Zenda June 22 as commanding officer; additional duty June 30 to August 31 as commanding officer Division 54; transferred to USS Dixie August 31 as commanding officer; to Portland Section, 1st Naval District, September 6 as navigator, signal and communication officer and aide for information until December 26; sailed for overseas service January 7, 1918; assigned to staff of Rear Admiral Wilson, Brest, France, January 26; served as coding officer; returned to United States April 8; on sick leave; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 8; assigned to USS Von Steuben for temporary duty May 25 as patrol watch officer; returned to France June 8 and resumed duties on staff of Vice Admiral Wilson; served as assistant flag secretary, in charge of Historical Section and War Records; invalidated to United States November 18; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**Robbins, Royal Elisha, c '08-'11.** Entered service private March 9, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., May 27; transferred to Medical Department June 16 and assigned to 13th Company, 15th Detention Battalion, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged July 6, 1918 for physical disability. Died February 9, 1920 at Brookline, Mass.

**Robbins, Russell Hurlbut, A.B. '05 (04).** Commissioned captain Signal Corps September 12, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; discharged February 4, 1919.

**Robert, Arnold August, Jr., A.B. '12.** Entered service private December 19, 1917; assigned to 55th Coast Artillery; appointed regimental interpreter; promoted corporal March 8, 1918; sailed for France March 25; promoted sergeant September 24; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 9, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Roberts, Alton True, A.B. '04(07).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps June 11, 1918; assigned to Spruce Production Division; stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; promoted captain Air Serv-

ice, Aircraft Production August 16; discharged December 20, 1918. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 15, 1919.

**Roberts, Bertrand Earle, A.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Appointed acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service, November 1917; assigned to duty in connection with extra-cantonment zone sanitation at Camp Lee, Va., Camp Devens, Mass., and Newport News, Va.; temporary duty in District of Columbia during influenza epidemic; commissioned assistant surgeon December 1918 and served as medical officer U. S. Marine Hospital, New York, N.Y., and on USS Androscoggin; resignation effective August 16, 1919.

**Roberts, Edward Reese, A.B. '15(16); '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 79th Field Artillery, 7th Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, February 7, 1918 to date from October 26, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant July 11; sailed for France August 18; returned to United States June 20, 1919; 1st lieutenant July 28; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 30; in service April 1920.

**Roberts, Ernest Weeks, c '18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Roberts, George, LL.B. '08.** Entered service private November 5, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Roberts, George Brooke, c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Roberts, Harold Arthur, c '16-'18.** Enlisted private May 6, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division; sailed for France May 26; promoted corporal September 6; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 24, 1918 to January 25, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery April 5; detailed to Senior Camp, Gondrecourt, April 7 as billeting officer; transferred to Company F, 3d Ammunition Train, May 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 24; discharged September 9, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Grandpré), Limey sector.

**Roberts, Jess McMillen, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Entered Officers' Train-

ing Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company E, 19th Infantry; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., January 1 to February 1, 1918; detailed to Headquarters 18th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, June 1 as instructor; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 1 to September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant August 23; appointed battalion intelligence officer 19th Infantry, Camp Travis, September 1; discharged February 12, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 5, 1919.

**Roberts, Joseph Stone, l'10-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant May 20, 1918; promoted captain August 31; detailed to Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, Ga., October 26; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Roberts, Lyle Jay, c'10-'11.** Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, April 12, 1917; assigned to USS Minnesota; promoted lieutenant (temporary) in October; transferred to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, April 1918; lieutenant (confirmed) June 1920; in service May 1921.

**Roberts, Paul Billings, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department April 8, 1918; assigned to Mobile Operating Unit No. 1; sailed for France July 5; injured February 7, 1919; invalided to United States February 20; discharged May 7, 1919.

**Roberts, Percival, LL.B. '05.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 6, 1917; assigned to Section 511; promoted sergeant July 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 1; sailed for France March 28, 1918; returned to United States August 13, 1919; discharged September 3, 1919. Engagements: Aisne and Somme fronts. Awarded Médaille d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pendant les journées des 22, 23, 24 août 1918, s'est signalé d'une façon toute particulière en guidant lui-même les voitures de sa section jusqu'aux postes de secours avancés sur des routes violemment bombardées. S'est montré, en ces circonstances difficiles, un modèle d'activité, de dévouement et d'énergie"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Roberts, Philip, LL.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant

Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 30; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 360th Infantry, 90th Division, July 28; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Grenoble, March 15, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Roberts, Raymond Moulton, M.B.A. '15.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 16, 1917; assigned to Supply Department, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; in charge of design of storage facilities; appointed ensign Construction Corps October 4; released from active duty August 1, 1919.

**Roberts, Sidney Lewis, c'00-'04.** First lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company E, 310th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., August 28; transferred to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, September 12; promoted 1st lieutenant January 25, 1918; sailed for France March 14 as casual; attached to staff of Casual Officers' Depot, Blois, April 3; assigned to Replacement Office, Headquarters Depot Division, 1st Army Corps, May 15; transferred to Headquarters 15th Zone, Ancy-le-Franc, June 15 and appointed assistant zone major; transferred to Headquarters 4th Zone August 15 in same capacity; stationed at Liffol-le-Grand in the Vosges, and at other points in Advance Section; returned to United States August 3, 1919; discharged August 4, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 21, 1919. Engagement: Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Roberts, Summerfield Griffith, M.B.A. '16.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force; commissioned ensign Supply Corps, U. S. Navy, June 29, 1917; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., August 1; served as instructor, School for Pay Corps, Washington, after October 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) October 18; transferred to Bureau of Naval Operations, Washington, November 1; sailed for overseas service January 1, 1918; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, January 15; promoted lieutenant (temporary) July 1; transferred to U. S. Naval Aviation Headquarters, Paris; to staff of Admiral Sims, U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, September 1;

to U. S. Naval Aviation Headquarters, Dublin, Ireland, February 15, 1919; returned to United States September 1; resignation accepted November 28, 1919.

**Roberts, Sumner Mead, A.B.** (war degree) '21. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1918; assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., December 16; appointed ensign April 17, 1919; released from active duty April 21, 1919.

**Robertson, Donald John Cochran, g** '13-'14; '19-. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 4, 1917; assigned to Section 23, Camp Crane, Pa.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 65, August 28, 1918; sailed for France August 30; promoted sergeant 1st class April 1919 and transferred to Headquarters Troop, 8th Division, Camp Pontanezen; discharged August 22, 1919 in France.

**Robertson, Frederick McNaughton, M.D.** '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps; called to active duty September 12 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged January 3, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps February 25, 1919.

**Robertson, Gordon, S.B.** '14. Enlisted private Medical Department June 21, 1917; called to active duty August 11 and assigned to Field Hospital No. 30; promoted corporal March 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 5th Division, April 1 and detailed to intelligence duty; sailed for France April 16; promoted sergeant June 3; returned to United States July 21, 1919; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For meritorious service and devotion to duty. He constantly performed his duties in the office of G-2 with energy and efficiency during the Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, under trying circumstances, frequently under severe shell fire."*

**Robertson, Oswald Hope, M.D.** '15. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 6, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; detailed for duty at various casualty clearing stations, 3d British Army, September to December; promoted captain January 25, 1918; detailed for special duty to War Office, London, England, August to September; transferred to Central Laboratories, A.E.F.,

September 15; promoted major November 14; returned to United States; discharged February 7, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British).

**Robertson, Rhodes, A.B.** '08; M.Arch. '10. Entered service private June 18, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; assigned to 31st Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., November 8; designated regimental orientation officer and assistant personnel adjutant; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Robertson, Robert Hamilton, A.B.** '10. Entered service private July 26, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Robeson, Andrew, A.B.** '04. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Communication Office, Newport, R.I.; transferred to USS Alcedo overseas August 6; to Flag Office, Brest, France, September 4 as assistant communication officer; to Pauillac November 24 on communication duty; to La Pallice February 14, 1918 as U. S. naval port officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; transferred to Saint-Jean-de-Luz July 30 as U. S. Naval Port officer; to Pauillac October 23 in same capacity; to USS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria March 29, 1919 as assistant navigator, communication and division officer; promoted lieutenant July 1; released from active duty September 25, 1919.

**Robey, Andrew Alexander, A.B.** '20; g0 '20-. Enlisted private June 1, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in July; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., September 26; discharged December 6, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 17, 1919.

**Robey, William Henry, Jr., s** '89-'91; M.D. '95. Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; promoted major September 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala., September 13 and appointed chief of medical service; transferred to Base Hospital No. 63 June 30, 1918; sailed for France August 22; promoted lieutenant colonel August 13; appointed consultant in medicine, Base Hospitals, Advance Section A.E.F., September 3; returned to United States March 17, 1919; discharged March 21, 1919.

**Robineau, Simon Pierre, LL.B.** '12(14). Commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of In-

terpreters December 8, 1917; sailed for France January 20, 1918; stationed at Blois for liaison duty; assigned to Base Section No. 4, Le Havre, March 1 and appointed intelligence officer; transferred to Intelligence Section, Base Section No. 7, La Rochelle, June 1; to Intelligence Section, Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, August 1; promoted 1st lieutenant September 1; appointed chief Brigade Mobile, Espionage Service, October 1; promoted captain December 1; returned to United States May 28, 1919; discharged May 30, 1919.

\***ROBINS, EDWARD BLAKE, JR.**, A.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; died June 27, 1917 at Boston, Mass.

**Robins, Sidney Swaim**, A.M. '05; S.T.B. '06; Ph.D. '10. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant June 22, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., July 5; transferred to 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, September 12; to 42d Infantry, 12th Division, October 10; to 73d Infantry October 29; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Robinson, Arthur Lincoln**, LL.B. '11. First lieutenant Coast Artillery, Maine National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917 and assigned to 26th Company Portland, Fort McKinley, Maine; promoted captain November 27; detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., January and February 1918; assigned to 11th Company Portland, Fort McKinley, in April; designated post adjutant Fort McKinley in July; transferred to 5th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Fort Williams, Maine, in September; to Battery B, 7th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, in October; sailed for France in October; organization later designated 53d Anti-Aircraft Battery, 7th Anti-Aircraft Sector; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 8, 1919.

**Robinson, Attmore**, A.B. '05. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps April 1918; detailed to Remount Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps; appointed instructor Remount Officers' Training School; assigned to a remount squadron; sailed for France in September; appointed officer in command Remount Depot, Commercement; promoted major February 1919; returned to United States; discharged August 26, 1919.

**Robinson, Avery**, s '96-'98. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery D, 327th Field Artillery, 84th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 24, 1918; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Headquarters 159th Field Artillery Brigade, 84th Division, October 4; to Headquarters 3d Field Artillery Brigade, 3d Division, October 15; promoted captain February 23, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 23; discharged May 14, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Robinson, Carl Merrill**, M.D. '11. Commissioned captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 9, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted major September 9; acting chief surgeon December 1916 to March 1917; duty completed March 9, 1917. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 27, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., as instructor; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Robinson, Charles**, c '18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Robinson, Daniel Crosly**, A.B. '17. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 1st Cavalry, Douglas, Ariz.; detailed to Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26, 1917 to March 11, 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant March 13; transferred to 48th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif., August 11; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 15; resignation accepted December 19, 1918.

**Robinson, Dwight Nelson**, A.B. '08; A.M. '09; Ph.D. '11. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 31, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Executive Postal Censorship, New York, N.Y., June 18; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Robinson, Dwight Parker, Jr.**, A.B. '20; c '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Robinson, Edgar Steel**, A.B. '14; S.B. '16. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., May 21; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 24, 1918; transferred to Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., November 26; released from active duty June 28, 1919.

**Robinson, Edward Moore**, A.B. '15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 19, 1917; called to active duty Sep-



tember 2 and assigned to 30th Engineers; sailed for France December 1; wounded March 9, 1918; organization designated 1st Gas Regiment in August; wounded August 4; promoted 1st lieutenant September 9; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 10, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Lys defensive 1918, Toul front, Vosges front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Robinson, Ernest Harry, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Robinson, Ernest Leffert, M.C.E. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 15; assigned to 302d Engineers, 77th Division; sailed for France March 29, 1918; returned to United States September 7; promoted captain September 16 to date from July 30; assigned to 4th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September 17; transferred to 2d Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, October 2; appointed adjutant October 14; discharged January 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive.

**Robinson, Francis Asbury, M.L.A. '12.** Enlisted private July 9, 1918; assigned to 313th Engineers, 88th Division; sailed for France August 15; promoted private 1st class September 1; promoted corporal September 15; promoted battalion sergeant major October 12 and detailed to Engineer Officer Candidates' School, Langres; promoted master engineer, junior grade, March 14, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers March 28; detailed to A.E.F. Art Training School, Paris, April 12 as instructor; returned to United States September 5; discharged September 24, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Robinson, Frederick, Jr., S.B. '17.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted corporal September 11; promoted sergeant May 7, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class October 10; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Robinson, George Warren, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); gb '20-** Enlisted private Medical Department February 25, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; promoted private 1st class April 1; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Robinson, Gustavus Hill, A.B. '05; LL.B. '09; S.J.D. '16.** Commissioned

captain Sanitary Corps August 23, 1918; assigned to Law Enforcement Division; stationed at Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged April 17, 1919.

**Robinson, Harold Chester, D.M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 29, 1917; called to active duty February 25, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; promoted private 1st class; sailed for France in July; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps September 17; detailed to Army Sanitary School, Langres, November 25 to December 15; detailed to Coblenz Aerodrome, Army of Occupation, Germany, January 29, 1919 as post dental surgeon; assigned to 5th Pursuit Group April 26; transferred to 138th Aero Squadron May 15; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 28, 1919.

**Robinson, Harold Clinton, A.B. '18; g '18-'19; m '19-** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 17, 1918; called to active duty June 1 and detailed to Camp Dick, Texas; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 20; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., September 7; to Heavy Artillery Observers' Company, Fort Monroe, Va., October 26; discharged November 25, 1918.

**Robinson, Henry Ashton, A.B. '08; M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 13, 1917; called to active duty January 14, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to 311th Field Hospital, 303d Sanitary Train, 78th Division, April 1; sailed for France June 4; promoted captain March 25, 1919; returned to United States May 23; discharged June 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Robinson, Homans, LL.B. '20(21).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 6, 1918; transferred to 148th Infantry, 37th Division, August 15; wounded October 31; returned to United States December 23; discharged December 29, 1918. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive, Pannes sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

**Robinson, Hugh Laughlin, m '18-** Enlisted private Canadian Expeditionary Force April 17, 1918; assigned to Company D, 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment; detailed for duty in Office of Medical Officer; honorably discharged May 4, 1918 for irregularities in enlist-

ment. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps July 17, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Robinson, John, Jr., c'06-'08.** Seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 6, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 625 September 21; to Submarine Chaser No. 137 December 13; sailed for overseas service April 25, 1918; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 39 March 30, 1919; returned to United States May 23; released from active duty June 11, 1919.

**Robinson, John Raymond, c'06-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., December 15; transferred to 363d Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, January 1, 1918; detailed for special duty with Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., February 1 to March 15; transferred to 13th Infantry, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., April 18; organization transferred to Camp Mills, N.Y., October 28; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Robinson, Joseph Douglass, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Robinson, Levi Curtis, A.B. '14; g'14-'15.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department May 11, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; promoted corporal July 28; promoted ordnance sergeant October 22 and assigned to Special Training Company, Camp Hancock; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Robinson, Lewis Byrne, A.B. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 3, 1917; called to active duty October 28 and assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y.; promoted captain March 9, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., June 24 and appointed chief of medical service; sailed for Siberia February 25, 1919; assigned to 27th Infantry April 12; designated surgeon Company K, 27th Infantry, June 3; discharged April 17, 1920 at Manila, Philippine Islands.

**Robinson, Louis Sydney Bassford, A.B. '97; M.D. '01.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 17, 1918; called to active duty July 28 and assigned to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; detailed to Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 7 as tuberculosis examiner; to Camp MacArthur, Texas, November 5 in same

capacity; transferred to General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., January 14, 1919; detailed to Camp Dodge, Iowa, September 20; discharged October 23, 1919.

**Robinson, Monroe Douglas, A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., and detailed as supply officer; promoted captain December 15; transferred to Company B, 302d Supply Train, 77th Division; sailed for France April 26; appointed officer in command 302d Supply Train August 27; returned to United States April 17, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.

**\*ROBINSON, PHILLIPS BROOKS, A.B. '03; l'03-'04; g'04-'05.** Ambulance driver, British Red Cross Service, October and November 1914. Commissioned Provisional 2d lieutenant U.S. Marine Corps July 5, 1917; stationed at Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 28; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant November 5 to date from August 28; appointed acting assistant quartermaster and assigned to duty at Officers' Training School, Marine Barracks; transferred to Office of Quartermaster, Headquarters U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C., January 29, 1918; promoted captain July 1; killed in automobile accident November 2, 1918 near Washington, D.C.

**Robinson, Porter Osgood, s'94-'98.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Engineers June 14; detailed to American University, Washington, D.C.; assigned to 305th Engineers, 80th Division, September 5; sailed for France December 3; transferred to 16th Engineers, Advance Section, A.E.F., January 1918; to Administrative Service Company No. 48 in March; placed in charge Administrative Service Companies, Advance Section, July 24; appointed officer in charge labor, Advance Section, November 14; promoted major February 15, 1919; returned to United States June 27; assigned to Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C.; discharged August 22, 1919.

**Robinson, Powell, A.B. (war degree) '19 (20).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 15, February 19 to September 28, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private 1st class U.S. Army Ambulance Service September 28, 1917; assigned to Section 633; discharged March 24, 1919 in France.

Engagements: Champagne front, Aisne defensive, Champagne offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Jeune engagé volontaire américain de 18 ans; en mars 1918, a assuré l'évacuation d'un des postes les plus avancés du secteur, sur une route soumise au bombardement d'obus de gros calibre, a eu sa voiture atteinte de plusieurs éclats, n'en a pas moins continué les évacuations donnant ainsi à tous le plus bel exemple d'énergie et de mépris du danger. Soldat parfait sous tous les rapports"* (general order of the Division).

*"D'un dévouement absolu. S'est distingué principalement durant les nuits des 2 et 3 novembre 1918, où, après avoir traversé l'Aisne, il a assuré son service nuit et jour sur des routes difficiles et encombrées"* (general order of the Division).

Robinson, Samuel, A.B. '98; M.D. '02. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 26; promoted major in July; released from active duty in October on account of illness; called to active duty July 24, 1918; assigned to Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.; appointed chief of surgical service; discharged January 3, 1919.

Robinson, Selwyn Aubrey, A.B. '16; gb '16-'17. Entered service private July 1, 1918; assigned to 2d Hawaiian Infantry, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii; promoted sergeant September 24; detailed to Officers' Training School, Schofield Barracks, November 3; discharged February 3, 1919.

Robinson, Snelling Salter, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private October 2, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 7, 1918.

\*ROBINSON, WARREN EASTMAN, A.M. '14. Second lieutenant Troop C, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company C, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France September 23; appointed battalion intelligence officer January 1918; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, June 8 to July 6; wounded in July at Château-Thierry; promoted 1st lieutenant July 31; appointed officer in command Company C; wounded in September at Saint-Mihiel; appointed liaison officer with 102d Infantry, 26th Division, October 13; wounded November 5; died of wounds November 6, 1918 at Verdun, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Xivray, Seicheprey), Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offen-

sive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Boursches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Château-Thierry, Etrepilly, Bezuet, Épièdes, Trugny, and La Fère Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18th to 25th, 1918, in the Second Battle of the Marne."*

Cited in regimental orders:

*"For gallantry in action against the enemy in the Neptune sector November 5, 1918."*

Robinson, Webster Richard, c '16-'17. Reported to have been in the U. S. Marine Corps.

Robinson, William Farr, A.B. (war degree) '18(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August to September; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to Observation Section, Air Service, October 1; returned to United States July 9, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919.

Robinson, William Lansing, A.B. '16. Enlisted private Infantry, Regular Army, May 8, 1917; detailed for recruiting duty on staff of Colonel McCoy, Boston, Mass.; promoted private 1st class; detailed to staff of Captain Pearson, Lawrence, Mass., July 13; transferred to Quartermaster Corps August 19 as private; assigned to Transportation Department, Fort Slocum, N.Y.; promoted private 1st class October 29; assigned to 302d Stevedore Regiment November 10; sailed for France December 4; promoted sergeant Transportation Corps July 1, 1918; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

Roche, Edmund Maurice Burke (Baron Fermoy), A.B. '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to Company D, 303d Motor Supply Train, 78th Division; sailed for France May 27, 1918; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Roche, Francis George Burke, A.B. '09. Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 585; promoted quartermaster 3d class in July; promoted quartermaster 2d class in August; appointed ensign December 26; assigned to USS South Carolina February 1918 as junior deck officer; sailed for overseas service

July 4; assigned to USS Wyoming July 23 as deck officer; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, November 29 as coding officer; returned to United States July 1919; released from active duty August 26, 1919.

**Roche, Francis Joseph, LL.B.** '21. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 26; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 12, 1918; appointed ensign February 19; sailed for overseas service April 6; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, April 29; transferred for temporary duty in Legal Section, Naval Board of Claims, Paris, December 12; served as judge advocate, Bordeaux; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) April 1, 1919; returned to United States August 6; released from active duty September 5, 1919.

**Rochester, John Lathrop, A.B.** '20. Enlisted private October 19, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 25, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Rochford, Richard Augustine, M.D.** '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 24, 1917; called to active duty May 31 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; sailed for England July 31; attached to Dartford War Hospital; later attached to 1st Northern General Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 12, A.E.F., France, August 1918; transferred to Headquarters 4th Division in November; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rock, John Charles, S.B.** '15; M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty.

**Rocke, Lucian Loring, S.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department August 15; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., August 27; transferred to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., December 20; to Headquarters 82d Division April 1, 1918 and detailed as division artillery inspector; sailed for France May 17; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1, 1919; returned to United States May 6; assigned to Raritan Arsenal, N.J., May 24 and de-

tailed as chief Artillery Section; transferred to Fort Bliss, Texas, July 6 and designated officer in command 2d Light Mobile Repair Shop; transferred to Casual Camp, Fort Bliss, September 3; discharged October 5, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department Officers' Reserve Corps February 11, 1920. Engagements; Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rockey, Eugene Watson, M.D.** '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps and called to active duty December 27, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted captain May 1918; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 18 in June; sailed for France in August; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 1919.

**Rockwell, Charles Kellogg, s '00-'01; c '01-'02.** Commissioned lieutenant colonel Chemical Warfare Service August 26, 1918; sailed for France September 18 as casual; assigned to Office of Chief of Chemical Warfare Service, Tours, October 2; detailed to Headquarters 1st Army October 21; transferred to 1st Gas Regiment October 31; to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, November 18; returned to United States July 9, 1919; discharged July 14, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Rockwell, Francis Williams, Jr., A.B.** '08. Supply sergeant Company F, 2d Massachusetts Infantry; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 20, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; detailed to Training Detachment, Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y., June 5, 1918; organization later became Clarkson College of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; appointed officer in command October 14; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., February 28, 1919; assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., in April; discharged August 19, 1919.

**Rockwell, Fred Gore, S.B.** '09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 19; assigned to Company F, 305th Engineers, 80th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France May 26, 1918; promoted captain May 28; returned to United States June 3, 1919; discharged June 14, 1919. Engagements: Artois sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rockwell, Lawrence Dowse, A.B. '06.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 19, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, June 5; to Chanute Field, Ill., July 20; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator November 20; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 1; sailed for France February 26, 1918; assigned to 89th Aero Squadron April 17; transferred to 168th Aero Squadron November 13; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Rockwell, Leo Lawrence, A.M. '08.** Entered service private July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; honorably discharged September 7, 1918.

**Rockwood, Albert Wright, LL.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; called to active duty November 17 and assigned to Headquarters 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; discharged for physical disability November 22, 1917.

**Rockwood, Fletcher, LL.B. '20.** Commissioned captain Field Artillery Reserve Corps May 5, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., in May as instructor; promoted major November 27; assigned to 339th Field Artillery, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, January 1918 as instructor; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 21 as instructor; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Rockwood, Robert Everett, A.M. '15.** Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 29, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; served as instructor; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 18 in same capacity; to U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., January 1, 1918; sailed for overseas service; detailed to Royal Naval Air Station, Felixstowe, England, February 26; transferred to U.S. Naval Air Station, Dunkerque, France, March 26 as intelligence officer; to Headquarters Northern Bombing Group July 15; served as assistant to chief of operations, intelligence officer, liaison officer for Northern Bombing Group with Allied Armies, Flanders Area, and aide to commanding officer Northern Bombing Group; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to Headquarters British Claims, Hiring and Requisition Commission, Paris, February 1, 1919 as U.S. Navy liaison officer; promoted lieutenant April 1; transferred to Dansig, Germany,

as assistant U. S. port officer; to USS Harvard June 1; to U. S. High Power Radio Station, Croix d'Hins, France, June 25; to Destroyer Lea July 20; returned to United States in August; released from active duty August 15, 1919.

**Rodewald, William MacNeil, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21; 1'20-.** Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 35; transferred to Patrol Boat Aloha July 5; released from active duty September 14 to return to college; recalled to active duty June 8, 1918 and assigned to Destroyer Gregory; sailed for overseas service June 23; promoted quartermaster 3d class January 1, 1919; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, January 15; released from active duty February 5, 1919.

**Rodey, Pearce Codrington, A.B. '13(12); LL.B. '15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 14, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Algiers, La.; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 336 August 19; released from active duty December 3, 1918.

**Rodgers, Alan Matson, A.B. '12(13); M.E. '16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers June 23, 1917; called to active duty September 2 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to 35th Engineers, Camp Grant, Ill., December 10; transferred to 312th Engineers, 87th Division, January 21, 1918; sailed for France August 25; returned to United States June 30, 1919; discharged August 6, 1919.

**\*RODGERS, ALEXANDER, JR., A.B. '16(15); 1'15-17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 14; assigned to Company M, 319th Infantry, 80th Division, in September; transferred to Headquarters Company, 319th Infantry; sailed for France May 17, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; gassed in October; died of pneumonia October 23, 1918 at Brizeux, France. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Rodgers, Paul Cochran, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department November 30, 1917; assigned to Production Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted corporal January 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 1918; transferred to Artillery Ammunition Division, Washington; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Rodgers, Robert Perry, A.B. '17.** Enrolled gunner's mate 2d class U. S. Naval

Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., January 23, 1918; transferred to Scout Patrol Owers May 25; to Hydrophone School, New London, Conn., September 10; appointed ensign October 4; assigned to Naval District Base, New Bedford, Mass., October 10; to USS Agamemnon on transport duty November 4; to USS Sierra on transport duty December 9; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., March 14, 1919; released from active duty April 14, 1919.

**Rodman, Samuel, c'17-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Roe, George Thomas, m'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 28; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., September 20; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign December 28; sailed for overseas service January 2, 1918; attached to Squadron No. 213, Royal Flying Corps (British), Fort Yarmouth, England, February 7; prisoner of war May 30 to December 8; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, December 20; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Lough-Foyle, Ireland, January 6, 1919; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Queens-town, Ireland, January 24; returned to United States February 26; assigned to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., March 3; to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., April 11; released from active duty June 6, 1917. Recalled to active duty November 12, 1920; assigned to Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif.; died May 28, 1921 at San Diego, Calif. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service and extraordinary heroism as an Aviator attached to the British Royal Air Force. Participated in many offensive patrols over the North Sea. On May 30th, 1918, the sea plane in which Ensign Roe was second pilot made a forced landing in the North Sea, owing to engine trouble. While the crew were engaged in making temporary repairs, five enemy sea planes appeared and opened fire. Ensign Roe and his companions heroically returned the fire and continued the fight until two of the crew had been killed and three were knocked overboard. After destroying their machine, the remaining survivors were picked up by the German sea planes and taken to the enemy base at Borken, where they were made prisoners of war."*

**Roeder, Ralph Leclercq, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal

Corps August 8, 1917; stationed at Mineola, N.Y.

**Rogal, Sidney Bernard, c'18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Rogers, Alan, LL.B. '12.** Entered service private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant and assigned to Company I, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 14 as casual; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 14; transferred to 307th Infantry, 77th Division, July 23; wounded October 4; invalidated to United States February 17, 1919; discharged October 21, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near La Pallette Pavillon, France, October 4, 1918. Having taken command of his company after the company commander and second in command had been wounded, Lieutenant Rogers personally undertook a reconnaissance of the front line. Crawling forward alone under intense rifle and machine gun fire for two hundred yards, to within thirty yards of an enemy machine gun nest, he was seriously wounded in the knee, but, applying a tourniquet to his leg, he succeeded in crawling back to his company. Here he resumed command, and though suffering intense pain, gave instructions for repelling an expected counter-attack, directing that no man be taken from the firing line to carry him to the rear. For seven hours after being wounded he remained with his command, inspiring his men by his fortitude and courage."*

**Rogers, Charles Beatley, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Rogers, Charles McPherson Aduston, 3d, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division, Camp Gordon, Ga.; sailed for France December 19 as casual; detailed to Field Artillery School, Coetquidan, January 15, 1918; attached to Observation Training Department, Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Tours, May 3 to September 30; sick in hospital; invalidated to United States January 20, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Rogers, Cornwell Burnham, c'17-'18.** Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol No. 29 when United States entered the war; released from active duty September 1917 to return to college; recalled to active duty June 1918; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 562 June 28; promoted quartermaster 1st

class July 1; entered Officer Material School, Princeton, N.J., in September; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

\***ROGERS, EDWARD ALFRED, l'15-'16.** Entered service private September 7, 1918; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to Ambulance Corps, Base Hospital, Camp Grant; died of pneumonia October 1, 1918 at Camp Grant.

**Rogers, Ellery Wilson, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 22; assigned to 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, January 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 4; promoted captain May 31, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 27; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rogers, Frederick John, l'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 13, 1918; assigned to Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief boatswain's mate in September; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign January 1919; released from active duty June 1919.

**Rogers, Gordon Francis Love, c '06-'07.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 31, June 21 to September 23, 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 23, 1917; assigned to Section 643; with French Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged March 26, 1919. Engagements: Meuse and Verdun fronts, Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Aisne-Oise offensive, Saint-Dié sector. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur d'une parfaite bravoure. Pendant les combats qui se sont déroulés du 7 juillet au 16 août 1918, a transporté de nombreux blessés qu'il allait chercher en première ligne, accomplissant sa mission sur des routes violemment bombardées. A, par son dévouement absolu et la rapidité de son intervention, sauvé la vie à de nombreux blessés."*

**Rogers, Horatio, A.B. (war degree) '19 (20); m '19-** Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, July 9, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field

Artillery, 26th Division; promoted corporal August 28; sailed for France September 9; gassed April 19, 1918; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rogers, James Elwell, s '05-'07.** Entered service private December 7, 1917; assigned to Company E, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted corporal March 1918; sailed for France April 6; wounded September 4; invalidated to United States May 6, 1919; discharged September 26, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River).

**Rogers, Joel Townsley, A.B. '18(17).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 19; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., October 13; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 12, 1918; appointed ensign March 5; transferred to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., May 12; to Naval Air Station, Miami, June 12; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 28; promoted lieutenant (junior grade); transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Miami, October 1; to Naval Air Station, Rockaway, N.Y., April 28, 1919; released from active duty August 15, 1919.

**Rogers, John Jacob, A.B. '04; A.M. '05; LL.B. '07.** Enlisted private in 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Rogers, John Mather, S.B. '17.** Entered service private April 3, 1918; assigned to Company I, 310th Infantry, 78th Division; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 310th Infantry, May 3; sailed for France May 19; detailed to Signal Battalion, 3d Division, July 5 to July 30; wounded and gassed October 20 at Saint-Juvin; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Aix-Marseille, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 12; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive (Château-Thierry sector), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rogers, Kivey, A.B. '15; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to 161st Infantry, 41st Division, November 10; detailed to Embarkation Camp, Saint-Nazaire, November 25; demig-

nated assistant personnel adjutant in December; returned to United States June 30, 1919; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Rogers, Mark Homer, M.D. '04.** Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty October 24, 1917 and detailed to School of Orthopedic Surgery, Boston, Mass., as instructor; served part time Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., February to August 1918; promoted major May 21; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Funston, Kans., in August; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 23, 1919.

**\*ROGERS, MILTON AVERY, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private September 11, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; died of pneumonia September 21, 1918 at Camp Lee.

**Rogers, Orville Forrest, Jr., A.B. '08; M.D. '12; '14-'15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 23, 1917; called to active duty September 17 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, October 4; promoted captain February 11, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 121 August 19; sailed for France November 13; transferred to Base Hospital No. 106 December 9; promoted major May 5, 1919; transferred to Base Hospital No. 121 May 31; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 2, 1919.

**Rogers, Robert Moffett, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 41st Infantry, Fort Brady, Mich., December 15; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 18, 1918 as instructor; to De Paul University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Chicago, Ill., September 20 in same capacity; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Rogers, Robert Page, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rogers, Rochester Hart, LL.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company B, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., September 1918; promoted captain Army Service Corps October 16; discharged April 3, 1919.

**Rogers, Sydney James, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; discharged June 19, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 6, 1918; assigned to Accounts Section, 814th Depot Aero Squadron, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Coast Artillery July 8; assigned to 17th Company Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, September 14; discharged November 22, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Rogers, Walter Ford, A.B. '12; LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 81st Field Artillery, 8th Division; sailed for France October 1918; returned to United States January 18, 1919; discharged February 14, 1919.

**Rogers, William Bowditch, Jr., c'16-'17, '18-'19.** Enlisted private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, May 7, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 8; promoted corporal October 25; wounded March 3, 1918; promoted sergeant June 1; gassed October 27; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rogers, William Chandler, A.B. '95; '96-'98.** Judge Advocate General, with rank of lieutenant colonel, Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service March 3, 1918 with rank of major Judge Advocate General's Department; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; later detailed to Headquarters Eastern Department, Governors Island, N.Y.; discharged May 1, 1920.

**Rogerson, Francis Cushing, S.B. '13.** Entered service private September 5, 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; to Concentration Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, November 8; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Rolfe, Arthur Willard, A.B. '12.** Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty March 26, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; promoted chief storekeeper September 10; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., September 18; released from active duty January 20, 1919.



**Rollins, Fred Goldsmith, D.M.D.** '20. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 23, 1917; called to active duty June 7, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 14; detailed to Camp Dodge, Iowa, in August as dental surgeon; discharged January 22, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps March 21, 1919.

**Rollins, Frost Spaulding, A.B.** '15. Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; promoted chief yeoman July 20; transferred to District Detail Office, Boston, Mass., June 15, 1918; appointed ensign August 3; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**Rollins, Hyder Edward, A.M.** '16; Ph.D. '17. Enlisted private Signal Corps September 16, 1917; assigned to Depot Company K, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; detailed to Training School, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, November 8; to 7th Cavalry March 1, 1918 as radio operator; to Signal Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps August 15; assigned to Company C, 323d Field Signal Battalion; sailed for France September 15; transferred to 310th Field Signal Battalion October 1; to Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, November 15; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, December 20, 1918 to February 2, 1919; returned to United States June 15; discharged June 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Rollins, Wingate, A.B.** '16; *gb* '18-'19. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 27, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; appointed ensign March 3; transferred to Washington, D.C., in May; to Boston, Mass., June 20; to New York, N.Y., September 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty November 28, 1918.

**Rollo, William Egbert, c** '02-'04. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 19, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 28, 1918; assigned to 257th Aero Squadron March 13; transferred to 826th Aero Squadron May 2 and designated supply officer; sailed for overseas service in May; transferred to 841st Aero Squadron, Winchester, England, July 6; appointed officer in command; trans-

ferred to Air Service Headquarters, Codford St. Mary, November 5; returned to United States in December; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Romaine, Peirce Louis, c** '18-. Enlisted private October 8, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 26; discharged January 17, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 18, 1919.

**Romaine, Ralph Benjamin, A.B.** '13; '12-'13. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed on USS Ohio when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Vermont, Atlantic Fleet, April 16, 1917; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1918; transferred to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., April 22; to French Cruiser Dupetit Thouars May 7; to Mine Sweeper Hinton June 4 as executive officer; promoted lieutenant July 1; transferred to Mine Sweeper Douglas October 20 as commanding officer; to U. S. Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, December 21; returned to United States June 27, 1919; released from active duty July 7, 1919.

**Romberg, Eli Charles, A.B.** '14; *g* '14-'15; M.D. '20. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty.

**Rome, Charles Abraham, A.B.** '17; '17-'18. Enlisted private January 18, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Hanover, N.H., January 22; to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Jackson, S.C., February 26; to Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 23; to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., May 13; promoted sergeant June 4; assigned to District Ordnance Office, Boston, Mass., June 6; promoted ordnance sergeant September 16; discharged March 11, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps April 12, 1919.

**Romieux, Charles Julien, S.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted and appointed sergeant September 5, 1917; detailed to Headquarters 26th Division; assigned to 101st Engineers, 26th Division, September 27; sailed for France September 27; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division in December; detailed to Infantry Candidates School, Langres, July to September 1918; to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 1919; returned to United States July 19; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Rooney, John Hugh, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private Company E, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, May 1, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company E, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 25; gassed July 25, 1918; transferred to 305th Engineers, 80th Division, September 10; to 101st Engineers, 26th Division, October 17; promoted corporal November 16; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Xivray), Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Rooney, John Joseph, A.B. (war degree) '17(19). Enlisted private Medical Corps July 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 44; promoted sergeant March 3, 1918; sailed for France in May; transferred to Headquarters Company, Meuses, in August; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919.

Rooney, Joseph Holland, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Entered service private January 27, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 76th Field Artillery, 3d Division; sailed for France April 23; promoted corporal November 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 13, 1918 to August 8, 1919; returned to United States August 23; discharged August 29, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Roos, William, A.B. '19(21). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; assigned to Section 544 July 1; sailed for France January 9, 1918; returned to United States June 4, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 14 octobre 1918, a participé à l'évacuation du P.S. du 7<sup>ème</sup> régiment d'infanterie coloniale, sous un violent bombardement déclenché par l'ennemi tout spécialement sur le P.S., obligeant ce poste à se déplacer. A pris le volant d'une voiture sanitaire pour soulager ses camarades fatigués."*

Roosevelt, Archibald Bulloch, A.B. '17. Second lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; assigned to 16th Infantry, 1st Division; sailed for France; promoted captain; transferred to 26th Infantry, 1st Division; wounded March 11, 1918; invalided to United

States September 2; discharged February 1919. Engagement: Ansaerville sector. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, A.B. '04 (03); g '03-'04. The Assistant Secretary of the Navy throughout the war; in charge of various naval activities, both in preparatory stages and actual operating work; special supervision over material and industrial requirements; sailed for Europe July 1918; inspected U. S. Naval Stations in Azores and conducted inspections of all U. S. Naval forces, including ships and bases in Ireland, Scotland, England, France and Italy; also inspected Marine Brigade on French front; returned to United States in September; sailed for Europe January 1, 1919; in charge of demobilization of U. S. Naval forces in Europe; returned to Washington March 1919.

Roosevelt, George Emlen, A.B. '09(08). Major Infantry New York National Guard; called to federal service August 5, 1917 and appointed adjutant 53d Infantry Brigade, 27th Division; sailed for France May 17, 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, August 30; to Army General Staff College, Langres, September 30; assigned to Headquarters 82d Division January 10, 1919 and detailed as assistant chief of staff Operations Section; appointed chief of staff 82d Division February 10; promoted lieutenant colonel March 1; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Roosevelt, Gracie Hall, A.B. '13(12); M.E.E. '14. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 11, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Gerstner Field, La., December 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 3, 1918; detailed to Dorr Field, Fla., August 6; later detailed to Carlstrom Field, Fla.; discharged January 1, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps February 3, 1919.

\*ROOSEVELT, JAMES ALFRED, A.B. '07. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company C, 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; promoted major August 30 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; appointed supply officer; died March 26, 1919 on board USS Great Northern while returning to United States. Engage-

ments: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Roosevelt, Kermit, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; honorably discharged in July to accept commission in British Army. Commissioned captain Motor Machine Gun Corps, British Expeditionary Forces, July 9, 1917; served in Mesopotamia; honorably discharged May 1918 to accept commission in U.S. Army. Commissioned captain Field Artillery May 12, 1918 in France; assigned to Battery C, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, A.E.F., in August; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged March 27, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Military Cross (British); War Cross (Montenegrin).

**Roosevelt, Nicholas, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 322d Infantry, 81st Division, September 28; sailed for France July 31, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 81st Division, Operations Section, September 26; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 8; detailed to special duty with Austrian Field Party to Vienna and Budapest January 3, 1919; rejoined Headquarters Company, 322d Infantry, June 1; returned to United States June 17; discharged June 24, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Dié sector.

**Roosevelt, Philip James, A.B. '13(12).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 29, 1917; assigned to Training Section, Air Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain August 15; sailed for France October 29; stationed at Paris November 15 to December 3; detailed to Air Service Concentration Barracks, Saint-Maixent December 5, 1917 to January 5, 1918 as adjutant; detailed as adjutant to organize 1st Pursuit Organization and Training Center, Air Service, Zone of Advance, January 16, appointed operations officer 1st Pursuit Group May 4; organization served with 8th and 6th French Armies at the front; transferred to Headquarters 1st Pursuit Wing August 26 in same capacity; stationed at General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, December 18, 1918 to February 26, 1919; promoted major February 21; returned to United States March 12; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Champagne front, Toul front, Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and

Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with 1st Pursuit Wing, Air Service, 1st Army, France."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters Air Service, Army Group:

*"As operations officer, Pursuit Wing, First Army, this officer by his untiring efforts, combined with his remarkable tactical conception, rendered exceptionally meritorious service. By his splendid enthusiasm and energy, he inspired his subordinates and gave to the units of the First Army a splendid Esprit de Corps."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier d'un dévouement et d'une conscience militaire admirables. Successivement avec le 1st Pursuit Group, puis à l'Aéronautique de la 1<sup>re</sup> Armée américaine a rendu les plus signalés services, a largement contribué au magnifique rendement de l'Aviation américaine dans les batailles de la Marne et de l'Aisne"* (general order of the Army).

**\*ROOSEVELT, QUENTIN, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 25, 1917; detailed to Mineola, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps in April; sailed for France July 23; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, in August; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in October as instructor; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, February 28, 1918; returned to 3d Aviation Instruction Center in March; detailed to 1st Army Aviation Acceptance Park, Orly, in June; assigned to 95th Pursuit Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, 1st Army, June 15; killed in action July 14, 1918 near Chamery, France. Engagements cooperated in: Toul sector, Marne-Aisne sector. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

**Roosevelt, Theodore, A.B. '09(08); A.M. (Honorary) '19.** Major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; sailed for France June 10 as casual; assigned to 1st Battalion, 26th Infantry, 1st Division, July 1; wounded May 28 and July 20, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel September 16; designated officer in command 26th Infantry October 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged March 20, 1919. Commissioned colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive,

Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross; Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., major, commandant le 1<sup>er</sup> bataillon du 26<sup>e</sup> régiment d'infanterie américaine: chef énergique et enthousiaste dont le bataillon est le reflet. Intoxiqué par les gaz, a tenu à rester à son poste. A dirigé avec succès la résistance aux contre-attaques allemandes sur le bois de C—. A organisé minutieusement, le 29 juin 1918, un raid sur les positions ennemies et en a suivi de très près l'exécution sous le feu de l'ennemi."*

Root, Charles Wiborg, l'13-'15. Enlisted private May 17, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 6; discharged December 13, 1918.

Root, Elihu, Jr., LL.B. '06. Captain Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted major August 15; assigned to 3d Battalion, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, July to August; transferred to Headquarters 6th Army Corps, Operations Section, November 8; appointed General Staff secretary, 6th Army Corps, December 30; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 25, 1919.

Root, Howard Frank, A.B. '13; M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 11, 1918.

Root, Oscar Mitchell, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Root, Raymond Richmond, M.D. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 22, 1918; assigned to 58th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; discharged December 18, 1918.

Roquemore, Richard Dupree, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; assigned to 8th Field Artillery, 7th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant February 1918; sailed for France in August.

Rosa, Manuel Charles, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Rosaly, Pedro Juan, c'11-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Porto Rico, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; appointed instructor; promoted captain September 16, 1918; assigned to Company M, 375th Infantry, Camp Las Casas, Porto Rico; discharged December 31, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Roscoe, Barry Wentworth, l'04-'05. Commissioned captain Infantry, Canadian Expeditionary Force, February 15, 1915; assigned to 6th Mounted Rifles Regiment; sailed for France July 17; transferred to 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles Battalion January 1, 1916; promoted major May 19; wounded June 3; returned to Canada September 1917; assigned to Headquarters Staff, Military District No. 6, October 1; promoted acting lieutenant colonel April 17, 1918; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Ypres (Sanctuary Wood), Somme, Vimy Ridge. Twice mentioned in despatches. Awarded Distinguished Service Order:

*"At Maple Copse, June 2nd 1916 for the brave and efficient manner in which he led his men through enemy barrage fire to Maple Copse; and arriving there for the splendid leadership displayed by him in the position of his men at the east end of the Copse, which position he maintained till wounded, and from which position overwhelming numbers of the enemy were unable to dislodge his men, although extremely heavy casualties were suffered."*

Rose, Dwight Chappell, S.B. (war degree) '20; l'20-. Enlisted private September 10, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 1, 1918.

Rose, Frank Herbert, M.D. '19. Enrolled hospital apprentice U.S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1918; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

Rose, Frederick Dodds, A.B. '06(07). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department October 22, 1918; assigned to Carriage Branch, Office of Chief Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 4, 1918.

Rose, Harold Wickliffe, A.B. (war degree) '19. Enrolled electrician 2d class (radio) U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y.; transferred to Patrol Boat Emeline July 1; sailed for overseas service July 28; promoted electrician 1st class (radio) November 1; appointed ensign March 11, 1918; transferred to Destroyer Wadsworth September 28; to Patrol Boat May, December 4; returned to United States December 30; released from active duty

January 22, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1919.

**Rose, Harry, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private September 10, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service October 4; assigned to Gas Defense Department, Development Division, Cleveland, Ohio; detailed to Zanesville, Ohio, November 19 to December 14; promoted private 1st class December 18; detailed to Zanesville January 27 to February 27, 1919; promoted sergeant February 8; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Rose, James McKinley, l'13-'14.** Entered service private Coast Artillery May 29, 1918; assigned to 2d Company Eastern New York, Fort Totten, N.Y.; promoted corporal August 17; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in September; discharged November 29, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Rosen, Joseph, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rosenau, Milton Joseph, A.M. (Honorary) '14.** Appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., September 12; served as laboratory director; released from active duty January 9, 1919. Promoted commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Rosenberg, Alan, c'14-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., May 21; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 28; to Naval Base, Rockland, Maine, July 20; promoted chief quartermaster August 6; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Rosenberg, Israel Harry, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rosenberg, Jesse Lawrence, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; promoted seaman 1st class in August; sailed for overseas service in October; assigned to U. S. Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales; transferred to USS Hilton January 1919; returned to United States in March; released from active duty April 1919.

**Rosenberg, Jesse Myer, A.B. '19(18).** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Re-

serve Force June 1918; promoted yeoman 1st class October 1; promoted chief yeoman July 1, 1919; released from active duty August 15, 1919.

**Rosenberg, Louis, gb'16-'17.** Enlisted private Signal Corps January 1, 1918; promoted sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 1; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service August 11 as private; assigned to Research Division, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

**Rosenberg, Samuel Sinai, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rosenblum, David, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 7, 1918; assigned to 21st Company Southern New York, Fort Tilden, N.Y.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; assigned to Battery D, 32d Coast Artillery October 7; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 1, 1919.

**Rosenfield, Isadore, S.B. '18; a'18-.** Entered service private June 3, 1918; assigned to 472d Engineers; detailed to School of Topography, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., June 28; appointed department engineer Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., September 16; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Rosensohn, Samuel Julian, LL.B. '05.** Reported to have been major Judge Advocate General's Department.

**Rosenthal, Harold Leonard, A.B. '21; gb'20-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rosenthal, Joseph Harry, A.B. '20.** Yale Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ross, Clyde Polhemus, g'14-'15; S.M. '15.** Enlisted private July 25, 1918; assigned to Photographic Section, Air Service, Military Aeronautics; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y.; to School of Aerial Photography, Cornell University, N.Y.; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Ross, Francis Gray, A.B. '14(16).** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 23; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., August 13; promoted chief yeoman April 1, 1919; released from active duty July 10, 1919.

**Ross, Jerome Norwood, c'17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ross, Joseph Hennessy, LL.B.** '15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 18, 1918; assigned to Photographic Section; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Ross, Thomas Stevenson, A.B.** '09. Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 21, 1918; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Rossbach, Laurence Bache, A.B.** '15. Enlisted private Medical Department June 28, 1917; called to active duty March 22, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 16; promoted corporal April 2; transferred to General Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N.C., April 9; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., July 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; stationed at Camp Gordon; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Rossiter, Kensett, s** '02-'04. Entered service private July 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Rossyn, George Dorra, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rotch, Arthur, S.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., October 27.

**Rotch, Charles Morgan, A.B.** '01. Captain Company C, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; transferred to Office of Provost Marshal General, Tours, January 1918; detailed to special duty in England and Scotland February to March; transferred to Headquarters Brittany Leave Area, Saint-Malo, in August; returned to United States July 29, 1919; discharged August 18, 1919.

**Rotenberg, Solomon, A.B.** '20; M.B.A. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Roth, Edward, Jr., S.B.** '07; s '07-'08, '09-'10. First lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; promoted captain May 15, 1917; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 15; assigned to 24th Cavalry September 17 as instructor; organization designated 82d Field Artillery November 15; promoted temporary major June 12, 1918 and assigned to 333d Field Artillery, 86th Division; sailed for France September 16; transferred to 324th Field Artillery, 83d Division, November 20; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to 120th Field Artillery, 32d

Division, April 1919; returned to United States May 5; transferred to 55th Coast Artillery, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., June 11; demoted Regular Army grade captain Coast Artillery Corps March 17, 1920; promoted major Coast Artillery Corps July 1; detailed to Adjutant General's Department October 29 and appointed adjutant 1st Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; in service February 1921.

**Roth, Samuel Clement, A.B.** '20; m '19-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rothenberg, Irving Sam, A.B.** '11. Enlisted private April 1918; assigned to casualty company Camp Pike, Ark.; transferred to Personnel Department, Camp Pike, in August; later promoted private 1st class; discharged February 1919.

**Rothschild, John, A.B.** '19(21). Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 13, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged June 21, 1918 for physical disability.

**Rottschaefer, Henry, S.J.D.** '16. Commissioned captain Signal Corps September 27, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Aviation Section, Washington, D.C.; commissioned captain Motor Transport Corps September 1918; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., November 1; discharged December 3, 1918.

**\*ROUILLE, JEAN, g** '08-'09. Sous-lieutenant Infantry, French Army; killed in action April 1915. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Légion d'Honneur.

**Rowe, Henry Stuart Payson, c** '18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Rowe, James Everett, S.B.** '18. Enlisted private Coast Artillery July 24, 1918; assigned to 9th Company Narragansett Bay; promoted private 1st class September 1 and transferred to Company C, 58th Ammunition Train; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 4; discharged December 20, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Rowe, Percival, c** '06-'07. Entered service private November 3, 1917; assigned to 117th Field Signal Battalion, 42d Division; promoted corporal; sailed for France January 11, 1918; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rowe, Raphael Robinson, A.B.** '16; S.B. '18. Entered service private August

6, 1918; assigned to Company F, 1st Replacement Engineers, Washington Barracks, D.C.; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., September 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers November 1; assigned to Historical Data Section, Administrative Division, Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C., December 10; discharged October 27, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps February 24, 1920.

**Rowe, William Wallace, A.B. '20.** Entered service private September 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Rowell, Hugh Grant, m '15-'17, '18-'20.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps February 25, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Rowell, Kendall Bailey, c '18-'20; e '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rowland, Durbin, S.B. '18.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 66, May to September 1917, with French Army on Aisne (Chemin des Dames) front. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"De service par une nuit obscure (25-26 juillet) sur une route bombardée et jonchée de débris, aveuglé de plus par les gaz, a malgré tout continué son service jusqu'au moment où, trompé par l'obscurité, il est entré en collision avec une voiture abandonnée sur la route et a été grièvement blessé."*

**Rowles, Duncan MacMillan, S.B. '13.** Entered service private May 24, 1918; assigned to Intelligence Section, Headquarters 86th Division; promoted corporal Infantry August 9; sailed for France September 9; promoted sergeant October 8; promoted battalion sergeant major November 10; transferred to Intelligence Section, Headquarters 41st Division, November 25; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Rowley, Arthur Clark, S.B. (war degree) '18(20); gb '19-'20.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; discharged June 10, 1919 in France.

**Rowley, John Carter, A.B. '02; M.D. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 26, 1917; called to active duty September 14 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala., November 1; pro-

moted captain February 6, 1918; discharged February 14, 1919.

**Rowse, Arthur Edward, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 2, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 31; transferred to Mine Force, New London, Conn., July 15; to Mine Force, Newport, November 20; to USS Baltimore January 7, 1918; overseas March 4 to August 28; appointed ensign September 3; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy January 13, 1919; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**Rowse, Edward Francis, A.B. '18; A.M. '20.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; detailed to Infantry Replacement Troops, Camp Lee, August 27; promoted corporal September 7; assigned to Provisional Detachment, 95th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 9; transferred to Supply Company, 379th Infantry, 95th Division, October 3; to Company C, 379th Infantry, October 14; promoted sergeant December 3; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Rowse, Herbert Wilder, A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 150th Machine Gun Battalion, 42d Division, September 13; sailed for France October 2; promoted 1st lieutenant April 18, 1918; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rowse, Roger Cushing, A.B. '20; e '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Royall, Kenneth Claiborne, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 317th Field Artillery, 81st Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April to June 1918; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919.

**Royce, Alexander Burgess, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division; detailed to Officers' Training

Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., September to November as instructor; to Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., January to March 1918 in same capacity; rejoined 320th Field Artillery April 1918; sailed for France May 18; designated officer in command 2d Battalion, 320th Field Artillery, August 30; promoted major October 13; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, April to June 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 2, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps November 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Rubin, David, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 332d Infantry, 83d Division, August 31; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; transferred to Company H, 332d Infantry, February 1918; sailed for France June 8; transferred to Company F, 332d Infantry, in September; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 18, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagement: Vittorio-Veneto offensive.

**Rubin, Gabriel Jacob, S.B. '20; m '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rubin, Louis, A.B. '16.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps August 22, 1917; assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 301, Camp Devens, Mass., September 15.

**Ruble, Horace, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 1918; stationed at Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., May 28; promoted corporal September 12; transferred to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., November 7; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Rudd, Henry Williams Dwight, A.B. '15.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force stationed in 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 27, 1917; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; sailed for overseas service September 26; assigned to Destroyer Cassin based at Queenstown, Ireland, October 12; transferred to Destroyer Nicholson based at Queenstown October 22, later at Brest, France; returned to United States; resignation accepted December 27, 1918.

**Ruder, George Louis, l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 330th Field Artillery, 85th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; promoted captain March 2, 1918; sailed for France July 31; returned to United States April 12, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919.

**Rudman, Barnet, A.B. '22(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rudman, Maurice Aaron, A.B. '18; l '18-** Enlisted private May 1918; promoted private 1st class Infantry May 15 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens; promoted corporal July 1; promoted sergeant August 1; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Rudner, Louis, A.B. '17; LL.B. '20.** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1918; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; transferred to Office of Cost Inspector, Victor Talking Machine Company, Camden, N.J., June 27; promoted yeoman 1st class September 1; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Rudner, Otto, A.B. '19.** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 21, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., July 5; transferred to Harvard Naval Unit October 20; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Ruge, Edwin Gardner Weed, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 326th Infantry, 82d Division, August 29; sailed for France April 1918; wounded October 16; promoted captain October 19; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged July 1, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps October 21, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918 (Villers Bretonneux, Albert), Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross.

**Rugg, Charles Belcher, LL.B. '14.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 5, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 15; appointed ensign December 26; assigned to Bureau of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) August 20, 1918; transferred to USS Great Northern on



transport duty October 31; released from active duty June 23, 1919.

**Rugg, William Coolidge, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ruggles, Arthur Hiler, M.D. '06.** Commissioned major Medical Corps August 9, 1917; assigned to Field Hospital No. 15, 2d Division; sailed for France January 1918; served as consultant in neuro-psychiatry for England November and December; transferred to Base Hospital No. 214, A.E.F., January 1919; appointed medical director; returned to United States in March; discharged March 21, 1919. Engagement: Champagne offensive 1918 (Somme-Py). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Du 5 au 10 octobre 1918, près de Somme-Py, de service à l'hôpital de triage divisionnaire, a fait preuve d'une grande bravoure et d'un absolu dévouement en pansant et évacuant les blessés sous un violent bombardement."*

**Ruggles, Howard Edwin, M.D. '13.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 14, 1917; called to active duty August 5 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 30; sailed for France April 22, 1918; returned to United States January 31, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Ruggles, William Walker, c'08-'09.** Enlisted private December 14, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 10th Field Artillery, 3d Division; sailed for France February 27, 1918; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919.

**Ruhl, William Theodore, A.B. '03.** Enlisted private September 1918; assigned to Motor Transport Corps; detailed to Camp Holabird, Md., September 28; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Ruhman, Irving Cutler, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Rumsey, Albert Kendrick, A.B. '17.** Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 14, 1917; assigned to USS Montana in July; transferred to USS South Dakota, Atlantic Fleet, May 1918; promoted yeoman 1st class in July; commissioned ensign U. S. Navy in September; assigned to Patrol Boat Aramis January 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; transferred to Destroyer Moody January 1920; in service December 1920.

**Rumsey, Charles Cary, c'98-'02.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Cavalry; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 77th Division.

**Rumsey, Dexter Phelps, A.B. '16(15).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry in August; assigned to 312th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., August 29; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Chase W. Kennedy, commanding 78th Division, October 1; transferred to Headquarters 85th Division February 1918 as aide-de-camp to Major General Kennedy; promoted captain June 17; sailed for France July 19; commissioned captain Field Artillery; detailed to 6th Army Corps, 2d Army, November 2 to November 13 for liaison duty; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Thiaucourt sector.

**Rumsey, Laurence, Jr., c'04-'08.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, January to July 1915, with French Army in France and Belgium. Enlisted private French Army September 9, 1915; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Pau, September 11; to Avord January 1916; to Le Plessis-Belleville in April; promoted corporal in May and assigned to Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron); promoted sergeant; honorably discharged and returned to United States. Enlisted private and assigned to 4th Field Artillery; transferred to 83d Field Artillery; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery March 1, 1918; discharged January 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 20, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Verdun 1916, Somme battle 1916.

**Runnells, Clive, c'96-'99; s'99-'00.** Appointed lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 12, 1918; stationed at Office of Naval Intelligence, Chicago, Ill.; released from active duty December 1, 1918.

**Rupp, Charles Andrew, Jr., A.B. '19; A.M. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 10, 1918; assigned to Ordnance Department November 17 as private; stationed at Aberdeen, Md.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Rush, Roy Leslie, LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company H, 355th Infantry, 89th Division, September 3; sailed for France June 10, 1918; detailed as intelligence officer 2d Battalion, 355th Infantry, August 20; promoted 1st lieutenant October 4; wounded and gassed October 20; invalided

to United States November 28; discharged July 12, 1919. Engagements: Seicheprey sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive (Beney), Meuse-Argonne offensive (Banterville Wood).

**Rushmore, George Mead, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private August 9, 1917; assigned to 38th Infantry, 3d Division; promoted corporal in September; promoted sergeant in October; transferred to 7th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division, in December; sailed for France February 1918; transferred to Company D, 9th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division; wounded July 16; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 25, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Rushton, Marion, A.M. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 321st Field Artillery, 82d Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31 and transferred to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon; transferred to 112th Field Artillery, 29th Division, May 1918; sailed for France in June; detailed to Field Artillery School of Instruction, Meucon, in August; to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; promoted captain May 2; returned to United States July 27; discharged August 19, 1919.

**Ruskin, Harry, A.B. '16; l'16-'17, '18-'19.** Enlisted private Medical Department November 3, 1917; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y., for recruiting duty; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., January 5, 1918; to Camp Gordon, Ga., April 15 as instructor; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp MacArthur, Texas, June 23; assigned to Intelligence Office, Headquarters Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, in September; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Russell, Allen Danforth, c'16-'17.** Enlisted private July 31, 1917; assigned to 33d Ambulance Company, 4th Division, September 1; promoted private 1st class November 10; promoted corporal December 10; demoted to private May 10, 1918; sailed for France May 19; transferred to Field Hospital No. 28, 4th Division, September 18; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 18, 1918 to July 13, 1919; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 7, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle sector, Toulon sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Russell, Charles Bradley, M.D. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 24, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., October 3; assigned to Base Hospital No. 128, Camp Sevier, S.C., November 12; transferred to Referee Board, Camp Sevier, December 18 and designated medical examiner; attached to Quartermaster Corps, Camp Sevier, as regimental surgeon; discharged March 17, 1919.

**Russell, Donald May, gb'16-'17.** Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 1917; assigned to Section Supply Office, Bar Harbor, Maine; served as officer in charge; transferred to Pusey & Jones Company, Wilmington, Del., in June as resident cost inspector; to Office of Supervising Cost Inspector for Mine Sweepers as assistant; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 22, 1918; transferred to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; released from active duty May 22, 1919.

**Russell, Elwyn Stanton, A.B. '19(20).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, May 26 to October 31, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Champagne fronts. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, November 1, 1917 to March 31, 1918; served as director Foyer du Soldat, Mailly.

**Russell, George Gardiner, A.B. '16; M.D. '19.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Russell, Harlan Smyth, c'18-'19; e'19-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Russell, Henry Potter, c'11-'16.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, November 1915 to July 1916, with French Army on Somme, Verdun, Toul, Chemin des Dames and Aisne-Oise fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 11 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Headquarters Company, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, January 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army Corps February 9; detailed to various field artillery schools as instructor April to November; promoted 1st lieutenant November 27; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Russell, Herbert A., s'99-'01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 5, 1918; assigned to

Gas Defense Division; detailed to Philadelphia, Pa., October 16 as adjutant and instructor; to Astoria, N.Y., November 26 as supply officer; transferred to Offense Division May 13, 1919 and assigned to Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; transferred to General Recruiting Service April 7, 1920; placed in command of Delaware Auxiliary Recruiting District; discharged October 13, 1920.

\***RUSSELL, HOWLAND SHAW**, c '92-'94. Enlisted private 1st class May 9, 1918; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., July 17 to await commission; died August 15, 1918 at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

**Russell, John, Jr.**, c '13-'15. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service August 31, 1917; assigned to 33d Ambulance Company, 4th Division; sailed for France May 18, 1918; transferred to Statistical Section, Headquarters 4th Sanitary Train, 4th Division, December 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Lyon, March 20; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 27, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Russell, Joseph Ballister, Jr.**, A.B. '07 (09). Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service June 26, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Division, Washington, D.C., July 2; detailed to Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y., in August; transferred to Office of Chief of Procurement, Headquarters Gas Defense Division, New York, N.Y., in September; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Russell, Otis Tenney**, A.B. '11; l '10-'11. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 2, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., January 28; appointed ensign March 13; assigned to Communication Office, Experimental Station, New London, Conn.; transferred to Receiving Barracks, New London, May 25; to U. S. Submarine Chaser Base, Corfu, Greece, June 24; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 130 based at Corfu August 2 as executive officer; transferred to Patrol Boat Leonidas December 27; released from active duty March 15, 1919. Engagement: Naval Battle of Durazzo. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Russell, Philip Hunt**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '19-'20. Enlisted private Medical Department February 28, 1918; assigned to Psychological Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.;

detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to Camp Bowie, Texas, as psychological examiner; promoted sergeant 1st class September 14; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Russell, Richard Manning**, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 27; transferred to Headquarters 151st Field Artillery Brigade, 76th Division, December 18; sailed for France June 27, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 3; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Russell, Richard Spofford**, A.B. '01. Lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed in Office of Commandant, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; served as aide; transferred to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., December 1 as aide to chief; served in same capacity in Paris, France, October to December; promoted lieutenant commander March 22, 1918; released from active duty December 20, 1918. Promoted commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1919. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department.

**Russell, William Eustis**, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11. Commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps May 15, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; sailed for France June 30; detailed to Headquarters U. S. Marine Aviation Force, Bois-en-Ardres, as intelligence officer; attached to 218th Squadron, Royal Air Force (British) in July; special duty in Belgium in October; returned to United States in December; discharged January 1919.

**Russell, William Hamilton**, S.B. (war degree) '18(19); a '19-. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, November 20, 1917; resignation accepted November 27, 1918. Reported to have attended Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., and to have later been stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y.

**Rustedt, Henry Frederick**, l '09-'11. Enlisted private August 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 5, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Ruston, Warren Dunn**, M.D. '03. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 21, 1918; called to active duty July

13 and assigned to Board of Professional Examiners and Lecturers, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Ryan, Charles Diller, A.B. '10(11); gb '13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 2d Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., September 1; transferred to 6th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, September 20; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 24; transferred to 7th Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas, November 22; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant to date from October 24; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Robert L. Howze, 2d Cavalry Brigade, 15th Cavalry Division, Fort Bliss, April 15, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 38th Division in August as aide-de-camp to Major General Howze; promoted temporary captain September 10; sailed for France September 12; transferred to Headquarters 3d Division, Army of Occupation, Germany, in November as aide-de-camp to Major General Howze; returned to United States August 29, 1919; resignation accepted October 12, 1919.

**Ryan, Charles Vincent, Jr., A.B. '21 (20); l'20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Ryan, Clarence Cargill, S.B. '20.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, August 12, 1917; stationed at headquarters, Paris, and served as chief clerk Department of Military Affairs; duty completed July 4, 1918. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1918; appointed ensign December 2; released from active duty December 20, 1918.

**Ryan, James Denvir, A.B. '14; A.M. '15.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department October 9, 1917; stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; promoted sergeant November 16; assigned to Ordnance Depot, Tuckahoe, N.J., December 7; promoted ordnance sergeant July 1, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Depot, Pig Point, Va., August 13; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 30; transferred to Ordnance Depot, Fort Wingate, N.Mex., January 24, 1919; discharged February 13, 1919.

**Ryan, John Carlos, c'17-'18; c'18-'19.** Entered service private 1st class October 3, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Ryan, John Julian, A.B. '21.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Ryan, Oswald, A.B. '11; l'11-'13.** Enlisted private 2d Indiana Field Artillery November 1917; commissioned captain

Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, December 10; detailed to School of Fire, West Point, Ky., May 1, 1918; resigned commission August 13, 1918 on decision of War Department not to use regiment for overseas service. Enlisted private August 13, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Ryder, Charles Edward, M.D. '98.** Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Florida July 16, 1917; sailed for overseas service December 7; promoted commander February 1, 1918; transferred to Navy Base Hospital No. 1, Brest, France, March 23; to USS Harrisburg on transport duty May 16; to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Norfolk, Va., August 26 as medical aide; to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., May 23, 1919; to Navy Yard, New York, November 15, 1919; in service December 1920.

**Ryder, George Burrell, A.B. '03.** Reported to have been in the U. S. Marine Corps.

**Ryerson, Edwin Warner, c'91-'93; M.D. '97.** Commissioned captain Medical Reserve Corps July 1917; contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Post Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., October 22 to November 29; called to active duty captain Medical Corps April 30, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Funston, Kans.; appointed chief of orthopedic service May 2; promoted major August 27; transferred to General Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., September 27 and detailed as director School of Orthopedic Surgery, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., January 2, 1919; discharged August 7, 1919. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1919 to September 1920.

**\*RYLEY, GEORGE WILLIAM, A.B. '10; LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 102d Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine; assigned to Company L, 102d Infantry; killed in action July 20, 1918 at Belleau Woods, France. Engagement: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods).

**Ryon, Tracy Budolph, c'10-'11.** Entered service private June 22, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp

Devens, Mass.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 15; discharged December 5, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Rypins, Stanley Israel**, Ph.D. '18. Y.M.C.A. service, England, in 1915. Entered service private May 2, 1918; assigned to Intelligence Section, Headquarters 6th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; promoted sergeant Infantry in August and transferred to 422d Reserve Labor Battalion; transferred to Intelligence Office, Headquarters Provisional Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, in October; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Sabine, Charles William**, 3d, c '18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**\*SABINE, GEORGE KRANS, JR.**, gb '14-'15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; sailed for France September 14 as casual; assigned to Battery D, 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division, October 1; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, January 7, 1918; appointed telephone officer 1st Battalion February 10; regimental telephone officer March 13; returned to United States April 24; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant July 2; detailed to organize Telephone and Radio School, Camp Jackson, in September; promoted captain October 23 and appointed senior military instructor of artillery officers, Air Service Radio School, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; died of influenza January 7, 1919 at New York. Engagements: Sommerviller sector, Ansauville sector.

**Sachs, Howard Joseph**, A.B. '11(10). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, December 31; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division February 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 18; promoted captain November 7; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sackett, Arthur Lisenby**, LL.B. '13. Second lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 6, 1917 and de-

tailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 322d Field Artillery, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 28, 1918; promoted captain August 11; sailed for France September 25; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, October 4; transferred to 121st Field Artillery, 32d Division, January 14, 1919; returned to United States May 12; discharged May 20, 1919.

**Sadler, Frank Benjamin**, c '17-. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Sadler, Richard Watson**, c '13-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to Company K, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; detailed to Replacement Battalion, 4th Army Corps, August 3; to 2d Cavalry Training Troop October 26; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 8th Army Corps, November 28; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 6, 1919 as instructor; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps December 8, 1919.

**Sadler, Roy Angelo**, A.B. '04; M.D. '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 8, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Safford, James Osborne**, A.B. '05(06). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers November 1, 1917; assigned to Company A, 1st Battalion, 23d Engineers; sailed for France January 24, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery September 8, 1918 to date from November 1, 1917; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 8, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Commissioned captain Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps June 30, 1919. Engagements: Seicheprey sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Safford, Ralph Kirkham**, s '99-'02. First lieutenant 2d Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized and designated Company B, 104th Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 1917; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, March 26, 1918; returned to United States July 1; attached to Headquarters 87th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., July 8 as instructor; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., August 30 as instructor; dis-

charged December 17, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Bois Brûlé, Xivray-Marvoisin, Seicheprey).

**Saftel, Harry Raphael, S.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 21; sailed for France January 14, 1918 as casual; assigned to Company M, 102d Infantry, 26th Division, March 31; transferred to Company I, 102d Infantry, July 6; to Company D, 102d Infantry, August 2; wounded September 28; returned to United States January 1, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector (Marchéville).

**Sagar, George Alfred, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 7, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 4 to April 18; assigned to Headquarters Company, 325th Infantry, 82d Division, May 20; transferred to 309th Infantry, 78th Division, June 9; to Headquarters 74th Infantry Brigade, 37th Division, July 27; promoted 1st lieutenant February 21, 1919; returned to United States March 23; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian).

**Sage, Andrew Gregg Curtin, 1'96-'97.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 10, 1917; assigned to Aviation Examining Board, Fort Myer, Va.; transferred to Examining Board, Plattsburg, N.Y.; to Examining Board, Boston, Mass.; appointed president Examining Board, Richmond, Va.; sailed for overseas service June 2, 1918; appointed assistant military attaché, London, England, June 9; returned to United States January 24, 1919; discharged February 4, 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Sage, Blodgett, S.B. '17.** Enlisted private September 29, 1917; assigned to 2d Company, 302d Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted corporal November 1; transferred to Ordnance Department December 22; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., December 28; promoted sergeant January 4, 1918; attached to staff of U. S. Inspector of Ordnance, Toronto, Canada, April 25; detailed to Officers' Training School, Erie Proving Ground, Ohio, October 2; promoted ordnance sergeant January 28,

1919; transferred to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, January 31; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps February 24; released from active duty March 21, 1919.

**Saidel, Myer, A.B. '11(12); LL.B. '15 (17).** Entered service private August 3, 1918; assigned to Personnel Detachment, General Hospital No. 5, Fort Ontario, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Medical Department January 1919; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Saint-Gaudens, Homer Schiff, A.B. '03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 22; assigned to Company A, 40th Engineers (1st Camouflage Unit), in September and appointed officer in command; sailed for France January 1, 1918; promoted captain May 8; wounded September 26; served as camouflage officer 2d Division, 1st Corps, 1st Army, 3d Corps and 2d Army; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**St. George, Leslie Brennan, c'09-'12.** Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 11, 1917; appointed ensign December 29; released from active duty June 25, 1919.

**St. John, Everett, A.B. '10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 2; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; stationed at Fort Du Pont, Del.; assigned to Battery D, 74th Coast Artillery, June 1, 1918; sailed for France September 22; detailed as signal officer, 1st Battalion, in November; returned to United States December 22; discharged January 10, 1919.

**St. John, Harold, A.B. '14; A.M. '15; Ph.D. '17.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company A, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, in March; sailed for France April 6; promoted corporal April 12; promoted sergeant June 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 17; transferred to Company D, 309th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division, July 30; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged May 30, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Grandpré).

**Salisbury, Edward Van Doren, S.B. '08** (11). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, September 1914 to November 1916, with French Army on Flanders, Aisne, Verdun and Pont-à-Mousson (Bois-le-Prêtre) fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A fait preuve des meilleures qualités dans la conduite de sa section; infatigable, d'une volonté ferme et résolue, il a donné l'exemple du dévouement, de la bonté et du courage."*

**Salisbury, Harold Preston, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France June 28, 1918; detailed as classification officer, Classification Camp, 3d Depot Division (76th Division), in August; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army, Fourth Section, in November; returned to United States January 2, 1919; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Salisbury, Henry Wood, c '13-'17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., March 1, 1918; to Mitchell Field, N.Y., in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 20; detailed to Ellington Field, Texas, in September; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Salisbury, Lucius Albert, M.D. '08.** Entered federal service captain Medical Corps, 71st New York Infantry; promoted major April 1917; transferred to 106th Infantry, 27th Division, October 10; sailed for France May 10, 1918; wounded September 1; designated sanitary inspector, 27th Division, November 7; returned to United States February 19, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel February 24, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector, East Poperinghe Line, Vierstraat Ridge). Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For devotion to duty and exceptional personal courage while Surgeon of his regiment at Vierstraat Ridge, Belgium, September 1, 1918. This officer personally directed the evacuation of the wounded along the front line until himself wounded. He then continued his work at an advanced aid station under heavy rifle and artillery fire until his wound required his evacuation to the rear."*

**Salter, Paul, c '17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Saltmarsh, Sherman Whipple, l '14-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Re-

serve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Commissary Store, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., April 13; appointed assistant paymaster June 5; appointed ensign October 9; assigned to District Enrolling Office, Navy Yard, Boston; served as aide to detail officer; transferred to Naval Base, Machias, Maine, December 1 as aide to section commander, later acting section commander; to USS Seattle November 7, 1918 as junior watch and division officer; to USS Siboney on transport duty January 8, 1919 as junior watch and division officer and assistant navigating officer; released from active duty September 10, 1919.

**Saltonstall, John Lee, A.B. '00.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 1, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.; transferred to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, October 6; promoted lieutenant October 8; assigned to duty at British Admiralty, London, as U. S. Navy liaison officer; returned to United States March 6, 1919; assigned to Planning Section, Bureau of Navigation, Washington; released from active duty May 10, 1919.

**Saltonstall, Leverett, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France June 28, 1919; returned to United States January 4, 1919; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Saltonstall, Philip Leyerett, c '18-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Saltonstall, Richard, A.B. (war degree) '20; gb '20-.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on patrol boat when United States entered the war; released from active duty in October to return to college; recalled to active duty March 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in June; appointed ensign October 8; in transport service November 1918 to March 1919; released from active duty March 28, 1919.

**Sample, James Harold, l '16-'17; A.M. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., in June; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Detail Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 14, 1918.

**Sampson, Arthur Wallace, A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 25; to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; assigned to 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division, January 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 24; promoted captain August 29; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 6, 1919. Engagements: Dombasle, Lunéville and Baccarat sectors, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**\*SAMPSON, EDWIN FIELD, S.B. '06 (07); M.D. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 30, 1917; called to active duty October 15 and assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.; later served at various camps and cantonments in United States; died April 22, 1919 at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Sampson, Henry, Jr., A.B. '99(00).** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 9, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Eastern Department; stationed at New York, N.Y.; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps February 27, 1919.

**Sams, Ralph George, gb '15-'16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 24, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., March 16; to Camp Dick, Texas, July 3; to Rich Field, Texas, September 4; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Samuelson, Carl August, c '16-'17.** Entered service private April 26, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa; transferred to Company M, 350th Infantry, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, in June; promoted private 1st class June 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., July 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans., October 22; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Sanborn, Edwin Luther, A.B. '98.** American Red Cross service, London, England, August 13 to December 9, 1917. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps March 13, 1918 in France; attached to Office of General Purchasing Agent, A.E.F., Paris; detailed for special duty in Spain March to June; appointed purchasing agent for Spain for A.E.F., in

June; returned to Office of General Purchasing Agent, A.E.F., Paris, January 1919; discharged March 13, 1919 in France. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Paris, France."*

**Sanborn, Fletcher Greene, m '95-'98.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps February 12, 1918; called to active duty June 1 and assigned to Post Hospital, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii; appointed chief surgeon Fort De Russy and Fort Armstrong, Honolulu, January 1, 1919; detailed as officer in charge of influenza epidemic, Island of Maui, January 19; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Sanborn, Herbert Stevens, A.B. '10; s '09-'11.** Enrolled chief storekeeper U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 8, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

**Sanborn, John Wesley, M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 26, 1918; assigned to 35th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 29 as surgeon; transferred to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp McClellan, September 12; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Sanborn, William Harrison, LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 78th Division; detailed to Air Service Concentration Camp, Rich Field, Texas, January 23, 1918; commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 11; detailed to Camp Greene, N.C., May 23; to Mitchell Field, N.Y., June 14; assigned to 307th Aero Service Squadron; sailed for overseas service July 28; attached to Royal Air Force, England, September 28; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, March 1919; returned to United States June 12; discharged August 23, 1919.

**Sander, Benjamin Charles Louis, c '12-'13.** Enlisted private July 24, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal August 21; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 17; discharged December 10 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Sanders, Russell Maryland, A.B. '20; M.B.A. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Sanders, Thomas, s '01-'04; c '04-'05.** Second lieutenant Battery D, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant April 1917; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated



Battery D, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Battery E, 101st Field Artillery, March 29, 1918; promoted captain August 19; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"On April 10, 1918, after telephone wires were cut, he stationed himself in the open in rear of his battery. He directed its fire with great coolness and excellent judgment, encouraging the cannoneers and directing the care of the wounded."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

For "marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Château-Thierry, Etrepilly, Bezuel, Épièdes, Trugny and La Fère Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18th to 25th, 1918, in the second Battle of the Marne."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier d'une bravoure, d'un sang-froid et d'un esprit de décision remarquables. Les communications téléphoniques étant coupées par un violent bombardement ennemi, se plaça derrière sa batterie et dirigea lui-même le tir, donnant ainsi à tous un bel exemple de mépris du danger"* (general order of the Army Corps).

Sanders, William Webb, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, June 16; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant June 16; assigned to 3d Infantry August 5; transferred to Company C, 13th Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Division, December 2; Company C became Company D, 14th Machine Gun Battalion, March 1, 1918; sailed for France April 12; promoted temporary captain June 9; transferred to Office of Adjutant General, Paris, November 27; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General C. C. Ballou, commanding 6th Army Corps, December 11; returned to United States January 25, 1919; resignation accepted March 29, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Sanderson, Bennett, LL.B. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to

301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; designated adjutant; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 26; appointed instructor February 7, 1918; promoted major September 20; discharged December 16, 1918.

Sanderson, Kendall Ainsworth, LL.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January to June 1918 as instructor; discharged December 4, 1918.

Sanderson, Lloyd Bowen, Jr., A.B. '20 (21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 4; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Sandiford, Chester Leigh, D.M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 6, 1917; detailed to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., July 20; assigned to 76th Field Artillery, 3d Division, November 1; sailed for France April 24, 1918; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 26 October 30; returned to United States January 30, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Château-Thierry on 14-15 July 1918."*

Sandler, Maurice, S.B. '13; l'13-'15. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Sands, Walter Edgar, c'18-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

Sanford, David Cobb, c'10-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 6; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 25; to Artillery School, Saumur, December 2; assigned to Battery E, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 2, 1918; transferred to Battery F, 17th Field Artillery, October 3; to Headquarters 2d Division March 1, 1919; promoted captain in March; returned to United States August 20; discharged September 10, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Champagne offensive

1918. Cited (with other officers) in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"With utter disregard for their personal safety, these officers conducted reconnaissances in advance of the infantry, subject to artillery and infantry fire, and returning with valuable information in regard to distribution of enemy troops. Their conduct is worthy of the highest commendation."*

**Sanford, Henry Lindsay, A.B. '96;** M.D. '00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 4 May 5; sailed for France May 7; promoted captain in May; attached to 42d Division January 23, 1918 as consultant in urology; to 1st Army Corps August 15 in same capacity; promoted major in October; attached to Headquarters 2d Army November 13; transferred to Base Section No. 6, April 21, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel in May; returned to United States June 18; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sanford, Howard Rollin, A.B. '13; I '13-'14.** Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 319th Field Artillery, 82d Division, Camp Gordon, Ga.; promoted corporal December 6; discharged February 21, 1918 for physical disability.

**\*SANGER, RALPH, A.B. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps in December and detailed to Fort Sill, Okla.; later detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas; to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., April 1918; sailed for France in August; assigned to 1st Army Aviation Acceptance Park, Orly, August 20; killed in airplane accident August 29, 1918 at Orly, France.

**Sanger, William Cary, Jr., A.B. '16(17).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, December 1916 to May 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Saint-Mihiel fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas, December 15; transferred to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., May 10, 1918; sailed for France June 7 as casual; detailed as assistant to military attaché, American Embassy, Paris, June 20; assigned to 131st Infantry, 33d Division, October 23; returned to United States

May 23, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Woël sector.

**Sard, Russell Ellis, A.B. '05; g '04-'05.** Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 26, 1917; on duty in Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., as executive aide; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., August 1918; to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, in September; released from active duty January 1919. Resignation accepted April 21, 1919.

**Saresky, Samuel, A.B. '16.** Entered service private September 19, 1917; assigned to Company L, 306th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted corporal October 26; sailed for France April 17, 1918; wounded September 5; promoted sergeant November 28; returned to United States April 24, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sargent, Daniel, A.B. '13; A.M. '14.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, April 20, 1916 to August 31, 1917, with French Army on Pont-à-Mousson and Verdun fronts; with French Armée d'Orient on Monastir, Southern Albania and Thessaly fronts. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery October 2, 1917 in France; assigned to Battery F, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division; returned to United States June 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., as instructor; promoted captain November 2; discharged December 20, 1918. Engagements: Sommerviller sector, Ansaucville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire de la section sanitaire américaine No. 3, a rendu depuis un an à nos blessés les plus appréciables services, grâce à son entier dévouement et à un courage digne de tous éloges. S'est distingué en particulier dans les missions dangereuses opérées sous le bombardement ennemi des secteurs de Thiaumont devant Verdun en juin 1916, et de Monastir 1917" (general order of the Division).*

**Sargent, Fitzwilliam, A.B. '14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 29, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, January 17; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign February 26; served as assistant to superintending constructor of aircraft, Akron, March 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Octo-

ber 1; released from active duty March 4, 1919.

**Sargent, Francis Barnard, A.B. '16;** M.D. '19. Entered service private September 28, 1917; honorably discharged October 11, 1917. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 11, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Sargent, Francis Williams, Jr., A.B. '07;** *g* '17-'18. Enlisted private May 2, 1918; assigned to Company L, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Camp Lee, Va., June 28; promoted corporal September 7; later detailed to Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted sergeant October 15 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 380th Infantry; discharged December 12, 1918. Died June 18, 1919 at Dover, Mass.

**Sargent, Henry Jackson, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, August 28; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to 307th Infantry, 77th Division, October 21; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 16, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sargent, Homer Aaron, A.B. '15;** M.B.A. '17. Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 21, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Burgess Company, Marblehead, Mass., January 30, 1918 as resident cost inspector; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 22; released from active duty September 2, 1919.

**Sargent, John Albert, S.B. '17;** *gb* '16-'17. Ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Supply Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; served as assistant paymaster; transferred to Naval Base, Rockland, Maine, May 1, 1918 as supply officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; transferred to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Sydney, Cape Breton, as supply officer; transferred to Naval Base, Rockland, October 1; to 1st Naval District, Boston, January 1, 1919 as assistant chief of supply; released from active duty July 31, 1919.

**Sargent, Joseph, A.B. '95;** LL.B. '98. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Infantry May 16; assigned to 2d Battalion, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, in September; transferred to Headquarters 151st Infantry Brigade, 76th Division, February 1918; appointed adjutant; sailed for France July 5; detailed to Army Gen-

eral Staff College, Langres, in October; transferred to Headquarters 6th Army Corps, Operations Section, January 1919; returned to United States May 26; discharged May 28, 1919.

**Sargent, Lucius Manlius, c '12-'15.** Private Headquarters Company, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted sergeant May 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted battalion sergeant major in August; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, 1st Depot Division, March 19, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery May 14; transferred to Headquarters Company, 122d Field Artillery, 33d Division, August 6; returned to United States May 28, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sargent, Plato Earl, l '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 314th Trench Mortar Battery, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans., December 15; transferred to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, April 3, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 4; to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., June 15 to September 7; assigned to 117th Field Artillery, 31st Division, September 20; sailed for France October 14; returned to United States December 22; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Sargent, Samuel Worcester, A.B. '11.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 12; appointed ensign February 21, 1918; served as division officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 1; officer in charge of Receiving Ship, Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted lieutenant October 1; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Sargent, Sullivan Amory, Jr., A.B. '10.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; appointed ensign February 8, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS Oklahoma; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., January 27, 1919; to USS Orisaba on

transport duty April 8; resignation accepted May 24, 1919.

**Sargent, Winthrop, Jr., A.M. '09.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department September 12, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted major January 18, 1918; appointed chief Equipment Section, Production Division, January 21; chief Plant Section, Production Division, May 1; promoted lieutenant colonel August 12; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Sasserno, Henry Aloysius, A.B. '15; l'19-'20.** Entered service private April 26, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Medical Detachment, 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, May 26; detailed for special duty as interpreter Camp Devens, Mass., May 31; transferred to Medical Detachment, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, June 27; sailed for France July 5; promoted private 1st class September 5; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Commerce Hospital Center, November 1; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March 3, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Satterlee, Henry Suydam, A.B. '96.** Commissioned major Medical Corps April 26, 1917; called to active duty May 29 and detailed to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 14, Field Hospital Company No. 15, in June; appointed commanding officer Field Hospital Company No. 16 in July; detailed to Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 13 as director Field Hospitals, 83d Division; assigned to 308th Sanitary Train, 83d Division, in November and appointed officer in command; promoted lieutenant colonel February 28, 1918; sailed for France June 13; appointed division surgeon 83d Division December 31; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

**Sauers, Charles Goodwin, la '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 325th Field Artillery, 84th Division, December 15; transferred to Battery C, 326th Field Artillery, 84th Division, May 10, 1918; sailed for France in September; attached to 8th French Army October 25 to November 20; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector.

**Sauers, Ralph, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department January 7, 1918; detailed to University of Pittsburgh, Pa.; assigned to San Antonio Arsenal,

Texas, February 24; detailed to Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 26; appointed instructor; promoted ordnance sergeant June 7; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, August 15; discharged November 26, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Saul, Tom Wynne, c '03-'04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 17, 1917; assigned to 18th Engineers (Railway); sailed for France August 9; commissioned 1st lieutenant Tank Corps April 6, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 345th Battalion; wounded October 3; transferred to Headquarters Company, 306th Brigade, November 3; promoted captain November 7; returned to United States March 18, 1919; discharged March 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near the Bois de Remières, France, September 12, 1918. He coolly exposed himself to enemy fire by standing on the parapet of a trench and directing his men in the work of getting the tanks forward."*

**Saunders, Albert, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force August 6, 1918; assigned to USS Santa Paula; promoted chief machinist August 30; entered Naval Engineering School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted warrant machinist January 20, 1919; appointed ensign Engineer Corps May 22; assigned to USS El Sol on transport duty; released from active duty September 22, 1919.

**Savage, Howard James, A.M. '09; Ph.D. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; assigned to Office of Adjutant, Fort Niagara; transferred to Headquarters 4th Division December 15; detailed as statistical and personnel officer; promoted captain February 6, 1918; sailed for France May 3; promoted major September 13; transferred to Personnel Bureau, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, October 9; to Personnel Division, Office of Adjutant General, General Headquarters A.E.F., November 25; returned to United States July 8, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in the Personnel Bureau and Personnel Division, Office of Adjutant General, General Headquarters A.E.F."*

**Savage, Joseph Carr, M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 15, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., October 10; assigned to 35th Ambulance Company, 7th Division, December 6; designated officer in command 35th Ambulance Company March 5, 1918; promoted captain April 8; sailed for France July 26; detailed to Army Sanitary School, Langres, August 18; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 39 September 10; transferred to Mobile Hospital No. 5 September 26; rejoined 35th Ambulance Company, 7th Division, November 10; returned to United States April 27, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Savage, Minot Justin, c** '15-'16. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 13, 1917; stationed at Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to Santo Domingo August 3; promoted sergeant August 24, 1918; transferred to Barracks Detachment, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Saville, William Fleming, S.B.** '17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 23, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Aviation School, Mineola, N.Y., June 30; discharged August 2, 1917 for physical disability incident to service.

**Savary, Charles Pemberton, A.B.** '05. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Depot Quartermaster, New York, N.Y., in September; promoted 1st lieutenant September 3, 1918; appointed officer in charge Manufacturing Branch, Procurement Division, Zone Supply Office, New York, January 1919; discharged September 30, 1919.

**Savery, James Cox, S.B.** '11(14). Enlisted private Medical Department June 21, 1917; called to active duty March 14, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 25 as sergeant 1st class; sailed for France July 14; promoted 1st sergeant October 5 and transferred to Headquarters Company, Mars-sur-Allier; returned to United States July 15, 1919; discharged July 24, 1919.

**Saville, Thorndike, A.B.** '14; S.M. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in September; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to 8th Company

Narragansett Bay, Fort Wetherill, R.I.; promoted 1st lieutenant Signal Corps December 12; assigned to Supply Division; detailed to Langley Field, Va., January 3, 1918 for special duty as sanitary engineer; discharged March 12, 1919.

**Savory, Robert Lockwood, c** '10-'12. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, May to November 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., in March; to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass.; to Office of Naval Intelligence, Boston, Mass., May 3; to Naval Intelligence Department, Plymouth Section, June 7 as commanding officer; to Office of Naval Intelligence, Boston, October 28; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Sawtell, Frank Melvin, A.B.** '02; LL.B. '05(06); *gb* '14-'15. Commissioned captain Cavalry Reserve Corps May 5, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; appointed instructor in August; commissioned captain Infantry unassigned in November; sailed for France January 1918; assigned to Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire; appointed assistant judge advocate and assistant renting, requisition and claims officer Base Section No. 1 in April; promoted major April 9, 1919; transferred to Headquarters Base Section No. 9, Antwerp, Belgium, April 25 and appointed renting, requisition and claims officer; returned to United States in September; discharged September 9, 1919. Officier d'Académie. Awarded Médaille du Comité National (Belgian).

**Sawyer, Charles Berry, D.M.D.** '15. Entered service private September 6, 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., November 1 for duty with medical service; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Sawyer, Clarence Buck, s** '01-'02. Commissioned captain Engineers June 18, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; commissioned captain Ordnance Department September 4; stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; discharged June 14, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Sawyer, Edward Julius, c** '11-'14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 26, 1918; called to active duty July 1 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 125, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Sawyer, Eugene Mitchell, A.B.** '04; S.B. '06; M.E. '08. Commissioned cap-

tain Engineers October 24, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Sawyer, John Mills, A.B. '02.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers September 20, 1917 in France; assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, Lines of Communication, October 9; later detailed to Engineer Purchasing Office, Paris; transferred to Liaison Service, A.E.F., February 13, 1918 and appointed liaison officer to Service géographique de l'armée, Ministère de la Guerre; promoted 1st lieutenant Engineers March 8, 1919; assigned to Headquarters District of Paris May 15 and detailed for liaison duty with Gouvernement militaire de Paris; discharged October 29, 1919 in France. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Order of Danilo I (Montenegrin).

**Sawyer, Ralph Eldon, A.B. '08; g'10-'12.** First lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 7, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15 and assigned to Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Camp Utilities Office, Camp Devens, November 1; to Camp Utilities Office, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., November 22, 1918; to Office of Director of Storage, Washington, D.C., January 11, 1919; discharged April 21, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps May 5, 1919.

**Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus, A.B. '02; M.D. '06.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps January 19, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., February 5; promoted major February 6; detailed to staff of general commanding Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., June 25 to November 30; discharged May 31, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 26, 1919.

**Saxe, Leonard Spier, A.B. '21(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Saxon, Olin Glenn, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered service private September 28, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Saxton, George Albert, c'18-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Saxton, Harold Winfield, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Sayer, Benjamin Waggoner, A.B. '18; gb'18-'19.** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 28, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.

**Sayles, Irving Monroe, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Sayre, Arthur Alan, A.B. '17; LL.B. '21.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 10, 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS *Wilhelmina* on transport duty June 8; transferred to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., October 28; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Sayre, Paul Lombard, A.B. '16(15); g'15-'16.** Entered service private January 20, 1918; detailed to University of Chicago, Ill.; to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Jackson, S.C., February 26; organization transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga., in April; sailed for France May 26; assigned to 115th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop Company in August; promoted sergeant in December; returned to United States July 2, 1919; discharged July 16, 1919.

**Sayre, Robert Harold, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, February 16, 1918; to Rockwell Field, Calif., in April; to Flying School, Otay Mesa, Calif., in May; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator in May; detailed to March Field, Calif., June 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 6 and appointed instructor; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps February 20, 1919.

**Scammell, John Kimball, s'97-'98.** Commissioned lieutenant Infantry, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 1914; stationed at Halifax, Nova Scotia, as machine gun officer; assigned to 104th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, November 1915; detailed to Halifax for instruction; transferred to 140th Battalion March 1, 1916 and appointed officer in command Machine Gun Section; detailed for special recruiting duty in September; sailed for England June 1917 with Machine Gun Draft; attached to 13th Reserve, Shoreham-by-Sea, as specialty officer and instructor; returned to Canada February 1918; placed in charge of Absentee Depot, Campbellton, New Brunswick; demobilized December 12, 1918 and transferred to Canadian Reserve of Officers.

**Scanlan, James Conlan, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 25; promoted chief quartermaster in August; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign in December; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Scanell, David Daniel, A.B. '97; M.D. '00.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 14, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted captain in October; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., October 30; transferred to Base Hospital No. 7 February 1918; promoted major in June; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 27 July 16 and appointed officer in command and chief of surgical service; promoted lieutenant colonel January 1919; returned to United States January 13; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Schaeffer, Carl Emerson, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Schaeffer, Paul Bigelow, g '16-'18, '19-** Entered service private April 1, 1918; assigned to 354th Infantry, 89th Division; sailed for France June 4; returned to United States July 23, 1919; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Schafer, John Henry, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas, November 23; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 5; detailed to Ellington Field, Texas, March 15 and appointed post personnel adjutant; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Schaffner, Joseph Halle, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois; honorably discharged August 13, 1917. Enlisted private August 26, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Schall, Charles Edward, A.B. '16(15).** Enlisted private July 3, 1917; assigned to 2d Company, 102d Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; promoted corporal in July; discharged September 4, 1917 for physical disability.

**Schauffler, Allen Manvel, LL.B. '17.** Sergeant Company A, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted 1st sergeant July 24, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company A, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; detailed to Army Candidates School, Langres, November 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers February 13, 1918; attached to 84th Company, 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, 2d Division, March 21 to March 28; to Company A, 6th Engineers, 3d Division, July 14 to July 20; transferred to Advance General Headquarters, Treves, Germany, December 1; promoted 1st lieutenant April 28, 1919; promoted captain May 31; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 21, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 17, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Schaupp, John Martin, Jr., LL.B. '14.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, October 9; to Call Field, Texas, December 12; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator March 18, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 19; appointed instructor Call Field; sailed for France September 8; returned to United States February 21, 1919; discharged February 23, 1919.

**Schecker, Ralph, c '14-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 24, 1918; assigned to Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; transferred to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Great Lakes, Ill., October 28; released from active duty February 7, 1919.

**Schefer, Anton Henry, A.B. '03.** Enlisted private August 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 4, 1918 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Schein, Sumner, c '15-'17.** Massachusetts Institute of Technology Naval Unit.

**Scheinfein, Samuel, S.B. (war degree) '21.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 11, 1917; assigned to Office of Medical Aid, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., February 18, 1918; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., March 27; to Office of Medical Officer, Bar Harbor, Maine, April 17; to Radio Station, Otter Cliff, Maine, in June; to Office of Medical

Officer, Bar Harbor, August 15; to Office of Medical Aid, Boston, September 12; promoted hospital apprentice 1st class October 1; entered Pharmacist's Mate School, Hampton Roads, Va., December 1; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., December 22; to USS Walter A. Luckenbach on transport duty January 16, 1919; rating changed to pharmacist's mate 3d class April 1; promoted pharmacist's mate 2d class June 1; transferred to Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., July 31; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., August 22; to Navy Yard, Boston, August 31; released from active duty September 4, 1919.

**Schenck, Alexander Tilton, LL.B.** '14. Entered service private July 24, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in November; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Schenk, Casper, LL.B.** '06. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., June 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, August 30; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, January 5, 1918; assigned to 350th Infantry, 88th Division, April 23; sailed for France August 16; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate General, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, March 28, 1919; returned to United States May 24; discharged May 26, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 27, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Lagny sector.

**Schenk, Kurt von, A.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; discharged July 11, 1917 for physical disability. Died November 26, 1920 at Middletown, Conn.

**Schereschewsky, Joseph Williams, A.B.** '95; *m* '95-'96. Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service, when United States entered the war; stationed at Washington, D.C.; commissioned assistant surgeon general February 1, 1918 and placed in charge Division of Scientific Research, Washington.

**Schiller, Avery Reubens, S.B.** '11; M.E.E. '12. Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Company I, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Utilities Detachment, Construction Division, Camp Devens, January 9, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class February 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 16; assigned to Construction Division; pro-

moted 1st lieutenant September 27; appointed executive officer Utilities Detachment; discharged August 3, 1919.

**Schiller, Edwin Reubens, c** '10-'14. Enlisted private 1st class Signal Corps July 21, 1917; called to active duty October 19 and assigned to 316th Field Signal Battalion, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, September 12, 1918; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Schimmel, Robert Carl, S.B.** '18(20); *g* '20-. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 11, 1917; assigned to Section 11, Camp Crane, Pa.; promoted private 1st class August 30; promoted corporal; promoted sergeant; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 9, 1918; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Schlack, Bruno, A.B. (war degree)** '21. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., September 5; transferred to Military Police, Camp Dix, February 13, 1919; to Provost Guard Company June 1; discharged September 22, 1919.

**Schleiter, Howard Gustav, A.B.** '00. Commissioned major Medical Corps August 11, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 27 August 21; sailed for France September 27; attached to Casualty Clearing Station No. 29, British Expeditionary Forces, in November; detailed to 126th Infantry, 32d Division, in April 1918 as surgeon; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 November 11 and appointed medical director; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 2, Army of Occupation, Germany, January 1, 1919 in same capacity; promoted lieutenant colonel February 21; appointed commanding officer Evacuation Hospital No. 2 February 22; returned to United States April 5; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Schlesinger, Barthold Ernest, A.B.** '99. Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service March 13, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Astoria Detachment, Astoria, N.Y., May 11; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Schley, Frederic Commodore, A.B. (war degree)** '19(20). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 26, 1917;



called to active duty September 3 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 28; appointed ensign March 4, 1918; transferred to U. S. Marine Corps Reserve as 2d lieutenant May 25; stationed at Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla.; discharged August 17, 1918. Enlisted private Tank Corps September 11, 1918; detailed to Camp Colt, Pa., October 31; promoted sergeant November 8 and assigned to 351st Company, Camp Colt; transferred with unit to Camp Dix, N.J., November 27; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Schmalz, Carl Nelson, A.B. '19; M.B.A. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 11, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 13; discharged February 7, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Schmid, Albert William, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Schmid, Herbert William, M.B.A. '20.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 5, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to New London, Conn., July 15; released from active duty October 1 to return to college; recalled to active duty May 9, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., August 3; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., October 3; appointed ensign November 30; qualified as Naval Aviator November 30; served as instructor Naval Air Station, Pensacola; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., January 15, 1919; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Schminck, Lee Henry, LL.B. '17.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Intelligence Department, 9th, 10th and 11th Naval Districts, Great Lakes, Ill., May 15; released from active duty March 25, 1919.

**Schmoyer, Richard Josiah, g '15-'16.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Medical Department July 26, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 61; sailed for France August 22; returned to United States April 19, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Schneider, Chester Clayton, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to

active duty; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Schneider, Emil Jacob, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Schneider, Louis Burton, A.B. '17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 31, July 10 to November 1, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 7, 1917 in France; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic; discharged December 4, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, February 12, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant June 15; assigned to 1st Field Artillery; commissioned sous-lieutenant March 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagements: Verdun, Champagne (Main de Massiges), Vesle, Aisne. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Schneider, Robert Louis, c '15-'16, '18-'19.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Schoenfeld, Walter Ralph, g '16-'17.** Enlisted private Air Service, Aircraft Production June 17, 1918; assigned to Spruce Production Division and stationed at Vancouver, Wash., Wendling, Oregon, and Joyce, Wash.; promoted corporal in July; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Schoenfuss, Frank Herman, A.B. '04; S.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department September 12, 1917; assigned to Cannon Section, Gun Division, Washington, D.C.; later transferred to Staff Experts, and to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington; promoted major August 1, 1918; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Schofield, Parker Fletcher, A.B. '16(17).** Reported to have been private Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Balloon Section.

**Schofield, Roger William, M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 9, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 20; assigned to Tuberculosis Examining Board, Camp Dodge, Iowa, November 17; transferred to Medical Detachment, 351st Infantry, 88th Division, January 21, 1918; sailed for France August 16; promoted captain August 21; returned to United States July 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Scholl, Albert John, Jr., M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 3, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; sailed for France in July; assigned to Base Hospital No. 55 in August; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States June 2; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Scholle, Hardinge, A.B. '18(21).** Enlisted private Engineers December 15, 1917; assigned to 437th Engineers Depot Detachment, Washington, D.C.; promoted corporal March 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant October 16; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; appointed assistant military attaché, Tegucigalpa, Honduras; returned to United States June 7, 1919; discharged June 18, 1919.

**Schön, Marcus David Henry, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Schoonmaker, Oliver James, A.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry May 8, 1917; promoted major June 15; called to active duty in August and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., as instructor; to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 1918 as instructor; assigned to 1st Battalion, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, in March; sailed for France in June; transferred to 1st Battalion, 55th Infantry, 7th Division, in November; returned to United States March 7, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 25, 1919.

**Schoonmaker, Theodore Russell, S.B. '12.** American Red Cross Commission to Serbia May 15, 1915 to January 21, 1916. Corporal 7th New York Infantry; organization federalized and designated 107th Infantry, 27th Division; promoted sergeant July 18, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., January 5, 1918; sailed for France May 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 17; transferred to 104th Infantry, 26th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant November 3; returned to United States April 5, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 13, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Schorer, Edwin Henry, Dr. P.H. '12.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty September 2, 1917 and assigned to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain September 22; transferred to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., October 1 and designated chief of laboratory service; promoted major December 22; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., February 2, 1918 and detailed to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J.; transferred to Office of Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, July 10 and designated director Laboratory Division; also

appointed officer in charge U.S. Army Laboratory, New York, N.Y., August 30; promoted lieutenant colonel July 2, 1919 and designated director Division of Sanitation, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.; transferred to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., September 24; discharged September 30, 1919.

**Schroyer, Howard Russell, l'07-'08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 15; sailed for France December 27 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, January 8, 1918; to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, March 5 to April 5; assigned to 65th Coast Artillery April 15; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Tours, May 25 to July 23; promoted 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery October 15; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Schultz, Clifford Griffith, LL.B. '15.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class December 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, January 5, 1918; promoted sergeant in April and assigned to 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division; sailed for France May 23 as casual; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 11; assigned to 59th Coast Artillery in October; returned to United States January 28, 1919; discharged February 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Schultz, Louis Philip, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Schultz, Thomas Steel, LL.B. '03.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department January 31, 1918; assigned to Contract Section, Procurement Division, Washington, D.C., February 7 and placed in charge of special contracts; discharged February 3, 1919. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps May 27, 1919.

**Schur, Arthur Leon, S.B. '17.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 19, 1917; called to active duty September 12 and assigned to Ordnance Detachment, Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; promoted ordnance sergeant in November and transferred to Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., October 1918; discharged November 1918.

**Schurz, Franklin Dunn, A.B. '20; M.B.A. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 10, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers'

Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 24; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Schussler, Hermann, Jr., M.D., '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Schuyler, Philip Nelson, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps (British Army) December 12, 1917; detailed to Cadet Wing No. 2, Camp Deseronto, Canada, January 5, 1918; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics No. 4, Toronto, February 8; to Camp Everman, Taliaferro Field No. 3, Texas, March 16; assigned to 42d Wing, Royal Air Force, Camp Deseronto, April 12; in airplane accident June 1; in hospital until August 28; resumed flying October 28; demobilized December 15; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Schwab, Herbert Charles, c'04-'06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted 1st lieutenant February 26, 1918; promoted captain October 3, 1918; served as quartermaster, motor transport officer and medical supply officer; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Schwab, Hermann Caspar, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 307th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Headquarters 77th Division September 15; promoted 1st lieutenant January 3, 1918; transferred to Cantonment Headquarters, Camp Upton, March 1; promoted captain June 1; transferred to 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 20; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Schwab, James Leon, A.B. '15.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force September 20, 1917; called to active duty January 18, 1918 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., March 28; qualified as Naval Aviator June 13; appointed ensign June 28; assigned to Naval Air Station, Rockaway, N.Y., July 16; transferred to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J., July 25; injured in seaplane accident August 10; in hospital August 10 to November 2; sick leave November 2 to January 1, 1919; assigned to Office of Commandant, Headquarters 4th Naval District, Philadelphia,

Pa., January 2; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Schwab, Laurence, c'10-'12.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 9; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bensonhurst, N.Y., in July; to Naval Training Course, Columbia University, New York, N.Y., in August; promoted quartermaster 3d class August 10; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to SS Creole; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in October; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Mississippi in March; transferred to Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., in May; to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., in July; to USS Iroquois in August; to Submarine Chaser No. 219, Azores Patrol, in September; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; transferred to Destroyer Kilty in December; resignation accepted February 21, 1919.

**Schwab, Sidney Isaac, c'90-'92; M.D. '06.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 13, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 21 and designated neurologist; sailed for France May 19; transferred to Base Hospital No. 117 May 1918 and appointed medical director; promoted major in October; returned to United States March 1919; assigned to General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga.; discharged May 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 1920.

**Schwab, William Stix, A.B. '18.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; to Infantry Replacements and Training Center, Camp Lee, September 3; promoted corporal September 7; assigned to Headquarters Company, 380th Infantry, 95th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 8; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Schwartz, Harry Wolfe, c'18-'19; c'19-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Schwartz, Jacob, LL.B. '12.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., April 25, 1918.

**Schwartz, James Frank, A.B. '17.** Enrolled machinist's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., May 14; transferred to Navy Yard, Bos-

ton, Mass., June 14; to Office of Inspector of Hull Material, Boston, Mass., August 15; released from active duty January 15, 1919.

Schwartz, Louis, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Schwarz, Herbert Ferlando, A.B. '04; A.M. '05. Enlisted private Field Artillery October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918.

Schwarz, Paul Manfred, A.B. '20. Harvard Naval Unit.

Schwendener, Karl DeWitt, S.B. '08. Commissioned captain Engineers April 16, 1917; assigned to 115th Engineers, 40th Division, September 4 and detailed as supply officer; sailed for France August 8, 1918; designated officer in command 1st Battalion, 115th Engineers, May 1, 1919; returned to United States June 28; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagement: Toul sector.

Scithers, George Randall, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Scotfield, Carleton Briggs, S.B. (war degree) '18(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas; to Kelly Field, Texas, in December; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1, 1918; sailed for England January 15; assigned to 93d Aero Squadron February 12 and appointed supply and transportation officer; went to France in May; returned to United States March 9, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Scott, Arthur Carroll, Jr., M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged February 1919.

Scott, Charles Edward, g'07-'08. Captain 2d Arkansas Infantry; transferred to 142d Field Artillery, 39th Division, Camp Beauregard, La., November 1917; transferred to Infantry and assigned to 4th Training Regiment, Camp Pike, Ark.; discharged January 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 16, 1920.

Scott, Clement, A.B. '04; LL.B. '06. Enlisted private Field Artillery November 8, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 20, 1918.

\*SCOTT, EDGAR, c'89-'90, '91-'92. Director of Transportation, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, May to October 1917, with French Army. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry February 12, 1918 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, and appointed aide to Inspector General; served as assistant corps inspector at the front in September; promoted major Inspector General's Department September 23; died October 20, 1918 at Chaumont, France. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Scott, Edgar, A.B. '20(21). Headquarters American Field Service, France, June to August 1916; driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, June 8 to October 17, 1917, with French Army in Saint-Quentin, Soissons and Fismes sectors; entered American Red Cross service October 17, 1917; served as secretary to field director of American Red Cross with A.E.F., stationed at General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, October 25, 1917 to May 15, 1918; commissioned in June with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant; attached to Bureau of Canteens at the front with French Army; served in Flanders June 10 to July 7; returned to United States August 1918. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Scott, George Chapman, A.B. '11(10); LL.B. '13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to British 2d Army Central School of Instruction, Wisques; assigned to Company B, 18th Infantry, 1st Division, November 13; wounded July 18, 1918; wounded October 9; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to March 1919; transferred to Company C, 354th Infantry, 89th Division, January 20, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 3; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 16, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 24, 1919. Engagements: Toul front, Cantigny; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services near Soissons, France, July 18, 1918 and in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, October 9, 1918."*

Scott, Henry Edwards, Jr., c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Scott, James Brown, A.B. '90; A.M. '91. Major Judge Advocate General Officers'

Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 15, 1917 and detailed to Office of Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C., for duty in connection with Selective Service Act; detailed to Department of State, Washington, February 8, 1918 for special research work; sailed for France December 4; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 10, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919 in France.

Scott, John DeCasgrain, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Scott, Ralph Atherton, c'13-'17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 13, 1918; called to active duty June 15 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, N.Y., August 11; to Advanced School for Radio Officers, Post Field, Okla., November 5; to Advanced School for Radio Telephone Officers, Gerstner Field, La., December 5; discharged December 21, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

Scott, Robert Campbell, A.B. '18(20). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section No. 511; honorably discharged March 11, 1918.

Scott, Robert DeWitt, g'16-'17. Private Canadian Officers' Training Corps, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1914-1915; non-commissioned officer Canadian Officers' Training Corps, McGill University, 1915-1916; officer and instructor Canadian Officers' Training Corps, McGill University, 1917-1918.

Scott, Robert Ellsworth, LL.B. '15(16). Enlisted private Ohio National Guard April 26, 1917; commissioned captain Ohio Quartermaster Corps May 4; organization federalized in August and designated 37th Division; assigned to Office of Constructing Quartermaster, Camp McClellan, Ala.; appointed constructing quartermaster, Camp McClellan, November 1; promoted major November 1, 1918; also appointed utilities officer, Camp McClellan, May 5, 1919; transferred to Camp Knox, Ky., March 15, 1920 and appointed constructing quartermaster; discharged July 1, 1920.

Scott, Russell, l'15-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery in November; assigned to 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division, in December; sailed for France May 15, 1918;

returned to United States August 15; promoted captain August 15 and assigned to 42d Field Artillery, 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich.; discharged February 10, 1919 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Scott, Russell Gordon, A.B. '02. Commissioned major Ordnance Department September 1917; called to active duty November 1 and assigned to Supply Division, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Toledo, Ohio, June 21, 1918; sailed for France July 20; stationed at Tours; transferred to Dijon in September; returned to United States January 10, 1919; discharged January 10, 1919.

Scott, Thomas Blythe, Jr., A.B. '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to Battery B, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division; transferred to Headquarters 152d Field Artillery Brigade, 77th Division, November 15; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France in April; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 14, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Scott, Warren Joseph, S.B. '18. Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Public Works Department, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., August 27; released from active duty December 22, 1918.

Scott, William Henry, Jr., c'05-'06. Enlisted private Infantry September 16, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Scott, William Russell, l'11-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., September 26; transferred to Headquarters 79th Division February 15, 1918 and appointed aide-de-camp to General J. E. Kuhn; sailed for France July 8; gassed November 3; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 79th Division, A.E.F.

Scranton, Harvey Allen, A.B. '16. Corporal 1st Company, Coast Artillery, Massachusetts National Guard; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 16th Company, Coast Defenses of Boston; stationed at Fort Revere, Mass.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., April 6, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26; assigned to Coast Defenses of Portland, Maine, July 15 and attached to 24th Company, Fort McKinley, Maine; transferred to 28th Company, Fort Lyon, Maine; promoted 1st lieutenant October 10 and assigned to Battery A, 33d Coast Artillery, Fort Strong, Mass.; regiment transferred to Camp Abraham Eustis, Va.; discharged December 27, 1918.

Scribner, Warren Francis, A.B. '10; l'09-'11. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, November 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 11, 1918; stationed at Kelly Field; detailed to Aviation School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, March 4 and appointed assistant supply officer; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 20; appointed judge advocate General Court Martial in August; discharged February 15, 1919.

Scripture, Edward Wheeler, Jr., A.B. '20(21). Enlisted private 8th Massachusetts Infantry June 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Headquarters Company (Stokes Mortar Section), 104th Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France October 3; gassed July 24, 1918; wounded October 22; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Caen, February 28, 1919; returned to United States July 19; discharged July 25, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Scully, Guy Hamilton, A.B. '98. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps December 22, 1917 and assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., January 12, 1918 for duty as assistant to Brigadier General House; transferred to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, Washington, March 29; promoted major August 20; discharged May 12, 1919. Died October 29, 1920 at New York, N.Y.

Scully, Arthur Murtland, A.B. '05; A.M. '06. Entered Officers' Training

Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to Company K, 47th Infantry, 4th Division, December 15; sailed for France May 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, May 15; to Army General Staff College, Langres, June 15 to July 17; transferred to Company E, 47th Infantry; to Personnel Bureau, General Headquarters A.E.F., July 27; promoted major October 25; transferred to Advance General Headquarters, Treves, Germany, November 24 for duty with Intelligence Section, General Staff; to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, February 28, 1919; returned to United States September 15; discharged October 2, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 17, 1920. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in the Personnel Bureau, General Headquarters A.E.F."*

Scully, Benjamin Charles, c'15-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

Seabury, Howland, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Seabury, Robert Brewster, M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty; discharged.

Seal, John Frederick, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in September; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to Coast Defenses of Long Island Sound, Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y.; assigned to 68th Coast Artillery June 1, 1918; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919.

Seamans, Robert Channing, A.B. '16. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 2, 1918; assigned to Cost Inspection Department, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty March 25, 1919.

Searle, Richard Whiting, S.B. '14(15). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; to Aviation School, Ellington Field, Texas, in December; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 2, 1918; detailed to Aviation School, Langley Field, Va., May 8; to Aviation School, Taliaferro Field, Texas, July 18; sailed for France September 15; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruc-

tion Center, Issoudun; assigned to 168th Aero Squadron December 14; discharged April 5, 1919 in France.

**Searles, Thomas Mount**, *gb* '16-'17. Lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, when United States entered the war; stationed at Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., April 1917; in charge of material purchase and inspection; promoted lieutenant August 31; transferred to Union Iron Works, San Francisco, Calif., August 1918 in charge of construction of submarines; promoted lieutenant commander September 21; transferred to Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., February 1919 as shop superintendent; to Bureau of Construction and Repair, Washington, D.C., in April; to Schenectady, N.Y., in June as inspector of hull material; to Navy Yard, Puget Sound, in December as planning superintendent; resignation accepted May 13, 1920. Appointed lieutenant commander Construction Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 13, 1920.

**Sears, Harold Tillinghast**, A.B. '19; *gb* '20-. Enlisted private Infantry August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Columbia University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, N.Y., as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Sears, Harry Edward**, A.B. '93; M.D. '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 16, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., August 20; assigned to Field Hospital No. 30 October 19; sailed for France June 4, 1918; Field Hospital No. 30 attached to 5th Division; transferred to Field Hospital No. 17, attached to 61st Infantry, August 27 and appointed officer in command and regimental surgeon; promoted major September 1; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 1 October 6; promoted lieutenant colonel May 7, 1919; returned to United States May 26; discharged May 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Died October 20, 1920 at Beverly, Mass.

**Sears, Philip Mason**, *c*'18-. Enlisted private October 12, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged January 3, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Sears, Philip Shelton**, A.B. '89; LL.B. '92. Commissioned major Adjutant General's Department February 6, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., and designated assistant adjutant; detailed to School for

Staff Officers, Camp Devens, Mass., May 15 to June 7; appointed assistant to chief of Staff, Northeastern Department, in addition to other duties; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., August 7 and designated camp adjutant; detailed to Staff School Division, Army War College, Washington, D.C., November 7; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Sears, Richard Dudley, Jr.**, *c*'15-'17. Electrician 2d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Vesuvius April 17, 1917; promoted electrician 1st class (radio) July 14; transferred to Naval Radio Station, Newport, September 5; to Torpedo Testing Barge No. 2 September 18; promoted chief electrician (radio) March 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., March 14; to Naval Experimental Station, Nahant, Mass., April 10; to Naval Experimental Station, New London, June 1; appointed ensign August 8; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., December 2 and assigned to Machinery Division as radio compass officer and aide to district radio material officer; released from active duty June 24, 1919.

**Sears, Samuel Powers**, A.B. (war degree) '17(21); LL.B. '21. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Talofa; rating changed to fireman 2d class May 1; rating changed to machinist's mate 2d class in May; promoted chief yeoman May 25; transferred to Accounting School, Harvard University, in June; to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., in August as cost inspector; appointed ensign September 20; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., October 15; to Division No. 1, Cruiser Force, December 5 as aide to commander; to Cruiser and Transport Force, Newport News, Va., April 1918 as aide to commander, communication officer and liaison officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 11; released from active duty January 1, 1919.

**Sears, Stacy Orin**, A.B. '15. Entered service private Infantry September 21, 1917; assigned to Company K, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 8 and assigned to 363d Aero Squadron, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; squadron transferred to Langley Field, Va., October 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 12, 1918; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., January 25; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service,

Military Aeronautics August 12; transferred to School for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, Va., November 13; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Sears, Winslow, A.B. '16.** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1918; assigned to duty at Quincy and Neponset, Mass., May 20; released from active duty June 20, 1919.

**Seaver, Byron Dick, l'09-'10.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery October 23, 1918; assigned to 1st Company Los Angeles, Fort MacArthur, Calif.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Seaver, Edwin, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Seaver, Frank Roger, l'06-'07.** Lieutenant (junior grade) California Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 as lieutenant (junior grade) National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS San Diego; transferred to USS Frederick April 20; promoted lieutenant May 1; transferred to USS Pueblo; in South Atlantic waters May 29, 1917 to January 15, 1918; transferred to Naval Overseas Transportation Service January 21, 1918; overseas February 4 to October 24; promoted lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 21; released from active duty October 14, 1919.

**Seaver, Nelson Hathaway, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company L, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 28; promoted 1st lieutenant March 20, 1918; sailed for France July 8; transferred to Company G, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 6; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Seaver, Oscar Seidel, A.B. '98.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to Company C, 327th Machine Gun Battalion, 84th Division, December 14; sailed for France September 2, 1918; detailed to Le Mans, January 15, 1919 for duty with Judge Advocate General's Department; to District of Paris June 2; returned to United States August 22; discharged September 10, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 26, 1920.

**Seaverns, Louis Currier, A.B. '10.** Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 2, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; appointed ensign October 5; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval

Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 12; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Stockton based at Queenstown, Ireland, February 26; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 2; transferred to Destroyer Trippe December 15; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., February 1, 1919; to Destroyer Aaron Ward April 16; resignation accepted May 26, 1919.

**Seavey, Warren Abner, A.B. '02; LL.B. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 334th Infantry, 84th Division; sailed for France September 1, 1918; transferred to 110th Infantry, 28th Division, November 20; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, February 18, 1919 as director College of Law; returned to United States June 12; discharged June 13, 1919.

**Secord, Lynn Newman, LL.B. '10.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 13; detailed to Love Field, Texas, March 18; transferred to Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., September 22; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 3; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Sedgwick, Henry Renwick, c'00-'04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 6, 1918; assigned to Requirements Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Sedgwick, Robert, Jr., A.B. '02(03).** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 20, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; honorably discharged September 29, 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 7, 1917; appointed member Aviation Examining Board, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., December 12; president Aviation Examining Board, Post Field, Okla., December 28; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, March 11, 1918; to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, May 1 for special duty; appointed member Aviation Examining Board, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, May 31; later appointed president; detailed for temporary duty as member Aviation Examining Boards, Ellington Field, Texas,



and Gerstner Field, La., July 11 to August 5; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Sedgwick, Robert Minturn, A.B. '21.** Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to University of Florida Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as instructor; discharged December 22, 1918.

**See, Albert Bentley, A.B. '12(14).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France December 24 as casual; detailed to various American and British schools for training; assigned to Company K, 23d Infantry, 2d Division, July 3, 1918; transferred to 369th Infantry July 24; detailed to 3d Corps Schools, Clamecy, August 10 as instructor; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., 5th Section, April 8, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 8, 1919. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 18 juillet 1918, près de Vaux-Castille, a fait preuve d'une grande bravoure en attaquant à lui seul un nid de mitrailleuses qui gênait l'avance de la section, a tué le mitrailleur et capturé l'engin. Informé que des allemands se trouvaient dans un abri, avec quelques hommes les a encerclés et a ainsi capturé deux cents prisonniers et six officiers" (general order of the Army).*

**\*SEGER, ALAN, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, August 24, 1914; assigned to Regiment de Marche; wounded February 1915; invalided to Biarritz April 1916; rejoined regiment in May; killed in action July 4, 1916 at Belloy-en-Santerre, France. Engagements: Champagne, Aisne, Alsace, 1914, Battle of Champagne 1915, Somme 1916.

**Seeger, Frederic M., sp '13-'14; dv '14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division; later transferred to 349th Field Artillery, 92d Division; sailed for France June 15, 1918; returned to United States March 1919; discharged April 12, 1919. Engagements: Verdun sector, Marbache sector.

**Seeley, Clinton Fuller, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Seeley, William Parker, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 20, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Prince-

ton University, N.J.; to Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, June 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 24; transferred to Gerstner Field, La., November 4; discharged January 8, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1919.

**Seelig, Major Gabriel, A.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 1, 1917; called to active duty August 20 and assigned to Division of General Surgery, Washington, D.C.; promoted major in August; promoted lieutenant colonel May 1918; discharged February 17, 1919 and commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Seely, Everard Deane, c '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 1; assigned to Company M, 16th Infantry, 1st Division, March 9; wounded June 11; invalided to United States October 2; discharged January 17, 1919. Engagement: Noyon-Montdidier defensive.

**Seelye, Thomas Taylor, Jr., c '14-'16.** Reported to have been sergeant 53d Infantry.

**Seery, Irving Peter, LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; detailed to Camp Stanley, Texas, December 15; assigned to Company R, 4th Motor Mechanic Regiment, Camp Hancock, Ga., December 26; attached to Company 4, Casual Detachment, 2d Motor Mechanic Regiment, January 1, 1918; to Company 3, 2d Motor Mechanic Regiment, January 26; transferred to Casual Detachment, 4th Motor Mechanic Regiment, February 17; regiment transferred to Camp Greene, N.C., in April; assigned to Company 13, 4th Motor Mechanic Regiment, in April; detailed to Guard of Water Works, Charlotte, N.C., April 25 to June 1 as commanding officer; attached to Company 2, 4th Motor Mechanic Regiment; to Casual Camp No. 1, Camp Greene, July 9; appointed judge advocate, Special Court Martial, Camp Greene; attached to Recruit Camp No. 2, Camp Greene, August 11; to Casual Camp No. 1, Camp Greene, September 2 and appointed adjutant; assigned to Company E, 810th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Greene, September 13; discharged December 19, 1918. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 27, 1919.

**Sefton, Wilfred, M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty; discharged.

**Segal, Josiah David, A.B.** '21. Enlisted private Infantry August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted corporal October 10 and detailed to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Segal, Myer, c** '18-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Seiffert, Otto Henry, A.B.** '06. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department November 17, 1917; assigned to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; transferred to Construction and Maintenance Division, Washington, D.C., January 1918; sailed for France in May; assigned to Construction and Maintenance Division, Tours; returned to United States January 18, 1919; discharged January 20, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Seitz, Andrew Emery, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 14, 1917; assigned to Utilities Detachment, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal February 8, 1918 and transferred to Utilities Department, Construction Division, Camp Devens; promoted sergeant September 6; promoted sergeant 1st class April 18, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919.

**Selby, John Alvan, LL.B.** '16(17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 2d Battalion, 51st Pioneer Infantry, January 26, 1918; sailed for France July 26; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to May 1919; returned to United States July 3; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**\*SELBY, SAMUEL VAUGHAN, D.M.D.** '15. Commissioned honorary lieutenant Dental Corps, Australian Army, in August 1916; resigned commission November 1916. Enlisted private Australian Imperial Forces November 1916; assigned to 48th Battalion, 12th Infantry Brigade; sailed for overseas service December 23; killed in action October 12, 1917 at Passchendaele, France. Engagement: Ypres 1917 (Passchendaele).

**Selden, James Kirtland, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 10; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California;

to Aviation School, Ellington Field, Texas, February 1918; qualified Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 13; detailed to Brooks Field, Texas, as instructor; transferred to Rockwell Field, Calif., in November; discharged January 7, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 17, 1920.

**Selfridge, Calvin Frederick, LL.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; attached to 136th Field Artillery, 37th Division, September 9; sailed for France January 15, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Selib, Joseph Henry, D.M.D.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps August 15, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Seligman, Eustace, l** '10-'12. Entered service private October 10, 1917; assigned to 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, January 2, 1918; to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; promoted 1st lieutenant July 10; promoted captain September 14; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 13, 1918.

**Selkirk, Theodore King, A.B.** '18(17); m '19-. Enlisted private Infantry September 21, 1917; assigned to Company M, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal; promoted sergeant; transferred to Medical Department February 1918 with rank of private 1st class; assigned to Pathological Laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Devens; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in November; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Sellards, Andrew Watson, Officer of Instruction H.U.** Member American Red Cross Commission to Serbia April to October 1915. Captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 2, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa; transferred to Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., May 30; to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., August 1; promoted major August 3; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., January 17, 1919; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., May 1; discharged May 22, 1919. Commis-

sioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 19, 1919.

**Semler, George Herbert, LL.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 20; assigned to Company A, 3d Supply Train, 3d Division, April 1918; sailed for France April 19; appointed adjutant 3d Supply Train in June; promoted 1st lieutenant in September; attached to Field Artillery October 1 and detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; attached to Bureau of War Damages in Allied Countries, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 1919; transferred to Base Headquarters, Saint-Nazaire, in March; returned to United States June 2; discharged June 6, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Chemin des Dames), Château-Thierry, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Semmes, Raphael, LL.B.** '16. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 14, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., in May; assigned to 6th Infantry August 25; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 25; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 25; transferred to Headquarters Company, 53d Infantry, 6th Division, November 30; sailed for France July 5, 1918; returned to United States April 23, 1919; detailed to Fort McHenry, Md.; resignation accepted May 10, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Senior, James Kuhn, A.B.** '11; A.M. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Service Section December 8, 1917; sailed for France February 8, 1918; attached to Gas Service Laboratory, Paris, March 7; detailed for special duty July 10; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 16; returned to United States September 2; stationed at Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; sailed for France October 27; attached to Chemical Warfare Service Observation and Training Center, Chinon (later at Bourré), January 6, 1919; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 11; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 14, 1919.

**Sergeant, Vergil Heber, c'15-'17; m'19-'20.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 31, 1918; called to active duty October 9; assigned to Mobile Hospital Unit No. 100 October 16; promoted private 1st class November 1; sailed for France November 13; re-

turned to United States March 4, 1919; discharged March 20, 1919.

**Sessions, John Archibald, A.B.** '21. Yale Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Seton, Henry, c'13-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Sections 3 and 8, June 17 to December 19, 1916, with French Army on Lorraine and Somme fronts. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 6, 1917; assigned to 22d Infantry; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 11, 1918; resignation accepted December 27, 1918.

**Settle, Howard Edwin, A.B.** '13(12); M.D. '16. Appointed assistant surgeon U. S. Public Health Service June 8, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Onondaga in July; transferred to U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn., January 1918 as senior medical officer; detailed to Washington, D.C., in October in charge of a Relief Station, Public Health Service; transferred to Newport News, Va., in November; discharged April 1, 1919. Died December 20, 1920 at Brookline, Mass.

**Severy, Clarence Geddes, c'12-'13; D.M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 15, 1917; called to active duty June 15, 1918 and detailed to Technical High School Training Detachment, Newton, Mass.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 55 July 15; sailed for France August 29; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 11 October 1; returned to United States July 6, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sewall, Samuel, A.B.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps in France; assigned to Research and Inspection Division, Paris, November 19, 1917; returned to United States April 20; discharged May 9, 1919.

**Sewall, William Gilman, A.B.** '97(98); l'97-'98. Enlisted trooper East African Mounted Rifles, British Army, August 1914; honorably discharged January 1915. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, May to December 1915, with French Army on Somme and Champagne fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant British Army July 1915; assigned to 4th Lancers December 23; detailed to staff of Smith-Dorrien Expedition to German East Africa; promoted 1st lieutenant October 1916; promoted acting captain August 1917; demobilized February 1918.

**Seward, Ralph Vandyke, c'13-'14.** Entered service private October 3, 1917; assigned to Company G, 356th Infantry, 89th Division; transferred to Headquar-

ters Company, 356th Infantry, May 20, 1918; sailed for France June 4; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 4, 1919; returned to United States July 15; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sewell, James Richard**, c '18-'19; s '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Seymour, Clinton Kirby**, gb '16-'17. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 2, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant June 15 and detailed to Marine Officers' Training School, Quantico, Va.; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate General in August; appointed judge advocate General Court Martial April 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 22; released from active duty August 11, 1919.

**Seymour, Frank Conkling**, A.B. '16; g '16-'17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., December 13; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18, 1918; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS *Wilhelmmina* on transport duty; released from active duty April 7, 1919.

**Seymour, Harold James**, S.B. '16. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 14, 1917; assigned to Balloon Division; promoted chief quartermaster February 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, April 27; to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., June 22; appointed ensign August 15; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, November 20; served as instructor; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., February 21, 1919; released from active duty August 20, 1919.

**Seymour, James William Davenport**, A.B. '17(19). Sous-chef, American Field Service, Ambulance Section 17, May 19 to October 8, 1917, with French Army on Meuse-Argonne front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 8, 1917; assigned to Section 635; promoted sergeant October 15; detailed to French Army Automobile Instruction Center, Meaux, March 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service July 18; transferred to Section 580; returned to United States May 19, 1919; discharged May 23, 1919. Engagements: Champagne front (Mourmelon, Suippes, Reims, Somme-Suippes), Aisne front (Soissons), Oise front (Compiègne, Villers-

Cotterets), Meuse and Ardennes fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Excellent sous-officier américain, au service de la France depuis un an. A constamment été, pour ses hommes, un exemple d'énergie et de bravoure; a réussi, en juin 1918, sous un violent bombardement, à ramener sa voiture sanitaire endommagée par un obus" (general order of the Division).*

*"Commande de façon remarquable la S.S.U. 580, a montré en toutes circonstances le plus grand courage personnel, notamment au cours de la bataille de l'Aisne (30 septembre-10 octobre 1918), allant reconnaître les routes pour constater leur point extrême de viabilité et pour surveiller les transports. A été pour beaucoup dans la façon brillante dont s'est comportée la section et dans la rapidité des évacuations" (general order of the Division).*

**Seymour, Malcolm**, M.D. '04. Commissioned captain Medical Corps March 19, 1918; called to active duty April 6 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Replacement Hospital A, Allentown, Pa., April 17; sailed for England May 19; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 35, A.E.F., Winchester, June 6 and designated officer in command; transferred to Headquarters Base Section No. 3, London, November 29; assigned to SS Celtic December 7 and designated transport surgeon; returned to United States December 17; stationed at Camp Merritt, N.J.; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Seymour, Stewart Marion**, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Shaefer, William Ernest**, A.B. '18. Entered service private Sanitary Corps May 17, 1918; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service in July and assigned to Gas Defense Division; stationed at Astoria Heat, Light and Power Company, Astoria, N.Y.; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Shaffer, Frederick Blaine**, l '10-'11. Enlisted private Ordnance Department August 11, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Shaffer, Philip Anderson**, Ph.D. '04. Commissioned major Sanitary Corps December 27, 1917; assigned to Food and Nutrition Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France March 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., and placed in charge of Food and Nutrition Section; returned to

United States January 1919; discharged January 1919.

Shanks, Charles, M.D. '03. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 23, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 19, 1918.

\*SHANNON, JAMES ANDREW, Member of Faculty, H.U. Captain Cavalry, Regular Army, on duty with 11th Cavalry when United States entered the war; detailed to Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Harvard University, April 1917 as assistant commandant; appointed commandant June 15; promoted major in August; assigned to Headquarters 42d Division in August and designated chief of staff; sailed for France October 18; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, November 22 for duty on staff of General Pershing; appointed chief Personnel Section; promoted lieutenant colonel August 1918; assigned to 112th Infantry, 28th Division, October 5; wounded October 7 at Châtel-Chéhéry; died of wounds October 8, 1918 at Froidos, France. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Châtel-Chéhéry, France, October 5-8, 1918. Lieutenant Colonel Shannon voluntarily led an officers' patrol to a depth of three kilometers within the enemy lines. As a result of his exceptional bravery and skill in leading this patrol in its contact with the enemy, vital information was obtained at a critical period of the battle, to which much of the success of the next few days was due. The information thus secured was followed up by an attack the next morning, which this officer personally led and wherein he was fatally wounded. His superb leadership and personal courage furnished the necessary inspiration to an exhausted command."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier d'un courage admirable, qui prit spontanément le commandement d'une patrouille de trois officiers envoyés à trois kilomètres à l'intérieur des lignes ennemies, et qui rapporta de très précieux renseignements pour le commandement. Blessé mortellement le lendemain en dirigeant lui-même une attaque sur le terrain reconnu la veille" (general order of the Army).*

Shannon, William Lloyd, M.D. '15. Joined Canadian Army Medical Corps October 1914; commissioned lieutenant October 28; assigned to Canadian Ambulance Field Depot No. 1, Canadian Expeditionary Force, January 10, 1915; promoted captain February 5; sailed for France May 1; transferred to Canadian

General Hospital No. 1 June 21; attached to 10th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, July 28; wounded June 5, 1916; transferred to Canadian General Hospital No. 11, England, August 13; to Canadian Convalescent Hospital, Monks Horton, England, November 11, 1917; promoted major January 1, 1918; transferred to Canadian General Hospital No. 12 August 12; invalided to Canada January 9, 1919; demobilized May 1, 1919. Transferred to Canadian Reserve of Officers as major Canadian Army Medical Corps May 2, 1919. Engagements: Loos 1915, Saint-Eloi 1916, Sanctuary Woods 1916.

Shapira, Albert Abraham, S.B. '10; M.D. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 18, 1917; called to active duty June 9, 1918 and assigned to Camp Hospital, Camp Sevier, S.C.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 92 August 15; sailed for France November 10; transferred to Base Hospital No. 65 January 23, 1919; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 15; promoted captain May 2; returned to United States June 22; discharged June 26, 1919.

Shapiro, Alfred, A.B. '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

Shapiro, Isadore, c'10-'12. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 12, 1917; detailed to Paris Island, S.C.; to Santo Domingo in June; promoted 1st sergeant August 1, 1918 and assigned to 29th Company, U. S. Marine Corps; transferred to 28th Company, Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, as private; promoted sergeant and placed in charge of post exchange, company property and subsistence stores; returned to United States July 1919; discharged July 31, 1919.

Shapiro, Louis, A.B. '14. Enlisted private Ordnance Department August 4, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 9; transferred to Inspection Division, Chicago, Ill., March 21, 1918; to Erie Proving Ground, Ohio, June 17 and designated inspection officer; discharged January 9, 1919.

Shapleigh, S. Chandler, S.B. '11. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 10, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 17; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., January 6, 1918; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, February 16; detailed to Aviation School, Rich Field, Texas, April 12; sick in hospital September 30 to November 30; detailed to Camp

Wadsworth, S.C., December 1; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Sharmat, Hiram Leon, A.B. '15.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Sharon, Alfred Hugo, A.B. '06(05); LL.B. '08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d Lieutenant Field Artillery in November; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, and designated intelligence officer; detailed to 151st Field Artillery Brigade Artillery Range April 1918 as officer in command; sailed for France in July; assigned to Headquarters Staff, 76th Division in July and appointed town major; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, 41st Division, in December; to Division of Criminal Investigation, Paris, January 1919 and appointed legal and operations officer; to Headquarters 4th Division July 1 and appointed town major; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 21; discharged September 3, 1919.

**Shartel, Burke, S.J.D. '19.** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 1918; assigned to Office of Aide for Information, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Shattuck, Amos Blanchard, c'14-'15.** Cadet, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., when United States entered the war; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, June 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 12; promoted temporary captain June 12; assigned to Headquarters Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., July 8 and designated assistant to camp adjutant; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., July 17; later appointed instructor; assigned to Company F, 214th Engineers, August 17; detailed to Engineer School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., February 7, 1919; detailed for special duty in France and Germany June 22 to September 10; demoted Regular Army grade 1st lieutenant Corps of Engineers February 12, 1920; sick in hospital March 6 to June 12; promoted captain May 24 to date from October 24, 1919; assigned to 12th Engineers, Camp Grant, Ill., June 17, 1920 and appointed adjutant; detailed to Engineer School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, February 10, 1921; in service March 1921.

**Shattuck, George Cheever, A.B. '01; M.D. '05; g'14-'15.** A.M. (Honorary) '19. Member American Red Cross Sanitary Commission to Serbia, April to October 1915. Contract surgeon, Royal Army

Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, on duty at General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, June 9 to September 9, 1916. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, March 13, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed January 8, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British); Order of St. Sava (Serbian).

**Shattuck, Mayo Adams, A.B. (war degree) '19; LL.B. '21.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate February 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; promoted boatswain June 1; served as instructor Officer Material School; appointed ensign March 1, 1919; released from active duty March 1, 1919.

**Shaughnessy, Charles Stephen, A.B. '18; M.B.A. '21.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company B, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, in April; sailed for France in April; promoted sergeant in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13 and transferred to Company F, 307th Infantry, 77th Division; to Headquarters Company, 307th Infantry, August 1; promoted 1st lieutenant November 18; detailed to American Students' Detachment, St. John's College, Cambridge, England, March 1 to June 27, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged September 18, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Shaw, Alpheus Edward, S.B. '17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 16, May 26 to September 25, 1917, with French Army on Argonne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service September 25, 1917; assigned to Section 634; promoted corporal October 15; promoted sergeant December 9, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class February 18, 1919; with French Army of Occupation; returned to United States in April; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Shaw, Edward Lawrence, c'11-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 28; sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, February 5; assigned to Company L, 103d Infantry, 26th Division,

March 30; gassed July 22; returned to United States November 23; discharged January 15, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Xivray), Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods), Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Shaw, Emmett Hamblen, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 26, April 2 to October 21, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 4, January 8 to November 11, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave, Asiago and Most Grappa fronts. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra with two citations.

**Shaw, Fred Alden, S.B.** '09. Enlisted private Field Artillery October 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Shaw, Frederick King, M.D.** '02. Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 4, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 15; ordered to Fort Ontario, N.Y., October 28; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Shaw, Henry Alden, M.D.** '90. Colonel Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty at U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., when United States entered the war; transferred to Department of Sanitation, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., July 1917; sailed for France January 1918; detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, as general medical inspector; transferred to Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, in February and designated chief surgeon; transferred to Department of Sanitation, Office of Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., Tours, in October; to Office of Civil Governor, German Occupied Territory, Treves, Germany, in December and designated chief sanitary officer; returned to United States June 1919; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, and designated chief of Hospital Division; sailed for overseas service in November; attached to League of Red Cross Societies and appointed sanitary adviser Commission to Poland; transferred to Geneva, Switzerland, August 1920; appointed field medical director American Red Cross, Paris, France, March 1921; in service April 1921. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officer).

**Shaw, Henry Bigelow, LL.B.** '00. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department November 19, 1917; assigned to Office of Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Shaw, Howard Corneal, A.B.** '13(17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort

Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 26; assigned to 47th Infantry, 4th Division, December 15; transferred to 4th Infantry, 3d Division, January 1918; sailed for France in April; promoted captain September 5; wounded October 16; transferred to 47th Infantry, 4th Division, February 1919; to 23d Infantry, 2d Division, in March; to 314th Infantry, 79th Division, in May; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 26; discharged June 2, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Shaw, Howard Rutherford, s** '03-'06; c '06-'08. Ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Provincetown, Mass., as section commander when United States entered the war; transferred to Patrol Boat May, August 30, 1917; sailed for overseas service October 31; assigned to U.S. Naval Base No. 7, Brest, France, April 23, 1918; transferred to Patrol Boat Christabel May 18; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; transferred to U.S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, September 4; to USS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria February 16, 1919; returned to United States April 18; assigned to USS Birmingham April 28; released from active duty July 7, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Officer of the Deck of the USS Christabel on the occasion of an encounter with an enemy submarine on May 21, 1918, in promptly heading for the submarine with the intent to ram, with the result that it was possible to drop depth charges at the right time and place, damaging the submarine so severely that she was obliged to intern at Santander, Spain, for the remainder of the war."*

**Shaw, John Breck, A.B.** '10; l '10-'12. Seaman 2d class New York Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 as seaman 2d class National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Ohio; promoted coxswain July 1; appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force March 28, 1918; assigned to Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., May 6; sailed for overseas service September 16; assigned to Destroyer Wilkes October 1; transferred to Destroyer Balch December 16; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Shaw, John Cook, Jr., c** '07-'08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, as instructor; to Officers' Training School, Camp Dev-

ens, Mass., January 5, 1918 as instructor; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June as instructor; promoted major October 27; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Shaw, John Holbrook, M.D.** '92. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 18, 1917; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 9; sailed for France August 8, 1918; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 31 November 21; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March 11, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 16, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

\***SHAW, JOHN SCRANTON, LL.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company A, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 21; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, August 28 to September 24; promoted captain; killed in action November 7, 1918 at Autrecourt, France. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Autrecourt).

**Shaw, Quincy Adams, Jr., A.B.** '19; c'19-'20. Enlisted private Field Artillery May 15, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged January 22, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 4, 1919.

**Shaw, Ralph Burnham, A.B.** '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Shaw, Randolph Codman, l'15-'16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant October 5, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; stationed in Washington, D.C.; promoted captain May 12, 1919; transferred to War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington; discharged September 30, 1920. Commissioned captain Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps February 3, 1921.

**Shaw, Robert Wallace, A.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Shaw, Russell Newcombe, A.B.** '10; LL.B. '15. Enlisted private Infantry May 24, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 28; promoted corporal August 21; promoted sergeant September 14; transferred to

153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Shaw, Thomas Mott, A.B.** '00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1, 1917; assigned to 489th Aero Squadron November 22; sailed for France December 4; returned to United States February 12, 1918; honorably discharged February 22, 1918.

**Shaw-Kennedy, David Vernon, A.B.** (war degree) '16(19). Commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Scots Fusiliers British Army, September 14, 1914; promoted lieutenant July 15, 1915; went to France September 20; transferred to Coldstream Guards in October; returned to England May 1, 1916; promoted captain in August; went to France April 15, 1917; wounded November 27 at Cambrai; returned to England August 1918; demobilized February 14, 1919. Engagements: Hooze, Cambrai.

**Shay, Henry William, l'09-'11.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department May 11, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; promoted private 1st class July 27; assigned to Ordnance Detachment, Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 29; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Shea, David Peter, c'99-'02.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty October 5, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., November 5; to USS Kageruna January 10, 1918; to USS Thornton January 11; to Scout Patrol No. 312 May 23; promoted chief storekeeper October 22; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 1; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., December 2; to Officer Material School, University of Pennsylvania; appointed ensign Pay Corps February 17, 1919; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., March 6 on insurance duty; released from active duty June 4, 1919.

**Shea, Edmund Burke, LL.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 146th Field Artillery, 41st Division, in September; sailed for France in December; promoted 1st lieutenant April 1918; unit attached to 1st Army Corps as corps artillery and to 1st Army as army artillery at the front; returned to United States September 21; promoted captain November 6; transferred to 33d Field Artillery November 15; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps Febru-



ary 2, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

**Shea, Thomas Henry, Jr.,** *gb* '14-'15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 1917; assigned to Company C, 48th Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant in August; promoted captain August 1918 and transferred to Company B, 48th Infantry; transferred to Company F, 5th Infantry, September 15; sailed for France October 17; assigned to Headquarters Company, 2d Brigade, American Forces in Germany; detailed to Air Service November 17, 1920; returned to United States January 23, 1921; stationed at Carlstrom Field, Fla.; in service February 1921.

**Shea, William Edward, S.B.** '14. Enlisted private Engineers November 9, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged November 21, 1918.

**Sheahan, George Maurice, A.B.** '02; M.D. '07. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, May 20, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed September 12, 1916. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 24, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Sheahan, Henry Beston, A.B.** '09; A.M. '11. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, July 21, 1915 to April 4, 1916, with French Army on Bois-le-Prêtre and Verdun fronts.

**Shearer, James David, LL.B.** '20. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 13, 1917; assigned to Section 620, Camp Crane, Pa.; promoted sergeant December 2; transferred to Section 618 March 4, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 1; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Shedden, John Shepard, LL.B.** '08(10). Commissioned captain Army Service Corps October 16, 1918; ordered to Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Judge Advocate General's Department, Washington, D.C., December 16; ordered to Camp Hancock, Ga., December 23; to Washington March 14, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919.

**Shedden, William Martindale, M.D.** '20. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Sheehan, Edward Bernard, M.D.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 16, 1917; detailed to Medical

Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., June 19; assigned to 101st Infantry, 26th Division, August 25; sailed for France in September; promoted captain September 1918 and transferred to Field Hospital No. 103, 26th Division; to 101st Infantry March 1919; returned to United States April 6; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sheehan, James Murray, A.M.** '17. Entered service and appointed sergeant Corps of Interpreters February 18, 1918; attached to Headquarters 6th Division; promoted regimental sergeant major May 13; sailed for France July 6; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 1 to December 1; to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1 to July 1, 1919; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery May 23; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 22, 1919, and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Sheehan, Joseph Daniel, A.B.** '19. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Sheehan, Joseph Raymond, A.B.** '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; attached to Headquarters 76th Division; transferred to Company M, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; to Company M, 320th Infantry, 80th Division, January 8, 1919; returned to United States May 30; discharged June 24, 1919.

**Sheehan, Paul Sylvester, g** '16-'18. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 21, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C.; appointed ensign Supply Corps March 27, 1918; assigned to USS Lake Shore on transport duty May 22 as supply officer; released from active duty April 4, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, August 1, 1919.

**Sheerin, Frank Mayo, c** '17-'18. Enlisted private Medical Department January 7, 1918; assigned to Camp Hospital, Douglas, Ariz.; promoted sergeant August 1; detailed to Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 18; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Sheets, Elmer Allen, Jr., M.B.A.** '18. Enlisted private Air Service, Aircraft Production September 4, 1918; assigned to

Detachment No. 2, Elizabeth, N.J.; promoted corporal December 15; discharged March 27, 1919.

**Sheetz, Walter Ferdinand, g '15-'16.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department February 28, 1918; detailed to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Credits Section, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., March 5; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Sheffey, Edward Fleming, 2d, gb '14-'15.** Enlisted private August 10, 1917; assigned to Company I, 318th Infantry, 80th Division, September 1; promoted sergeant in September; transferred to Company D, 510th Engineers Service Battalion, January 1918; sailed for France March 22; stationed at Saint-Aignan December 1 for duty with 1st Depot Division; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged March 8, 1919.

**Sheffield, William Paine, Jr., l '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau; to Artillery School, Saumur, in November; assigned to 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 31; returned to United States September 2; transferred to 70th Field Artillery, West Point, Ky.; discharged December 24, 1918. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Sheffy, Simeon Elswick, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Headquarters, 40th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif., August 29; transferred to Headquarters, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., January 5, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 8; assigned to 12th Infantry, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., August 15; regiment transferred to Camp A. L. Mills, N.Y., November 1; to Newport News, Va., December 1; discharged September 10, 1919.

**Sheibley, Edward Gwyn, M.C.E. '14.** First lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; discharged June 1917 for physical disability.

**Sheila, Henry Connor, S.M. '16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; transferred

to Naval Aviation Detachment, Buffalo, N.Y.; served as engineering officer; appointed ensign March 16; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Keyport, N.J., April 12 as engineering officer; released from active duty March 1, 1919.

**Sheldon, Russell Firth, A.B. '07; M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 1, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to General Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., November 16; ordered to Camp Crane, Pa., November 24 for temporary duty; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Sheldon, Theodore, A.B. '05.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 31, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 1; entered Officer Material School, Great Lakes, Ill.; appointed ensign March 11, 1919; released from active duty March 19, 1919.

**Shellabarger, Samuel, Ph.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 15, 1917; assigned to Trench Warfare Section, Engineering Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 15, 1918; transferred to Military Intelligence Department October 15 and appointed assistant military attaché, Stockholm, Sweden; sailed for Sweden November 15; returned to United States September 15, 1919; discharged September 15, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps December 21, 1919.

**Shenkman, Benjamin, A.B. '20(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Shepard, Charles Frederic, l '12-'14.** Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 13, 1917; assigned to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., October 19; transferred to USS Lake Erie January 14, 1918 as supply officer; sailed for overseas service in April; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; ship sunk in collision January 16, 1919; transferred to USS Nopatin on transport duty February 18; to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., September 12; to Receiving Ship, New York, November 14; to 3d Naval District March 5, 1920; released from active duty March 6, 1920.

**Shepard, Edward Olcott, c '94-'96.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Overseas Casuals, Camp Merritt, N.J., January 5, 1918; assigned to July Automatic Replacement Draft August 15; sailed for France August 15; assigned to Company M, 163d Infantry, 41st Division,

October 15; transferred to Company F, 7th Infantry, 3d Division, November 1; to Headquarters Company, 7th Infantry, December 31; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 21, 1919; discharged September 11, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 12, 1919.

**Shepard, Francis Parker, A.B. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 14; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed, ensign October 14; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 13, 1918.

**Shepard, Frederick Mead, s'98-'01.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department October 28, 1918; assigned to District Ordnance Office, Philadelphia, Pa.; discharged June 15, 1919.

**Shepard, Harold Blaisdell, M.F. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 1917; called to active duty July 20 and assigned to 10th Engineers (Forestry); sailed for France September 10; promoted 1st lieutenant February 1, 1918; detailed to Army Engineer School, Langres, July 15; promoted captain July 30; returned to United States August 20; attached to Company E, 5th Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., August 28; assigned to 79th Engineers, Camp Leach, D.C., October 25; discharged November 30, 1918. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps March 10, 1919.

**Shepard, Horace Wentworth, c'15-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to November 30, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Soissons fronts. Entered service private June 19, 1918; detailed to Signal Corps School, University of Vermont; transferred to Signal Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md., September 26; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Shepard, Robinson, A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, October 1917; sailed for France July 11, 1918; organization attached to 6th Army Corps; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Besançon, March 2 to June 30, 1919; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagement: Marbach sector.

**Shepard, Walter James, A.B. '02; g'03-'07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department December 29, 1917; assigned to Civilian Personnel Section and stationed at District Ordnance Office, Chicago, Ill., as personnel officer; promoted captain May 1919; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Shepardson, Whitney Hart, LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private Field Artillery August 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Shepherd, William Edgar, Jr., A.B. '12.** Provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant May 15, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, June 22; sailed for France July 29; promoted temporary captain August 5; transferred to Headquarters 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, September 8; promoted temporary major September 18, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Artillery, 5th Army Corps, October 17; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel November 9; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F. February 13, 1919; returned to United States July 5; resignation accepted August 13, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps November 7, 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal.

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As assistant chief of staff, 3d Section, of the 5th Army Corps, and as chief of staff of artillery of that corps, by his marked military attainments and devotion to his exacting duties, he ably planned the employment of the corps of artillery in its operations against the enemy, rendering services of great worth to the American Expeditionary Forces."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"Captain W. E. Shepherd, Jr., Field Artillery, worked with untiring energy throughout the operations southwest of Soissons from July 18th to 25th as operations officer, 1st Field Artillery Brigade, contributing much to the success of the same through his vigilance and the faithful and intelligent execution of his office."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Army Corps, A.E.F.:

*"Chief of staff to the chief of artillery, displayed great skill and judgment in his duties"*

as such and rendered invaluable services in the preparation of artillery plans."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier supérieur de premier ordre: Pendant la bataille de Meuse-Argonne d'octobre — novembre 1918, comme chef d'état-major du commandant de l'artillerie du corps, a su résoudre avec tout le tact, la science et l'initiative désirables, le problème de la mise en action de régiments d'artillerie lourde français. S'est donné sans compter pour les rendre aptes à remplir leurs missions."*

Shepler, John Rex, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Shepley, Henry Richardson, A.B. '10; g'09-'10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1, 1917; sailed for France October 29; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, in December as chief construction officer; to Orly Field March 1918 as construction officer; promoted captain August 1; assigned to Designs and Projects Division, Air Service, October 1 and designated assistant chief; detailed to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 1; returned to United States April 1919; honorably discharged May 17, 1919.

Shepley, John, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Shepley, Philip, A.B. (war degree) '20 (21). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 71, September 29 to November 1, 1917, with French Army on Somme, Saint-Quentin and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 1, 1917; assigned to Section 641 November 3; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagements: Argonne front, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Aisne and Serre fronts.

Sherburne, John H., A.B. '99; LL.B. '01. Colonel 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted brigadier general June 26, 1918; transferred to 167th Field Artillery Brigade, 92d Division, July 27; to 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, February 2, 1919; returned to United States April 10; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Apremont, Seicheprey, Xivray), Château-Thierry (Torcy, Belleau), Marne-Aisne offensive (Trugny, Epieds), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Etoile Noire du Bénin. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as commander 101st Field Artillery, A.E.F."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on July 24, 1918 at the 2d Battle of the Marne."*

Sherburne, William Haven, D.M.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps June 16, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6 and designated dental surgeon; sailed for France July 11; transferred to 126th Infantry, 32d Division, September 8, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 5, 1919; assigned to Camp Hospital No. 102 May 28; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 2 June 21; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 4, 1919. Commissioned captain Dental Officers' Reserve Corps December 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Sheridan, Lawrence Vinnedge, la '16-'17. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, Ohio; promoted sergeant Field Artillery April 22; sailed for France May 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, June 7; to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, September 1; to Anti-Aircraft Artillery School, Angers, September 6; later appointed instructor; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged January 28, 1919.

Sherman, Charles Lawton, A.B. '17; g'19-'20. Enlisted private Engineers September 18, 1917; assigned to 301st Engineers, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 13; promoted sergeant 1st class December 10; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., January 1, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers March 13; attached to 62d Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., April 16; detailed to Engineer Training Camp, Camp Lee, May 5 as instructor; assigned to 535th Engineer Service Battalion May 16; sailed for France August 5; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Grenoble, March 8, 1919; returned to United States July 22; discharged August 11, 1919.

Sherman, Essleek Sheldon, A.B. '19 (18); l'18-'20. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; transferred to Patrol Boat Wacondah in June; released from active duty September 26 to return to

college; recalled to active duty August 4, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate; assigned to USS Great Northern on transport duty; transferred to Submarine Tactics School, New York, N.Y., November 20; appointed ensign December 10; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Sherman, George Ernest, c '93-'94.** Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 22, 1918; not called to active duty.

**Sherman, Hoyt, A.B. '18(17).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 4, 1918 as casual; detailed to Infantry Specialists' School, Langres; assigned to Company C, 369th Infantry, March 25; detailed as regimental intelligence officer July 1; promoted 1st lieutenant September 20; wounded September 26; returned to United States in December; detailed to Camp Meade, Md., December 18 as instructor; to Overseas Replacement Depot, Camp Meade, May 22, 1919; discharged August 5, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Vienne-la-Ville sector, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A toujours fait preuve du plus grand courage et d'esprit de sacrifice dans l'exécution de ses missions. Le 26 septembre 1918, a été projeté par l'explosion d'un obus de gros calibre qui tua deux hommes à ses côtés et lui occasiona une grave commotion."*

**Sherman, James Woodward, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Sherman, Malcolm Clarke, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, 4th Division, January 3, 1918; sailed for France May 10; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13; returned to United States August 1, 1919; discharged August 23, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 4th Division, A.E.F.:

*"At all times his work was of the most unusual and valuable nature. He continually led patrols against enemy snipers and machine gun emplacements. When there was great uncertainty as to the exact location of the front line of the organization on our left, in spite of heavy artillery and machine gun fire, he voluntarily led a patrol and returned with most valuable information."*

**Sherman, Roger, LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 315th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; sailed for France January 27, 1918 as casual; stationed at Montrichard as billeting officer; transferred to Mèrignac in March as liaison remount officer; to Camp Coetquidan in September as billeting officer; attached to Staff of French Military Government of Paris September 13 as claims officer, District of Paris; promoted 1st lieutenant Army Service Corps February 14, 1919; returned to United States January 2, 1920; discharged January 12, 1920. Officier d'Académie.

**Sherman, Roger Seymour, A.B. '01.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 336th Field Artillery, 87th Division, August 29; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., January to March 1918; sailed for France in August; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 21, 1919.

**Sherrill, Henry Knox, g '11-'12.** Chaplain, American Red Cross, with Base Hospital No. 6 in France July 11, 1917 to October 18, 1918. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant October 18, 1918; continued work with Base Hospital No. 6; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army January 1919; returned to United States March 24; discharged March 26, 1919.

**Sherry, Alden Bradford, gb '16-'17.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), April 14 to August 18, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 24, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 3; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 27; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 12; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux; attached to Squadron 431, Aviation Service, French Army, March 28, 1918; assigned to 94th Pursuit Squadron, A.E.F., April 22; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, England, March 18, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 19, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Exermont on 18th October 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pilote extrêmement courageux. Le 18 octobre 1918, n'a pas hésité, au nord-est d'Exermont, à attaquer un biplan Halberstadt, malgré la présence d'une patrouille de dix Fokkers."*

**Shertzer, Robert Scott, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 363d Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, September 18; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Sherwin, Alfred Schwartz, S.B. '22(21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Sherwin, Robert Waterston, s'95-'98.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps July 20, 1917 and detailed to Signal Officers' Training Camp, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; assigned to 401st Telegraph Battalion October 3; promoted captain January 2, 1918; sailed for France March 10; battalion attached to 1st Army at the front; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sherwood, Arthur Murray, Jr., c'06-'09.** Enlisted private Field Artillery October 1, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Sherwood, Clinton Bowne, c'14-'16.** Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 28, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 30; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., in August; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., December 20; appointed ensign April 17, 1919; released from active duty April 17, 1919.

**Sherwood, Herbert Montague, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery B, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 15; sailed for France May 15, 1918; detailed to School of Social Science and Economics, London, England, April 1, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 21, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sherwood, Philip Hyde, A.B. '15.** First lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, on duty with 17th Cavalry, El Paso, Texas,

when United States entered the war; regiment transferred to Douglas, Ariz., May 18, 1917; promoted temporary captain August 5; detailed to Cavalry Training School, Camp Stanley, Texas, September 21, 1918; promoted temporary major October 19; ordered to Camp Logan, Texas, January 1, 1919; to Newport News, Va., March 30; demoted Regular Army grade 1st lieutenant Cavalry March 31; transferred to 6th Cavalry, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 22; promoted captain September 13; transferred to 9th Cavalry, Camp Stotsenburg, Philippine Islands, November 21; in service January 1921.

**Sherwood, Robert Emmet, c'14-'17.** Enlisted private 42d Battalion, 5th Canadian Royal Highlanders, July 3, 1917; sailed for England September 28; went to France February 1918; gassed in July; wounded in August; invalided to England September 1; returned to Canada January 17, 1919; discharged February 6, 1919. Engagements: Lens, Vimy Ridge, Arras, Amiens.

**Sherwood, Robert Winfield, S.B. '19 (20).** Entered service private Medical Department February 26, 1918; assigned to Medical Detachment, 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Division; sailed for France April 26; transferred to Central Medical Laboratory, Dijon, July 8; promoted corporal January 2, 1919; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 8, 1919. Engagement: Baccarat sector.

**Sherwood, Willett Benjamin, c'15-'16.** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 18, 1918; assigned to Supply Department, 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; promoted yeoman 1st class October 1; released from active duty April 8, 1919.

**Shill, Edward, c'16-'17; c'18-'20; c'20-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Shillito, John, A.B. '11; gb'10-'11.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force November 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; promoted seaman 1st class; transferred to Petty Officers' School, Great Lakes; appointed ensign August 19, 1918; assigned to Detail Office, Great Lakes; released from active duty December 2, 1918.

**Shir, Morris, c'16-'17; M.D. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Shiras, George Bartram, s'04-'05.** Coxswain U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 3, 1917 and assigned to USS Sultana on patrol duty overseas; promoted quartermaster; transferred to U.S.

Naval Base, Brest, France, February 1918; returned to United States January 1919; released from active duty January 1919.

**Shirk, Franklin Edgar, s'02-'04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Company D, 309th Supply Train, 84th Division, August 21; promoted 1st lieutenant March 15, 1918; promoted captain Motor Transport Corps September 5; sailed for France September 15; returned to United States June 29, 1919; discharged July 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Motor Transport Officers' Reserve Corps November 3, 1919.

**Shirk, George Stanley, S.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 17, 1918; assigned to Advisory Section, Administration Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged July 10, 1919.

**Shoenfield, Adolph, A.B. '15; M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 1917; not called to active duty; discharged January 1919.

**Shohl, Alfred Theodore, A.B. '10; g '09-'10; M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 1, 1917; called to active duty October 5 and assigned to Food and Nutrition Section, Office of Surgeon General; sailed for France July 30, 1918; stationed at Central Medical Laboratory; Dijon; served with 88th Division, 29th Division, 5th Corps and 3d Corps; promoted captain March 4, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States July 6; discharged July 8, 1919.

**Shoninger, Lee Simon, M.D. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 16, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., in August; assigned to Headquarters, 34th Division, Camp Cody, N. Mex., September 15; honorably discharged March 1918.

**Shonk, Herbert Bronson, LL.B. '06.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps June 7, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 32d Division in December; sailed for France January 13, 1918; detailed as division billeting officer and assistant to assistant chief of staff Administrative Section January 24; transferred to Headquarters 5th Army Corps October 4 for duty with Intelligence Section; to Headquarters 40th Division, Intelligence Section, January 11, 1919; returned to United States March 13; discharged March 21, 1919. Engagements: La Chapelle-sous-Rougemont sector, Marne-Aisne offensive (Grimette Woods, Ourcq River, Fismes), Aisne-Oise

offensive (Juvigny), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Grâce à sa connaissance de la langue française, a été utilisé, en plus de ses autres fonctions, au travail de liaison entre les services français et américains. A fait preuve de grande énergie et de beaucoup de courage dans ce service de liaison"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Shook, Clarence Albert, A.M. '18.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department February 1, 1918; assigned to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Shore, Howard Everett, A.B. '99; S.B. '01.** Commissioned captain Engineers June 28, 1917; assigned to 105th Engineers, Camp Sevier, S.C.; transferred to Company B, 511th Engineers, December 21; sailed for France March 21, 1918; injured August 1; invalided to United States October 29; stationed at Convalescent Center, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged May 16, 1919.

**Short, John Saulsbury, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, as instructor; assigned to Battery E, 114th Field Artillery, 30th Division, May 1918; sailed for France May 27; promoted 1st lieutenant August 11; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 2, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Woëvre sector.

**Shortall, Harrington, A.B. (war degree) '18(21).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 12, 1917; assigned to USS Gopher; transferred to Officer Material School, Great Lakes, Ill., February 1, 1918; appointed ensign March 12; assigned to USS Rochester; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Shortell, Joseph Henry, M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 7, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 49; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 27 February 27, 1918; sailed for France October 14; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 19 May 8, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 30, 1919.

**\*SHORTT, EDWARD ALLEN LOW, A.B. (war degree) '17(20).** Entered Provisional School of Infantry, Barriefield Camp, Kingston, Ontario, September 7, 1915; commissioned 1st lieutenant No-

vember 1 and attached to 59th Battalion, 4th Division, Canadian Expeditionary Force; detailed to recruiting duty; appointed supernumerary 59th Battalion March 1, 1916; resigned commission and enlisted private 59th Battalion, 4th Division, March 28; promoted sergeant Infantry April 12; commissioned 1st lieutenant Canadian Infantry May 17; attached to 38th Battalion September 7 to September 21 for course in bombing; sailed for France September 21; assigned to 58th Battalion, 3d Division; detailed to command raiding party at Vimy Ridge December 10; reported missing December 10, 1916. Engagements: Somme, Vimy Ridge. Awarded Military Cross (British).

Shotter, Spencer Owens, A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps in August; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., October 16; transferred to Aviation School, Rich Field, Texas, December 15; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 8, 1918; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, May 11; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., May 31; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Taliaferro Field, Texas, July 19; transferred to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., September 26; discharged December 8, 1918.

Shotwell, Stuart McIlvaine, A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 341st Infantry, 86th Division; sailed for France September 8, 1918; transferred to Provost Marshal General's Department December 2; promoted 1st lieutenant May 12, 1919 and assigned to Provost Marshal General's Department, Headquarters Advance Section A.E.F., Neufchâteau; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 12, 1919.

Shreve, Charles Upton, 3d, A.B. (war degree) '19; LL.B. '21. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, May 1917 to February 1918; wounded August 23, 1917; with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 30, 1918; assigned to 17th Company, Coast Defense of Chesapeake Bay, July 4; promoted corporal in July; promoted sergeant in August; detailed to Army Tractor School, Fort Monroe, Va., in August; to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, September 6; discharged December 6, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Re-

serve Corps. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur énergique et dévoué. S'est dépensé sans compter pendant les attaques des 20 et 21 août 1917; a été blessé par bombe d'avion."*

Shrewsbury, Kenneth Oldham, LL.B. '17. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 5, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Mineola, N.Y., July 31; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator August 26; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 6; assigned to 105th Aero Squadron November 10; sailed for France November 23; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, January 14, 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, July 10; to Aviation Acceptance Park No. 1, Orly, October 20; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Colombey-les-Belles, December 20; discharged September 3, 1919 in France. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Foreign Legion, Polish Army, September 15, 1919; assigned to Kosciuszko Squadron; discharged July 1, 1920. Awarded Virtuti Militari (Polish).

Shubow, Joseph Solomon, A.B. '20; A.M. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Shull, Henry Carlton, l'14-'15. Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 5, 1917; assigned to Office of Commandant, 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; appointed ensign March 19, 1918; released from active duty January 6, 1919.

Shumaker, Brooks, A.B. '16(17). Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to 76th Field Artillery, 3d Division, February 25, 1918; sailed for France April 22; detailed as battalion adjutant and orientation officer in July; wounded October 5; invalided to United States February 10, 1919; resignation accepted April 21, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Shurtleff, Harold Robert, A.B. '06; s'07-'09. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry in August; appointed instructor; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., January 1918 in same capacity; promoted major in August; transferred to Infantry Replacement Troops, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged December 8, 1919.



**Sibley, Dean Sheridan, S.B. '18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign in June; assigned to Propeller Factory, Jamestown, N.Y., in July; transferred to Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, Buffalo, N.Y., in August; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Siddall, Kingdon Thornton, LL.B. '14.** Commissioned captain Infantry August 1917; assigned to 136th Machine Gun Battalion, 37th Division; sailed for France June 1918; wounded September 30; returned to United States April 12, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

**Siebert, Frederick Frank, S.B. '15.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 2, 1917; rating changed to electrician 2d class; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS America on transport duty August 17; promoted electrician 1st class in September; promoted chief electrician; rating changed to chief machinist's mate August 1918; promoted machinist in December; transferred to USS Munaires December 26; appointed ensign May 8, 1919; released from active duty May 20, 1919.

**Siefke, Herman, Jr., LL.B. '15.** Seaman 2d class National Naval Volunteers, stationed at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., when United States entered the war; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 12, 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS South Carolina, Atlantic Fleet, in June; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) in November; transferred to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., February 12, 1919; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., May 5; resignation accepted May 22, 1919. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Sieffkin, Forest DeWitt, l'16-'17.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department June 1917; assigned to San Antonio Arsenal, Texas, in September; promoted ordnance sergeant November 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department April 22, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Siegfried, Laurance Benjamin, A.B. '13.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to

Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted quartermaster; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 531; appointed ensign September 17; assigned to Scout Patrol Fearless as commanding officer; transferred to Scout Patrol Polly as commanding officer; to USS Georgia in November as junior watch and division officer; to Submarine Chaser No. 97 March 1918 as executive officer; sailed for overseas service April 25; assigned to Submarine Chaser Force, U. S. Naval Base No. 27, Plymouth, England, June 12; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 1; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 35 as commanding officer March 1919; returned to United States May 23; released from active duty June 28, 1919.

**Siff, Philip Francis, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Central Officers' Training School; discharged.

**Sigourney, David Rives, A.B. '15.** Sergeant Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; assigned to 151st Field Artillery, 42d Division, December 31; returned to United States June 1, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 15; transferred to Field Artillery Brigade Firing Center, Camp Doniphan, Okla., July 12; promoted captain August 12; discharged January 22, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector.

**Sigourney, Henry Louis, A.B. '07('09).** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps May 22, 1918; stationed in Washington, D.C.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Silin, Charles Intervale, S.B. (war degree) '18('21).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 5, 1917; assigned to Section 511; sailed for France December 26; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Lyon, March 15, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Siller, Everett Franklin, c'16-'17, '18-'20.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 6, 1918; assigned to Separate Battalion Heavy Artillery, Quantico, Va.; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Silsbee, George Saltonstall, A.B. '13.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed on patrol boat as commanding officer, when United States entered the war;

transferred to USS St. Louis on escort duty July 24, 1917; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 1, 1918; released from active duty December 1918.

**Silver, David, M.D.** '99. Commissioned major Medical Corps August 21, 1917; assigned to Division of Military Orthopedic Surgery, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., and designated assistant director; promoted lieutenant colonel May 13, 1918; discharged June 9, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps July 10, 1919.

**Silver, Elmer Ellsworth, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company C, 168th Infantry, 42d Division; sailed for France October 1; gassed May 27, 1918; injured July 31; gassed October 17; promoted 1st lieutenant November 5; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 11, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 8, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive (Suippes), Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Silver, Laurence Garfield, A.B.** '04(06). Enlisted private November 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 1918.

**Silverman, Abram, A.B.** '11(10). Entered service private December 7, 1917; assigned to Company D, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 6, 1918; promoted corporal August 1; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Silverman, Lawrence William, c** '18—Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Silverman, Silas Paul, S.B.** '15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 16, 1918; detailed to various flying fields in United States; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 29; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Silverman, William Maurice, A.B.** '18; LL.B. '20. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass.; promoted chief boat-swain's mate in October; entered Officer

Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 1919; released from active duty March 1919.

**Silvius, Delwin Harold, A.M.** '13. Musician 346th Field Artillery Band, 91st Division; service in France.

**Simmons, Channing Chamberlain, M.D.** '99. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 1915.

**Simmons, Richard James, gb** '16-'17. Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 26, 1917; assigned to Office of Supply Officer, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., as executive officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 1, 1918; transferred to USS Bath on transport duty June 5 as supply officer; to Fleet Supply Base, Office of Provision and Clothing, New York, N.Y., December 10 as assistant; to Provision, Sales and Deliveries Department, Pittsburgh, Pa., August 15, 1919 as officer in charge; released from active duty October 15, 1919.

**Simmons, Samuel Ewer, M.D.** '99. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 1918; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged March 1919.

**Simms, Charles Watkins, A.B.** '13(14). Entered service private Infantry July 21, 1918; assigned to Office of Division Quartermaster, Headquarters Detachment, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant 1st class Quartermaster Corps September 1; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Simon, Henry Theodore, A.B.** '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 8; assigned to 305th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Infantry January 1, 1918; sailed for France March 29; detailed to American Embassy, Paris, February 20, 1919 as assistant military attaché; returned to United States May 5; discharged May 11, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Veale River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Simonds, Alvan Tracy, A.B.** '99. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department June 13, 1917; assigned to Equipment Division, Washington, D.C.; honorably discharged November 21, 1917.

**Simonds, Frederick William, c** '10-'11; gb '11-'12. Ambulance driver, Formation Harjes, Section 5, February 1916 to August 1917, with French Army; comman-

dant adjoint, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 59, August to November 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service November 1917; assigned to Section 649 and appointed officer in command; detailed to French Automobile Instruction Center, Meaux, April 1918; transferred to Section 501 in June; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, April 11, 1919; detailed as diplomatic courier; returned to United States September 15; discharged October 7, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918, Aisne-Oise and Ypres-Lys offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Engagé volontaire américain, n'a cessé depuis dix mois de déployer la plus grande activité dans son service qu'il accomplit avec un inlassable dévouement; toujours prêt à partir pour les missions les plus périlleuses, sait conserver un calme complet dans les circonstances les plus difficiles. S'est particulièrement distingué dans les attaques de mars, décembre 1916, janvier 1917, dans un secteur très exposé."*

Awarded Médaille d'Honneur with the following citation:

*"A prêté son dévoué concours au Service de santé français et s'est particulièrement distingué lors de l'explosion de la Courneuve."*

**Simonds, Henry Gouverneur, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed on Scout Patrol Scooter when United States entered the war; entered Cadet School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 3, 1917; promoted quartermaster 2d class July 24; appointed ensign October 5; assigned to USS Chicago; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 26, 1918; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., in December; released from active duty February 13, 1919.

**Simonds, Lester Otis, A.B.** '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 19, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; rating changed to yeoman 3d class July 1; transferred to Supply Office, Navy Yard, Boston; promoted yeoman 2d class November 1; promoted yeoman 1st class February 1, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 11; assigned to Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 17; transferred to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., August 1; released from active duty July 1, 1919.

**Simonds, Sidney Lawrence, A.B.** '14; gb '14-'15. Enlisted private Engineers June 15, 1918 in England; assigned to 20th Engineers (Forestry); sent to France; promoted corporal July 28; re-

turned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

**Simons, John Webster, A.B.** '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 10, 1917; assigned to Watervliet Arsenal, Watervliet, N.Y.; transferred to Depot No. 18, Camp Sheridan, Ala., August 23 and appointed assistant to ordnance officer; sailed for France November 14; assigned to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer, Ordnance Department, A.E.F., December 1; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 17; discharged April 21, 1919.

**Simons, Langdon Savage, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company G, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, July 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., August 14 as instructor; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Simons, Philip William, c '12-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; ordered to Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; assigned to Warehousing Division, New York General Supply Zone, Governors Island, N.Y., September 17 and appointed officer in charge Stock Record and Stock Order Departments; promoted 1st lieutenant June 5, 1918; appointed executive officer December 1; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Simons, Seward Churchyard, A.B.** '11. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 3, 1918; assigned to Concentration Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, June 23; served as personnel adjutant and assistant demobilization officer; discharged January 11, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 3, 1919.

**Simonson, DeCalvus William, A.B.** '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Simpkins, John, A.B.** '12(13). Regimental sergeant major 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery May 9, 1917; promoted captain May 25; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 23; returned to United

States April 10, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

\***SIMPKINS, NATHANIEL STONE, JR.**, s '05-'06; c '06-'09. Second lieutenant Battery D, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1917; organization federalized July 25; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General C. R. Edwards, commanding Northeastern Department, in May; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division in July in same capacity; sailed for France in September with General Edwards; promoted captain January 1918; died of pneumonia October 22, 1918 at Souilly, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Bois-Brûlé, Apremont), Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Simpkins, Willard Sears, A.B.** '17. Regimental sergeant major Headquarters Company, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 25, 1917; organization federalized and designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant September 13; sailed for France September 23; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 24; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 24; detailed to Headquarters 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, December 20, 1917 to May 17, 1918; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General G. H. Shelton, commanding 51st Infantry Brigade, July 18; sick in hospital in December; invalidated to United States January 26, 1919; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General C. R. Edwards March 1; resignation accepted August 8, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray-Marvoisin), Château-Thierry (Torcy, Belleau), Marne-Aisne offensive (Epieds, Trugny), Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector (Marchéville), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Neptune sector (Hill 360).

**Simpson, Charles Moffett, A.M.** '16; M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 11, 1917; called to active duty October 22, 1918 and assigned to Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Simpson, Edward Ridgely, LL.B.** '16. Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign in November; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval

Academy, Annapolis, Md., January 31, 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS South Carolina, Atlantic Fleet; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) in November; resignation accepted January 10, 1919.

**Simpson, Ernest Aldrich, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private His Majesty's Foot Guards, British Army, January 4, 1918; attached to Household Brigade Officer Cadet Battalion, Bushey; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coldstream Guards June 27; stationed in England; demobilized July 4, 1919. Second lieutenant Special Reserve Coldstream Guards.

\***SIMPSON, HENRY RICHARD DEIGHTON, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Royal Military College, Sandhurst, England, 1914; commissioned 2d lieutenant British Army and assigned to 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps, British Army, January 5, 1915 and detailed to Shoreham, Sussex, for training; to Upavon, Wiltshire, to complete training; went to France in August; assigned to 16th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; returned to England in 1916; went to France; assigned to 9th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; invalidated to England; detailed to Joyce's Green; killed in airplane accident December 20, 1916 at Joyce's Green, England. Twice mentioned in despatches.

**Simpson, John Aquinas, A.B.** '12. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 9, 1917; called to active service December 8 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., January 4, 1918; to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, March 17; to Aviation School, Taylor Field, Ala., April 3; qualified Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 28; stationed at Taliaferro Field, Texas, September 4; transferred to Langley Field, Va., October 17; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Simpson, Richard Harvey, c '08-'10; A.M.** '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department August 15; assigned to Ordnance Repair Shop, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., in September; transferred to Mobile Repair Shop, 40th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif., June 1918; sailed for France in August; transferred to Mobile Repair Shop, 42d Division, in September; with Army of Occupation, Germany; trans-

ferred to American Relief Administration, Paris, April 1919; discharged July 31, 1919 in France. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Médaille de la reconnaissance française.

**Simpson, Sloan, A.B. '99.** Commissioned major Field Artillery August 5, 1917; assigned to 133d Field Artillery, 36th Division; promoted lieutenant colonel July 20, 1918; sailed for France in July; detailed to 61st Field Artillery Brigade, 36th Division, September 5 as chief of staff; returned to United States April 2, 1919; assigned to General Staff, Washington, D.C., April 15 and appointed officer in charge of purchasing and leasing all aviation fields; discharged August 25, 1919.

**Simpson, William Forbes, l'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, in September; sailed for France July 14, 1918; 302d Field Artillery attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Bordeaux, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 30; discharged August 18, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sinton, James Joseph, g'13-'14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps September 19, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Sise, John, c'17-.** Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps July 2, 1918; assigned to 246th Recruit Company, Paris Island, S.C., July 14; detailed to Non-commissioned Officers' Detachment, Paris Island, September 5; promoted corporal December 1; detailed to Officers' School Detachment; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Sise, Lincoln Fleetford, A.B. '97; M.D. '01.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 29, 1918; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., May 7; promoted lieutenant July 8, 1919; released from active duty October 25, 1919.

**Siskind, Eugene Nathaniel, A.B. '17.** Enrolled bugler U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; rating changed to yeoman 1st class in October; transferred to Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass.; promoted chief yeoman March 1, 1918; transferred to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., September 1; appointed ensign Pay Corps November 16; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; transferred to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., in

November as division officer; released from active duty March 1, 1919.

**Sisson, Jean, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to 47th Infantry, 4th Division, in July; wounded in October; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sisson, Spencer Alec, LL.B. '15.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 6, 1917; assigned to Erie Forge and Steel Company, Erie, Pa.; served as cost inspector; promoted chief yeoman March 1, 1918; transferred to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., December 1; to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J.; appointed ensign Pay Corps March 26, 1919; released from active duty April 10, 1919.

**Sixbey, DeWitt Prentice, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Sizer, Theodore, S.B. '16(15).** Enlisted private June 27, 1917; assigned to 102d Military Police, 27th Division; promoted corporal in July; promoted sergeant August 11; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps November 8; assigned to Export Section, Equipment Division, Washington, D.C., and appointed assistant chief; later appointed chief; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 18, 1918; transferred to Port of Embarkation, Philadelphia, Pa., August 19 and designated aviation officer; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Sjöström, Frank Ludwig Harold, c'08-'12.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 29, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N.H.; rating changed to pharmacist's mate 3d class in October; transferred to Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., September 1918; promoted pharmacist's mate 2d class March 1919; released from active duty June 19, 1919.

**Skelley, Robert Douglas, A.B. '04; S.B. '05; M.E. '06.** Entered service private Coast Artillery November 5, 1918; assigned to 60th Company, Coast Defenses of San Francisco, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.; discharged December 12, 1918.

**\*SKENE, STANLEY DONALD, l'10-'11.** Enlisted private Canadian Highlanders September 1916; commissioned lieutenant in November and assigned to 253d

Battalion; sailed for France April 1917; transferred to 15th Battalion, 48th Canadian Highlanders, Canadian Expeditionary Force, in August; appointed battalion intelligence officer July 1918; promoted captain in August; killed in action October 10, 1918 near Vitry-en-Artois, France. Engagements: Passchendaele, Somme (Amiens), Arras-Cambrai. Awarded Military Cross (British):

*"For heroic coolness and patience in carrying out his duty as Intelligence Officer and securing valuable information just previous to the Arras-Cambrai operations."*

Skerrye, Philip Baldwin, c'16-. Enlisted private Medical Department May 4, 1918; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; transferred to Hospital Corps June 15 and assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Mott, N.J.; promoted corporal August 6; promoted sergeant October 17; transferred to Medical Detachment, 10th Trench Mortar Battalion, Camp Eustis, Va., October 24; to Medical Detachment, 36th Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis, October 26; discharged December 12, 1918.

Skinner, Alfred Loring, A.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Skinner, Leslie Alfred, c'18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Skinner, Richard Dana, A.B. '15. Head of Bureau of Emergency Investigation and Information, Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris, France, June 15 to August 22, 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 26, 1917 in France; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, and appointed representative of Supply Section with French Air Ministry; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 1, 1918; served as American secretary, Inter-Allied Aviation Committee; appointed secretary, Air Service Liquidation Board, Paris, in November; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. Cited by General Pershing.

Skinner, Richard Henry Leigh, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

\*SKINNER, SAMUEL WIGGINS, A.B. '15. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, May 31, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed School of Military Aviation, Avord; breveted pilot July 26; later detailed to School of Military Aviation, Le Plessis-Belleville; killed in airplane accident October 15, 1917 at Le Plessis-Belleville, France.

Skwer, Harris Ellis, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 8, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Margaret; transferred to Patrol Boat Wild Goose August 17; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS Arkansas; transferred to USS Monterey March 24, 1918; service in Hawaiian waters April 1918 to January 1919; released from active duty January 26, 1919. Recalled to active duty; released from active duty March 29, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U.S. Naval Reserve Force October 1919.

Slade, George Paul, A.B. '17; '18-. Enlisted private Ordnance Department January 8, 1918; assigned to Engineering Detachment, Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; transferred to Headquarters Watertown Arsenal in June; promoted sergeant 1st class June 26; appointed post sergeant major in October; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

Slater, Arthur Leslie, g'14-'15. Entered service private Field Artillery August 26, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged December 9, 1918.

Slater, Ernest Frederick, s'06-'08. Commissioned lieutenant Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, May 23, 1917; assigned to USS Corsair; transferred to Navy Yard, N.Y., in June; to Navy Recruiting Station, Jersey City, N.J., July 27; detailed to Ohio University Naval Unit as organizer, September and October 1918; transferred to Navy Recruiting Station, Newark, N.J.; in service December 1920.

Slater, Horatio Nelson, c'12-'13. Ambulance driver, American Field Service in France. Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; appointed ensign January 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; served as instructor; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; to Hampton Roads as experimental pilot; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in May; member of test board for Naval Aviation; promoted lieutenant in October; released from active duty December 1918.

Slater, John Elliot, A.B. '13; gb'12-'13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers February 13, 1918; sailed for France March 12; attached to Office of Deputy Director General of Transportation, Tours, March 20 as chief clerk; detailed to Army Engineer School, Angers, May 15; to various railheads of 1st and 2d Divisions June 1 to August 1 as railway transportation officer; appointed assistant to general superintendent, Western District, Advanced Section, Transportation

Service, August 1; appointed superintendent, Western District, Advanced Section, September 1; promoted captain Transportation Corps October 10; detailed for special duty for general manager Transportation Corps, Advanced Section, November 1; assigned to 3d Division, Advanced Section, Transportation Service, December 1 and appointed superintendent; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919.

**Slater, William Albert, Jr., c '10-'12.** Reported to have been in the Army in 1918.

**Slayton, William Taft, M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 8, 1918; stationed at Camp Meade, Md.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Sleeper, Frank Warren, M.D. '01.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, Massachusetts Naval Militia, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 as lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, National Naval Volunteers, and assigned to USS Kearsarge; transferred to USS Vestal September 1; additional duty on Ambulance Ship Surf as commanding officer; transferred to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., October 10 in connection with fitting out USS Yacona; transferred to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., November 8; promoted lieutenant January 1, 1918; transferred to Boston Section, 1st Naval District, February 28; to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, March 16; appointed lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1; released from active duty July 21, 1919.

**Slepian, Harry, c '11-'14.** Enlisted private Company D, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, April 24, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company D, 101st Engineers, 28th Division; sailed for France September 25; promoted private 1st class; gassed May 31, 1918 at Richécourt; returned to United States April 5, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Slepian, Philip, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Signal Corps August 5, 1918; assigned to 31st Service Company, College Park, Md.; detailed to Officers' Training Battalion, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., September 22; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Slincy, Edward Lawrence, c '12-'13, '14-'15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1918; promoted quartermaster 3d class July 5; en-

tered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign October 7; assigned to Naval Code School, New York, N.Y., October 12; to Naval Auxiliary Reserve Station, New York, November 15; released from active duty February 5, 1919.

**Sloan, Thomas Donaldson, A.B. '06.** Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; commissioned captain Field Artillery July 13, 1917 to rank from April 1 and assigned to 20th Field Artillery July 13, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., as instructor; promoted temporary major August 5; sailed for France October 31 as casual; assigned to 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, in November; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, January 16, 1918 as senior instructor; attached to 173d Royal Field Artillery Brigade, British Expeditionary Forces, February 19; returned to United States in May; assigned to staff of Chief of Field Artillery, Washington, D.C., May 30 and detailed as chief of Training Section; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel July 13; promoted temporary colonel October 24; demoted Regular Army grade captain Field Artillery March 15, 1920; in service February 1921. Engagement: Somme defensive 1918.

**Sloane, Charles Byron, A.B. '16.** Entered service private Infantry April 27, 1917; assigned to 7th New York Infantry; organization federalized and later designated 107th Infantry, 27th Division; stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment January 10, 1918; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 2 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Aviation School, Scott Field, Ill., May 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 20; ordered to Langley Field, Va., August 22; transferred to Taliaferro Field, Texas, October 5; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Sloane, Paul Edward, LL.B. '16(18).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 23, 1917; called to active duty August 13 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas; sailed for France November 23; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Châteauroux, March 23, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 1; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, July 25; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, October 6; to 2d Corps Aeronautical School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, October 25 as staff pilot; returned

to United States March 8, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

Sloane, Reginald Gordon Robert, A.B. '19. Harvard Naval Unit.

Sloane, Thomas Morrison, Jr., A.B. '15; A.M. '17. Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 11, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Margaret April 21; to Scout Patrol Malay May 1; promoted boat-swain's mate 1st class August 1; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to Office of Chief Cable Censor, Washington, D.C., October 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 25, 1919; released from active duty April 24, 1919.

Sloane, Wilbur Burrows, A.B. '15. Enlisted private Company C, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, July 2, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted private 1st class August 23; sailed for France September 26; promoted wagoner November 1; promoted corporal March 16, 1918; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Manchester, England, February 26, 1919; returned to United States July 27; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Xivray), Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Slocum, Alvah Hovey, A.B. '18(20). Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps May 29, 1918; detailed to 120th Company, Battalion U, Paris Island, S.C.; transferred to Company B, 5th Separate Battalion; sailed for France August 18; transferred to 96th Company, 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, September 11; returned to United States August 6, 1919; discharged August 13, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Slocum, Curlys Lyon, S.B. '99. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department September 18, 1918; assigned to Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., and designated assistant to commanding officer; discharged August 1, 1919.

Slocum, Winfield Scott, Jr., LL.B. '16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 10, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 22; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; detailed to School for Armament Officers, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, May 26; assigned to Aero Service

Squadron No. 276, Camp Jackson, S.C., July 19 and appointed adjutant; discharged January 4, 1919.

Slutzki, Max, A.B. '14. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Small, Albert Ernest, A.B. '96; M.D. '00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; detailed to Allentown, Pa., July 3; assigned to Section 593, U. S. Army Ambulance Service; sailed for France August 6; section served with French Army; transferred to 20th Engineers May 1918; promoted captain August 8; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged March 27, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Mont Kemmel.

Small, Alexander Ketchen, A.B. '16; g '16-'17. U. S. Army Ambulance Service with French Army; promoted sergeant; transferred to Services of Supply, Intelligence Section; stationed in Paris.

Small, Henry Estes, A.B. (war degree) '19(21). Entered service private Sanitary Corps June 24, 1918; assigned to Sanitary Squad No. 67 in July; sailed for France August 24; organization stationed at Headquarters Justice Hospital Group, Toul; promoted private 1st class November 14; returned to United States June 20, 1919; discharged June 26, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Small, Nathan Houston, M.B.A. '18. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Boiler Shop, Providence, R.I., May 21; promoted chief yeoman January 1, 1919; released from active duty August 8, 1919.

Small, Richard Loring, A.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; assigned to Company I, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, in September; sailed for France April 1918; detailed as regimental munitions officer in August; designated officer in command Company I, 308th Infantry, November 18; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Small, Thomas Matthew, A.B. (war degree) '16(20). Enlisted private April 9, 1917; assigned to 1st Delaware Infantry; promoted 1st sergeant June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 24; assigned to Company L, 1st Delaware Infantry, July 25; transferred to Company K, 114th Infantry, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., October 11; injured January 8, 1918; in hospital January 8, 1918



to April 29, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant March 1, 1918; discharged April 29, 1919.

Small, Willard Stanton, Jr., c '18-'19. Harvard Marine Unit.

Smart, Paul Hurlburt, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 13; sailed for France September 10; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; assigned to 101st Field Artillery, 28th Division, December 31; wounded July 22, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 17, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 14, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 28th Division, A.E.F.

Smerage, Keith Percy, c '18-'20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Smidt, Allan Campbell Lee, c '01-'03, '04-'05. First lieutenant Squadron A, New York Cavalry; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and later designated 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; transferred to 309th Cavalry February 1918; to Troop I, 7th Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas, August 24 and designated officer in command; discharged December 26, 1918.

Smith, Albert Laurence, c '08-'10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division; sailed for France July 14, 1918; detailed to Office of Inspector General, A.E.F., Paris, February 2 to May 6, 1919 for special duty; returned to United States May 28; discharged May 30, 1919.

Smith, Alexander Irvin, A.B. (war degree) '19(21). Enlisted private Infantry April 6, 1917; assigned to Company K, 7th New York Infantry; organization federalized August 1 and later designated 107th Infantry, 27th Division; transferred to Company E, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, January 11, 1918; sailed for France March 30; promoted corporal September 6; sick in hospital October 7 to November 28; transferred to 303d Military Police Company, Division of Criminal Investigation, December 17; promoted sergeant July 10, 1919; promoted supply sergeant August 2; returned to United States October 28; discharged November 3, 1919.

Smith, Andrew Jay, dn '15-'16. Entered service private Coast Artillery October 19,

1918; assigned to Battery F, 29th Coast Artillery, Fort McKinley, Maine; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged December 21, 1918.

\*SMITH, ARCHIBALD LAVENDER, A.B. '11. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Quartermaster Corps August 7, 1917; assigned to 301st Company, Motor Supply Train No. 401, September 20; sailed for France December 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps; died August 21, 1918 at Tours, France.

Smith, Arthur Calvert, A.B. '14; A.M. '15; l '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry in August; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, July 3, 1918 and designated regimental intelligence officer; sailed for France July 4; transferred to 101st Infantry, 28th Division, in November and designated regimental intelligence and operations officer; transferred to Company E, 59th Infantry, 4th Division, January 27, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, March 6; returned to United States July 8; discharged July 10, 1919. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium).

Smith, Bulkeley, A.B. '13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 3, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; assigned to Company M, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 15; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 4, 1918; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, in October; transferred to 2d Battalion, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, December 31 and appointed adjutant; returned to United States February 13; discharged February 19, 1919.

Smith, Cecil Hurxthal, A.B. '15; l '15-'17; gb '20-. Enlisted and appointed corporal Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; assigned to Signal Corps General Supply Depot, Fort Wood, N.Y.; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Aviation General Supply Depot, Fairfield, Ohio, January 15, 1918; promoted sergeant August 9; promoted sergeant 1st class September 15; discharged January 3, 1919.

Smith, Charles Harper, A.M. '06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 30, 1918; detailed to Signal Corps Disbursing School, Washington, D.C., February 4 as acting officer in charge of instruction; transferred to Headquarters Western Department, San Fran-

cisco, Calif., February 28 and designated Air Service disbursing officer; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production August 7; additional duty as property officer San Francisco District, Bureau of Aircraft Production, September 10; promoted captain October 28; discharged August 11, 1919.

**Smith, Charles Hartwell, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Smith, Charles Joseph, D.M.D. '15.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., October 4; transferred to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty December 18; to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., May 18, 1918; to Naval Dispensary, Washington, D.C., August 16; promoted lieutenant December 16; released from active duty June 15, 1919.

**Smith, Charles Lee, c'12-'13.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 4, 1917; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Logan, Colo.; promoted private 1st class in September; transferred to Ambulance Company No. 11 February 1918; sailed for Siberia August 14; assigned to Cantonment Hospital, Vladivostok, September 2; transferred to Ambulance Company No. 4 in November; detailed to Field Hospital No. 4, Habarovsk, November 1918 to June 1919; detailed to Military Hospital, Spasskoe, June to November; returned to United States December 22; discharged December 30, 1919.

**Smith, Charles Putnam, A.B. '21.** Enlisted and appointed corporal August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Fordham University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, New York, N.Y., September 26; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Smith, Chester Warren, A.B. '19; S.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 14, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Department November 18 and stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Smith, Clifton Arthur Hornbrook, D.M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Infantry September 7, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

**Smith, Clinton Henry, c'10-'12.** Entered service private Field Artillery September 3, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; transferred to Military Police, Camp Jackson, November 10; promoted corporal May 22, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919.

**Smith, Earle, c'16-'17.** Enlisted private 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery April 13, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 28th Division; sailed for France October 6; transferred to Headquarters Company, 301st Tank Brigade, June 3, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; gassed October 28; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 23, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Smith, Eastman, c'16-'18.** Entered service private Medical Department April 23, 1918; sailed for France June 8; assigned to Base Hospital No. 202; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919.

**Smith, Edson Bernard, A.B. '09.** Reported to have enlisted private Signal Corps in fall of 1917; later commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps and stationed at Kelly Field, Texas.

**Smith, Edward Hunting, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Smith, Ernest Flavel, c'15-'16.** Enlisted private Royal Marine Artillery (British); service in Flanders as anti-aircraft gunner; returned to England; commissioned 2d lieutenant; stationed at Chatham Dockyard; returned to France; promoted lieutenant.

**Smith, Ernest Walker, LL.B. '04.** Enlisted private Field Artillery November 5, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Smith, Faris Barton, M.L.A. '13.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 26, 1917; assigned to Construction Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged February 17, 1919.

**Smith, Felix Teisseire, LL.B. '11.** Entered service private Infantry September 5, 1917; assigned to Company D, 363d Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash.; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., in October; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 10, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., in April; later transferred to Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 3; discharged February

15, 1919 and commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Smith, Francis Warton Kaan, LL.B.** '14 (15). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 12, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; assigned to 9th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Fremont, Calif., in November; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Smith, Frank Arthur Cushing, M.L.A.** '14. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 18, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Kelly Field, Texas; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps in March; detailed to Aviation School, Carlstrom Field, Fla.; served as adjutant 107th Aero Squadron; detailed to School for Personnel Adjutants, Camp Gordon, Ga., May 20; appointed personnel adjutant, Carlstrom Field, in June; detailed to Air Service School for Radio Operators, Penn Field, Texas, in September, as personnel adjutant; discharged January 20, 1919.

**Smith, Frank Conger, m** '91-'93. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 15, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash.; sailed for Philippine Islands June 5; assigned to Camp Hospital, Camp Stotsenburg; detailed to Philippine National Guard September 1 for recruiting duty; attached to 7th Regiment, 1st Division, Philippine National Guard, October 1 as regimental surgeon; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 20, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 11, 1919.

**Smith, Frederick, A.M.** '17. Enlisted private Signal Corps June 15, 1918; detailed to Dartmouth College Training Detachment, Hanover, N.H.; detailed to School for Radio Officers, Yale University, October 12; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Smith, Frederick Morton, A.B.** '09; '09-'10. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 22, 1917; assigned to Naval Provision and Clothing Depot, Brooklyn, N.Y.; appointed ensign Pay Corps; served as officer in charge of Contract Section, Naval Provision and Clothing Depot; released from active duty March 17, 1919.

**Smith, George Campbell, Jr., A.B.** '15. Entered service and appointed corporal Ordnance Department August 20, 1918;

assigned to Procurement Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Smith, George Gilbert, A.B.** '05; M.D. '08. Surgeon, Franco-British Red Cross service, August 1 to November 1, 1915; served at Hôpital des Alliés, Longueil-Annel, France. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1918; called to active duty October 1 and assigned to Office of Camp Surgeon, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; transferred to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J.; discharged May 26, 1919.

**Smith, George Harding, Jr., g** '16-'17. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; promoted private 1st class July 29; sailed for France August 7; with French Army of Occupation, Germany, February 15 to March 8, 1919; returned to United States April 23; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun and Meuse fronts, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Lors des avances du 1<sup>er</sup> au 4 août 1918 sur la Vesle, et du 4 au 6 septembre sur l'Aisne, marchant en liaison avec les régiments d'infanterie, n'a pas hésité à pousser sa voiture jusqu'aux postes de secours des bataillons sous le feu des mitrailleuses ennemies, pour assurer ainsi une plus rapide évacuation des blessés. A fait l'admiration de ses camarades français de l'infanterie par sa bravoure et son sang-froid."*

**Smith, Gordon Arthur, A.B.** '08; g '08-'09. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 10, 1917; assigned to Headquarters U. S. Naval Aviation Forces, Paris, France, October 14; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 1918; promoted lieutenant in November; released from active duty March 1919.

**Smith, Harold Wellington, c** '96-'97; M.D. '01. Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, stationed on USS North Carolina when United States entered the war; transferred to Hospital Ship Mercy December 6, 1917 as executive officer; promoted commander July 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Hospital, Annapolis, Md.; in service December 1920.

**Smith, Harrison Willard, A.B.** '95. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, November 1916 to May 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Aisne fronts.

**Smith, Harry Thurston,\*\*\***. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 26, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Machigonne II November 5; released from active duty

February 1, 1918; recalled to active duty May 15, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; released from active duty June 15, 1918; recalled to active duty July 17, 1918; entered U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; in service January 1921.

**Smith, Henry St. John, S.B. '15.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps (British Army) September 11, 1917 in Canada; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps March 17, 1918; sailed for England April 27; assigned to Anti-Submarine Patrols and Convoy Escort, North Sea; discharged January 11, 1919 in England, for physical disability.

**Smith, Herbert Urban, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; sailed for France June 19, 1918; returned to United States February 26, 1919; discharged March 23, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Smith, Hermon Dunlap, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., in October; discharged January 23, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 24, 1919.

**Smith, Homer Brandel, A.B. '00; M.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps January 1918; called to active duty in March and assigned to Base Hospital No. 51; promoted major in July; sailed for France in August; designated chief of surgical service Base Hospital No. 51; promoted lieutenant colonel February 1919 and returned to United States; assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., and designated assistant to commanding officer; discharged April 1919.

**Smith, Horace Jeremiah, A.B. '13; '12-'13.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 13, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 28, 1918; assigned to 106th Aero Squadron, Barron Field, Texas, in March and designated officer in command; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 18; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Smith, Howard Clark, c'15-'17.** Private Aviation Section, Signal Corps stationed at Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va., when United States entered the war; detailed to Ground School, University of California, June 5; sailed for France. Au-

gust 23; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, October 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 1; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, April 15, 1918; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, May 15; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, August 3; assigned to 213th Aero Squadron, 3d Pursuit Group, September 10; wounded November 3; returned to United States May 7, 1919; discharged October 20, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane and one enemy balloon.

**Smith, James Fairbank, g'17-'18.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 23; assigned to 61st Infantry, 5th Division, March 11, 1918; sailed for France April 16; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 10; returned to United States July 20, 1919; 1st lieutenant August 26; in service February 1921. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Smith, James Hopkins, Jr., A.B. '02.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, January to June 1916, with French Army on Lorraine front. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1917; assigned to USS Guinevere; sailed for overseas service in July; assigned to District of Lorient, France, January 25, 1918; transferred to Destroyer Reid April 9; to Rouen, France, October 1 as port officer; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 9 as assistant to secretary general; returned to United States July 28, 1919; released from active duty August 11, 1919.

**Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., A.B. '92; LL.B. '95.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps December 19, 1917; sailed for France January 10, 1918; assigned to Office of General Purchasing Agent, A.E.F., Paris, January 30; discharged March 11, 1919 in France.

**Smith, John Howard, c'11-'14.** Enlisted private 1st Massachusetts Engineers April 1917; transferred to Company D, 14th Engineers (Railway), May 28; sailed for France March 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, April 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 10; assigned to 107th Field Artillery, 28th Division, July 17; wounded September 4; promoted 1st lieutenant October 28; wounded and taken prisoner October 30;

returned to United States February 26, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes). Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian).

**Smith, John McIlhenny, l'15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; ordered to Camp Meade, Md., for duty with 79th Division; transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala., September 20 for duty with 29th Division; assigned to 104th Sanitary Train, 29th Division, October 1; detailed as supply officer; promoted 1st lieutenant April 1, 1918; sailed for France July 4; promoted captain May 10, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged August 12, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Smith, Julian Dexter, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Smith, Kenneth Blume, l'14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Headquarters 83d Division, Camp Sherman, July 6, 1918; to Headquarters 84th Division, Camp Sherman, August 1; to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., August 29, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 9; discharged March 29, 1919.

**Smith, Laurence Hammond, LL.B. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps June 6, 1917; detailed to Signal Officers' School, Presidio of Monterey, Calif., July 27; assigned to Company A, 320th Field Signal Battalion, 8th Division, November 8; promoted captain August 12, 1918; transferred to 215th Field Signal Battalion August 14; discharged February 12, 1919. Commissioned captain Signal Officers' Reserve Corps April 3, 1919.

**Smith, Lawrence Dunlap, A.B. '12.** Enlisted private Field Artillery June 26, 1918; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 8; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 17; appointed instructor November 18; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Smith, Lawrence Weld, A.B. '17(16); M.D. '20.** Entered service private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps September 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Smith, Lee Irvin, A.M. '17; Ph.D. '21.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical

Service Section (later Chemical Warfare Service) December 28, 1917; detailed to Harvard University for gas warfare research duty; assigned to American University Experiment Station, Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C., March 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service in June; transferred to Experimental Plant, Development Division, Willoughby, Ohio, August 1; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Smith, Leland William, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 10, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Department November 19 as private and assigned to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Smith, Luther Thomas, dv'14-'17.** Entered service private Quartermaster Corps September 17, 1918; assigned to Instructors' Company No. 1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, December 20; to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., January 12; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Smith, Luther Wesley, A.B. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 17, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 25; promoted chief boatswain's mate February 8; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; transferred to USS *Wilhelmina* on transport duty June 13; to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., October 22; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Smith, Malcolm Hastings, c'12-'13.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 1, 1917; assigned to Inspection Division, St. Louis, Mo., December 15; promoted sergeant February 22, 1918; transferred to Inspection Division, Chicago, Ill., March 1; to Quartermaster Corps in September; assigned to Inspection Division, Chicago, October 15; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Smith, Maurice, A.B. '19; LL.B. '21.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 16; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Communication Department, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., June 20; appointed ensign August 3; released from active duty February 19, 1919.

**Smith, Melville M., A.B. '20; g'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Smith, Milton Flick, A.B.** (war degree) '17(20). Seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 8, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to USS McCall on convoy duty July 6; entered Officer Material School, Norfolk, Va., December 3; appointed ensign February 5, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS Georgia, Atlantic Fleet; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary); transferred to USS Wenonah on patrol duty overseas September 8; to USS Maine on convoy duty in Mediterranean Sea; resignation accepted September 2, 1919.

**Smith, Myron Davis, s '97-'98.** Commissioned captain Engineers September 4, 1917; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., October 2; attached to 103d Engineers in December; transferred to 33d Engineers January 1, 1918 and appointed regimental supply officer; sailed for France July 1; stationed at Base Section No. 5, Brest; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 26, 1919.

**Smith, Nelson Harvey, A.B. '13; g '13-'14.** Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, January 1918; appointed ensign in May; served as instructor Naval Aviation Detachment; released from active duty January 1919.

**Smith, Norman, c '17-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Smith, Norman Ralph, c '16-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private Artist's Rifle Battalion, British Army, June 10, 1917; promoted corporal in July; detailed to Royal Garrison Artillery Training School in September; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery January 28, 1918; ordered to Italy in April; assigned to 391st Siege Battery, British Expeditionary Forces, April 29; returned to England January 20, 1919; demobilized January 21, 1919. Transferred to Special Reserve of Officers January 28, 1919. Engagements: Austrian offensive, Tyrol, Vittorio-Veneto offensive.

**Smith, Oliver VanPatten, A.B. '20; e '20-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Smith, Oscar Fries, l '95-'96.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport

Corps September 16, 1918; assigned to Motor Company No. 1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Smith, Oscar Joseph, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private Field Artillery August 26, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Smith, Paul Rexford, D.M.D. '18.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; called to active duty July 31, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Section Base, Boston, Mass.; to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I., April 1919; to Receiving Ship, Boston; released from active duty June 10, 1919.

**Smith, Perry Dunlap, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 341st Infantry, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Grant, January 8, 1918 as senior instructor; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., August 30 as assistant senior instructor; promoted major September 11; appointed senior instructor December 12; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Smith, Philip Hillyer, A.B. '18(19).** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 17, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 2; released from active duty November 14, 1918.

**Smith, Philip Horton, A.B. '11.** American Ambulance Field Service, Paris, June to October 1917. Entered American Red Cross service October 1917 with assimilated rank of lieutenant; served in Construction Department, Adinkerke, Belgium; duty completed April 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps April 2, 1918 in France; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, A.E.F., April 4; appointed chief of Etat des Lieux Section, Tours, in May; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service August 10; promoted captain February 17, 1919; discharged December 19, 1919 in France.

**Smith, Preston Wood, c '14-'15.** Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., when United States entered the war; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, June 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant June 12; pro-

moted temporary captain June 12; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., July 9; later transferred to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; detailed to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, August 24 as instructor; demoted Regular Army grade 1st lieutenant Corps of Engineers August 20, 1919; promoted captain October 30; assigned to Office of District Engineer, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1920; detailed to Massachusetts Institute of Technology August 4; in service February 1921.

**Smith, Ralph Carl**, c '11-'13. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 22, 1918; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y.; later detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Cornell University, N.Y.; discharged January 11, 1919. Died September 29, 1919 at Newburgh, N.Y.

**Smith, Ralph Kitchel**, LL.B. '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; to 127th Field Artillery, 34th Division, June 30; promoted 1st lieutenant July 2; sailed for France September 25; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Smith, Richard Burton**, D.M.D. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Smith, Richard Odell**, c '15-'16, '18-'19. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 1, 1918; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., September 12; transferred to Harvard Naval Unit October 1; released from active duty December 1, 1918.

**Smith, Robert Eliot**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Smith, Robert Herman, Jr.**, A.B. '21. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Smith, Robert Reese**, M.B.A. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 21st Infantry; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 25; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 28; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General P. W. Davison October 25, 1918; resignation accepted August 8, 1919.

**Smith, Roland Lanfear**, c '03-'07. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Smith, Rolland Ryther**, A.B. '15. Entered service private Ordnance Depart-

ment June 22, 1918; assigned to Psychological Examining Board, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., August 25; promoted corporal October 1; promoted sergeant December 20; discharged February 13, 1919.

**Smith, Samuel Abbot**, A.B. '18(19). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 24; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 10, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 11; served as instructor, assistant division commander, squadron supply officer, and aide to squadron commander, Naval Air Station, Pensacola; transferred to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N.J., July 24; later served as squadron commander; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Smith, Sedgwick**, A.B. '09; A.M. '11. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 21, 1918; stationed at Madison Barracks, N.Y.; detailed to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., July 13; to School of Aerial Photography, Cornell University, N.Y., September 9; attached to 26th Photographic Section October 2; sailed for France October 16; attached to 1102d Aero Replacement Squadron November 5; returned to United States February 18, 1919; discharged March 19, 1919.

**Smith, Sheldon Robbins**, c '18-'19. Enlisted private September 28, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; promoted sergeant; discharged November 26, 1918. Died September 28, 1919 at Boston, Mass.

**Smith, Sherrill Bronson**, *sp* '16-'17; *de* '16-'17; *g* '16-'17. Entered service private Infantry June 28, 1918; assigned to 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans.; promoted sergeant September 1 and transferred to Camp Headquarters Detachment, Camp Funston, for duty in Trade Test Section, Camp Personnel Office; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Smith, Stanley Barney**, A.B. '16; A.M. '17; Ph.D. '21. Reported to have been private U. S. Marine Corps.

**Smith, Theodore Eugene, Jr.**, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; assigned to 627th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, December 10 and appointed adjutant; trans-

ferred to 629th Aero Squadron, Taliaferro Field, Texas, February 14, 1918 and appointed officer in command; appointed assistant post adjutant, Taliaferro Field, July 3; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 20; appointed post adjutant, Taliaferro Field, January 15, 1919; appointed executive officer, Taliaferro Field, January 16; discharged October 29, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 27, 1920.

**Smith, Thomas Arthur, A.B. '18.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to Company F, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, March 25; promoted sergeant April 5; sailed for France April 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13; transferred to Company B, 23d Infantry, 2d Division, July 25; wounded October 4; transferred to Company K, 23d Infantry, December 28; returned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged May 19, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Smith, Thomas Herbert, c '01-'05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Machine Gun Company, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; transferred to Training Detachment, Rhode Island State College, Kingston, May 2, 1918; to Headquarters District No. 1, Students' Army Training Corps, September 12 and appointed assistant district inspector; transferred to Worcester Polytechnic Institute and Assumption College Units, Students' Army Training Corps, Worcester, Mass., October 18 and appointed officer in command; promoted captain October 24; discharged February 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 18, 1919.

**\*SMITH, WALTON KIMBALL, l '14-'15.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, December 1917 in England; detailed to No. 1 Observers' School of Aerial Gunnery, New Romney; killed in airplane accident July 16, 1918 at New Romney, England.

**Smith, Wilfred Walther, e '18-'19; c '19-'20; e '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*SMITH, WILLARD, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, August 15; assigned to Company I,

9th Infantry; sailed for France in September; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant; promoted temporary captain August 13, 1918; killed in action September 12, 1918 at Saint-Mihiel, France. Engagements: Toulon-Troyon sectors, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Marbach sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Remenauville, France, September 12, 1918. Lieutenant Smith was killed while gallantly assisting in maintaining liaison between the troops advancing on the open ground to the west of the Bois du Four and those in the woods. It was due to Lieutenant Smith's fearless example while leading his men that the line was held intact at this point."*

**Smith, William Bush, gb '13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; assigned to 809th Aero Squadron, Brooks Field, Texas, January 10, 1918 and appointed officer in command; transferred to 218th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, February 15 in same capacity; transferred to 29th Aero Squadron, Brooks Field, March 1 and appointed adjutant; appointed officer in command 29th Aero Squadron June 1; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; discharged February 3, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps April 19, 1919.

**Smith, William Fletcher, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 26, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 9; transferred to Medical Supply Depot, Newport News, Va.; promoted sergeant November 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Medical Corps July 11, 1918 and transferred to Medical Supply Depot, Camp Gordon, Ga.; discharged July 5, 1919.

**Smith, William Mason, Jr., LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 64th Infantry, 7th Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; transferred to 21st Machine Gun Battalion, 7th Division; sailed for France August 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States; resignation accepted August 27, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Smith, Winfred Wenner, S.B. '17.** Enlisted and appointed corporal Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to Radio School, College Park, Md., December 19;



commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps March 30, 1918; sailed for France April 22; assigned to Division of Research and Inspection, Research Division, Paris, May 19; detailed to special duty attached to 1st French Army August 7 to October 7; transferred to 423d Telegraph Battalion December 21; returned to United States March 20, 1919; discharged March 24, 1919. Engagement: Amiens-Montdidier front.

**Smither, Robert Newkirk, S.B. '06(07).** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1917; assigned to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., April 11; transferred to Washington, D.C., November 1; sailed for overseas service December 18; established bases for Mine Force, Atlantic Fleet, at Inverness and Invergordon, Scotland; attached to staff of Admiral Strauss July 1, 1918 as supply officer Atlantic Fleet; promoted lieutenant February 1, 1919; ordered to duty with Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Paris, France, February 9; returned to United States March 10; released from active duty April 15, 1919.

**Smith-Petersen, Marius Nygaard, M.D. '14.** Contract Surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass., as instructor in orthopedic surgery to medical officers, November 1917 to February 1919.

**Smolev, Samuel Dalia, A.B. '15; LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 8th Field Artillery, 7th Division, Camp Wheeler, Ga., December 15; 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Peoria, Ill., April 1 to April 30; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in June; sailed for France August 18; detailed to Balloon Observation Section, Air Service, and attached to 13th Balloon Company; detailed to Balloon School, Camp de Souge, in October; rejoined 8th Field Artillery in November; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, February 17 to June 5, 1919 as instructor; to Press Bureau, Inter-Allied Games, Paris, June 5 to July 15; returned to United States August 12; resignation accepted September 5, 1919.

**Smyser, Charles James, M.D. '97.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 5, 1917; called to active duty January 20, 1918 and detailed to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va., April 12; transferred to Office of Port Surgeon, Newport News, in October and appointed district hospital in-

spector; transferred to National Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va., November 12 and appointed chief of medical service; discharged April 1, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 2, 1919.

**\*SMYTH, RAYMOND WEIR, A.B. '09; g '09-'11; s '13-'14.** Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1918; assigned to 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, Pa., serving as inspector of ordnance; died of pneumonia September 27, 1918 at Philadelphia, Pa.

**Snelling, Henry Bigelow Williams, A.B. '21.** Enlisted private Field Artillery October 3, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Snelling, Howard, b '06-'07. Y.M.C.A.** service in France January 6, 1918 to September 5, 1918; served with 41st, 28th, 42d and 35th Divisions, A.E.F. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 5, 1918; assigned to Remount Division; appointed assistant remount officer 6th Army Corps October 1; remount officer 7th Division December 1; returned to United States May 1, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919.

**Snodgrass, David Ellington, A.B. '17; LL.B. '21.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 5, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 16; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 20; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., June 13; promoted chief boat-swain's mate June 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 22, 1918.

**Snow, Bruce, A.B. '15; M.D. '19.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 17, 1917; called to active duty October 16, 1918 and assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**Snow, Conrad Edwin, LL.B. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 28, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., September 7; served as executive assistant to Brigadier General E. B. Babbitt; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Babbitt, commanding 4th Field Artillery Brigade, 4th Division, January 5, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery April 12 to rank from August 28, 1917; sailed for France May 22; appointed assistant adjutant 4th Field Artillery Bri-

gade August 30; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted captain Adjutant General's Department March 13, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Snow, Frank Whipple, M.D. '02.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 23, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed November 1, 1915. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 23, 1917; promoted captain July 16; sailed for France July 27; attached to General Hospital No. 4, British Expeditionary Forces, August 16, 1917 to April 11, 1918; assigned to Camp Hospital No. 12, A.E.F., April 17 and appointed officer in command; promoted major August 28; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 41 February 13, 1919 and appointed officer in command; promoted lieutenant colonel May 2; also served as hospital representative American Red Cross at Camp Hospital No. 12 and Camp Hospital No. 41; returned to United States July 12; discharged August 6, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 6, 1920. American Red Cross Medical Commission to Poland July 10, 1920 to January 31, 1921. Awarded Médaille d'honneur des affaires étrangères. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Camp Hospital No. 12, A.E.F."*

**Snow, George Palen, A.B. '04.** Enlisted private Field Artillery August 30, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 28, 1918 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Snow, MacCormac, LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1917; called to active duty in August and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company B, 347th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., December 20; transferred to Company A, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, September 1918; to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Snow, Royall Henderson, S.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Snow, Stanley Carman, S.B. '16; LL.B. '19.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Construction Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 9, 1917; assigned to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**Snow, William Brackett, Jr., A.B. '18 (19); l'18-'19; gb'19-'20.** Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 and assigned to Patrol Boat Talofa; rating changed to machinist's mate 2d class September 10; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in October; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Mississippi February 21; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, June 11 as instructor; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Snow, William Bradlee, g'18-'19.** Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1918; released from active duty February 1919.

**Snow, William Townshend, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); LL.B. '21.** Reported to have been ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force, Aviation Section.

**Snyder, Erwin Paul, LL.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., and detailed as judge advocate for Coast Artillery, District of Southern New York; transferred to 59th Coast Artillery January 1, 1918; sailed for France in March; detailed to Anti-Aircraft Artillery School, Villiers-le-Bel, June and July; attached to French Anti-Aircraft Artillery at the front in August; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F. in September and appointed adjutant Anti-Aircraft Service; promoted captain in October; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 16, 1919.

**Snyder, Kenneth White, A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 25; attached to 341st Infantry, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y., May 28, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 12 as instructor; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Snyder, LeRoy Jackson, A.B. '08.** First lieutenant 7th Missouri Infantry August 1917 to October 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps Octo-

ber 21; stationed at Camp Meigs, D.C.; transferred to Camp Jesup, Ga., December 5; discharged February 20, 1919.

**Snyder, Wilbur Ernest, LL.B.** '09. Enlisted private Field Artillery October 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Soble, Ellis Barnet, A.B.** '15; c'15-'16. Enlisted private Medical Department May 9, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 2; sailed for France May 14; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 17, 1919.

**Sohier, William Davies, Jr., A.B.** '11; LL.B. '14. Commissioned captain Infantry August 27, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; assigned to 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 15; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla., February 10, 1918 for special duty; transferred to Overseas Casual Detachment, Camp Merritt, N.J., April 6; discharged February 10, 1919.

**Soley, John Codman, c** '61-'62. Lieutenant U. S. Navy, retired, on active duty in charge of Branch Hydrographic Office, New Orleans, La., when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant commander July 1, 1918; on active duty February 1921.

**Solomon, Harry Caesar, M.D.** '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps March 10, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 11, Cape May, N.J., and designated chief of Neuropathological Laboratory; transferred to Base Hospital No. 115 June 18; sailed for France August 15; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 93 February 17, 1919; to Base Hospital No. 214 March 6; returned to United States April 28; discharged May 6, 1919.

**Sonnabend, Abraham Morris, A.B.** '18 (17). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 4, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster in April; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., in July; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in August; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign in November; assigned to Naval Air Station, Miami; served as instructor; released from active duty March 1919.

**Soper, George Albert, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '21(20). Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 31, 1918; discharged November 18, 1918.

**Sortwell, Alvin Foye, A.B.** '14(13); gb '16-'17. Boatswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol

Shada when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Mount Vernon on transport duty October 1, 1917; appointed ensign October 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in August; released from active duty January 18, 1919.

**Sortwell, Daniel Richard, A.B.** '07(08). Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on patrol boat when United States entered the war; transferred to Communication Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., July 28, 1917; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1, 1918; released from active duty January 14, 1919.

**\*SORTWELL, EDWARD CARTER, c** '07-'10. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 8, May to September 1916, with French Army on Champagne, Verdun and Sommedieue fronts; ambulance driver, Section 3, October 20, 1916, with French Armée d'Orient; injured in automobile accident November 11; died of injuries November 12, 1916 in Salonica, Greece.

**Soucy, Ernest William, A.B.** '16. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; honorably discharged May 12, 1917. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15, 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12; detailed to French, English and American Trench Mortar Schools October 2, 1917 to March 1, 1918; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; attached to 107th Trench Mortar Battery, 32d Division, March 1, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 57th Field Artillery Brigade, 32d Division, in April and appointed intelligence officer; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General G. LeRoy Irvin, commanding 57th Field Artillery Brigade, in May; promoted temporary captain October 27; designated operations officer in October; attached to American Relief Administration, Paris, April 22, 1919; detailed to Mission to Roumania and stationed at Constanza as port officer; appointed member Allied High Commission to Armenia and Transcaucasia in August; returned to United States December 30; resignation accepted January 16, 1920. Engagements: Flanders, Lorraine front, La Chapelle-sous-Rougemont sector, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Order of Star of Roumania.

**Southard, Elmer Ernest, A.B.** '97; M.D. '01; A.M. '02. Commissioned major Chemical Warfare Service September 1,

1918; stationed at Washington, D.C., September 14; discharged November 21, 1918. Died February 8, 1920 at New York, N.Y.

**Southard, Lawrence, c '11-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery F, 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 23 to June 4, 1918; sailed for France June 19; returned to United States February 21, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Souther, Joaquin Bouvé, c '08-'12.** Entered service private May 27, 1918; assigned to Company B, 2d Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion; sailed for France June 30; returned to United States February 21, 1919; discharged March 10, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Southwick, Bertram Holden, S.B. '19.** Enlisted private Engineers Enlisted Reserve Corps February 2, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Southworth, Constant, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 10, 1918; assigned to 17th Company, Coast Defenses of Sandy Hook, Fort Hancock, N.J.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., September 19; discharged November 29, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Southworth, Franklin Chester, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20; m '20-.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, in October; promoted corporal March 1, 1918; promoted sergeant April 1; sailed for France July 9; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Clermont-Ferrand, February 25 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States July 24; discharged July 31, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sowers, Martin Luther, c '13-'15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 30, 1917; ordered to active duty July 23 and detailed to Allentown, Pa.; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 9 January 7, 1918; promoted captain July 30; sailed for France August 8; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 30, 1919; discharged July 3, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sowles, Homer Charles, D.M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 17, 1917; called to active

duty August 19, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 55; sailed for France August 29; transferred to Headquarters 36th Division April 1919; returned to United States June 12; discharged July 1, 1919.

**Sowles, Horace Kennedy, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps February 19, 1918; called to active duty April 5 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., April 22; transferred to Base Hospital No. 55 July 22; sailed for France August 28; appointed chief of surgical operating team No. 173 and stationed at Evacuation Hospital No. 11 September 29; transferred to 2d Battalion, 103d Infantry, 26th Division, January 15, 1919; promoted captain March 2; returned to United States in April; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Spaeth, George Howard, gb '15-'16.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 15, 1917; stationed at Camp Funston, Kans.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 8, 1918 and assigned to 814th Aero Squadron, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Bureau of Aircraft Production, Washington, February 14; promoted sergeant Air Service, Aircraft Production June 15; promoted sergeant 1st class September 20; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 1; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Spalding, Evans, c '11-'14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps July 7, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Quantico, Va., July 27; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, August 20; organization attached to 2d Division; sailed for France October 17; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1, 1918; promoted captain July 2; detailed as munitions officer 6th Regiment July 30; detailed to Machine Gun School, Langres, September 28 to November 2; appointed assistant provost marshal 2d Division November 2; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 12, 1918 to February 18, 1919; returned to United States March 11; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods), Marne-Aisne offensive (Vierzy), Pont-à-Mousson front, Saint-Mihiel offensive (Thiaucourt), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"He laid down a machine gun barrage and maintained his fire during the attack in the Bois de Belleau on June 6th, 1918. In the*

course of the attack, he personally visited each gun position, cheering the men and keeping up their spirit during a heavy bombardment of high explosive, shrapnel and machine fire. He also administered first aid to the wounded during artillery bombardment. This in the Bois de Belleau June 6, 1918."

**Spalding, John Varnum, A.B. '20; l'20-**. Enlisted private August 15, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 30, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Spalding, Merrill Ten Broeck, A.B. '20; g'20-**. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; September 7; sailed for France October 19; assigned to 137th Field Artillery, 38th Division, November 13; returned to United States December 23; discharged January 13, 1919.

**Spalding, Philip Leffingwell, A.B. '92; A.M. '93; S.B. '94.** Commissioned lieutenant colonel Signal Corps October 26, 1917; sailed for France October 29; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Supply Section, at Paris and Tours; detailed for special duty with British Army in France and in London, England, April to June 1918; returned to United States in June; assigned to Office of Director of Aircraft Production, Washington, D.C.; promoted colonel Air Service, Aircraft Production July 19; sailed for France August 9; attached to Headquarters Air Service, Supply Section, as representative of Bureau of Aircraft Production with the A.E.F.; returned to United States October 13 and assigned to Office of Director of Aircraft Production, Washington; discharged November 13, 1918.

**Spang, Joseph Peter, Jr., c'11-'15.** Entered service private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 5, 1917; detailed to Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 22, 1918; appointed instructor; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Sparks, David Rhodes, A.B. (war degree) '21(20).** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 61, May 5 to October 30, 1917, with French Army on Voages, Verdun and Saint-Mihiel fronts. Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor,

Ky., August 27, 1918; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Spaulding, Francis Trow, A.B. '17(16); g'17-'18; Ed.M. '21.** Enlisted private Medical Department March 29, 1918; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant June 19; transferred to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y., September 16; attached to Reconstruction Service; detailed to Columbia University, New York, N.Y., October 24 for duty in connection with Reconstruction Service; transferred to Post Hospital, Fort Jay, N.Y., December 12; to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., December 20; promoted hospital sergeant March 28, 1919; discharged June 25, 1919.

**Spaulding, John Austin, A.B. '12(11); A.M. '12; Ph.D. '17.** Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January to April 1918; transferred to Company D, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, in June; promoted sergeant July 2; sailed for France July 5; transferred to Company E, 161st Infantry, 41st Division, in November; discharged May 2, 1919 in France.

**Spaulding, Way, \*\*\*.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 71, July 31 to September 1, 1917, with French Army on Somme front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 1, 1917; assigned to Section 29; Sections 71 and 29 designated Section 641 November 2; wounded November 22 at Fort Haudromont and at Ravin de la Mort; transferred to American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, November 30; to Base No. 34, Nantes, April 8, 1918; to Section 641, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, April 20; wounded October 26 at Verneuil-sur-Serre; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagements: Verdun front, Argonne front, Saint-Mihiel front, Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River), Aisne-Oise offensive (Ailette River), Oise offensive (Serre River). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A assuré avec beaucoup d'énergie et d'entrain des évacuations dans un secteur particulièrement difficile et violemment bombardé; a été blessé par éclats d'obus en pénétrant au poste de secours d'Haudromont où il se rendait pour y chercher des blessés de la division" (general order of the Division).*

**Spaulding, William Ellsworth, A.B. '19 (20).** Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed

to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., September 26; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Spear, Joseph, A.B.** '13(12); *g* '12-'13. Enlisted private September 21, 1917; assigned to Battery E, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant November 1; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., August 24; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 1; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, November 8 as instructor; discharged January 28, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 1, 1919.

**Spear, Louis Mahlon, M.D.** '04. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 31, 1917; called to active duty October 19, 1918 and assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass.; appointed chief of medical service; promoted captain June 6, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919.

**Spear, Moncrieff Hamilton, c** '11-'13. Entered service private November 5, 1918; detailed to Engineer Replacement Troops, Camp Forrest, Ga.; promoted corporal November 20; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Speare, Albert Robinson, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., in December; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in August; to School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, New York, N.Y., in October; transferred to 32d Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md., in November; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Speer, Stuart Paul, A.B.** '13; LL.B. '17. Sergeant 1st Massachusetts Engineers; organization federalized July 25, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 3d Motor Mechanics Regiment (Signal Corps), Camp Hancock, Ga., January 1, 1918; transferred with unit to Camp Greene, N.C.; appointed camp adjutant April 8; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 18; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Spelke, Max, l** '16-'17. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 5, 1917; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 7, 1918; entered Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 20; transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Brest, France, August 20; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 26, 1919; released from active duty February 1, 1919.

**Spence, John Frederick, A.B.** '10; M.B.A. '11. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 12, 1917; sailed for France October 15; assigned to Salvage Base Depot, Tours, December 2; promoted major October 19, 1918; appointed officer in command Salvage Base Depot January 10, 1919; promoted lieutenant colonel March 19; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 15, 1919.

**Spence, Ralph Case, M.D.** '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty; discharged.

**\*SPENCER, CHARLES SHACKFORD, m** '92-'94. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps October 9, 1917; called to active duty September 15, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 20, 1918. Died of pneumonia followed by endocarditis March 12, 1919 at Boston, Mass.

**Spencer, Frank Armington, Jr., A.B.** '05. Captain 2d New York Field Artillery; organization federalized and designated 105th Field Artillery, 27th Division, June 30, 1917; sailed for France June 30, 1918; promoted major October 28; returned to United States March 14, 1919; discharged April 3, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Spencer, Richard Grenville, c** '16-'17, '19-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13, May 19 to September 16, 1917, with French Army on Argonne and Champagne fronts. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 16, 1917; assigned to Section 631; transferred to Section 650, Headquarters U. S. Army Ambulance Service, Paris, February 27, 1919; discharged March 27, 1919 in France. Engagements: Champagne, Verdun, Argonne and Saint-Mihiel fronts, Somme offensive 1918, Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Spencer, Thomas Gager, A.B.** '06(05). Enlisted private June 4, 1918; assigned to 31st Service Company, Signal Corps, College Park, Md.; transferred to 13th Service Company, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps November 5; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Spencer, Wilford Lawson, LL.B.** '19. Ambulance driver, American Red Cross Military Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France, August to September 1917. Enlisted private September 11, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Spencer, William Micajah, Jr., LL.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in September; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; assigned to Coast Defenses of Mobile, Fort Morgan, Ala.; transferred to 3d Anti-Aircraft Battalion April 14, 1918; sailed for France July 21; detailed to Anti-Aircraft Artillery School, Arnouville; attached to Battery C, 2d Anti-Aircraft Battalion, October 7 to 21; transferred to 5th Anti-Aircraft sector November 23 and appointed officer in command 43d Battery; returned to United States January 4, 1919; discharged January 17, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Spencer, Winthrop Wheeler, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Selfridge Field, Mich., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 5; transferred to Mineola, N.Y.; assigned to 104th Aero Squadron; sailed for France November 23; attached to Royal Flying Corps in training at Yatesbury and Salisbury, England, December 1917 to May 1918; to staff, S. W. Area, Royal Air Force, May to August; went to France in August; assigned to 222d Aero Pursuit Squadron; transferred to 104th Aero Squadron, 1st Observation Group; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged March 28, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Argonne and Toul fronts.

**Sperling, Benjamin Isadore, A.B.** '21 (20). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Spero, Richard Oscar, c** '17-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Spicer, Isaac Conrad, LL.B.** '13. Enlisted gunner Canadian Field Artillery January 25, 1915; assigned to 2d Canadian Division Ammunition Column; promoted corporal March 20; promoted sergeant in July; sailed for France September 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Field Artillery March 25, 1917 and transferred to 40th Battery, 2d Canadian Reserve Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, Brit-

ish Expeditionary Forces; to Division Ammunition Column, 1st Division, British Expeditionary Forces, April 9; to 40th Battery, 39th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, July 12; wounded September 5; invalided to England; assigned to Command Depot, Catterick, January 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant in October; transferred to Reserve Brigade No. 6, Royal Field Artillery, January 20, 1919; returned to Canada July 14; demobilized July 17, 1919. Engagements: Loos 1915, Mont Kemmel 1915, Ypres 1916, Saint-Éloi, Somme 1916, Ypres 1917, Nieuport 1917.

**Spiegel, Herbert Adolph, S.B.** '21; '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Spinden, Herbert Joseph, A.B.** '06; A.M. '08; Ph.D. '09. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to special duty in Central and South America; released from active duty February 8, 1919.

**Spingarn, Joel Elias, g** '95-'96. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Infantry August 15; assigned to 3d Battalion, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J., August 29; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., May 21, 1918 and appointed director of propaganda; sailed for France August 19 as casual; assigned to 161st Infantry, 41st Division, in September; transferred to Headquarters 6th Army Corps September 26; attached to American Military Mission January 10, 1919; served in Italy, England and Germany; returned to United States March 30; discharged April 5, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 20, 1919.

**Spiro, Simon Seymour, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Spitz, Julian Henry, A.B.** '17; '19-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; detailed to Rich Field, Texas, February 2, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 22; attached to Regimental Staff, 1st Provisional Air Brigade, Camp Greene, N.C., May 19; assigned to 882d Aero Squadron, Aviation Repair Depot No. 3, Montgomery, Ala., July 16 and appointed officer in command; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 25; detailed to Headquarters Camp Stuart, Va., August 26; assigned to Office of Personnel Adjutant, Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., December 7; discharged September 18, 1919. Commis-

sioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 18, 1919.

**Spivak, Lawrence Edmund, A.B. '22** (21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Spofford, Harry Herbert Rawson, S.B. '11; s '11-'12.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 12, 1918; assigned to Hull Division, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief machinist's mate April 1; appointed ensign June 7; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS Mercury on transport duty October 6; served as assistant engineer officer; transferred to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., January 21, 1919; to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., March 29; resignation accepted May 21, 1919.

**Spooner, Lesley Hinckley, A.B. '03; M.D. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1, 1917; called to active duty August 24 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted captain August 29; appointed chief of laboratory service; promoted major February 13, 1918; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., November to December; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Spoor, E. Herbert, M.B.A. '17.** Ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 16, 1917 and assigned to Supply Office and Pay Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., in July as cost inspector; to Staten Island Shipbuilding Company, Port Richmond, N.Y., in August as resident cost inspector; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 1918; released from active duty August 31, 1919.

**Spotts, Frederick Hiram, LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 12, 1918 as casual; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, in February; assigned to Company M, 167th Infantry, 42d Division, in March; transferred to 126th Infantry, 32d Division, in May; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 22, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Haute-Alsace sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sprague, Albert Arnold, 2d, A.B. '98.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned major Infantry November 27; assigned to 341st Infantry, 86th Division; detailed to Office of Chief of Staff, Headquarters 86th Division, December 10; sailed for France July 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel November 9; returned to United States March 18, 1919; discharged March 28, 1919. Commissioned colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 1919.

**Sprague, Arthur Colby, A.B. '19(21).** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), August to October 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 1, 1917; assigned to Section 649 November 11; section attached to 1st Division, A.E.F.; returned to United States May 28, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"Private Arthur C. Sprague, S.S.U. 649, served as guide for cars going to Chaudon and Ploisy; acted as runner and maintained liaison between the regimental posts and the ambulance relay stations at the Croix de Fer."*

**Sprague, Charles Henry, A.B. '20.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Cost Accounting Department, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., July 23; rating changed to seaman 2d class August 25; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 25; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 12; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Sprague, Howard Burnham, A.B. '18; m '18-** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps July 8, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Sprague, John Sedgwick Noyes, A.B. '16; l '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; discharged June 15, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Ordnance Department July 19, 1917; sailed for France October 19; served as interpreter; assigned to Intermediate Ordnance Depot No. 1 November 10; transferred to Advance Ordnance Depot No. 1 February 1, 1918; promoted ord-



nance sergeant November 29; returned to United States May 12, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Spring, Frank Starr, A.B. '10; gb '10-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 10, 1917; assigned to Production Division, Washington, D.C., November 30; commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps July 17, 1918; assigned to Special Service Section, Washington; promoted captain November 2; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Spring, Samuel, A.B. '10; LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private November 2, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged November 14, 1918.

**Spring, Walter Lee, LL.B. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 3, 1918; promoted chief gunner's mate in February; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in March; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS Huron on transport duty; served as gunnery officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) U. S. Navy in November; resignation accepted December 1918.

**Springer, Edward Thomas, c '05-'08.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division; appointed officer in command Battery D, 21st Field Artillery, February 15, 1918; sailed for France May 22; promoted captain September 15; with Army of Occupation December 1918 to April 1919; returned to United States April 8; discharged April 15, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 24, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Puvencelle sector.

**Springmeyer, George, l '05-'06.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department May 4, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; sailed for France in June; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Headquarters Services of Supply; transferred to Advance Ammunition Depot No. 4 August 1; detailed to 1st Army Ammunition and Artillery Park August 15; transferred to 1st Army Corps September 7 and attached to 303d Ammunition Train and 2d Ammunition Train; detailed to 4th Army Corps Artillery Park October 10; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to July 1919; returned to United States August 12; discharged September 4, 1919. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers'

Reserve Corps March 20, 1920. Engagements: Limey sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Marbache sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sprout, William Bradford, Jr., A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Spruit, Charles Booth, M.D. '15.** First lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty October 18, 1917 and assigned to Department Laboratory, Headquarters Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; promoted captain April 20, 1918; transferred to Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va., May 18 and appointed chief of laboratory service; appointed officer in command Laboratory, Port of Embarkation, Newport News, April 10, 1919; sailed for Siberia in September; attached to Sanitary Commission, A.E.F., Siberia; returned to United States April 21, 1920; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; commissioned captain Medical Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; in service March 1921.

**Spunt, David, c '14-'18.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Squibb, Charles Graves, A.B. '14.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign; released from active duty.

**Squibb, Edward Robinson, 2d, c '07-'10.** Entered service private September 6, 1917; assigned to Company F, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 78th Division, October 10; promoted sergeant November 20; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, January 5 to April 25, 1918; to Camp Lee, Va., May 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix; appointed supervisor School for Non-English Speaking Soldiers July 15; discharged February 28, 1919.

**Squibb, George Sampson, S.B. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps September 5, 1917; assigned to Gas Defense Division; sailed for France November 14; promoted captain Chemical Warfare Service July 13, 1918; attached to 1st Army August 20 as salvage officer; transferred to 2d Army November 1 in same capacity; to 3d Army (Army of Occupation) November 18; returned to United States December 31; discharged January 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Squibb, Paul, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Ambulance driver, American Field Serv-

ice, Section 30, June 2 to November 15, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery December 7, 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, January 6, 1918; to Artillery School, Vincennes, March 4; to Artillery School, Gondrecourt, April 26; assigned to 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division, June 21; unit later attached to 88th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant November 8; returned to United States April 24, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 88th Division, A.E.F.:

*"While the regiment was operating in the Juvigny vicinity September 1-6, 1918, Lieutenant Squibb displayed heroism of the first order in maintaining observation from a dangerous post, and secured valuable information of the enemy movements, location of battery positions, machine gun posts, and concentrations of enemy troops."*

**Squires, Arthur Francis, c '16-'17.** Entered service private September 11, 1918; assigned to Infantry; detailed to Local Draft Board No. 17, Willimantic, Conn., September 12; promoted private 1st class; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Squires, Harry Newell, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '17(19).** Enlisted private Ordnance Department December 14, 1917; assigned to American Ordnance Base Depot in France, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y.; transferred to 2d Heavy Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, Camp Jackson, S.C., February 24, 1918; promoted ordnance sergeant June 7; sailed for France in July; returned to United States January 20, 1919; discharged February 6, 1919. Engagement: Toul sector.

**Stack, John Joseph, M.D. '07.** American Red Cross Commission to Serbia. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty July 20 and assigned to Special Board of Medical Examiners, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., October 15; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, February 27, 1918; assigned to Examining Board, Camp Dix, N.J., April 15; promoted captain August 26; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., April 5, 1919; to Post Hospital, Fort Banks, Mass., June 16; to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, September 20; to 36th Infantry, Camp Devens, March 12, 1920; discharged.

**Stackhouse, George Milton, LL.B. '17 (19).** Lieutenant commander Supply Corps, U.S. Navy, when United States

entered the war; promoted commander August 29, 1918; assigned to 6th Naval District, Charleston, S.C.; transferred to Navy Yard, Charleston, April 1, 1919; in service December 1920.

**Stackpole, Everett Birney, g '00-'01.** Enlisted private Canadian Infantry September 7, 1914; assigned to 30th Battalion for training; detailed as member of reinforcing draft for 1st Canadian Contingent January 1915; sailed for England in January; assigned to 16th Battalion in February; went to France February 15; transferred to 7th Battalion in May; wounded August 27; invalided to England September 2; invalided to Canada December 24; discharged September 4, 1916. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed as assistant adjutant Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, in September; detailed to Army War College, Washington, D.C., December 11; sailed for France January 20, 1918 as casual; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, in February for duty with Intelligence Section, General Staff; detailed to British Intelligence School, London, England, March and April; to Treves, Germany, December 1918 and January 1919 for duty with Advanced Section, General Staff; promoted captain February 22; returned to United States in July; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagement: 2d battle of Ypres 1915.

**Stackpole, Markham Winslow, A.B. '96; dv '96-'97.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant Massachusetts National Guard June 7, 1917; assigned to 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; associate base chaplain Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire, October 30 to November 22, 1918; senior base chaplain Base Section No. 6, Marseille, November 24, 1918 to March 18, 1919; rejoined 102d Field Artillery March 20; promoted captain March 21; returned to United States April 10, discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Comme aumônier au 102<sup>ème</sup> régiment d'artillerie de campagne (26<sup>ème</sup> Division américaine), a contribué à maintenir très haut le moral des troupes qu'il accompagnait."*

**Stackpole, Pierpont Langley, A.B. '97;** LL.B. '00. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in October; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Chaumont, in December; detailed as artillery officer; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General H. Liggett, commanding 1st Army Corps, January 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant February 22; promoted captain May 4; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army October 12 in same capacity; promoted lieutenant colonel October 16; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, May 1, 1919 in same capacity; returned to United States July 20; discharged August 28, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin (officer); officier, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As aide-de-camp to Lieutenant General Hunter Liggett, U.S.A., he rendered exceptional services during the entire time that the latter commanded the 1st Army Corps, the 1st Army and the 3d Army. By his military attainments and pronounced ability, he proved to be a most important factor in the success of the Corps and also of the Armies."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as aide-de-camp to commanding general 3d Army."*

**Stacy, Thomas Harwood, l'11-'12.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 18, 1918; sailed for overseas service April 12; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Wexford, Ireland, as executive officer; transferred to staff of Admiral Sims, U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, May 1; to U. S. Naval Base, Wexford, in June; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; to staff of Admiral Sims November 12; to American Relief Commission, Poland, March 1919; to U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, July 18; returned to United States November 1; released from active duty December 7, 1919.

**Stade, Francis Skiddy von, A.B. '07;** l'07-'08. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 7, 1917; assigned to Remount Depot, Fort Keogh, Mont.; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Staebner, Ralph Carver, A.B. '11; M.F. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers December 5, 1917 in France; as-

signed to Forestry Section, Division of Construction and Forestry, A.E.F.; promoted captain October 26, 1918; returned to United States April 1, 1919; discharged April 14, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Tours, France."*

**Stafford, Philip Henry, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private December 11, 1917; assigned to Company B, 317th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal Signal Corps February 1, 1918; promoted sergeant March 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Texas, May 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps August 26; assigned to 13th Service Company, Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., September 2; transferred to Personnel Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., October 23; discharged December 21, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps February 21, 1919.

**Stagg, Frederick Louis, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private British Army April 19, 1918; assigned to Inns of Court Rifle Volunteers; transferred to Devil's Own Squadron June 22; detailed to Cavalry Officers' Cadet School, Kildare, Ireland, October 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant April 16, 1919; assigned to 6th Reserve Regiment of Dragoons; demobilized February 15, 1919.

**Staiger, Franklin W., g '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to Company A, 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, August 29; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry; sailed for France June 27, 1918; transferred to 146th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, August 20; to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, 4th Section, January 20, 1919; to Headquarters American Forces in France, 4th Section, Paris, September 1; returned to United States October 28; discharged October 29, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 17, 1920.

**Stairs, Gilbert Sutherland, l'03-'04.** Entered Canadian overseas service major Infantry September 29, 1915; assigned to 87th Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for England April 23, 1916; transferred to 245th Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards, August 11; returned to Canada September 1; sailed for England May 3, 1917; transferred to 23d Reserve Battalion May 15; reverted to captain September 17; went to France October 5;

transferred to 87th Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards; appointed battalion adjutant September 6, 1918; promoted major March 9, 1919; returned to Canada June 8; demobilized June 20, 1919. Engagements: Passchendaele 1917, Lens-Arras front, Amiens, Drocourt-Quéant line, Cambrai, Valenciennes. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**\*STAIRS, JOHN CUTHBERT, 1'13-'14.** Entered service lieutenant 66th Princess Louise Fusiliers, Canadian Expeditionary Force, August 1914; stationed at Halifax, N.S.; transferred to 25th Battalion, 2d Division, Canadian Expeditionary Force, in December; sailed for England May 1915; went to France in September; wounded in October; invalided to England in October; returned to France March 1916; rejoined 25th Battalion; promoted captain; killed in action September 15, 1916 at Courcellette, France. Engagements: Ypres 1915, Saint-Eloi 1916, Somme 1916 (Courcellette). Mentioned in despatches.

**Stamper, Oliver Cromwell, A.B.** (war degree) '21(20); 1'20-. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Stampley, Leonidas Whitehead, S.B.** '11(19); 1'12-'13. Captain Coast Artillery, California National Guard; called to federal service August 5, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., January 5, 1918; assigned to Company D, 52d Ammunition Train, March 6; sailed for France in May; detailed to Heavy Artillery School July 1; transferred to 61st Coast Artillery September 25; returned to United States in November; assigned to Coast Defense of Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, November 21; discharged February 17, 1919. Commissioned captain Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 8, 1919.

**Standish, Erland Myles, m '18-** Enlisted private Medical Department Reserve Corps July 16, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Standish, Myles, Jr., M.B.A.** '16. Enlisted private Medical Department May 30, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; promoted corporal June 20; sailed for France July 11; promoted sergeant May 15, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class October 15; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Stanley, Arthur Burgess, A.M.** '16. Sergeant 1st class, Company C, 1st Massa-

chusetts Engineers; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Company C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers March 4, 1918; attached to 26/3 Engineers, French Army, in Alsace in April; detailed to Army Engineer School, Langres, May 1 as instructor; assigned to Company E, 101st Engineers, November 24; returned to United States April 5, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919.

**Stanley, Raymond Walker, S.B.** '17; a '18-'19. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1917; assigned to USS Empress; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., August 1; promoted chief quartermaster January 21, 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Technical Section, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., April 4; to McCook Flying Field, Dayton, Ohio, August 19; released from active duty January 21, 1919.

**Stanton, Edgar, A.B.** '06. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 13, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 27; detailed to Ellington Field, Texas, April 29; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 7; to Chanute Field, Ill., August 2 as engineer officer; to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, October 22; discharged December 6, 1918.

**\*STANTON, EDWIN MCMASTER, c '93-'94.** Enlisted private October 1917; assigned to Company I, 61st Infantry, 5th Division; promoted corporal November 1; promoted sergeant January 19, 1918; sailed for France April 20; promoted 1st sergeant; killed in action October 14, 1918 near Cunel, France. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Stanton, George Sidney, c '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Stanton, Otis Cook, c '13-'16.** Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on Scout Patrol No. 696 when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Florida August 28, 1917; overseas November 24, 1917 to December 28, 1918; released from active duty January 22, 1919.

**Stanton, Seabury, A.B.** '15. Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to Company A, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal September 27; promoted sergeant October 6; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January

5, 1918; to Camp Lee, Va., May 25; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; assigned to 29th Provisional Company, July Automatic Replacement Draft; appointed officer in command; sailed for France July 30; transferred to Company A, 331st Infantry, 83d Division, August 23; returned to United States January 26, 1919; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Stanwood, Eben Blaine, A.B. '99; I '99-'00.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant August 31, 1918; assigned to Intelligence Office, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Stanwood, Edward, Jr., I '98-'01.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., May 21; transferred to Base Section, Bar Harbor, Maine, October 1 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 11, 1918; transferred to USS Seneca June 24 as commanding officer; detailed to Submarine Chaser No. 265, later Submarine Chaser No. 138 as commanding officer; released from active duty.

**Stanwood, Eldon Guild, A.B. '17.** U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 1918 to January 1919.

**Stanwood, Frederic Arthur, M.D. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 27, 1918; promoted captain July 24; detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn., August 11; assigned to Mobile Laboratory Unit attached to 34th Division September 18; sailed for France October 12; organization attached to Central Medical Department Laboratory, Dijon, November 12; transferred to Medical Section December 1; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 11 December 9; promoted major May 6, 1919; returned to United States June 20; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Stanwood, Philip Caldwell, A.B. '03; LL.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 10, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 10; assigned to Gas Defense Division; stationed at Astoria, N.Y.; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Staples, Harold Elmer, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 24; transferred to Officer Material School, Newport, October 4; to Receiving Barracks, Newport, January 22, 1919; appointed ensign February 20; assigned to Office of Commandant, Newport; released from active duty March 22, 1919.

**Staples, Laurence Carlton, A.B. '12; A.M. '13.** Entered service private October 25, 1917; assigned to Supply Company, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted corporal May 1, 1918; sailed for France July 6; promoted sergeant September 1; transferred to Quartermaster Corps December 1; assigned to Replacement Depot No. 1, Saint-Aignan; returned to United States July 18, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Starbuck, Edward Baxter, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery F, 348th Field Artillery; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 1 to May 17, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 24; sailed for France June 1; detailed to Artillery School, Clermont-Ferrand, July 15 to November 3; with Army of Occupation, Germany, January and February 1919; returned to United States March 30; discharged April 20, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**\*STARR, DILLWYN PARRISH, c '04-'08.** Driver, American Volunteer Motor Ambulance Corps, France, October to December 1914. Enlisted petty officer Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve December 11, 1914; assigned to Armoured Car Division; went to France March 1, 1915 with Squadron No. 2, Armoured Car Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve in May; went to Gallipoli June 7; returned to England in November; Armoured Car Division, Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve, disbanded in December; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coldstream Guards, British Army, January 5, 1916; assigned to 2d Battalion; trained at Victoria Barracks, Windsor; went to France July 11; promoted lieutenant September 13; killed in action September 15, 1916 at Ginchy, France. Engagements: Neuve-Chapelle, Fauquissart, Lille, Gallipoli, Somme battle 1916 (Ginchy).

**Starr, Frederick Richmond, A.B. '07; M.F. '09.** Reported to have enlisted private Medical Department in 1917, to have been attached to 32d Division, promoted sergeant, and to have been discharged June 1919; service in France; also reported to have been awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Starr, Harris Elwood, A.M. '99.** Y.M.C.A. secretary, attached to 102d Infantry, 26th Division, in France, September 1917 to May 1918. Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 4, 1918; com-

missioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant November 7; stationed at Camp Meade, Md.; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Starr, Harry, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Starr, Louis, Jr., c '03-'04.** Enlisted private June 6, 1917; assigned to 4th Engineers (Railway); promoted sergeant June 25; sailed for France July 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 18 and transferred to Transportation Division, Air Service; assigned to Observation Group, 1st Army Corps, May 18, 1918; transferred to 2d Balloon Company October 14; detailed as observer; transferred to 6th Balloon Company November 16 in same capacity; returned to United States May 2, 1919; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Somme front 1917, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Died April 18, 1921 in London, England.

**Starr, Lowell, c '13-'17.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; promoted chief quartermaster October 18; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 14, 1918.

**Starr, Merritt Paul, A.B. '16(15).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service July 3, 1917; assigned to Section 556, Camp Crane, Pa., August 20; transferred to Sanitary Corps January 29, 1918; assigned to Sanitary Detachment, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted corporal August 20; transferred to Field Hospital No. 316, Camp Meade, November 1; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Starr, Nathan Comfort, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; attached to Company C, 311th Infantry, 78th Division, September 25; detailed to School of Liaison, Camp Dix, N.J., February 1 to April 20, 1918; assigned to Company C, 311th Infantry, March 15; transferred to Headquarters Company, 311th Infantry, in May; sailed for France May 19; transferred to Company C in August; promoted 1st lieutenant January 13, 1919; returned to United States May 26; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Limey sector.

**\*STARR, PHILIP COMFORT, c '10-'12.** Enlisted private 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, June 15, 1916; trained at Toronto Barracks, Canada, June 15 to July 15; detailed to Camp Niagara-on-the-

Lakes July 15; to Camp Petawawa September 1; to Royal School of Artillery, Kingston, Ontario, November 1 as sergeant; commissioned lieutenant Canadian Artillery March 10, 1917; detailed to University of Toronto March 15 for course in military engineering; sailed for England June 1; detailed to Royal School of Military Engineers, Chatham, July 1; commissioned lieutenant Royal Engineers, British Army, October 1 to date from July 1; detailed to Aldershot Training Camp October 1; went to France December 14; assigned to 154th Field Company, 37th Division, Royal Engineers, British Expeditionary Forces; killed in action February 20, 1918 near Ypres, Belgium. Engagement: Flanders front (Ypres).

**Starr, William Thompson, s '99-'01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Corps of Military Police July 15, 1917; assigned to Company B, 102d Military Police, 27th Division; promoted captain July 24; transferred to Headquarters 27th Division January 1, 1918 for duty as assistant chief of staff, Intelligence Section; promoted major April 2; sailed for France May 17; promoted lieutenant colonel November 8; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel, Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Saint-Quentin Canal). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service as Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, 27th Division, France."*

Cited in special orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptionally meritorious services in the selection, instruction and training of the personnel of the Intelligence Section of the General Staff, which received the commendation of the British and Australian officers with whom we served, and which contributed in no small degree to the success of the operations in which the Division participated."*

Cited in special orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptional courage and efficiency in maintaining liaison with Divisions of our own and Allied Armies in the Scherpenberg-Dickebusch Lake Sectors, near Mont Kemmel and Ypres, Belgium, and during the battle of the Hindenburg Line, Saint-Quentin Canal Sector, France."*

**Starring, David Swing, A.B. '09.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, October 1; to Love Field, Texas, December 1; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps

March 26, 1918; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas; assigned to 3d Aero Squadron, Ellington Field, Texas; discharged.

**Starzinger, Vincent, LL.B.** '13. Entered service private July 22, 1918; stationed at Camp Dodge, Iowa; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 13; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Staudenmaier, William George, A.B.** '10. Commissioned captain Infantry, New York National Guard, April 12, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 3d New York Infantry; organization federalized and designated 108th Infantry, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; commissioned captain Ordnance Department February 28, 1918 to date from April 12, 1917; assigned to Inspection Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to St. Louis, Mo., September 21; to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., November 19; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Stayton, William Henry, Jr., c** '12-'13, '14-'15. Second lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; promoted captain August 15; sailed for France September 12; assigned to Company G, 18th Infantry, 1st Division; transferred to Office of Adjutant General, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, December 1; promoted major Adjutant General's Department September 21, 1918; returned to United States June 1, 1919; discharged June 23, 1919. Engagement: Sommer-viller sector. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British); Étoile Noire du Bénin (officer).

**Stearn, David, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Stearns, Charles Ephraim, A.B.** '91; l' '91-'92. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps May 22, 1917; assigned to Office of Department Quartermaster, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., June 9; transferred to Office of Post Quartermaster, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., July 11; to Office of Post Quartermaster, Fort Monroe, Va., October 3; placed in charge of Subsistence Branch; officer in charge Quartermaster Detachment, Fort Monroe, February 7 to May 12, 1919; discharged October 30, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 17, 1920.

**Stearns, Foster, A.M.** '06. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 23, 1918 as casual; assigned to

Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, Saint-Aignan, in February and designated officer in command Headquarters Company; transferred to 16th Infantry, 1st Division, in August; wounded September 12; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., October 9 for duty with General Staff; appointed assistant military attaché American Legation, Brussels, Belgium, April 12, 1919; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 5, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services in the Saint-Mihiel offensive, September 12, 1918."*

**Stearns, George Gill, s** '05-'06; c '06-'07. Enlisted private Princess Pat's Canadian Light Infantry September 15, 1914; discharged for physical disability. Enlisted private Infantry, Canadian Army, June 10, 1918; assigned to 2d Depot Battalion, British Columbia; sailed for England August 15; assigned to 1st Reserve Battalion, Seaford, England; transferred to 7th Battalion; to Records Office, London; promoted sergeant; returned to Canada and demobilized August 27, 1919.

**Stearns, James Pierce, 2d, c** '15-'17. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 11, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Marold; promoted coxswain May 28; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 17; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Nebraska; transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, August 4 as assistant instructor; released from active duty January 7, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Stearns, John Frye, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Stearns, Marshal, A.B.** '99. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 14; appointed instructor at same camp in September; promoted major November 27; assigned to 311th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 8, 1918; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, May 20; attached to Headquarters 4th Division July 20 as observer; to Headquarters 27th Division September in same capacity; to 4th French Division September 15; rejoined 311th Infantry November 27; promoted lieutenant colonel April 1, 1919; returned to United States May 22; discharged June 1, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps October 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offen-

sive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Stearns, Milton Sprague, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1917; ordered to Allentown, Pa.; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 27; to Officers' Training School, Leon Springs, Texas, January 1, 1918; promoted sergeant April 1; sailed for France April 23 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; detailed to French Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes and Gien, August 1; assigned to Battery F, 348th Field Artillery, September 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Stearns, Ralph Wilkinson, A.B. '07; LL.B. '11; g '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Stearns, Robert Thomas, A.B. '98; M.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 11, 1918; assigned to Transport Division, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., September 21; sailed for France November 23; returned to United States January 1919; transferred to Hospital Train Service, Jersey City, N.J., February 6; discharged August 18, 1919.

**Stearns, William Brackett, c '88-'93.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 5, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., as inspector; promoted lieutenant July 1; served as senior member, Logistic Data Board, after July 5; as senior member, Salvage Board, after November 25; transferred to USS Huron on transport duty April 5, 1919 as watch and division officer; released from active duty June 12, 1919.

**Stearns, William Bramhall, Jr., c '18-.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**\*STEARNS, WILLIAM ST. AGNAN, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Mineola, N.Y., July 10; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator August 11 and detailed to Ground School, Kelly Field, Texas; sailed for France November 1; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; later detailed to Bombing School, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 1918 and appointed instructor 7th Aviation Instruction Center; killed in

airplane accident May 25, 1918 at Clermont-Ferrand, France.

**Stebbins, Roland Williams, s '99-'00.** Ambulance driver, later sous-chef, American Field Service, Section 1, February 1 to July 1, 1915 with 8th French Army on Yser front. Enlisted private November 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Stebbins, Rowland Ward, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Stebbins, Theodore Ellis, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 14; sailed for France September 14 as casual; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly; assigned to Battery B, 51st Coast Artillery, December 26; returned to United States September 1, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., as instructor; discharged December 3, 1918. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel front.

**Steedman, Charles Richard, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 18, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Camp Dick, Texas, February 1918; to Kelly Field, Texas, April 3; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 5; detailed to Camp Dick June 10; to Payne Field, Miss., July 25; to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., October 3; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Steeffel, Lawrence D., A.B. '16; A.M. '17.** Entered service private July 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., September 15; detailed for special duty with The Inquiry, preparing material for American Commission to Negotiate Peace, November 2; discharged February 17, 1919.

**Steele, Dana Allen, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 330th Infantry, 83d Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, December 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sherman, as instructor; detailed to organize and command Washington University Training Detachment, St. Louis, Mo., April 15, 1918; transferred to 162d Depot



Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark., August 27; discharged January 17, 1919.

Steele, John Murray, Jr., A.B. '21. Harvard Marine Unit.

Steele, Leroy Powell, c '17-'20. Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to Ordnance Department August 2; stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; promoted corporal October 1; discharged January 24, 1919.

Steele, Percy Davis, A.B. '20. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 19; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., November 23; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., March 29, 1919; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign April 7; released from active duty April 16, 1919.

Steele, Samuel Tagart, Jr., A.B. '13. Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 23, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant September 26; sailed for France October 16 as casual; assigned to 316th Engineers, 91st Division, November 2; returned to United States April 16, 1919; discharged April 18, 1919. Engagement: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

Steenken, Francis Lewis, A.B. '08; g '08-'09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 13, 1917; appointed chief gas defense officer, Camp Travis, Texas.

Steese, George Morris, S.B. '16. Enlisted private September 5, 1917; assigned to Company L, 362d Infantry, 91st Division; transferred to Company D, 405th Telegraph Battalion, November 4; to Company C, 316th Engineers, 91st Division, December 4; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers March 18; assigned to Company C, 604th Engineers, May 2; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Regular Army, July 8; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant July 8; promoted temporary captain July 19; sailed for France September 1; transferred to Company A, 5th Engineers, 7th Division, January 9, 1919; to Company B, 5th Engineers, February 12; returned to United States February 27; detailed to Engineer School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., April 16; transferred to Company D, 5th Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, June 16; to Company A, 5th Engineers, October 4; to Company D, 13th Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, January 12,

1921; detailed to Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pa., May 1; in service May 1921. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Steinberg, Alfred Julian, M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 27, 1918.

Steinberg, Selig Philip, S.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Steiner, Laurence Simon, A.B. '19(20); l '19-'20; g '19-. Columbia University Naval Unit.

Steiner, Robert Eugene, LL.B. '84. Brigadier general 1st Alabama Brigade; organization federalized and designated 62d Infantry Brigade, 31st Division; sailed for France October 10, 1918; returned to United States in December; stationed at Camp Sevier, S.C., as officer in command; discharged February 1, 1919.

Steiner, Robert Eugene, Jr., LL.B. '09. Enlisted private November 1, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

Steinhardt, Maxwell, A.B. '11(10); LL.B. '13. Entered service private September 29, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted sergeant November 1; sailed for France April 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 19; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; transferred to 105th Field Artillery, 27th Division, August 4; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Steinharter, Edgar Clifford, M.D. '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps February 1, 1918; called to active duty July 12 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 76 July 24; sailed for France September 1; returned to United States July 19, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919.

Stellwagen, Selforde Michael, l '15-'16. Enlisted private May 17, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 17; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 4; assigned to Battery C, 30th Field Artillery, 10th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans., in December; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Stenbuck, Joseph Benjamin, A.B. '12** (14). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 1917; called to active duty March 4, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to General Hospital No. 17, Fort McPherson, Ga., April 7; promoted captain August 11; transferred to General Hospital No. 19, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 28; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Stephens, Alexander William, '00-'01.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; discharged November 1917 for physical disability incident to service.

**Stephens, Frederick Howard, A.B. '18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 17, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 10; assigned to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; served as instructor; released from active duty February 10, 1919.

**Stephens, Henry Caldwell, S.B. '18(20).** Enlisted private August 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1918.

**Stephens, Redmond Davis, A.B. '96.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 21, 1918; assigned to Finance Division, Washington, D.C.; served as member Board of Contract Review and Governing Sales Board; appointed representative of Director of Finance, War Department Claims Board, January 1919; discharged March 10, 1919.

**Stephens, Winston Bryant, A.M. '14.** Enlisted private Medical Department August 22, 1917; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 33, 4th Division; unit became part of 4th Sanitary Train, 4th Division, November 28; promoted private 1st class in December; sailed for France May 19, 1918; detailed to Field Hospital No. 1, 2d Division, July 1 to 8; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 4, 1919; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Somme offensive 1918, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Stephenson, Charles Wattles, m '18-** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps July 12, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Stephenson, George Eustis, A.B. '10; LL.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry No-

vember 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 23, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, February 2; to Aviation Detention Camp, Waco, Texas, April 8 as supply officer; organization transferred to Camp Greene, N.C., May 25; assigned to Aviation General Supply Depot, Fairfield, Ohio, August 2; detailed for special duty to Washington, D.C., August 28; transferred to Aviation General Supply Depot, Los Angeles, Calif., September 12 and appointed officer in command; relieved of command October 12 and appointed supply officer; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Stern, Alfred Kaufman, c '17-'18.** Enlisted private 1st class Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 1918; detailed to Aviation Mechanical Training School, St. Paul, Minn.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., in August; discharged December 3, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps; resigned commission August 20, 1919.

**Stern, Boris, A.B. '18.** Enlisted private May 27, 1918; assigned to 356th Infantry, 89th Division; sailed for France June 4; promoted corporal in November; wounded November 7; returned to United States March 9, 1919; discharged April 16, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Stern, Edgar Bloom, A.B. '07; A.M. '08.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 25, 1918; assigned to Procurement Division, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief of General Control Section; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Stern, Edward Alexander, A.B. (war degree) '19(21).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; assigned to Section 44; promoted sergeant January 1918; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., in March; transferred to Section 15 in September; sailed for France September 1; assigned to Headquarters Water Supply Service, Paris; transferred to Water Supply Laboratory, Tours; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Stern, Harold Melrose, LL.B. '16.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 15, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.; promoted chief storekeeper September 30; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; to School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., November 1; appointed ensign Pay Corps January 15, 1919; as-

signed to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay; transferred to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., January 30; released from active duty February 10, 1919.

**Stern, Herbert Morland, A.B. '05; g '05-'06; M.Arch. '07; g '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Stern, Monroe William, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*STERN, MORRIS IPHRIAM, A.B. '15; LL.B. '18.** Enrolled mess attendant 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 1917; rating changed to seaman 2d class; rating changed to yeoman 2d class; promoted yeoman 1st class; promoted chief storekeeper; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; died of pneumonia September 29, 1918 at Pelham Bay, N.Y.

**Stern, Neuton Samuel, A.B. '12; M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 7, 1917; called to active duty September 16 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., December 8; sailed for France July 14, 1918; assigned to Medical Purchasing Office, Paris, August 9; discharged October 11, 1919 in France.

**Stern, Samuel, S.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Sterner, Jay Willard, A.B. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 310th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, September 17; sailed for France July 8, 1918; returned to United States May 25, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 79th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptional bravery on or about November 8, 1918 near Etraye, in rescuing private John Leary, Company A, 310th Machine Gun Battalion, when five other men of the organization were killed or wounded in attempting the same achievement. He voluntarily risked his life near Hill 378, north of Verdun, left a trench while it was under direct observation and direct machine gun fire of the enemy, to bring in to safety a wounded member of the battalion, lying beyond a wire entanglement, which made the work of rescue extremely difficult and dangerous."*

**Sterrett, Henry Hatch Dent, A.B. '99; A.M. '00.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917; assigned to 26th Engineers; sailed for

France June 29, 1918; returned to United States March 20, 1919; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Toul front, Vesle front, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Stetson, Francis Carroll, A.B. '18(20).** Enlisted private Battery B, District of Columbia Field Artillery, September 1917; organization federalized and designated Battery D, 60th Coast Artillery; sailed for France April 1918; returned to United States; discharged. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Stetson, Frank Elliot, A.B. '93; M.D. '97.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 30, 1917; called to active duty January 14, 1918 and assigned to Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier, S.C.; transferred to Infirmary, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., July 6; discharged March 22, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 26, 1919.

**Stetson, Howard, A.B. '07.** Enlisted private 3d New York Field Artillery June 1917; organization federalized and later designated 106th Field Artillery, 27th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in October; promoted 1st lieutenant April 4, 1918; sailed for France June 6; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 24, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Stetson, John Batterson, Jr., A.B. '06 (07).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 31, 1917; stationed at Mineola, N.Y.; detailed to Park Field, Tenn., December 15; sailed for France January 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, as officer in charge of ground instruction; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, in May; attached to staff of Colonel Walter G. Kilner, chief of Training Section; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, in July as officer in charge of flying; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics in October; returned to United States January 1919; assigned to Training Section, Headquarters Air Service, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Rockwell Field, Calif., in March; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Stettinius, John Longworth, A.B. '04 (03); A.M. '04; LL.B. '07.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department June 10, 1918; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate, Camp Funston, Kans., July 10; transferred to Headquarters 10th Division, Camp Funston, August 13; appointed judge advocate 10th Division January 23, 1919; camp judge advocate, Camp Funston, February 18; transferred to Headquarters 7th Division, Camp Fun-

ton, September 22 and appointed judge advocate; discharged January 10, 1920. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps November 11, 1920.

Steuer, Alfred Lawrence, A.B. '13; '12-'13, '14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; honorably discharged July 5, 1917.

Steuer, Aron Seth Walter, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private May 17, 1918; assigned to Company B, 304th Battalion, Tank Corps, May 22; promoted corporal July 1; sailed for France October 20; returned to United States May 1, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919.

Stevens, Abbot, A.B. '11. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 26, 1917; assigned to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Boston, Mass.; placed in charge of Woolens Branch, Clothing and Equipment Division; discharged June 27, 1919.

Stevens, Ames, A.B. '19. Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve April 29, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; released from active duty September 29 to return to college; recalled to active duty June 24, 1918; assigned to Torpedo Station, Newport; transferred to Torpedo Testing Barge No. 2 August 5; appointed ensign October 2; assigned to Camp Admiral Oman, Newport, October 5; transferred to Merchant Marine School, Naval Training Station, Newport, November 15 as instructor; released from active duty January 31, 1919.

Stevens, Charles Abbot, c '00-'03. Major Adjutant General's Department, Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service September 17, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 26th Division and appointed assistant adjutant; sailed for France October 9; appointed division adjutant February 27, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel September 10; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Stevens, Charles Benjamin, M.D. and A.M. '94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 8, 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y., August 16; promoted major October 8; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., December 2; appointed chief of medical service; discharged October 28, 1919.

Stevens, David Harrison, A.M. '12. Commissioned captain July 3, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division,

General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged June 1, 1919.

Stevens, Edward Addison, S.B. '04. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 4, 1917; assigned to Section 523; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; sailed for France August 23; taken prisoner June 3, 1918; released from prison December 21; assigned to Headquarters Embarkation Center, Le Mons, January 17, 1919; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 9, 1919. Engagements: Noyon and Soissons fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Exemple de crânerie et de sang-froid; très belle conduite dans toutes les circonstances difficiles et critiques du service, particulièrement dans la nuit du 30 avril 1918. A assuré sans interruption les évacuations du Mont Renaud malgré les plus violents tirs de barrage et les obus toxiques."*

Stevens, Ernest Nichols, A.B. '03. Enlisted private May 9, 1918; assigned to Company C, 304th Battalion, Tank Corps, May 24; promoted sergeant July 11; sailed for France October 20; returned to United States May 1, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

Stevens, Harold Elmer Ellsworth, M.D. '06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 3, 1917; called to active duty January 19, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., in March; assigned to Laboratory, Camp Devens, Mass., April 4; transferred to Base Hospital No. 68, Camp Crane, Pa., June 13; promoted captain June 19; transferred to Laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., August 2; discharged August 2, 1919.

Stevens, Harold Wentworth, M.D. '15. Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, September 9, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed March 20, 1917. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 15, 1917; called to active duty July 26 and stationed at Camp Keyes, N.H.; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., August 23; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., October 3; sailed for overseas service April 25, 1918; attached to Sobraon Military Hospital, Colchester, England, May 16; assigned to Provisional Base Hospital No. 1, A.E.F., France, January 4, 1919; promoted major May 2; returned to United States July 11; discharged July 29, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps November 3, 1919.

**Stevens, Henry Burt, M.D.** '94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 17, 1918; called to active duty August 16 and stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Stevens, Horace Paine, A.B.** '03; M.D. '08. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 11, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; promoted lieutenant March 28, 1918; transferred to U. S. Naval Pipe Line Unit, Scotland, in May; to USS San Francisco, Flagship of Mine Squadron, September 10; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Stevens, Howell De Witt, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, August 29; sailed for France April 6, 1918; wounded September 29; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Stevens, Isaac Blaine, c** '16-'17, '18-'20. Enlisted apprentice seaman U. S. Navy December 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted seaman 2d class February 18, 1918; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; rating changed to electrician 3d class (radio) July 18; transferred to Armed Guard Barracks, Brooklyn, N.Y.; to Fire Island Light Vessel No. 68 August 23; discharged February 8, 1918.

**Stevens, Philip Duncan, A.B.** '16. Entered service private April 29, 1918; assigned to Company B, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, May 20; sailed for France July 5; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 76th Division, August 16; promoted corporal November 1; returned to United States December 10; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Stevens, Robert Sproule, A.B.** '10; LL.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas, December 15; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, February 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps in March to date from November 27, 1917; assigned to 653d Aero Squadron, Concentration Camp, Morrison, Va.; detailed to Replacement Detachment, Morrison, in August; detailed to University of the South Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Sewanee, Tenn., November 15; discharged March 28, 1919. Commissioned

1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 17, 1920.

**Stevens, Roy Brackett, D.M.D.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 20, 1917; called to active duty July 1, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 35th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Devens, September 1; discharged January 30, 1919.

**Stevens, Samuel Dale, Jr., c** '11-'13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 25; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 3, 1918; transferred to 36th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 24; discharged February 9, 1919.

**Stevens, Stanford Huntington, A.B.** '19. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1918; called to active duty August 5 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Balloon School, Akron, Ohio, November 4; released from active duty November 21, 1918.

**Stevens, Sylvester Nichols, A.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 10, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 13; discharged February 7, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Stevens, William Borden, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20); m '20-. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 65, May 19 to October 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private Medical Department January 22, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J., January 28; promoted private 1st class March 1; promoted corporal June 25; promoted sergeant August 15; promoted sergeant 1st class September 20; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., March 23, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919.

**Stevenson, Henry Francis, D.M.D.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps September 19, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Stevenson, Joseph Hutchison, c** '05-'07. First lieutenant Signal Corps, New York National Guard; called to federal service April 1917; sailed for France in July; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, for duty with Training Section; detailed to Tours January 1918 to organize school of aerial gunnery; pro-

moted captain and detailed to England in September to organize school at Ford Junction Aerodrome; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 1919.

**Stevenson, Paul Eve, A.B.** (war degree) '20(21). Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster August 19; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla.; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Stevenson, Philip Edward, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to USS Harvard; sailed for overseas service June 9; promoted quartermaster 3d class November 8; promoted quartermaster 2d class March 20, 1918; transferred to Office of District Commander, Rochefort-sur-Mer, France, June 25; appointed ensign September 19; transferred to Communication Office, Brest, December 10; to Communication Office, Paris, December 26; to Office of Commander of U. S. Naval Forces in France, Brest, March 30, 1919 as personal aide to Admiral Halstead; returned to United States September 18; released from active duty September 22, 1919.

**Stevenson, Richard Wilson, Jr., A.B.** '14. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, October 27; to Park Field, Tenn., January 3, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 13; detailed to School for Bombing Pilots, Ellington Field, Texas, May 20; appointed instructor October 20; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Stewart, Benjamin Elliot, c** '10-'12. Entered service private April 10, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery; stationed in California; honorably discharged July 7, 1918.

**Stewart, Charles Prescott, A.B.** '17(19). Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 124; promoted chief quartermaster October 15; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 18, 1918; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., May 4; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 17; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign September 14; sailed for overseas service October 16; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, November 4; returned to

United States December 17; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**Stewart, Douglas MacCollum, S.B.** '16. Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 26, 1917; assigned to Base 6, Gravesend Bay, N.Y.; transferred to USS Mohican on convoy duty overseas August 17; to USS Hampden February 19, 1918; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., April 25; appointed ensign June 15; assigned to USS Sagadahoc on transport duty July 6; sick in hospital October to December 6; returned to United States in December; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**\*STEWART, EDMOND DAVID, JR., l** '15-'17. Enlisted private September 19, 1917; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to Company C, 1st Provisional Recruit Battalion, November 10; sailed for France February 27, 1918; transferred to Company L, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, March 23; to Company G, 167th Infantry, 42d Division, April 6; killed in action July 15, 1918 on Champagne front.

**Stewart, James Leonard, g** '15-'16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; to Souther Field, Ga., June 15, 1918; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator October 5 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics; detailed to Mitchell Field, N.Y., October 10; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Stewart, James Robertson, S.B.** '05(06). Commissioned captain Engineers September 17, 1917; called to active duty January 3, 1918 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., January 3, 1918; attached to Company C, 113th Engineers, 38th Division, in March; assigned to Company B, 113th Engineers, in April; sailed for France September 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany, February to May 1919; returned to United States June 19; discharged July 15, 1919. Commissioned major Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps December 24, 1919.

**Stewart, John Lander, LL.B.** '15(17). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed for intelligence duty to Army War College, Washington, D.C., December 1; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, France, January 12, 1918; sailed for France January 20; detailed to School for Interpretation Air Photos, Langres, February 11; detailed to British Intelligence School, London, England,

July 15; attached to British General Headquarters and 2d Army September 14; transferred to Headquarters 7th Army Corps, A.E.F., October 9; attached to Aviation Section, 10th Army Corps (French), October 17; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 26, 1921.

**Stewart, John Lewis, A.B. '10.** Infantry, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.

**Stewart, Theodore Felt, c '13-'16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 18, April 14 to October 14 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Champagne fronts. Enlisted private June 8, 1918; assigned to Company D, 2d Corps Artillery Park; promoted wagoner Field Artillery June 15; sailed for France July 10; returned to United States April 2, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle sector, Aisne-Oise, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Stewart, William Rhinelander, Jr., A.B. '11.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1917; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; transferred to American Embassy, Paris, France, May 18, 1918 as assistant naval attaché; detailed as flag lieutenant to Senior U. S. Naval Officer, Turkey, March 18, 1919; served as aide to U. S. High Commissioner after July 1; returned to United States October 12; released from active duty November 12, 1919.

**Stickney, Harold Dean, A.B. '02; g '06-'07.** Captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 29, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in May; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; assigned to Headquarters 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry in November to date from August 12; assigned to Company F, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, December 20; sailed for France March 22, 1918; transferred to Provost Marshal's Department November 1; stationed at Bordeaux; transferred to Headquarters Base Section No. 2, Administrative Section, Bordeaux, January 22, 1919; returned to United States June 21; discharged June 24, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps August 6, 1919.

**Stickney, Henry Austin, A.B. '00.** Commissioned captain December 24, 1917; assigned to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France January 13, 1918; attached to 2d Bureau, General Staff, French Army, Paris, January 28 for liaison duty; returned to United States January 1, 1919; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Stifel, John Louis, A.B. '14(13).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 3, 1918; called to active duty July 3 and assigned to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J.; transferred to Raritan Arsenal, N.J., August 2; discharged August 18, 1919.

**Stifel, Richard Ernest, A.B. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty July 27 and stationed at Fort Sheridan, Ill.; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., January 1, 1918; to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., February 5; appointed chief of laboratory service, Base Hospital, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, June 15; promoted captain August 24; detailed to Camp Merritt, N.J., March 19, 1919; discharged July 7, 1919.

**Stiles, Harold Rowe, b '06-'07; A.B. '11.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 8, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster June 12; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., September 23; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign November 18; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) February 1, 1920; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) U. S. Navy; promoted lieutenant (temporary) July 1; in service December 1920.

**Stiles, John Emerson, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps August 13, 1917; called to active service December 14 as private 1st class and detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps July 10; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant October 30; assigned to Railhead Detachment No. 309 November 16 and appointed officer in command; discharged December 31, 1918.

**\*STILES, ROBERT HEWINS, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 20; sailed for France October 26; detailed to 3d

Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13, 1918; assigned to 13th Aero Squadron, 2d Pursuit Group, July 26; killed in action September 16, 1918 over Metz, France. Engagement cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel offensive. Officially credited with the destruction of three enemy airplanes. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with the 13th Aero Squadron."*

Stiles, Walter Franklin, Jr., A.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; detailed to Army Transport Service, New York, N.Y., November 7; transferred to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Boston, Mass., December 4; promoted 1st lieutenant March 12, 1918; transferred to Quartermaster Replacement Draft September 20; sailed for France September 23; assigned to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Rouen, November 18; transferred to Office of Depot Quartermaster, La Pallice, March 26, 1919; to Butchery Company No. 323 June 11; returned to United States July 16; discharged August 11, 1919.

Stillman, Alfred, 2d, A.B. '03. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 15; sailed for France July 2; appointed chief of surgical service February 1918; promoted major March 19; returned to United States February 18; discharged February 23, 1919.

Stillman, Carl Senff, A.B. '96. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, July 1 to November 29, 1917, with French Army on Saint-Quentin and Chemin des Dames fronts; entered American Red Cross Rolling Canteen Service, Italy, May 1, 1918 with assimilated rank of lieutenant; duty completed December 21, 1918; with Italian Army on Piave, Monte Grappa and Tagliamento fronts. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra with the following citation:

*"For bravery displayed in the performance of his duties. Lieutenant Stillman voluntarily entered the front lines to effect his usual distributions of comforts to the soldiers and accomplished his task in an admirable manner even during the violent fire of an artillery duel."*

Stillman, Carl Senff, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '21. Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) April 1, 1918; assigned to 18th Squadron, Toronto, Canada; promoted

flying cadet November 1; demobilized November 30, 1918.

Stillman, Elijah Hubbard, c'17-. Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) April 1, 1918; assigned to 18th Squadron, Toronto, Canada; promoted flying cadet November 1; demobilized November 30, 1918.

Stillman, Ernest Goodrich, A.B. '08(07). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 20, 1918; assigned to Auxiliary Laboratory No. 1, Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., and appointed instructor; discharged February 20, 1919.

Stillwell, John Brison, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Stillwell, Lewis Dayton, A.M. '14. Enlisted private Medical Department March 13, 1918; assigned to 104th Field Artillery, 27th Division; sailed for France June 30; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Stimson, Henry Bartlett, LL.B. '10. Second lieutenant 1st New York Field Artillery; called to federal service June 30, 1917; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 22; promoted 1st lieutenant July 28; organization designated 104th Field Artillery, 27th Division, August 5; sailed for France June 30, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Camp de Souge, July 15 to September 1; promoted captain February 20, 1919; returned to United States March 14; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Verdun front (Hill 304, Mort-Homme), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Stimson, Henry Lewis, A.M. '89. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department May 22, 1917; promoted lieutenant colonel Field Artillery August 27; assigned to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France December 10; attached to 51st Highland Division, British Expeditionary Forces, January and February 1918; returned to United States August 20, 1918; promoted colonel September 2 to date from July 30 and assigned to 31st Field Artillery, 11th Division; discharged December 9, 1918. Engagement: Baccarat sector.

Stires, Ernest Van Rensselaer, A.B. '20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 65, May 26 to October 1, 1917 with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 8, 1918.

Stocker, Lewis Orrin, c'16-'17. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.,



September 4; transferred to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., October 23; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

**Stockton, Howard, Jr., A.B. '05; LL.B. '07.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 3, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Shada; promoted chief boatswain's mate in June and transferred to Scout Patrol Shur; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 18; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 255 as officer in command; resigned commission April 12, 1918. Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service November 1, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; to Gas School, Camp Kendrick, N.J., November 12; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Stockwell, Roy Henry, 1'11-'12.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, November 21, 1916 to November 12, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front (Hill 304, Mort Homme), Aisne and Verdun fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 12, 1917 in France; assigned to Battery B, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 30, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Company, 2d Field Artillery Brigade, 2d Division, May 18 and designated officer in command; rejoined Battery B, 12th Field Artillery, August 7; promoted 1st lieutenant November 5; promoted captain April 4, 1919 and transferred to Battery A, 12th Field Artillery; transferred to Headquarters Company, 12th Field Artillery, May 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 13, 1918 to July 21, 1919; returned to United States August 6; discharged August 27, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Blanc-Mont on October 3, 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire américain depuis novembre 1916. A toujours montré la plus grande bravoure et un très beau sang-froid en toutes circonstances. S'est particulièrement distingué en janvier 1917 devant Verdun et encore en août 1917, en transportant des blessés sur des routes lourdement bombardées, et en traversant d'épais nuages de gaz."*

**Stoddard, Arthur MacKay, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 23, 1918; assigned to Squadron A, Brooks Field, Texas; promoted corporal November 1;

promoted sergeant November 15; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Stoddard, Francis Russell, Jr., A.B. '99.** Major Veteran Corps of Artillery, New York Guard; detailed at request of Eastern Department of the Army as chief of commission to investigate and report on anti-aircraft artillery; sailed for France August 29, 1917; with French and British Armies at the front; returned to United States October 31, 1917. Commissioned major Ordnance Department May 8, 1918; assigned to Control Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C., May 15 and appointed chief External Relations Section; detailed as ordnance representative to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, June 17; appointed executive assistant to Brigadier General O. C. Horney August 19; detailed to Division Staff Officers' School, Army War College, Washington, October 4; to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., in November; later detailed to Ordnance Office, Camp Meade, Md.; assigned to Headquarters 17th Division, Camp Beauregard, La., November 6 and appointed division ordnance officer; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps September 19, 1919.

**Stoddard, James Leavitt, A.B. '10; M.D. '14; gb '16-'17.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 6, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted captain January 26, 1918; promoted major February 26, 1919; returned to United States April 24; discharged May 17, 1919.

**Stoddard, Laurence Bowring, Jr., c '17-'20.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, June to December 1917, with French Army. Enlisted cadet Royal Field Artillery, British Army, July 1918; stationed at Topsham Barracks, Exeter, England; demobilized.

**Stodder, Clement Kimball, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private August 15, 1917; assigned to Company I, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., September 1 as instructor; transferred to Company E, 102d Infantry, 26th Division, September 12; sailed for France September 27; promoted corporal October 20; transferred to Special Training Battalion, 1st Army Corps, May 1, 1918; promoted sergeant August 1; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Stoehr, Frederick George, 1'16-'17, '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commie-

sioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to 106th Sanitary Train, 31st Division; appointed supply officer September 15; sailed for France October 27, 1918; returned to United States July 31, 1919; discharged August 7, 1919.

**Stoffer, David, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Stoiber, Arthur Felix, A.B. '11; pb '10-'11.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 27, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; rating changed to yeoman 3d class June 1; transferred to Naval Training Station, New York, July 25; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Stokes, Thomas, A.B. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps May 10, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 11; promoted captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., August 25; promoted major December 31; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 1918; appointed instructor; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Stone, Alvin Alexander, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 12, 1917; called to active duty December 29 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Cody, N. Mex.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 37 October 22, 1918; sailed for France November 10; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Nancy, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 30; discharged July 30, 1919.

**Stone, Arthur Kingsbury, A.B. '83; M.D. and A.M. '88.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Special Commission on Tuberculosis for 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 1917 and January 1918.

**Stone, Chapin Newell, c '15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917; called to active duty October 6 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Squantum, Mass., in December on cost inspection work; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, July 22, 1918; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19 and entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign November 19; released from active duty November 28, 1918.

**Stone, Charles Stanley, l '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to

301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France June 26, 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 7; to 102d Infantry, 26th Division, December 17; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Stone, Donald Leroy, LL.B. '12.** Commissioned captain June 25, 1918 in France; chief press censor Paris; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, October 18; appointed assistant chief Press and Censorship Division; acting chief December 30; promoted major Infantry May 8, 1919; discharged July 16, 1919 in France. Officier d'Académie.

**\*STONE, EDWARD MANDELL, A.B. '08; l '07-'08; g '09-'10; l '11-'12.** Enlisted private Battalion C, 2d Regiment, Foreign Legion, French Army, August 1914; wounded February 15, 1915; died of wounds February 27, 1915 at Romilly, France. Engagement: Craonne.

**Stone, Ellsworth Allen, m '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 326th Infantry, 82d Division; sailed for France January 15, 1918; wounded October 11; returned to United States May 29, 1919; discharged June 20, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Juvin). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Saint-Juvin, France, October 11, 1918. Leading his platoon under withering machine gun and artillery fire, Lieutenant Stone, although wounded, admirably led his men on until ordered to withdraw. He personally supervised the evacuation of the wounded, and, in taking a new position, he was again wounded. Scarcely able to stand, he remained in the action until ordered to the rear by his company commander."*

**Stone, Emil Herman, A.B. '02; M.D. '06.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 11, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio; discharged June 6, 1919.

**Stone, Francis Hathaway, Jr., A.B. '11.** Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign November 27; assigned to USS Seattle, December 14; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 1, 1918; assigned to flagship of Cruiser and Transport Force, Hoboken, N.J.; transferred to USS Von Steuben on transport duty August 12; to H.M.S. Ulua

on transport duty September 14, as senior American signal officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; transferred to U.S. Hospital Ship Mercy November 4 as signal officer; detached at Brest, France, November 16 for return to United States as casual; transferred to USS Oklahoma January 1918; resignation accepted July 9, 1919.

**Stone, James Savage, A.B. '89; M.D. and A.M. '94.** Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty September 7, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C.; appointed chief of surgical service; promoted major October 8; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Stone, John Holden, A.B. '04; LL.B. '07.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department August 27, 1918; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France in November; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, December 1; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters District of Paris, December 16; appointed assistant judge advocate; later appointed acting judge advocate; transferred to Base Section No. 9, Antwerp, Belgium, April 8, 1919 and appointed judge advocate; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 14, 1919.

**Stone, Lawrence Augustine Pugh, c '12-'15.** Reported to have been 1st lieutenant 312th Supply Train, 87th Division.

**\*STONE, LESTER ASHTON, D.M.D. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 1917; called to active duty August 24; sailed for France September 9; attached to 101st Field Hospital Company and 101st Camp Infirmary October 5; attached to 103d Infantry, 26th Division, March 29, 1918; killed in action October 17, 1918 at Bras, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Stone, Murray Chaffee, M.D. '03.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 31, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Root, Ark.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, in September; appointed chief of laboratory service in November; promoted captain March 19, 1918; promoted major October 1; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., March 15, 1919; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., April 13; discharged August 11, 1919.

**Stone, Robert Gregg, c '16-'17, '18-'19.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 10, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to USS Charles Mann April 13; to Patrol Boat Cossack April 23; promoted coxswain July 1; released from active duty September 14 to return to college; recalled to active duty October 17 and promoted chief boatswain's mate; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Kearsarge February 23; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty January 29, 1919.

**Stone, Ronald Mason, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Stone, Sylvester Robert, A.B. '20(19).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Stone, Thomas Newcomb, M.D. '03 (04).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps November 8, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Stone, Wendell Alden, gb '13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division; sailed for France July 14, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 19; returned to United States June 12, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919.

**Stoneham, Elbridge Fernald, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Stonestreet, Albert Henry, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Corps of Interpreters October 12, 1917; stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y.; sailed for France November 26; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, January 9, 1918; detailed to Army Intelligence School, Langres, July 28; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army, Intelligence Section, September 4; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters September 25; attached to Political Intelligence Section, American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 10; member Commission to Germany January 27 to March 1, 1919; member Commission to the Baltic States March 21 to September 1; returned to United States September 22; discharged October 7, 1919. Awarded Order of the British Empire.

**Stoney, Andrew Burnet, l '15-'17.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1917; assigned to Navy

Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign Pay Corps August 21; assigned to New Jersey Dry Dock and Transportation Company, Elizabethport, N.J., August 30 as resident cost inspector; transferred to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Wilmington, Del., February 1918 as assistant to supervising cost inspector for mine sweepers; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 22; transferred to Bellevue Court Building, Philadelphia, Pa., October 23; to Office of Commandant, 4th Naval District, Philadelphia, February 1, 1919; to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, March 1; released from active duty July 1, 1919.

Stokey, Byron Polk, A.M. '09; M.D. '13. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, in 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; transferred to Alder Hey Military Orthopedic Hospital; duty completed in 1916. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 8, 1917; assigned to Field Hospital No. 158 August 15; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Kearny, Calif., in November and appointed chief of orthopedic and fracture service; detailed to University of Michigan May 1918; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., in November and appointed chief of neurological service; promoted major April 1919; discharged August 1919.

Storer, Robert Treat Paine, A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery E, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, September 5; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., December 30, 1917 to March 12, 1918; sailed for France April 25; appointed division athletic officer December 20; promoted major March 26, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Vesle River, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"On September 6, 1918, while reconnoitering a forward position for his battery near Serval, Captain Storer, in company with Lieutenant Dellatre of the French Mission, passed outside our lines and carried on his reconnaissance until stopped by fire from German snipers that wounded Lieutenant Dellatre. Although under carefully directed fire and in great danger, he attended Lieutenant Dellatre and remained with him for four hours, until under cover of darkness, he was able to help him to a place of safety. The information obtained by his reconnaissance was of great value to the artillery."*

Storer, Sidney Amos, A.B. '03. Commissioned captain Cavalry February 16, 1918; assigned to 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 24; transferred to 59th Field Artillery November 1; discharged December 10, 1918.

Storer, Theodore Lyman, A.B. '18(19). Sergeant Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; promoted 1st sergeant May 15, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 16; promoted 1st lieutenant July 31, 1918; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods); Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel offensives, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F., for gallant conduct on April 20, 1918.

Storms, Frank Habberton, A.B. '14. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 124 May 8; appointed ensign September 19; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy January 31, 1918 and assigned to USS Virginia for duty as junior watch and division officer; detached from USS Virginia and ordered to Liverpool, England, June 1; assigned to USS Sacramento July 30 on escort duty; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; returned to United States January 1919; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., January 26; resignation accepted May 26, 1919.

Storrow, James Jackson, Jr., A.B. '15; S.B. '17. Enrolled chief electrician U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 5, 1917; assigned to USS Proteus August 30; appointed ensign February 5, 1918; assigned to USS Agamemnon on transport duty February 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 5; released from active duty June 21, 1919.

Storrow, Thomas Wentworth, A.B. '15. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 15; assigned to Company G, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 11; to 1st Replacement Depot, Saint-Aignan, December 15; detailed to Ameri-

can Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 10, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 16, 1919.

**Storrs, Henry Randolph, A.B. '06;** M.D. '05. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; promoted captain August 22; appointed instructor; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Storrs, John Tyler, l'13-'16.** Enrolled electrician 2d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 9, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; released from active duty February 28, 1919.

**Storrs, Ralph Warren, M.D. '20.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Story, Richard Wetmore, A.B. '15;** M.B.A. '17. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 and assigned to Accounting Office, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; served as assistant paymaster; transferred to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., May 1 as assistant to cost inspector; to Naval Aircraft Factory, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., September 15 as accounting officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Pay Corps May 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant July 22, 1919; released from active duty August 8, 1919.

**Storz, Leon Artelle, D.M.D. '11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 15, 1917; called to active duty June 20, 1918 and assigned to Debarkation Hospital No. 2, Fox Hills, N.Y.; appointed chief of dental service; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., January 10, 1919 and detailed to organize facio-maxillary service; promoted captain May 7; discharged October 25, 1919. Commissioned Major Dental Officers' Reserve Corps January 29, 1920.

**Stout, Presley Downs, A.M. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 25, 1917; assigned to Section 507; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service December 18; sailed for overseas service June 13, 1918; section served in Italy; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagement: Vittorio-Veneto offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Stout, Robert Paul, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 26; assigned to

316th Infantry, 79th Division, August 17; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France July 6; wounded September 28 at Montfaucon-en-Argonne; in hospital until December; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; assigned to Legal Branch, Transportation Service, Washington, D.C., August 19; discharged June 16, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Stover, Harold Lincoln, c'12-'13;** D.M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 10, 1917; called to active duty September 10 and assigned to 301st Engineers, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, in October; to Base Hospital No. 64 August 10, 1918; sailed for France August 31; transferred to Base Hospital No. 59 June 1919; returned to United States June 27; discharged June 30, 1919.

**Stover, Lawrington Eugene, Jr., A.B. '11.** Sergeant 1st class Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 16; transferred to 1st Battalion, 101st Field Artillery, July 8, 1918 and appointed battalion adjutant; promoted 1st lieutenant July 21; rejoined Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, August 10; transferred to Battery F October 16 and designated officer in command; rejoined Battery C December 26; appointed liaison officer 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, January 1, 1919; promoted captain February 22; rejoined Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, February 26; returned to United States April 10; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive (Château-Thierry); Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Stover, Willis Whittemore, c'89-'90.** Colonel 5th Massachusetts Infantry; called to federal service August 5, 1917; designated officer in command; organization designated 3d Pioneer Infantry February 12, 1918; sailed for France August 29; returned to United States July 23, 1919; discharged August 4, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Stow, Ashfield Ellis, A.B. '12; l'12-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery F, 347th Field Artillery, 91st Division; appointed

officer in command; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1918; detailed to Ordnance Motor Schools, Kenosha, Wis., and Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., April 1 to May 15; transferred to Supply Company, 347th Field Artillery, in May and placed in charge of motor transport and convoys; sailed for France July 14; with Army of Occupation, Germany; appointed supply officer 347th Field Artillery February 1, 1919; returned to United States March 30; discharged May 1, 1919.

Stowe, Irving Elmer, M.D. '99. Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Navy Recruiting Station, Lowell, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Vulcan August 18, 1917; to Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant March 28; special duty as temporary health officer, Quincy, September 22 to November 1; commissioned lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 1919; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., December 1; in service January 1921.

Stowell, George Frederick, S.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 10, 1918 as casual; assigned to 369th Infantry March 26; regiment served with 16th and 161st French Divisions at the front; promoted 1st lieutenant September 6; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Champagne offensive 1918.

Stowell, Leon Carl, A.B. '14. Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Company B, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 103d Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Devens, October 23; promoted sergeant 1st class Ordnance Department November 1; promoted ordnance sergeant December 1; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Meade, Md., January 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department February 27; assigned to 109th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., March 1; promoted 1st lieutenant September 3; discharged April 7, 1919.

Strachan, William Mortimer, m '92-'94. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps May 22, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; promoted captain September 29, 1919; discharged October 31, 1919.

Strahley, Clifford John, A.B. '17. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve

Corps June 21, 1918; called to active duty October 9 and detailed to University of Cincinnati Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Cincinnati, Ohio; discharged December 20, 1918.

Strahley, Erwin Miller, A.B. '16. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 20, 1917; called to active duty October 9, 1918 and detailed to University of Cincinnati Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Cincinnati, Ohio; discharged December 20, 1918.

Strahlmann, Louis, S.B. '14(20); M.D. '17. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 22, 1917; called to active duty September 18, 1918 and stationed in Virginia; assigned to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass.; transferred to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y.; discharged August 27, 1919.

Stranahan, Farrand Stewart, Jr., A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Strange, Clifford, D.M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 20, 1917; called to active duty August 20 and assigned to 1st Maine Field Artillery; organization federalized and later designated 56th Pioneer Infantry; transferred to Provisional Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., July 7, 1918; promoted captain August 4; discharged December 21, 1918.

Strassburger, Eugene Bonn, A.B. '08; LL.B. '10. Enlisted private September 21, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 23; discharged November 29, 1918.

Strater, Charles Helme, LL.B. '09. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 16, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster October 23; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Great Lakes, Ill.; released from active duty December 5, 1918.

Stratton, Lynn Lemuel, A.M. '14; l '14-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 19, 1917; sailed for overseas service; attached to Royal Air Force (British) October 2 and detailed to Cadet School, Oxford University, England; to Machine Gun School, Grantham, November 2; attached to Squadron No. 47 (British), Waddington, November 19; to Squadron No. 45, South Carlton, December 22; to Squadron No. 61, South Carlton; injured in May; invalided to United States; discharged January 3, 1919.

Straus, Francis Howe, S.B. '16; M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Re-

serve Corps December 13, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged.

**Strauss, Abraham, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active service June 15 and detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France July 25 as casual; attached to British Expeditionary Forces August 1, 1917 to January 9, 1919; detailed to General Hospital No. 14 August 15; transferred to Casualty Clearing Station No. 49 September 21; to Field Ambulance No. 111 December 24; to 6th Battalion, Connaught Rangers, January 22, 1918; wounded March 21 at Sainte-Émilie; taken prisoner March 22; released from prison November 29; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai offensive, Amiens defensive.

**Strauss, Arthur Edgar, S.B. '12; M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 23, 1917; called to active duty August 29 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md.; placed in charge of cardio-vascular cases; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y., September 3 to September 17; sailed for overseas service February 26, 1918; attached to Military Heart Hospital, Colchester, England, in March; assigned to Base Hospital No. 23, A.E.F., France, June 10; detailed to Convalescent Camp, Mesves Hospital Center, September 3; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States March 1; discharged April 22, 1919.

**Strauss, Frederick, A.B. '06.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps July 26, 1918; assigned to Conservation and Reclamation Division, Office of Depot Quartermaster, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Baling and Packing Division December 19; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Strauss, Sidney, A.B. '01; M.D. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 1, 1917; promoted major September 6 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Doniphan, Okla.; appointed chief of medical service; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., April 1918 as instructor; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., July 26; discharged October 11, 1919.

**Strauss, Walter Charles, A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 14; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to 1st Provisional Battalion, Camp Upton, November 27; to 2d Provisional Battalion, Camp Upton, January

16, 1918; sailed for France March 13 with advance detachment 77th Division; assigned to Cavalry Troop, Headquarters 41st Division, April 9; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army June 11; promoted 1st lieutenant February 13, 1919; transferred to Company B, 2d Army Military Police, February 28; returned to United States July 6; discharged July 10, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Straw, Amos Gale, M.D. '90.** Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 17, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted major April 1916; duty completed October 1, 1916. Captain Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 2, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 19th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., June 20; detailed to School of Roentgenology, Boston, Mass., July 11; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark., August 23; promoted major September 25; transferred to Base Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., April 22, 1918; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, July 22; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Straw, Charles Alonzo, Jr., A.B. '01.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department September 3, 1918; assigned to High Explosives Branch, Engineering Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Calco Chemical Company, Bound Brook, N.J.; discharged March 20, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps April 1919.

**Straw, William Parker, c'95-'99.** Commissioned major Quartermaster Corps July 12, 1918; assigned to Supply and Equipment Division; sailed for France July 20; returned to United States November 4; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Strawbridge, Robert Early, Jr., c'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 13; assigned to Battery F, 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant January 24, 1918; sailed for France in June; promoted captain March 1919; returned to United States in June; discharged June 1919.

**Strecker, Seymour Mayer, c'15-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 29, 1917; assigned to Communication Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., July 2; promoted chief yeoman November 13; rating changed

to chief machinist's mate February 14, 1918; appointed ensign June 28; assigned to Communication Department, London, England, July 8; transferred to Communication Department, Paris, France, December 10; returned to United States June 20, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) July 11; released from active duty July 12, 1919.

**Street, Robert Burns, S.T.B. '14.** Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant January 23, 1918; assigned to 25th Engineers January 29; sailed for France February 27; transferred to 115th Field Artillery, 30th Division, July 19; to 10th Field Artillery, 3d Division, January 4, 1919; to 4th Infantry, 3d Division, April 5; returned to United States June 3; detailed to transport duty on USS Scranton June 17 to July 23; discharged August 14, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Woëvre sector.

**Streeter, Edward, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private 3d New York Field Artillery April 1917; organization federalized and designated 106th Field Artillery, 27th Division; promoted sergeant October 22; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery December 1 and transferred to Headquarters 52d Field Artillery Brigade, 27th Division; transferred to 105th Field Artillery, 27th Division, April 1, 1918; sailed for France May 8; detailed to Artillery School, Valdahon, May 20; to Artillery School, Camp de Souge, July 15; transferred to Artillery Headquarters, 1st Army, October 3; promoted 1st lieutenant October 31; transferred to 322d Field Artillery, attached to 32d Division, November 15; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States May 16, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Streeter, Edward Clark, g '09-'13, '14-'15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 10, 1917; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 39; sailed for France August 23; promoted captain October 14, 1918; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged January 25, 1919.

**Strehlke, Albert LaPool, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19(20).** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France in August; gassed September 1918; with French Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Soissons, Verdun, Chemin des Dames, Alsace fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Strehlke, George Louis, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens,

Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 25; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, September 5; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Streit, Raymond Eugene, S.B. '03.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 18, 1917; assigned to Zone Supply Depot, Governors Island, N.Y.; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Stribling, William Clarkson, Jr., A.B. '13.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 22, June 1 to October 31, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Flying Corps November 14, 1917 in England; assigned to Balloon Training Depot, Putney, and appointed equipment officer; transferred to 18th Wing, Middle East Brigade, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, January 1, 1918; sailed for Mesopotamia March 1; promoted lieutenant; returned to England November 25; demobilized February 21, 1919.

**Strickland, Daniel Leslie, S.B. '15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15, 1917; called to active duty March 23, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; to Souther Field, Ga., July 13; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 4; appointed instructor Souther Field; discharged December 6, 1918. Commissioned lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps February 19, 1919.

**Strickler, Lee Forney, D.M.D. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 5, 1917; called to active duty September 8 and stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, November 4; promoted captain April 4, 1918; detailed to Post Hospital, Fort McIntosh, Texas, June 9 as post dental surgeon; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Strickler, Roy Greenwood, D.M.D. '13 (14).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps September 10, 1917; assigned to 5th New Jersey Infantry; organization federalized October 4 and designated 114th Infantry, 29th Division; sailed for France June 15, 1918; promoted captain June 18; transferred to 116th Infantry, 29th Division, July 11; promoted major February 24, 1919; transferred to Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, April 25; returned to United States in June; discharged June 26, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.



**Strieby, Maurice Edward, S.B. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps May 1, 1917; called to active duty July 20 and stationed at Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; assigned to 303d Field Signal Battalion, 78th Division, October 5; promoted captain December 21; sailed for France May 7, 1918; returned to United States April 8, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Strong, Alexander, A.B. '12.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 21, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September 17; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 10; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 9, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator February 5; appointed ensign February 14; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, March 5; served as instructor and assistant squadron commander; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 1; served as flight officer and patrol squadron commander; promoted lieutenant October 1; served as aide for operations; released from active duty January 15, 1919.

**Strong, Donald Adair, A.B. '19(20); l'19-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Strong, Gordon, A.B. '89.** Commissioned colonel Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard, July 23, 1917; assigned to 3d Illinois Field Artillery; organization federalized August 5 and later designated 124th Field Artillery, 33d Division; resigned January 17, 1918 because of physical disability. Commissioned major Field Artillery October 15, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Strong, Judson Marston, c'07-'12.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Ordnance Department August 7, 1917; detailed to Machine Gun School, Springfield Armory, Mass.; assigned to 8th Provisional Field Company November 11; sailed for France February 26, 1918; stationed at Is-sur-Tille as machine gun expert; returned to United States January 1919; discharged April 9, 1919.

**Strong, Richard Pearson, S.D. (Honorary) '16.** Director, American Red Cross and Inter-Allied Sanitary Commissions to Serbia, March to October 1915. Commissioned major Medical Corps May 9, 1917 in France; attached to Foreign Service Commission, National Research Council; assigned to Office of Chief Surgeon, General Headquarters A.E.F., August 4, 1918 and placed in charge subdivision of infectious diseases; representative for U. S.

Army on Inter-Allied Sanitary Commission, and member of British Headquarters Investigating Committee; promoted lieutenant colonel October 23; appointed director Department of Medical Research and Intelligence, American Red Cross, December 2; promoted colonel February 18, 1919; appointed general medical director League of Red Cross Societies, Geneva, Switzerland, in August; discharged December 22, 1919 in Europe. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 5, 1920. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officier); Order of the Bath (British); Grand Cross of Saint Sava (Serbian); Order of Striped Tiger (Chinese). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. Possessed of the highest professional qualifications and actuated by zealous devotion to duty, he has rendered services of inestimable value to the American Expeditionary Forces, notably as president of a board appointed to investigate the cause of trench fever, a disease which had caused serious losses to the effectives of the allied armies. The scientific research of this board under his skillful direction led to the discovery of the means by which trench fever is transmitted and the establishment of effective measures for its prevention."*

**Strong, Warren Bostwick, A.B. '10; M.B.A. '12.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; appointed ensign July 8; released from active duty March 3, 1919. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 3, 1919.

**Strout, Richard Lee, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Norwich University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Northfield, Vt., September 26; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Struse, Henry, c'09-'11.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps in 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., May 18; to Camp Dick, Texas, August 19; to Barron Field, Texas, in October; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Stuart, David Henderson, S.B. '16.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 14, 1917; assigned to 160th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas; transferred to Field Artillery September 10, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zach-

ary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 27, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 28, 1918.

**Stuart, Frederick William, Jr., A.B. '12 (15); g '13-'14.** Enrolled landsman for machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 13, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Training Camp, Charleston, S.C., May 25, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps July 20; entered Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., August 1; transferred to Pay Office Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., September 14; to USS Westpool October 20 as supply officer; to Headquarters Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., March 31, 1919; released from active duty May 27, 1919.

**Stuart, Guilford Bruce, A.B. '20.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps, British Army, February 1, 1918; detailed to University of Toronto, Canada; served later with 92d, 91st, No. 2 and No. 3 Squadrons; demobilized January 4, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force.

**Stuart, John Rollin, 3d, A.B. '18(20).** Entered service private July 30, 1918; detailed to Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N.Y.; assigned to Camp Quartermaster Corps, Camp Mills, N.Y., October 12; promoted private 1st class December 1; promoted corporal February 20, 1919; promoted sergeant April 1; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Stuart, Joseph Francis Edward, S.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June to December 1917, with French Army on Aisne and Verdun fronts. Entered service private May 27, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted corporal; promoted sergeant; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 10; discharged November 22, 1918.

**Stuart, Robert Cummins, 3d, A.B. '21.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 25, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Cable Censor, Galveston, Texas, January 29; served as translator; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Stuart, Ruthven Whitewright, A.B. '03.** Enlisted private Artists' Rifles Officers' Training Corps January 24, 1917 in England; transferred to 3/19th London (Reserve) Garrison Battalion, British Army, May 28; to 25th Garrison Battalion, The Rifle Brigade, August 1; went to Macedonia October 13; joined Company A, 22d Battalion, The Rifle Brigade, British Expeditionary Forces; transferred to 2d

Garrison Battalion, The King's Liverpool Regiment, February 16, 1919; returned to England August 12; demobilized August 12; discharged January 2, 1920. Engagement: Macedonian front.

**Stubbs, John Osmon, S.B. '21.** Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Stubbs, Joseph, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private October 2, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 15; discharged February 12, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 20, 1919.

**Stull, Karl Madsen, c '07-'08.** Enlisted private October 11, 1918; assigned to Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Aircraft Production; stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Sturges, Rush, LL.B. '06(07).** Enlisted private 1st Separate Battalion, Rhode Island Field Artillery, May 3, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery May 19; assigned to Battery B, 1st Separate Battalion; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division; discharged August 2, 1917 for physical disability. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department September 20, 1917; stationed at Washington, D.C.; detailed to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., November 6 for recruiting duty; promoted captain February 9, 1918; assigned to 1st Provisional Ordnance Depot Battalion February 16; sailed for France March 13; detailed to British Stores, Artillery and Machine Gun School, Advance Ordnance Depot No. 1, Is-sur-Tille, April 3; assigned to Ordnance Depot, Angers, May 14 and appointed ordnance officer; detailed to Ordnance Armament School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, November 30 and appointed officer in command 1st Casual Ordnance Battalion; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps May 13, 1919.

**Sturgis, Alanson Hall, A.B. '14; s '14-'15.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 16, 1917; called to active duty October 29 and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in December; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign June 12, 1918; promoted

lieutenant (junior grade) October 3; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Sturgis, Dean Donnell, LL.B. '20(21).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 14; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 23d Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 7; wounded June 8, 1918; returned to United States September 20; promoted captain October 1; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., as instructor; discharged January 4, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieu sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Sturgis, George, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company K, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 4, 1918; transferred to Company E, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, in November; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Sturgis, Henry Sprague, A.B. '15.** Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to 302d Trench Mortar Battery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 10; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 13, 1918; assigned to 477th Aero Squadron January 26; sailed for France March 4; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army in August; appointed adjutant Air Service; promoted 1st lieutenant November 7; promoted captain February 21, 1919; returned to United States March 12; discharged March 29, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as adjutant Air Service, 1st Army, France."*

Cited in general orders 1st Army Air Service:

*"For exceptional devotion to duty. First lieutenant Henry S. Sturgis, A.S., U.S.A., has been on duty at these headquarters as assistant adjutant and adjutant during the Saint-Mihiel and Argonne drives and has carried out his work in a very creditable and efficient way. His position has been a very difficult one and he has worked hard, faithfully and continually the whole time. It is largely through his efforts that success in our operation has been achieved. The work of coordinating the different sections of a headquarters is not easy and furthermore much of the detail work has fallen on the adjutant. Previous to this time Lieutenant Sturgis was on duty as adjutant at Autreville and as ad-*

*jutant of the 477th Aero Construction Squadron at Amanty."*

Cited in general orders Air Service, Army Group:

*"For distinguished and meritorious service. As adjutant, 1st Army, this officer rendered exceptionally meritorious service. By his careful attention to detail and his splendid devotion to duty, he was able to cause the Administrative Department of the 1st Army to function efficiently."*

**Sturgis, Milton Gorham, M.D. '03.** Appointed lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, June 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Base Hospital No. 6 as medical director and chief of surgical staff; unit not called to active duty; temporary duty in 13th Naval District, Puget Sound, Wash., October 11, 1918 to February 3, 1919; released from active duty February 3, 1919.

**Sturgis, Robert Shaw, S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 13 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, September 29 to December 29; assigned to 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, January 1, 1918 and designated officer in command 1st American Sound Ranging Section; transferred to 2d Battalion, 29th Engineers, October 5; transferred to 1st Battalion, 74th Engineers, December 28; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged March 23, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saiserais sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Sturgis, Russell, A.B. '02.** Entered service private November 1, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged February 1, 1919 and commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Sturgis, William, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '17(20).** Quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed in 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 143 July 15, 1917 as commanding officer; promoted chief quartermaster in August; appointed ensign September 18; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; in hospital December 1917 to April 1918; transferred to 2d Naval District, Newport, May 29, 1918; to Receiving Barracks, Newport, October 1 as executive officer; to Naval Training Station, Newport, May 1, 1919 as assistant seamanship division officer; to General Detail Regiment, Newport, June 1 as

commanding officer; released from active duty July 25, 1919.

**Sturm, Victor Andrew, l'16-'17, '20-**. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., December 15; attached to Company C, 364th Infantry, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, January 17, 1918; rejoined 166th Depot Brigade May 23; discharged December 10, 1918.

**\*STURTEVANT, ALBERT DILLON, l'16-'17.** Ensign (Naval Aviator) U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at West Palm Beach, Fla., when United States entered the war; transferred to Huntington, N.Y., June 1, 1917; sailed for overseas service in September; stationed at Hourtain, France; transferred to Royal Naval Air Station, Felixstowe, England, in November; killed February 15, 1918 in sea-plane engagement. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished and heroic service as an aviator attached to the Royal Air Force Station at Felixstowe, England, making a great many offensive patrol flights over the North Sea, and was shot down when engaged gallantly in combat with a number of enemy planes."*

**\*STURTEVANT, HERBERT ALVAN, D.M.D. '17.** Boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Navy, October 16; assigned to USS Bridgeport; sailed for overseas service; promoted lieutenant July 1, 1918; returned to United States; died of pneumonia February 6, 1920 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Sturtevant, Robert Swan, A.B. '12; s'12-'15; M.L.A. '16.** Entered service private February 26, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, in May; sailed for France July 16; promoted corporal in October; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Sturzenegger, Alfonso John, l'10-'11.** Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 5, 1917; promoted seaman 2d class April 15, 1918; assigned to Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; promoted quartermaster 1st class in August; transferred to Cleveland, Ohio; to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign December 2; assigned to

USS Neptune January 2, 1919; released from active duty March 22, 1919.

**\*SUCKLEY, HENRY MONTGOMERY, A.B. '10.** Sous-chef, American Field Service, Section 3, January 1915 to September 1916, with French Army on Malzéville, Verdun and Pont-à-Mousson fronts; commandant adjoint, Section 10, November 1916 to March 1917, with French Armée d'Orient in Salonica, Greece; wounded by bomb dropped from airplane March 18; died of wounds March 19, 1917 at Korytsa, Albania. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Suckley, Robert Bowne, c'08-'09, '10-'11.** Enlisted private Troop B, Squadron A, New York Cavalry, August 1, 1917; organization federalized October 10 and designated Company A, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; sailed for France May 17, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army Corps August 16 for duty with Intelligence Section; promoted sergeant September 30; attached to Intelligence Section, British 4th Army, September 30 to November 14; returned to United States in February; discharged March 4, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Loos sector, Somme offensive 1918 (Bellicourt, Bony).

**Sullivan, Arthur Campbell, A.B. '18(17); l'19-**. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 18, 1917; assigned to Navy yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Detention Camp, Deer Island, Mass., January 1918; appointed ensign May 18; assigned to Naval Detention Camp, Cape May, N.J., June 1919; released from active duty September 1, 1919.

**Sullivan, Arthur Edmund, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 27, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 15; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., July 30; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, August 19; promoted chief boatswain's mate in September; appointed ensign in December; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Sullivan, Charles Starke, A.M. '19.** Entered service private September 7, 1918; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to Exemption Board, Anderson, S.C.; discharged January 24, 1919.

**Sullivan, Edward Coppinger, M.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 25, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Demobilization Board,

Camp Upton, N.Y., December 13; discharged May 19, 1919.

**Sullivan, Edward Scanlan, A.B. '14;** M.D. '19. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 14, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Sullivan, Frank William, A.B. '10;** LL.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France in December; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Battery A, 119th Field Artillery, 32d Division, April 15, 1918; appointed officer in command Battery E, 119th Field Artillery, in July; wounded September 1 at Juvigny; promoted captain October 15; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 20 as instructor; returned to United States March 20, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Haute-Alsace sector, Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes).

**Sullivan, George Henry, A.B. '13; A.M. '14.** Entered service private April 1918; assigned to Company C, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France in July; returned to United States; discharged.

**Sullivan, Henry Joseph, S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in November; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 25, 1918; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Sullivan, Henry Reed, gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 8 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, January 1, 1918; transferred to 147th Field Artillery, 32d Division, March 15; gassed August 13; promoted 1st lieutenant September 15; returned to United States May 13, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sullivan, Herbert Francis, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 14, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., in November; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 9, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign March 14; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads; promoted lieu-

tenant October 1; released from active duty January 22, 1919.

**Sullivan, Humphrey, c '02-'04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps June 21, 1917; assigned to 10th Reserve Telegraph Battalion; sailed for France January 9, 1918; attached to 3d Army Corps June 17, 1918 to March 30, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 6; discharged. Engagements: Soissons front, Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Sullivan, James Amory, A.B. '97; l'97-'98.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned major Infantry August 10; assigned to 1st Battalion, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, January 1918; sailed for France in July; attached to 41st Division in October; to 359th Infantry, 90th Division in November; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to 148th Infantry, 37th Division, March 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged April 1919.

**Sullivan, Lynde, A.B. '88; LL.B. '91 (05).** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 29, 1917; detailed to Camp Sevier, S.C., August 31; appointed property officer January 1, 1918; assigned to Camp Lewis, Wash., Detachment, April Automatic Replacement Draft, and appointed officer in command; sailed for France April 7; detailed for special duty at Gièvres in April; appointed officer in command Quartermaster Detachment at Large, Gièvres; transferred to Lease Department, 41st Division, June 3; to Intelligence Section, Services of Supply, July 27; stationed at Le Havre; detailed to Headquarters 13th French Region, Clermont-Ferrand, September 13 for intelligence duty; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 16, 1919.

**Sullivan, Upton Supple, A.B. '13(14).** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, June 13, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service June 25 and detailed to schools of military aviation, Avord and Pau; breveted pilot November 16; promoted sergeant; assigned to Squadron N 90 January 8, 1918; honorably discharged April 8, 1918. Appointed ensign (Naval Aviator) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Stonehenge, England; injured in aeroplane accident; sick leave; assigned to Northern Bombing Group, France; returned to United States February 1919; released from active duty.

**Sullivan, William Matthew, l'13-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Platts-

burg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 1918 as casual; attached to 2d French Army in February; assigned to 18th Infantry, 1st Division, A.E.F., in March; transferred to Headquarters, 35th Division, in September; to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 253 in December; returned to United States July 1919; discharged August 7, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sullivan, Winthrop Edward, A.B. '18.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company G, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, March 27; sailed for France April 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 12; transferred to Company D, 110th Infantry, 28th Division, July 31; wounded September 27; invalided to United States January 25, 1919; discharged March 21, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Summy, Ralph Victor, A.B. '21.** Enrolled seaman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., July 11; promoted seaman 2d class; promoted seaman 1st class in October; released from active duty February 28, 1919.

**\*SUMNER, ALLEN MELANCTHON, c'00-'04.** Captain U. S. Marine Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty and stationed at Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., July 5, 1917; sailed for France; killed in action July 19, 1918 in France. Engagement: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods). Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**\*SUMNER, ERNEST RALPH, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force, British Army, October 1918; died of pneumonia November 7, 1918 at Toronto, Canada.

**Sundberg, Elmer Frederic, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Supple, Edward Watson, A.B. '11; gb '19-'20.** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 14, 1918; released from active duty December 12, 1918.

**Supple, Gilbert, A.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 15, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., October 15; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., November 6; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Suravitz, Benjamin Norman, A.B. '19; m '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army

Training Corps, October 19, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 12; discharged November 19, 1918.

**Suravitz, Maurice, A.B. '13; LL.B. '15 (18).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; discharged July 3, 1917 for physical disability.

**'Surkamp, Arthur, gb '16-'17.** Entered service private October 2, 1918; assigned to Company P, 21st Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Surls, Joseph Kiddoo, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 1, 1917; assigned to 101st Engineers, 28th Division; sailed for France September 24; transferred to 101st Sanitary Train, 28th Division, May 1918 and appointed adjutant; assigned to 103d Ambulance Company, 101st Sanitary Train, in July; promoted captain September 16; gassed October 31 at Haumont; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Christ College, Oxford, England, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry (Bouresches); Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Sutcliffe, Emerson Grant, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Medical Department September 14, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 31, Carlisle, Pa.; promoted corporal November 4; promoted sergeant 1st class January 3, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Suter, Philip Hales, A.B. '12.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 13, October 1917, with French Army on Verdun front (Haudromont, Bois de Chaumes). Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 1917; assigned to Section 631; section attached to French Army at the front; returned to United States March 16, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Verdun front (Hill 344), Argonne front, Saint-Mihiel front, Somme offensive 1918, Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Est demeuré à son volant pendant plus de vingt-quatre heures, assurant son service avec un admirable dévouement sur des routes soumises à un tir violent de l'artillerie ennemie."*

**Sutherland, Alfred De Lloyd, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 10th Infantry, Camp Custer, Mich.; promoted 1st lieutenant December

31; appointed judge advocate General Court Martial; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Sutherland, Clarence Hale, A.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, American University, Washington, D.C., in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 8; detailed to Belvoir, Va., in July; assigned to 8th Engineers, El Paso, Texas, in August; transferred to 8th Engineer Train in September; to 517th Engineers April 2, 1918; designated adjutant; sailed for France July 10; detailed for special duty with 20th Engineers (Forestry) in August; transferred to 20th Engineers January 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, in March; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Sutherland, George, S.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 6, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, July 9; sailed for France September 25; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, November 13; appointed instructor April 19, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13; detailed as observation pilot to Artillery School, Saumur, July 1; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 10; to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, December 20; to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 20, 1919; returned to United States August 16; discharged September 4, 1919.

**Sutphin, Henry Hulbert, A.B. '07.** Entered service private October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Sutton, Gardner, A.B. '21.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Suydam, John Richard, Jr., A.B. '09 (08).** First lieutenant 8th Coast Defense Command, New York Coast Artillery; called to federal service July 15, 1917 and stationed at Fort Totten, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department January 1918; detailed for duty in connection with war gas investigation; assigned to Edgewood Arsenal in June; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service in July; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Svenson, Carl Louis, S.B. '19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1918; called to active duty October 29; promoted chief machinist's mate and assigned to Naval Training Sta-

tion, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; transferred to Steam Engineering School, Hoboken, N.J., December 29; promoted warrant officer March 8, 1919; transferred to USS Samarinka March 12; to Steam Engineering School, Hoboken, June 2; appointed ensign June 12; released from active duty June 12, 1919.

**Svenson, Henry Knute, A.B. (war degree) '21(20); g '20-** Entered service private September 13, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Swain, Roger Dyer, A.B. '01; LL.B. '03.** Captain Headquarters Company, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; detailed to recruit and organize Battery D, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery May 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery D, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; sailed for France September 22; detailed to Artillery School, Camp de Souge, March 29 to July 5, 1918 as instructor; appointed supervisor of instruction 167th and 54th Field Artillery Brigades July 5; appointed director Field Artillery School, Meucun, August 5; assigned to Battery B, 102d Field Artillery, October 18; designated officer in command 2d Battalion, 102d Field Artillery, October 23; transferred to Battery E, 102d Field Artillery, November 27; to 2d Battalion, 102d Field Artillery, March 2, 1919; promoted major March 23; returned to United States April 10; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Neptune sector).

**Swain, Leonard, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private September 24, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged January 25, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Swain, Winthrop Chester, A.B. '13; S.B. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, August 9, 1917; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 9; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., August 29; sailed for France November 10; detailed to 2d Corps School, Mailly, January 25, 1918; assigned to 51st Coast Artillery March 27; promoted temporary captain May 9 to date from January 22; returned to United States June 8; assigned to Coast Defenses of Southern New York; assigned to 50th Coast Artillery August 8; promoted temporary major September 27; sailed for France October 6; detailed to Field Officers' School, Angers, January 11, 1919;

transferred to Coast Artillery Replacement Camp, Saint-Aignan, January 12 and appointed officer in charge; transferred to American Embarkation Camp, Le Mans, January 26; returned to United States August 19; resignation accepted October 7, 1919.

**Swan, Carroll Judson, A.B. '01.** Second lieutenant Company D, 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted 1st lieutenant June 17, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company D, 101st Engineers, 28th Division; promoted captain July 25; sailed for France in September; returned to United States September 2, 1918; promoted major September 19 and assigned to 10th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged December 19, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry (Torcy, Belleau), Marne-Aisne offensive (Trugny, Epieds), Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Swan, Channing Stearns, A.B. '19;** m '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Swan, John, A.B. '12; l '11-'12;** M.B.A. '17. Ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 13, 1917 and assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; served as senior assistant to accounting officer; transferred to New York Shipbuilding Corporation, Camden, N.J., June 13 as assistant cost inspector; to Pusey and Jones Company, Wilmington, Del., September 13 as resident cost inspector; discharged August 22, 1919.

**Swan, Joseph Rockwell, LL.B. '98.** Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department September 5, 1918; sailed for France October 27; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, in November; returned to United States June 1919; assigned to Administrative Division, Army Transport Service, Washington, D.C., in July; detailed to New York, N.Y., June 15, 1920; discharged September 15, 1920.

**Swan, Will Howard, M.D. '91.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with Tuberculosis Examining Board, Fort Douglas, Utah, July 18 to September 18, 1917; on duty with Tuberculosis Examining Board, Camp Sheridan, Ala., September to November 1917. Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 1, 1917; assigned to Tuberculosis Examining Board, Camp Gordon, Ga., December 22; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, February 4, 1918; to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., February 24; appointed chief of medical service;

promoted major July 25; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Swan, William Donnison, Jr., c '13-'16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 10, November 11, 1916 to August 11, 1917, with French Armée d'Orient on Albanian front. Enlisted private October 11, 1917 in France; assigned to Battery E, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, October 13; promoted corporal December 1; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 1 and assigned to Headquarters 151st Field Artillery Brigade, 76th Division; detailed to School of Motorized Artillery August 4 to September 15; transferred to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, October 1; 302d Field Artillery attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Aisne defensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Swanson, Martin S., A.B. '18(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Camp Travis, Texas, December 15; assigned to 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division, January 24, 1918; sailed for France June 30; returned to United States July 13, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

**\*SWARTS, JOSEPH LOUIS, A.B. '07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa; transferred to Base Hospital No. 157, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., in September; died of pneumonia December 24, 1918 at Fort Oglethorpe.

**Swasey, Horatio Robert, c '05-'09.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Swatland, Donald Clinton, LL.B. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 316th Infantry 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to 2d Pioneer Infantry February 1918; sailed for France June 30; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, February 28, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 27, 1919.

**Swayze, Francis Seward, A.B. '19;** l '19-'20. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Sweeney, Edward Flagg, m '10-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15;



detailed to Camp Upton, N.Y., August 16; to Camp Logan, Texas, September 15; promoted 1st lieutenant February 12, 1918; sailed for France August 7; assigned to Quartermaster Depot No. 3, Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, September 1; returned to United States September 14, 1919; discharged October 27, 1919.

**Sweeney, Frederick John, A.B. '21.** Enlisted private July 15, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Boston University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Boston, Mass., September 26; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Sweet, Henry Eldredge, c'16-'17.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; called to active duty June 12 and assigned to Scout Patrol Skink; served as engineer; transferred to Scout Patrol War Bug January 8, 1918 as signalman; rating changed to boatswain's mate 3d class April 1; transferred to USS Kiowa May 27 in command; to Scout Patrol Marguerite February 27, 1919 in command; promoted boatswain's mate 1st class May 1; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 152 August 6; released from active duty December 5, 1919.

**Sweet, Philip Whitford Kirkland, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Sweet, Walter Irving, D.M.D. '96.** Captain Coast Artillery, Rhode Island National Guard; called to federal service July 25, 1917; assigned to Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay; appointed adjutant Fort Wetherill, R.I., in August; transferred to Fort Adams, R.I., August 31 and appointed coast defense adjutant; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., January 5, 1918; ordered to Fort Adams March 1 and appointed quartermaster and finance officer Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay; detailed to School for Personnel Adjutants, Camp Grant, Ill., June 7; appointed coast defense adjutant, Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay, Fort Adams, June 17; commissioned captain Adjutant General's Department August 31; discharged October 31, 1919.

**Sweeting, Charles Lloyd, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private Medical Department February 17, 1918; detailed to School of Military Psychology, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Psychological Examining Board, Camp Dix, N.J., in May; discharged December 1918.

**Sweetser, Arthur, A.B. '11; A.M. '12.** Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 28, 1917; assigned to

Information and Statistics Section, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., September 5; transferred to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Sweetser, Homer Loring, A.B. '17(18).** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Scout Patrol Lynx II; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in October; appointed ensign February 11, 1918 and assigned to Communication Office, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; transferred to USS Wilhelmina on transport duty in August; released from active duty December 1918.

**Sweetser, John Anderson, A.B. '11.** Enrolled boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Inca; appointed ensign in September; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to Destroyer Benham based at Queenstown, Ireland, February 24; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 14; transferred to USS Vidette December 4; resignation accepted January 11, 1919.

**Swett, Eddy Benjamin, M.D. '89.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 28, 1917; called to active duty September 2 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Medical Detachment, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., November 22; promoted captain December 5; transferred to Detachment Medical Department, Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 24, 1918; to Provost Guard, Camp Devens, January 30, 1919; to 151st Depot Brigade March 30; discharged October 17, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 24, 1919.

**Swett, Harry Brooks, s'11-'15; sp'15-'16.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed on USS Georgia when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Virginia; to Office of Public Works Officer, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., as public works officer; to Fuel Oil School, Quincy, Mass.; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; to USS Nantucket as aide to executive officer; to Torpedo School, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign May 16, 1918; assigned to USS Georgia, Atlantic Fleet; released from active duty June 1920.

**Swett, Trevor Washington, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 18; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; wounded July 18, 1918; returned to United States November 3; detailed to Camp Bowie, Texas, November 23 as instructor; ordered to Washington, D.C., June 1, 1919 for duty with Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; promoted temporary captain July 31; appointed assistant military attaché American Legation, Warsaw, Poland, September 23; captain July 1, 1920; in service April 1921. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry, Vaux), Marne-Aisne offensive (Soissons), Meuse-Argonne offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont). Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"Although twice wounded, he continued to advance with the regimental commander as acting operations officer until surgeon ordered him to the rear. This during the action near Soissons, July 18-19, 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 18 juillet 1918, au sud-ouest de Soissons, blessé deux fois, a continué à avancer avec son colonel. N'a consenti à se laisser évacuer que sur l'ordre du médecin-major"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Swezey, Harold Joseph, g '15-'16.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Base No. 6, Brooklyn, N.Y.; transferred to Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md., in October; promoted chief gunner's mate in December; transferred to Tiltonville, Ohio, January 1918 as sub-inspector of powder; to Kenvil, N.J., in March; appointed ensign in July; stationed at Depue, Ill.; transferred to St. Louis, Mo.; to Carney's Point, N.J., in August as assistant naval inspector of powder; released from active duty May 20, 1919.

**Swift, Allen, A.B. '09.** Enlisted private April 12, 1918; assigned to Company C, 301st Supply Train, 76th Division; sailed for France in July; promoted corporal October 5 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 301st Supply Train; promoted sergeant November 1; returned to United States June 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

**Swift, Henry, c '11-'15.** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Quantam, Mass., May 10; transferred to Naval Aviation Detach-

ment with Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Canada, July 9; appointed ensign November 11; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., December 3; qualified as Naval Aviator December 17; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., December 21; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant October 1; transferred to Aviation Mechanics School, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., January 17, 1919; released from active duty April 16, 1919.

**Swift, Henry Marshall, A.B. '94; M.D. '00.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 15, 1917; called to active duty July 28; detailed for duty with neuro-psychiatric examining boards at camps on the Mexican Border; sailed for overseas service February 15, 1918; attached to 4th London Hospital, England, in March; to 77th Field Ambulance, British Expeditionary Forces, in April; assigned to Base Hospital No. 8, A.E.F., France, May 8; transferred to Base Hospital No. 214 in November; promoted major February 20, 1919; returned to United States July 22; discharged July 25, 1919.

**Swift, Howard Potter, c '05-'07.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 21, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged September 30, 1918 for physical disability.

**\*SWIFT, STANLEY CONKLIN, A.B. '15; g '15-'16.** Entered service private March 29, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company I, 302d Infantry, 78th Division, in April; to Company F, 59th Infantry, 4th Division, May 1; sailed for France May 5; transferred to Company D, 59th Infantry, June 1; wounded July 19; in hospital July and August; rejoined regiment in September; wounded October 4; died of wounds October 4, 1918 in France. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Toulon sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Swigert, Ernest Goodnough, S.B. '15.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 18, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, January 12, 1918; to Rockwell Field, Calif., March 23; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 13; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, July 22; to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, August 10; to Payne Field, Miss., September 23; to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., November 1; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Swigert, William Gorrill, c '16-'18.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Re-

serve Force August 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Seattle, Wash.; released from active duty.

**Swiggett, Douglas Worthington, A.B.** '06. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 27 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, January 19, 1918; to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, April 16; attached to 54th Coast Artillery May 18; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, July 1; assigned to 54th Coast Artillery August 29; transferred to 3d Battalion, 53d Coast Artillery, September 18; assigned to Battery E, 53d Coast Artillery, September 20; officer in command Battery E November 8 to November 14; transferred to Battery A, 53d Coast Artillery, February 14, 1919; returned to United States March 11; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Verdun).

**Swinerton, Carl Preston, A.B.** '20(21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Swinson, John Arthur, c '12-'14, '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Adjutant General's Department August 15; assigned to Headquarters 86th Division August 29; detailed to special duty as division cryptographical officer and assistant to division intelligence officer; detailed to School for Codes and Ciphers, Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Ill., January 29 to March 12, 1918; ordered to Washington, D.C., June 15 for duty in Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff; sailed for overseas service July 28; appointed assistant military attaché American Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, August 28; returned to United States October 28, 1919; discharged November 10, 1919. Awarded Military Order of Aviz (Portuguese); Order of Christ (Portuguese).

**Swirsky, Joseph, c '17-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Switzer, Samuel Leyens, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 10th Field Artillery, 3d Division, December 15; sailed for France April 23, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 13, 1918 to March 6, 1919; detailed to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 8; returned to United States July 1; discharged July 29, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and

Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders General Headquarters A.E.F.: *"For gallantry in action near Mézy Bridge, France, 14-15 July 1918, while on a special mission."*

**Swope, Leslie Miller, A.B.** '18; '19-'20. Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force August 13, 1918; assigned to Ground School, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., October 10; released from active duty December 1, 1918.

**Swords, Philip Avery, c '09-'12, '14-'15.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 31, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; called to active duty February 25, 1918; promoted private 1st class June 16; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 4, 1919.

**Symonds, Cleon Walter, M.D.** '10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 24, 1918; called to active duty November 4 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va.; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., July 4, 1919; discharged February 25, 1920.

**System, Ernest Water, c '18-'20; c '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Szold, Robert, LL.B.** '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps August 14; released from active duty August 1917 to accept appointment under Department of Justice.

**Taber, Wendel, A.B.** (war degree) '20 (21). Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, April 21 to October 21, 1917; with French Army on Saint Quentin and Chemin des Dames fronts. Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force November 6, 1917 in France; assigned to USS Noma November 7; transferred to U.S. Naval Base, Rochefort, France, August 1918; to communication Office, Rochefort, in September; to U.S. Naval Base, Pauillac, March 1, 1919; to USS Imperator May 8; to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., September 18; released from active duty September 26, 1919.

**Taft, Roger Browne, D.M.D.** '08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps December 27, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Taft, Walbridge S., LL.B.** '10. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department November 9, 1917; assigned to Motor Section and detailed to schools of instruction December 1917 to July 1918; detailed

to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in July; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 2 and assigned to staff of Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School; promoted 1st lieutenant October 13; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Taft, Waterman Allen, s '02-'05.** Enlisted private October 27, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Tager, Arthur William, A.B. '18.** Columbia University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, New York, N.Y., October 1, 1918; assigned to Committee on Education and Special Training, Instruction Branch, War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., October 29; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Taggard, Henry Parker, c '17-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Taggart, David Alexander, A.B. '20; l '20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Taggart, Rush, Jr., A.B. '13; LL.B. '17.** Entered service private Coast Artillery July 3, 1918; assigned to 15th Company, Chesapeake Bay, Fort Monroe, Va.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, September 13; discharged November 22, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Taintor, Charles Wilson, 2d, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Driver, American Ambulance Field Service, in France June 1916 to July 1917. Driver, American Red Cross, in France and Belgium, July 1917 to January 1918. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 28, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., July 15; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., in November; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 11, 1919; released from active duty February 12, 1919.

**Tait, William Dunlop, A.M. '06; Ph.D. '09.** Commissioned captain Canadian Expeditionary Force July 1, 1915; assigned to Military District No. 6, Canada, and appointed district intelligence officer; appointed assistant to deputy adjutant general and quartermaster general Military District No. 6 December 1; promoted major April 25, 1916 and transferred to 7th Canadian Siege Battery; sailed for England September 18; went to France March 1917; returned to Canada March 16, 1918; appointed to staff Mil-

tary District No. 6 May 20 and designated assistant deputy adjutant general and quartermaster general; demobilized December 18, 1918. Engagements: Vimy Ridge, Oppy, Fresnoy, Avion, Hill 70, Passchendaele.

**Talamo, Joseph, LL.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 13, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., in July; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., in August; promoted chief boatswain's mate in August; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Talbot, Andrew Burton, A.B. '18(20); a '19-** Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 7, 1917; assigned to Naval Dirigible Station, Akron, Ohio; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 31; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf, France, November 30; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; transferred to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., July 5; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

**Talbot, Eugene S., Jr., A.B. '07(06).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; called to active duty February 15, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Travis, Texas; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., June 19; promoted captain June 30; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Talbot, George Foster, A.B. '16.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, June 13, 1916 to March 23, 1917; with French Army on Alsace, Verdun and Saint-Mihiel fronts. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty in Portland, Maine, as commanding officer of Harbor Patrol, when United States entered the war; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5, 1917; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 5; assigned to USS Oklahoma, Atlantic Fleet; transferred to Officers' Torpedo School, Newport, R.I., January 1, 1918; to Destroyer Conyngham overseas May 1 as torpedo and ordnance officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) in June; promoted lieutenant (temporary) in September; transferred to Destroyer Clemson November 26 as torpedo officer; to Destroyer Thornton April 23, 1919; resignation accepted July 3, 1919.

**Talbot, Harold Leroy, A.B.** (war degree) '19(21); e '20-. Private Medical Detachment, 1st New Hampshire Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 103d Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France September 25; gassed November 11, 1918; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Talbot, Henry Russell, A.B.** '95. Driver and Brancardier, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 11, December 14, 1916 to June 14, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Champagne fronts; returned to United States. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant August 14, 1917; assigned to 17th Engineers; sailed for France September 8; transferred to Headquarters 1st Division July 31, 1918 and appointed senior chaplain 7th Army Corps, Army of Occupation, Germany, October 26; promoted captain March 21, 1919; returned to United States April 24; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Étoile Noire du Bénin. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Volontaire aussi modeste qu'énergique. S'est distingué au cours des dernières évacuations par sa belle attitude et son empressement auprès des blessés" (general order of the Division).*

**Talbot, John Cleveland, A.B.** '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps December 28, 1917; assigned to Gas Defense Service; detailed to B. F. Goodrich Company, Akron, Ohio, January 10, 1918; to Sayles Finishing Plant, Saylesville, R.I., May 14; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service in July; detailed to Fisk Rubber Company, Chicopee Falls, Mass., September 25; assigned to Headquarters Gas Defense Division, New York, N.Y., December 5; discharged June 11, 1919.

**Talbot, Max Lowell, c '02-'05.** Entered service private August 28, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Talbot, Melvin Frank, A.B.** '16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, June to October 1915; with French Army in Vosges sector. Ensign Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, when United States entered the war; commissioned ensign (temporary) Supply Corps, U. S. Navy, June 28; assigned to

USS Buffalo on escort duty overseas October 10; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) January 8, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary) August 20; transferred to USS Nahma, Constantinople, Turkey, November 9; returned to United States August 25, 1919; assigned to Torpedo Station, Alexandria, Va., serving as accounting officer; transferred to USS St. Louis, Constantinople, as accounting officer; in service January 1921.

**Talbot, Robert Adams, c '15-'17.** Enrolled fireman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 20, 1917; rating changed to machinist's mate 2d class September 7; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, November 23; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., February 16; qualified as Naval Aviator June 1; appointed ensign June 12; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; served as division commander Naval Air Station, Pensacola; released from active duty March 7, 1919.

**Talbot, Samuel Spring, A.B.** '13. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 27, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., May 7; transferred to Section No. 2, Bar Harbor, Maine, June 2 as section aide for information; to Office of Aide for Information, Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., November 2; rating changed to yeoman 3d class in November; released from active duty December 6, 1918.

**Talbot, Thomas Saxton, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19); pb '18-'19. Seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty on USS Kearsarge, Atlantic Fleet, when United States entered the war; promoted seaman 1st class October 1, 1917; transferred to USS Texas, Grand Fleet; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Talcott, Hooker, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Officers' Material School, Newport, in August; appointed ensign in December; assigned to USS Oklahoma, Atlantic Fleet; transferred to Destroyer Mayrant April 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 21; released from active duty May 5, 1919.

**Talcott, James, Jr., A.B.** '16. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N.Y., January 7, 1918; transferred to USS Zulia, South America, January 17; promoted

quartermaster 3d class March 24; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign May 18; served as instructor Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, after May 24; released from active duty January 13, 1919.

**Tallant, Hugh, A.B. '91; A.M. '91.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department September 26, 1917; detailed to Motor Tractor Training Schools, Illinois, December 5, 1917 to February 28, 1918; sailed for France in March; stationed at Tours; assigned to Advance Ordnance Base, Is-sur-Tille, April 25; transferred to Ordnance Repair Shop, Coetquidan, August 1 and appointed officer in command; transferred to 1st Company, Ordnance Repair Shop Detachment, Mehun-sur-Yèvre, January 26, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged August 8, 1919. Commissioned major Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps May 7, 1920.

**Talley, Haskell Burlason, l '99-'00.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; discharged September 1917 for physical disability.

**Talmadge, Henry, 2d, A.B. '99.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps September 2, 1918 and assigned to Remount Service; detailed to Remount Officers' Training Camp, Auxiliary Depot No. 333, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged November 30, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 24, 1919.

**Tanner, Kenneth James, LL.B. '18.** Entered service private April 27, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged November 16, 1918.

**Tapley, Roberts, A.B. '19(20).** Enlisted private August 15, 1917; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; promoted sergeant September 5; sailed for France March 5, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, April 5; transferred to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Intelligence Section, June 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters September 20; detailed to Army Intelligence School, Langres, September 25 to November 13; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 7, 1919.

**Tappan, Chester, c '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Tappan, Robert Meredith, A.B. '07.** Lieutenant U.S. Naval Reserve Force stationed at Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; released from active duty February 25, 1920.

**Tappin, Harold, A.B. '00; LL.B. '03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers August 15; sailed for France in October; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, November 22; promoted captain May 17, 1918; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, in December; member Mission to Poland March 1919; attached to Mission to Armenia, American Relief Administration, in May; discharged September 25, 1919 at Tiflis, Russia. Commissioned major Officers' Reserve Corps, March 15, 1920. Awarded Military Cross (British). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as chief of Dissemination Section, Intelligence Section, General Headquarters A.E.F."*

**Tapping, Edgar James, Jr., c '11-'12.** Commissioned captain Cavalry, Wisconsin National Guard, May 29, 1917; called to federal service July 15; organization designated 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division, September 15; commissioned captain Field Artillery September 15; sailed for France January 11, 1918; returned to United States May 4, 1919; discharged May 29, 1919.

**Taran, Leo Maurice, A.B. '21; m '20-** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Taran, Nathaniel Roland, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Tarbell, George Grosvenor, c '04-'05, '06-'07.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant 1st Massachusetts Engineers April 14, 1917; organization federalized June 29 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 4; sailed for France September 26; promoted 1st lieutenant February 23, 1918; promoted captain July 31; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Tarleton, Leeson Oren, M.D. '10.** Captain Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty at Base Hospital, Eagle Pass, Texas, when United States entered the war; detailed to Trenton, N.J., April 8, 1917 for mustering duty; to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., April 17 for mustering duty; promoted major May 15; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., September 6 and appointed

commanding officer; detailed to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., February 11, 1918; sailed for France November 16; assigned to Base Hospital No. 119; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel May 12, 1919; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 121 July 1; demoted Regular Army grade major Medical Corps October 5; returned to United States January 2, 1920; assigned to Camp Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark., February 14; in service March 1921.

Tarr, Russell Story, c '11-'12. Enlisted private December 13, 1917; assigned to 27th Engineers (Mining); sailed for France February 27, 1918; transferred to 29th Engineers April 1 and assigned to sound ranging service; detailed to Army Engineer School, Langres, October 25 as instructor; returned to United States March 11, 1919; discharged March 21, 1919. Engagements: Toul front, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Taussig, James, Jr., A.B. '10(11). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 30; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 24 as casual; assigned to 53d Coast Artillery January 17, 1918; promoted captain September 21; returned to United States November 25; discharged December 6, 1918. Commissioned captain Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Champagne front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Taussig, Knox, A.B. '06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry January 17, 1918; assigned to Office of Intelligence Officer, St. Louis, Mo.; promoted captain September 10; discharged March 20, 1919.

Taussig, Louis Fisher, s '00-'01. First lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 309th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 1918; promoted major March 1919; returned to United States in May. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Taylor, Aldrich, A.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Headquarters Company, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division; appointed assistant adjutant 303d Field Artillery February 1918; promoted captain June 3 and appointed personnel adjutant; sailed for France July 16; regiment attached to 17th

French Colonial Corps at the front; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919. Engagements: Woëvre front (Marchéville, Pintheville, Butgnéville, Bois de Harville).

Taylor, Brainerd, s '97-'01. Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, on duty at Fort Ruger, Hawaii, when United States entered the war; detailed to Quartermaster Corps July 25, 1917; promoted temporary major August 5; sailed for France December 1; assigned to Headquarters Advance Section, Services of Supply, December 20 and designated assistant to chief quartermaster; appointed chief motor transport officer January 10, 1918; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel May 17; promoted temporary colonel Motor Transport Corps October 7; with Army of Occupation, Germany, in December; returned to United States February 9, 1919; assigned to Headquarters Eastern Department (later designated Headquarters 2d Corps Area), Governors Island, N.Y., March 9; demoted Regular Army grade captain Coast Artillery Corps July 1, 1920; promoted major July 1; commissioned major Quartermaster Corps July 1 and assigned to Transportation Division; transferred to Headquarters 1st Corps Area, Boston, Mass., December 1; in service March 1921. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officer). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. Serving as chief motor transport officer of the Advance Section, Services of Supply, he gave proof of excellent judgment and untiring energy in the performance of his duties. By his success in overcoming numerous obstacles involved in the transportation of supplies and troops he rendered conspicuous services to the American Expeditionary Forces."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as chief motor transport officer Advance Section, Services of Supply, France."*

Taylor, Clifton Clark, M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 30, 1917; sailed for France September 26; attached to General Hospital No. 81, British Expeditionary Forces, December 31; transferred to Base Staff, British Expeditionary Forces, Marseille, February 11, 1919; promoted captain February 17; returned to United States July 17; discharged July 21, 1919.

Taylor, Edward Langworthy, c '17-'19, '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Taylor, Edward Wyllis, A.B. '88; M.D. '91; A.M. '99.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Boston, Mass., August 1 to September 1, 1917.

**Taylor, Elmo Basley, A.B. '15; l'14-'16.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 3, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Burgess Aeroplane Company, Marblehead, Mass., January 27, 1918; promoted chief yeoman; released from active duty March 20, 1919.

**Taylor, Ewing, l'96-'97; M.D. '03.** Entered service captain Medical Corps May 1, 1918; detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., June 7; sailed for France July 31; assigned to Central Medical Department Laboratory, Dijon, August 25; transferred to Headquarters Staff, Center Laboratory, Hospital Center, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, September 20; returned to United States June 10, 1919; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., July 1; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Baltimore, Md., October 1; to Camp Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., January 21, 1920; discharged November 30, 1920. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 15, 1921; called to active duty and stationed at Camp Dix, N.J.; in service March 1921. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Taylor, Fenton, A.B. '09.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 11, 1917; sailed for England June 20; ordered to join British Expeditionary Forces June 29; went to France July 4; attached to Base Hospital No. 13, British Expeditionary Forces, July 6; to 17th Field Ambulance, 71st Brigade, 6th Division, British Expeditionary Forces, July 10; appointed officer in charge Advanced Dressing Station Fort Glatz, Loos; transferred to 1st Leicestershire Battalion, 71st Brigade, September 1; promoted captain January 22, 1918; wounded March 22; transferred to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 2, A.E.F., April 17; to Mobile Hospital No. 3 July 15; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagements: Loos, Lens front, Cambrai offensive, Bapaume, Toul front. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**Taylor, Frank Carroll, A.B. '06(07); LL.B. '09.** Enlisted private October 19, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 24; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Taylor, Geoffrey Marshall, A.B. '15.** Captain 12th New York Infantry; called to federal service July 22, 1917; organization designated 106th Infantry, 27th Division, August 5; detailed to Camp Wadsworth, S.C., March 15, 1918; assigned to 53d Pioneer Infantry July 9; sailed for France August 3; transferred to Military Police April 20, 1919; returned to United States September 29; discharged October 14, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 4, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Taylor, George Winship, A.B. '05.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 61, May 31 to October 20, 1917, with 42d Division, French Army, on Verdun front.

**Taylor, James Edwin Campbell, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Taylor, James Robert Keene, c'11-'12.** Entered service provisional lieutenant Canadian Infantry June 26, 1916; assigned to 53d (Sherbrooke) regiment; detailed to Royal School of Infantry, Halifax, N.S., September to December; commissioned captain in December; transferred to 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada January 1917 and appointed regimental adjutant; resigned commission May 16 and reverted to private; sailed for England in May; transferred to British Army in June and detailed to Royal Garrison Artillery Cadet School No. 1, Trowbridge; to Artillery School, Bexhill, in October; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery Special Reserve December 7; returned to Canada; detailed to Camp Borden, Ontario; sailed for France January 26, 1918; assigned to 264th Siege Battery, British Expeditionary Forces, January 26; injured April 26; invalided to England; returned to Canada in December; demobilized May 1919. Second lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery Special Reserve. Engagements: Lens front, Pacaut Wood sector.

**Taylor, James Spear, A.B. '18(19).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, February to September 1917, with French Armée d'Orient on Salonica front.

**Taylor, John Danforth, M.D. '00.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 26, 1918; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Taylor, John Houghton, A.B. '13(12); M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 3, 1918; called to active duty January 27 and detailed to



Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., March 2; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J., February 25, 1919; discharged May 22, 1919.

**Taylor, Martin Allison, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '19. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, September 5; assigned to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp McClellan, Ala., October 12; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Taylor, Marvin Cooper, LL.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 11; assigned to Battery A, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 1; sailed for France July 13, 1918; returned to United States January 6, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Taylor, Moseley, S.B.** (war degree) '18 (19). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 19, 1917; assigned to Newport News, Va.; transferred to Naval Base, Jamestown, Va., in September; appointed ensign October 26; sailed for overseas service November 26; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France; transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Dunkerque, February 25, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) May 1; transferred to Night Bombing School, Stonehenge, England, May 20; detailed to 214th Squadron, Royal Air Force (British), Northern Bombing Group, France, August 1; promoted lieutenant October 1; returned to United States December 15; released from active duty January 7, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished and heroic service as an aviator in an aeroplane engaged in active operations cooperating with the Allied Armies on the Belgian Front during September, October, and November, 1918, bombing enemy bases, aerodromes, submarine bases, ammunition dumps, railroads, etc. Attached to Northern Bombing Group."*

**Taylor, Murray, A.B.** (war degree) '18 (19). First lieutenant 12th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 106th Infantry, 27th Division; detailed to special duty in September as instructor in 27th Division School of the Line; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., January to May 1918 as instructor; sailed

for France in May; promoted captain July 13; promoted major February 19, 1919; returned to United States March 6; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918, Mont Kemmel sector (Vierstraat Ridge, Dickebusch, East Poperinghe and Scherpenberg sectors), Somme offensive 1918 (Hindenburg Line, Knoll, Guillemont Farm, Quenne-mont Farm, Selle River, Jone de Mer Ridge, Saint-Maurice River). Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For fearlessness, energy, good judgment, and determination manifested during all battles and engagements of his regiment. On the morning of October 17, 1918, units of the 106th Infantry, having become detached from the regiment in a heavy fog and smoke barrage, this officer succeeded in locating and placing in their proper positions the units mentioned, all of which was done under extremely heavy shell fire and machine gun fire."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For zeal and skill as an instructor during the training period in the United States and in Belgium and France. The excellence and forcefulness of this officer's work, particularly as a bayonet instructor, contributed materially to the aggressive spirit and skilled confidence with the bayonet of the many non-commissioned officers who came under his instruction."*

**Taylor, Norman Henry, A.M.** '14; M.D. '18. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 1918; not called to active duty; discharged December 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Taylor, Thorne Clarkson, c'11-'12.** Sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Memphis, Tenn., when United States entered the war; detailed to Ashburn Field, Ill., May 3, 1917; to Chanute Field, Ill., July 4 as instructor; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 3; sailed for France October 15 as casual; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 30; to Aerial Gunnery School, Casaux, January 7, 1918; assigned to 94th Pursuit Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, February 27; designated flight commander July 15; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 3; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11 to December 20; sent to hospital, Paris, December 20; invalided to United States May 10, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Officially credited with the destruction of two enemy airplanes. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Saint-Mihiel, France, on 15th of June 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Pilote de chasse, d'un courage et d'un sang-froid remarquables. Le 13 juin 1918 a abattu un biplace ennemi dans la région de Saint-Mihiel. Le 20 juillet 1918, avec huit camarades, rencontra une formation ennemie de vingt-quatre avions et, après un combat urieux, regagna nos lignes avec son appareil sérieusement endommagé" (general order of the Army).*

Taylor, Warren Oakes, A.B. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps February 19, 1918; assigned to Supply and Equipment Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France in June; assigned to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer, Paris; returned to United States August 18, 1919; discharged August 27, 1919.

Taylor, Whitman, c'16-'17. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps August 8, 1917; called to active duty December 18 and stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 16, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois; to Camp Dick, Texas, April 20; to Chanute Field, Ill., May 14; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 24; detailed to Brooks Field, Texas; August 7; to Ellington Field, Texas, in September; discharged January 9, 1919.

Taylor, William James Romeyn, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 13; sailed for France December 2 as casual; attached to 26th Balloon Company, French Army, January 1, 1918 for training; detailed to School for Balloon Observers, Valdahon, in March; to Army Balloon School, Camp de Souge, in May; assigned to 6th Balloon Company June 1; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 8, 1919. Engagements: Toul front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For repeated acts of extraordinary heroism in action near Malancourt and Montfaucon, France, September 26th-October 10th, 1918. On September 26th, while*

*conducting an important observation, Lieutenant Taylor was twice attacked by enemy planes. He would not jump from his balloon because of the valuable work he was doing for the infantry, although he was at all times in danger of losing his life from incendiary bullets. On October 3, near Montfaucon, Lieutenant Taylor was attacked but refused to leave until his balloon caught fire. Again on October 6 he was attacked and forced down in his parachute. On October 10, while he was conducting an important observation, an enemy patrol hovered over his balloon; he refused to jump until attacked at close quarters. His heroic devotion to duty was an inspiration to the officers and men of his company."*

Taylor, William Nicholson, S.B. '03 (04). Captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 15, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y.; promoted major August 15; assigned to 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., August 26; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 26; appointed instructor December 21; promoted lieutenant colonel July 30, 1918; assigned to 29th Field Artillery, Camp Funston, Kans.; discharged February 11, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps September 24, 1919.

Tayntor, Clark Olds, l'15-'18. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 47th Infantry, 4th Division; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; designated regimental judge advocate; sailed for France May 10, 1918; wounded July 29; transferred to Headquarters 89th Division February 13, 1919; to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, in May and detailed to Office of Civil Affairs for Kreis Betburg; to Headquarters District of Paris in August for duty with Motor Transport Corps; returned to United States November 25; assigned to 29th Infantry in December; resignation accepted February 20, 1920. Engagement: Marne-Aisne offensive (Sergy). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action at Sergy, France, July 29-30, 1918. Disregarding two wounds from shell fire, which he had suffered, Lieutenant Tayntor continued in the advance with his platoon, keeping his men well organized, directing the consolidation of the line throughout the night and refusing medical attention until all the wounded men in his platoon had received treatment."*

**Teall, Maynard Canfield**, LL.B. '14. First lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; promoted captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., December 1, 1917 to February 12, 1918; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States May 28, 1919; discharged June 4, 1919.

**\*TEARE, JOHN LAWRENCE**, *g* '17-'18. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 23; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; died of pneumonia September 11, 1918 at Bumkin Island, Mass.

**Teare, Robert Cable**, *a* '16-'17; *g* '17-'18; *gb* '19-'20. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 11, 1917; assigned to Cost Inspection Office, Iron Works, Bath, Maine, December 17; promoted chief yeoman May 1, 1918; appointed ensign May 31, 1919; released from active duty August 12, 1919.

**Teasdel, Harold Clyde**, *gb* '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; discharged June 1917 for physical disability. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 1917; assigned to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; appointed ensign Supply Corps June 1918; assigned to Pay School, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; transferred to USS West Cressey; overseas December 1918 to May 1919; released from active duty July 1919.

**Teegen, Otto John**, *c* '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Temperley, Harold William Vazeille**, Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned lieutenant Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, British Army, December 4, 1914; detailed to training school, Bisley, March 1915; went to Dardanelles in July; invalidated to England November 5; attached to War Office, London, May 1916; promoted captain May 8, 1918; appointed General Staff Officer 3d grade July 16; General Staff Officer 2d grade September 1; promoted major in September; served as assistant attaché Serbian Army, Salonica and Serbia, September to November; later detailed on various missions to Austro-Hungarian territory; member British Delegation to Peace Conference, Paris, April 12 to July 30, 1919; appointed acting attaché Belgrade, Serbia, August 17; demobilized November 11, 1920. Engagements: Dardanelles, Ser-

bian front (Nish, Belgrade). Awarded Order of British Empire; twice mentioned in despatches; Order of Roumanian Crown with Swords (officer); Order of White Eagle 4th Class with Swords (Serbian).

**Temple, Richard**, *c* '14-'17. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), June to November 1917, with French Army on Aisne and Chemin des Dames fronts; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, December 1917 to July 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa and Piave fronts. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, July 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau, in August; appointed aspirant in November and assigned to 32d Artillery; commissioned sous-lieutenant June 1919 and transferred to 8th Artillery; demobilized July 2, 1919.

**Temple, Samuel, A.B.** '15(16); *l* '16-'17. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 24, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Lynx II May 24; transferred to Officer Material School, Hingham, Mass., in November; appointed ensign January 8, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS Minnesota; transferred to Destroyer McCook April 1919; overseas June to August; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) July 1; resignation accepted November 11, 1919.

**Temple, Sterling Nelson**, *g* '07-'08. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department January 31, 1918; stationed at Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; promoted major Chemical Warfare Service July 19; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Temple, William Franklin, Jr.**, A.B. '08; M.D. '11. Contract Surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., September 1, 1917 to September 1, 1919.

**Ten Broeck, Carlon**, M.D. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 20, 1918; called to active duty October 1 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged May 3, 1919.

**Ten Eyck, Andrew**, *l* '11-'12. Entered service private April 8, 1918; assigned to 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division; promoted private 1st class; detailed as expert on camouflage 79th Division; sailed for France July 14; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March to July, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 21, 1919.

**Tennant, Maurice Emerson, LL.B.** '06. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department December 15, 1917; ordered to Washington, D.C., December 26 and appointed member Legal Advisory Board, Ordnance Department; detailed to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, April 19, 1918; appointed intelligence officer for Ordnance Department July 17; promoted major Ordnance Department October 7; attached to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., and placed in charge of military intelligence; appointed member War Department Board for determining unfitness of officers for further duty October 11; discharged April 3, 1919.

**Tenney, Frank Chester, s '03-'06; c '06-'07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., September 23; commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 27 as casual; detailed to Army Trench Mortar School, Langres; assigned to administrative staff Army Trench Mortar School March 27, 1918 and appointed supply officer; transferred to 103d Trench Mortar Battery, 28th Division, September 14; battery attached to 17th French Corps October 13; to 91st Division, A.E.F., October 17; promoted captain November 2; transferred to Battery D, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, December 13; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps April 22, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

**Tenney, Vernon Edward, A.B.** '18. Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 14; released from active duty.

**Tenney, William Northend, M.D.** '95. Major Medical Corps commanding 1st Massachusetts Field Hospital; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Hospital, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army Corps February 22, 1918 and appointed assistant surgeon; to 2d Engineers, 2d Division, September 22; appointed surgeon Brittany Leave Area November 1; transferred to Camp Gambetta, Brest, July 4, 1919 in same capacity; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 26, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 26, 1920. Engagements: Château-Thierry;

Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives, Champagne offensive 1918.

**Tennis, Max, m '18-** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty.

**Teplow, Harmand, A.B.** '20(19). Harvard Naval Unit.

**Tepper, Jacob, A.B. (war degree)** '18 (19). Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; stationed at Allentown, Pa.; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., March 6, 1918; promoted sergeant May 11; promoted sergeant 1st class August 21; promoted hospital sergeant November 13; transferred to Early Treatment Station, Boston, Mass., March 15, 1919.

**Terhune, Harold La Forge, S.B.** '06. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, January to August 1917, with French Army on Noyon front. Enlisted quartermaster 3d class U. S. Navy October 1917; commissioned ensign March 25, 1918; assigned to USS Orion April 1; served as watch and division officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 19; promoted lieutenant December 1; in service December 1920.

**Terry, Francis Vincent, l '15-'17.** Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to Company G, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 26; sick in hospital February 4 to December 17, 1918; assigned to 11th Cavalry December 17; sick in hospital February 1919 to April 1920; 1st lieutenant August 20, 1919; retired April 5, 1920 for physical disability.

**Terry, Robert Cushing, A.B. (war degree)** '20(21). Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Ammunition Depot, Hingham, July 19; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

**Terry, Roy Keats, LL.B.** '13. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 28, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., in May; promoted 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1 to December 28; assigned to Battery D, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division, January 1, 1918; returned to United States in May; detailed to Field Artillery Firing Center, Camp McClellan, Ala., as instructor; dis-

charged December 3, 1918. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Teschner, Edward Augustus, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, August 28; sailed for France July 12, 1918; transferred to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; to Headquarters 2d Army January 1, 1919; to 1st Replacement Depot, A.E.F., March 28; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Training Section, Chaumont, May 18; returned to United States in August; discharged September 15, 1919.

**\*TÉTRAULT, LOUIS EUGÈNE, D.M.D.** '18. Enlisted private 1st class Medical Department March 13, 1918; assigned to Medical Detachment, 10th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged December 23, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps. Died January 11, 1919 from disease contracted in service.

**Tewksbury, Howard Hobson, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; rating changed to seaman 2d class July 17; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 15; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 4, 1918; qualified as Naval Aviator and appointed ensign April 22; served as instructor Naval Air Station, Pensacola; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., June 25; to Northern Bombing Group, France, July 1; to Milan, Italy, for ferry duty August 9; to Headquarters Northern Bombing Group, Autingues, France, October 24; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, November 1 for temporary duty; to Northern Bombing Group, France, November 13; returned to United States January 1919; assigned to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y.; released from active duty March 3, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) April 1, 1919.

**Tewksbury, Lewis Garland, D.M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps August 18, 1917; called to active duty October 19, 1918 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged December 17, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps February 1919.

**Thacher, Archibald Gourlay, A.B.** '97; LL.B. '00. Entered Officers' Training

Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 306th Infantry, 77th Division, September 6 and appointed adjutant; sailed for France April 15, 1918; assigned to Company E, 306th Infantry, May 18; promoted major June 22 and transferred to 2d Battalion, 306th Infantry; ill in hospital October 26 to November 11; returned to United States November 29; discharged December 11, 1918. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Juvin, Hill 182). Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"On the afternoon of October 14, 1918, after getting his companies north of the River Aire, in order not to sacrifice any of his men and in order that the attack might be eminently successful, he made a personal reconnaissance in the face of a terrific bombardment and heavy machine gun fire, his life being in great danger at all times. At all times during this reconnaissance he had no thought of personal fear and acted solely in the interests of devotion to his regiment and his service. His conduct calls for the highest admiration and commendation and excited remarks of greatest admiration from all his officers and men. It was probably due to this courageous example that the attack was so successful. He showed qualities which are necessary in subordinate leaders, carried out his orders with great exactness and promptness, and with great presence of mind, handled his battalion in a most satisfactory manner."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Saint-Juvin, France, on 14 October 1918."*

**Thacher, John Hamilton, 1'97-'99; A.M. '99(00).** Captain 1st Battalion, 1st Missouri Field Artillery; organization federalized August 1917 and later designated 129th Field Artillery, 35th Division; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in October; assigned to Battery D, 129th Field Artillery, February 1918; sailed for France May 20; promoted major March 4, 1919 and transferred to 110th Ammunition Train, 35th Division; to 128th Field Artillery, 35th Division, April 2; returned to United States April 22; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Gerardmer sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Thacher, Thomas Chandler, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France

July 8, 1918; attached to Headquarters 41st Division November 1; transferred to 7th Brigade, 4th Division, January 1, 1919 and appointed aide-de-camp; returned to United States June 1; discharged June 3, 1919.

**Tharp, Victor, gb '16-'17.** Enlisted private Field Artillery August 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Thaxter, Langdon Thom, M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps September 10, 1917; detailed to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., September 19; sailed for England October 9; attached to 3d Southern General Hospital, Oxford, England, October 23; to British War Office, London, May 5, 1918 as assistant to Major General Sir Robert Jones; went to France in October; served with Base Hospitals No. 9 and No. 8; returned to British War Office, London, October 29; returned to France December 1; assigned to Hospital Center, Savenay; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States May 25; discharged May 28, 1919.

**Thayer, Arthur Stephen, A.B. '15(16).** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps May 8, 1918; assigned to Receiving Company No. 7, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; transferred to Instructor's Company No. 5, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, June 15; appointed instructor July 1; promoted sergeant 1st class August 17 and transferred to Student Company No. 4, Camp Joseph E. Johnston; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 12; assigned to Clothing and Equipage Division and appointed officer in charge Purchasing Branch, New York, N.Y.; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Thayer, Charles Edward, 2d, A.B. (war degree) '19(21).** Enlisted private 8th Massachusetts Infantry July 2, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Supply Train, 26th Division; promoted private 1st class September 15; sailed for France September 25; promoted corporal March 15, 1918; transferred to Battery B, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, May 1 as private; promoted private 1st class August 15; gassed October 10; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Thayer, Edward Carrington, A.B. '15; LL.B. '17.** Commissioned provisional 2d

lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 23; assigned to 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division, March 11, 1918; sailed for France May 6; detailed to Artillery School, Camp de Souge, May 22; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant July 4; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 16, 1918 to July 9, 1919; returned to United States July 29; detailed to Camp Dodge, Iowa, in July; resignation accepted September 16, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Thayer, Edward Irving, LL.B. '06(07).** Enlisted private Field Artillery October 25, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Thayer, George Alexander, 3d, A.B. '16.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit No. 133 (Réserve Mallet), with French Army. Private Railway Transportation Corps; service in France.

**Thayer, Gordon Woods, A.B. '06; A.M. '07.** Entered service private May 28, 1918; assigned to 18th Company, 2d Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga.; transferred to July Automatic Replacement Draft July 8; sailed for France July 22; transferred to Military Specialist Company, Saint-Aignan, August 11; to Headquarters Company, 168th Infantry, 42d Division, September 13; to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, October 25 for duty with Contre-Espionnage Branch, Intelligence Section; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 6; promoted private 1st class April 1, 1919; promoted corporal May 7; promoted battalion sergeant major June 1; returned to United States June 19; discharged June 20, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Thayer, Harvey Waterman, A.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 28, 1917; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, July 26, 1918; transferred to New York, N.Y., in November; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Thayer, James Bradley, A.B. '21 (20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Thayer, Lucien Hamilton, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section,

Signal Corps December 8, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia Institute of Technology, January 11, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 19; detailed to Armorers' School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, April 16; sailed for France June 20; stationed at Reclassification Depot, Blois; assigned to Information Section, Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Tours, and appointed historian September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics February 21, 1919; returned to United States March 15; discharged April 2, 1919.

**Thayer, Nathaniel, c'17-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Thayer, Percy Edward, c'17-'18; gb'18-'19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1917; called to active duty June 17, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 9; to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass., August 1; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., September 1; to Harvard Naval Unit October 1; released from active duty December 9, 1918.

**Thayer, Philip Warren, A.B. '14; LL.B. '17.** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force October 15, 1917; assigned to Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass.; transferred to Pittsburgh, Pa.; to Pottstown, Pa.; promoted chief boatswain's mate February 15, 1918; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign June 6; assigned to USS Huron on transport duty June 8; served as junior gunnery officer; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Thayer, Thomas Redmond, A.B. '21; gb'20-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Thayer, William Greenough, Jr., a'15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 1918 as instructor; transferred to 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Division, July 1; sailed for France in July; transferred to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, November 3; to 225th Prisoner of War Escort Company December 2; discharged July 15, 1919 in France.

**Thayer, William Sydney, A.B. '85; M.D. '89.** Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of major June 1917; appointed deputy commissioner American Red Cross Mission to

Russia; duty completed January 1918. Commissioned major Medical Corps February 1918 in France and appointed director of General Medicine, A.E.F.; appointed chief consultant Medical Services, A.E.F., in April; promoted colonel June 6; promoted brigadier general October 1; returned to United States January 10, 1919; discharged January 21, 1919. Awarded Distinction Badge of the Red Cross (Russian). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As Chief Consultant in Medicine of the A.E.F., with untiring zeal he devoted his time, energy and high professional talents in promoting the organization of eminent medical officers for the prosecution of efficient treatment among the sick and wounded of the A.E.F. Largely through his individual efforts the treatment of the sick man was so standardized, coordinated and proficiently perfected, as to result in a direct saving of many lives and a consequent conservation of man-power and morale of these Forces."*

Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Chief Consultant, Medical Service, A.E.F."*

**\*THAYER, WILLIAM WALLACE, A.B. (war degree) '16(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; died April 19, 1918 at Somerville, Mass.

**Thibaut, Charles Charest de Lauzon, A.B. '11; g'10-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 16; assigned to Headquarters Company, 334th Field Artillery, 87th Division, in September; sailed for France August 27, 1918; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, September 28 to December 5 for course in aerial observation; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged February 26, 1919.

**Thieme, Wayne Loring, A.B. '20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Thiery, Raymond Donlé, A.B. '18; # '19-** Enrolled hospital apprentice U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 26, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., May 25; to Navy Yard, Boston, September 18; to Scout Patrol Needle in December; appointed ensign February 8, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and

commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 20; assigned to USS Michigan; transferred to Base 9, Gibraltar, in October; to Destroyer Lansdale October 19 as communication officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) January 1, 1919; assigned to duty on ex-Austro-Hungarian battleship at Pola, Austria, January 31, 1919; transferred to Fiume, Italy, May 8; to Destroyer Badger July 31; returned to United States August 15; resignation accepted September 10, 1919.

**Thistle, Lewis Joseph, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Thom, Douglas Armour,** Officer of Instruction, H. U. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 20, 1917; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, Mass., December 20; sailed for England February 17, 1918; detailed for special duty in English hospitals; went to France; assigned to Base Hospital No. 117 July 1; returned to England January 20, 1919; returned to United States March 22; discharged March 26, 1919.

**Thom, James Dale, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., December 15; transferred to 2d Field Artillery, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., April 12, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 29; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Thomas, Benjamin Elwood, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private Infantry July 25, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Syracuse, N.Y.; transferred to Medical Department July 31; to Sanitary Corps October 13; assigned to Gas Defense Service and stationed at Philadelphia, Pa.; transferred to U. S. Rubber Company, Cleveland, Ohio, April 1, 1918; promoted corporal May 15; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service in July and assigned to Gas Defense Division; discharged April 17, 1919.

**Thomas, Charles Francis, Jr., M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 20, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Field Hospital No. 14, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., December 14; transferred to Provisional Field Hospital T, Camp Greenleaf, March 17, 1918; appointed officer in command June 6; transferred to 4th Training Battalion, Replacement Group, Camp Greenleaf, August 28 and appointed officer in command; appointed director Field Hospitals and Ambulance Companies, Camp Greenleaf, October 27; discharged January 19, 1919.

Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 13, 1919.

**Thomas, Charles Samuel, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 10; to Naval Base, Rockland, Maine, July 6; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

**Thomas, Charles Wilbur, Jr., LL.B. '09.** Entered service lieutenant colonel Inspector General's Department June 15, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Western Department, San Francisco, Calif., and appointed assistant to inspector; sailed for France March 11, 1918 as casual; appointed inspector 93d Division April 4; transferred to Headquarters 42d Division May 15 in same capacity; to Office of Inspector General, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, September 2; returned to United States February 17, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Thomas, Errol Banks, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 17; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Ellington Field, Texas, in December; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 5, 1918; sailed for England September 8; assigned to 92d Night Bombing Squadron November 1; returned to United States December 4; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Thomas, Floyd Edgar, l '11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company L, 350th Infantry, 88th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France August 1918; transferred to Company H, 11th Infantry, 5th Division, in December; with Army of Occupation; transferred to 269th Company, Military Police, Paris, February 1919; returned to United States May 19; discharged May 21, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Thomas, Francis Elliott, S.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned



2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 3d Field Artillery, 6th Division, December 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., January to April 1918 as instructor; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April to July; sailed for France July 14; returned to United States May 22, 1919; discharged June 13, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps July 13, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Thomas, Harold Allen, S.B. '21. Harvard Naval Unit.

Thomas, Harold Asa, c '03-'04. Lieutenant Sussex Regiment, Royal Garrison Artillery, British Army; mobilized July 28, 1914; promoted captain June 1, 1916; demobilized January 4, 1919.

Thomas, Harvey Lowell, c '13-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; stationed at Camp Stanley, Texas; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., May 17; to School of Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mich., August 1; sailed for France September 13; detailed to 2d Corps Artillery School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, October 31; assigned to 104th Aero Squadron November 10; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army, Coblenz, Germany, January 13, 1919; returned to United States May 28; discharged June 4, 1919.

Thomas, John Jenks, M.D. and A.M. '90. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, September 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, and placed in command of Medical Division; duty completed October 1915. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 1917; called to active duty May 3, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7 and appointed chief of medical service; sailed for France July 8; designated consultant in neuro-psychiatry to hospitals in Tours district, A.E.F., July 27; returned to United States January 21, 1919; discharged January 23, 1919.

Thomas, John Pickering, A.B. '09; l '09-'10; s '09-'12. Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 2, 1917; stationed at Portland, Maine; assigned to Scout Patrol Endion November 11; appointed ensign March 11, 1918; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 270 as commanding officer; overseas September 25, 1918 to February 13, 1919; released from active duty February 23, 1919.

Thomas, Landon, A.B. '09. First lieutenant 1st Georgia Infantry; called to federal service and assigned to Headquarters Southeastern Department, Charleston, S.C., May 1917; promoted captain in November and transferred to Headquarters, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans.; appointed aide-de-camp April 1918 to Major General Leonard Wood commanding successively the 89th Division and the 10th Division, Camp Funston, and the Central Department, with headquarters at Chicago, Ill.; discharged July 31, 1919.

Thomas, Leonard Ewing, S.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Marine Corps June 1, 1918; detailed to Marine Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted gunnery sergeant in August and transferred to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla.; commissioned 2d lieutenant in November; discharged December 28, 1918.

Thomas, Paul Kendrick, A.B. (war degree) '20(21). Enlisted private Battery E, 3d Illinois Field Artillery, August 4, 1917; organization federalized and designated Battery E, 124th Field Artillery, 33d Division, August 12; transferred to Company C, 123d Machine Gun Battalion, 33d Division, November 16; promoted sergeant November 26; sailed for France May 16, 1918; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, October 4; transferred to Headquarters 2d Depot Division November 17; to Company C, 123d Machine Gun Battalion, December 24; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 9, 1919; returned to United States May 23; discharged June 14, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 18, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918 (Corbie-Villers-Bretonneux, Baisieux-Albert), Meuse-Argonne offensive (Bois de Forges, Consenvoye, Bois de Septsarges, Bois de la Côte-Lemont).

Thomas, Ralph Bell, A.B. '03. University of Utah Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Salt Lake City.

Thomas, Royal Vearl, gb '16-'17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 11, 1918; called to active duty May 13 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, in September; to Souther Field, Ga., October 28; to Kelly Field, Texas, January 21, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

Thomas, Theodore Gaillard, 2d, LL.B. '16(17). Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 21, 1917; as-

signed to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted quartermaster 1st class in November; transferred to Section Base, New London, Conn.; appointed ensign January 1918; released from active duty.

**Thomas, Thomas Head, A.B. '03; A.M. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Corps of Interpreters December 6, 1917; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section; transferred to Headquarters 5th Army Corps, Intelligence Section, July 9, 1918; promoted captain Infantry October 26; returned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, November 27; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 4, 1919; promoted major March 4; discharged April 18, 1919 in France. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Army Corps, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and meritorious services as a staff officer in the operations west of the Meuse, which ended November 11, 1918."*

**Thomas, Walter Grant, S.B. '07; s '08-'10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 19, 1917; ordered to Camp Morrison, Va.; transferred to Waco, Texas, April 5, 1918; to Camp Greene, N.C., May 26; assigned to 505th Aero Squadron July 28; stationed at Langley Field, Va., and Garden City, N.Y.; appointed officer in command 505th Squadron January 14, 1919; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Thomas, William Kilpack Smith, A.B. '01.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 15, 1918; assigned to Surgical Section, Base Hospital No. 44, May 7; sailed for France July 6; attached to Mobile Operating Unit No. 4 September 4 to October 20; to Hospital Center, Mesves, October 25, 1918 to March 20, 1919; promoted major February 17; returned to United States April 12; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Thomes, John Bidwell, l'10-'11.** Enlisted private Infantry August 15, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 30, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Thompson, Carl Titus, S.B. '18(19).** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 19, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.,

July 1; honorably discharged September 14, 1917. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 14, 1917; called to active duty November 2 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., January 3, 1918; honorably discharged January 25, 1918 for physical disability. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 30, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Charleston, S.C., April 5; transferred to Officer Material School, Charleston, May 30; appointed ensign September 10; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Charleston; served as assistant aide for information; transferred to 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y., October 21; to Naval Training Station, Bay Ridge, N.Y., November 15; to Charleston November 28; released from active duty December 16, 1918.

**Thompson, Clarence Embler, c '18-'20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Thompson, Edgar Hall, A.B. '07(08).** Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, on duty as fort commander, Fisherman's Island, Va., when United States entered the war; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 15, 1917; attached to 78th Field Artillery September 28 as instructor; promoted major March 5, 1918; assigned to Train Headquarters, 8th Division, June 1; transferred to 39th Coast Artillery November 3; officer in command 39th Coast Artillery December 6, 1918 to May 31, 1919; sailed for France June 17; stationed at Camp Pontanzen; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply in August and assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, Renting, Requisition and Claims Service; returned to United States January 25, 1920; assigned to 55th Coast Artillery, Camp Lewis, Wash., February 24; designated officer in command April 15; appointed director 31st Coast Artillery Brigade Schools, Camp Lewis, October 15; in service March 1921.

**Thompson, Frank William, A.B. '16(17); dv '17-'20.** Entered service private Coast Artillery July 8, 1918; assigned to 5th Company, Coast Defenses of the Potomac, Fort Washington, Md.; transferred to Medical Department August 4; promoted corporal November 9; detailed to School of Military Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., November 10; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Thompson, Frederick Allen, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commis-

sioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 14, 1918.

\***THOMPSON, GARDINER, A.B.** (war degree) '17(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 8 and assigned to Company I, 303d Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to Company B, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 4; killed in action October 16, 1918 at Bois d'Haumont, France. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Neptune sector (Bois d'Haumont). Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For gallant conduct in the field on October 16, 1918, while leading platoon under galling machine gun and artillery fire in the Bois d'Haumont."*

**Thompson, George Norwell, A.B.** '13. Entered service private Engineers October 7, 1917; assigned to 301st Engineers, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 1918; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 71st Infantry September 5; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Thompson, Harold Irving, A.B.** '12. Enlisted private Medical Department May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted private 1st class; returned to United States April 22, 1919.

**Thompson, Harold Sydney, A.B.** '19 (20). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Thompson, Howard King, m** '16-'18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; called to active duty September 30, 1918 and detailed to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C., December 7; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Thompson, Marshall Alexander, c** '18-'20. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps December 15, 1917; stationed at Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C.; assigned to 137th Company, 2d Replacement Battalion, March 1, 1918; sailed for France March 13; transferred to 81st Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Marine Brigade, 2d Division, May 17; wounded June 17; invalided to United States August 25; discharged February 26, 1919. Engagement: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods).

**Thompson, Milo Milton, sp** '15-'17. Enlisted private May 16, 1918; detailed to Radio School, Athens, Ga.; assigned to 3d Battalion, 21st Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., in July; appointed battalion supply sergeant in August; transferred to Signal Corps in August as private; detailed to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to Purchase Section, Procurement Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., in October; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps November 6; assigned to 42d Telegraph Battalion, Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to 15th Service Company, Camp Meade, January 1919; to Training Section, Personnel Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, February 15; discharged September 3, 1919.

**Thompson, Newton Wayland, c** '01-'04. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant September 1, 1918; assigned to Aviation Camp, Garden City, N.Y.; transferred to 138th Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; discharged January 1, 1919.

**Thompson, Oliver Perkins, A.B.** '07; '07-'09. Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 27, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged November 29, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Thompson, Preston Carpenter, M.M.E.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department April 1, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Motor Instruction School; attached to 50th Coast Artillery September 5 as ordnance officer; sailed for France October 7; returned to United States February 14, 1919; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Thompson, Randall, A.B.** '20. Coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 1, 1917 and assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty September 8, 1917 to return to college; recalled to active duty July 17, 1918 and assigned to Section Headquarters, Machias, Maine; transferred to Harvard Naval Unit October 7; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Thompson, Robert Haviland, c** '07-'09. Lieutenant (junior grade) Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N.Y., when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., May 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant December 1; released from active duty June 5, 1919.

**Thompson, Russell Sheldon, A.B.** '11 (14). Enlisted private Infantry June 26,

1917; stationed at Fort McDowell, Calif.; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 20th Infantry, Fort Douglas, Utah; organization became part of 10th Division and was transferred to Camp Funston, Kans.; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Thompson, Samuel Eeley, A.B. '07; 1 '06-'07.** Pay clerk Pay Corps, Maryland Naval Militia, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 9, 1917 as pay clerk National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Missouri; transferred to USS Michigan November 9; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1918; commissioned ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, October 15; resignation accepted June 2, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1, 1919.

**Thompson, Tell, A.M. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 2, 1918; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, June 1; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, July 16; to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, September 6; to Camp Dick in November; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Thompson, Warren Dunham, S.B. '07.** Entered service private Engineers October 31, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Thompson, Will Wallace, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Thomson, Bernard William St. Denis, LL.B. '95.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps June 1, 1917; assigned to army transport City of Savannah June 27 and appointed transport quartermaster; made three voyages to France; transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, Camp Grant, Ill., March 14, 1918; to Field Remount Squadron No. 312 June 14; sailed for France in August; detailed to Merignac Remount Depot, Bordeaux, August 23; to 5th Corps Remount Depot, 1st Army, October 8 to November 22; to 7th Corps Remount Depot, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, November 23, 1918 to March 1, 1919; returned to United States March 24; discharged March 25, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Thomson, Clarke, s '95-'98.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 31, 1917; assigned to 3d Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, June 10; transferred to 23d Aero Squad-

ron, Mineola, N.Y., September 1; honorably discharged October 30, 1917.

**Thomson, Donald Thurston, A.B. '14; qb '14-'15.** Enrolled seaman 2d Class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1917; called to active duty October 1 and assigned to Headquarters 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; detailed to Radio School, Newport, in October; to Harvard Radio School February 16, 1918; special discharge June 15, 1918. Enlisted private Coast Artillery July 1918; detailed to Enlisted Specialists' Radio School, Fort Monroe, Va.; promoted radio sergeant in September; assigned to 48th Coast Artillery in September; sailed for France October 7; detailed to Artillery Radio School, Angers; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March to July 1919; returned to United States in July; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Thomson, Edward Wright, c '17-'19.** Enlisted cadet Royal Flying Corps (British Army) January 28, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, Canada; transferred to Camp Mohawk February 3; qualified as pilot; demobilized December 17, 1918.

**Thomson, Eliot Cecil, l '13-'14.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to USS Massachusetts November 24; to Armed Draft Detail, Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., December 12; rating changed to yeoman 3d class March 1, 1918; promoted yeoman 2d class June 1; promoted yeoman 1st class January 1, 1918; released from active duty January 14, 1919.

**Thomson, Frank Graham, A.B. '97; 1 '97-'99.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps September 1, 1918; detailed to Remount Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged November 30, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 17, 1919.

**Thomson, Frederick Charles, D.M.D. '13.** Commissioned captain Canadian Army Dental Corps January 7, 1918; stationed at Central Military Hospital; transferred to Camp Leaside, Toronto, Canada, March 1; to Dominion Orthopedic Hospital, Toronto, January 1, 1919; demobilized September 29, 1919.

**Thomson, Malcolm, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery December 10, 1917; assigned to 2d Headquarters Company, Coast Defenses of Boston; detailed to School for Enlisted Specialists, Fort Monroe, Va., March 2, 1918; assigned to Science and Research Division,

Signal Corps (later Bureau of Aircraft Production), Washington, D.C., April 6; promoted sergeant September 10; promoted sergeant 1st class November 10; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Thomson, Philip Wingate, A.B. '02.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Headquarters 76th Division in September; promoted 1st lieutenant May 1918; promoted captain in June; sailed for France in July; appointed division property officer; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 7, 1919.

**\*THOMSON, ROBERT GURDON, A.B. (war degree) '19(21).** Enlisted private November 22, 1917; assigned to Company B, 30th Engineers; transferred to Company C, 1st Gas Regiment, Chemical Warfare Service, November 29; promoted corporal January 5, 1918; sailed for France February 26; promoted sergeant October 24; sent to hospital November 12; invalided to United States March 13, 1919; died February 16, 1920 at St. Louis, Mo. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Thomson, Robert Stanley, l'12-'13; s'13-'14; A.M. '17.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 5, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France August 7; section served with French and Italian Armies at the front; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur énergique et courageux, s'est particulièrement distingué les 29 et 30 juillet 1918, en assurant pendant trente heures consécutives les évacuations d'un poste de secours constamment bombardé" (general order of the Division).*

**\*THOMSON, STUART, A.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 27, 1917; stationed at Washington, D.C., and placed in charge of design, production, testing and shipping of drop bombs and aircraft armament; promoted captain October 1918; discharged March 1, 1919. Died of pneumonia March 23, 1919 in Brookline, Mass.

**Thomson, William, g'15-'16.** Reported to have been in British Army, to have served in France and to have been wounded twice.

**Thorndike, Augustus, Jr., c'15-'17; M.D. '21.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval

Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 10, 1917 and assigned to Patrol Boat Wild Goose; discharged August 10, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Thorndike, Charles, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on USS Virginia when United States entered the war; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 9, 1917; to Scout Patrol Cossack May 8; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 6; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., September 10; to Canadian drifters July 1, 1918; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., August 9; to Naval Training Station, Rockland, Maine, August 15; to Harvard Naval Unit September 20; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., November 7; to Local Examining Board, 1st Naval District, Boston, December 2; promoted chief boatswain's mate December 10; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, December 20; appointed ensign April 18, 1919; released from active duty April 18, 1919.

**Thorndike, William Tecumseh Sherman, A.B. '15; M.D. '20.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Thorne, Fred Sanborn, A.B. '13(14); M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Thoron, Benjamin Warder, A.B. '19 (18).** Enlisted private Infantry May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; appointed instructor Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock; transferred to 67th Company, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, October 20; discharged January 3, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 24, 1919.

**Thorpe, Warren Gardiner, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enlisted private Infantry January 11, 1918; assigned to 22d Infantry, Fort Jay, N.Y.; promoted corporal May 25; promoted sergeant August 1; organization transferred to Washington, D.C., August 25; organization transferred to Quartermaster Terminal, Greenwich

Point, Pa., January 15, 1919; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Thurber, James Perry, A.B. '17; c '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, February 5; assigned to 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division, April 2; wounded July 21; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant May 2; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 16, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Château-Thierry), Marne-Aisne offensive (Vierzy), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Coupru, France, on 15 June 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Du 2 au 12 octobre 1918 en Champagne, a rempli ses fonctions d'officier téléphoniste d'une façon efficace et courageuse, ne se souciant nullement du tir ennemi" (general order of the Army).*

**Thurber, William Schuyler, c '15-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted corporal April 15; assigned to Company F, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 15; promoted sergeant May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; transferred to Company D, 111th Infantry, 28th Division, July 15; wounded October 1; promoted 1st lieutenant October 22; invalided to United States January 3, 1919; discharged August 27, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Thurlow, Charles, Jr., A.B. '12.** Sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Curtiss Aviation School, Miami, Fla., when United States entered the war; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, June 1917; to Aviation School, Chanute Field, Ill., in August; ordered to Garden City, N.Y., in October; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 5; sailed for England December 7; stationed at Southampton; went to France January 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, February 3; later appointed instructor; transferred to American Aviation Acceptance Park, Orly, May 1 and detailed as ferry pilot; later in charge Sopwith Section; in hospital October 3 to November 16; returned to United

States December 26; discharged January 8, 1919 and commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Thurlow, John Woodwell, c '10-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 24, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant July 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., July 10 to September 10; assigned to Battery C, 52d Field Artillery, 18th Division, Camp Travis, Texas, September 21 and designated officer in command; appointed aide-de-camp December 6 to General R. W. Briggs, commanding officer 18th Field Artillery Brigade, 18th Division, later commanding officer Camp Knox, Ky.; discharged September 5, 1919.

**Thurman, Aaron, c '16-'17; M.D. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Thurston, Edward Sampson, A.B. '98; A.M. '00; LL.B. '01.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; attached to 338th Machine Gun Battalion, 88th Division, August 28; promoted major Judge Advocate General's Department November 14; detailed to Office of Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C., November 25; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, January 1918; appointed staff judge advocate A.E.F. in North Russia in September; promoted lieutenant colonel October 10; stationed at Archangel, Russia; returned to United States July 18, 1919; discharged July 21, 1919.

**Thurston, Harrington Pierce, S.B. '21; gb '20-** Enlisted private Infantry July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Clemson College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Clemson College, S.C., September 22; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Tibbetts, Howard Llewellyn, c '16-'17.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; transferred to Scout Patrol Bonita October 12; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., February 18, 1918; appointed ensign June 8; assigned to USS Martha Washington on transport duty; released from active duty January 1, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 14, 1920.

**Tibbetts, John Edwin, D.M.D. '07.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Dental Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, January 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., January 15; promoted lieutenant July 1; transferred to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, July 20, 1919; released from active duty September 11, 1919.

**Tibbetts, Norris Lowell, A.B. '15.** Commissioned chaplain, rank of lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Navy, May 28, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., July 13; transferred to USS Florida, Grand Fleet, September 8; to U. S. Naval Aviation Base, Eastleigh, England, September 24; to USS Texas January 4, 1919; to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., January 14; released from active duty June 15, 1919.

**Tibbetts, Walter Irving, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery December 18, 1917; assigned to 24th Company, Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Banks, Mass.; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 12, 1918 and assigned to 225th Aero Squadron, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; transferred to 357th Aero Squadron, Hazelhurst Field, July 15; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 15; discharged December 21, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Tibolt, Robert Price, c'18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Tierney, Maurice John, Jr., D.M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps July 6, 1917; called to active duty August 8, 1918 and assigned to 73d Coast Artillery; sailed for France September 25; detailed to 53d Coast Artillery October 24 to November 9; transferred to 550th Engineers December 12; returned to United States July 11, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Tiffany, Dexter, A.B. '95; LL.B. '97 (98).** Appointed lieutenant Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 11, 1918; assigned to Disbursing Section, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant commander January 11, 1919; released from active duty September 17, 1919.

**Tiffany, George, c'15-'17.** Private 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized and designated 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France October 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal

Corps; shot down and taken prisoner; escaped November 1918.

**Tigrett, Augustus King, A.B. '08.** Enlisted Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 1917; stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps; promoted 1st lieutenant; service abroad at Headquarters Air Service, London, England, at Headquarters Air Service, Paris, France, and at 1st Air Station, Colombey-les-Belles.

**Tilden, Charles Joseph, S.B. '96.** Captain Engineer Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va.; released from active duty June 1, 1917.

**Tilden, Marmaduke, Jr., A.B. '05.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 31, 1917; stationed at Garden City, N.Y.; assigned to 492d Aero Squadron November 22 and sailed for France; transferred to Intelligence Section May 1918; returned to United States February 1919; discharged March 4, 1919.

**Tildsley, John Lee, Jr., A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 9, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., October 12; discharged December 24, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Tilghman, George Hammond, S.B. (war degree) '19(21).** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; detailed Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., December 1; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant January 31, 1918; assigned to 28th Company, Coast Defenses of Portland, Fort McKinley, Maine, April 15; transferred to Battery E, 72d Coast Artillery, July 1; sailed for France August 6; transferred to Officers' Replacement Depot, Le Courneau, December 12; to 15th Grand Division, Railway Operating Troops, December 25; returned to United States June 3, 1919; assigned to Coast Defenses of Portland, Fort Preble, Maine, July 10 and designated supply and material officer; commissioned provisional 1st lieutenant July 31; resignation accepted October 25, 1919.

**Tillinghast, James Alexander, LL.B. '16 (19).** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 31, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Felicia, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Scout Patrol Yank, Nantucket, Mass.; to USS Wisconsin;

appointed ensign September 16; assigned to Officers' Torpedo School, Newport; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 1918; transferred to Destroyer Conner based at Brest, France; to Destroyer Tucker; returned to United States January 2, 1919; released from active duty January 31, 1919.

**Tillson, Harold Vernon, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16.** Entered service private Coast Artillery December 19, 1917; assigned to 28th Company, Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay, Fort Adams, R.I.; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., April 4, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery June 26; assigned to Coast Defenses of New Bedford, and attached to 2d (Mine) Company, Fort Rodman, Mass.; assigned to New Bedford Detachment September Automatic Replacement Draft and appointed officer in command; sailed for France September 22; assigned to Zone C, Camp C, Heavy Artillery Training Battalion, La Daguenière, October 23 and designated officer in command; transferred to Battery F, 52d Coast Artillery, December 4; returned to United States January 3, 1919; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Tilney, Israel Sheldon, A.B. '04.** American Red Cross service in France August 1917 to October 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 20, 1918 in France; called to active duty November 11 and assigned to liaison service; stationed at Le Mans; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged March 29, 1919.

**Tilton, Arthur Colburn, A.B. '10.** Private Troop B, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Headquarters Troop, 26th Division; promoted corporal July 25; sailed for France October 9; transferred to duty with 26th Division, April 1, 1918; sick in hospital October 26; invalidated to United States February 12, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Tilton, Benjamin Trowbridge, A.B. '90.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps December 20, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116; promoted major January 30, 1918; sailed for France March 25; designated chief of surgical service Base Hospital No. 116 in April; detailed to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 2, Paris, June 5; to Evacuation Hospital No. 1 August 27; to Evacuation

Hospital No. 10 September 25; rejoined Base Hospital No. 116 in December; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 15, 1919. Engagements: Toul front, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Tilton, Charles Elliott, A.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department September 12, 1917; called to active duty October 9 and assigned to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y.; transferred to Military Information Section, Supply Division, Washington, D.C., October 31; detailed as courier May 13, 1918 and sailed for France; stationed at Tours; detailed to Ammunition School, Jonchery, August 31; assigned to 1st Army Ammunition and Artillery Park September 10 and appointed officer in command and organized ammunition school; returned to Ammunition School, Jonchery, September 24 as instructor; appointed officer in command October 10; detailed to Postal Express Service December 8; returned to United States December 30; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Tilton, Gardner, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Tilton, John Kenneth, LL.B. '16.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 16, 1917; assigned to 100th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, October 12; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 24; assigned to 115th Aero Squadron and appointed adjutant; sailed for France December 3; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, January 11, 1918; assigned to 636th Aero Squadron February 25; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, Paris, June 3 and appointed disbursing officer; returned to United States April 6, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Tilton, Newell Whiting, A.B. '00.** Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y.; released from active duty February 14, 1919.

**Timanus, Clarence Sydney, S.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 25; promoted chief quartermaster August 12; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**Timpson, Carl William, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; com-



missioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; attached to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, April 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 24; discharged March 27, 1919.

**Tingey, Harold Calvert, A.B. '19(21).** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., October 20; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., February 21, 1919; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign April 5; released from active duty April 8, 1919.

**Tingley, Harold Elliott, D.M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Department May 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; sailed for France July 6; commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps September 19; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 49, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany; placed in charge of Dental Department.

**Tinker, Martin Buel, S.B. '95; g '95-'96.** Commissioned major Medical Corps September 6, 1917; called to active duty October 28 and stationed at Fort Riley, Kans.; detailed to Neuro-Surgical School, Neurological Institute, New York, N.Y., December 15 as adjutant; to War Demonstration Hospital, Rockefeller Institute, New York, February 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, in March and placed in charge of infected wounds; transferred to General Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, June 24 and designated chief of surgical service; discharged April 8, 1919 and commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Tippetts, Charles Sanford, l'18-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division; appointed assistant regimental adjutant and intelligence officer; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 7, 1918; detailed to Infantry Tactical School, Châtillon-sur-Seine; transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 258 December 12 and appointed officer in command; returned to United States October 28, 1919; discharged October 30, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 19, 1919.

**Tippetts, William Bell, LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps February 14, 1918; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 3;

detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, as assistant to director; appointed assistant and adjutant to chief of Training Division November 4; appointed judge advocate Special Court Martial, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, December 9; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Tipton, John Howard, S.B. '18.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 31, 1918; detailed to Signal Corps Radio School, College Park, Md., June 16; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 20; discharged December 21, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Tirrell, Charles Edwards, S.B. '04(05); g '05-'06.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 7, 1918; called to active duty February 9 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 29; assigned to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas; sailed for France July 6; assigned to Airplane Division, Technical Section, Headquarters Air Service, Paris, August 2 and designated executive officer; returned to United States June 19, 1919; discharged June 23, 1919.

**Tirrell, David Albert, A.B. '18.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 15, 1917 and assigned to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, June 2; released from active duty to return to college; recalled to active duty July 2, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Local Examining Board, 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 24, 1918.

**Tirrell, Warren Cedric, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); pb '18-'19.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to USS Ossipee; service in European waters.

**Tisdale, Harold Theodore, A.B. '19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Tishman, Paul, c '17-'20.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Tison, Paul, c '14-'17, '18-'19.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, March to September 1916, with French Army on Verdun and Pont-à-Mousson fronts; ambulance driver, Section 1, September to November, with French Army on Argonne front; camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet),

June to November 1917, with French Army on Aisne front (Chemin des Dames); driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, November 1917 to May 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front.

**Titcomb, Francis Rodman, c '07-'11.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 19, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1; assigned to Aviation School, Rich Field, Texas, May 1 and appointed engineer officer; sailed for England August 15; assigned to American Aviation Acceptance Park No. 2, Kenly and designated engineer officer; returned to United States in December; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Titiev, Oscar, S.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Tittmann, Charles Trowbridge, LL.B. '08.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Army Service Corps October 19, 1918; ordered to Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Judge Advocate General's Department December 22 and ordered to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., as assistant judge advocate; appointed member Special Clemency Board, War Department, Washington, D.C., March 10, 1919; promoted captain April 22; promoted major September 8; discharged July 31, 1920. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Tobel, Carl von, c '10-'13.** Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to 316th Military Police, 91st Division; promoted corporal June 25, 1918; sailed for France July 13; transferred to Company C, Military Police Battalion, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, December 14; promoted sergeant June 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Tobey, George Loring, Jr., M.D. '03.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 8, 1918; called to active duty June 17 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 22, Richmond, Va.; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Tobey, Harold Grant, M.D. '11.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 1915. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty July 3 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; promoted

captain September 12, 1918; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Tobey, Walter Philip, A.B. '12.** First lieutenant Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted captain September 13; injured in October; in hospital until February 1, 1918; transferred to Battery F, 101st Field Artillery, April 25; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Chateau-Thierry, Etrepilly, Bezuat, Épiéds, Trugny, La Fère Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18 to 25, 1918, during the Second Battle of the Marne."*

**Tobin, George William, S.B. '17.** Enrolled yeoman 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 14, 1917; called to active duty February 27, 1918 and assigned to Office of Commandant, 3d Naval District, New York, N.Y.; promoted yeoman 2d class January 1, 1919; released from active duty March 27, 1919.

**Todd, Francis Beaman, A.B. '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Headquarters Company, 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; sailed for France June 19, 1918; returned to United States February 16, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Todd, John Robert, c '16-'17, '19-.** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; called to active duty September 25 and assigned to Depot Company F, Burlington, Vt.; promoted corporal October 10; promoted sergeant December 1; transferred to 317th Field Signal Battalion January 21, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class March 1; promoted master signal electrician June 1; sailed for France July 9; detailed to 2d Corps School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, August 15; detailed as observer with 2d Division at the front; transferred to 57th Service Company May 6, 1919; returned to United States June 16; discharged June 25, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Toepke, Herman William**, c'17-'19, '20-. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Toll, Alfred**, A.B. '11. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1918; assigned to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., September 16; released from active duty December 3, 1918.

**Toll, Charles Hansen**, A.M. '05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; honorably discharged September 13, 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps January 16, 1918; assigned to Division of Psychology, Office of Surgeon General; detailed to Student Company No. 28, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., February 11; appointed instructor March 8; ordered to Camp Custer, Mich., April 6 and appointed chief psychological examiner; promoted captain November 6; discharged December 5, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 26, 1919.

**Toll, Henry Wolcott**, l'09-'11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant March 1918; assigned to Medical Section, Statistics Branch, General Staff, Washington, D.C., and appointed chief; discharged December 1918.

**Toll, Oliver Wolcott**, LL.B. '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to Bureau of Steam Engineering, Division of Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., January 1918; appointed ensign in March; released from active duty March 1919.

**Tolles, Sheldon Hitchcock, Jr.**, A.B. '12 (13). Enlisted private Battery D, 2d Ohio Field Artillery, April 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., in September; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in December and attached to 331st Machine Gun Battalion; transferred to 343d Infantry February 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters in September and assigned to Headquarters 86th Division; sailed for France in September; attached to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Services of Supply, in November; returned to United States October 1919; discharged October 1919.

**Tolman, Gilbert**, Jr., c'15-'18. Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., September 4; transferred to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., November 24; promoted chief boatswain's mate December 20; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; released from active duty April 19, 1919.

**Tomes, Alexander Hadden**, A.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division, in September; sailed for France April 24, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 1st Corps in July for duty with chief of artillery; to Headquarters 1st Army in August for same duty; rejoined Headquarters Company, 306th Field Artillery January 1919; discharged April 16, 1919 in France. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Tomlin, Harold Gillon**, S.B. '09. Enrolled gunner's mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; honorably discharged June 1, 1917. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; detailed to Camp Crane, Pa., June 4; promoted sergeant 1st class July 1; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 14 and assigned to Section 511; sailed for Italy February 1918; promoted captain April 29; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 25, 1919. Engagement: Vittorio-Veneto offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra. Drowned May 8, 1920 off Block Island, R. I.

**Tomlin, Robert Kingsley, Jr.**, S.B. '07. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers October 22, 1918 in France; assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, A.E.F.; promoted 1st lieutenant November 3; promoted captain November 13; returned to United States June 25, 1919; discharged June 28, 1919.

**Tomlinson, Jay Brinkerhoff**, l'15-'17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 2, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., August 10; transferred to Coaling Depot, Melville, R.I., in September; to Bath Beach Training Station, Brooklyn, N.Y., in November; promoted quartermaster 3d class December 3; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 215 January 2, 1918; sailed for overseas service April 1; assigned to Submarine Chaser Base, Corfu, Greece, in June; promoted quartermaster 2d class July 8; transferred to Submarine Chaser Base, Spalato, Dalmatia, in November; promoted quartermaster 1st class December 6; transferred to Submarine Chaser Detachment, Grecian Waters, in December; to U. S. Naval Base, Constantinople, Turkey, March 1919; returned to United States July 26; released from active duty August 8, 1919. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1919. Engagement: Naval Battle of Durazzo.

**Tomlinson, Norman Balderston, l'16-'17.** Entered service private Medical Department March 6, 1918; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; promoted sergeant June 15; promoted sergeant 1st class August 1; detailed to Non-commissioned Officers' School, Camp Greenleaf; discharged December 6, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 19, 1919.

**Toohy, John Joseph, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Toole, Edgar Connor, c'09-'10.** Enlisted private 9th Massachusetts Infantry June 5, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company D, 101st Infantry, 26th Division; promoted corporal; sailed for France September 7; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Toomey, Walter William, c'14-'15, '19-** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 3, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 16; to Naval Training Camp, Bunkin Island, Mass., May 21; to Section Base, Bar Harbor, Maine, June 4; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Naval Ammunition Depot, Hingham, Mass., December 11; transferred to USS Rijndam on transport duty March 12, 1919; released from active duty June 7, 1919.

**Tooze, Lamar, l'16-'17, '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company L, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; transferred to Company L, 364th Infantry, 91st Division, November 20; detailed as scout officer 3d Battalion, 364th Infantry, January 5, 1918; sailed for France in July; promoted 1st lieutenant October 18; detailed as regimental intelligence officer November 7; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 23, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 9, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918.

**\*TOOZE, LESLIE ORLAND, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; com-

missioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company K, 364th Infantry, 91st Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April 20; sailed for France in July; killed in action September 28, 1918 near Eclisse-Fontaine, France. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Meuse-Argonne on September 26, 1918."*

**Toppan, Charles Frederic, c'10-'11.** Entered service private December 18, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 55th Coast Artillery; sailed for France March 25, 1918; promoted corporal April 10; detailed to Organization and Training Center No. 3, Clermont-Ferrand, May 15 to July 2; returned to United States January 22, 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements: Vesle sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Toppan, Cushing, A.B. '08; ob'08-'09; LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; stationed at Camp Stanley, Texas; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 4, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, April 6; assigned to 282d Aero Squadron August 6; sailed for England August 8; appointed supply officer 282d Aero Squadron; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, London, October 2; returned to United States September 26, 1919; discharged October 3, 1919.

**Torbert, James Rockwell, M.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps March 3, 1918; called to active duty May 3 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., May 18; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., June 25; transferred to Base Hospital No. 55 July 25; sailed for France August 27; detailed to Evacuation Hospital No. 10 September to November as officer in charge of operating team; promoted major January 27, 1919; returned to United States February 18; discharged February 24, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Torbert, John Keith, A.M. '16.** Enlisted private Engineers October 8, 1917; assigned to Company D, 315th Engineers, 90th Division, Camp Travis, Texas; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Travis, January 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 23 to September 1; assigned to 44th Field

Artillery, Camp Stanley, Texas, October 1 and appointed adjutant; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Torrance, Bascom Hurt, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 319th Field Artillery, 82d Division, Camp Gordon, Ga.

**Torrey, George Safford, A.B. '13; A.M. '15.** Entered service private Infantry May 23, 1918; ordered to Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., June 25 and assigned to 303d Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France July 6; promoted private 1st class August 1; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 27 to July 1, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Torrey, John Paine, M.D. '96.** Contract Surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty with University of Oklahoma Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Norman, Okla., September 23, 1918 to December 23, 1918.

**Torrey, Norman Lewis, A.B. '15; A.M. '21.** Enlisted private August 22, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; gassed July 15, 1918; promoted corporal November 26; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Poitiers, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 25, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Apremont, Seicheprey), Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 23-27, 1918. He acted as a runner for the artillery liaison officer and after this officer was returned wounded, voluntarily remained for twenty-four hours, acting as a runner for the infantry, constantly passing through the most intense artillery and machine gun fire."*

**Torrey, William Wheelwright, A.B. '19 (21); e '20-** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 2, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., November 27; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 11, 1918; appointed ensign March 22; assigned to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., April 11; special discharge May 25, 1918 to accept commission in U. S. Marine Corps Reserve. Commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps Reserve May 26, 1918; stationed at Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla.; transferred to North-

ern Bombing Group, France, July 18; returned to United States December 20; assigned to Marine Flying Field, Miami, January 24, 1919; released from active duty April 30, 1919.

**Totton, Frank Mortimer, A.B. '12.** Sergeant Company A, 7th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 15, 1917 and later designated 107th Infantry, 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 21; assigned to Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N.J.; appointed adjutant and administrative officer Sandy Hook Proving Ground; discharged August 14, 1919.

**Tougas, Eugène Letendre, l '15-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 26; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; promoted 1st lieutenant August 24, 1918; discharged December 12, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps February 13, 1919.

**Tourneur-Aumont, Jean M., g '05-'06.** Mobilized sergeant 41st Territorial Infantry, French Army, August 2, 1914; organization served in Défense Mobile of Toul; transferred to Civil Hospital, Nancy, February 11, 1915; to Lamarche Barracks, Toul, July 11; to État-Major de l'Armée, 2d Bureau and detailed to Commission militaire de contrôle postal, Pontarlier; demobilized December 1918.

**Tower, Benjamin Curtis, c '01-'04.** Camion driver, American Field Service, France, October 1917. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps November 13, 1917 in France; assigned to American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet); detailed to French Motor Transport School, Chavigny Farms, December 20; to American Motor Transport School, Pont-Sainte-Maxence, February 1, 1918 as instructor; rejoined American Mission, Motor Transport Division (Réserve Mallet), March 1; detailed to Motor Transport School, Decize, October 1 as instructor; assigned to Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division November 13; promoted private 1st class in December; returned to United States; discharged April 29, 1919.

**Tower, Joseph Tuckerman, Jr., A.B. '21.** Entered service private Coast Artillery August 1, 1918; assigned to Coast Defense of Sandy Hook, Fort Hancock, N.J.; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Tower, Roderick, A.B. '15; l '15-'16.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation

Section, Signal Corps April 17, 1917; stationed at Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; qualified Reserve Military Aviator July 17; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 30; transferred to Chanute Field, Ill.; to Call Field, Texas, December 15 and appointed instructor, stage commander, and officer in charge of flying; transferred to Hazelhurst Field June 6, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 20; assigned to 46th Aero Squadron, Group A, de Havilland Day Bombing Squadron, 1st Provisional Wing; transferred to Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., November 15 and appointed pilot for supervisor of Eastern District; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Tower, Roy Arthur, g '16-'17.** Enlisted private Signal Corps July 23, 1917; called to active duty October 10 and assigned to 309th Field Signal Battalion, 84th Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor (later Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School), May 14, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; attached to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 13; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Tower, William Lawrence, s '93-'96, '98-'99; g '99-'00.** Reported to have been captain Sanitary Corps.

**Towle, Gerald, A.B. (war degree) '19 (20); gb '20-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 10; detailed to Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr., October 15; to Balloon Flying School, San Antonio, Texas, January 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 8; returned to Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, April 20; detailed to Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, June 12 as instructor; to Balloon School, Camp John Wise, Texas, September 21; discharged December 30, 1918.

**Towne, Edward Bancroft, A.B. '06(07); M.D. '13.** Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November 1915 to April 1916, on duty with General Hospital No. 14, British Expeditionary Forces. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 5, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; detailed to Casualty Clearing Station No. 46, British Expeditionary Forces, July 22 to August 15; promoted captain in September; detailed to

General Hospital No. 53, British Expeditionary Forces, April 12, 1918; to Canadian Casualty Clearing Station No. 4, British Casualty Clearing Stations Nos. 22 and 51, May 12 to August 12; appointed officer in command Mobile Hospital No. 6, A.E.F., August 28; promoted major November 16; rejoined Base Hospital No. 5 January 16, 1919; returned to United States April 22; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Passchendaele Ridge, Flanders front 1918 (Aire), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Towne, Jackson Edmund, A.B. '17; A.M. '17.** Enlisted private July 21, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division; sailed for France March 3, 1918; detailed as interpreter Remount Detachment, 32d Division, June 20 to August 10; returned to United States April 12, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Juvigny), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Townsend, Artemas Cushman, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14.** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 2, 1918; assigned to Cost Inspection Office, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; appointed ensign May 11; released from active duty February 25, 1919.

**Townsend, David, A.B. '96(97); M.D. '01.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 8, 1918; called to active duty June 29 and assigned to Tuberculosis Department, General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; transferred to General Hospital No. 19, Oteen, N.C., August 7; discharged February 28, 1920.

**Townsend, Edward Mitchell, Jr., A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 26 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Aviation School, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., August 14; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 28; detailed to Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, February 7, 1918 and later appointed instructor; detailed to Dorr Field and Carlstrom Field, Fla., June 1 and later appointed instructor; detailed to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., October 12; transferred to Air Service Depot, Garden City, N.Y., November 10; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Townsend, Greenough, c '13-'17.** Enlisted private U.S. Marine Corps May 30, 1917; stationed at Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., commissioned 2d lieutenant October 8; transferred to Marine Officers' Training School, Quantico, Va., October 25; to USS Frederick on escort duty over-

seas March 3, 1918; to Quantico November 4; attached to 2d Separate Machine Gun Battalion; released from active duty June 25, 1919; discharged January 31, 1920.

**Townsend, Howard, Jr., c'18-**. Enlisted private Medical Department November 1, 1918; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 107, Camp Crane, Pa.; transferred to Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York, N.Y., in December; discharged February 4, 1919.

**Townsend, Irving Upson, Jr., A.B. '15 (16)**. Entered Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., December 1, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery March 27, 1918; assigned to 73d Coast Artillery; sailed for France September 19; returned to United States December 23; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Townsend, James Harvey, A.B. '17; M.D. '21**. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 17, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Townsend, John Wright, c'05-'07**. Reported to have been sous-lieutenant French Army.

**Townsend, Kenneth Brooke, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11**. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; attached to 355th Infantry, 89th Division; sailed for France January 13, 1918 for special duty; detailed to Machine Gun School, Langres, January 28; transferred to Office of Quartermaster, Langres, February 10; appointed district zone major, Rolamont February 18; transferred to Semur July 4 in same capacity; to Vesoul March 1, 1919; to Châtillon-sur-Seine June 15; returned to United States July 17; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Townsend, Prescott, S.B. (war degree) '18(19); l'20-**. Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS Illinois, Atlantic Fleet; transferred to Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., August 31, 1918; to Agricultural and Mechanical College Naval Unit, College Station, Texas, in October as commanding officer; released from active duty January 25, 1919.

**Townsend, Reginald Myers Fisher, S.B. '12**. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers June 18, 1917; assigned to 11th Engineers; sailed for France July 14; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General C. H. McKinstry September 2, 1918; served successively, in same capacity, with Lines of Communication, Headquarters

1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division, and Headquarters, 67th Field Artillery Brigade, 42d Division; transferred to Department of Light Railways and Roads July 15, 1918; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, September 1 for duty in Topographical Branch, Intelligence Section; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation, Germany) November 17 in same capacity; promoted captain February 22, 1919; returned to United States August 20; discharged September 16, 1919. Engagements: Somme front (Péronne), Somme-viller sector, Baccarat sector, Espérance-Souain sector.

**Townsend, Richard Sullivan, S.B. '07**. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917; assigned to Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., in August; appointed ensign October 26; in charge of construction at Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; promoted lieutenant October 1; transferred to Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., September 17 for duty in connection with development of anti-submarine devices for aircraft; released from active duty December 7, 1918; discharged July 14, 1919.

**Townsend, Robert Elmer, Jr., c'11-'12**. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 8, 1917; called to active duty February 1918 and assigned to Packard Motor Car Company, Detroit, Mich.; transferred to School of Liberty Motors as assistant shop foreman; to League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., in March; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, in April; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, in July in charge of ground testing; promoted chief machinist's mate in October; released from active duty March 11, 1919.

**Townsend, Thomas Brook, Jr., A.B. '10**. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; attached to Company G, 334th Infantry, 84th Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; sick in hospital in April 1918; organization transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio, in June; discharged August 1918 for physical disability.

**Townsend, Wendell, A.B. '16(17)**. Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed on Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Repair Ship, Boston, May 6, 1917; to Scout Patrol Pete September 5; to Scout Patrol Coesack October 5; to Engine School, Columbia

University, New York, N.Y., January 3, 1918; to Naval Aviation Engineer School, Columbia University, January 21; to Detroit, Mich., March 1; sailed for overseas service April 25; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, May 5; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, May 12; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Queenstown, September 15; returned to United States December 10; released from active duty January 31, 1919.

**Toye, Frederick Henry**, A.B. '08. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps May 1918; stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; promoted corporal in August; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, October 1; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Toye, Sumner Bailey**, A.B. '18; *gb* '20-. Enlisted and appointed gunnery sergeant U. S. Marine Corps July 26, 1918; detailed to Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla., in November; commissioned 2d lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps Reserve January 20, 1919; released from active duty January 20, 1919.

**Tozzer, Alfred Marston**, A.B. '00; A.M. '01; Ph.D. '04. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 6, 1917; assigned to Air Service Examining Board, Denver, Colo., November 1 and appointed president; transferred to Air Service Examining Board, San Francisco, Calif., March 1, 1918 in same capacity; discharged December 19, 1918. Commissioned major Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps July 2, 1919.

**Tracy, B. Hammond, Jr.**, A.B. (war degree) '20(21). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 8, March 31 to June 26, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Champagne fronts; ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, July 19 to October 20, 1917, with French Army of the Orient on Balkan front (Betalino, Monastir). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 4, 1917 in France; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris; transferred to 15th Foreign Detachment Cadets, A.S.R.C.B., Saint-Daixent, January 25, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18; detailed to French School of Military Aviation, Chartres, June 2; to French School of Military Aviation, Avord, July 19 to August 24; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, August 30; to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, October 28 to November 12; assigned to 638th Aero Squadron, 5th Pursuit Group, 2d Army, November 16; returned to

United States February 21, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Died May 5, 1921 at Mont-Saint-Michel, France.

**Tracy, James Kennard**, s '99-'00. Major U. S. Marine Corps, stationed in Republic of Haiti when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant colonel; detailed as colonel and brigadier general, Gendarmerie of Haiti; in service December 1920.

**Train, Arthur Cheney**, A.B. '96; LL.B. '99. Commissioned major Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, October 9, 1918; stationed in Washington, D.C.; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Trainer, Foster Meredith**, S.B. (war degree) '19(20). Private Troop B, Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Headquarters Troop, 26th Division; sailed for France October 9; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, April 29, 1918; to Battery A, 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division, August 15; wounded October 29; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Bois-Brûlé, Seicheprey, Xivray-Marvoisin, Humbert Plantation), Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Trainer, Harry Potter**, A.B. '15. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 16, 1917; detailed to Aviation School, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 18; detailed to Aviation School, Selfridge Field, Mich., July 25 as instructor; assigned to 8th Aero Squadron October 25; sailed for France November 22; attached to Royal Air Force (British) January 6, 1918; sick in hospitals March to October; detailed to London Colney, England, October 2 to November 16 for further training; returned to United States December 2; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Traub, Hamilton Paul**, c '14-'15. Enlisted private Medical Department September 3, 1917; called to active duty November 11 and assigned to Hospital Unit F; sailed for France January 15, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 8 February 7; to Headquarters Hospital Center, Savenay, August 1; promoted sergeant September 7; promoted sergeant 1st class November 4; returned to United States February 28, 1919; discharged March 12, 1919.

**Travers, Albert Morris**, c '12-'13. Entered service private June 6, 1917; assigned to 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division; sailed for France Septem-



ber 22; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division May 2 for duty with Intelligence Section; promoted sergeant November 1; discharged March 25, 1919 in France. Engagement: Lunéville sector.

Treadwell, Abbot, Jr., A.B. '17(16); g '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company I, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to Company H, 23d Infantry, 2d Division, in August; wounded October 6; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 4, 1919; discharged August 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Somme-Py, Blanc-Mont Ridge, Saint-Étienne-à-Arnes). Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Saint-Étienne, France, on October 8, 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Du 3 au 9 octobre 1918, près de Saint-Étienne-à-Arnes, a fait preuve d'un grand courage en conduisant ses hommes sous un violent feu d'artillerie et de mitrailleuses; a atteint son objectif et, quoique blessé, est resté jusqu'à la relève de son régiment."*

Treadwell, Elmer Russell, D.M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps October 3, 1917; not called to active duty.

Treanor, John Peter, M.D. '95. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 11, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., October 16; discharged December 9, 1918.

Treanor, John Peter, Jr., c '16-'17; m '19-. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 21, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 20; ordered to Mineola, N.Y., October 17; sailed for France October 27; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 17; to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, February 23, 1918; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, April 10; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 9 to rank from May 18; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, July 9; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, July 15 for advanced flying training; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, September; assigned to 141st Aero Squadron September 25; detailed as pilot with 95th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, September 27; transferred to 185th Aero Squadron No-

vember 27; returned to United States March 20, 1919; discharged April 17, 1919. Engagement coöperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

\*TREBLE, HECTOR WILLIAM, A.B. '18. Enrolled chief quartermaster U.S. Naval Reserve Force August 19, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; died of pneumonia September 30, 1918 at Chelsea, Mass.

Trevor, Henry Graff, Jr., c '16-'18. Quartermaster 3d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty in 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., when United States entered the war; transferred to Patrol Boat Beluga May 25, 1917; promoted quartermaster 2d class July 11; released from active duty in September to return to college; recalled to active duty July 1, 1918; assigned to Officers' Deck School, South Ferry, N.Y.; transferred to USS Apache, Coast Guard, July 5; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., August 11; appointed ensign October 7; assigned to Officers' Deck School, South Ferry, October 25, serving as instructor; released from active duty May 12, 1919.

Trevor, John Bond, A.B. '02; A.M. '03. Commissioned 1st lieutenant May 18, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; assigned to Office of Military Intelligence, New York, N.Y.; promoted captain September 3; appointed officer in command Office of Military Intelligence December 14; discharged June 6, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

Trimble, Dana Newcomb, A.B. '15; gb '19-. Enlisted Company B, 1st Engineers, 1st Division, May 17, 1917; promoted corporal June 27; sailed for France in August; promoted sergeant April 1, 1918; detailed to Divisional Gas School June 10 to July 3 as instructor; wounded July 20; invalided to United States May 6, 1919; discharged August 22, 1919. Engagements: Sommeviller sector, Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 20, 1918. He volunteered and obtained the consent of his company commander to recover wounded men from an exposed area in front of the line. He went through a violent bombardment in the performance of this duty three times and stopped only when he himself had been severely wounded."*

Trimble, Henry Weeks, LL.B. '12. Enlisted private Troop A, 1st New Jersey Cavalry August 5, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 2; attached to Company M, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; as-

signed to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, January 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry March 1; assigned to 312th Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 1 and assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged December 8, 1918.

**Trimmer, Harry Moore**, *sp* '17-'18. Enlisted private Medical Department May 10, 1918; assigned to Psychological Section, Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; discharged March 10, 1919.

**Tripp, Burton Ashburton**, *c* '08-'11. Enlisted private Infantry September 1, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga.; discharged December 1, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Troop, George William Hill**, A.M. '17. Commissioned provisional lieutenant 10th Royal Grenadiers, Canadian Army, May 1916; entered Overseas Training Company, Canadian Officers' Training Corps, University of Toronto, in July as private; sailed for England in October; detailed to 12th Officer Cadet Battalion, Newmarket, December 1 for training; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Fusiliers, British Army, March 27, 1917; went to France May 24; assigned to 9th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers; ill in hospital in July; invalided to England July 24; assigned to 5th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, in October; attached to 3d Battalion, the Buffs, December 1917 to April 1918; appointed to Censor Staff in June; stationed at Boulogne, Calais and Rouen; promoted lieutenant September 27; demobilized September 11, 1919 in England. Engagement: Arras front 1917 (Monchy-le-Preux).

**Trott, Edgar Payson**, *s* '01-'03. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Engineers August 15; assigned to 301st Engineers, 76th Division; sailed for France July 13, 1918; regiment attached to 4th Army Corps and later to 2d Army at the front; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States June 13, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul sector.

**Trottman, Nelson Smith**, LL.B. '20. Commissioned ensign Pay Corps, U.S. Navy, June 29, 1917; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C., August 4; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., October 4; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 15; transferred to USS Pastores on transport duty April 21, 1918 as supply officer; promoted lieutenant July 1; transferred to Naval Fuel

Depot, San Francisco, Calif., March 29, 1919 as officer in charge; resignation accepted October 3, 1919.

**Troutman, Edward**, A.B. '17; *l* '20-. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 23; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., September 18; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 11, 1918; appointed ensign March 18; served as instructor, Naval Air Station, Pensacola; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty August 16, 1919.

**\*TROW, DONALD GILMAN**, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private June 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to University of Pittsburgh Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 26; died of pneumonia October 23, 1918 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Troy, John Edward**, *s* '07-'08; *c* '08-'09. Enlisted private October 29, 1917; assigned to Company D, 23d Engineers; sailed for France March 30, 1918; returned to United States June 16, 1919; discharged June 21, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Trueman, Nelson Gore**, D.M.D. '00; M.D. '03. Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 5, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged March 22, 1919.

**Truesdale, Cavour Langdon**, *l* '14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 1; assigned to 313th Trench Mortar Battery, 88th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France August 23, 1918; returned to United States January 14, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Truesdale, Philemon Edwards**, M.D. '98. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 9, 1917; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 39 August 12 and appointed director of surgery; sailed for France August 23; designated officer in command Mobile Hospital No. 39 January 1, 1918; detailed to Hôpital Mixte, Commercy, April 12 to June 1 as operating surgeon; promoted major October 14; returned to United States February 11, 1919; detailed to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., and appointed chief of surgical service; discharged March 15, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector (Apremont, Xivray), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Trumbull, Franklin Hunt, c '10-'14. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 1917; called to active duty May 11, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, August 15; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 1; to Post Field, Okla., November 21; discharged December 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

Trumbull, James Cook, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, as instructor; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, in November; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., January 20, 1918; sailed for France July 16; assigned to Battery C, 301st Field Artillery, September 18; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919.

Trumbull, Walter Henry, Jr., A.B. '15. Secretary to chief secretary Y.M.C.A., England and France, July 2, 1917 to February 19, 1918. Enlisted private February 19, 1918 in France; assigned to 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 1 and assigned to 343d Field Artillery, 90th Division; with Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged May 22, 1919 in France.

Tschitschkan, Peter Semenowich, D.M.D. '08. Member Narvsko-Nevisky Committee, Russian Red Cross. Commissioned captain Russian Army August 1, 1914; assigned to Dental Surgery Department, Chief Hospital of Petrograd Imperial Body Guard of Cavalry; duty completed October 1, 1916. Awarded Russian Red Cross Gold Medal of Honor; Cross of Sainte Anne (Russian).

Tucker, Bronson Clarke, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; promoted private 1st class in October; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun, Vesle and Aisne fronts. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A assuré le service des évacuations sous les bombardements les plus violents, s'est particulièrement distingué par son dévouement pour les blessés français dans les journées et les nuits du 1<sup>er</sup> au 4 août 1918, et pour les civils évacués qu'il a ramenés des premières lignes, à cinq cents mètres de l'ennemi." (general order of the Division).*

Tucker, Cassell Clark, M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 21, 1917; detailed to foreign service; sailed for England August 9; assigned to War Hospital, Dartford, September 1; attached to 65th Field Ambulance, British Expeditionary Forces, October 27; to 10th Battalion, Yorkshire Regiment, December 14; to 6th Battalion, Leicestershire Regiment, April 3, 1918; wounded April 26; attached to 1st Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment, British Expeditionary Forces, June 20; promoted captain February 19, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Lys defensive 1918 (Ypres), Aisne defensive, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918. Awarded Military Cross (British).

Tucker, Chester Everett, A.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 23, 1918; transferred to Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., November 18; discharged January 10, 1919.

\*TUCKER, DUDLEY GILMAN, A.B. '07. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, March 28, 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to schools of military aviation at Avord, Pau and Le Plessis-Belleville; breveted pilot and promoted corporal September 30; assigned to Squadron Spad 15, Groupe de Combat 13; promoted sergeant June 1918; killed in action July 8, 1918 at Vierzy, France. Engagement coöperated in: Aisne defensive.

Tucker, Herbert Evelyn, A.B. '15. Entered service private Coast Artillery March 28, 1918; assigned to 31st Company Boston, Mass.; promoted corporal June 1; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., July 6; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; assigned to Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Banks, Mass.; transferred to Battery A, 33d Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., October 11; discharged December 22, 1918.

Tucker, Herman Lathrop, c '06-'07. Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 1917; assigned to Radio Service, Honolulu, Hawaii; transferred to Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; released from active duty November 1918. Died June 30, 1920 at San Francisco, Calif.

Tucker, Rexford Sample, A.B. '18; g '18-'20; e '20-. Enlisted private Field Artillery August 28, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; promoted corporal October 10; transferred to 21st Trench Mortar Battery, Camp Jackson, December 10; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Tucker, Rufus Stickney, A.B.** '11; A.M. '12; Ph.D. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Harvard University, August 9 to September 15; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich., September 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Custer, January 5 to April 19, 1918 as instructor; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1 and appointed instructor; transferred to Infantry Replacement Troops, Camp Lee, July 27; promoted captain October 3; discharged January 5, 1919.

**Tuckerman, Bayard, Jr., b** '07-'08; c '08-'11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; transferred to Remount Service and commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps January 1918; assigned to Remount Depot No. 313, Camp Shelby, Miss.; sailed for France June 28 as casual; assigned to Remount Depot, Selle-sur-Serre, in July and detailed as assistant remount officer Advance Section, Services of Supply; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army in September and appointed assistant remount officer; promoted 1st lieutenant October 19; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army Corps; appointed chief remount officer 77th Division in October; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Tuckerman, Lucius Cary, A.B.** '97. Commissioned major Infantry December 20, 1917; ordered to Governors Island, N.Y., December 26; transferred to Camp Merritt, N.J., March 11, 1918 and served successively as district commander, officer in command of district commanders, summary court officer, president General Court Martial and officer in command Overseas Casuals; transferred to Camp A. L. Mills, N.Y., December 26 and appointed morale officer; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Tuckerman, Roger, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private Troop A, New York Cavalry May 14, 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 28 as private 1st class; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, November 12; to Kelly Field, January 14, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 26; detailed to Ellington Field, Texas, June 3; assigned to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., January

6, 1919; discharged January 9, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 7, 1919.

**Tufts, Elmer Emmons, Jr., LL.B.** '17. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 2, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; wounded August 12, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in September; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps; returned to United States April 24, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun, Ourcq and Vesle fronts.

**Tufts, Richard Sise, S.B.** '18(17). Enrolled electrician 3d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 15, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to Naval Radio Station, Cribhaven, Maine, May 21; to Patrol Boat Admiral October 12; rating changed to machinist's mate 2d class December 1; transferred to L. E. Knott Company, Cambridge, January 4, 1918; promoted chief machinist's mate March 1; appointed ensign May 2; assigned to Burke Electric Company, Erie, Pa., December 19; released from active duty July 7, 1919.

**Tufts, Walter, Jr., A.B.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 30, 1917; stationed in Washington, D.C.; later detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; assigned to 257th Aero Squadron May 1, 1918; sailed for France June 29; stationed at Headquarters Air Service, Tours, for duty in Personnel Section; detailed to Ford Junction, England; assigned to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, France, in November; returned to United States December 26; discharged January 27, 1919.

**Tulin, Abraham, LL.B.** '06(07). Commissioned captain Infantry July 1, 1918 in France; served as liaison officer on staffs of various French generals; assigned to staff of Lieutenant General Robert L. Bullard commanding 2d Army, A.E.F., in October; transferred to French Ministry of War, Paris, in November and appointed liaison officer; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 5, 1919 and appointed assistant to Herbert Hoover, Chief of the Supreme Economic Council; attached to American Relief Administration March 13 to May 28 and detailed to Armenian and Syrian Mission; returned to United States in August; discharged August 28, 1919.

**Tully, George Loughlin, A.B.** '12; M.D. '16. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, December 1917; assigned to Naval Medical School, Washington, D.C., March

12, 1918; transferred to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 5; released from active duty January 23, 1919.

**Tunell, George Gerard, Jr.,** c '18-'20; c '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Tunis, John Roberts, A.B.** '11(12); l '14-'15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., in December; sailed for France March 14, 1918; attached to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer, A.E.F., Paris, in April; transferred to Effects Depot, Base Section No. 1, in September; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged June 5, 1919.

**Tunis, Roberts,** c '09-'12. Enlisted private December 3, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division; transferred to Headquarters Company, 16th Field Artillery, May 1, 1918; sailed for France May 10; promoted corporal July 1; wounded October 5; returned to United States May 5, 1919; discharged May 30, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Tupper, William Stewart,** c '10-'12. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production June 5, 1918; assigned to Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Turenne, Aimar Auzias de,** l '13-'14. Enlisted private 5th Battery, 2d Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Canadian Contingent, British Expeditionary Forces, September 4, 1914; sailed for England September 15; in training at West Down, Salisbury Plain, October 15 to December 31; went to France January 1915; wounded April 27; invalided to England May 4; attached to 2d Reserve Battery, Canadian Reserve Depot, Shorncliffe, June 28; invalided to Canada September 10; promoted lieutenant (probationary) September 25 and transferred to 55th Overseas Irish Canadian Rangers; discharged November 1915. Engagements: Neuve-Chapelle, Battle of Ypres (1915).

**Turenne, Leon Auzias de,** S.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Turnbull, Frederick Hilton,** A.B. '19. Enlisted private Infantry May 15, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 154th

Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Turnbull, James Earl, A.B.** '11(12). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., June 24; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Turner, Frederick Carleton, S.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 4, 1917; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; assigned to 1st Divisional Supply Train January 3, 1918; sailed for France April 18; promoted corporal June 1; transferred to 5th Divisional Supply Train June 24; to 1st Army Supply Train July 25; detailed to Infantry Officer Candidates' School, La Valbonne, October 14; assigned to 2d Army Supply Train (439th Motor Supply Train) December 20; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 10, 1919. Engagements: Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Turner, Howard Moore, A.B.** '06; S.B. '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 22, 1918; called to active duty August 3 and detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; assigned to 7th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, October 4; transferred to Company A, 606th Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, October 14; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Turner, John, A.B.** '11. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department December 27, 1917; assigned to Production Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Turner, John Sidney,** g '11-'12. Enlisted Canadian Medical Corps May 1917; service in France.

**Turner, Mordaunt Verne, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry August 15; assigned to 13th Cavalry, Fort Riley; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., October 20; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 1918; assigned to Troop E, 13th Cavalry, September 1; promoted temporary captain October 28; detailed for recruiting duty February 1, 1920 and placed in charge Recruiting Station, Rochester, N.Y., demoted Regular Army grade 1st lieutenant Cavalry July 1; rejoined 13th Cavalry February 20, 1921; promoted

captain March 25 to date from July 1, 1920; in service June 1921.

Turner, Paul Dawes, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12. Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal Infantry November 21; promoted sergeant December 21; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; transferred to Infantry Replacement Depot, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to University of Nebraska Training Detachment June 21; to Central Normal College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Danville, Ind., September 13; appointed officer in command and acting quartermaster; promoted 1st lieutenant October 24; discharged February 4, 1919.

Turner, Robert Tift, gb '12-'13. Enlisted private Infantry June 26, 1918; assigned to 52d Pioneer Infantry; promoted corporal July 15; sailed for France July 29; promoted sergeant August 14; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, October 7 to December 31; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry March 31, 1919; assigned to Company C, 809th Pioneer Infantry, April 20; returned to United States July 24; discharged August 11, 1919. Engagements: Verdun front, Malancourt-Vauquois sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Turner, William Hugh, S.B. '18(20). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted chief quartermaster February 14, 1918; transferred to Office of Inspector of Engineering Material, Pittsburgh, Pa.; appointed ensign April 17; transferred to Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich., September 28; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) June 15, 1919; released from active duty September 28, 1919.

Turnure, George Evans, Jr., c '16-'17. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, January 1917; transferred to Aviation Service February 16 and detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord; breveted pilot and promoted corporal June 16; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Pau, June 26; assigned to Squadron Spad 103, Groupe de Combat 12, July 23; honorably discharged January 2, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 2, 1918 in France; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, as instructor; assigned to Pursuit Squadron 103 February 12 and designated flight commander; transferred to 28th Pursuit Squadron, 3d

Pursuit Group, August 28; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, September 26 as instructor; rejoined 28th Pursuit Squadron October 14; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements cooperated in: Flanders, Champagne, and Aisne fronts, Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of three enemy airplanes. Died November 30, 1920 at New York, N.Y. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"Citoyen américain engagé dans l'aviation avant la déclaration de guerre des États-Unis. Pilote de chasse d'un courage et d'un sang-froid remarquables" (general order of the Army).*

*"Officier pilote remarquable par son entraînement et son audace; toujours prêt à accomplir les missions les plus périlleuses. Le 20 avril a contribué à abattre un avion ennemi" (general order of the Army).*

*"Pilote d'une ténacité admirable; sans se laisser rebuter par l'insuccès de trois tentatives, a abattu un drachen en flammes, remportant ainsi sa troisième victoire" (general order of the Army).*

*"Citoyen américain engagé dans la Légion Étrangère. S'est fait remarquer comme pilote à l'Escadrille Lafayette par son courage et son audace, donnant un très bel exemple à tous. A abattu trois appareils ennemis" (general order of the Army).*

Turnure, Percy Rivington, A.B. '94. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; promoted captain and called to active duty July 1917; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., in September; promoted major November 6; attached to Mobile Operating Unit No. 1 August 1918; sailed for France in August; transferred to Red Cross Military Hospital No. 2, Paris, November 20 and designated chief of surgical service; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 28, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; officier de l'instruction publique.

Turrentine, Percy Winfield, A.M. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark., September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, July 30, 1918 to February 18, 1919; promoted captain August 30, 1918; transferred to Headquarters, Camp Pike, February 19, 1919 and appointed assistant

to camp adjutant; assigned to 7th Infantry, Camp Pike, November 18 but continued duty as assistant to camp adjutant; in service July 1920.

**Tuttle, Harlow, LL.B.** '19(21). Entered service private August 9, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 34th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala.; promoted sergeant September 9; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Tuttle, Neal, A.M.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 38th Infantry, 3d Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; commissioned temporary 2d lieutenant Chemical Service Section February 18, 1918 to rank from August 15, 1917; assigned to Experiment Station, American University, Washington, D.C.; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant April 18; commissioned temporary 1st lieutenant Infantry June 16; sailed for France September 8 as casual; detailed to Gas School, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, October 1; assigned to Headquarters 5th Corps October 13 and appointed assistant gas officer; transferred to Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, Tours, December 1 and appointed assistant personnel officer; returned to United States February 6, 1919; resignation accepted February 18, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Tuttle, William Wales, A.B.** '16; *gb* '15-'16. Battery D, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.

**Tweed, Harrison, A.B.** '07; LL.B. '10. Enlisted private Field Artillery August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918.

**Tweedy, Donald Nichols, A.B.** '12; A.M. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 14; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 6, 1918; attached to 1st Depot Division (41st Division) November 11; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged June 10, 1919.

**Twining, Edmund Stairs, Jr., A.B.** '14 (13). Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 4, 1918; served as instructor after April; appointed ensign June 14; released from active duty December 12, 1918.

**Twitchell, Roger Thayer, A.B.** '16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, October 10, 1916 to June 23, 1917, with French Army on Verdun, Argonne and Champagne fronts; returned to United States. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., February 2, 1918; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, March 30; to Kelly Field, Texas, May 8; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 23; detailed to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, September 8; to Payne Field, Miss., October 9; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Twomey, John Charles, A.B.** '12; LL.B. '14. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., August 6; transferred to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., August 28; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Tyer, Henry George, A.B.** '07. Enlisted private Field Artillery October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Tyler, Frank Edwards, LL.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 25; sailed for France December 24 as casual; detailed to American Machine Gun School, Langres, January 10, 1918; to British Lewis Gun School, Le Touquet, in February; later attached to 21st and 31st Divisions, British Expeditionary Forces; assigned to Company B, 14th Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Division, A.E.F., in May; transferred to Headquarters 7th Corps in October for duty in 1st Section; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted captain February 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Lincoln's Inn, Inns of Court, London, England, March to July; returned to United States in July; discharged August 6, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector.

**Tyler, George Frederick, A.B.** '05(04); '04-'05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md.; promoted major February 4, 1918 and assigned to Office of Assistant Secretary of War, War Department, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France July 4; assigned to General Staff, General Headquarters, A.E.F., in-

telligence Section, July 23; returned to United States October 26; discharged December 30, 1918.

\***TYLER, JOHN COWPERTHWAIT**, S.B. '17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France August 23; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, and to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, for training; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 19, 1918; attached to Squadron Br. 129, French Army, June 21; assigned to 11th Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, A.E.F., August 29; killed in action September 18, 1918 over Conflans, France. Engagements coöperated in: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul sector (Conflans). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Excellent pilote de bombardement, allant et courageux. A débuté dans l'aviation par des bombardements du champ de bataille à basse altitude; le 16 juillet 1918, au cours d'une mission de bombardement, a contribué à descendre un avion ennemi."*

**Tyler, Roger Browne**, A.B. '17; LL.B. '20. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 27, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 15; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., July 30; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 19; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty January 3, 1919.

**Tyler, Rudolph Kimball**, c '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Tyler, William Rutherford**, A.B. '14. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 22, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France August 7; section served with French Army and with Italian Army at the front; promoted corporal March 1919; returned to United States April 23; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Tyler, Winsor Marrett**, A.B. '99; M.D. '03. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 20, 1918; called to active duty June 4 and assigned to Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay, Fort Adams, R.I.; appointed assistant surgeon; transferred to Fort Greble, R.I., January 8, 1919 and

appointed surgeon; discharged May 22, 1919.

**Ufford, Celian**, A.B. '19. Enlisted private 1st class Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps November 11, 1917; not called to active duty; honorably discharged May 3, 1918. Enlisted private Medical Department May 18, 1918; assigned to Medical Supply Depot, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., in August and placed in charge of Dental Supplies Accounting Department; promoted private 1st class in October; detailed to Medical Supply Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Md., November 11; promoted corporal November 16; discharged December 14, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 25, 1919.

**Ughetta, Peo John Cyril**, S.B. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry November 27; sailed for France January 7, 1918 as casual; detailed to Infantry Specialists' School, Langres; to Army Signal School, Langres; to Machine Gun School; to Army School of the Line, Langres; assigned to 15th Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Division, May 20; wounded; promoted 1st lieutenant November 5; appointed adjutant 15th Machine Gun Battalion November 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, February 1 to April 1, 1919; returned to United States July 21; discharged August 11, 1919. Engagements: Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 5th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptional devotion to duty. During the Meuse-Argonne offensive, he at all times displayed good leadership, coolness and daring conduct under fire. He always kept his machine guns in operation and frequently made personal reconnaissances for the better disposition of them under severe machine gun and artillery fire, thus setting a fine example of devotion to duty as well as inspiring and encouraging his platoon to extended effort."*

**Ulin, Benjamin**, A.B. '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 12, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 5; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Ulmán, Isadore Hayward**, A.B. '11(10). Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 13, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, New York, N.Y.; transferred



to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., February 1, 1918; promoted quartermaster July 1; transferred to Isolation Camp, Pelham Bay, July 15 as instructor; to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, in November; released from active duty December 22, 1918.

**Ulrich, Barry Stribling, A.B. '11(10); LL.B. '13.** Reported to have been 2d lieutenant Field Artillery stationed at Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and to have been discharged December 1918.

**Underhill, Samuel Graham, A.B. '98; M.D. '01.** Commissioned major Medical Corps August 29, 1918; called to active duty September 12 and stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; sailed for France November 3; assigned to American Rest Camp, Winchester, England, December 10 and designated assistant district surgeon; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 26 January 21, 1919 and designated chief of medical service; transferred to Gièvres, June 7 and designated surgeon; returned to United States September 19; discharged October 10, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 23, 1920.

**Underwood, Aldrich B., l'11-'12.** Enlisted private October 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Underwood, Sanford, A.B. '12; gb '11-'13.** Enlisted private December 1, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 18th Field Artillery, 3d Division; promoted corporal January 17, 1918; sailed for France February 27; returned to United States July 14, 1919; discharged July 22, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Underwood, William James, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private September 21, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant November 23; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 5, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Army Transport Service July 24; attached to HMS Ulysses, British Transport Service, as liaison officer; discharged January 21, 1919.

**Union, Chester Robert, A.B. '11(10); l'10-'11; gb '11-'12.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Pay Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, January 24, 1918; assigned to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.; released from active duty January 31, 1919.

**Unsworth, William Scott, c'10-'11.** Enlisted private, Company H, 23d Engineers, November 1917; service in France.

**Urie, John Francis, M.D. '88.** Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, retired, when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 6, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; transferred to Naval Hospital, New Orleans, La., September 10 as commanding officer; released from active duty May 10, 1919.

**Urner, Martin Harley, A.B. '02.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 8, 1917; called to active duty August 9 and assigned to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; promoted captain June 20, 1918; transferred to Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola, N.Y., July 1; transferred to Office of Flight Surgeon, Kelly Field, Texas, September 4; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Urquhart, Lewis Kenneth, A.B. '14.** Entered service private Field Artillery September 20, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant November 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 16; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; transferred to Headquarters Tractor Artillery Schools August 1; detailed to Tractor Artillery Organization and Training Center No. 3, Clermont-Ferrand, September 16; to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 5; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Utassy, George d', A.B. '98.** Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, July to October 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, October 12, 1917 to December 8, 1918; received assimilated rank of captain American Red Cross February 1918; with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front. Awarded Ordine della Corona d'Italia; Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Uyeda, Yoshitake, s'10-'11.** Captain Imperial Japanese Navy on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, 2d Squadron, when Japan entered the war; transferred to Navy Department, Tokyo, Japan, December 1914; transferred to Japanese Embassy, Washington, D.C., July 1918 as naval attaché; in service January 1920. Engagement: Kiau Chau Campaign. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British); Fourth Order of the Golden Kite

(Japanese); Fourth Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious service while Naval Attaché to the Japanese Embassy, Washington, D.C., in assisting the United States Navy Department in the prosecution of the war against the Central Empires."*

**Vail, Harris Holmes, M.D. '17.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 3, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, June 23; promoted lieutenant October 15; transferred to USS Virginia November 24; to 3d Regiment, 2d Brigade, U. S. Marine Corps, Santo Domingo, April 5, 1918; to Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., June 5, 1919; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., September 4; released from active duty October 20, 1919.

**Vail, Ramon Montgomery, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps; not called to active duty.

**Vaillant, George Clapp, c '18-** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Vallance, William Roy, l '11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; honorably discharged October 31, 1917.

**Van Alstyne, Richard Warner, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Van Anda, Paul Drane, A.B. '20; l '20-** Entered service private 1st class Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 26, 1918; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Van Bergen, George Loring, A.B. (war degree) '20; gb '20-** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1918; assigned to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief quartermaster September 1; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., December 10; to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., January 10, 1919; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., March 24; released from active duty June 10, 1919. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 5, 1919.

**Van Bergh, Joseph Alvin, A.B. '19; LL.B. '21.** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C.; appointed ensign October 14; released from active duty January 15, 1919.

**Van Brunt, Bradlee, A.B. '08.** First lieutenant Troop C, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry; organization federalized and later designated 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division; sailed for France March 4, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery School, La Courtière, June 6 as instructor; transferred to Staff of Army Artillery, Intelligence Section, 2d Army, October 24; promoted captain November 3; rejoined 120th Field Artillery December 9; returned to United States May 4, 1919; discharged June 1, 1919.

**Van Buren, Donald C., LL.B. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant October 23, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Central Department, Chicago, Ill., and appointed assistant to department intelligence officer; discharged October 31, 1919.

**Vance, Benjamin Morgan, A.B. '08.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 3, 1917; sailed for England in May; detailed to British Expeditionary Forces and attached to Stationary Hospital No. 11 June 1; to Field Ambulance No. 87 June 14; to 4th Worcester Regiment August 1; wounded August 16; attached to Stationary Hospital No. 8, British Expeditionary Forces, October 1; to Field Ambulance No. 21 October 14; to Field Ambulance No. 132 November 1; to Field Ambulance No. 134 November 15; to 17th King's Royal Rifle Corps November 30; promoted captain January 10, 1918; rejoined A.E.F. February 10; assigned to Base Hospital No. 101 March 1; transferred to Hanlon Field, near Chaumont, July 6 for duty in laboratories of Chemical Warfare Service; to Central Laboratory, Hospital Center, Savenay, January 1, 1919; returned to United States August 12; discharged August 14, 1919. Engagements: Flanders 1917 (Langemarck, Gheluvelt).

**Vance, Clyde Fulmer, A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 162d Infantry, 41st Division; transferred to Company H, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, November 22; sailed for France April 1918; gassed August 15; promoted 1st lieutenant November 17; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 4, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Van Cortlandt, Augustus, Jr., A.B. '15.** Captain 12th New York Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later incorporated in 27th Division; honorably

discharged September 1917. Enlisted private Tank Corps May 8, 1918; promoted sergeant in October; discharged April 10, 1919.

Van Cott, John Daire, LL.B. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; attached to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Quartermasters' School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., in December; to Camp Meigs, D.C., March 16, 1918; to Camp Merritt, N.J., April 9; sailed for France April 21; assigned to Subsistence Branch, 1st Depot Division (41st Division), June 1; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged March 28, 1919.

Van Cott, Waldemar Quayle, LL.B. '14. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., in May; ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash., August 29 for duty with 91st Division; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, September 18; promoted 1st lieutenant January 22, 1918; promoted captain August 24; transferred to Headquarters Camp Lewis September 20; discharged January 9, 1919.

Van Deman, Ralph Henry, A.B. '88. Lieutenant colonel Infantry, Regular Army, detailed to General Staff Corps and stationed at Army War College, Washington, D.C., when United States entered the war; appointed officer in charge Military Intelligence Branch, General Staff, Washington, May 15, 1917; promoted temporary colonel August 5; sailed for France June 1918; assigned to Intelligence Section, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, June 28; detailed to Switzerland in August; to England and Holland in September; attached to 5th Army Corps October 23 to November 7; to American Commission to Negotiate Peace December 5 and placed in charge of Military Intelligence (Negative); returned to United States August 23, 1919; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington; transferred to 31st Infantry, Manila, Philippine Islands, March 1, 1920; in service May 1921. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officer); Order of the Bath (British); Ordine della Corona d'Italia. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For especially meritorious and distinguished service as chief of the Military Intelligence Branch, General Staff, in organizing the Intelligence Service of the Army in the United States. To his ability, untiring zeal, and devotion to duty the building up of a*

*very efficient Intelligence Service of the Army was largely due."*

Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling, A.B. '07; 1 '07-'10. Lieutenant (junior grade) U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 10, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol No. 56 as commanding officer; transferred to Block Island Section, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I., July 19 as section commander; to New London Section, Conn., November 17 in same capacity; to Submarine Chaser Detachment No. 3, Queenstown, Ireland, July 17, 1918; promoted lieutenant September 21; released from active duty December 30, 1919.

Vanderbilt, William Kissam, Jr., s '97-'99. Lieutenant (junior grade) U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 9, 1917 and assigned to Scout Patrol Tarantula as commanding officer; released from active duty October 1, 1917. Promoted lieutenant commander U.S. Naval Reserve Force.

Vanderblue, Homer Bews, Ph.D. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 341st Infantry, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill.; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; promoted captain Adjutant General's Department October 10; assigned to Headquarters Camp Grant and appointed personnel adjutant; discharged December 19, 1918.

Vandermeer, Dirk J., S.B. (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 15, 1917; called to active duty December 15 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, March 4, 1918; to Aviation School, Taliaferro Field, Texas, March 13; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator May 23 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics; transferred to Aviation School, Gerstner Field, La., November 25; discharged January 4, 1919.

Vanderpool, Wynant Davis, 1 '98-'01. Commissioned captain Motor Transport Corps October 1918; discharged November 1918.

Van der Pyl, Lyman Milton, A.B. '18 (20). Enlisted private Signal Corps August 15, 1917; called to active duty September 25 and assigned to Depot Company F, Burlington, Vt.; promoted private 1st class October 10; promoted corporal December 1; transferred to Casual Detachment Radio Operators, Camp Alfred

Vail, N.J., February 10, 1918; to 13th Service Company, Camp Alfred Vail, April 1; to 31st Service Company, College Park, Md., July 25; detailed to Signal Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Md., September 26; discharged December 17, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Vander Wolk, Walter William, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 12, 1917; stationed at Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, N.Y.; transferred to Gerstner Field, La., December 15; honorably discharged February 18, 1918.

**Van der Zee, Jacob, l'10-'11.** Enlisted private July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; honorably discharged September 16, 1918.

**Van Deventer, Horace, LL.B. '93.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps October 21, 1918; assigned to Finance Section, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged June 26, 1919.

**Van Dusen, Dana Burgess, l'13-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 36th Infantry; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., June 1, 1918 as instructor; promoted captain August 15; detailed to William and Mary College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Williamsburg, Va., September 20 as officer in command; transferred to Division of Military Justice, Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., February 15, 1919; transferred to Classification Claims Board, Office of Director of Finance, April 1 and appointed chairman; discharged October 25, 1919.

**Van Dyke, Douglass, LL.B. '06.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 13, 1917; assigned to USS Kanawha II; promoted quartermaster 1st class in April; transferred to Patrol Boat Wacondah July 3; promoted chief boat-swain's mate in August; appointed ensign September 19; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 178 October 8 as commanding officer; transferred to Tactical Group, Submarine Base, New London, Conn., January 19, 1918; served as senior aide to base commander, Naval District Base, New London, in July; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 28; released from active duty December 15, 1918.

**van Dyke, Henry, S.T.D. (Honorary) '94.** Appointed chaplain, rank of lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force, January 1918; on duty as speaker

at all naval stations; released from active duty December 1918. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (commander).

**Van Fleet, Henry Bellis, A.B. '20.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery November 6, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 28th Coast Artillery, Fort Strong, Mass.; transferred to Casual Detachment, Fort Strong, December 18; to 9th Company, Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Strong, December 23; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Van Gorder, George Wilson, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 19, 1917; called to active duty July 25 and detailed for duty with National Guard in New York State and Delaware; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 10; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 25, Camp Meade, Md., September 2; transferred to Orthopedic Surgical Unit October 1; sailed for England October 9; attached to 3d Southern General Hospital, Oxford, England, November 1; to Military Orthopedic Hospital, Shepard's Bush, London, April 12, 1918; went to France November 15; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States in May; assigned to General Hospital No. 36, Detroit, Mich., May 15; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Van Hollen, Donald Beauchamp, LL.B. '19.** Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign December 27; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 4, 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS Minnesota, Atlantic Fleet, June 9; transferred to Destroyer Radford September 5; resignation accepted January 6, 1919.

**Van Ingen, Lawrence Bell, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, May 14 to October 4, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front; returned to United States. Enlisted private October 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 1918. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Van Meter, Abram Lee, g '09-'10; M.D. '13.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, December 8, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France; duty completed June 7, 1916. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps on duty at Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., when

United States entered the war; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, June 11, 1917; assigned to Mechanical Repair Shop No. 304, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, July 1 and appointed surgeon; transferred to Camp Travis, Texas, June 26, 1918 and appointed assistant to camp surgeon; promoted captain August 3; promoted major August 3; appointed camp surgeon, Camp Travis, September 20; appointed assistant to camp surgeon, Camp Travis, February 18, 1919; transferred to Reconstruction Division, Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, April 23 and appointed officer in charge; transferred to General Hospital No. 31, Carlisle, Pa., August 1; in service February 1921.

**Van Ness, Cornelius William, S.B. '15** (17). Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 12, 1917 and assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to USS *Arkansas*; transferred to Mine Layer *Roanoke* March 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; released from active duty January 30, 1919.

**Van Nostrand, William Theodore, A.B. '10**(11); *g* '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Van Nöys, Fresenius, M.D. '06.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 24, 1918; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; promoted lieutenant September 18; released from active duty April 20, 1919.

**Van Pelt, Albert Edward, c '18-'19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Van Schaack, Robert Hubbard, Jr., S.B. '13.** Entered service private May 25, 1918; stationed at Camp Wheeler, Ga.; granted industrial furlough June 17; discharged January 14, 1919.

**Van Sickle, John Valentine, A.M. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; sailed for France December 11 as casual; assigned to 97th Aero Squadron January 11, 1918; transferred to 492d Aero Construction Squadron July 1; to 495th Aero Construction Squadron October 20; returned to United States January 11, 1919; discharged January 14, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Van Stone, Leonard Mathews, M.D. '15.** Commissioned temporary honorary

1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, March 13, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France; transferred to General Hospital No. 4 August 1; promoted captain April 1918; transferred to Casualty Clearing Station No. 64 August 5; to Casualty Clearing Station No. 63 September 11; to Casualty Clearing Station No. 62 September 20; to Casualty Clearing Station No. 11 October 10; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Van Voast, Rufus Adrian, M.D. '06.** Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, August 24, 1914; promoted assistant surgeon in September; relieved from active duty September 1915; honorably discharged January 1916; returned to United States. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 8, 1917; assigned to Section 510, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, and designated officer in command; sailed for France August 7; appointed purchasing officer Medical Department, A.E.F., October 8; transferred to Headquarters 77th Division July 8, 1918 and appointed sanitary inspector; promoted captain August 20; returned to United States February 10, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 29, 1919. Engagements: Reims front 1914-1915, Champagne-Marne defensive 1918, Aisne-Oise offensive.

**Van Wart, Donald McGregor, A.M. '16.** Reported to have been with Battery D, 2d Brigade, Canadian Royal Artillery.

**Van Winkle, Edgar Beach, Jr., S.B. '03; S.B. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department October 18, 1918; assigned to Safety and Protection Branch, Administration Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Office of Adjutant General December 21 and placed in charge of War Department Central Bureau of Information; discharged August 25, 1919. Commissioned captain Adjutant General's Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, January 16, 1920.

**Van Winkle, Edward Hasbrouck, S.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Varnum, Richard Blynn, A.B. (war degree) '21.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, March to October 1917, with French *Armée d'Orient* on Balkan front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 16, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; later detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 4, 1918;

detailed to Tours and Issoudun and to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts, as instructor; assigned to 166th Aero Squadron, with Army of Occupation, Germany, in November; returned to United States August 17, 1919; discharged August 30, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 12, 1920. Died March 6, 1921 at Paris, France.

**Vaughan, Curtis Torrey, A.B. '15(14).** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 2, 1918; assigned to 507th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, and appointed supply officer; transferred to 613th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, and appointed officer in command; later transferred to 508th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, in same capacity; unit transferred to Gerstner Field, La., in August; discharged January 28, 1919.

**Vaughan, Joshua Pennington, l'14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; discharged September 1, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Infantry February 14, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 334th Infantry, 84th Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; detailed to Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, October 20; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Vaughan, Malcolm Wallace, c'15-'17, '19-.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 5, 1917; assigned to Section 517; sailed for France August 7; promoted private 1st class; with Army of Occupation December 2, 1918 to March 5, 1919; returned to United States April 2; discharged April 10, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Mont Kemmel, Ypres, Champagne front, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Vaughan, Newell, c'17-'18.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), May 5 to November 5, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private Coast Artillery July 1, 1918; assigned to 2d Company, Fort Banks, Mass.; promoted private 1st class in August; transferred to 24th Company, Fort Heath, Mass., in September; promoted corporal September 23; transferred to Battery A, 33d Coast Artillery October 26; promoted sergeant October 28; stationed at Fort Strong, Mass., and Camp Abraham Eustis, Va.; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Vaughan, Samuel, A.B. '09; LL.B. '12.** Enlisted private July 23, 1917; assigned to 14th Engineers (Railway); sailed for France July 27; promoted sergeant August 1; regiment attached to British 3d Army on Arras front; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 1; to Infantry Specialists' School, Langres, March 1, 1918; attached to French unit at the front April 1 to April 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 12 and detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, as instructor; assigned to 101st Infantry, 26th Division, July 13; detailed to Army Candidates' School July 25 to November 15 as instructor and assistant tactical officer; promoted 1st lieutenant November 20 and appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General H. A. Smith in charge of civil affairs in occupied territory in Germany; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Arras-Bapaume sector, Alsace front, Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Vaughan, Victor Hall, A.B. '18; A.M. '20; ged '20-.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; discharged October 11, 1917 for physical disability.

**Veblen, Oswald, A.B. '00.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department November 20, 1917; assigned to Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N.J.; transferred to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., January 14, 1918 and designated proof officer; later placed in charge of Range Firing Section, Proof Department; promoted major August 1; sailed for France October 30; detailed to study ballistic methods in France, England and Italy; returned to United States March 6, 1919; assigned to Aberdeen Proving Ground; transferred to Mathematics and Dynamics Section, Technical Staff, Washington, D.C., April 22; discharged May 31, 1919.

**Verbeck, Roland Hale, g'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 28, 1918 and detailed to Rich Field, Texas; appointed officer in command 17th Recruit Squadron, 2d Provisional Regiment, in February; appointed adjutant 2d Provisional Regiment in April; transferred with organization to Camp Greene, N.C., in May; transferred to 281st Aero Squadron in July and designated officer in command; sailed for France August 14; transferred to 270th Aero Squadron, 1st Air

Depot, January 4, 1919; returned to United States July 9; discharged August 6, 1919. Engagement coöperated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Verdi, Minturn de Suzzara, A.B. '08 (07); LL.B. '10.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery May 30, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., July 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 25; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, as instructor; discharged December 27, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 27, 1919.

**Verhoeff, Frederick Herman, A.M. '02.** Commissioned major Medical Corps October 22, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., November 16; designated chief of ophthalmic service, Base Hospital, Camp Devens, December 6; discharged March 5, 1919.

**Vernlund, Carl Frithiof, M.D. '14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 15, 1918; assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; organization transferred to Camp Sevier, S.C., in September; transferred to Special Examining Board for Nervous and Mental Diseases in October; sailed for France November 16; discharged September 2, 1919 in France.

**Vernon, Archibald Herrick, c '99-'00.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Headquarters 91st Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., December 15; transferred to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, December 16; attached to Company G, 364th Infantry, 91st Division, January 17, 1918; assigned to 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., March 26; discharged January 16, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 1, 1919.

**Vernon, Bernard Nathan, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 14, 1917; assigned to USS Albany, Atlantic Fleet; transferred to Mine Layer Canonicus March 21, 1918; released from active duty January 22, 1919.

**Ver Wiebe, Ernest Frederick, A.B. '09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; attached to 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, December 15; to Battery F, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, January 5, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 337th Field Ar-

tillery, March 30; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 5 to July 30; sailed for France August 17; returned to United States January 18, 1919; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Vest, George Graham, l '17-'18.** Enlisted private December 1917; assigned to 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md., May 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in August; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; assigned to 64th Field Artillery, Camp Kearny, Calif., in November; discharged February 1919.

**Vibrans, Frank Charles, g '13-'14.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service September 17, 1918; assigned to Offense Research Section and stationed at American University Experiment Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Vicario, Raphael, A.B. '14(15); LL.B. '17.** Enlisted private Field Artillery June 1, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 10; discharged November 28, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 1, 1918.

**Vickery, Eugene Augustus, M.D. '03.** Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, on duty on USS Cincinnati, Asiatic Fleet, when United States entered the war; transferred to Washington, D.C., July 1917; to Naval Base Hospital No. 1, France, in September as executive surgeon; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., January 1918; to USS Rijndam on transport duty; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, January 1919; in service May 1919.

**Vickery, Robert Greene, A.B. '13.** Sergeant Troop B, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Headquarters Troop, 26th Division; sailed for France October 8; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry May 3, 1918; attached to 140th Infantry, 35th Division, May 25; assigned to 107th Infantry, 27th Division, June 12; promoted 1st lieutenant November 13; returned to United States March 6, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918, Haute-Alsace sector, Ypres-Lys offensive (Mont Kemmel, Dickebusch sector). Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For courage, skill and determination exhibited while in command of a working party at Gernoy Farm, Belgium. Lieutenant Vickery, when his party was suddenly subjected to heavy artillery fire, scattered his platoon to places of cover. When two of his men were buried by the explosion of a high explosive shell near them, Lieutenant Vickery with the aid of one other, rescued one of the men whose hip had been broken, successfully evacuating him. His prompt action prevented further casualties in his platoon. This on the night of August 15-16, 1918."*

**Vicq, Joseph Hobart de, c '17-**. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Viets, Gerald Digby, c '03-'06.** Enlisted private Canadian Infantry December 9, 1915; assigned to 130th Battalion, Mattawa, Ontario, Canada; promoted sergeant April 30, 1916; organization transferred to Barriefield Camp, Ontario, May 6; commissioned lieutenant July 22; organization transferred to Valcartier Camp, Quebec, July 25; discharged September 20, 1916 for physical disability.

**Viets, Henry Rouse, M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 10, 1917; called to active duty August 9 and assigned to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, August 27; to Camp Syracuse, N.Y., October 16; to Camp Sevier, S.C., November 8; to Headquarters Eastern Department, N.Y., December 4; to Base Hospital No. 33 February 11, 1918; promoted captain April 20; sailed for France May 3; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 12, Germany, January 11, 1919; returned to United States August 20; discharged August 22, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 5, 1920.

**Viets, John Bartlett, c '17-'18, '19-**. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Tank Corps June 18, 1918; assigned to Company A, 329th Battalion, Tank Corps; sailed for France August 28; returned to United States March 18, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Vigeant, Napoleon Joseph, LL.B. '21.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, August 30; transferred to Goodyear Flying Field, Ohio, November 9; to Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N.Y., February 7, 1919; appointed ensign April 1; released from active duty April 19, 1919.

**Viles, Bertram Simonds, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps December 11, 1917; assigned to Motor Truck Company No. 424; sailed for France May 7, 1918; promoted corporal August 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 15 to December 15; returned to United States June 25, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

**Vinal, Albert Watson, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company I, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 16; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant October 26; gassed June 8, 1918; transferred to Supply Company, 9th Infantry, December 18; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to command of Company G, 9th Infantry, May 5, 1919; returned to United States August 1; resignation accepted March 1, 1920. Engagements: Toulon-Troyon sectors, Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

**Vincent, Beth, A.B. '98; M.D. '02.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 29, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; detailed to Surgical Operating Team No. 2 April 9 to November 13, 1918; promoted major September 12; returned to United States March 2, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919. Engagements: La Malmaison, Chemin des Dames sector, Aisne and Noyon-Montdidier defensives, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Vogel, August H., Jr., A.B. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department August 28, 1917; assigned to Inspection Division and stationed at Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; promoted captain January 8, 1918; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 1; sailed for France September 19; assigned to Office of Chief Purchasing Agent, A.E.F., Paris; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Vogel, Charles Pfister, A.B. (war degree) '18(20); gb '19-**. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Company F, 3d Ammunition Train, 3d Division, December 15; sailed for France March 14, 1918; detailed to Company K, 30th Infantry, 3d Division, October 14 to October 29; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted captain April 28,



1919; returned to United States June 22; discharged June 24, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 3d Division, A.E.F.:

*"While on duty with Company F, 3d Ammunition Train, volunteered and took command of an infantry company during the Meuse-Argonne offensive."*

**Vogel, George Louis, M.D.** '00. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 29, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio, December 7; discharged April 30, 1919.

**Vogel, John Charles, LL.B.** '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 14; assigned to Company I, 354th Infantry, 89th Division, in September; sailed for France June 20, 1918; returned to United States May 30, 1919; discharged June 19, 1919. Engagements: Lucey sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Euvezin sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Vogel, Paul Henry, c** '06-'09. Enlisted British Army September 1916; attended officers' training school in England; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Field Artillery May 1917; went to France; wounded in December; invalided to England; sent to Russia November 1918; on duty in Baku June 1919.

**Volkman, James Howe, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; December 17; attached to Company L, 312th Infantry, 78th Division, January 26, 1918; assigned to same organization April 13; sailed for France May 20; gassed in September; wounded October 17; returned to United States February 14, 1919; discharged February 23, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Voort, Joseph Nelson van der, M.B.A.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 26; assigned to Battery F, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; promoted captain July 2; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 8; assigned to Battery A, 37th Field Artillery, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., November 18; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Vorenberg, Felix Frank, A.B.** '20; *ph* '20-. Enlisted private Field Artillery November 5, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 1, 1919.

**Vose, Charles, Jr., A.B.** '04(06); *q* '06-'07, '16-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Vose, Robert Henry, M.D.** '96. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, July 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France; duty completed October 1915. Commissioned temporary honorary major Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, September 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France; duty completed December 1916. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 12, 1918; assigned to Camp Hospital No. 72; sailed for France in November; promoted major May 2, 1919; returned to United States July 4; discharged July 9, 1919.

**\*VOUGHT, JAMES THROCKMORTON, A.B.** '09(08). Enlisted private 7th New York Infantry June 1917; organization federalized in July and later designated Company K, 107th Infantry, 27th Division; sailed for France May 1918; promoted corporal in June; wounded September 29, 1918 near Le Catelet; invalided to United States December 16; died January 12, 1919 at Rochester, N.Y. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918, Somme offensive 1918 (Le Catelet).

**Waddell, Chauncey Lockhart, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, December 1; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, January 14, 1918; to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, March 4; to Aviation School, Park Field, Tenn., April 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 14; transferred to Brooks Field, Texas, September 5; injured in airplane accident in September; transferred to Rockwell Field, Calif., October 4 and appointed instructor; discharged January 7, 1919.

**Wade, Roderic Paul, A.B.** '13. Enlisted private Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 4, 1918; stationed at Camp Sevier, S.C.; assigned to 338th Aero Service Squadron July 16; sailed for England July 31;

promoted corporal December 1; returned to United States in December; discharged December 29, 1918.

**Wadley, George Peirce**, s '93-'95. Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 17; transferred to SS No. 2225 May 24; to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 8; to Signal Station, Eastern Point, Mass., in November; promoted chief quartermaster January 1, 1918; additional duty as officer in charge of all signal stations in Boston Section, 1st Naval District, Mass.; released from active duty December 6, 1918.

**Wadsworth, Charles**, 3d, A.M. '13; Ph.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department February 25, 1918; called to active duty May 10 and assigned to Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service September 1; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Wadsworth, James Samuel**, c '91-'92; s '92-'94. Sergeant Troop M, 1st New York Cavalry; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and later designated 104th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Cavalry December 2; transferred to 102d Ammunition Train, 27th Division, March 25, 1918; sailed for France April 2; promoted 1st lieutenant April 9; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 27th Division, July 4; promoted captain November 8; returned to United States March 12, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel, Dickebusch sector, Vierstraat Ridge), Somme offensive 1918 (Bony, Selle River, Saint-Souplet, Jonc-de-Mer Ridge, Saint-Maurice River). Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptionally meritorious services in supervising supplies during the battles and minor engagements of the Division and for energetic and efficient services in the Scherpenberg-Dickebusch Lake sector near Mont Kemmel, Belgium."*

**Wadsworth, Philip**, A.B. '02. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department April 29, 1918; assigned to Trench Warfare Section, Engineering Division, Washington, D.C., May 2; sailed for France August 24; detailed to Artillery and Small Arms Repair School, Is-sur-Tille, September 12 to October 10; attached to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, 1st Army, October 10; returned to United States February 9, 1919; discharged February 12, 1919.

**Wadsworth, Willard**, A.B. '02. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 20, 1917; called to active duty

August 15 and assigned to Headquarters Eastern Department, Governors Island, N.Y.; appointed assistant to aeronautical officer; appointed aeronautical officer Eastern Department September 27; promoted major Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 20, 1918; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Wagner, Otto Swett**, A.B. '20; A.M. '21. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 6, 1918; honorably discharged April 12, 1918. Entered service private Infantry August 31, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted private 1st class; discharged December 12, 1918.

**Wagstaff, David**, A.B. '05. Commissioned captain April 24, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief, Section 3, Military Intelligence Division, in September; discharged January 14, 1919. Commissioned major Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps June 10, 1919.

**Wagstaff, Samuel Jones**, A.B. '08. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 19, 1917; called to active duty December 15 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, March 23, 1918; to Carlstrom Field, Fla., May 1; honorably discharged June 4, 1918. Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service November 7, 1918; stationed at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., and at Camp Kendrick, N.J.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**Waid, Jesse Edwin**, A.B. '10; LL.B. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 16, 1918; sailed for France September 8; detailed to training school at Choignes in October; to Gas School, Hanlon Field, in October; assigned to Headquarters 3d Division November 6 and appointed assistant gas officer; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 14 to December 12; returned to United States February 15, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919.

**Waide, Merrill**, A.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery D, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; detailed for special duty with 302d Remount Depot, Camp Upton, N.Y., October 25 as adjutant and summary court officer; promoted 1st lieutenant December 10; promoted captain June 10, 1918; transferred to Field Remount Squadron No. 318 July 14 and designated officer in command; sailed for France August 13; returned to United States January 15, 1919;

discharged January 15, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Wainwright, Howard, A.B. '15; gb '14-'15.** Entered service private Field Artillery December 15, 1917; assigned to Battery E, 309th Field Artillery, 78th Division, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to Quartermaster Corps February 15, 1918 and stationed at Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va.; transferred to Signal Corps March 10; assigned to Headquarters Gas Defense Division, New York, N.Y.; promoted sergeant April 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 1; discharged March 19, 1919.

**Wainwright, Neal, c'15-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, February to July 1917, with French Army. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, July 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aviation, Avord, July 10; honorably discharged November 1917. Enlisted private February 2, 1918 in France; assigned to Battery A, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; wounded October 31 at Verdun; returned to United States February 22, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

For "gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on April 20-21, 1918 while repelling a fierce enemy attack on Toul sector."

**Waite, Allan Griggs, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 17, 1917; detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Texas, October 17; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 21; assigned to Trades Division, Kelly Field, and appointed personnel officer; transferred to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., September 5, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics September 12; detailed to Office of Secretary of War, Washington, D.C., March 7, 1919 for special duty; discharged September 29, 1919.

**Waite, Frederick Clayton, A.M. '96; Ph.D. '98.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps January 29, 1918; assigned to Medical Education Section, Personnel Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; discharged February 5, 1919. Commissioned major Sanitary Officers' Reserve Corps April 26, 1921 to date from November 13, 1919.

**Wakefield, George Kennard, c'18.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Walcott, Henry Richards, c'14-'16.** Enrolled gunner's mate 3d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Harbor Net Detail, New London, Conn., July 10; promoted gunner's mate 2d class in August; transferred to Mine Force Training Detail, Newport, November 5; to USS San Francisco; to Mine Layer Canandaigua March 31, 1918; overseas May 11 to December 31; released from active duty January 17, 1919.

**Walcott, John, A.B. '15; l'15-'17.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; assigned to 49th Infantry; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 1917 to March 1918; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from October 26, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant February 9, 1918; sailed for France July 26; transferred to Headquarters 83d Division August 10; to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, American Embarkation Center, December 17; to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Headquarters American Forces in France, District of Paris, November 14, 1919; returned to United States January 24, 1920; resignation accepted March 26, 1920.

**Walcott, Paul Stevens, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Walcott, Samuel Frye, A.B. '01; A.M. '02.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery November 6, 1918; attached to 4th Company, Coast Defenses of Boston, Fort Warren, Mass.; discharged December 13, 1918.

**\*WALCOTT, WILLIAM WRIGHT, M.D. '05.** First lieutenant Medical Corps attached to 1st Massachusetts Engineers; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France in September; wounded and gassed July 1918; promoted captain September 16; died March 16, 1919 at Le Mans, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Neptune sector (Verdun).

**Wald, Rudolf Henry, M.D. '04.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps September 7, 1917; called to active duty December 10 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Medical Detachment, 137th Infantry, 35th Division, February 8, 1918; transferred to Medical Detachment, 138th Infantry, 35th Division, February 20;

sailed for France May 2; transferred to 110th Field Signal Battalion, 35th Division, January 20, 1919 and appointed surgeon; promoted major February 27; detailed to London hospitals March 1 for study; returned to United States July 22; discharged August 8, 1919. Engagements: Gerardmer sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Waldron, Alexander Lee, A.M. '17.** Entered service private Field Artillery September 3, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged January 2, 1919.

**Wales, Ernest de Wolfe, S.B. '96(98); M.D. '99.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 9, 1917; called to active duty June 13 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Physical Examining Unit, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Indianapolis, Ind., August 4 and appointed officer in charge; transferred to Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., March 1918 and appointed chief of Otological Department; promoted major August 7; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., in October; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Wales, Ralph Huntington, A.B. '19.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Infantry July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Lehigh University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, South Bethlehem, Pa., September 26; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Wales, Thomas Crane, A.B. '21.** Enlisted private Infantry July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to North Carolina State College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Raleigh; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Walker, Alexander Stewart, S.B. '98 (99).** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Brooklyn, N.Y.; released from active duty January 14, 1919.

**Walker, Edwin Henry, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '18-'19.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; promoted chief quartermaster July 15, 1917; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign January 10, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., March 5; discharged November 27, 1918.

**Walker, Francis Cox, A.B. '94; A.M. '02; Ph.D. '11.** Commissioned lieutenant May 25, 1916; assigned to 3d Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; resignation accepted March 1, 1918. Enlisted gunner Canadian Artillery March 18, 1918; sailed for England March 23; went to France October 10; assigned to 11th Canadian Siege Battery in November; with 2d Canadian Division with Army of Occupation; returned to England March 8, 1919; promoted sergeant and detailed to Khaki University of Canada as instructor; returned to Canada July 28; discharged July 29, 1919. Lieutenant Reserve List of 3d Canadian Garrison Artillery.

**Walker, George Richmond, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; released from active duty December 20, 1918.

**Walker, Guy Warren, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private Company C, 1st Massachusetts Engineers, May 6, 1917; promoted corporal July 9; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Headquarters Company, 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 24; transferred to Headquarters Company, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, October 3, 1918; returned to United States April 10, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray), Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Walker, Harold Brooks, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Walker, Harold Damrell, A.B. '09; g '08-'09.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 24, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign December 11; assigned to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Pay Corps November 27, 1918; released from active duty April 5, 1919.

**Walker, Henry Simon, A.B. '18.** Entered service private May 2, 1918; assigned to Company M, 115th Infantry, 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, September 5; assigned to Recruit Depot, 101st Division, Camp Shelby, Miss., October 7; discharged January 6, 1919.

**Walker, John Baldwin, A.B. '84; M.D. '88.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps

July 18, 1917; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., in September; promoted major November 5; sailed for France January 1918; detailed as observer to hospitals in France and England; assigned to Base Hospital No. 116 in April and designated chief of surgical service; appointed officer in command Base Hospital No. 116 in July; promoted lieutenant colonel October 1; returned to United States February 1919; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, in February and designated surgical consultant; promoted colonel May 10; discharged June 30, 1919 and commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps July 1, 1919.

**Walker, John Marquand, c '07-'09.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, September 1915 to May 1916; transferred to Headquarters American Field Service, Paris, in May and appointed assistant field inspector of ambulances; commandant adjoint, Section 2, American Field Service, July to October; sous-chef Section 3 October 1916 to August 1917; with French Army on Vosges front (Hartmannswillerkopf) 1915, Verdun front 1916, Serbian front (Monastir), Macedonian front (Salonica). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery October 11, 1917 in France; assigned to 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division; detailed to Field Artillery School of Instruction, Meuse, June 1918; promoted captain October 17; rejoined regiment in December; transferred to Headquarters 2d Field Artillery Brigade, 2d Division, February 23, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General John A. Lejeune, commanding 2d Division, May 3; discharged June 14, 1919 in France. Engagements: Sommedieu sector, Aisne defensive. Awarded Croix-de Guerre with the following citations:

*"A pendant quinze jours assuré nuit et jour, sur une route de montagne difficile et constamment battue par les projectiles ennemis, l'évacuation de nombreux blessés, avec un zèle et un dévouement dignes de tous les éloges" (general order of the Division).*

*"Volontaire de la Section américaine 3, a donné les plus belles preuves d'intrépidité et de dévouement au cours des évacuations du secteur de Monastir entre décembre 1916 et octobre 1917, — en particulier pendant la période de fort bombardement de mars et août 1917."*

**Walker, Joseph Richmond, pb '13-'14.** Chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

**Walker, Lewis Dreher, s '05-'06.** First lieutenant Company K, 5th New Jersey

Infantry; organization federalized and designated Company B, 114th Infantry, 29th Division October 12, 1917; transferred to Headquarters Company, 114th Infantry, January 28, 1918; sailed for France June 14; appointed regimental intelligence officer in June; transferred to Headquarters 29th Division August 19 for duty with Intelligence Section; promoted captain September 18; returned to United States May 30, 1919; discharged July 6, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Walker, Melvin Harvey, Jr., M.D. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 12, 1917; called to active duty August 29 and assigned to 301st Ambulance Company, 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Division; promoted captain May 18, 1918; sailed for France July 11; organization attached to 4th Army Corps in November; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States June 13, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

**Walker, Norman Stewart, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20.** Gunner's mate 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Scout Patrol No. 45 when United States entered the war; released from active duty September 8; honorably discharged December 10, 1917. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 8, 1918; called to active duty May 11 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, August 3; to Aviation School, Ellington Field, Texas, September 8; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Walker, Richard Dexter, A.B. '14.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 8, 1917; assigned to 66th Aero Squadron January 8, 1918; sailed for France January 24; organization changed to 478th Aero Squadron February 1; transferred to 49th Aero Squadron, February 28 and designated officer in command; transferred to Office of Aviation Officer, Base Section No. 3, Services of Supply, London, England, June 29; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, France, July 20 for special duty; to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, July 26; returned to Office of Aviation Officer, Base Section No. 3, August 8; placed in charge of training of mechanics for Air Service, A.E.F.; returned to United States December 4; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Walker, Richard Folsom, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division; pro-

moted 1st lieutenant April 8, 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 236 December 10; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1 to June 26, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Walker, Vivian Longmire, c '11-'14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters 82d Division; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., November 26, 1917 to February 16, 1918; transferred to Garden City, N.Y., February 16; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Selfridge Field, Mich., May 14 to June 28; transferred to Air Service, Military Aeronautics; sailed for France July 15; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent; to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to Camp Coetquidan; assigned to 1101st Aero Squadron November 10; transferred to 186th Aero Squadron November 16; sent to hospital January 3; invalided to United States May 1; discharged June 11, 1919.

**Walker, Wallis Dunlap, A.B. '97; M.D. '01.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 4, 1917; called to active duty September 27 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 11 January 7, 1918; promoted captain May 11; sailed for France August 15; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 52 April 15, 1919; promoted major February 17; returned to United States July 21; discharged August 12, 1919.

**Walker, Wilford Almon, A.B. '17.** Second lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 6, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., as instructor; promoted captain August 15; attached to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, December 15; to Headquarters 151st Infantry Brigade, 76th Division, January 10, 1918 and appointed inspector; assigned to Company C, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, March 12; sailed for France July 4; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 13; to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, December 17; to Company F, 318th Infantry, 80th Division, February 5, 1919; returned to United States May 27; discharged June 5, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 1920.

**\*WALKER, WILLIAM LEO, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 5, 1917; called to active duty March 27, 1918 and detailed to Ground School, Berkeley, Calif.; detailed to Mather Field, Calif., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 22 and detailed to Fort Sill, Okla.; died of pneumonia December 10, 1918 at Kansas City, Mo.

**Walkup, Charles Sumner, Jr., A.B. '15; LL.B. '18.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 10, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., May 28; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 2; to Patrol Base, Rockland, Maine, July 29; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 31; appointed ensign December 16; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Wallace, Bradley Lewis, l '09-'10.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 10, 1918; assigned to Award and Contract Branch, Purchase Administrative Division, Office of Director of Purchase, Washington, D.C.; discharged March 15, 1919.

**Wallace, Clinton Palmer, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '18-'19.** Enlisted private New Hampshire National Guard May 23, 1917; called to federal service July 17 and stationed at Camp Bartlett, Mass.; promoted sergeant 1st class New Hampshire Quartermaster Corps October 10; transferred to Camp Greene, N.C., November 20; to Headquarters 91st Division, Newport News, Va., January 15, 1918; to Quartermaster Detachment, Engineer Depot, Norfolk, Va., January 24; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 25; assigned to Subdepot, Warehouse Division, Camp Lee, Va., as assistant to quartermaster; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Wallace, David Wilfred, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps October 12, 1918; transferred to Ordnance Department November 18 and assigned to Range Computation Department, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Wallace, Donald Joseph, S.B. '16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 13, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia Institute of Technology, January 12, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 20; detailed to Armorers' School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; service overseas June 21, 1918 to July 13, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919.

Wallace, Ellmore Loftis, D.M.D. '15. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 12, 1918; called to active duty June 7 and assigned to Dental Company No. 1, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; transferred to Camp MacArthur, Texas, October 1; discharged January 31, 1919 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps.

Wallace, Robert Shurtleff, c '07-'11. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps September 27, 1917; called to active duty October 10 and appointed assistant to Depot Quartermaster, Boston, Mass.; discharged June 14, 1919.

Wallace, William Ross, Jr., S.B. (war degree) '20; l '20-. Enlisted private Infantry October 1, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Waller, Charles Buckalew, LL.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division, August 29; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., February to April 1918; sailed for France May 27; designated operations officer 307th Field Artillery; attached to 90th Division August to October; appointed officer in command 1st Battalion, 307th Field Artillery, December 13; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Waller, Elwyn, Jr., c '16-'17. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Waller, James Breckinridge, LL.B. '13. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted quartermaster 3d class in July; appointed ensign in September; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 15; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Arizona, serving as assistant navigator; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 15; overseas November 12 to December 12; resignation accepted February 28, 1919.

Waller, Stewart, A.B. '03. Enrolled chief boatswain's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign May 7, 1918; served as instructor, Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay; transferred to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay; to USS

Von Steuben on transport duty March 1, 1919 as junior watch officer, later senior watch officer and assistant navigator; released from active duty June 1, 1919.

Wallerstein, Morton Ludwig, LL.B. '14 (15). Enrolled boatswain's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 16, 1917; assigned to Eligibility Board, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign February 1, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 10; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS Minnesota, Atlantic Fleet; served as watch and division officer; ship mined September 28; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 235 October 31; resignation accepted March 1, 1919.

Wallingford, Pell Fletcher, M.D.V. '97. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Veterinary Corps November 28, 1917; called to active duty March 5, 1918 and ordered to Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; appointed camp veterinarian; promoted 1st lieutenant May 2; promoted captain August 2; discharged March 15, 1919.

Walser, Guy Oliver, A.B. '08; l '07-'08. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 22, 1917; assigned to Section 511; commissioned 1st lieutenant U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 14; promoted captain April 29, 1918; sailed for overseas service June 13; section attached to Italian Army at the front; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 25, 1919. Engagement: Vittoria-Veneto offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

Walsh, Albert Haslam, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 9, 1917; assigned to Construction Department, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; rating changed to carpenter's mate 1st class April 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 2; to Lockwood's Basin, East Boston, Mass., July 7; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; appointed ensign December 18; assigned to Detail Office, 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

Walsh, Dennis Joseph, Jr., A.B. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department June 1, 1917; assigned to Supply Division, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain January 8, 1918; sailed for France April 24; assigned to Supply Division, Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, Headquarters, Services of Supply, Tours; transferred to Ordnance General Supply Depot

No. 6 and Ordnance Repair Shops, Meun-sur-Yèvre, in October; returned to United States August 12, 1919; discharged September 2, 1919.

**Walsh, Francis Martin, A.B. '06; A.M. '07.** Enlisted private Field Artillery October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Walsh, Homan Watson, A.B. '03; LL.B. '06.** Enlisted private Infantry October 11, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Walsh, John Gormley, M.D. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; called to active duty October 26, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga.; discharged August 12, 1919.

**Walsh, John Stephen, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; sailed for France July 15, 1918; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

**Walsh, Joseph Francis, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private Field Artillery August 27, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Walsh, Joseph Leonard, S.B. '16; Ph.D. '20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 16, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., January 24; transferred to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., February 2; promoted chief boatswain's mate February 18; entered Cadet School, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign June 17; assigned to USS Martha Washington on transport duty; released from active duty March 17, 1919.

**Walter, Alfred, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private April 1, 1918; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; transferred to Casual Company, Camp Colt, Pa., April 9; transferred to Tank Corps April 23 and assigned to 302d Battalion Tank Corps, Camp Colt; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Colt, June 15 to July 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Tank Corps September 21; transferred to Depot Brigade, Camp Polk, N.C., October 7; to 340th Battalion Tank Corps November 18 and appointed adjutant; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Walter, Howard Kelly, LL.B. '17(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Platts-

burg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and ordered to Camp Devens, Mass., for duty with 76th Division; sailed for France in December as casual; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, January 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in May and transferred to Headquarters 1st Army; evacuated to hospital in October; invalided to United States in December; discharged April 1919.

**Walton, Arthur Calvin, g '15-'18.** Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 21, 1917; discharged January 1, 1918 for physical disability. Enlisted private July 11, 1918; assigned to Medical Detachment, 343d Infantry, 86th Division; sailed for France September 8; transferred to Medical Detachment, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, November 5; gassed November 10; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 26, Saint-Aignan, January 15, 1919 and appointed bacteriologist; promoted corporal Medical Department May 15; promoted sergeant June 1; promoted hospital sergeant June 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Sanitary Corps July 1; returned to United States in July; discharged July 27, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Walton, Loring Baker, g '17-'18.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Corps of Interpreters March 14, 1918; sailed for France April 7; assigned to Artillery Headquarters, 1st Army, for duty with Artillery Information Service; commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters September 15; detailed to Army Intelligence School, Langres; assigned to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Germany, November 17 and appointed assistant to secretary to General Staff; appointed secretary to General Staff, Headquarters American Forces in Germany, July 1919; returned to United States May 1920; discharged August 7, 1920.

**Walton, Wendell Wilder, g '15-'16.** Enlisted private July 1, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, Technical High School, Buffalo, N.Y.; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 31; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Wambaugh, Eugene, A.B. '76; A.M. '77; LL.B. '80.** Major Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps, when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 3, 1917 and assigned to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Constitutional and International Law Division, Office of Judge



Advocate General, Washington, D.C., September 13; placed in charge of Constitutional and International Law Division October 1; promoted lieutenant colonel February 13, 1918; promoted colonel July 19; discharged July 11, 1919.

**Wambaugh, Miles, A.B. '10; A.M. '11; LL.B. '14.** Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 7, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Patrol Boat Astec June 14 as commanding officer; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to Destroyer Parker based at Queenstown, Ireland; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 21; transferred to Destroyer Gamble October 1 as ordnance officer; to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., March 24, 1919; resignation accepted May 23, 1919.

**Wanamaker, Elmer Milton, A.B. '16; S.B. '16(17).** Enlisted private October 10, 1917; assigned to Company A, 25th Engineers; sailed for France October 31; promoted corporal December 25; promoted sergeant March 1, 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class June 10; promoted master engineer (senior grade) January 25, 1919 and transferred to Headquarters Company, 25th Engineers; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, in March; returned to United States September 6; discharged October 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Wandke, Alfred, Ph.D. '17.** Entered service private July 3, 1918; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass., for duty with training brigade; promoted corporal August 1; promoted sergeant August 11; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Wann, Wilfred Curtis, c '17-'18; gb '19-** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 9, 1918; detailed to Photographic Branch, School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y.; transferred to 102d Casual Company, Madison Barracks, N.Y., July 13; to 18th Photographic Section July 21; sailed for France October 6; promoted private 1st class November 10; transferred to 106th Photographic Section November 28; promoted sergeant December 8; returned to United States April 28, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

**Waples, Douglas, A.M. '17.** American Red Cross service, France, June 30 to November 3, 1917. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 30, 1918 in France; assigned to Secretarial

Division, U. S. Naval Headquarters, France; transferred to Secretarial Division, U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, England, August 24; appointed ensign September 26; released from active duty April 12, 1919.

**Warburg, James Paul, A.B. '17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., August 26; transferred to Bureau of Navigation (Aviation), Washington, D.C., November 18; appointed ensign December 11; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1, 1918; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

**Ward, Charles Lakeman, S.B. '17.** Entered officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in August and assigned to Company E, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, March 1918; to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., in June; to Aviation School, Chanute Field, Ill., in July; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator in October; detailed to Aviation School, Love Field, Texas, in November; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 1919.

**Ward, Edward Silvanus, M.D. '03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps; called to active duty August 5, 1917 and assigned to Headquarters 84th Division; appointed assistant sanitary inspector November 3; promoted captain November 23; promoted major May 21, 1918; transferred to Sanitary Squad No. 1, 84th Division, June 3; to 333d Infantry, 84th Division, July 1; sailed for France September 1; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 2, Base Section No. 2, Bassens, November 23; appointed officer in command; appointed surgeon Bassens District March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 15; discharged August 5, 1919.

**Ward, George Cabot, A.B. '98; l '98-'00.** Second lieutenant Veteran Corps of Artillery, New York Guard; detailed at request of Eastern Department of the Army as member commission to investigate and report on anti-aircraft artillery; sailed for France August 29, 1917; with French and British Armies at the front; duty completed October 1917. Commissioned major Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 1917 in France; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Paris; appointed chief of Intelligence Section, Lines of Communication, Paris, in December; later promoted lieutenant colonel.

Awarded Légion d'Honneur, Distinguished Service Order (British). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As assistant chief of staff, in charge of the Intelligence Section of the Services of Supply, he has rendered services of the most valuable character. He has handled with great efficiency the important task of counterespionage throughout the American Expeditionary Forces and in the neighboring neutral countries. In this service he showed marked ability, combined with superior military knowledge."*

Ward, Henry DeCourcy, A.B. '20; m '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Ward, Hugh Campbell, A.B. '20. Entered service private Coast Artillery October 15, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged January 17, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Ward, John Chamberlain, A.B. '96. Chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant 74th New York Infantry; called to federal service September 1917; transferred to 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division, December 18; sailed for France May 1918; transferred to 107th Infantry, 27th Division, July 13; to 108th Infantry, 27th Division, August 23; wounded October 12; promoted captain February 18, 1919; returned to United States March 6; discharged March 31, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel, Somme offensive 1918 (Hindenburg Line, Selle River). Awarded Military Cross (British). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action east of Ronsoy, France, September 29, 1918. During the operations against the Hindenburg line Chaplain Ward, voluntarily and at a great risk to himself, went forward under heavy shell and machine gun fire to care for the wounded and to search for the dead. Twice he was ordered off the field of battle by officers, being told each time that it was sure death to remain. During the entire time his regiment was engaged he remained on the field under fire, displaying a fine example of bravery and courage which was an inspiration to all."*

Ward, John Herbert, A.B. '18. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 29, 1917; assigned to USS Chester; promoted chief quartermaster June 1918; released from active duty September 11 to take naval courses at Harvard University; released from active duty November 1918.

Ward, Lauriston, A.B. '03. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.,

May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division; detailed as regimental intelligence officer; sailed for France July 6, 1918; promoted captain October 30; detailed to Army School of the Line, Langres, November 11; transferred to 102d Infantry, 28th Division, December 2; detailed as operations officer; returned to United States April 9, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919.

Ward, Lewis Edes, S.B. '19('20); A.M. '20. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 7, 1918; called to active duty May 18 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J.; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, August 17; detailed to Aviation School, Scott Field, Ill., September 28; discharged November 29, 1918.

Ward, Lyman, c '97-'99. Enlisted private Motor Transport Corps October 21, 1918; detailed to Motor Transport Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged December 21, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

Ward, Robert Saltonstall, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Ward, William Greenleaf, M.D. '99. Lieutenant commander Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force; not called to active duty.

Ward, William Philip, A.M. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 332d Machine Gun Battalion, 88th Division, December 15; sailed for France January 1, 1918; detailed to 10th Zone, A.E.F., February 21 as zone major; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, 3d District, A.E.F., February 10, 1919 and appointed assistant district commander; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 6, 1919.

Warden, Ralph Alexander, m '94-'98, '04-'05. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps October 20, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted captain December 9 and designated chief of urological service and assistant to officer in command; promoted major April 23, 1918; transferred to Camp Hospital, Brownsville, Texas, November 9, 1919 and designated officer in command; in service February 1921.

Wardwell, Chester Alan, l '09-'10. Enlisted private Infantry May 22, 1918; assigned to Company G, 301st Infantry,

76th Division; sailed for France July 1; promoted corporal August 20; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, October 1; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 15; to 12th Company, Infantry Replacement Unit, December 1; to 14th Company, Infantry Replacement Unit, January 15, 1919; to Headquarters Company, Classification Camp, Saint-Aignan, March 1; returned to United States June 17; discharged June 22, 1919.

**Wardwell, Stanley Howard, A.B. '16; gb '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; discharged July 28, 1917 for physical disability. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps November 6; assigned to Military Truck Production Section, Motors Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to staff of General Baker, Motors Division, April 10, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant August 20; commissioned 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps September 1 and transferred to Office of Chief of Motor Transport Corps; discharged April 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps (for duty in Motor Transport Corps) June 4, 1919.

**Ware, Gordon, A.B. '08; l '08-'09.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 10, October 28, 1916 to June 28, 1917, with French Armée d'Orient on Salonica and Albania fronts; chef, Section 33, August 10 to November 19, 1917, with French Army on Argonne front. Commissioned 1st lieutenant U.S. Army Ambulance Service November 19, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 645 and designated officer in command; with French Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Postal Express Service February 4, 1919 and detailed as diplomatic courier from Paris to Berlin, Vienna, Rome, Trieste, Belgrade, Budapest and Switzerland; returned to United States in June; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagements: Verdun and Soissons fronts. Died August 16, 1920 at Paris, France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Section sanitaire venue au front par engagements volontaires, en service dans l'armée française depuis plus d'un an, sous le commandement du lieutenant Ware; soit en Argonne (juillet-décembre 1917) soit devant Verdun (janvier-mai 1918) a parfaitement rempli sa mission, obtenant les félicitations du commandement français. Dans la période des combats du 27 août au 2 septembre 1918, a assuré l'évacuation de*

*très nombreux blessés, dans des conditions tout à fait remarquables de rapidité et de régularité, ses hommes donnant, malgré les circonstances difficiles et périlleuses, et sans compter les dures fatigues imposées à ses conducteurs, l'exemple du courage calme allié à la gaieté et à l'entrain le plus méritoire. Section sanitaire d'élite."*

**Ware, John, S.B. '99.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers July 5, 1917; assigned to 1st Massachusetts Engineers; organization federalized and designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division, August 5; sailed for France September 26; promoted captain July 29, 1918; returned to United States April 4, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Ware, Leonard, Jr., A.B. '21.** Enlisted private Infantry July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to University of Georgia Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Athens, Ga., September 21 and appointed personnel adjutant; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Ware, Philip Cunningham, s '05-'06; c '06-'08.** Lieutenant (junior grade) Massachusetts Naval Militia when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 7, 1917 as lieutenant (junior grade) National Naval Volunteers and assigned to USS Kearsarge, Atlantic Fleet; served as watch and division officer; promoted lieutenant U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 1, 1918; released from active duty December 22, 1918.

**Ware, Richard Cunningham, A.B. '04.** Sous-chef, American Field Service, Ambulance Section 4, February 12 to December 12, 1916, with French Army on Toul and Verdun fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery D, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, in September; sailed for France July 16, 1918; regiment supported action of 33d Division at the front; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Marchéville, Bois de Harville).

**Ware, Robert Hughes, c '16-'19.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force September 15, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster October 31; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology;

released from active duty November 30, 1918.

**Ware, Thornton Kirkland, A.B. '10; 1 '10-'11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company G, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; detailed to School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., January 14 to March 2, 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to Company D, 312th Infantry, 78th Division, December 24; returned to United States May 25, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919.

**Warfield, William Smith, 3d, LL.B. '13.** Enlisted private Field Artillery August 21, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 4, 1918.

**Waring, James Henry Nelson, Jr., A.B. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, June 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to Company I, 367th Infantry, 92d Division, November 1; sailed for France June 1918; returned to United States; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Warlow, Chester Harvey, 1 '11-'12.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 17, 1917; stationed at Fort McDowell, Calif.; assigned to 105th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, August 25; promoted sergeant major September 7; transferred to 84th Aero Squadron October 20 and detailed to Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 29; assigned to Flying Department, Kelly Field; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 20, 1918; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Warner, Carlos Julius, A.B. '21; 1 '20-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Warner, Cecil Randolph, LL.B. '14(15).** Entered service private March 1918; detailed to Fort Morgan, Ala.; to Coast Artillery Officers' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery in September and detailed as instructor Fort Monroe; discharged December 1918.

**Warner, Charles Henry, Jr., A.B. '21; gb '20-.** Enlisted private Infantry July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; de-

tailed to New Hampshire College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 26 as instructor; discharged December 18, 1918.

**Warner, Elwin Streeter, s '01-'03.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers May 8, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; transferred to American University, Washington, D.C., June 15; to Belvoir, Va., July 20; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 301st Engineers, 76th Division, September 1; sailed for France July 14, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 18, 1918 to June 13, 1919; promoted major March 25, 1919; returned to United States June 13; discharged July 5, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Warner, Frederick Harris, Jr., A.B. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, in December; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 1918; to Rich Field, Texas, in May; transferred to Camp Greene, N.C., June 5; to Field No. 2, Mineola, N.Y., July 25; detailed to New York University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 18 as instructor; discharged December 30, 1919.

**\*WARNER, GOODWIN, A.B. '09.** Commandant adjoint, American Field Service, Motor Transport Units 184 and 133 (Réserve Mallet), June 13 to July 5, 1917, with French Army; promoted sergeant and transferred to Ammunition Transport Department; attended Officers' Training School of Automobile Service, Meaux, August and September. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps October 1, 1917 in France; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps December 18 and assigned to Motor Transport Company 360; died of pneumonia June 29, 1918 at Joinville, France.

**Warner, Ira Jay, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27 and assigned to Company C, 308th Ammunition Train, 83d Division; promoted captain May 23, 1918; sailed for France June 13; organization served with various divisions at the front; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 10, 1918 to January 19, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Warner, Sam Bass, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section,

Signal Corps December 8, 1917; stationed at San Francisco, Calif.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology, February 2, 1918; to Aviation School, Rich Field, Texas, May 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 3; transferred to Camp Greene, N.C., May 15; assigned to Schools Section, Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., July 10; transferred to Langley Field, Va., August 12; stationed at Garden City, N.Y., November 1; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Warner, William Skinner, s '98-'03.** Private Troop B, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Headquarters Troop, 26th Division; honorably discharged August 22, 1917. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 30, 1917; called to active duty January 19, 1918 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia Institute of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production March 30; transferred to Kelly Field, Texas; transferred to 430th Aero Construction Squadron, Fairfax, Wash., May 4 and appointed officer in command; to 53d Spruce Squadron May 10; discharged February 8, 1919.

**\*WARREN, ARTHUR BROADFIELD, A.B. '15; A.M. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 167th Infantry, 42d Division, August 29; sailed for France in November; died April 15, 1918 at Baccarat, France.

**Warren, Charles Carlton, Jr., l '11-'12.** Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force October 20, 1917; assigned to special duty with Naval Intelligence Service October 29; released from active duty December 21, 1918.

**Warren, Edward Hoar, A.B. '12; l '11-'12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company D, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; promoted 1st lieutenant December 30; sailed for France July 4, 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 10; to Prisoner of War Escort Company December 15; returned to United States October 28, 1919; discharged October 30, 1919.

**Warren, Edward Kunhardt, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Warren, Harry Edward, S.B. '04; S.M. '05; g '05-'07.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant

Ordnance Department February 13, 1918; assigned to Maintenance and Equipment Branch, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Fire and Accident Prevention Branch, General Staff, January 12, 1919; detailed for inspection duty in New York and New England; discharged August 12, 1919. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps December 13, 1919.

**Warren, Herbert Marshall, 2d, A.B. '13.** Entered service private Infantry October 5, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers February 1, 1918; assigned to Company B, 43d Engineers, February 1; sailed for France May 22; appointed road officer, Camp de Souge, July 1; transferred to Company C, 130th Engineers, January 1, 1919 and appointed officer in command; promoted captain May 26; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 26, 1919. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps October 1919.

**Warren, Howard Hamilton, L.L.B. '11 (12).** Second lieutenant 4th South Dakota Infantry; organization federalized October 2, 1917 and later designated 147th Field Artillery, 41st Division; promoted 1st lieutenant Field Artillery October 20; sailed for France January 10, 1918; returned to United States May 13, 1919; discharged June 11, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Warren, James Reed, A.B. (war degree) '17(19).** Enrolled gunner's mate 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; assigned to Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I., September 27; transferred to SS Philadelphia January 3, 1918; to Officer Material School, Pelham Bay, N.Y., in March; appointed ensign May 18; assigned to USS Rijndam on transport duty June 13; transferred to Office of Supervisor, Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., November 6; released from active duty January 14, 1919.

**Warren, John, A.B. '96; M.D. '00.** Commissioned major Medical Corps April 11, 1917; called to active duty June 8; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., June 16; served as assistant surgeon and later surgeon; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., October 15; appointed assistant adjutant October 30; assistant camp inspector November 20; assistant to officer in command Student Battalions February 9, 1918; adjutant Hospital Group, Camp Greenleaf, April 24; sanitary inspector Hospital Group July 15; transferred to Port of Embarka-

tion, Hoboken, N.J., November 17; to Camp Crane, Pa., November 30; to Carnegie Institute of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Pittsburgh, Pa., December 2 for duty in connection with demobilisation of the unit; transferred to Camp Dodge, Iowa, December 21 and designated sanitary inspector; discharged January 24, 1919.

**Warren, Langford, A.B. '19; a '19-** Seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 14, 1917; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 15; released from active duty September 10 to return to college; recalled to active duty June 25, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Section Base, East Boston, Mass., July 15; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 17; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Warren, Lawrence Clayton, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Warren, Lewis Gibbens, c '14-'15.** Entered service private September 1917; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal October 8; promoted sergeant in November; promoted 1st sergeant in December; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers January 1918; detailed to American University, Washington, D.C., in February; sailed for France June 23 as casual; detailed to 2d Corps School, Gondrecourt; detailed to special observation duty at the front in July; gassed July 28; assigned to 6th Engineers, 3d Division, in August; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to June 1919; returned to United States July 15; discharged July 17, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Warren, Minton Machado, A.B. '10; M.C.E. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 17 and assigned to 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France October 9; appointed officer in command Headquarters Company, 101st Engineers, November 3; transferred to Company D, 101st Engineers, February 14, 1918; appointed to staff of General Clarence R. Edwards February 23, 1918 as topographical officer 26th Division; promoted captain August 18; appointed topographical officer 101st Engineers October 3; re-

turned to United States April 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Warren, Richard, A.B. '10.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers December 5, 1917; assigned to Company E, 6th Battalion, 20th Engineers (Forestry); sailed for France January 24, 1918; SS Tuscania torpedoed February 5; promoted 1st lieutenant November 12; promoted captain May 8, 1919; returned to United States May 28; discharged July 12, 1919.

**Warren, Robert Beach, A.M. '16.** Red Cross service in hospitals in Constantinople, Turkey, during 1915. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division; sailed for France in July; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, in November and assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Judge Advocate General's Department; stationed at Tours; transferred to Paris September 1, 1919; returned to United States November 9; discharged November 18, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 24, 1920.

**Warren, William C., Jr., LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and ordered to Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted captain December 31 and assigned to Battery D, 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division; sailed for France May 1918; detailed for special duty with Permanent Inter-Allied Armistice Commission April 12 to July 1, 1919 in connection with transportation of General Haller's Polish troops to Poland; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 16, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Warren, William Homer, A.B. '89; A.M. '91; Ph.D. and A.M. '92.** Captain Quartermaster Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty August 31, 1917 and stationed at Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Inspection Branch, Subsistence Division, Washington, D.C., January 28, 1918; commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service August 23; sailed for France August 24; detailed to training school at Choignes; to Gas School, Hanlon Field, September 29; to Gas Laboratory, Putaux, October 18; stationed at Casual

Officers' Camp, Angers, January 1 to January 21, 1919; detailed to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 22 to February 19; returned to United States April 1; discharged April 2, 1919.

Warren, William Van Voast, A.B. '14 (15). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., October 15; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, May 20, 1918; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 15; commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service October 15; assigned to 1st Offensive Gas Regiment, Camp Sherman, Ohio, October 15 and appointed adjutant; discharged January 15, 1919.

Washburn, Abbott McConnell, A.B. '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; appointed instructor Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, August 27; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, November 15; appointed instructor Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, January 5, 1918; assigned to Company L, 351st Infantry, 88th Division, April 20; sailed for France August 15; returned to United States May 31, 1919; discharged June 7, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Washburn, Everett Leslie, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Washburn, Frank Alexander B., A.B. '09. Reported to have been quartermaster and ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

Washburn, Frederic Augustus, M.D. '96. Commissioned major Medical Corps May 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6 May 29; sailed for France July 11; organized and commanded Base Hospital No. 6; appointed surgeon American rest camp, Winchester District, England, April 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel June 6; transferred to Hospitalization Section, Office of Chief Surgeon, Base Section No. 3, London, in June and designated officer in charge; promoted colonel October 23 and appointed chief surgeon Base Section No. 3; returned to United States March 27, 1919; discharged April 7, 1919. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps May 22, 1919. Commander Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Surgeon Base Section No. 3."*

Washburn, Harold Edward, A.M. '16. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters September 15, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 26th Division December 26; sailed for France January 10, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant November 5; appointed educational officer 26th Division January 1, 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, February 27; returned to United States August 3; discharged August 3, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Pas Fini sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Rupt sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Washburn, James Murray, A.B. '95. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 17, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 42, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 25 and designated acting officer in command; transferred to General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., December 14 and designated assistant to chief of medical service; appointed chief of medical service May 22, 1919; promoted major June 6; discharged September 16, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 1, 1920.

Washburn, Kendrick Harlow, l'15-'17. Enlisted private Ordnance Department January 1, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Supply School, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.; to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Jackson, S.C., in March; to Ordnance Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., in April; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department July 12; sailed for France August 3; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Saint-Jean-de-Monts; returned to United States May 22, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919.

Washburn, Paul, A.B. '95. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps June 11, 1917; sailed for France August 10; assigned to Headquarters Lines of Communication, Paris, September 6 and appointed assistant to chief quartermaster; assisted in organizing Renting, Requisition and Claims Service; appointed chief renting officer, A.E.F., and stationed at Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours; promoted major September 9; returned to United States May 1919; discharged May 8, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

Washburn, Paul Carruth, A.B. '20. Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on USS Virginia when United States entered the war; released from active duty to return to college; recalled to active duty and assigned to Ammunition Depot, Hingham, Mass.;

transferred to Massachusetts Institute of Technology Naval Unit September 1918; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

**Washburn, Slater, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Enlisted private Battery C, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 9, 1917; promoted corporal July 3; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; gassed July 15, 1918; returned to United States in August; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., September 26 as instructor; promoted sergeant October 23; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 31; discharged December 3, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 4, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray, Apremont), Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Washburn, Walter Bailey Chaffin, c** '14-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 9, 1918; called to active duty June 1 and stationed at Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, July 1; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., September 7; to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, October 8; to Aviation School, Chanute Field, Ill., November 1; discharged November 30, 1918.

**Washburn, Watson, A.B.** '15(14). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery E, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division, in September; sailed for France April 1918; transferred to Headquarters 4th Army Corps, Intelligence Section, August 1; promoted captain October 7; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Athletics Section, Paris, March 13, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 15, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Washburn, William Mayhew, A.B.** '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, in September; promoted 1st lieutenant January 3, 1918; sailed for France April 14; wounded October 5; rejoined regiment December 10; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged

May 15, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Washington, George Augustine, LL.B.** '06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 6, 1917; assigned to Division of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain February 25, 1918.

**Wason, George Fletcher, A.B.** '20. Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to Headquarters Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged December 3, 1918.

**Wasser, George, A.B.** '17; LL.B. '19. Entered service private July 24, 1918; assigned to Mustering Office, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged February 1919.

**Watchmaker, Josiah, A.B.** '16. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 30; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., August 19; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., November 20; released from active duty December 27, 1918.

**Waterman, John Bowen, A.B.** '15(16). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 14; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France June 28, 1918; regiment attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, April 28, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 30, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps November 17, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Waterman, Lewis Anthony, Jr., A.B.** '20; 1'20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Waters, Edward Austin, A.B.** '98; g '97-'98; 1'00-'02. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 27, 1917; ordered to Kelly Field, Texas, in September; assigned to 104th Aero Squadron September 23 and designated officer in command; sailed for France November 23; appointed adjutant July 1918; resumed command February 1919; returned to United States April 27; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.



**Waters, Everett Thomas, D.M.D. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps August 18, 1917; not called to active duty.

**Watkins, Lemuel Adelbert, c '17-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**\*WATKINS, OSRIC MILLS, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 25, 1917 in France; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, for preliminary training; received advanced training at 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, at 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, at 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, and at Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 18, 1918; assigned to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group; died of pneumonia October 23, 1918 at Bar-le-Duc, France.

**Watkins, Thomas Webb, A.B. '06; g '19-'20.** Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 18, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Watkins, William Benson, A.B. '20; i '19-** Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force August 8, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., October 30; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Watres, Laurence Hawley, LL.B. '07 (09).** Captain Company C, 13th Pennsylvania Infantry; transferred to Company B, 108th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division; sailed for France May 1918; wounded September 6; promoted major October 26; transferred to 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division, December 21; rejoined 108th Machine Gun Battalion January 18, 1919; returned to United States May 16; discharged May 28, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Aisne-Oise offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism near Baslieux, France, September 5, 1918, when, under heavy enemy machine gun fire, he took command of Company D, 109th Infantry, which was without officers, and was greatly disorganized in a position to his rear. He led the company together with some of his own men to the attack, killing a number of the enemy, taking others prisoners, and capturing several machine gun nests."*

**Watson, Arthur Chace, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); i '19-'20.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 184 (Réserve Mallet), May to November 1917, with French Army on Champagne front. Enlisted private Chasseurs d'Afrique, French Army, December 15, 1917; took part in operation in Morocco; promoted brigadier April 1918; with French Army of Occupation, Germany; demobilized February 26, 1919 in France.

**Watson, Clement Hayes, c '16-'18.** Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., when United States entered the war; transferred to Scout Patrol Needle May 21, 1917; to Scout Patrol Malay June 9; released from active duty October 13 to take naval courses at Harvard University; recalled to active duty January 27, 1918 and assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; promoted chief boatswain's mate February 18; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; promoted boatswain June 6; attached to staff of Officer Material School; appointed ensign April 2, 1919; commissioned ensign U. S. Navy April 22; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., May 3; transferred to Mine Sweeper No. 33, May 17; injured August 15; transferred to USS Black Hawk on patrol duty overseas August 18; to Naval Hospital, New York, January 7, 1920; to Destroyer No. 218; in service January 1921.

**Watson, Donald Clarke, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., September 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, December 15; sailed for France July 14, 1918; transferred to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 6; regiment attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Hilaire).

**Watson, Edward Bowditch, c '09-'12.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in September; released from active duty December 1918.

**Watson, Eugene Augustus Hoffman, A.B. '10(12).** Entered service private September 10, 1917; assigned to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted regimental sergeant major October 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., January 5 to March 26, 1918; sailed for France April 26; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 12;

commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, August 10; to School of Orientation, Angers, October 1; assigned to 69th Coast Artillery November 1; appointed adjutant 2d Battalion November 3; returned to United States February 18, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Watson, Lester, A.B. '10.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 30, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., September 8; appointed department air service officer; promoted captain February 19, 1918; transferred to 345th Aero Squadron September 18 and designated adjutant; appointed commanding officer November 15; discharged December 31, 1918. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 19, 1919.

**Watson, Paul Barron, Jr., A.B. '15; LL.B. '19.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, March 11 to June 11, 1915, with French Army on Lorraine front. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 2, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; sailed for France September 10; assigned to 151st Field Artillery, 42d Division; returned to United States August 20, 1918; promoted captain August 20; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., September 1 as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Watson, Raymond Henry, D.M.D. '17.** Entered American Red Cross service in France with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant Dental Corps October 14, 1917; duty completed October 4, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps October 4, 1918 in France; assigned to Camp Hospital No. 21; promoted captain May 3, 1919; returned to United States in June; discharged June 10, 1919.

**Watson, Robert Clifford, A.B. '15.** Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 10, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.; released from active duty May 5, 1919.

**Watson, Warren Neal, A.M. '14.** Entered service private October 1, 1917; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Gas Defense Service, Sanitary Corps, October 18; assigned to Chemical Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.; promoted sergeant Sanitary Corps December 30; transferred to Headquarters, Washington, D.C., February 10, 1918; commissioned

1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps March 14; detailed to American University, Washington, in April; transferred to Headquarters Gas Defense Division, New York, N.Y., July 15; to General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, N.Y., December 2; discharged June 27, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps September 1919.

**Watt, George, M.D. '16.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, February 22, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 2, 1917. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 17, 1917; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 11 December 19; promoted captain May 13, 1918; sailed for France August 15; returned to United States June 28, 1919; discharged August 15, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps December 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Watts, George Byron, A.M. '15.** Y.M.C.A. service in France January 10 to July 3, 1918; served as director, Foyer du Soldat No. 111, attached to 108th Heavy Artillery, 4th French Army Group, on Champagne front; transferred to Headquarters Y.M.C.A., Paris, July 3; duty completed August 16, 1918. Enlisted private Infantry unassigned August 17, 1918 in France; stationed in Paris; transferred to Corps of Intelligence Police October 11 with rank of sergeant Infantry; stationed at Le Havre and Aix-les-Bains; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 24; discharged July 31, 1919.

**Watts, Henry Fowler Ransford, M.D. '94.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 9, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., August 1; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Watzek, Aubrey Richardson, LL.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to Headquarters 60th Field Artillery Brigade, 35th Division; promoted captain March 19, 1918; sailed for France in May; promoted major February 26, 1919 and transferred to 130th Field Artillery, 35th Division; returned to United States April 26; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Waugh, Karl Tinsley, A.M. '06; Ph.D. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commis-

sioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 29; detailed to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 10 as psychological examiner; assigned to Psychological Division, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., October 25; promoted captain Sanitary Corps November 9; promoted major January 5, 1918; detailed to Camp Gordon, Ga., March 15 as instructor and chief psychological examiner; transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala., October 22 in same capacity; transferred to General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga., December 4 and appointed chief Reconstruction Division and morale officer; discharged February 5, 1919.

**Weare, John, A.B. '07; g '06-'07; l '09-'10; gb '10-'12.** Commissioned captain U. S. Army August 31, 1918 in France; assigned to Staff of General Purchasing Agent, A.E.F.; appointed member Metal Control Board and placed in charge of liaison with French Inspection des Forges; transferred to Transportation Corps June 1919; assigned to Office of Deputy Director General of Transportation at French Ministry of Public Works and Transportation; returned to United States in October; discharged October 2, 1919. Officier d'Académie.

**Wearn, Joseph Treloar, M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 10, 1917; called to active duty July 4, 1918 and assigned to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J.; detailed to Camp Meigs, D.C., in December; transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., April 12, 1919; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Weatherhead, Albert John, Jr., S.B. '15 (16).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, June 11, as private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for France August 13; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, September 28; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 4, 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, May 10; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, July 10; assigned to 95th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, September 1; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane and three enemy balloons. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Boinville, France, on 8th of November, 1918."*

**Weatherhead, Edward Daly, c '18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Weatherill, Philip Francis, A.M. '17; Ph.D. '21.** Enlisted private Sanitary Corps February 18, 1918; assigned to Chemical Service Section; detailed to American University, Washington, D.C., February 19; promoted corporal July 1; promoted sergeant 1st class August 15; sailed for France September 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 2; detailed to Gas School, Chaumont; assigned to Headquarters 1st Army November 11; returned to United States February 6, 1919; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Weathers, Paul Dyess, M.B.A. '17.** Enlisted private 1st class Signal Corps November 4, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, November 14; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 14, 1918; assigned to Gunnery Branch, Training Section, Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., January 18; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 23; discharged January 3, 1919.

**Weaver, John Van Alstyne, Jr., g '14-'15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; honorably discharged for physical disability. Enlisted private Ordnance Department October 1917; stationed at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; promoted sergeant in December and transferred to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Weaver, Norman Arthur, c '16-'19.** Enlisted private September 24, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 29th Coast Artillery, Fort McKinley, Maine, October 20; discharged December 27, 1918.

**Weaver, Ralph Rogers, A.B. '21.** Enlisted cadet Royal Air Force (British) September 4, 1918; assigned to Flight No. 2, Squadron A, Long Branch, Ontario, Canada; commissioned 2d lieutenant Royal Air Force December 17; demobilized December 17, 1918.

**Webb, John Griswold, A.B. '13(14).** Entered service private August 15, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Webb, Robert Fulton, A.B. '16(19); A.M. '21.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Field Artillery, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division, December 10; sailed for France May 21, 1918; promoted tem-

porary captain July 30; returned to United States September 2; assigned to 48th Field Artillery, 16th Division, September 15 and appointed adjutant; resignation accepted February 14, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps May 3, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Dié sector.

**Webb, Vanderbilt, LL.B.** '16. Enlisted and appointed battalion sergeant major Infantry August 25, 1917; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters 42d Division; sailed for France October 18; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army Corps January 28, 1918; promoted regimental sergeant major March 5; commissioned captain Judge Advocate General's Department May 19; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army August 11; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, November 20; returned to United States January 29, 1919; discharged February 4, 1919.

**\*WEBBER, ARTHUR HAROLD, A.B.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to Fort Worth, Texas, for training with Royal Air Force (British Army); commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps and assigned to 84th Aero Squadron; killed in airplane accident April 10, 1918 at Fort Worth.

**Webber, Henry Allen, M.D.** '96. Lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, Regular Army, in command Camp Hospital, Laredo, Texas, when United States entered the war; promoted colonel May 15, 1917; transferred to Base Hospital No. 2, El Paso, Texas, November 17; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S.C., January 1, 1919 and designated officer in command; transferred to Fort Banks, Mass., in August; in service February 1921.

**Webber, John Whiting, S.B.** '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Quartermaster Depot, New York, N.Y., August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant March 12, 1918; sailed for France August 2; stationed at Gièvres; assigned to Base Section No. 6, Marseille, September 1; detailed to Aix-en-Provence February 27, 1919; returned to United States June 7; detailed to Washington, D.C.; discharged September 27, 1919.

**\*WEBBER, LEON HUBERT, S.M.** '15. Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; called to active duty January 12, 1918 and assigned to

Southeastern District, Birmingham, Ala.; served as assistant inspector of ordnance; served as inspector of ordnance after March 25; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in August; died of pneumonia January 13, 1919 at Birmingham, Ala.

**Webber, Melville Folsom, A.B.** '17. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 23, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; ordered to Mineola, N.Y., in August; sailed for France in September; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1918; attached to Royal Air Force (British); later assigned to 20th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, A.E.F.; returned to United States February 1919; discharged March 1919.

**Webber, Stephen, c** '17-'19; **e** '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Webber, Wallis Whiting, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry in August; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., in September; detailed to Technical High School Training Detachment, Buffalo, N.Y., May 1918; to Marietta College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Marietta, Ohio, in September as officer in command; promoted 1st lieutenant November 3; discharged February 15, 1919.

**Webber, Wolfert Gerson, A.B.** '09; **M.D.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 20, 1917; called to active duty April 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 76 in August; sailed for France in September; detailed to Camp Pontanzen April 1919; appointed laboratory officer, Quarantine Camp, Camp Pontanzen, May 1; returned to United States September 7; discharged September 25, 1919.

**Webster, Arthur Gordon, Jr., A.B.** '14 (16). Seaman 2d class New York Naval Militia when United States entered the war; assigned to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., April 7, 1917 as seaman 2d class National Naval Volunteers; transferred to USS Columbia April 21; promoted chief yeoman October 22; transferred to Office of Chief Cable Censor, New York, N.Y.; appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force January 13, 1919; released from active duty April 23, 1919.

**Webster, David Locke, A.B.** '10; **Ph.D.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 15, 1917; assigned to Science and Research Division, Washington, D.C., November

15; detailed to Langley Field, Va., Gerstner Field, La., and Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator May 1; transferred to Science and Research Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, July 20, 1918; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production October 25; detailed to Langley Field, Va., November 8; discharged January 15, 1919. Commissioned captain Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps March 19, 1919.

**Webster, Franklin Folger, A.B. '19(20).** Entered service private October 4, 1917; assigned to Company G, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal November 11; promoted sergeant January 11, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 15; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, September 5; assigned to 157th Depot Brigade, Camp McClellan, Ala., October 9; detailed to Finance Service, Camp McClellan, November 24; discharged August 4, 1919.

**\*WEBSTER, HARRISON BRIGGS, A.B. '05; M.D. '09.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; ordered to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., in June for duty with Ambulance Company No. 14; promoted captain in July; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., in November and appointed adjutant of ambulance battalion; promoted major March 14, 1918; attached to 4th Division May 16; sailed for France May 28; appointed sanitary inspector 4th Sanitary Train; attached to 47th Infantry, 4th Division, in August as regimental surgeon; killed in action October 13, 1918 at Bois de Septsarges, France. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle sector, Toulon sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Bois de Septsarges). Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Briailles, France, September 26 to October 12, 1918. After seeing that his personnel was functioning properly, he went fearlessly to positions in the front lines. When stretcher bearers were unable to handle the large number of casualties, he personally took a light German wagon to the front lines and gathered the wounded. His personal bravery was an inspiration to his men throughout his service. He was killed by shell fire on October 13, 1918."*

Cited by General Pershing:  
*"For unusually conspicuous and meritorious services."*

**Webster, Kenneth Grant Tremayne, A.B. '93; A.M. '94; Ph.D. '02.** Commissioned captain June 18, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged April 1919.

**Webster, Lawrence Burns, S.B. '06.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 8, 1917; assigned to Inspection Division; stationed at Lowell, Mass.; detailed as inspection manager Baltimore Ordnance District, Md., December 27; promoted major July 27, 1918; appointed member Baltimore Ordnance District Claims Board November 20 in addition to other duties; discharged June 4, 1919.

**Webster, Raymond Leasley, D.M.D. '13 (14).** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps, Rhode Island National Guard, June 11, 1917; called to federal service in July; assigned to Coast Defenses of Narragansett Bay, Fort Adams, R.I., August 17; appointed post dental surgeon; transferred to 66th Coast Artillery July 2, 1918; sailed for France July 18; detailed to Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, November 29; promoted captain May 3, 1919; returned to United States June 6; discharged June 14, 1919.

**Webster, Walter Wright, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., December 15; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, August 20, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 95th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 25; to 3d Battalion, 380th Infantry, Camp Sherman, November 8; appointed adjutant; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Webster, William Burton, Jr., A.B. '11.** Enlisted private July 15, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, Oswego, N.Y.; assigned to 22d Company Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., September 13; promoted private 1st class Coast Artillery; transferred to 27th Company Southern New York, Fort Tilden, N.Y., November 22; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Wedelstaedt, Henry Albert von, A.B. '12; M.B.A. '14.** Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to 313th Engineers, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa; promoted corporal October 15; transferred to 312th Engineers, 87th Division, Camp Pike, Ark., November 30; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 8 and detailed to Ground

Officers' Training Camp, Kelly Field, Texas; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Ga., January 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 26; ordered to Chanute Field, Ill., February 22; assigned to 203d Aero Squadron in March; detailed to Air Service Radio School, Austin, Texas, September 10; discharged January 18, 1919.

Weden, Charles Frederick, A.B. (war degree) '20(21). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 10, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., February 4; transferred to Scout Patrol Malay March 23; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 14; appointed ensign February 20, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

Weden, Oscar Raymond, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Weed, Lowry Albert, g'15-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company I, 312th Infantry, 78th Division; sailed for France May 20, 1918; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, in October as instructor; attached to Ordnance Department December 31 for special duty; returned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged March 14, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Weeks, Charles Sinclair, A.B. '14. Sergeant 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery April 8, 1917; promoted 1st lieutenant May 15; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Battery B, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; promoted captain September 13, 1918; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Weeks, George McDougall, Jr., S.B. '21; c'20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 19, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 25; discharged January 17, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 18, 1919.

Weeks, Miles Washburn, A.B. '09. Corporal, Company A, First Massachusetts Engineers; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August

15; assigned to Motor Truck Company No. 1 (later Company A), 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; transferred to Company D, 301st Ammunition Train, May 23, 1918; to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, June 17; detailed to Training Detachment, New York University, May 17; to Colgate University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Hamilton, N.Y., September 16 as officer in command; to Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Detroit, Mich., October 7 as officer in command; discharged March 13, 1919.

Weeks, Raymond, A.B. '90; A.M. '91; Ph.D. '97. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, July 1917 to January 1918; stationed at Headquarters, Paris, France. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

\*WEIBEL, ERNEST EDWARD, Ph.D. '16. Commissioned captain Engineers December 20, 1917 and assigned to Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France January 30, 1918; assigned to Sound and Flash Ranging Service and attached to 1st Field Survey Company, U Sound Ranging Section, British Royal Engineers, for training; gassed April 8; died of pneumonia April 12, 1918 at British Casualty Clearing Station No. 6, France.

Weil, Arthur Irving, c'92-'94; M.D. '98. Commissioned captain Medical Corps March 8, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, La., April 15; transferred to Base Hospital No. 121 September 20; sailed for France November 13; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 20 February 2, 1919; returned to United States June 13; discharged June 19, 1919.

Weil, Jacob Harry, A.B. '05. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps September 2, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Office of Director of Purchase and Storage, Salvage Division, Washington, D.C., October 25; discharged December 23, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.

Weil, Leonel, A.B. '11; gb'10-'11. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps October 1917; assigned to Remount Division; promoted quartermaster sergeant; discharged February 1919.

Weil, Lester Herman, A.B. '19. Enlisted private 1st class May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 27; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., September 5; discharged March 2, 1919.

Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 18, 1919.

Well, Sumner S., s '04-'06; c '06-'07. Enlisted private August 30, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged January 1919.

Weiler, Leo Carl, LL.B. '11. Entered service private September 1917; assigned to Company K, 308th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted sergeant in November; sailed for France April 7, 1918; acting officer in command Company K; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry April 1919; assigned to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, District of Paris, in May; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 16, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Weinberg, Joseph Lewis, A.B. '12(13). Enlisted private July 13, 1918; detailed to Training Detachment, Valparaiso, Ind., July 14; to Radio Training School, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, August 1; discharged December 19, 1918.

Weinberg, Meyer Mortimer, LL.B. '19. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 3, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., January 11, 1918; honorably discharged February 14, 1918. Enlisted private May 14, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sevier, S.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 28; assigned to 5th Pioneer Infantry September 5; transferred to Recruit Camp No. 5, Camp Greene, N.C., October 28 and appointed assistant personnel adjutant; discharged January 8, 1919.

Weiner, Harry Percy, A.B. '19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Weir, Edward Andrew, M.D. '93. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 20, 1917; called to active duty January 14, 1918 and detailed to Camp MacArthur, Texas; assigned to 374th Aero Squadron February 2; sailed for overseas service March 7; stationed at Aircraft Acceptance Park, Kenley, England; transferred to 828th Aero Repair Squadron, A.E.F., France, October 10; to 490th Aero Construction Squadron December 30; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 17, 1919.

Weir, James Gordon, A.M. '09. Commissioned lieutenant Canadian Infantry April 1, 1915 and assigned to 19th Battalion; sailed for France May 14; transferred to 4th Canadian Machine Gun Company January 30, 1916; promoted captain Au-

gust 7; promoted major August 15 and transferred to 7th Canadian Machine Gun Company; to 2d Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, February 3, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel February 20; returned to Canada May 14, 1919; demobilized June 19, 1919. Transferred to Canadian Reserve of Officers. Engagements: Saint-Eloi, Hoge, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras, Bourslon Wood, Cambrai. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British), Military Cross (British). Twice mentioned in despatches.

Weirick, Robert Bruce, A.M. '13. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 29, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N.Y.; appointed ensign January 31, 1919; released from active duty April 10, 1919.

Weis, Joseph Deutsch, c '91-'92; M.D. '98. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 6, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 24 September 1; sailed for France February 16, 1918; appointed liaison officer 12th French Region May 1; liaison officer District of Paris May 28; promoted major September 1; promoted lieutenant colonel May 1, 1919; returned to United States August 26; discharged September 11, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Médaille des Épidémies; Officier d'Académie. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For especially meritorious service as liaison officer, Medical Corps, Office Chief Surgeon at Franco-American Commission, District of Paris."*

Weisbrod, Benjamin Harry, LL.B. '17. Entered service private April 26, 1918; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill.; promoted corporal June 5; promoted sergeant July 3; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 2; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 13; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 22; discharged December 17, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps February 15, 1919.

Weiskopf, Maurice Fox, S.B. '07; g '18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Weisman, Maurice Murray, c '12-'14. Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass., May 23; served as secretary to commanding officer; transferred to Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., October 18; promoted chief yeoman February 1, 1918; entered

School for Pay Corps, Princeton University, N.J., December 1; appointed ensign Pay Corps March 1, 1919; transferred to Navy Insurance Officers' School, University of Pennsylvania; to 7th Naval District, Miami, Fla., April 1 as war risk insurance officer; to Marine Flying Field and Naval Air Station, Miami, May 1 as insurance officer; released from active duty July 12, 1919.

Weisman, Russell, A.M. '17. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 23, 1917; assigned to Section 512; sailed for France August 6; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Conducteur énergique et courageux. S'est particulièrement distingué le 27 juillet 1918 en évacuant avec le plus grand dévouement des blessés d'un poste de secours soumis à un fort bombardement."*

Weiss, Leonard David, A.B. '20; l'20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Weiss, Myron, A.B. '15. Private 1st class Sanitary Detachment, 1st Ohio Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 134th Field Artillery, 37th Division; promoted sergeant Medical Department in September; promoted sergeant 1st class April 1, 1918; sailed for France June 28; transferred to Office of Chief Surgeon, Base Section No. 2, Bordeaux, in August; to Camp Hospital No. 29 September 20; to Medical Storage Station, Saint-Sulpice, March 4, 1919; to Camp Hospital, Saint-Sulpice, in September; returned to United States October 28; discharged November 4, 1919.

Weiss, Paul Hollis, A.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery D, 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; transferred to 27th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 1; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 15; discharged December 17, 1918.

Weissbuch, Samuel Davis, A.B. '14. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 4, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., April 16; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 20; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., June 12; promoted chief boatswain's mate June 18;

entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Detail Office, 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 7, 1918.

Weist, Sireno Carl, S.T.B. '15. Y.M.C.A. service in Russia October 11, 1917 to June 24, 1918. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant October 7, 1918; stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 22, 1918.

Weitzel, George Thomas, A.B. '94(95); LL.B. '97. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department November 16, 1917; assigned to Office of Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, December 9; to Office of Department Judge Advocate, Headquarters Central Department, Chicago, Ill., December 17; detailed to Fort Omaha, Nebr., February 14, 1918 as trial judge advocate; to U. S. Court, Ky., May 10 as counsel for Army; transferred to Headquarters Camp A.A. Humphreys, Va., June 29 and appointed camp judge advocate; ordered to Washington September 13 for duty with Army War College and detailed to War Plans Division, General Staff; promoted lieutenant colonel October 10; discharged July 22, 1919.

Weitzel, Harry Wessling, A.B. '05. Captain U. S. Marine Corps on duty with 4th Regiment, Santo Domingo, when United States entered the war; transferred to Monte Christi Province, December 24, 1917 as military governor; returned to United States February 14, 1918; sick in hospital March 23 to May 14; transferred to General Court Martial, New York, N.Y., June 23 as judge advocate; served as major (temporary) July 1 to July 31, 1919; major (temporary) April 10, 1920; in service December 1920.

Weitzler, Myer, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Weiansky, Barnett, c'18-'19. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Welch, Edward Sohler, A.B. '09. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 29, 1917; assigned to USS Guinevere on patrol duty overseas as executive and navigating officer; transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Brest, France, October 16 as patrol officer, staff of Rear Admiral Fletcher; returned to United States April 16, 1918; released from active duty May 2; resignation accepted July 11, 1918.

Welch, George Cogswell, A.B. '07. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps July 19, 1918; assigned to Clothing



and Equipage Division, Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 20, 1918.

Welch, John Edward, LL.B. '15(16). Entered service private September 6, 1917; assigned to Company F, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 15; discharged December 6, 1918.

Welch, Joseph Nye, LL.B. '17. Entered service private August 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 27, 1918.

Welch, Stuart Cary, A.B. '17; a '19-. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 2, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 5; sailed for overseas service August 18; attached to Royal Flying Corps, British Army, for training in England; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 22, 1918; attached to Squadron No. 211, British Expeditionary Forces, June 2; detailed to 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, September 12 as instructor; returned to United States February 20, 1919; discharged February 24, 1919. Mentioned in despatches.

Welch, William Henry, LL.D. (Honorary) '00. Commissioned major Medical Corps July 16, 1917; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant colonel February 20, 1918; promoted colonel July 24; discharged December 31, 1918. Commissioned colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps February 24, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services. From his rich experience in scientific medicine, sanitation, public health, and medical education he helped materially in guiding the medical profession, both in and out of the Army, safely through the many difficulties of war."*

\*WELD, AARON DAVIS, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; detailed to Casual Detention Camp, Camp Merritt, N.J., January 5, 1918 as officer in charge; sailed for France August 2; assigned to Company C, 163d Infantry, 42d Division; transferred to Company I, 7th Infantry, 3d Division, September 21; killed in action October 11, 1918 at Cunel Wood, France.

Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Cunel Wood).

Weld, Edric Amory, A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Weld, Francis Minot, A.B. '97; A.M. '98. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15 and assigned to 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Division; sailed for France April 1918; transferred to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, September 1; promoted major October 4; wounded November 5; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged March 26, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.:

*"During the advance to the Meuse this officer commanded the 2d Battalion, 308th Infantry. His splendid efforts in looking out for the men, and untiring work in pushing the advance, were an inspiration to all concerned. He was wounded on November 5th, 1918 near Oches, when reconnoitering in front of his troops who had been held up by fire from a German machine gun nest."*

Weld, Francis Minot, A.B. '17. Enlisted private Headquarters Company, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery, July 5, 1917; promoted corporal July 15; organization federalized and designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; promoted sergeant August 28; sailed for France in September; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, December 1; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, December 9 to date from October 26; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, April 15, 1918 for duty with Chemical Warfare Service; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant to date from October 26; transferred to 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, August 25; appointed regimental intelligence officer; with Army of Occupation; returned to United States June 10, 1919; resignation accepted June 30, 1919.

Weld, George Stephenson, A.B. '20. Enlisted private October 15, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; discharged December 24, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Weld, John Linzee, A.B. '18(17); M.B.A. '20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Battery F, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; detailed to

Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 4; appointed instructor October 26; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Weld, Lothrop Motley, A.B.** (war degree) '20(21). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 1; promoted quartermaster 1st class September 20; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign January 8, 1918; stationed at Fort Worth, Texas, February 7 for training with Royal Air Force (British); transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., March 3; to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., April 4; to Port Washington, N.Y., October 1; to Brunswick, Ga., December 17; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., January 8, 1919; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 1; released from active duty March 4, 1919.

**Weld, Philip Balch, A.B.** '08. Second lieutenant Battery B, 1st New York Field Artillery; organization federalized and designated 104th Field Artillery, 27th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant October 1, 1917; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla., January 24, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 30; stationed at Camp Dick, Texas; detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Selfridge Field, Mich., in June; sailed for France September 30 as casual; stationed at Saint-Maixent; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Tours, in November; returned to United States January 4, 1919; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Weld, Stanley Burnham, M.D.** '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps December 24, 1917; called to active duty May 15, 1918 and assigned to 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S.C.; organization transferred to Camp Sevier, S.C., October 7; detailed to Hoboken, N.J., December 13; transferred to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y., January 4, 1919; discharged July 30, 1919.

**Weld, Walter Winsor, A.B.** '16. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Scout Patrol Manatee May 14, 1917; promoted coxswain July 15; appointed ensign October 1; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 15; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Salem on convoy duty February 14; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., June 22; to USS Albany on convoy duty August 8; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) August 10; transferred to

Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., January 9, 1919; to Destroyer Greene April 3; resignation accepted May 31, 1919.

**Welden, Ellwood Austin, g** '06-'07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Corps of Interpreters December 11, 1917 and assigned to Headquarters 3d Division; sailed for France March 4, 1918; appointed intelligence officer 3d Division May 27; gassed in October; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Paris, November 28; appointed liaison officer Rumanian Mission, Paris, February 4, 1919; transferred to Headquarters 21st French Region, Troyes, March 1 in same capacity; to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Paris, June 1 and appointed admiralty claims officer; returned to United States September 23; discharged October 24, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps January 10, 1920. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Welker, Leo Edward, M.D.** '08. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps August 2, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 92d Division November 1; sailed for France June 2, 1918; returned to United States March 5, 1919; assigned to 187th Field Artillery March 15; discharged August 3, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Welldon, Samuel Alfred, A.B.** '04; LL.B. '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, December 15; appointed adjutant; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 2 to May 14, 1918; sailed for France May 27; promoted major July 30; returned to United States September 1; detailed to Yale Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 15 as commanding officer; discharged December 20, 1918.

**Weller, Reginald Heber, 3d, A.B.** '11 (12). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France in December; detailed to 2d Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine; assigned to Company B, 165th Infantry, 42d Division, March 1, 1918; appointed intelligence officer and adjutant 1st Battalion, 165th Infantry, June 1; appointed aide-de-camp to Brigadier General Douglas MacArthur commanding 84th Infantry Brigade, 42d Division, August 6; promoted 1st lieutenant September 3; with Army of Occupation, Germany, November 11, 1918 to April 7, 1919; discharged April 9, 1919 in France.

Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Welles, Edward Sawtelle, M.D. '18. Commissioned temporary honorary 1st lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, March 13, 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; promoted captain March 13, 1918; duty completed January 15, 1919.

Welling, Richard, A.B. '80; '80-'82. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 1917 and assigned to Section Base No. 4, Montauk, N.Y., as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 19; promoted lieutenant February 1, 1918; released from active duty August 11, 1919.

Wellman, Harold Orne, A.B. '08. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 302d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France June 28, 1918; regiment attached to 9th Army Corps at the front; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged April 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive (Marchéville, Bois de Harville).

Wellman, Sargent Holbrook, LL.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France January 29, 1918; assigned to Labor Bureau, Office of General Purchasing Agent, Paris, February 25; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, August 7; to Labor Bureau, Army Service Corps, Paris, October 19; promoted captain Army Service Corps February 18, 1919; returned to United States June 30; discharged July 10, 1919.

Wells, Bennett, A.B. (war degree) '19. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), April 26 to September 8, 1917, with French Army on Soissons front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 8, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, February 1918; to Aerial Gun-nery School, Cazaux, in April; assigned to 1st Army Aviation Acceptance Park, Orly, in May and detailed as ferry pilot; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 14, 1918; assigned to 147th Aero Squadron, 1st Pur-

suit Group, in June; discharged February 8, 1919 in France. Engagements coöperated in: Château-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Wells, Bulkeley Livermore, A.B. (war degree) '19. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; appointed ensign June 27; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 14; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 254 as commanding officer; transferred to Naval District Base, New London, Conn., November 16; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1, 1918; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 27; transferred to Hydrophone School, New London, November 1 as officer in charge; resignation accepted March 4, 1919.

Wells, Edgar Huidekoper, A.B. '97; '97-'99, '02-'03. Appointed deputy commissioner for Great Britain, American Red Cross, with assimilated rank of major, August 25, 1917; duty completed May 1, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps December 15, 1917 in England; appointed assistant to the military attaché, American Embassy, London, December 29; returned to United States December 21, 1918; discharged January 22, 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British).

Wells, Franklin Henry, S.B. '18(20). First sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 5th Massachusetts Infantry; organization federalized July 25, 1917; designated Headquarters Company, 3d Pioneer Infantry, February 13, 1918; sailed for France August 29; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 23, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Wells, Gardner Fairfield, Jr., c '15-'17. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Medical Department June 11, 1917; assigned to Section 48, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, Allentown, Pa.; promoted sergeant 1st class July 7; transferred to Section 608 September 4; transferred to Ordnance Department March 28, 1918 and detailed to Ordnance Training School, Pennsylvania State College; assigned to Port Ordnance Supply Detachment, Port of Embarkation, Philadelphia, Pa., June 9; transferred to Quartermaster Corps February 1, 1919; discharged February 10, 1919.

Wells, George Ross Maurice, A.M. '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary

Corps January 12, 1918; assigned to Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; transferred to Laboratory, Selfridge Field, Mich., April 1; promoted captain April 20; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, October 15 as psychologist; transferred to Laboratory, Barron Field, Texas, December 1; appointed officer in charge; discharged December 16, 1918.

Wells, Helmus Button, A.B. '03. Enlisted private October 23, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 3, 1918.

Wells, Lewis Gray, S.B. '19(21). Entered service private September 4, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company A, 212th Engineers, Camp Devens, October 3; to Topographical Office, Headquarters Company, 212th Engineers, October 28; discharged January 28, 1919.

Wells, Mackey, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps April 10, 1918; assigned to Depot Division, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Army War College, Washington, October 30; discharged December 10, 1918.

Wells, Russell Adams, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., May 14, 1917; discharged June 6, 1917 for physical disability. Enrolled chief yeoman U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 4, 1917; assigned to Office of Cost Inspector, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; transferred to Cost Inspection Division, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., January 10, 1918; appointed ensign Supply Corps April 30; released from active duty February 15, 1919.

Wells, Ward Stanley, M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps July 10, 1917 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training School, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, September 12; assigned to 60th Infantry, 5th Division; sailed for France April 1918; promoted captain October 1; commissioned captain Medical Corps, Regular Army, November 24; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 19, Treves, Germany, May 1, 1919; to Evacuation Hospital No. 27 (later designated Base Hospital), Coblenz, August 8; promoted major March 8, 1920; returned to United States May 23; assigned to Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.; in service July 1920. Engagements:

Anould sector, Saint-Dié sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Welsh, Frank Spalding, A.B. '15; M.B.A. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; sailed for France January 31, 1918; assigned to 466th Aero Squadron, 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, in February; transferred to 644th Aero Squadron, Air Service Production Center No. 2, Romorantin, in March; detailed to special duty as post supply officer; transferred to Headquarters Airplane and Motor Division, Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Paris, in June; appointed chief in December; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics March 1919; returned to United States April 18; discharged April 21, 1919.

Welsh, Vernon McCullough, LL.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 14; assigned to 331st Field Artillery, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., August 29; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 24, 1918; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 24; to Artillery Firing Center, Fort Sill, September 10 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant October 25; discharged January 11, 1919.

Welshons, Gordon Carlisle, M.B.A. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company E, 352d Infantry, 88th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant August 1, 1918; transferred to Company L, 87th Infantry, 19th Division, Camp Dodge; discharged December 21, 1918.

Wemple, Clarence Carter, A.B. '11. Entered service private Ordnance Department January 1, 1918; detailed to University of Chicago, Ill.; to Camp Jackson, S.C., February 23; to Camp Hancock, Ga., April 23; assigned to 6th Provisional Ordnance Depot Battalion May 25; promoted ordnance sergeant August 23; sailed for France August 30; assigned to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, October 3; returned to United States June 27, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

Wendell, Douglas Cary, g '16-'17. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol Natoya; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 123 November 30; promoted quartermaster 2d class July 1,

1918; promoted quartermaster 1st class November 1; discharged February 4, 1919 for physical disability.

Wendell, Evert Jansen, 2d, S.B. '07; b '04-'06. Sergeant, Supply Troop, 1st Pennsylvania Cavalry; promoted 1st sergeant August 5, 1917; transferred to Supply Troop, 1st Pennsylvania Cavalry, January 6, 1918; to Headquarters Detachment, 103d Engineers, 28th Division, January 18; reduced to private by transfer January 29; promoted sergeant April 25; transferred to 3d Air Service Mechanics June 1; promoted sergeant 1st class June 17; sailed for France July 9; returned to United States June 26, 1919; discharged July 5, 1919.

Wendell, Percy Langdon, S.B. '13; m '13-'15. Enlisted and appointed sergeant 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery April 19, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 28; sailed for France July 28; detailed to British Artillery School, Aire, January 1, 1918; re-joined 102d Field Artillery in January; returned to United States July 4; detailed to Camp McClellan, Ala., as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant October 5; discharged February 1, 1919. Engagement: La Reine sector (Seicheprey).

Wendell, William Greenough, A.B. '09. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 19, 1918 in France; assigned to Intelligence Section, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, September 19 and detailed for contre-espionnage duty in Paris; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, November 22; discharged January 6, 1919 in France.

Wendt, Edmund Charles, A.B. '10; l '10-'11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Corps of Interpreters September 15, 1917; called to active duty December 24; sailed for France January 15, 1918 as casual; assigned to Headquarters 26th Division in February; detailed to Army Intelligence School, Langres, July 24 to September 4; transferred to Headquarters 9th Army Corps January 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, February 23; returned to United States July 13; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Wendt, Gerald Louis, A.B. '13; A.M. '14; Ph.D. '16. Commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service September 9, 1918; assigned to Research Division; detailed to American University Experiment

Station, Washington, D.C.; discharged November 30, 1918.

Wendt, Henry Otto, A.B. (war degree) '19(21); gb '20-. Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; assigned to Section 512 June 14; promoted corporal June 20; promoted sergeant July 1; sailed for France August 7; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames offensive, Flanders defensive, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive.

Wentley, John Bruce, A.B. '16. Entered service private July 6, 1918; assigned to Company I, 4th Pioneer Infantry; promoted sergeant August 20; sailed for France September 1; transferred to Company B, 116th Infantry, 29th Division, September 20; returned to United States May 20, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Wentworth, Carl Merrick, A.B. '20(21). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Wentworth, Edward Tubbs, A.B. '09; M.D. '13. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 15 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 19; detailed to Headquarters 87th Division, Camp Pike, Ark., September 22 as orthopedic surgeon; promoted captain December 6; detailed to New York Orthopedic Hospital, New York, N.Y., February 20, 1918; sailed for France June 4 with Base Hospital No. 19; transferred to Base Hospital No. 23 July 18; appointed assistant orthopedic consultant Vichy Hospital Center October 4; transferred to Base Hospital No. 95 January 20, 1919; promoted major February 17, 1919; returned to United States April 17; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., May 6; discharged July 19, 1919.

Wentworth, Hunt, A.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 343d Infantry, 86th Division, August 29; sailed for France September 8, 1918; transferred to 59th Infantry, 4th Division, November 8; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States April 17; discharged April 27, 1919.

Wentworth, John, A.B. '14. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 17, 1917; detailed to Chanute Field, Ill.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 12; sailed for France October 27; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, November 20; to

Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, February 1, 1918; assigned to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, March 1, 1918; transferred to 49th Aero Squadron August 5; acting operations officer 1st Pursuit Wing October 30; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 6; returned to United States January 23, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Toul front, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with 49th Aero Squadron."*

Wentworth, John Alexander, M.D. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps February 13, 1918; called to active duty March 24 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 107 and appointed chief of laboratory service; sailed for France October 30; appointed laboratory officer Mars-sur-Allier Hospital Center November 17; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 25, 1919.

Wentz, Daniel Bertsch, s '92-'96. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Corps April 23, 1918; sailed for France May 18; assigned to Supplies Division, Office of Chief Quartermaster, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, and appointed chief Fuel Branch; promoted colonel March 11, 1919; returned to United States April 11; discharged April 11, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

Wenzell, Adolphe Helck, S.B. '17. Commissioned acting ensign U. S. Navy May 1918; assigned to USS New Mexico, Atlantic Fleet; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) in September; ship transferred to Pacific Fleet July 1919; released from active duty August 1919.

Wesenberg, T. Griffith, g '15-'17. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps December 9, 1917; assigned to 61st Company, Paris Island, S.C., December 9; transferred to 136th Company, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., March 1, 1918; sailed for France September 30; stationed at Cardiff, Wales; returned to United States May 3, 1919; transferred to 60th Company, New York, N.Y., May 20; discharged August 20, 1919.

Wesman, Wayne, A.B. '14(21). Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 7, 1917; assigned to 142d Aero Squadron; promoted sergeant January 16, 1918; sailed for overseas service February 16; promoted sergeant major Air Service, Military Aeronautics August

9; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged April 10, 1919.

Wesselhoeft, Conrad, c '04-'07; M.D. '11. First lieutenant Medical Corps on duty with 8th Massachusetts Infantry; called to federal service June 18, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; transferred to Headquarters Trains and Military Police, 26th Division, September 1; appointed surgeon 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Division, September 17; sailed for France October 1; transferred to 3d Battalion, 102d Infantry, 26th Division, May 28, 1918; promoted captain September 16; wounded November 3; transferred to 3d Battalion, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, January 3, 1919; returned to United States March 27; discharged April 4, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, November 8, 1918. Captain Wesselhoeft went forward, under heavy machine gun fire, to the aid of a wounded soldier. The fire was so heavy that they were compelled to remain in the shell hole until nightfall, when he brought the wounded man to our lines."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Gierry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Château-Thierry, Etrepilly, Bezuët, Épiéds, Trugny, and La Fère Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this division against the enemy from July 18 to 25, 1918 in the Second Battle of the Marne."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

For *"outstanding bravery, fine spirit of self-sacrifice and great devotion to duty during the operations of the division north of Verdun, during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, from October 18, 1918 until the cessation of hostilities."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Sous le feu des mitrailleuses, s'est porté au secours d'un blessé. L'a ramené dans nos lignes après avoir été contraint de se dissimuler avec lui, jusqu'à la tombée de la nuit, dans un trou d'obus."*

Wesselhoeft, William Fessenden, A.B. '84; M.D. '87. Commissioned major Medical Corps September 17, 1917; stationed at Philadelphia, Pa.; ordered to Camp Devens, Mass., December 1; assigned to Base Hospital No. 44 March 1918; sailed for France July 6; promoted

lieutenant colonel October 23 and appointed director Base Hospital No. 44; attached to Mobile Hospital No. 4 at the front; returned to United States April 20, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Wesson, Harold**, s '99-'01. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 1918; assigned to Bureau of Aircraft Construction, Buffalo, N.Y.; transferred to Bureau of Aircraft Construction, New York, N.Y., in March; released from active duty March 1919. Promoted lieutenant commander U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 1919.

**Wesson, Philip Daniels**, LL.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, August 9; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant August 9; assigned to 42d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted temporary captain June 17, 1918 and appointed personnel adjutant 42d Infantry; transferred to Clemency Section, Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., March 14, 1919; resignation accepted April 6, 1920.

**West, Donald**, A.B. '07. Entered service private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

\***WEST, EARLE THOMPSON**, A.B. '14(19). Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company I, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, in April; sailed for France April 15; killed in action September 30, 1918 in the Argonne Forest. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**West, Frederick**, A.B. '18(17). Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to Company F, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st sergeant October 1; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, January 5 to April 19, 1918; appointed regimental supply sergeant April 19; detailed to Infantry Replacement Troops, Camp Lee, Va., in May; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, July 3 as instructor and personnel adjutant; promoted 1st lieutenant October 27; assigned to 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, January 19, 1919 and appointed personnel adjutant; discharged May 7, 1919.

**West, Louis Caulton**, A.M. '12. Commissioned captain August 4, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged February 15, 1919.

\***WEST, RALPH O'NEAL**, A.B. (war degree) '19. Enlisted private U. S. Marine Corps December 15, 1917; assigned to 80th Company, 6th Regiment U. S. Marine Corps, 2d Division; sailed for France April 18, 1918; killed in action September 15, 1918 at Saint-Mihiel, France. Engagements: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods), Soissons, Saint-Mihiel offensive. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Thiaucourt, France, on September 15, 1918."*

Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"Near Thiaucourt, France, on September 15, 1918, Private West showed exceptional bravery and devotion to duty by carrying important messages in the face of the heaviest machine gun fire. He was killed after successfully delivering a second message while crossing an exposed area."*

**West, Robert Kirby**, A.B. '03. Commissioned captain Engineers January 23, 1918; assigned to Company A, 41st Engineers, February 26; sailed for France February 26; transferred to 15th Engineers June 16; to 128th Engineers, December 11; attached to American Relief Administration, Russia, May 23, 1919; discharged September 30, 1919 in Russia.

**West, Robert Rout**, A.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; promoted captain July 24, 1918; commissioned captain Chemical Warfare Service August 20; sailed for France September 8 as casual; assigned to Headquarters 89th Division October 1; returned to United States January 13, 1919; discharged January 20, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**West, Thomas Alfred**, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 10, 1917; transferred to Patrol Boat Astec June 11; to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., August 15; promoted coxswain August 22; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 15; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS Missouri; transferred to USS Georgia, Atlantic Fleet, March 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; transferred

to Office of Superintending Constructor, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.; released from active duty July 10, 1919.

**West, Winfield Malcolm, c '16-'17.** Chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 10, 1917 and assigned to Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass.; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign; attached to 217th Squadron, Royal Air Force (British), and later to Northern Bombing Group, France; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1918; released from active duty March 1919. Awarded Navy Cross.

**Westfeldt, Gustaf Reinhold, Jr., LL.B. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 344th Field Artillery, 90th Division, December 15; transferred to Headquarters Company, 113th Field Artillery, 30th Division, February 18, 1918; sailed for France May 26; attached to 156th Royal Field Artillery, British Expeditionary Forces, July 20 to August 12; attached to 353d Infantry, 89th Division, A.E.F., in September for liaison duty; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 20, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Mont Kemmel), Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Westman, William Ellery, c '18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Weston, Charles, A.B. '13(14); gb '12-'13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company H, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; sailed for France June 27, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Company, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 9; returned to United States February 11, 1919; discharged February 23, 1919.

**Weston, Melville, A.B. '15; LL.B. '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company K, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 6, 1918; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 9, 1919.

**Weston, Ray Faunce, S.B. '07(08).** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 23, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., April 13, 1918; to Camp Dick, Texas, July 13; to Ellington

Field, Texas, July 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 10; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, San Leon, Texas, November 16; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Weston, Robert, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; appointed aide-de-camp to brigadier general commanding 152d Infantry Brigade, 76th Division, September 21; promoted 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to Headquarters 51st Infantry Brigade, 28th Division, October 15; to Headquarters 76th Division December 1; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General H. F. Hodges, commanding 76th Division, December 3; transferred to Headquarters 20th Division January 4, 1919; returned to United States in February; discharged March 1, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Weston, Walter Lawrence, A.B. '07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; sailed for France December 27 as casual; detailed to British Bayonet School, Saint-Pol, February 2, 1918; to Infantry Specialists' School, Langres, March 8; assigned to Company A, 60th Infantry, 5th Division, May 20; returned to United States July 25; promoted captain July 25 and detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; to University of Georgia Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 21 as instructor; discharged December 19, 1918. Engagement: Gerardmer sector.

**Wetherell, Bryant Davis, M.D. '18.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 26, 1918; called to active duty September 9 and assigned to Base Hospital, Air Service Concentration Camp, Garden City, N.Y.; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Wetherell, Daniel Bradford, A.B. '20 (21).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Weyman, Edward Colpitts, A.B. '03.** Captain and adjutant 74th Canadian Infantry August 1914; called to active service February 28, 1915 and transferred to 40th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; promoted major March 26 and transferred to 55th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; sailed for England in October; transferred to Headquarters Canadian Training Area, Shorncliffe, November 1, 1916; went to France January



28, 1917 and assigned to 42d Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, January 28, 1917; wounded April 30; in hospital April 30, 1917 to April 30, 1918; assigned to Canadian Headquarters, Bramshott, England, May 1; transferred to Canadian Headquarters, Ripon, February 1, 1919; to Witley June 5; promoted lieutenant colonel June 27; returned to Canada October 5; demobilized October 5, 1919. Engagement: Vimy Ridge 1917. Awarded Order of the British Empire; Order of St. Anne (Russian).

Weymouth, Guy Linwood, 1'04-'05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Army Transport Service September 11; detailed to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., February 1918 as assistant executive officer; promoted 1st lieutenant in March; honorably discharged June 1, 1918.

Weymouth, Henry Stanley, S.B. '19. Enlisted private October 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Construction Division, Office of Quartermaster, Camp Devens, in November; promoted sergeant Quartermaster Corps February 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

Whalen, Arthur Francis, s'02-'05. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; assigned to 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, December 15; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., March 5 to April 23, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Company, 351st Field Artillery, June 8 and designated officer in command; sailed for France June 19; promoted captain November 5; detailed to Army Intelligence School, Langres, November 16, 1918 to January 11, 1919; returned to United States February 21; assigned to Intelligence Office, Camp Dix, N.J.; transferred to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., in July; transferred to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., August 28 for intelligence duty; discharged October 31, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 13, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbach sector.

Whalen, John Patrick, c'18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

Wharton, Bayard, c'18-. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 24, August 3 to November 2, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front; driver,

American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Service des Rapatriés, Evian-les-Bains, November 2, 1917; transferred to Section 1, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, February 1918, with Italian Army on Brenta front; returned to United States September 1, 1918. Harvard Marine Unit. Awarded Order of the British Empire. Awarded Medaglia al Valore Militare with the following citation:

*"Having seen an English aeroplane fall into a river, with heroic promptness and disregard of danger he threw himself, with others, into the swiftest eddy of the current, and, after great efforts, assisted in saving the aviation officer as well as the machine."*

Wharton, Henry, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '17(20). Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 16, March 12 to September 13, 1917, with French Army on Argonne front, Verdun front (Avocourt, Hill 304). Enlisted private November 15, 1917 in France; detailed to Artillery Training School, Valdahon, November 19; assigned to Battery A, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division, January 11, 1918; promoted corporal March 12; transferred to Headquarters Company, 17th Field Artillery, in September as private; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to March 1919; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Nancy, March 8; rejoined 17th Field Artillery July 1; returned to United States August 4; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagements: Toulon-Troyon sectors, Aisne defensive (Bouresches, Belleau Woods, Vaux), Marne-Aisne offensive (Soissons), Marbach sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918 (Blanc-Mont Ridge), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Blanc-Mont on October 6, 1918."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Agent de liaison entre l'état-major d'un groupe et l'état-major du régiment, au cours des opérations de la crête de Blanc-Mont du 2 au 12 octobre 1918, a porté des ordres sous de violents bombardements, au péril de sa vie. C'est grâce à son courage et à son abnégation que, dans une large part, les liaisons furent assurées, alors que les lignes téléphoniques étaient coupées et rendues inutilisables."*

Wharton, Philip, c'11-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company C, 371st Infantry; sailed for France April 9, 1918; gassed September 28; returned to United States February 11, 1919;

discharged February 27, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Verdun sector (Avocourt, Hill 188), Champagne offensive 1918. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry in Champagne sector on 28th September 1918."*

Wharton, Thomas, S.B. (war degree) '20. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 24, August to November 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Champagne fronts; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Service des Rapatriés, Evian-les-Bains, November 2, 1917; transferred to Section 1, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, February 1918, with Italian Army on Brenta front. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, September 5, 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant December 30 and attached to 65th Battery, 32d Field Artillery; demobilized February 15, 1919.

Wheat, Arthur Fitts, M.D. '93. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 1917; called to active duty in July and assigned to Headquarters 31st Division, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler; promoted major March 1918; transferred to General Hospital, West Baden, Ind.; to Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later served as inspector of various camps and forts; discharged June 1919.

Wheat, Carl Irving, LL.B. '20. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics November 4, 1918 in France; stationed at Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, as assistant adjutant; assigned to 26th Aero Squadron November 16 and detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, as instructor; transferred to Headquarters Air Service, A.E.F., Historical Section, November 26; promoted 1st lieutenant February 23, 1919; returned to United States July 12; discharged July 31, 1919.

Wheatland, Stephen, A.B. '21. Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 7, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; promoted chief boatswain's mate December 17; detailed to Ordnance Department, Officer Material School, Cambridge, January 1919; appointed ensign January 29 to date from December 17; assigned to Office of Force Commander, Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty February 17, 1919.

Wheaton, James Lucas, M.D. '95. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 26, 1917; called to active duty September 17 and assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., September 28; promoted major April 26, 1918; appointed officer in command Base Hospital, Camp Upton, February 18, 1919; discharged August 15, 1919.

Wheeldon, Thomas Foster, M.D. '18. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps September 3, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 18, 1918; called to active duty August 28 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; discharged January 8, 1919.

Wheeler, Alexander, A.B. '11; LL.B. '13. First lieutenant Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May 8, 1917; promoted captain August 15; assigned to 321st Infantry, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S.C.; commissioned captain Infantry to date from August 15; transferred to 312th Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va., March 1918; transferred to Field Artillery and detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., in August; to School for Aerial Observers, Post Field, Okla., in November; discharged January 7, 1919. Commissioned major Field Artillery Reserve Corps March 1, 1919.

Wheeler, Alexander Hamilton, A.B. '01 (02). Commissioned 2d lieutenant West Somerset Yeomanry, British Army, September 12, 1914; ordered to Gallipoli October 9, 1915; to Egypt in December; promoted lieutenant January 1, 1916; promoted captain January 1, 1917; ordered to Palestine in March; wounded November 6; ordered to France May 1918; wounded August 8; invalided to England in August; demobilized June 21, 1919. Engagements: Gallipoli 1915, Senussi campaign 1916, Battles of Sheria, Bersheba, Gaza, 1917, Calonne-sur-Lys 1918. Awarded Military Cross (British).

Wheeler, Arthur S., A.B. '05(04). Entered service private August 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

Wheeler, Bancroft Cheever, A.B. '20; m '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 9, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 30, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Wheeler, Clifton Freeman, D.M.D. '17.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Corps December 27, 1917; called to active duty October 30, 1918 and assigned to Dental Infirmary No. 3, Camp Dix, N.J.; discharged October 29, 1919.

**Wheeler, Ernest Edward, A.B. '00.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 12; assigned to 14th New York Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; detailed to School of the Line, Camp Sherman, Ohio, January 11, 1918; to Training Detachment, Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, April 1; to Training Detachment, University of Nebraska, May 29 as commanding officer; transferred to Headquarters National Army Training Detachments, Washington, D.C., July 23; detailed to Headquarters 5th District, Students' Army Training Corps, Nashville, Tenn., as inspector in charge; detailed to Cornell University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, N.Y., October 11 as commanding officer; promoted major October 24; detailed to University of Minnesota Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, November 25 as commanding officer; attached to Commission on Training Camp Activities, Washington, D.C., January 16, 1919 and appointed director District No. 2; discharged June 17, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 23, 1919.

**Wheeler, Francis Washburn, c'08-'09.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company I, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, in September; transferred to Company H, 303d Infantry, April 14, 1918; sailed for France July 4; transferred to 104th Infantry, 26th Division, August 25; promoted 1st lieutenant March 23, 1919; returned to United States April 17; discharged May 25, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Wheeler, John Blake Emmons, c'06-'10.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 8, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Georgia School of Technology; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 26, 1918; detailed to Call Field, Texas, in March; to Aviation Mechanical Training School, St. Paul, Minn., in May; to Kelly Field, Texas, in September; discharged December 24, 1918.

**Wheeler, John Brooks, M.D. '79.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps November 11, 1917; ap-

pointed medical aide to Governor of Vermont; released from active duty August 20, 1918.

**Wheeler, Leeds Armstrong, A.B. '18; l'20-** Enlisted private January 5, 1918 and detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Battery C, 304th Field Artillery, 77th Division, in March; promoted 1st sergeant in April; sailed for France April 25; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, May 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; detailed to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, August 8; assigned to Battery F, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, September 17; regiment supported action of 33d Division at the front; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Oxford University, England, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 14; discharged July 18, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Wheeler, Roy Arthur, A.B. '12.** Entered service private June 22, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted corporal August 11; transferred to Ordnance Department August 23 as private; assigned to Company B, Range Firing Section, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.; promoted corporal October 1; promoted ordnance sergeant November 21 and transferred to Company H; discharged January 22, 1919.

**\*WHEELER, TOLMAN DOUGLAS, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 15 and assigned to 301st Engineers, 76th Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 17; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant December 12 and transferred to 2d Cavalry; sailed for France March 15, 1918; attached to Company H, 127th Infantry, 32d Division, in July; wounded August 31 at Juvigny; died of wounds September 5, 1918 at Paris, France. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes, Juvigny). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Soissons, France, on 30th August, 1918."*

**Wheeler, Walter Heber, Jr., c'14-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3, February 25 to August 26, 1916, with French Army on Verdun, Nancy and Pont-à-Mousson fronts. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 14, 1917 and assigned to Patrol Boat Talofa as commanding officer; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 15;

graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 2 September 20 as commanding officer; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 94 November 26 as commanding officer; ship sailed for Corfu, Greece, March 25, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; assigned to Submarine Chaser Unit F as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (temporary) August 13; returned to United States April 23, 1919; resignation accepted June 24, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S.C. 94, engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone, and operating against enemy submarines."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"S'est toujours proposé comme volontaire pour les missions les plus périlleuses et a particulièrement fait preuve, pour secourir les blessés d'un poste de recueil sous un violent bombardement, d'un élan spontané digne de tout éloge"* (general order of the Division).

Wheelock, Arthur Stanley, *dr* '14-'17. Y.M.C.A. service with French Army, December 28, 1917 to June 18, 1918; served as director, Foyer du Soldat, Julvécourt. Commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant June 18, 1918; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; transferred to 23d Field Hospital, 2d Division, July 1; to 23d Infantry, 2d Division, July 15; returned to United States June 6, 1919; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters, 2d Division, A.E.F.:

*"During the Meuse-Argonne offensive November 1-11, 1918, he accompanied the First Aid Detachment, rendering invaluable assistance after the junior surgeon had been killed. Although constantly exposed to heavy artillery fire, he displayed great bravery and devotion to duty."*

Wheelock, Frank Robert, M.D. '04 (05). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1, 1917; called to active service August 10 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; ordered to Camp Wheeler, Ga., October 10 and appointed assistant to sanitary inspector; to Camp Meade, Md., November 20 and appointed epidemiologist; promoted captain February 20, 1918; assigned to 313th Infantry, 79th Division, June 15; sailed for France July 8; appointed officer in command Mobile

Laboratory, 79th Division, August 10; surgeon 313th Infantry October 15; promoted major February 20, 1919; appointed division sanitary inspector April 15; returned to United States May 29; discharged July 2, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Malancourt, France, September 28-30, 1918. Working in areas that were continually swept by machine gun, rifle and shell fire, Captain Wheelock worked voluntarily and unceasingly, giving aid, food, and water to the wounded. Throughout the entire operations, Captain Wheelock showed utter disregard for his own safety, being knocked down many times by shell explosions. For two nights he worked as a stretcher bearer, carrying patients to places of safety, after giving them medical attention during the day."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Bien que son secteur fût continuellement balayé par un feu violent, s'occupa avec un zèle infatigable des blessés, leur donnant aide et secours; a fait constamment preuve du plus absolu mépris du danger, bien qu'il eût été jeté à terre à plusieurs reprises par des explosions d'obus. Pendant deux nuits a transporté lui-même les blessés"* (general order of the Army).

Wheelwright, Edmund March, *c* '10-'12; *gb* '14-'15. Private Battery A, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery A, 101st Field Artillery, 28th Division; promoted corporal in July; sailed for France September 9; transferred to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, August 10, 1918; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Wheelwright, Josiah, A.B. '10. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 28, 1917; detailed to Selfridge Field, Mich., November 30; to Scott Field, Ill., January 1, 1918; to Air Service Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., February 20 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 15; discharged January 25, 1919.

Whelden, Chester Howard, Jr., A.B. '21. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Wherry, Kenneth Spicer, *gb* '15-'16. Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; transferred to Naval Avia-

tion Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in July; to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty.

\* **WHIDDEN, RAE WYGANT, A.B. '08; M.D. '11.** First lieutenant Medical Officers' Reserve Corps; called to active duty May 18, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France in May; wounded September 4; invalidated to United States December 11; promoted captain January 12, 1918; detailed to Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., in March; later detailed to Camp Pike, Ark.; to Camp Dix, N.J., July 4 as heart specialist; died of pneumonia September 25, 1918 at Boston, Mass.

**Whidden, Robert Avery, c '08-'09, '10-'12.** Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted 1st sergeant October 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., January 5, 1918; sailed for France April 6; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; transferred to Battery F, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division, August 1; to Headquarters Company, 110th Field Artillery, March 3, 1919; appointed officer in command; returned to United States May 21; discharged May 29, 1919.

**Whidden, Roswell Brown, A.B. '15; g '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 1st Corps Replacement Battalion August 29; to 1st Army Replacement Depot October 1; returned to United States; discharged May 20, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Whidden, Samuel Stacy, S.B. '10.** Entered service private September 4, 1918; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Whidden, Thomas Marvin, A.B. '16.** Enrolled seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 1; transferred to Atlantic Fleet Mine Force, New London, Conn., June 22; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., October 27; promoted boatswain's mate 1st class December 10; entered Officer Material School, Pelham Bay; transferred to USS Huron on transport duty March 4, 1918; to USS Matsoria on transport duty; to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, April 22; appointed

ensign June 6; assigned to Section Base, New Haven, Conn.; to Naval Port Guard, San Francisco, Calif., December 24; released from active duty February 15, 1919.

**Whipple, Melville Conley, Officer of Instruction, H. U.** Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps July 31, 1918; sailed for France August 31 as casual; assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, Water Supply Section, Headquarters 2d Army, October 11 and appointed sanitary officer; transferred to Office of Section Engineer, Headquarters Advance Section, Services of Supply, March 21, 1919; to Base Laboratory, Base Section No. 5, Brest, May 28; returned to United States August 20; discharged September 6, 1919. Engagements: Toul sector, Thiaucourt sector.

**Whipple, Percival Dodge, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 11, 1917; detailed to Kelly Field, Texas, December 14; assigned to Laboratory, General Hospital No. 15, Corpus Christi, Texas, May 1918; detailed to Kelly Field in September; promoted corporal in October and transferred to 328th Aero Squadron; promoted chauffeur in December; discharged February 7, 1919.

**Whipple, Stanley Cornell, A.B. '09.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Quartermaster Corps September 4, 1917; called to active duty December 5 and assigned to Quartermaster Depot, Boston, Mass.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps February 20, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant April 5; discharged March 1, 1919.

**Whistler, Ross Theodore, A.B. '16; g '16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15 and detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla.; assigned to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, November 1; sailed for France June 1, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, in June; assigned to 315th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division, September 10; returned to United States June 2, 1919; discharged June 8, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps July 8, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 160th Infantry Brigade, 80th Division:

*"For special devotion to duty and gallant and heroic conduct in action. He took up and held a position well in advance of the first infantry line, covering their attack and breaking down stubborn enemy resistance. When, under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, the infantry were forced to fall back,*

*Lieutenant Whistler held his platoon in position and kept all guns in action until the infantry had consolidated their rearward position, when he withdrew without loss of personnel and material. His courage and initiative throughout the action were an example to all his men."*

**Whit, Edwin Samuel, LL.B.** '20. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 29, 1917; assigned to USS Mansfield November 6; appointed ensign May 29, 1918; assigned to Patrol Base, Block Island, R.I., June 6; released from active duty December 14, 1918.

**Whitaker, Arthur Preston, A.M.** '17. Enlisted private 1st Tennessee Field Artillery June 15, 1917; organization federalized August 5 and later designated 114th Field Artillery, 30th Division; transferred to Headquarters 55th Field Artillery Brigade, November 3; promoted corporal January 15, 1918; sailed for France May 27; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, October 1; to Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, January 10, 1919; to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 21, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Whitall, Charles Whitmore, A.B.** '13; S.M. '16. Entered service private June 1918; assigned to Company B, 312th Engineers, 87th Division; sailed for France in August; promoted corporal; returned to United States July 1919; discharged August 1919.

**\* WHITALL, JOHN, c '07-'08.** Enlisted private July 23, 1917; assigned to Company I, 305th Infantry, 77th Division; promoted corporal; promoted sergeant; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, September 23; later detailed to Rockwell Field, Calif.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1918; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla.; to Port of Embarkation, New York, N.Y., May 12; ordered to Langley Field, Va., in May; to Taliaferro Field, Texas, August 4; to Port of Embarkation, New York, October 10; died of influenza October 17, 1918 at Chicago, Ill.

**Whitall, Richard, A.B.** '15. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; rating changed to gunner's mate 3d class November 20; appointed ensign January 17, 1918; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 907 as commanding officer February 1; transferred to Nantucket Section, 2d Naval District as executive officer June 4; commanding officer, Nantucket Section, after Novem-

ber 22; released from active duty March 23, 1919.

**Whitbeck, Brainerd Hunt, A.B.** '99. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 4, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 1; promoted captain September 17; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., October 17; placed in charge of orthopedic service; detailed to New York, N.Y., November 5 as instructor; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., March 1918 and appointed inspector in charge orthopedic service, Eastern Division; promoted major April 18; discharged December 10, 1918. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 1919.

**Whitcomb, George Faunce, c '12-'14.** Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps April 23, 1918; assigned to Motor Repair Unit No. 306, Camp Holabird, Md.; transferred to Organization Park No. 304, Camp Holabird; promoted sergeant July 15; transferred to Motor Transport Corps October 9; promoted 1st sergeant and transferred to Company A, Repair Unit No. 321, Motor Transport Corps; detailed for special duty as American Red Cross representative, Camp Holabird; discharged February 21, 1919.

**Whitcomb, Ralph Leslie, S.B.** '18. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 3, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; appointed ensign April 13, 1918; assigned to USS Pueblo on escort duty overseas; released from active duty January 7, 1919.

**White, Albert Easton, c '07-'08.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 1917; assigned to Inspection Division, Washington, D.C., and appointed chief Metallurgical Branch; detailed as chief Metallurgical Branch, Inspection Section, Gun Division, New York, N.Y., September 1917 to January 1918; promoted major in January; attached to Technical Staff February 1919 as chief Metallurgical Branch; discharged March 10, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps August 1919.

**White, Alexander Moss, A.B.** '92. Commissioned captain May 22, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; honorably discharged July 25, 1918.

**\* WHITE, ALFRED FRAZIER, l '16-'18.** Entered service private August 7, 1918; ordered to Camp Devens, Mass.; later assigned to Company D, 547th Service Battalion, Camp A. A. Humphreys,

Va.; died of influenza October 8, 1918 at Camp A. A. Humphreys.

**White, Andrew Wardlaw, LL.B.** '17(19). Enlisted private Medical Department; called to active duty February 27, 1918 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 41; sailed for France; promoted sergeant; returned to United States; discharged May 14, 1919.

**White, Charles Henry, S.B.** '97; A.M. '02. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department February 12, 1918; assigned to Metallurgical Department, Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; discharged January 11, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps February 24, 1919.

**White, Charles Henry, c** '13-'15. Quartermaster 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 24, 1917 and assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 17; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., October 2; transferred to USS Charleston, Atlantic Fleet, November 4; to USS Aphrodite on patrol duty overseas May 25, 1918; transferred to Harwich, England, November 30 for inspection duty; to Northern Germany January 2, 1919 for inspection duty; transferred to Nucleus Crew No. 13 for German ships March 10; to USS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm March 29; returned to United States May 29; released from active duty June 1, 1919.

**White, Chester Abram Nathan, A.B.** '15. Entered service private May 29, 1918; assigned to 37th Provisional Ordnance Depot; sailed for France July 31; returned to United States March 24, 1919; discharged March 29, 1919.

**White, Donald, A.B.** '14; *g* '19-'20. Entered service private July 22, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., July 23; transferred to Supply Company, 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 13; promoted sergeant September 17; discharged January 31, 1919.

**White, Duane Calef, A.B.** (war degree) '20; M.B.A. '21. Enlisted and appointed sergeant July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**White, Edward Aldrich, c** '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**White, Frederick Glover, A.B.** '19(20); *g* '19-. Enlisted private Coast Artillery Corps April 25, 1918; assigned to 8th Company Boston, Fort Banks, Mass.; promoted corporal August 8; promoted sergeant September 15; transferred to Headquarters Company, 61st Ammunition Train, October 14; to 14th Company Boston, Fort Heath, Mass., November 9; discharged December 19, 1918.

**White, George Crosby, A.B.** '18(19). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 6, 1917; detailed to Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Nebr.; to San Antonio, Texas, March 8, 1918; to Balloon School, Camp John Wise, Texas, in April; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, May 1; to Camp John Wise July 3; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 25; assigned to 57th Balloon Company September 12; discharged January 6, 1919.

**White, Henry Kent, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; called to active duty April 14, 1917 and assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 19; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., May 31; to Submarine Chaser Paloma June 11; appointed ensign September 18; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, serving as transfer officer; transferred to USS Salem, Cruiser Force, December 6, serving as division and signal officer and assistant navigator; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., August 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) September 21; transferred to Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., September 25 as aide to commanding officer; released from active duty January 9, 1919.

**White, Herbert Hill, A.B.** '93(13); A.M. (Honorary) '19. Manager, Harvard Surgical Unit, April 1915 to January 31, 1919; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, July 16, 1915; commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps, April 1916; discharged January 8, 1919. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 26, 1918; assigned to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., serving as aide for information; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

**White, James Clarke, A.B.** '17; *g* '18-'19; *m* '19-. Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 6, 1917; assigned to USS Birmingham on escort duty overseas in May; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy March 15, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (tem-

porary) September 21; resignation accepted March 1, 1919.

**White, James Norman, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**White, Joe Russell, A.B. '08.** Enlisted private Chemical Warfare Service August 1, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y.; promoted sergeant September 9; promoted sergeant 1st class November 16; discharged December 15, 1918.

**White, Joseph Madison, l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15 and assigned to 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 30; sailed for France May 19, 1918; promoted captain August 19; returned to United States May 9, 1919; discharged May 12, 1919. Engagements: Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**White, Joseph Warren, A.B. '13; M.D. '17.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 11, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., May 10; commissioned lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, July 19; transferred to USS Missouri October 20; promoted lieutenant (temporary) February 1, 1918; transferred to USS Finland, Armed Guard, April 25; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, July 5, 1919; to Naval Medical School, Washington, D.C., February 5, 1920; to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, March 31; detached duty April 1, 1920 for one year.

**White, Kenneth Byrd, c'09-'10.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 7 as casual; detailed to French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, September 25; assigned to 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division, December 30; detailed to Artillery Training School, Valdahon, April 15, 1918 as instructor; promoted 1st lieutenant October 15; with Army of Occupation December 1, 1918 to April 18, 1919; returned to United States May 28; discharged June 2, 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Saizerais sector.

**White, Laurence Starrett, D.M.D. '16.** Entered service private Coast Artillery Corps October 1918; assigned to 13th Company Boston, Fort Andrews, Mass.; promoted corporal; discharged March 1919.

**White, Lawrence Grant, A.B. '08(07).** Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., when United States entered the war; appointed ensign December 12, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., serving as instructor; sailed for overseas service March 29, 1918; assigned to U. S. Naval Aviation Headquarters, Italy, serving as executive and liaison officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; promoted lieutenant January 1, 1919; detailed as aide to President Wilson January 3; returned to United States February 17; released from active duty March 18, 1919. Awarded Ordine della Corona d' Italia.

**White, Lawrence Warburton, A.B. '06 (05).** Enlisted private August 29, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 26, 1918.

**White, Norman Hill, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 23, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 712; released from active duty in September to return to college; discharged December 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police February 1918; attached to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass.; discharged November 1918.

**White, Park Jerauld, Jr., A.B. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps January 5, 1918; called to active duty October 16 and assigned to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N.J.; detailed to Camp Hancock, Ga., November 29; transferred to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., March 10, 1919; discharged October 10, 1919.

**White, Paul Dudley, A.B. '08; M.D. '11.** Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, September 8, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed December 8, 1916. First lieutenant Medical Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; promoted captain September 3, 1918; discharged January 31, 1919 in France. Member, with assimilated rank of captain, American Red Cross Commission to the Balkans February 1 to August 1, 1919.

**\*WHITE, RALPH GUYE, l'13-'16.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant 2d Maine Infantry April 20, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company F, 103d Infantry, 26th Division;



sailed for France September 25; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division March 10, 1918 and detailed as chief of mail service, censorship and motors; attached to Company C, 23d Infantry, 2d Division, July 2; wounded July 19; died of wounds July 21, 1918 near Viersy, France. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods, Bouresches), Marne-Aisne offensive.

White, Ralph Hugh, *g* '16-'17. Entered service private September 22, 1917; assigned to Company D, 349th Infantry, 88th Division; promoted corporal November 22; promoted sergeant February 1, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 26 and transferred to Supply Company, 349th Infantry; sailed for France August 1.

White, Richard Lowrey, S.B. '20. Driver, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May 9 to September 12, 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa and Piave fronts; returned to United States. Entered service private Coast Artillery October 28, 1918; assigned to 23d Company Boston, Fort Andrews, Mass., November 1; transferred to 28th Company Boston, Fort Heath, Mass., November 10; to 15th Company Boston, Fort Andrews, November 23; discharged December 14, 1918.

White, Richard Stockton, A.B. '07. Corporal 1st Pennsylvania Cavalry; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 8 to May 28, 1917; discharged June 14, 1917 for physical disability.

White, Robert James, A.B. '15; LL.B. '20. Commissioned ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Navy, May 14, 1917; transferred to Washington, D.C., in September; transferred to USS Aeolus on transport duty in September; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) in October; promoted lieutenant July 1918; transferred to Port Office, Marseille, France; to Port Office, Brest, in September; to Port Office, Nantes, in November; to Port Office, Venice, Italy, February 1919; transferred to ex-Austrian battleships Radetzky and Syryii in March; returned to United States in June; resignation accepted September 1919.

White, Thomas Holden, S.B. '17; *e* '15-'16; *g* '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 16; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; assigned to 13th Coast Artillery, Fort Hamilton, N.Y.; attached to Air Service September 21 and assigned to Aeronautical Experimental

Station, Langley Field, Va.; promoted 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 26, 1918 and assigned to 368th Aero Squadron; later transferred to Headquarters Langley Field; transferred to Personnel Department, Headquarters Air Service, Washington, D.C., October 23; discharged December 31, 1918.

White, Watson, A.B. '10; *l* '11-'13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 117th Infantry, 30th Division, March 25, 1918; sailed for France May 13; transferred to 2d Corps Replacement Battalion July 14; to 159th Infantry, 40th Division, November 26; discharged July 1919 in France.

White, William Merrill, A.B. '17. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 27, 1917; assigned to Torpedo Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Naval Radio School, Newport, September 15; to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., November 15; appointed ensign February 8, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS Kansas, Atlantic Fleet, June 9; resignation accepted March 6, 1919.

White, William Tillson, *s* '97-'00. Appointed lieutenant U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; served as aide to chief of staff, later as senior aide to commandant; promoted lieutenant commander July 11, 1918; served as assistant commandant; released from active duty February 17, 1919.

Whitehill, Howard Joseph, A.B. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 323d Field Artillery, 83d Division, August 29; sailed for France June 11, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 14, 1918 to March 14, 1919; promoted 1st lieutenant March 18; returned to United States April 9; discharged April 13, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Whitehouse, Robert Treat, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 11, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Naval

Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., December 1; transferred to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign February 12, 1918; sailed for overseas service March 30; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France; transferred to U. S. Naval Air Station, Le Croisic, July 11; returned to United States December 24; released from active duty January 9, 1919.

**Whitehouse, William Penn**, 2d, A.B. '17; '18-. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 16, 1917; assigned to Naval Dirigible School, Akron, Ohio, June 11; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign October 31; sailed for overseas service November 13; attached to French Centre d'Aérostation, Rochefort, France, November 28; transferred to U. S. Dirigible Station, Paimboeuf, January 4, 1918; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 28; special duty in England in June; transferred to Paimboeuf, France; promoted lieutenant October 1; transferred to U. S. Naval Aviation Headquarters, Brest, December 19 for duty in connection with compilation of Naval Aviation History; returned to United States February 28, 1919; released from active duty March 28, 1919; resignation accepted November 22, 1920. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of a dirigible engaged in patrol and convoy flights in the War Zone, in which operations he did exceptional work and pushed his flights to the limits of physical and material endurance."*

**Whiteman, Whitney Lynne**, A.B. (war degree) '18(20); M.B.A. '21. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Quartermaster Corps July 23, 1917; assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 318, Camp Sherman, Ohio, September 24; promoted corporal November 15; transferred to Field Remount Squadron No. 325, Base Remount Depot No. 1, August 12, 1918; promoted sergeant September 2; sailed for France September 7; assigned to Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged July 23, 1919.

**Whiteside, Frederick Shattuck**, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Whiteside, George Shattuck**, s '90-'93; M.D. '97; q '03-'04. Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, when United States entered the war; called to active duty June 8, 1917 and assigned to Naval Hospital, Puget

Sound, Wash.; transferred to USS New Jersey in August; to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., January 2, 1918; promoted lieutenant March 27; transferred to Naval Recruiting Station, Portland, Oregon, in May; to Navy Mobilization Station, Seattle, Wash., in November; to Naval Recruiting Station, Portland, January 1919; in service December 1920.

**Whitfield, Henry Davis**, S.B. '98(99). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Headquarters 77th Division September 11; promoted 1st lieutenant March 18, 1918; sailed for France April 25; returned to United States in September; assigned to Headquarters 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md., September 15; detailed as instructor; promoted captain September 27; discharged January 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive.

**Whiting, George Clarke**, c '13-'15. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 17, 1917; detailed to Curtiss Flying School, Miami, Fla.; to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas; sailed for England August 18; detailed to Royal Flying School, Oxford, September 1; later attached to 43d Training Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; detailed to Turnberry and Ayr, Scotland, in December; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 2, 1918; attached to 43d Aero Squadron, Royal Flying Corps; went to France March 12; assigned to 148th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., July 1; wounded October 4; returned to United States; discharged February 4, 1919. Officially credited with the destruction of one enemy airplane.

**Whiting, George Nathaniel**, c '15-'17. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 23, 1917; promoted coxswain November 15; assigned to Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Calif.; appointed ensign January 3, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 2; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy June 8; assigned to USS Connecticut, Atlantic Fleet; transferred to Mine Sweeper Avocet September 13; to Destroyer Uphur November 6; to Naval Training Station, San Pedro, January 8, 1919; resignation accepted July 3, 1919.

**Whiting, James Raynor**, A.B. '93. Lieutenant (junior grade) Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, stationed at Navy Yard, New York, N.Y., when United States entered the war; transferred to USS Lydonia July 5, 1917; sailed

for overseas service November 1; promoted lieutenant March 28, 1918; assigned to U. S. Naval Base No. 9, Gibraltar, May 28 as medical officer Barracks Dispensary, and executive officer Naval Hospital; promoted lieutenant commander September 21; returned to United States December 11; assigned to USS Agamemnon January 11, 1919; transferred to Naval Hospital, Charleston, S.C., September 1; in service December 1920.

**Whiting, Mason Tuxbury, A.B. '06; s '05-'06.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps August 3, 1918; assigned to Construction Division, Washington, D.C., August 10; transferred to Office of Constructing Quartermaster, Camp A.L. Mills, N.Y., September 20; discharged October 27, 1919.

**Whiting, Richard Austin, A.B. '16.** Enlisted private August 30, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Whiting, Robert Bingham, A.B. '08.** Enrolled apprentice seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 18, 1918; promoted chief quartermaster; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Great Lakes, Ill.; appointed ensign January 25, 1919; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; released from active duty February 12, 1919.

**Whiting, Walter Sherman, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '19-'20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France July 5, 1918; returned to United States February 14, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Whitlock, Frederick Simonds, A.B. '16.** Enrolled gunner's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; assigned to 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; appointed ensign September 17; assigned to 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va., October 4; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 130; to New London, Conn., February 15, 1918; sailed for overseas service April 25; assigned to Submarine Chaser Detachment No. 2, Corfu, Greece, June 28; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 216 August 25 as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 7, 1919; returned to United States May 15; released from active duty June 2, 1919. Awarded Navy Cross:

*"For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S.C. No. 216, engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines."*

**Whitman, Allen Lee, A.B. '18; S.B. '20.** Enlisted private July 27, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 30; appointed instructor; discharged December 18, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps March 31, 1919.

**Whitman, Armitage, A.B. '09.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 10, 1917; sailed for France May 14; attached to Base Hospital No. 2, British Expeditionary Forces, May 30; detailed to Casualty Clearing Stations No. 61, No. 21 and No. 29 November 3 to December 26 as chief of operating team; attached to 26th Division, A.E.F., February 3, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 15 February 14; detailed to Hôpital de Dury, 1st French Army, April 17 to May 30; appointed assistant surgeon Casual Team No. 5 at Evacuation Hospital No. 7 and Mobile Hospital No. 2 June 14; chief Casual Surgical Team No. 565, Mobile Hospital No. 2, September 3; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 October 18; to Base Hospital No. 15 November 30; to Base Hospital No. 2 December 26; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 13, 1919. Engagements: Passchendaele, Cambrai, Amiens, Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Whitman, Arthur Holmes, A.B. '11; M.B.A. '13.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company L, 302d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; detailed to School for Personnel Officers, Camp Meigs, D.C., April 24, 1918; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, May 16 and appointed personnel adjutant; appointed camp personnel adjutant July 5; assigned to Headquarters, 12th Division, Camp Devens, July 23 and appointed division personnel adjutant; commissioned captain Adjutant General's Department August 13 to date from August 15, 1917; detailed for special inspection duty with 12th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp McClellan, Ala., October 17 to October 27; discharged February 20, 1919. Commissioned captain Adjutant General Officers' Reserve Corps July 29, 1919.

**Whitman, Frederic Bennett, A.B. '19;** M.B.A. '21. Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery September 16; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 28, 1918.

**Whitman, Frederick Wyman, A.B. '12 (11); A.M. '17.** Enlisted private November 2, 1917; assigned to 30th Engineers; sailed for France December 26; gassed April 8, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, Chaumont, May 1; ordered to Paris August 5 and appointed translator and interpreter for Lieutenant Colonel J. E. Zanetti, chief liaison officer Chemical Warfare Service; promoted master engineer Chemical Warfare Service December 31; returned to United States June 5, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagement: Flanders.

**Whitman, Harold Cutler, A.B. '05.** Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps April 18, 1917; assigned to Office of Depot Quartermaster, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Office of Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C., January 2, 1918; appointed aide to acting quartermaster general; promoted major May 1; sailed for France July 10; assigned to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer, Quartermaster Corps, A.E.F., Paris; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Whitman, Hendrick Hallett, A.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; sailed for France December 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Battery A, 76th Field Artillery, 3d Division, April 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in September; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted captain February 10, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919 in France. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Whitman, Reginald Langworthy, A.B. '14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; appointed ensign July 9, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., August 1; served as instructor; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) January 1, 1919; released from active duty January 23, 1919.

**Whitman, William, 3d, c'18-.** Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, in August; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 17; detailed to Trinity College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Durham, N.C., October 13 as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Whitman, Winslow, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 16, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 7; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Whitmarsh, Francis Howard Leggett, A.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 306th Infantry, 77th Division, in September; promoted 1st lieutenant in December; sailed for France April 15, 1918; gassed September 26; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 10, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Whitmarsh, Karl Russell, c'15-'17.** Enlisted and appointed corporal 7th New York Infantry April 30, 1917; organization federalized and designated 107th Infantry, 27th Division; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company F, 49th Infantry, Camp Merritt, N.J.; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., April to May 1918; transferred to 50th Infantry, Camp Merritt, in June; detailed to Headquarters Camp Merritt; discharged February 15, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 1919.

**Whitmore, Charles Edward, A.B. '93; g'94-'95; LL.B. '97.** Special member, staff of American Field Service, September and October 1917; with French Army on Verdun front.

**Whitney, Benjamin Perry, A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass.; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, September 5; sailed for France June 27, 1918; transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 237 December 13; returned to United States May 12, 1919; discharged May 21, 1919.

**Whitney, Byam, A.B. '10(11); l'10-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department November 23, 1917; assigned

to Ordnance Depot, Boston, Mass., December 13; appointed district property officer; promoted captain June 30, 1918; discharged June 2, 1919.

**Whitney, Edward Allen, A.B. '17; g '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 23d Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France September 5; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, in November; transferred to Headquarters 2d Division March 1918 and appointed intelligence officer; detailed to Army Intelligence School, Langres, August 2; returned to United States October 1; ordered to Camp Sevier, S.C., for duty as intelligence officer 20th Division; also appointed director Intelligence School, Camp Sevier; transferred to Office of Chief of Staff, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., February 1919; resignation accepted May 1, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive.

**Whitney, Edward Tracy, A.B. (war degree) '17(19); m '20-** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 9, 1917; assigned to Section 48; transferred to Section 510 in July; sailed for France in August; returned to United States April 1919; discharged April 15, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun, Vesle and Aisne fronts.

**Whitney, Frederic Ruggli, S.B. (war degree) '18(19); e '19-'20.** Enlisted private Ordnance Department October 16, 1917; assigned to Motor Equipment Section, Washington, D.C.; promoted sergeant November 1; transferred to Control Bureau, Requirements Section, Washington, January 1918; detailed to Ordnance Engineering School, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., June 8; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department September 3; stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground; discharged August 16, 1919.

**Whitney, Frederic Waldo, c '03-'04.** Second lieutenant Philippine Scouts, Regular Army, on duty at Manila, Philippine Islands, when United States entered the war; promoted 1st lieutenant August 8, 1917; promoted captain August 31, 1918 and assigned to 1st Philippine Infantry; detailed as major Philippine National Guard October 17 to December 19; attached to 1st Philippine Engineers February 15 to July 1, 1920; promoted major Cavalry, Regular Army, July 1; transferred to General Intermediate Depot,

Chicago, Ill., February 15, 1921 and appointed executive officer; in service May 1921.

**Whitney, George, A.B. '07.** Entered service private October 6, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 28, 1918.

**Whitney, George Hayward, c '11-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.; appointed provost marshal; assigned to Army Transport Service November 6; appointed assistant fire marshal, Boston Zone, July 1918; discharged February 14, 1919.

**\*WHITNEY, HOLYOKE LEWIS, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company E, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, March 28; promoted sergeant April 1; sailed for France April 15; promoted 1st sergeant May 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 13 and transferred to Company H, 109th Infantry, 28th Division; wounded October 1; accidentally shot November 25, 1918 at Woinville, France.

**Whitney, James Lyman, M.D. '05.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 15, 1917; called to active duty July 21; served with tuberculosis and cardiovascular boards at various posts; assigned to Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola, N.Y., January 1918 and appointed chief Cardio-vascular division; promoted major May 15; sailed for France August 8; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; returned to United States March 5, 1919; assigned to Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., April 17; discharged May 27, 1919.

**Whitney, Leland Anton, S.B. '19.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Whitney, Lyman Fiske, A.B. '10(09); M.E.E. '12.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 25, 1917 and assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; promoted captain and detailed to Call Field, Texas, as assistant chief engineer officer; sailed for France in June as casual; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 1919.

**Whitney, Marcus Boruck, A.B. '08; g '08-'09.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 28, 1918; detailed to En-

gineer Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to 61st Engineers August 24; organization later designated 59th Company, Transportation Corps; sailed for France September 1; returned to United States August 26, 1919; discharged September 12, 1919.

Whitney, Robert, c'13-'15. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 68, June 9 to September 20, 1917, with French Army on Champagne front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 11, 1917 in France; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, May 18, 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics June 5; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919.

Whitney, Robert Upton, A.B. (war degree) '18(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 76th Division, September 2; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Troop, 6th Army Corps August 12; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged June 6, 1919.

Whitney, Stanton, A.B. '01. First lieutenant Machine Gun Troop, Squadron A, New York Cavalry; organization federalized July 15, 1917 and later designated Company C, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; promoted captain July 19; detailed to Machine Gun School, Fort Sill, Okla., November 1917 to February 1918; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 107th Infantry, 27th Division, March 7; sailed for France May 10; transferred to Company D, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, July 6; appointed officer in command Provisional Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division, August 21 to August 30; promoted major February 19, 1919; returned to United States March 6; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector, Vierstraat Ridge, Mont Kemmel), Somme offensive 1918 (Le Catelet, Bony, Selle River, Saint-Souplet, Jonc-de-Mer Ridge, Saint-Maurice River). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in Ypres-Lys Offensive and Somme Offensive."*

Cited in special orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For courage and determination under fire and for qualities of skilled leadership frequently demonstrated in battles and en-*

*agements in which his battalion participated in Belgium and in France."*

Cited in special orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For exceptional courage, skill and qualities of leadership displayed in all the battles and engagements in which this division participated in Belgium and France. Captain Whitney's personal courage and great devotion to duty set an inspiring example to those under his command."*

Whitney, Wilmot, S.B. '16(17); gb '16-'17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 304th Infantry, 76th Division, September 27; sailed for France July 6, 1918; transferred to Company B, 142d Infantry, 36th Division, August 25; wounded October 9; transferred to Headquarters 36th Division December 3 and appointed athletic officer; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Saint-Cyr, May 1, 1919; returned to United States July 6; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagement: Champagne offensive 1918.

Whitridge, Horatio Lorenzo, A.B. '03. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department September 5, 1918; stationed at Washington, D.C.; discharged December 13, 1918.

Whittemore, Arthur Easterbrook, S.B. '17; l'19-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 168th Infantry, 42d Division, in September; sailed for France October 16; detailed to British 7th Corps School, Foucaucourt, January 1 to 18, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 15; wounded July 30; wounded October 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 15, 1918 to April 8, 1919; returned to United States April 18; discharged May 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Whittemore, Edwin Chamberlin, A.B. '19. Yale Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Whittemore, Irving Chamberlin, A.B. '17; gb '18-'19; A.M. '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., June 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15 and assigned to 32d Company Boston; transferred to 55th Coast Artillery December 1; sailed for France March 24, 1918; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, April 15 to June

15; promoted 1st lieutenant October 11; detailed to A.E.F. Gas Defense School, Chaumont, November 24 to 30; returned to United States January 20, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919. Engagements: Vesle sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Whittier, Albert Rufus, Jr., A.B. '94.** Enlisted private October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 29, 1918.

**Whittier, Norman Blanchard, A.B. '20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Whittier, Ross, A.B. '16(15).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant February 1918; detailed to Harvard Reserve Officers' Training Corps as instructor; promoted captain in October; discharged December 6, 1918.

**Whittier, Warren Faxon, A.B. '09; gb '08-'09.** Enlisted private September 22, 1917; assigned to Battery D, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division; promoted corporal October 2; promoted sergeant October 18; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, January 5, 1918; transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 6; sailed for France May 23; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, June 9; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery to date from June 1; assigned to 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, September 9; detailed to Tractor Artillery School, Clermont-Ferrand; returned to United States February 21, 1919; attached to Headquarters, Camp Dix, N.J., for special duty; discharged June 30, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Whittlesey, Charles White, LL.B. '08; A.M. (Honorary) '19.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 20; assigned to Headquarters Company, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, September 15; sailed for France April 6, 1918; appointed operations officer 308th Infantry in June; promoted major August 13 and assigned to 1st Battalion, 308th Infantry; promoted lieutenant colonel October 11; returned to United States November 14; discharged December 5, 1918. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor:

*"For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty in action with the enemy northeast of Binerville in the Argonne Forest, France, October 2-7, 1918. Although cut off for five days from the remainder of his division, Major Whittlesey maintained his position which he had reached under orders received for an advance and held his command consisting originally of 463 officers and men of the 308th Infantry and of Company K, of the 307th Infantry, together in the face of superior numbers of the enemy during the five days. Major Whittlesey and his command were thus cut off and no rations or other supplies reached him in spite of the determined efforts which were made by his division. On the fourth day, Major Whittlesey received from the enemy a written proposition to surrender, which he treated with contempt, although he was at that time out of rations and had suffered a loss of about 50 per cent of killed and wounded of his command and was surrounded by the enemy."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier d'un courage et d'un dévouement admirables. Ayant atteint avec son bataillon l'objectif qui lui était assigné le 2 octobre 1918, en Argonne, s'est maintenu sur la position occupée pendant cinq jours quoique entouré par l'ennemi. A la tête de ses quatre cent soixante-cinq hommes et officiers a résisté à un ennemi supérieur en nombre. Sommé de se rendre le quatrième jour, alors qu'il n'avait plus de vivres et qu'il avait perdu la moitié de ses hommes, a refusé de répondre à cette proposition." (General order of the Army).*

**Whittlesey, Edward Babson, A.B. '05; S.B. '06.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant New York Engineers May 31, 1917; called to federal service July 15, 1917 and assigned to Company D, 102d Engineers, 27th Division; promoted captain April 17, 1918; sailed for France May 17; wounded September 29 at Guillemont Farm; transferred to Office of Provost Marshal, Le Mans, January 14, 1919; to Headquarters Detachment, Army Service Corps, Saint-Nazaire, July 11; returned to United States August 18; discharged September 5, 1919. Engagements: Dickebusch sector, Scherpenberg sector, Ypres-Lys and Somme offensives.

**Whittlesey, Elisha, A.B. '18; M.B.A. '20.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 133, May 19 to October 9, 1917 with French Army on Soissons front.

**Whittlesey, Percival Wilcox, A.M. '16.** Enlisted and appointed sergeant Corps of Intelligence Police October 1, 1917; assigned to Army Intelligence Corps; sailed

for France in November; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, Intelligence Section; discharged May 21, 1919, in France.

**Wholean, Joseph Edward, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 302d Infantry, 76th Division, August 31; sailed for France July 4, 1918; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, in December; returned to United States February 12, 1919; discharged February 19, 1919.

**Whoriskey, George Richard, c '14-'15.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 5, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged.

**Whytlaw, Graeme Gardiner, c '14-'17, '18-'19.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, February to September 1917, with French Army on Argonne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private Royal Air Force (British) June 13, 1918; detailed to aviation camps, Toronto, Canada; commissioned lieutenant Royal Air Force November 10; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Wiborn, Gershom Vorse, LL.B. '04.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; discharged July 12, 1917 for physical disability.

**Wickersham, Cornelius Wendell, A.B. '06; LL.B. '09.** Commissioned captain Infantry July 25, 1917 and assigned to 1st Company Military Police, 27th Division; transferred to Headquarters 27th Division December 12; sailed for France February 25, 1918; detailed to Army General Staff College, Langres; assigned to Headquarters 4th Army Corps July 13 for duty with Operations Section; promoted major August 13; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army September 15 for duty with Operations Section; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 21, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps May 20, 1920. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul sector, Thiaucourt sector. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Order of Danilo I (Montenegrin). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services."*

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services as Acting Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, 4th Army Corps, and as Assistant to the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, 4th Army Corps, in the preparation and execution of the 4th Army Corps attack at Saint-Mihiel. Subsequently he was one*

*of the principal officers to organize the 2d Army Headquarters."*

**Wickes, Francis Cogswell, LL.B. '15.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 8, 1917 in France; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont; promoted captain June 4, 1918; attached to Commission for Relief in Belgium December 17; discharged August 30, 1919 in France. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian).

**Wickham, George Smallwood, M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps October 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 1918.

**Wickham, John Adams, LL.B. '20.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., September 25; detailed to Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, July 1, 1918; transferred to Company L, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 1; discharged February 1, 1919. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 29, 1919.

**Wickham, Thomas William, M.D. '13.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps February 21, 1918; called to active duty April 7, 1918 and assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York, N.Y.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 69 in July; sailed for France August 30; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States July 13; discharged July 31, 1919.

**Wickliffe, William Benson, l '13-'16.** Entered service private September 19, 1917; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; promoted corporal; detailed to Office of Division Judge Advocate, Camp Zachary Taylor, January 1918; to Office of Zone Supply Officer, Camp Zachary Taylor, in April; promoted sergeant; discharged December 2, 1918.

**Widener, Peter Arrell Brown, 2d, c '15-'17.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 23, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 15; sailed for France July 2; commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps March 1918; attached to staff of Brigadier General J. M. T. Finney, chief of chemical surgery, A.E.F.; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 28, 1919.

**\*WIDENHAM, JOHN MAXWELL, l '13-'16.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps December 15, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aero-



navitics, Berkeley, Calif., February 2, 1918; ordered to Camp Dick, Texas, April 9; to Dorr Field, Fla., May 8; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator and commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 31; detailed to Love Field, Texas, August 26; killed in airplane accident September 18, 1918 at Kelly Field, Texas.

Wiechmann, Walter Gerard, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 26; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, December 15; assigned to 334th Aero Squadron December 29; transferred to Military Intelligence Branch, Executive Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., January 14, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 8; sailed for France November 23; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December 2; returned to United States March 31, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919.

Wiener, Ernest Harold, c '04-'06. Enrolled seaman 2d class National Naval Volunteers August 7, 1917; assigned to 4th Battalion Naval Militia, Tarrytown, N.Y.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 28, 1918; assigned to Submarine Chaser No. 180 March 8 as commanding officer; overseas September to December; stationed at Santo Domingo January 1918; released from active duty February 28, 1919.

Wiener, Robert, A.B. '12. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 7; promoted private 1st class; promoted corporal August 16, 1918; transferred to editorial staff of The Stars and Stripes August 16; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1919; discharged July 8, 1919 in France. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun, Vesle and Aisne fronts.

Wiggin, Harrison Sherburne, A.B. '16. Enrolled chief storekeeper U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 30, 1918; assigned to Battery Wharf, Boston, Mass., July 9; released from active duty December 14, 1918.

Wiggin, Morrill, A.B. (war degree) '18 (19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, June 5, 1918; detailed to Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Harvard University, July 1 to August 14; discharged December 12, 1918.

Wiggin, Ralph Greenleaf, A.B. '03; g'd '10-'11. Enlisted private October 24, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 11, 1918.

Wiggins, John Gregory, A.B. '12. Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 397 (Réserve Mallet), June 23 to September 1, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames, Cambrai, Argonne fronts. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps October 1, 1917 in France; assigned to Headquarters 36th Division November 21 for duty with motor transport officer; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps December 17; promoted 1st lieutenant Motor Transport Corps October 11, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 81st Division March 12, 1919; returned to United States June 23; discharged June 30, 1919.

Wigglesworth, Frank, A.B. '15(16). Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 1918; in charge Radio Signal Department; appointed ensign June 2; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) October 1; released from active duty February 10, 1919.

Wigglesworth, Norton, A.B. '05. Captain 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 9; detailed to British Artillery School, Saint-Omer, January 1918; to Army General Staff College, Langres, in February; returned to United States September 1; promoted major September 1 and assigned to 34th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala.; discharged February 3, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry.

Wigglesworth, Richard Bowditch, A.B. '12; LL.B. '16. First lieutenant Field Artillery Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 26, 1917 and detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; promoted captain August 15; assigned to Battery E, 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 28; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., December 9, 1917 to July 3, 1918; rejoined Battery E, 303d Field Artillery, July 7; sailed for France July 16; regiment supported action of 33d Division at the front; designated officer in command 1st Battalion, 303d Field Artillery, March 3, 1919; returned to United States April 26; discharged May 2, 1919. En-

gagements; Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Wight, Goulding Kumler, l'13-'16.** Enlisted private 7th New York Infantry July 1, 1917; organization federalized and later designated 107th Infantry, 27th Division; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; assigned to 22d Infantry; resignation accepted May 9, 1919.

**Wightman, George William, A.B. '12; LL.B. '15(16).** Enlisted private August 26, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., September 8; promoted private 1st class October 23; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Wigmore, John Henry, A.B. '83; LL.B. and A.M. '87; LL.D. (Honorary) '09.** Major Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 13, 1917 and assigned to Office of Provost Marshal General, Washington, D.C.; appointed member Committee on Education and Special Training March 1918; promoted colonel July 19; discharged May 7, 1919. Commissioned colonel Judge Advocate General Officers' Reserve Corps September 1920. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service to the Government in connection with the administration of the Selective Service Law during the war. He organized and put into execution an excellent system of classification of registrants, and his sound judgment and ability for analysis contributed materially to the success of the department."*

**Wilbur, George Browning, S.B. '12; M.D. '16.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 28, 1917; assigned to Psychiatric Department, Boston State Hospital, Mass., October 8; transferred to Examining Board, Camp Dix, N.J., April 1, 1918; detailed to Convalescent Center, Camp Dix, December 1918 to May 1919 as neurologist; discharged July 29, 1919.

**Wilbur, Howard, S.B. '14.** Entered service private March 6, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Service, Sanitary Detachment, Medical Department, Washington, D.C.; ordered to Naugatuck, Conn., March 8; detailed to New Bedford, Mass., and Saylesville, R.I., for special duty; later stationed at Canton Junction, Mass.; assigned to Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y.; transferred to Chemical Warfare Service July 1; assigned to Field Testing Division, Long Island City, N.Y.,

with special duty at Saylesville, R.I.; discharged February 1, 1919.

**Wilby, Clark, A.B. '10.** Enrolled coxswain U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 28, 1917; assigned to Section Base, New Haven, Conn.; transferred to Scout Patrol No. 581 August 11; appointed ensign January 21, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., January 22; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) November 1; released from active duty February 4, 1919.

**Wilby, Francis Bowditch, s'00-'01.** Captain Corps of Engineers, Regular Army (on river and harbor work, Wheeling, W. Va.), when United States entered the war; promoted major May 15, 1917; assigned to 1st Engineers, Washington Barracks, D.C., June 7; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel August 5; sailed for France August 7; attended Ecole d'Instruction du Génie at Châlons-sur-Marne from August 21 to September 12; engineer, Divisional Areas, September 13 to October 15; detailed to 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, October 16 and appointed director Engineer School; returned to duty with 1st Engineers, 1st Division, February 19, 1918; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., March 20 and placed in charge of Intelligence Section, Office of Chief Engineer, A.E.F.; promoted temporary colonel April 9, 1918; appointed officer in command 1st Engineers and division engineer 1st Division September 26; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States March 27, 1919; on duty in Militia Bureau, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Office of Chief Engineer, Washington, D.C., September 8; in service March 1921. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Château-Thierry; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in general orders Headquarters 1st Division, A.E.F.:

*"For marked efficiency and devotion to duty. Colonel Francis B. Wilby, 1st Engineers, 1st Division, an officer of marked efficiency, zeal and loyalty, has since his arrival in this division, September 1918, shown himself a model of soldierly character. He has in the discharge of his duties as commanding officer 1st Engineers and as division engineer, contributed no small share to the efficiency of the division and given proof of the characteristics that have marked the best officers of the 1st Division; to wit: loyalty, self-denial, zeal and efficiency."*

Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier supérieur d'un rare mérite. Précieux auxiliaire du commandement. A préparé avec expérience et assuré l'exécution d'importants travaux du génie, et a contri-*

*buté pour une grande part aux succès de la division" (general order of the Army).*

**Wilby, Mitchell, A.B. '03; LL.B. '05.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27 and detailed to Kelly Field, Texas; assigned to 659th Aero Squadron January 14, 1918 and designated officer in command; sailed for France March 29; detailed to temporary duty before the General Court Martial, Headquarters Advance Section, Neufchâteau, December 11, 1918 to February 14, 1919; returned to United States March 25; discharged April 11, 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Toul front.

**Wilcox, Cyril Baldwin, c '18-'20.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps. Died May 14, 1920 at Fall River, Mass.

**Wilcox, Frederick Borden, A.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Wilcox, George Lester, S.B. '14.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 3, 1917; assigned to coast patrol September 28; transferred to New York, N.Y., November 1 on coast inspection work; to USS Pocahontas on transport duty March 14, 1918; appointed ensign April 26; transferred to Submarine Chaser No. 62 May 6; overseas October 7, 1918 to July 14, 1919; released from active duty July 14, 1919.

**Wilcox, John Haskins, c '05-'07.** Quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Destroyer Downes April 10; transferred to Navy Yard, League Island, Pa.; appointed ensign June 25, 1917; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., July 5; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 15; assigned to Destroyer Ammen based at Queenstown, Ireland, October 1; transferred to Officer Material School, Hampton Roads, Va., April 1918 as instructor; to USS Legonia in May as executive officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) June 1; transferred to Destroyer Dorsey August 10; promoted lieutenant (temporary) September 17; transferred to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., December 24; to USS Antigone May 1, 1919; to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, June 1; resignation accepted July 8, 1919.

**Wilcox, Raymond Hill, M.L.A. '14; la '16-** Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 14, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 1175; pro-

moted quartermaster 2d class May 1918; transferred to Public Works Department, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; promoted chief quartermaster in August; appointed ensign December 1; released from active duty February 17, 1919.

**Wilcox, Reynold Webb, M.D. '81.** First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; commissioned major Medical Corps April 10, 1917 and assigned to Examining Board for Medical Reserve Corps, New York, N.Y.; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., September 15 as instructor; discharged November 25, 1917 for physical disability.

**Wilcox, Sanford Potter, gb '13-'14.** Enlisted private Medical Department June 30, 1917; sailed for France May 1918; promoted sergeant 1st class May 10; transferred to Intelligence Section, General Staff, Services of Supply, A.E.F., October 8; returned to United States April 30, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

**Wilder, Edward Wheeler, A.B. '15; M.D. '19.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 12, 1917; assigned to Harvard Naval Unit October 13, 1918; released from active duty December 10, 1918.

**Wilder, Frederick Jonas, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); a '19-** Enlisted and appointed corporal Quartermaster Corps June 28, 1917; stationed at Coast Defenses of Portsmouth, Fort Constitution, N.H.; transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., January 6, 1918; to Engineering Depot, Norfolk, Va., February 15; discharged January 17, 1919.

**Wilder, Henry Hood, A.B. '09.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service October 19, 1918; assigned to Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; discharged December 16, 1918.

**\*WILDER, PAUL, c '07-'08.** Entered service private April 27, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted sergeant October 1; discharged December 6, 1918. Died February 8, 1919 at Gardner, Mass.

**Wilder, Thomas Gaff, A.B. (war degree) '19(20); gb '19-** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 304th Infantry, 78th Division; transferred to Headquarters 152d Infantry Brigade, 76th Division, June 8, 1918; sailed for France July 10; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 14; returned to United States February 10, 1919; discharged February 21, 1919. Commie-

sioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps April 7, 1919.

**Wile, Walter David, LL.B.** '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to 307th Infantry, 77th Division; sailed for France April 6, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 7; returned to United States September 7; assigned to 81st Infantry, Camp Kearny, Calif., October 2 and appointed instructor; discharged December 5, 1918. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River).

**Wiley, Alexander Campbell, A.B.** '10. Enlisted private Tank Corps March 1918; detailed to Camp Colt, Pa., and assigned to Development Battalion; discharged October 1918 for physical disability. Died November 29, 1920 at New York, N.Y.

**Wiley, Raymond Franklin, A.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Wilkins, Charles Downes, M.D.** '99. Commissioned major Medical Corps April 15, 1918; called to active duty June 1 and assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa; detailed to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., August 9; sick in hospital September 9 to October 19; discharged October 19, 1918.

**Wilkins, Edwin Courtois, A.B.** '16; '19-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company C, 48th Infantry; discharged April 10, 1919.

**Wilkins, George Carl, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; transferred to 146th Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, November 9; returned to United States February 25, 1919; transferred to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., February 27; discharged May 25, 1919.

**Wilkins, George Clarence, M.D.** '99. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 27, 1918; called to active duty August 24 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., September 7; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 47 October 25 and appointed chief of surgical service; promoted major October 31; designated officer in command Evacuation Hospital No. 47; transferred to General Hospital No. 32, Chicago, Ill., and appointed chief of surgical service, December 15; to General Hospi-

tal No. 36, Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

**Wilkins, Herbert Irving, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; honorably discharged May 6, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry September 18, 1918; detailed to Bordertown Military Institute, N.J.; discharged June 11, 1919.

**Wilkins, Raymond Sanger, A.B.** '12; LL.B. '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France June 1918; promoted captain October 3; returned to United States January 1919; discharged January 23, 1919.

**Wilkins, Ross Frederick, c** '13-'16. Enlisted private Medical Department July 28, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 36; sailed for France October 27; promoted private 1st class; attached to American Red Cross service November 12; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 14, 1919.

**Wilkins, William Thomas, Jr., c** '16-'18; *m* '19-. Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; assigned to Company K, 58th Pioneer Infantry, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., September 1; detailed to Recruit Camp No. 5, Camp Greene, N.C., November 5; discharged December 26, 1918.

**Wilkinson, Everett Rankin, S.B.** '15. Enlisted private July 5, 1917; assigned to Company C, 13th Engineers; promoted corporal; sailed for France July 19; promoted sergeant; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, December 1; attached to 26/3 Engineers, French Army, March 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 16 and assigned to Office of Chief Engineer A.E.F.; transferred to 314th Engineers, 89th Division, August 30; wounded November 8; transferred to 301st Engineers, 76th Division, January 22, 1919; returned to United States June 13; discharged July 7, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Wilkinson, Samuel Allen, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private Signal Corps May 16, 1917; assigned to Company A, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, October 5; promoted corporal June 1, 1918; sailed for France July 11; battalion attached to 6th Army Corps at the front; promoted sergeant May 13,

1919; returned to United States May 27; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**Wilks, Paul Almy, A.B.** '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; promoted 1st lieutenant April 1, 1918; discharged December 11, 1918. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps March 1, 1919.

**Willard, Albert Robinson, M.B.A.** '17. Entered service private May 4, 1918; detailed to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 22 and assigned to General Supply Depot, Jeffersonville, Ind.

**Willard, Daniel, Jr., LL.B.** '21. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery in August; sailed for France September 9; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division, January 1918; detailed as assistant regimental adjutant.

**Willard, Grant Robbins, gb** '15-'16. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 61, May 19 to September 26, 1917, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private 1st class U. S. Army Ambulance Service September 26, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 647 October 15; section served with 26th Division, A.E.F., at the front; gassed April 19, 1918; returned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged June 4, 1919. Engagements: Seicheprey, Xivray; Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Willard, James Lovell, A.B.** '03. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company B, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 6, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Company, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 20; to 320th Infantry, 80th Division, January 12, 1919; returned to United States May 30; discharged June 9, 1919.

**Willard, Norman Rand, A.B.** '00. Commissioned captain Engineers August 22, 1917; detailed to Camp Belvoir, Va., in October; to Washington, D.C., in November; assigned to Company B, 304th Engineers, Camp Meade, Md., December 1; transferred to Company B, 510th Engineers, January 4, 1918; sailed for France in March; detailed to Headquarters Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire, August 1; transferred to Army Transport Service May 1, 1919; assigned to Office of General

Superintendent of Transportation, Antwerp, Belgium; returned to United States August 1; discharged August 22, 1919. Commissioned major Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps December 1919.

**Willard, Victor Harry, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant Infantry April 25; assigned to Company H, 1st Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., April 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; promoted 1st lieutenant November 5; assigned to Headquarters 1st Infantry Replacement Regiment; discharged December 2, 1918.

**\*WILBY, WILLIAM HENRY JAMES, dv** '13-'14. Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 12, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant August 14; detailed to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., September 5; died on way to France October 4, 1918.

**Willcox, Henry, A.B.** '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps April 22, 1918; assigned to Construction Division and stationed at Augusta Arsenal, Ga.; later transferred to Camp Jesup, Ga.; promoted captain September 9; discharged January 14, 1919. Entered American Red Cross Service with assimilated rank of captain April 15, 1919; stationed at Berlin, Germany; duty completed April 22, 1919.

**Willcox, Westmore, Jr., A.B.** '17. Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; appointed ensign November 5; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) March 23, 1918; transferred to Office of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C., in July in charge of Advanced Training Section; promoted lieutenant October 1; released from active duty January 9, 1919.

**Willcutt, Joseph Nichols, S.B.** '98. Major Quartermaster Corps, Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service July 13, 1917; assigned to Construction Division, Washington, D.C.; promoted lieutenant colonel February 16, 1918; promoted colonel March 13; appointed chief Procurement and Supply Section, Construction Division; discharged July 12, 1919. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As officer in charge of the construction of the National Guard camps, he displayed qualities of leadership, energy, administrative ability, and devotion*

*to duty, which rendered possible the housing of the National Guard troops in an incredibly short space of time. Later he served with conspicuous success as chief of the procurement branch of the Construction Division of the Army."*

Willett, Francis Winslow, A.B. (war degree) '20; *gb* '19-. Enlisted private October 7, 1917; assigned to Gas Defense Service, Sanitary Corps; promoted corporal in November; sailed for France November 14 as casual; stationed at Gièvrès; detailed for special duty in London and Birmingham, England, January 5, 1918; promoted sergeant in May; detailed to Rouen, France, June 1 as port officer for Chemical Warfare Service; promoted sergeant 1st class in September; assigned to Headquarters Chemical Warfare Service, Tours, September 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service November 11; returned to United States January 14, 1919; discharged January 18, 1919.

Willetts, William Prentice, S.B. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Reserve Military Aviator, Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1917; stationed at Hazelhurst Field, N.Y.; appointed engineer officer May 1; promoted captain in October; transferred to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., in December; detailed for tour of inspection of aviation fields April to July 1918; transferred to Aviation Repair Depot, Montgomery, Ala., in August and appointed engineer officer; detailed to Army War College, Washington, in September; to Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, in October; discharged December 17, 1918.

\*WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER WATSON, A.B. '06(08). First lieutenant Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty in Philippine Islands when United States entered the war; promoted captain June 16, 1917; promoted major June 16; transferred to Hospital Train No. 24, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., December 24; promoted lieutenant colonel February 26, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 2; to Base Hospital No. 45 in April; sailed for France in July; died October 5, 1918 at Nogent-en-Bassigny, France.

Williams, Benjamin Blanchard, S.B. '15(16). Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May 1, 1917; assigned to Officer Material School, Newport, R.I., May 5; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 20; appointed ensign May 24, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 1; grad-

uated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS North Carolina on convoy duty September 30; transferred to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., December 20; resignation accepted March 4, 1919.

\*WILLIAMS, BERTRAM, A.B. (war degree) '18(19). Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 5, February to September 1916, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for France October 17; promoted sergeant in December; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; to School for Aerial Observers, Gondrecourt, February 1917; later detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13, and detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Casaux; to Bombing School, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand, June 17; assigned to 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, September 1; killed in action September 13, 1918 at Saint-Mihiel, France. Engagement coöperated in: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Williams, Charles Amory, A.B. '14; *g* '14-'15; M.D. '21. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; not called to active duty; discharged December 28, 1918.

Williams, Charles Sumner, Jr., A.B. '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Reserve Corps April 14, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 8; promoted captain August 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., in December as instructor; assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, May 1918; promoted major August 28; transferred to 1st Battalion, 379th Infantry, 95th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, in September; discharged December 13, 1918. Commissioned major Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 28, 1919.

Williams, David Lawrence, c '96-'97; *s* '97-'98. Commissioned captain Medical Corps October 25, 1918; detailed to Yale Army Medical School, New Haven, Conn.; discharged December 20, 1918.

Williams, Edward Hudson, S.B. '16. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 14, 1918; called to active duty June 8 and detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, September 11; com-

missioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 11; detailed to School for Artillery Observers, Fort Sill, Okla.; to Observers' School, Post Field, Okla., October 2; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Williams, Frank Anthony, A.B. '16.** Entered service private May 25, 1918; assigned to Company K, 155th Infantry, 39th Division; transferred to 114th Field Signal Battalion, 39th Division, June 20; promoted corporal August 12; sailed for France August 22; promoted sergeant September 15; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, October 2; returned to United States March 1919; discharged March 31, 1919.

**Williams, Frank Percival, M.D. '95.** Lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, surgeon Massachusetts National Guard; called to federal service August 17, 1917 and assigned to Headquarters 26th Division; sailed for France September 7; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, February 1918; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 30 in March; detailed to Convalescent Camp, Mesves Hospital Center, in August; transferred to Headquarters 35th Division April 1919; returned to United States April 27; discharged May 2, 1919.

**Williams, Frederick Fox, A.B. (war degree) '20.** Enlisted private July 5, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Training Detachment, Sweeney Auto School, Kansas City, Mo.; to Board of Education, St. Louis, Mo., November 17; discharged December 31, 1918.

**Williams, George Huntington, A.B. '15.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps January 7, 1918; called to active duty October 11 and detailed to Johns Hopkins University Unit, Students' Army Training Corps; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Williams, George Low, A.B. '16(17).** Sergeant 1st Massachusetts Engineers; promoted regimental supply sergeant June 2, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division; sailed for France September 26; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, July 27, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 24; assigned to Unit D, Graves Registration Service, December 5 and designated officer in command; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Neufchâteau Area, Graves Registration Service, June 20, 1919 in same capacity; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 8, 1919.

Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Williams, Gonsalvo Cotobus, Jr., S.B. '18; m '19-.** Enlisted private May 17, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 29; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 31; detailed to Camp Jackson, S.C.; sailed for France September 23; detailed to Field Artillery School of Instruction, Meuccon, in October; assigned to 350th Field Artillery, 91st Division, January 1919; returned to United States in March; discharged April 1, 1919.

**Williams, Harvey Ladew, c '16-'18.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 26, April to November 1917 with French Army on Verdun front; driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, May 12 to December 28, 1918 with Italian Army on Piave front.

**Williams, Haskell, S.B. '07; c '06-'07.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry in August; sailed for France in September as casual; sick in hospital October 1917 to March 1918; invalided to United States in March; discharged March 30, 1918 for physical disability incident to service.

**Williams, Henry Morland, Jr., c '16-'17, '18-.** Enlisted private 1st Massachusetts Engineers May 7, 1917; promoted corporal July 24; organization federalized and designated 101st Engineers, 26th Division, August 5; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 25; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 29, 1918; assigned to 49th Recruit Squadron, 1st Provisional Regiment, Rich Field, Texas, February 2 and designated officer in command; transferred to 46th Recruit Squadron, 1st Provisional Regiment, May 6 in same capacity; transferred with organization to Camp Greene, N.C.; appointed officer in command 43d Recruit Squadron, 1st Provisional Regiment, June 8; adjutant 7th Provisional Regiment July 7; transferred to Mitchell Field, N.Y., August 9 and detailed as inspection and ordnance officer; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Williams, Howard Horr, A.B. '13(14).** Enlisted private May 12, 1917; assigned to 11th Engineers; promoted corporal in June; sailed for France July 14; promoted sergeant 1st class in August; promoted

battalion sergeant major in October; promoted master engineer (junior grade) January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 21; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army in September; promoted 1st lieutenant September 18; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 1919. Engagements: Somme sector, Cambrai, North Picardy sector, Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Died January 7, 1920 at New York, N.Y.

**Williams, Ira Jewell, Jr., A.B. '20; l '20-** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), May 26 to November 26, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Williams, James Hunt, c '91-'94.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Quartermaster Corps October 28, 1918; stationed at Camp Meigs, D.C.; later assigned to Interbureau Branch, Requisitions Department, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 21, 1918.

**Williams, John Dodd, S.B. '16(17).** Enlisted private Army Service Corps, Canadian Expeditionary Force, September 25, 1917; transferred as gunner to Draft 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, January 16, 1918; sailed for overseas service January 18; stationed at Whitley, England; returned to Canada May 15, 1919; demobilized May 15, 1919.

**Williams, John Peabody, A.B. '03.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Camp Upton, N.Y., December 15; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., June 5, 1918; transferred to 7th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 1 and appointed officer in command; promoted major August 25; discharged December 15, 1918.

**Williams, Leo Nicholas, S.B. '21.** Entered service private May 12, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; promoted corporal September 15; promoted sergeant October 15; appointed instructor; discharged December 31, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Williams, Oliver Edwin, Jr., c '18-** Massachusetts Institute of Technology Naval Unit.

**Williams, Osgood, A.B. '14; gb '15-'16.** Enlisted private Supply Company, 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery, April 9, 1917; promoted regimental supply ser-

geant May 23; organization federalized July 25 and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division, August 23; sailed for France September 22; appointed regimental sergeant major November 28; transferred to Office of Quartermaster, 26th Division, April 16, 1918 as sergeant Quartermaster Corps; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps May 30 and transferred to Base Section No. 4, Le Havre; returned to United States December 23; discharged January 2, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector.

**Williams, Ralph Steven, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; discharged July 11, 1917 for physical disability.

**Williams, Richard Henry, c '01-'02.** Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Corps October 12, 1917 and stationed at Washington, D.C.; sailed for France January 20, 1918; assigned to 1st Section, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; transferred to 4th Section, Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, and designated assistant chief of remount; with Army of Occupation, Germany; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris; detailed as chief of liaison division; returned to United States; discharged. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Williams, Richard Norris, 2d, S.B. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; sailed for France September 12 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in October; assigned to Headquarters 67th Field Artillery Brigade, 42d Division, January 1, 1918; detailed to École d'état-major, Senlis, January 13; attached to 262d Field Artillery, French Army, February 3; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, March 29; transferred to Headquarters 4th Brigade, U. S. Marine Corps, 2d Division, May 5; appointed aide-de-camp to General Harbord and promoted 1st lieutenant August 10; promoted captain November 7; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Tours, July 28; transferred to Paris January 2, 1919 in same capacity; returned to United States in May; discharged May 20, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Exemple de bravoure et de sang-froid, a été un précieux auxiliaire du commandement en portant des ordres de son général de brigade par des chemins balayés par le feu de*



*l'artillerie et saturés de gaz* " (general order of the Army Corps).

\***WILLIAMS, ROBERT, A.B.** '11. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry August 15 and assigned to 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed as adjutant and supply officer; died September 30, 1917 at Scituate, Mass.

**Williams, Robert Wood, A.B.** '11; A.M. '13; LL.B. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant February 5, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; promoted captain September 22; discharged January 22, 1919.

**Williams, Shepard Fisher, A.B.** '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 27 and assigned to Company D, 315th Infantry, 79th Division; sailed for France July 9, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant September 6; wounded September 29; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, March 18, 1919; returned to United States July 29; discharged August 15, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Williams, Silas, LL.B.** '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery November 27; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Jackson, S.C., as instructor; to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 28, 1918 in same capacity; appointed adjutant; promoted major September 13; discharged April 14, 1919.

**Williams, William, LL.B.** '88(89). Commissioned lieutenant colonel Ordnance Department February 10, 1918; assigned to Procurement Division, Washington, D.C.; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Williams, William Frederick, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '18(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company A, 39th Infantry, 4th Division; transferred to Company A, 11th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division, in December; sailed for France April 29, 1918; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, May 1; officer in command Company A, 11th Machine Gun Battalion, August 25 to September 25; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant September 12; wounded September 28; with Army of Occupation, Germany; resumed command Company A, 11th Machine Gun

Battalion, April 17, 1919; returned to United States July 29; resignation accepted September 26, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Vesle sector, Toulon sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Williams, William Lambert, c** '10-'13. Enrolled seaman 2d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; promoted chief boatswain's mate; entered Officer Material School, Newport; appointed ensign; assigned to Nantucket Section, Mass.; transferred to Officer Material School, Newport, as instructor; released from active duty.

**Williamson, Alexander Hamilton, M.D.** '13. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 17, 1917; called to active duty July 7 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 9; sailed for France August 7; detailed to Evacuation Hospital No. 18, 6th French Army, October 1 to November 15; to American Red Cross Hospital, Paris, June 6 to August 15, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital No. 115 December 1; returned to United States; discharged February 16, 1919.

\***WILLIAMSON, GEORGE, A.B.** '05. Lieutenant 3d Battalion, Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment, British Army; called to active duty August 5, 1914; sailed for England August 7; joined battalion August 20; went to France September 10; attached to 2d Battalion, Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment, at the front; wounded November 8; died of wounds November 12, 1914 at Poperinghe, Belgium. Engagements: Marne and Aisne fronts, battle of Ypres.

**Williamson, Harold Long, g** '16-'17. Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., December 1; assigned to Coast Defense of Los Angeles, Fort MacArthur, Calif., March 15, 1918; detailed to 2d Army Artillery Park, Fort MacArthur, November 1 to December 25 as unit supply officer; resignation accepted December 30, 1918.

**Williamson, Robert Byron, A.B.** '20; '20-. Enlisted private August 10, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Hobart College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Geneva, N.Y., September 26; discharged December 17, 1918.

**Williamson, Samuel Thurston, S.B. '16.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class January 7, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company M, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, March 26; promoted corporal April 1; sailed for France April 5; promoted sergeant June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 14; transferred to Company K, 9th Infantry, 2d Division, July 16; detailed to Infantry Officers' Training School, La Valbonne, October 31, 1918 to January 15, 1919 as instructor; transferred to Company M, 9th Infantry, February 1; detailed to General Headquarters A.E.F., Paris, April 10 to July 29 for duty with Athletics Section; returned to United States August 20; discharged September 8, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 6, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Williford, Forrest Estey, S.M. '17.** Captain Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army, on duty with 1st Brigade (Railway Artillery) when United States entered the war; sailed for France August 17, 1917; appointed director Trench Artillery School, Langres, December 10; later placed in charge trench artillery training in A.E.F.; promoted temporary major December 29; assigned to Office of Chief of Artillery, Chaumont, June 1918; promoted temporary lieutenant colonel July 18; appointed commandant Trench Artillery Center, Vitrey Vernois, September 12; promoted temporary colonel October 22; attached to American Mission to Italy January 1919; returned to United States March 23; assigned to Coast Defenses of Eastern New York, Fort Totten, N.Y., April 6 and designated officer in command; detailed to Atlanta, Ga., May 10 as zone finance officer; detailed to General Staff College, Washington, D.C., August 10; promoted major July 1, 1920 and ordered to Fort Snelling, Minn., for duty on examining board; detailed to Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., in September as professor Military Science and Tactics; in service April 1921. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Toul front, Haute-Alsace sector (Belfort), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Légion d'Honneur (officer). Cited by General Pershing:

"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in Trench Artillery Section, Office of Chief of Artillery, France."

**Willis, Harold Buckley, c'08-'12.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 2, February 1915 to June 1916, with French Army on Bois le Prêtre and

Verdun fronts. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, June 1, 1916; transferred to Aviation Service and detailed to School of Military Aviation, Buc, in June; to School of Military Aviation, Avord, in August; promoted corporal in October; breveted pilot October 20; detailed to Machine Gun School, Cazaux, in November; to School of Combat and Acrobatics, Pau, January 1917; to School of Military Aviation, Le Plessis-Belleville, in February; assigned to Squadron N 124 (Lafayette Squadron), Groupe de Combat 13, in February; promoted sergeant in April; shot down and taken prisoner August 18 at Dun-sur-Meuse; escaped from prison October 4, 1918; demobilized January 1919. Engagements coöperated in: Somme, Saint-Quentin, Aisne front, Ypres, Verdun. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citations:

*"A toujours fait preuve d'un courage et d'une hardiesse dignes des plus grands éloges, notamment pendant l'attaque du 4 juillet; s'offrit pour aller chercher des blessés dans un endroit très périlleux et eut sa voiture criblée d'éclats d'obus" (general order of the Division).*

*"Citoyen américain engagé au service de la France. Véritable modèle pour ses camarades d'escadrille par son courage et sa haute conception du devoir. A fourni des reconnaissances de nombreux et utiles renseignements. Est tombé le 18 août au cours d'un combat contre deux avions ennemis qui venaient attaquer des avions de bombardement qu'il escortait" (general order of the Army).*

Awarded Médaille Militaire with the following citation:

*"Citoyen américain engagé volontaire au service de la France. Pilote de chasse de haute valeur; hardi, adroit, tenace, d'une ardeur et d'un dévouement constants. A fait en monoplace des reconnaissances à longue portée remarquables pendant la retraite allemande de mars 1917, puis sur l'Aisne, dans les Flandres et à Verdun, revenant souvent avec son avion criblé de balles. Le 18 août 1917 est tombé dans les lignes ennemies à Dun-sur-Meuse en luttant un combat acharné pour dégager un de nos avions de bombardement qu'il a sauvé. Après plusieurs tentatives, a réussi à s'évader au début d'octobre 1918, dans des conditions particulièrement dures, faisant preuve d'une énergie exceptionnelle. Deux citations" (general order of the Army).*

**Willis, Irad Edmunds, c'05-'07.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 29, 1918; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas, June 1; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 29; to School

of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., September 7; to Camp Dick October 4; to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., October 20; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Post Field, Okla., December 10; discharged February 14, 1919. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Willis, Joseph Grinnell, A.B. '02.** Enlisted private October 21, 1918; assigned to Company F, 13th Train Headquarters and Military Police, Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted sergeant; discharged March 5, 1919. Died June 21, 1919 at Los Angeles, Calif.

**Willson, Edward Talpey, Jr., l'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 303d Infantry, 76th Division, September 1; transferred to Company F, 168th Infantry, 42d Division, September 5; sailed for France October 18; transferred to Headquarters 1st Depot Division June 16, 1918 and detailed as forwarding officer; promoted 1st lieutenant October 13; returned to United States July 24, 1919; discharged August 5, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps December 10, 1919. Engagement: Baccarat sector. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Officier d'un remarquable sang-froid. Le 9 mars 1918, pendant une attaque contre une position ennemie, a conduit ses hommes à l'assaut avec calme et courage, faisant l'admiration de tous."*

**Willson, Paul Libby, D.M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 19, 1917; called to active duty July 22, 1918 and detailed as assistant to dental surgeon, Franklin Union Training Detachment, Boston, Mass.; promoted private 1st class; discharged January 30, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Dental Officers' Reserve Corps February 8, 1919.

**Willyoung, John Carhart, c'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Wilmerding, Charles Henry, Jr., A.B. '14.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., September 5 and attached to Office of Camp Quartermaster; assigned to 324th Field Artillery, 83d Division, January 16, 1918; sailed for France June 11; promoted 1st lieutenant August 17; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned

to United States July 29; discharged August 13, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Wilmot, Frederick Algernon, A.B. '10 (09); g'09-'10.** Entered service private October 10, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged December 1, 1918.

**Wilson, Alfred Snyder Reed, g'16-'17.** Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps June 12, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; sailed for overseas service August 27; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, October 5; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 1918; assigned to 1st Italian Caproni Squadron July 15; returned to United States December 29; discharged January 7, 1919. Engagement cooperated in: Vittorio-Veneto offensive. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Wilson, Brayton Fuller, A.B. '20; g'20-** Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1917; assigned to Scout Patrol No. 733; rating changed to quartermaster 2d class August 15; entered Officer Material School, Newport, R.I., September 3; discharged November 14, 1917 for physical disability. Enlisted private Coast Artillery Corps November 6, 1918; assigned to 12th Company Boston, stationed at Fort Strong, Mass.; discharged December 19, 1918.

**Wilson, Butler Roland, Jr., A.B. '17; l'17-'18.** Enlisted private January 26, 1918; assigned to 325th Field Signal Battalion, 92d Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Signal Corps April 1; appointed divisional instructor of liaison May 15; sailed for France June 10; appointed radio officer 167th Field Artillery Brigade, 92d Division, July 28; personnel adjutant 325th Field Signal Battalion November 16; returned to United States February 27, 1919; discharged April 8, 1919. Engagement: Marbache sector.

**\*WILSON, CARL HENRY, g'14-'15, '16-'18.** Entered service private December 11, 1917; detailed to Fort Myer, Va.; later assigned to Company C, 30th Engineers; transferred to Company E, 30th Engineers; detailed to Washington, D.C., April 1918; promoted corporal July 1; promoted sergeant October 1; transferred to Fort Banks, Mass., December 12; died January 10, 1919 at Fort Banks.

**Wilson, Carroll Atwood, l'07-'08; g'18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 1, 1918; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., November 1; dis-

charged January 23, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 24, 1919.

Wilson, Carroll Louis, A.B. '20; e '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Wilson, Charles Harold, A.B. '02; LL.B. '05. Commissioned captain October 16, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged June 25, 1919.

Wilson, David E. Johnston, LL.B. '17. Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps April 1918; assigned to Legal Department, Headquarters Spruce Production Division, Portland, Oregon; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production in August; discharged December 1918.

Wilson, Edwin Carleton, c '14-'16. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section 7, April to September 1915 and October 1916 to January 1917, with French Army on Somme front. Enlisted private September 19, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 79th Division; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Meade, Md., January 15, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; sailed for France June 21 as casual; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in July; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, August 1; returned to United States January 28, 1919; discharged January 31, 1919.

\*WILSON, EMANUEL R., l '13-'14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15 and assigned to Company G, 22d Infantry; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant October 26; died of broncho-pneumonia October 10, 1918 at Syracuse, N.Y.

Wilson, Frederic Newhall, M.D. '94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 1917; called to active duty January 5, 1918 and assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 19; sailed for France August 31; promoted major September 24; detailed to Allerey Hospital Center February 1, 1919 as sanitary inspector; to A.E.F. University, Beaune, March 16 in same capacity; promoted lieutenant colonel May 2; discharged June 14, 1919 in France.

Wilson, Frederick Colburn, A.B. '17. Entered service private April 29, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Company C, 301st Field Signal Battalion, 76th Division, June 15; promoted private 1st class June 21; sailed for France July 11; re-

turned to United States May 27, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

Wilson, Grafton Lee, A.B. '15; LL.B. '19. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; assigned to 3d Motor Mechanics Regiment, Camp Hancock, Ga., December 22; transferred to Headquarters Camp Greene, N.C., April 19, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Sevier, S.C., May 29 as personnel officer; transferred to Headquarters 81st Division, Operations Section, July 15; sailed for France July 30; returned to United States February 2, 1919; discharged February 14, 1919.

Wilson, Harry Keith, c '02-'03. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers September 25, 1917; detailed to American University, Washington, D.C.; assigned to Company F, 304th Engineers, 79th Division, Camp Meade, Md., December 10; transferred to 510th Engineers December 27; sailed for France March 22, 1918; promoted captain March 16, 1919; returned to United States June 4; discharged July 1, 1919.

Wilson, Hayward, A.B. '05(04). Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Aircraft Production July 25, 1918; assigned to Finance Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production; appointed property officer, unattached, and stationed at Waltham, Mass.; transferred to American Rubber Company, East Cambridge, Mass., August 2 and appointed plant property inspector; appointed district property officer, New England, December 31; discharged March 17, 1919.

Wilson, James Cornelius, m '00-'01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 9, 1917; called to active duty October 28 and detailed to Camp Cody, N. Mex., as orthopedic surgeon; assigned to Base Hospital No. 1 March 26, 1918; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 14 June 13; sailed for overseas service July 30; detailed to Pavilion General Hospital, Brighton, England, August 19 to September 1 as surgeon; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 2 September 10; transferred to Base Hospital No. 114 November 26; served as orthopedic surgeon Base Hospitals No. 84 and No. 95 January 4 to February 18, 1919; transferred to Hospital Center, Beaudésert, February 19; returned to United States May 3; discharged May 9, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Wilson, Jean Vernon, M.Arch. '16. Enlisted private November 28, 1917; as-

signed to 437th Battalion, Engineers; promoted sergeant January 15, 1918; transferred to Tank Corps April 23; discharged December 17, 1918.

Wilson, John Brainerd, Jr., A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Entered service private November 20, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Stanley, Texas, January 5, 1918; promoted sergeant April 25; detailed to Camp Gordon, Ga.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry June 1; detailed to Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 25; appointed instructor August 15; promoted 1st lieutenant September 19; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., March 1, 1919; appointed camp exchange officer, Camp Lee, May 1; discharged July 31, 1919.

Wilson, Joseph Diehl, A.B. '12; A.M. '16. Enlisted private August 30, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 363d Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., November 1; discharged December 7, 1918.

Wilson, Kenneth Cunningham, A.B. '08. First lieutenant Machine Gun Company, 7th New York Infantry; called to federal service July 15, 1917; designated officer in command Machine Gun Company August 15; organization designated Machine Gun Company, 107th Infantry, 27th Division; transferred to Headquarters Company, 107th Infantry, October 23; appointed officer in command December 12; sailed for France May 1918; promoted captain September 18; wounded September 29; returned to United States March 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Mont Kemmel sector, Ypres-Lys offensive 1918 (Dickebusch sector), Somme offensive 1918 (Bony, Saint-Souplet, Selle River, Jonc-de-Mer Ridge, Saint-Maurice River). Cited in general orders Headquarters 27th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For initiative and conspicuous courage in advancing his three one-pounders with the assaulting waves of the regiment and directing effective fire on enemy machine gun nests in the attack on the Hindenburg Line, near Vendhuile, France, on September 29, 1918."*

Wilson, Leon Rudolph, A.B. '19. Harvard Naval Unit.

Wilson, Orme, Jr., A.B. '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant September 3, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C.; discharged March 8, 1919.

Wilson, Perrin Thacher, c '09-'13. Entered service private April 29, 1918; as-

signed to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Field Hospital No. 303, 76th Division, May 25; sailed for France July 11; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 57 September 1; to Camp Hospital No. 28 November 28; promoted corporal Medical Department March 20, 1919; promoted sergeant April 28; promoted sergeant 1st class June 4; returned to United States July 4; discharged July 9, 1919.

Wilson, Philip Duncan, A.B. '09; M.D. '12. Appointed lieutenant (junior grade), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, April 10, 1917; honorably discharged June 17, 1917. Commissioned captain Medical Corps, U.S. Army, June 17, 1917; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., June 21; sailed for France July 28 as casual; detailed to duty with British Expeditionary Forces August 12; attached to Australian Casualty Clearing Station No. 3, Belgium, August 15; ordered to Paris December 1 for duty with American Red Cross in connection with physical reconstruction work; attached to Ambulance des Alliés March 25, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 9 April 20 and placed in charge of amputation service; detailed to Inter-Allied Conference on Problems Affecting War Cripples, London, England, June 1 to June 8; on special mission to Italy June 26 to July 14 to study problems of handling amputation cases; appointed orthopedic consultant for amputations A.E.F. August 17 with headquarters at Hospital Center, Savenay; promoted major February 15, 1919; returned to United States March 30; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., April 15 and designated chief of amputation service; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Passchendaele, Somme defensive 1918.

Wilson, Richard Thornton, A.B. '08. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters December 3, 1917; sailed for France December 24 as casual; assigned to Headquarters Services of Supply, Administrative Section, Tours, March 1918; detailed to Dijon in June and appointed post adjutant; promoted 1st lieutenant November 9; appointed judge advocate Dijon January 1919; returned to United States March 4; discharged March 6, 1919.

Wilson, Thomas Alexander Moffat, D.M.D. '14. Commissioned lieutenant Army Medical Corps, Australian Imperial Force, October 16, 1916; stationed at Blackboy Hill Camp, West Australia; assigned to No. 8 Australian General Hospital November 1, 1917; sailed for England December 31; assigned to No. 3 Command Depot, Salisbury Plains, March

5, 1918; transferred to No. 2 Command Depot, Littlemoor Camp, August 28; promoted captain January 23, 1919; transferred to No. 5 Group, Westham, February 7; to Headquarters Australian Imperial Force, London, May 31; demobilized August 1, 1919 in England.

**Wilson, Woodrow, LL.D. (Honorary)** '07. President of the United States and Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy March 4, 1913 to March 4, 1921.

**Wilson-Cutler, Frederick Holland, c** '01-'02. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Winans, Hubert Charles, A.B. (war degree)** '18(20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29; sailed for France March 14, 1918; assigned to Supply Train, 1st Division, April 1; transferred to Sales Commissary No. 10 July 1 and appointed officer in command; returned to United States July 5, 1919; discharged July 9, 1919.

**Winchester, Fitch Allan, A.B. '09; LL.B. '13(16).** Entered service private June 26, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 15; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade; discharged December 9, 1918.

**Winchester, Mark, LL.B. '05(06).** Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 27, 1917; called to active duty February 23, 1918 and assigned to Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.; transferred to USS Westwood on transport duty October 29; released from active duty April 10, 1919.

**\*WINDELER, HERBERT WHEEL-WRIGHT,\*\*\*.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Grenadier Guards, British Army, August 1916; went to France March 1917; assigned to 4th Battalion, Grenadier Guards; promoted lieutenant in July; killed in action November 27, 1917 at Bourlon Wood, France. Engagements: Flanders, Somme, Cambrai (Bourlon Wood).

**Winer, Hyman William, c** '18-'19. Harvard Naval Unit.

**Wing, Forrest Bond, A.B. '17.** Camion driver, American Field Service, Motor Transport Unit 526 (Réserve Mallet), July 23 to November 21, 1917, with French Army on Chemin des Dames front. Enlisted private February 1, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 302d

Infantry, 76th Division; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., May 15; to Machine Gun Central Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 15 and assigned to 28th Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock; appointed exchange and statistical officer to staff 3d Group, Machine Gun Training Center, October 15; discharged December 13, 1918.

**Wing, Lester Clinton, A.B. (war degree)** '16(21). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 53d Infantry, 6th Division, August 29; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant June 13, 1918; sailed for France July 6; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Montpellier, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 29; resignation accepted August 29, 1919. Engagements: Gérardmer sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Winitsky, Nochem Samuel, A.B. '20; l** '20-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Winkelman, Bernie F., A.B. '15(14).** Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 7, 1917; detailed to University of Pennsylvania; to Augusta Arsenal, Ga., September 15; to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., November 1; promoted sergeant November 25; sailed for France November 25; assigned to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service July 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department February 1, 1919; returned to United States February 8; discharged March 1919.

**Winlock, Herbert Eustis, A.B. '06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned captain Coast Artillery August 15 and appointed instructor Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe; assigned to Staff of Army Artillery, 1st Army, A.E.F., March 4, 1918 and appointed technical officer; sailed for France April 6; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, April 23; attached to Group B, 11th Army Corps, French Army, June 20 to July 6 for instruction; served as instructor and chief Department of Gunnery, Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, July 6 to October 25; promoted major September 20; returned to United States November 9; discharged December 2, 1918.

Commissioned major Coast Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Winlock, Joseph, A.B. '15; c'19-'20.** Seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force on duty in 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; appointed ensign September 28; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS North Dakota; transferred to USS Brooklyn based at Vladivostok, Siberia, June 1; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; detailed as aide to commander-in-chief, Asiatic Fleet, February 19, 1919; resignation accepted June 20, 1919.

**Winner, Paul Chester, gb'16-'17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton University, N.J., August 9; sailed for France October 13; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 13, 1918; detailed to School of Aerial Gunnery, Saint-Jean-de-Monts; assigned to 185th Aero Squadron January 11, 1919; transferred to 213th Aero Squadron February 11; returned to United States May 7; discharged June 5, 1919.

**Winship, Laurence Leathe, A.B. '11.** Enlisted private September 10, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 23, 1918.

**Winslow, Graham Train, A.B. '14.** Commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Cavalry, Regular Army, October 26, 1917; detailed to Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., November 1; promoted temporary 1st lieutenant January 26, 1918; assigned to 2d Cavalry March 11; sailed for France March 22; returned to United States June 30, 1919; resignation accepted July 15, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Winslow, Harold, s'97-'98.** Second lieutenant Battery D, 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Battery D, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division; sailed for France September 21; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt; returned to United States October 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant in October and detailed to Field Artillery Brigade Firing Center, Camp Knox, Ky., as instructor; discharged December 10, 1918. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector (Seicheprey, Xivray-Mar-

voisin), Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive (Trugny, Épièdes, Bois la Fère). Cited in general orders Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F.:

*"For meritorious service on July 21, 1918, voluntarily establishing an observation post and remaining on duty there twelve consecutive hours despite a dangerous and persistent hostile artillery fire, thereby rendering great assistance to his own battery and other batteries of the 102d Field Artillery in directing their fire."*

**Winslow, John, c'18-'20.** Harvard Marine Unit.

**Winslow, John Devereux, A.B. '14.** Enlisted private Canadian Expeditionary Force September 1, 1918; assigned to 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, as gunner; transferred to 2d Canadian Tank Battalion September 15; sailed for England October 5; returned to Canada November 20; demobilized December 12, 1918.

**Winslow, Kenelm, B.A.S. '83; M.D.V. '86; M.D. '91.** Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty as member Tuberculosis Examining Board, Camp Lewis, Wash., October 22, 1917 to January 26, 1918. Commissioned captain Medical Corps January 22, 1918; called to active duty February 8, and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Tuberculosis Hospital, Waynesville, N.C., in April; transferred to Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va., in July; to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., October 1; promoted major October 20 and appointed chief Medical Department, Jefferson Barracks; discharged December 23, 1918.

**Winslow, Samuel Ellsworth, Jr., c'14-'16.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 18, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; to USS Long Island; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 17; transferred to Boston Lighthouse, Boston Harbor; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in September; appointed ensign December 17; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Winsor, Alexander, c'12-'15.** Enlisted private November 26, 1917; detailed to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry February 26, 1918; assigned to 43d Infantry, New Orleans, La.; organization became part of 15th Division, Houston, Texas, July 14; promoted 1st lieutenant August 23; discharged January 4, 1919.

**Winsor, Alfred, Jr., A.B. '02.** Appointed lieutenant (junior grade) U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1918; assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty November 29, 1918.

**Winsor, Allen Pellington, A.B. '14; M.D. '18.** Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps December 1917; not called to active duty; discharged.

**Winsor, Charles Paine, A.B. '17; S.B. '21.** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 1, August 14, 1915 to August 22, 1916 with French Army on Yser, Aisne, Somme and Verdun fronts. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned provisional 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, October 26; assigned to Supply Company, 22d Infantry, December 16; promoted provisional 1st lieutenant March 1918 to date from October 26, 1917; attached to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., November 4, 1918; resignation accepted August 1, 1919.

**Winsor, Edward Atkinson, A.B. '11(12).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 15; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 1918 as instructor; transferred to Company C, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, in June; sailed for France July 5; appointed officer in command Company C in August; detailed to 3d Corps Schools, Clamecy, September to October; transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 227 December 6 and appointed officer in command; returned to United States October 28, 1919; discharged October 30, 1919.

**Winsor, Frederick, A.B. '93; g '00-'01.** Commissioned captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 21, 1918; assigned to Training Section, Department of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.; discharged December 10, 1918.

**\*WINSOR, PHILIP, A.B. '15(16).** Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 4, June 20 to November 1, 1917, with French Army on Champagne and Verdun fronts. Enlisted private 1st class U.S. Army Ambulance Service November 1, 1917; assigned to Section 627; died of pneumonia October 24, 1918 at Bussang, France. Engagements: Verdun sector, Chemin des Dames, Ferme de Chavigny, Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Soldat très crâne et très dévoué. Les 9 et 21 juillet 1918 n'a pas hésité, malgré un violent bombardement, à se rendre à des postes très avancés pour assurer l'évacuation des blessés."*

**Winsor, Robert, Jr., A.B. '05; l '05-'06.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company F, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, August 29; sailed for France July 5, 1918; transferred to 102d Infantry, 28th Division, December 1; temporary duty as officer in command 3d Battalion, 102d Infantry; assigned to Company K, 102d Infantry, December 18; returned to United States April 7, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps June 29, 1919.

**Winston, Eric Seymour, c '08-'11.** Reported to have been captain 15th Infantry.

**Winston, Gustavus Owen, A.B. '04.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service August 2, 1918; sailed for France August 17; assigned to Headquarters 79th Division October 1 and appointed assistant division gas officer; division gas officer October 28; transferred to Headquarters 88th Division December 18 and appointed assistant gas officer; returned to United States February 19, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Winter, Archie Fillans, A.B. '13(14).** Entered service private October 1917; assigned to Battery D, 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division; promoted sergeant in November; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y., January 1918; sailed for France in April; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; assigned to 343d Field Artillery, 90th Division, in July; transferred to 134th Field Artillery, 37th Division; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 1919.

**Winternitz, Robert, A.B. '15; A.M. '16.** Entered service private June 25, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; detailed to Infantry Replacement Troops; to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged November 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Winton, Robert Crane, A.B. (war degree) '18(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August



15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.; detailed to Training Detachment, Buffalo, N.Y., June 27, 1918 as personnel officer and supply officer; to Hendrix College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Conway, Ark., September 10 as commanding officer; discharged January 31, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Wirt, Sidney Hedges, A.B. '19. Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Infantry May 16, 1918; detailed to Camp McClellan, Ala., for duty with 98th Division; promoted sergeant; discharged December 7, 1918.

Wise, Edward Everett, c '05-'06. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 9, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., April 17; transferred to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., June 10; to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., June 18; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., September 22; to Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass., November 17; promoted chief yeoman April 1, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps July 24; transferred to Naval Aircraft Storehouse, Brooklyn, N.Y., October 11; released from active duty July 8, 1919.

Wiseman, Mark Huntington, A.M. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps January 4, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., January 25; detailed to New York, N.Y., and Camp Dix, N.J., for special duty in connection with Selective Service Act; appointed assistant director Social Hygiene Division, Commission on Training Camp Activities, Washington, September 25; discharged December 31, 1918.

Wishard, Leslie Winstead, l '16-'17, '19-'20. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, July 21; detailed to Rockwell Field, Calif., September 25; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator January 4, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 15; detailed to Gerstner Field, La.; to Park Field, Tenn., April 9 as instructor; discharged December 9, 1918.

Wister, John Caspar, A.B. '09; s '09-'10. Enlisted private Ordnance Department July 10, 1917; assigned to Augusta Arsenal, Ga., September 24; promoted sergeant November 1; transferred to Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., November 10; sailed for France November 26; assigned to Advance Ordnance Depot No. 4, Jon-

chery, December 31 and appointed 1st sergeant; transferred to Ordnance Repair Shops, Mehun, December 22, 1918; to Agricultural Education Department, Bordeaux, April 2, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919 in France.

Wiswall, Edward Holmes, c '10-'14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 6, 1918; assigned to Neuropsychiatric Department, Camp Gordon, Ga.; discharged December 16, 1918.

Wiswall, Harold Curtis, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); m '19-'20. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June to November 1917 with French Army on Verdun, Aisne and Chemin des Dames fronts. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 14, 1917; assigned to Motor Section; detailed to Ordnance Training School, Clintonville, Wis., March 1, 1918; to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., April 1; assigned to Assembling Plant, Raritan Arsenal, N.J., May 1; discharged January 29, 1919.

Wiswell, Charles Dexter, A.B. '09(08). Enlisted private November 1918; detailed to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.; discharged.

Wiswell, Herbert Joseph, S.B. '02. Commissioned captain Engineers September 12, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; assigned to 564th Engineer Service Battalion, Camp Shelby, Miss., November 9; transferred to 2d Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, December 28; discharged February 28, 1919. Commissioned captain Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps April 20, 1919.

Wit, Maurice, c '16-'17, '18-'19. Enrolled U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

Witbeck, Albert Tyler, s '99-'00. Commissioned captain Engineers June 30, 1917 and assigned to 20th Engineers; later served with 41st and 521st Engineers in United States; officer in command 68th Engineers in France. Engagement: Aisne-Oise offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

Witherell, Carl Hamlin, M.D. '06. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 1, 1917; stationed at Fort McKinley, Maine; detailed to Fort Baldwin, Maine, July 23 and appointed post surgeon; promoted captain January 12, 1918; assigned to 72d Coast Artillery May 17; detailed to Post Hospital, Fort McKinley, May 24 to August 6; sailed for France August 6; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 103 January 18, 1919; promoted major May 2; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 66 May 27; returned to United States July 21; detailed to Fort Monroe, Va., August 12; commissioned

major Medical Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; detailed to Fort Moultrie, S.C., September 14; in service March 1921.

Withers, Carl Loraine, c '18-'19, '20-. Harvard Naval Unit.

\*WITHINGTON, DAVID LITTLE, JR., A.B. (war degree) '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, September 1918; accepted for Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; died of pneumonia October 5, 1918 at Plymouth, Mass.

Withington, Frederic Burnham, A.B. '15. Entered Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., August 23, 1918; commissioned chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant September 28; sailed for France October 16; assigned to 114th Infantry, 29th Division, November 3; detailed to Headquarters 29th Division November 25, 1918 to May 4, 1919 as athletic officer; returned to United States May 20; discharged June 28, 1919.

Withington, Leonard, g '05-'07. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 12, 1917; called to active duty December 22 and detailed to Kelly Field, Texas; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, January 25, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 15; detailed to Taliaferro Field, Texas; assigned to 78th Aero Squadron in April; transferred to 206th Aero Squadron, Taliaferro Field, in May and appointed adjutant; attached to Headquarters Taliaferro Field in July as acting personnel adjutant and information officer; discharged January 28, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps.

Withington, Lothrop, A.B. '11; LL.B. '14. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service July 25, 1918; sailed for France August 27; assigned to Headquarters 89th Division October 5 and appointed assistant division gas officer; appointed gas officer, 1st Battalion, 353d Infantry, 89th Division, October 16; transferred to Headquarters 3d Division November 13; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 6, 1919; discharged May 17, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Withington, Paul, A.B. '09(10); M.D. '14. Contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed October 1915. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps July 19, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7; ordered to Camp Funston, Kans., September 7 for duty on staff of General Leonard

Wood; promoted captain November 13; assigned to Headquarters 89th Division January 16, 1918 and appointed athletic director; transferred to 1st Battalion, 354th Infantry, 89th Division, April 30; ordered to duty at General Headquarters A.E.F., Athletics Section, Chaumont, France, May 15; sailed for France June 4; with Army of Occupation, Germany; promoted major April 24, 1919; returned to United States August 6; discharged August 23, 1919. Engagements: Remenauville sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited by General Pershing. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

Withington, Paul Richmond, A.B. '12; M.D. '16. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 18, 1917; sailed for France in July; attached to Field Ambulance No. 48, British Expeditionary Forces; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5, A.E.F., September 21; promoted captain February 17, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged April 29, 1919.

Withington, Robert, A.B. '06; A.M. '09; Ph.D. '13. Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of captain February 1918; served in France; duty completed August 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 31, 1918 in France; attached to staff of General Ebener, commanding 14th French Region, Lyon, for liaison duty; discharged April 14, 1919 in France. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian).

Withington, Sidney, A.B. '06; S.B. '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Engineers October 18, 1918; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; discharged December 5, 1918.

Witmer, David Julius, A.B. '10; s '10-'12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 14; assigned to 408th Aero Construction Squadron, Vancouver, Wash., November 20; transferred to 435th Aero Construction Squadron January 16, 1918 and appointed officer in command; transferred to Headquarters Spruce Production Division, Portland, Oregon, March 28 and attached to staff of Brigadier General Disque; appointed general property officer Spruce Production Division July 12; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production August 28; discharged March 7, 1919.

Witt, Herbert Nelson, S.B. '15. Enrolled seaman U.S. Naval Reserve Force July 22, 1918; entered Officer Material School, San Pedro, Calif., November 10;

released from active duty January 26, 1919.

Witte, Edward Byron, A.B. (war degree) '20(21). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 6, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster January 7, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; transferred to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., March 22; to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., May 1; to Marine Flying Field, Miami, May 30; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign July 11; sailed for overseas service August 1; assigned to U. S. Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, August 10; transferred to Northern Bombing Group, France, October 3; to Aviation School, Malpensa, Italy, October 15; returned to United States February 4, 1919; released from active duty March 23, 1919.

Witton, Frederick Roy, s '12-'14. Enrolled chief machinist's mate U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 8, 1918 in France; assigned to Naval Air Station, Rome, Italy, July 22; released from active duty February 6, 1919.

Witzeman, Louis Alexander, A.B. '13. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps September 1917; not called to active duty; discharged May 1919.

Wobber, Edward Henry, c '18-. Harvard Naval Unit.

Wolcott, John Gilmore, A.B. '14; g '14-'15, '19-'20. Entered service private October 18, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; discharged December 12, 1918.

Wolcott, Oliver, A.B. '13; LL.B. '15. Sous-chef, American Field Service, Ambulance Section 2, February to July 1916, with French Army on Verdun front. Captain Headquarters Troop, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; organization federalized July 25, 1917 and later designated Headquarters Troop, 26th Division; sailed for France October 9; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Clarence R. Edwards, commanding 26th Division, January 2, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 26th Division September 10 for duty with Operations Section; returned to United States April 5, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Wolcott, Paul, c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Wolcott, Roger, A.B. '99; LL.B. '02. Commissioned major Infantry December 4, 1917; detailed as officer in charge of Federal Draft for Massachusetts; discharged May 8, 1919.

Wolcott, Roger Gould, gb '15-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, August 4 as private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; sailed for France October 22; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun; to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, February 1918; commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 16; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, France, in May; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center in June; to Air Service Headquarters, Tours, January 1919; returned to United States March 13; discharged April 18, 1919.

Wolcott, Samuel Huntington, A.B. '03. Enlisted private October 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged November 29, 1918.

Wolcott, Stephen Campbell, c '96-'97. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, July 5 to September 1, 1917 with French Army. Entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, September 1, 1917; served as director of transportation; appointed special secretary to E. C. Carter in charge of Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F., July 15, 1918; special service with detached units October 15; placed in charge Y.M.C.A. work, Reims, March 1, 1919; duty completed July 1, 1919.

Wolf, Bernard Jacob, S.B. '10. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department November 23; detailed to Midvale Steel Company, Philadelphia, Pa.; promoted 1st lieutenant September 3, 1918; assigned to Ordnance Office, Philadelphia; discharged August 16, 1919.

Wolf, Ezekiel, A.B. (war degree) '18 (19); S.B. '21. Enrolled electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 30, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; transferred to USS Alabama August 15; to Norfolk, Va., October 1; to USS Lewis K. Thurlow November 22; overseas December 1917 to February 8, 1919; released from active duty March 5, 1919.

Wolf, Robert Leopold, A.B. '15; g '16-'17. Enlisted private March 14, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division; sailed for France in May; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, August 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery November 1; appointed instructor; detailed to Combat Replacement Depot, Gondrecourt, Feb-

ruary 1, 1919; to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, March 15; returned to United States July 15; discharged August 1, 1919.

**Wolfe, Charles Holmes, A.B. '10.** Enlisted private Squadron A, New York Cavalry, July 20, 1917; organization federalized July 25 and later designated Company A, 105th Machine Gun Battalion, 27th Division; promoted sergeant September 3; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., January 3, 1918; sailed for France May 17; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 18 and transferred to 7th Infantry, 3d Division; wounded October 9 near Cierges; with Army of Occupation, Germany, February to May 1919; returned to United States May 31, 1919; discharged June 3, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps. Engagements: Dickebusch sector, Scherpenberg sector, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Wolfe, Louis Ireton, M.B.A. '18.** Enrolled yeoman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force November 30, 1917; assigned to Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., and to Atlantic Works, East Boston, Mass., as cost inspector; appointed ensign Pay Corps June 11, 1918; detailed to U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; transferred to USS Westchester on transport duty August 27; released from active duty June 21, 1919. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, July 1, 1919.

**Wolff, Walter Edward, S.B. '14(15).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 14, 1918; assigned to Officer Material School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; rating changed to machinist's mate 2d class May 5; transferred to Steam Engineering School, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; to Steam Engineering School, Hoboken, N.J., May 24; promoted machinist July 13; appointed ensign October 16; released from active duty December 19, 1918.

**Wolfson, Harry Austryn, A.B. '12(11); A.M. '12; Ph.D. '15.** Entered service private September 30, 1918; stationed at Fort Slocum, N.Y.; assigned to Adjutant General's Department, Washington, D.C., November 11; discharged January 13, 1919.

**Wolfson, Julius Hyman, A.B. '20; I '19-'20.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 22, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I., May 28; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.,

July 13; to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., August 5; promoted chief boatswain's mate August 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign December 18; assigned to Headquarters 1st Naval District, Boston; released from active duty December 28, 1918.

**Wolff, Nathaniel Stein, c '15-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private Medical Department July 3, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 1; sailed for France February 1918; promoted private 1st class; transferred to Base Hospital No. 19 in December; returned to United States April 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

**\*WOLVERTON, JOHN BOYD, S.B. (war degree) '20.** Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 1, 1918; promoted quartermaster; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in June; died of pneumonia September 22, 1918 at Chelsea, Mass.

**Wonson, Arthur Story, A.B. '19; gb '20-** Entered service private September 10, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Wood, Clement Biddle, A.B. '98; A.M. '99(00); I '98-'00.** Commissioned captain Cavalry Officers' Reserve Corps May 2, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 8; commissioned captain Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Battery A, 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, August 29; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 1, 1917 to January 21, 1918; sailed for France July 22; promoted major October 26 and assigned to 1st Battalion, 311th Field Artillery; detailed for special duty with Permanent Inter-Allied Armistice Commission April 10 to July 24, 1919 in connection with transportation of General Haller's Polish troops to Poland; returned to United States August 10; discharged August 12, 1919.

**Wood, Clifford, Jr., A.B. '15.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; promoted 1st lieutenant April 1, 1918; transferred to 73d Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, August 1; to Headquarters Camp Devens January 25, 1919; appointed camp auditor; discharged March 25, 1919.

**Wood, Cornelius Ayer, S.B. '17.** Enrolled chief quartermaster U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 7, 1917; assigned to

Scout Patrol Cigarette June 15; appointed ensign September 21; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., October 11; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy January 31, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., February 8; served as aide to commandant; transferred to USS Sierra on transport duty June 8 as gunnery officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) September 21; transferred to Hydrophone School, New London, Conn., November 1; to State Pier, New London, January 1919; resignation accepted May 26, 1919.

Wood, Harry Oscar, A.B. '02; A.M. '04. Commissioned captain Engineers December 15, 1917; assigned to Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C., January 10, 1918; discharged April 4, 1919.

Wood, Isaac Trumbull, LL.B. '11. Entered service private April 25, 1918; assigned to Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service; stationed at Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y., and placed in charge of Legal Department; promoted private 1st class July 13; promoted sergeant August 20; promoted sergeant 1st class October 15; discharged February 1, 1919.

Wood, John Meyer, A.B. '21; 1'20-. Harvard Marine Unit.

Wood, Kenneth Oakes, A.B. (war degree) '19(20). Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 30, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Newport, R.I., November 6; transferred to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., December 7; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, June 1918; appointed ensign October 14; assigned to Section Headquarters, Rockland, Maine, October 31; released from active duty December 23, 1918.

Wood, Leonard, M.D. '84; LL.D. (Honorary) '99. Major General, Regular Army, when United States entered the war; assigned to Headquarters Southeastern Department, Charleston, S.C., April 1917 and appointed department commander; transferred to Headquarters Camp Funston, Kans., in July; designated commanding officer 89th Division, Camp Funston, in September; organized and trained 89th Division; special duty in France January to March 1918 as observer; designated commanding officer 10th Division, Camp Funston, in August; transferred to Headquarters Central Department, Chicago, Ill., January 1919; in service March 1921. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For especially meritorious and conspicuous service as a department, division, and camp commander during the war. He has displayed qualities of leadership and professional attainments of a high order in the administration and training of his various commands, and has furthered in every way during the war the system of officers' training schools."*

Wood, Lester Gravatt, M.B.A. '20. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 17, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, December 15; to School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, January 17, 1918; to Camp Dick, Texas, April 6; to Dorr Field, Fla., May 8; to Barron Field, Texas, August 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics October 23; discharged December 19, 1918.

Wood, Osborne Cutler, c '16-'18. Enlisted private Regular Army February 18, 1918; assigned to 355th Infantry, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kans.; promoted corporal March 6; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., June 12; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 12; assigned to Headquarters 10th Division, Camp Funston, October 4; appointed aide-de-camp to Major General Leonard Wood, commanding 10th Division, October 8; transferred to Headquarters Central Department, Chicago, Ill., February 1919 in same capacity; assigned to 20th Infantry; promoted 1st lieutenant August 26; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry, Regular Army, July 4, 1920; resignation accepted December 1920.

Wood, Paul Alva, A.B. '15; a '15-'17. Entered service private September 20, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 76th Division; transferred to Headquarters Company, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, March 15, 1918; promoted sergeant June 12; sailed for France July 5; detailed to Army Candidates' School, Langres, September 15; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry October 31; assigned to 363d Infantry, 91st Division; returned to United States March 31, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919.

Wood, Prescott Erskine, A.B. '06. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department January 17, 1918; stationed in Washington, D.C.; discharged December 14, 1918.

Wood, Robert Colgate, A.B. '92. Enrolled chief electrician U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 23, 1918; assigned to Naval Base, New London, Conn.; transferred to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.,

August 1; appointed ensign September 7; sailed for overseas service September 25; assigned to U. S. Naval Base, Brest, France; transferred to U. S. Naval Aid Relief Unit, Lille, March 1, 1919; to USS Bridgeport March 29 as liaison repair officer; to U. S. Naval Port Office, Brest, October 15; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) December 1; released from active duty December 18, 1919.

Wood, Robert Williams, A.B. '91. Commissioned major Signal Corps August 28, 1917; sailed for France September 4; attached to Bureau of Inventions, French War Department, Paris, for special duty; returned to United States December 22; assigned to U. S. Experiment Station, Baltimore, Md., January 15, 1918 and appointed officer in command; discharged February 3, 1919.

Wood, Robert Williams, Jr., A.B. '16. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 9, July to December 1916; Section 10, January to July 1917; with French Army on Alsace and Serbian fronts. Enlisted private Foreign Legion, French Army, January 1918; detailed to Artillery School, Fontainebleau; appointed aspirant June 15 and assigned to 17th Field Artillery; gassed October 9; with Army of Occupation, Bavaria; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery February 15, 1919; discharged February 25, 1919. Engagements: Somme offensive 1918 (Bois de Filescamps; South of Amiens), Champagne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Aspirant d'origine américaine engagé volontaire dans l'armée française depuis le début de la campagne, inspirant le courage par son calme et son sang-froid; a tenu, quoique intoxiqué par les gaz le 3 octobre 1918, à conserver le commandement de sa section pour assurer jusqu'au bout sa mission"* (general order of the Division).

Wood, Ross Everett, dv '15-'16. Enrolled musician 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 27, 1918; assigned to Norfolk, Va.; transferred to Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., June 12; released from active duty December 17, 1918.

Wood, Russell, A.B. '16; M.D. '20. Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force October 17, 1918; assigned to Harvard Naval Unit; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

Wood, Sabine Wallingford, c '94-'95; s '94-'98. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department July 6, 1918; stationed at Raritan Arsenal, N.J.; assigned to General Ordnance Depot, Charleston, S.C.,

April 4, 1919; appointed adjutant April 17; discharged August 28, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps December 17, 1919.

Wood, William Lawrence, g '10-'12. Chaplain, American Red Cross, January 25, 1918; attached to Base Hospital No. 1, A.E.F.; transferred to Mobile Hospital No. 2, A.E.F., August 23; duty completed October 16, 1918. Commissioned chaplain, with rank of 1st lieutenant, October 16, 1918 in France; assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 2; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 16, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Wood, Winthrop Adams, A.B. '19(20). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Woodard, Charles Harry, l '12-'13. Enlisted and appointed sergeant Signal Corps December 13, 1917; assigned to 28th Service Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.; detailed to School for Radio Mechanics, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, March 18, 1918; transferred as private to 126th Aero Squadron, Langley Field, Va., August 2; to Radio Mechanics Detachment October 1; sailed for overseas service October 26; returned to United States December 1; discharged December 20, 1918.

Woodard, Clifford Alonzo, A.B. '12(11); A.M. '12; LL.B. '16. Enlisted private May 26, 1918; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted corporal July 1; promoted sergeant July 20; transferred to Headquarters Company, Camp Dix, September 19; promoted regimental sergeant major; discharged February 21, 1919.

Woodbridge, Francis, A.B. '98; LL.B. '00. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned captain Infantry November 27; detailed to Leon Springs, Texas, December 15; to Motor Mechanics Regiments, Camp Hancock, Ga., December 22; to Camp Greene, N.C., March 25, 1918; to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 18; discharged December 6, 1918.

Woodbridge, John Morgan, Jr., c '18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Woodbridge, Philip Dudley, A.B. '17; M.D. '21. Entered service private October 5, 1917; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Sanitary Detachment, 401st Telegraph Battalion, Camp Devens, in December; honorably discharged January 15, 1918. Enlisted private Medical Enlisted Reserve

Corps January 15, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged January 15, 1919.

**Woodbury, David Oakes, A.B.** (war degree) '18(19). Machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 12, 1917; promoted chief boatswain's mate October 15; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass.; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS New Hampshire; transferred to USS Boggs June 8; to Naval Training Station, Mare Island, Calif., November 15; to Submarine Chaser No. 308 March 4, 1919; released from active duty March 13, 1919.

**Woodbury, William Richardson, M.D.** '89. Commissioned captain Medical Corps August 6, 1917; called to active duty April 29, 1918 and assigned to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 38, Camp Meade, Md., September 30; to Examining Board, Camp Shelby, Miss., November 7; discharged December 16, 1918.

**Woodcock, Amos Walter Wright, A.M.** '12. Captain Company I, 1st Maryland Infantry; organization federalized and designated 115th Infantry, 29th Division; sailed for France June 13, 1918; promoted major October 27; gassed; promoted lieutenant colonel May 2, 1919; returned to United States May 27; discharged June 30, 1919. Engagements: Haute-Alsace sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Bois d'Ormont, Grande-Montagne, Bois Belleu).

**Wooden, Robert Edgar, M.B.A.** '15. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., September 1; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., December 15; transferred to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff, Washington, D.C., March 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant May 25; promoted captain September 1; discharged April 15, 1919.

**Woodfin, Howard Fisher, s'02-'06.** Enlisted private October 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 1918.

**Woodfin, John Draper, l'09-'10.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery Corps August 26, 1918; assigned to 7th Company Boston, Fort Warren, Mass.; promoted corporal September 25; transferred to 15th Company Boston, Fort Andrews, Mass.; discharged December 14, 1918.

**Woodruff, Edgar Frederick, A.B.** '16. Enlisted private Medical Department May 26, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; later promoted sergeant and detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse; service in France.

**Woods, Arthur, A.B.** '92; g'92-'93; A.M. (Honorary) '16. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Aviation Section, Signal Corps March 2, 1918; assigned to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief of Personnel Section July 22; promoted colonel Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 20; sailed for France in September; returned to United States November 5; assigned to Office of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington; appointed assistant director of military aeronautics November 14 and stationed in Washington; discharged January 31, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Order of St. Michael and St. George.

**Woods, Edward Hutchins, A.B.** '14. Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., August 6; transferred to Cost Inspection Office, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass., August 26; promoted yeoman 1st class November 1; promoted chief yeoman May 1, 1919; released from active duty June 24, 1919.

**Woods, George Bryant, A.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps May 28, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 30; sailed for France August 13; detailed to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy, in October; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 9, 1918; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France, in February; later detailed to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux; injured May 12 in airplane accident; in hospital until August; assigned to 28th Aero Squadron, 3d Pursuit Group, August 30; shot down and taken prisoner September 12; released from Germany November 29; returned to United States January 1919; discharged February 5, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Toul sector, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Woods, John Hall, A.M.** '16. Entered service private January 9, 1918; detailed to Ordnance Training School, University of Chicago, Ill.; to Ordnance Supply School, Camp Jackson, S.C., March 1; to Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 23; promoted private 1st class in October; promoted corporal November 17; discharged December 30, 1918.

Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Woods, Thomas Smith, Jr., A.B.** (war degree) '20. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 10, 1917; transferred to Submarine Chaser Parthenia May 28; released from active duty August 29 to return to college; recalled to active duty March 5, 1918 and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., March 17; to USS East Hampton April 10; appointed ensign June 7; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy September 18; assigned to USS Cleveland October 14; transferred to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., December 3; to Scout Patrol Kemah March 5, 1919; to Receiving Ship, New York, N.Y., March 10; resignation accepted May 23, 1919.

**Woodward, Emerson Whitcomb, A.B.** (war degree) '19; c'19-. Enlisted private British Army July 9, 1918; stationed at Windsor, Nova Scotia; promoted corporal Infantry July 23; promoted sergeant August 18; sailed for England September 7; assigned to Company E, 1st Reserve Garrison Battalion, Suffolks, September 26 as private; returned to United States May 25, 1919; demobilized May 25; discharged June 22, 1919.

**Woodward, Harry Whiting, M.D.** '17. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, March 1917; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; attached to General Hospital No. 24 in November; promoted captain October 1918; duty completed January 1919. Mentioned in despatches.

**Woodward, James Henry, c'10-'12.** Enrolled boatswain's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 1917; appointed ensign in December; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y.; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., February 1918; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy May 29; assigned to USS Kansas; transferred to Wissahickon Barracks, N.J., in October; served as instructor; transferred to USS Pittsburgh June 1919; sailed for overseas service; transferred to USS Olympia, Adriatic Squadron, April 1920; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) in May; in service April 1921.

**Woodward, Paul Jameson, A.B.** '12; g'12-'13. Private 4th Service Company Detachment, New York, N.Y.

**Woodward, Wilbur Charles, A.B.** '12. Captain 2d Hawaiian Infantry; called to federal service June 1, 1918 and assigned to Office of Constructing Quartermaster, Headquarters Hawaiian Department, Honolulu, Hawaii; commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps October 29; discharged November 1, 1920.

**Woodworth, James Goodwin, c'18-.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Woodworth, Stewart Campbell, A.B.** '10; LL.B. '12. Enlisted private December 15, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, March 1, 1918; promoted quartermaster sergeant April 10; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps September 25 and assigned to Finance Division, Headquarters Camp Logan; detailed to Hoboken, N.J., March 20, 1919; discharged May 1, 1919.

**Woody, McIver, A.B.** '07; M.D. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps February 9, 1918; called to active duty May 18 and assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Committee on Education and Special Training, General Staff, Washington, September to October; appointed officer in charge medical personnel to care for Students' Army Training Corps, Office of Surgeon General, in October; discharged April 30, 1919. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 9, 1919.

**Wooldredge, Caspar Wister, c'16-'17.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force September 17, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., November 15; transferred to Naval Training Station, Bensonhurst, N.Y.; to Submarine Chaser No. 226 December 3; to Patrol Boat Aloha April 5, 1918; promoted seaman 1st class September 1; promoted signalman September 30; promoted quartermaster November 5; released from active duty November 27, 1918.

**Wooldredge, John, A.B.** '16; gb'16-'17. Ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 30, June 2 to October 8, 1917, with French Army on Verdun and Aisne fronts. Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service October 8, 1917 in France; assigned to Section 642 and stationed at Soissons; transferred to Ordnance Department February 13, 1918 and attached to Anglo-American Tank Commission, Paris; promoted sergeant 1st



class Ordnance Department September 28; detailed to Tank School, Langres, in October; returned to United States May 21, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919.

Woolley, Edgar Montillon, A.M. '13. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 1917; resigned July 1917 on account of illness. Commissioned 1st lieutenant July 11, 1918; sailed for France July 15; returned to United States March 3, 1919; discharged.

Woolley, Vern Clark, M.B.A. '20. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps August 21, 1917; assigned to Supply Company No. 304 September 22; sailed for France November 26; promoted corporal January 13, 1919 and transferred to Quartermaster Detachment No. 500; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Toulouse, March 2; returned to United States July 20; discharged July 30, 1919.

Woolverton, Robert Burdette, S.B. '12 (13). Commissioned captain Signal Corps May 14, 1918 and assigned to Electrical Engineering Section, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France August 5; assigned to General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, September 9 and appointed signal officer, Radio Section; transferred to Headquarters 2d Army, October 2 and appointed army radio officer; transferred to Company A, 309th Field Signal Battalion, 84th Division, December 17; returned to United States May 1, 1919; discharged May 28, 1919. Commissioned captain Signal Officers' Reserve Corps June 20, 1919. Commissioned captain Signal Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; in service April 1921. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Worcester, Gurdon Saltonstall, c'16-'17, '18-. Enlisted private October 13, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Worcester, Thomas, A.B. '19; e'19-'20. Enlisted private May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 20; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 379th Infantry, 95th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, November 6; discharged December 7, 1918.

Works, Charles Enoch, A.B. (war degree) '20; i'19-. Enlisted private Janu-

ary 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; promoted sergeant in April and assigned to 306th Field Artillery, 77th Division; sailed for France April 24; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, June 1; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery July 12; assigned to 113th Field Artillery, 30th Division, September 1; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 5; discharged July 25, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Workum, Fifield, A.B. '20; i'20-. Enlisted private July 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to New Hampshire College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as instructor; discharged December 16, 1918.

Workum, Levi Jephtha, A.B. '20(19). Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Worrall, Douglas Hinsdale, A.B. '20. Entered service private October 7, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged January 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps.

Worth, Edward Philip, M.D. '99. Acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service, in charge U. S. Public Health Hospital, Vineyard Haven, Mass., April 5, 1917 to May 2, 1919.

Worthen, Alfred Reed, c'16-'17. Enrolled boatswain's mate 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force July 11, 1917; entered Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., October 12; appointed ensign February 11, 1918; assigned to USS *Astec*; detailed for special duty under Chief of Naval Operations March 12; released from active duty November 22, 1918.

Worthington, Arthur Morton, M.D. '96. Commissioned captain Medical Corps January 5, 1918; called to active service April 30 and detailed to Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.; to Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., June 4; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 10 June 14; sailed for France August 16; detailed to Central Medical Laboratories, Dijon, November 8 to November 15; transferred to 3d Army Machine Gun and Small Arms Center, Coblenz, Germany, December 21; returned to United States August 10, 1919; discharged August 27, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Wortley, Ralph Montagu Stuart, Jr.**, c'15-'16. Driver, Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, July to December 1916, with French Army on Verdun front. Enlisted private December 17, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Dix, N.J., January 5, 1918; promoted sergeant April 15 and assigned to Battery D, 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery June 1; sailed for France June 21; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur; assigned to Battery A, 327th Field Artillery, 84th Division, September 5; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Base Section No. 2, January 20, 1919; returned to United States July 21; discharged July 28, 1919.

**Wose, Alfred Millard**, c'96-'97; M.D. '01; S.B. '02. Commissioned captain Medical Corps November 2, 1918; not called to active duty; discharged in 1919.

**Wrenn, George Lawson**, A.B. '96; L'95-'96. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 15; assigned to Company E, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, in September; appointed adjutant 305th Infantry February 1918; sailed for France April 17, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 3d Army, 1st Section, September 7; promoted major October 27; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Athletics Section, Paris, May 2, 1919; returned to United States July 8; discharged July 9, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Vesle sector, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Wrenn, George Lawson**, 2d, A.B. (war degree) '20. Enlisted private May 16, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., June 28; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 26; detailed to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Lee, September 5; assigned to Specialists' Detachment, October Automatic Replacement Draft, November 10; discharged December 5, 1918.

**Wrenn, Robert Duffield**, A.B. '95. Commissioned captain Aviation Section, Signal Corps August 15, 1917; assigned to Aviation Examining Board, Washington, D.C., in September and appointed president; promoted major February 19, 1918; detailed to Hazelhurst Field, N.Y., in June as commanding officer; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator October 17; transferred to 51st Aero Squadron November 1; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Wright, Albert, Jr.**, c'18-. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Wright, Arthur William**, A.B. '17; m'19-. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division, September 3; detailed to Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., September 15 to October 28; to Headquarters 76th Division November 13, 1917 to June 30, 1918 as instructor; sailed for France July 4; transferred to Company I, 163d Infantry, 41st Division, August 4; appointed officer in command; transferred to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Base Section No. 1, Saint-Nazaire, February 19, 1919; returned to United States September 28; discharged October 9, 1919.

**Wright, Boykin, Jr.**, LL.B. '14. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; commissioned captain Infantry August 17; assigned to Company D, 325th Infantry, 82d Division, November 1; sailed for France April 25, 1918; promoted major February 15, 1919; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, in March and appointed American secretary to Supreme Economic Council; returned to United States September 15; discharged October 1, 1919. Engagements: Lagny sector, Marbache sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Wright, Charles MacPhee**, c'18-. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Wright, Chester Ellis**, A.B. (war degree) '18(20). Sergeant Aviation Section, Signal Corps on duty at Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va., when United States entered the war; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, May 1917; to Essington, Pa., July 23; to Chanute Field, Ill., July 23; qualified as Reserve Military Aviator September 15; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 9; assigned to 19th Aero Squadron October 23 and appointed adjutant; transferred to 15th Foreign Detachment and appointed supply officer; sailed for France November 23; detailed to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, March 14, 1918; to Aerial Gunnery School, Cazaux, April 15; later stationed at 1st Army Aviation Acceptance Park, Orly, as ferry pilot and tester; assigned to 93d Aero Squadron, 3d Pursuit Group, July 29 and appointed flight commander; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919. Engagements cooperated in: Toul front, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Officially credited with the destruction of eight enemy air-

planes and one balloon. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Beffu, France, October 10, 1918. He attacked an enemy observation balloon protected by four enemy planes and despite numerical superiority he forced the planes to withdraw and destroyed the enemy balloon."*

*"A bronze oak leaf for extraordinary heroism in action near Bantheville, France, October 23, 1918. Accompanied by one other machine, he attacked and sent down in flames an enemy plane (Fokker type) that was attacking an allied plane. He was in turn attacked by three enemy planes. His companion was forced to withdraw on account of motor trouble. He continued the combat and succeeded in bringing down one of the enemy planes and forced the remaining two into their own territory."*

Wright, Cuthbert Vail, c '10-'13, '16-'17. Entered service private Company M, 103d Infantry, 26th Division; sailed for France February 1918; promoted private 1st class in August; detailed to Post School, General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont, February 1919 as instructor; to American Students' Detachment, University of Besançon, in March; returned to United States in July; discharged July 1919. Engagements: La Reine sector, Aisne defensive, Marne-Aisne and Saint-Mihiel offensives.

Wright, Edward Needles, 3d, A.B. '11. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department July 30, 1917; assigned to Motor Division; sailed for France in November; attached to 9th Corps, British Expeditionary Forces; assigned to Office of Chief Ordnance Officer, Headquarters Lines of Communication, A.E.F., January 1918; detailed for duty at Valdahon, Is-sur-Tille and Gièvres; detailed to Bassens Docks in June as port ordnance officer; returned to United States January 24, 1919; discharged January 29, 1919.

Wright, Edward Pulteney, LL.B. '20. Enrolled machinist's mate 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 17, 1917; promoted chief quartermaster December 23; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, March 4, 1918; transferred to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N.Y., June 2; to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., July 3; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed ensign August 9; released from active duty December 24, 1918. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Naval Reserve Force January 1, 1919.

Wright, George Jesse, A.B. '00. Contract surgeon, U. S. Army, on duty as instructor Neurological Institute, New York, N.Y., February 1918 to January 1919.

Wright, Harold Morand, A.B. '15. Seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; appointed ensign October 4, 1917; commissioned ensign (temporary) U. S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Utah; resignation accepted.

Wright, Henry Parker, c '15-'17. Enlisted private September 5, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 17, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 18, 1918.

Wright, James Homer, A.M. '94; S.D. (Honorary) '05. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 1917; called to active duty in August and assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., in September; honorably discharged October 1917.

Wright, John Kirtland, A.B. '13(12); A.M. '14. Entered service private September 21, 1917; assigned to Company E, 301st Infantry, 76th Division; promoted corporal November 20; transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 76th Division, June 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to General Headquarters A.E.F., Intelligence Section, Chaumont, August 31; returned to United States February 1, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

Wright, Leonard Marshall, A.B. '14(15). Appointed ensign Pay Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 18, 1917; assigned to Office of Supply Officer, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; transferred to Naval Base, Provincetown, Mass., May 17; to 1st Naval District April 29, 1918 as member Pay Corps Eligibility Board and Board of Examination of Enlisted Personnel; to Division No. 8, Submarine Force, June 22 as assistant supply officer; released from active duty January 18, 1919.

Wright, Louis Tompkins, M.D. '15. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 27, 1917; called to active duty August 18 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Des Moines, Iowa; assigned to 367th Infantry, 92d Division, November 7; sailed for France June 10, 1918; assigned to 2d Battalion, 367th Infantry, June 24; wounded September 4; transferred to Field Hospital No. 366, 317th Sanitary Train, 92d Division, September 14; appointed member Surgical Shock Team, 92d Division, October 1 and served with Field Hospitals No. 365, No. 366, and No. 368 as officer in charge of all surgical wards; promoted captain November 14; rejoined 2d Battalion, 367th Infantry, November 28; re-

turned to United States March 1, 1919; discharged April 2, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbache sector.

Wright, Richard William, A.B. '13; *ob* '13-'14. Enrolled seaman 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 26, 1917; assigned to Provision and Clothing Accounting Department, 2d Naval District, Newport, R.I.; August 25; promoted chief yeoman November 10; transferred to 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., on cost inspection work; to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., January 1, 1918; appointed ensign February 18; assigned to Bethlehem Steel Company and Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Bethlehem, Pa.; served as chief cost inspector; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) June 18, 1919; released from active duty July 10, 1919.

Wright, Thomas Elbert, A.M. '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, May 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery August 15; promoted 1st lieutenant February 7, 1918; appointed mine property officer Fort Monroe; promoted captain September 13; assigned to 47th Coast Artillery; sailed for France in October; returned to United States; discharged March 7, 1919.

Wright, Wade Stanley, M.D. '14. First lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps when United States entered the war; called to active duty July 3, 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 6; sailed for France July 11; detailed to Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris, November 1917 to June 1918; promoted captain November 14; discharged February 12, 1919 in France. Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of captain February 1919; appointed director Department of Medical and General Relief, Commission to Poland; promoted major; duty completed August 1919.

Wright, William Folkes, *c* '16-'17. Reported to have served with Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division.

Wright, William Theodore, A.B. '15. Enrolled quartermaster 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 13, 1917; assigned to Patrol Boat Shrimp; transferred to Patrol Boat Needle March 1918; to Pilot Boat Louise in June; to Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., in September; to Officer Material School, Cambridge, Mass., in October; appointed ensign February 21, 1919; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

Wright, Witney, *c* '11-'14. Private 1st Pennsylvania Cavalry; organization federalized August 5, 1917 and ordered to Camp Hancock, Ga.; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, February 1918; promoted sergeant April 17 and assigned to Company E, 111th Infantry, 28th Division; sailed for France May 5; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 14; transferred to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 3, Paris, in August; promoted 1st lieutenant in October and transferred to Military Police Corps Training Depot, Autun; returned to United States February 20, 1919; discharged February 22, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive, Aisne-Oise offensive (Fismes).

Wrigley, Paul Pickering, S.B. '18. Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 7, 1918; detailed to Radio School, College Park, Md.; to Gerstner Field, La., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics July 18; detailed to Fort Sill, Okla.; assigned to 51st Aero Squadron, Mineola, N.Y., in August; discharged December 18, 1918.

Wrigley, Roy Fielding, LL.B. '17. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; detailed to School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., August 19; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., September 27; promoted 1st lieutenant July 3, 1918; detailed to School for Personnel Officers, Camp Meigs, D.C., September 3 to September 11; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department October 2 to date from July 3; transferred to Office of Camp Personnel Adjutant, Camp Zachary Taylor, October 4; to Headquarters Camp Upton, N.Y., January 1919; appointed camp insurance officer; promoted captain May 20; discharged October 23, 1919.

Wulsin, Frederick Roelker, A.B. '13 (12); M.C.E. '14(15); *g* '15-'16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; discharged July 5, 1917 for physical disability. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Corps of Interpreters August 22, 1917 and assigned to Headquarters 42d Division; sailed for France October 18; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 20, 1918 and appointed aide-de-camp to Major General C. T. Menoher, commanding 42d Division; promoted 1st lieutenant September 5; attached to American Section, Permanent International Armistice Commission, Belgium, November 16; transferred to Headquarters District of Paris March

4, 1919 and detailed as welfare officer. American Red Cross service, Clignancourt Barracks, Paris; returned to United States May 22; discharged May 24, 1919. Engagements: Lunéville sector, Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian).

**Wulsin, Lucien, A.B. '10; M.E.E. '11.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers May 16; detailed to Engineer Officers' Training School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June 15; promoted 1st lieutenant August 15; sailed for France in September; assigned to Office of Chief Engineer, Lines of Communication, November 1; transferred to Engineer Purchasing Office, A.E.F., Paris, January 15, 1918; promoted captain August 3; returned to United States June 1919; discharged June 20, 1919.

**Wurts, Aldis Hartman, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Signal Corps November 13; stationed at Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.; sailed for France January 13, 1918; detailed to Army Signal School, Langres; assigned to Intelligence Division, Office of Chief Signal Officer A.E.F., Tours, February 17; promoted captain February 12, 1919; transferred to 113th Field Signal Battalion, 38th Division, February 17; returned to United States March 25; discharged April 2, 1919. Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Tours, France."*

**Wyatt, Dillard Hiram, LL.B. '17(19).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 15; assigned to Company M, 358th Infantry, 90th Division, August 29; promoted 1st lieutenant December 31; sailed for France June 19; appointed officer in command Company M July 19; wounded September 12; wounded September 26; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 22, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Wyche, Cyril Hopkins, A.B. (war degree) '18(20).** Enlisted private U.S. Army Ambulance Service June 1, 1917; assigned to Section 510; sailed for France August 6; returned to United States April 23, 1919; discharged April 28, 1919. Engagements: Argonne, Verdun, Vesle and Aisne fronts.

**Wye, Percy Edwin, A.B. '06(05); g '18-'19.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Wyer, Harry Gage, A.B. '06; M.D. '00.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 24, 1917; assigned to Post Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; promoted captain August 21; appointed chief of surgical service August 22; promoted major December 21; transferred to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., May 29, 1918; to Surgical Unit No. 2 in October; appointed officer in command; sailed for France October 26; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, March 1, 1919; returned to United States July 18; discharged August 5, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps January 6, 1920. Commissioned major Medical Corps, Regular Army, July 1, 1920; stationed at Fort Sheridan, Ill.; in service March 1921.

**Wyeth, Henry Dunton, c '05-'06, '07-'08.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Wyeth, Leonard Jarvis, A.B. '11; g b '10-'11.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 13, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., February 26; transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., August 4; to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., September 27; discharged January 31, 1919.

**Wyeth, Stimson, A.B. '13.** Enlisted private Medical Department December 13, 1917; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 14; promoted corporal May 25, 1918; sailed for France July 26; detailed to Motor Truck Company No. 310, Army of Occupation, Germany, January 1919 and placed in charge of Medical Detachment; promoted sergeant February 4; detailed to American Students' Detachment, Cambridge University, England, in March; returned to United States July 27; discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Wylde, John Irton, c '13-'17.** Seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force, on duty on Scout Patrol Lynx I when United States entered the war; rating changed to gunner's mate 1st class July 1, 1917; transferred to Scout Patrol Lynx II; appointed ensign September 14; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; graduated and commissioned ensign (temporary) U.S. Navy February 1, 1918; assigned to USS Mississippi; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) (temporary) Septem-

ber 21; resignat on accepted January 30, 1919.

Wylde, Russell Arthur, m '12-'16. Enlisted private September 21, 1917; assigned to Company H, 9th Infantry, 2d Division; sailed for France February 26, 1918; transferred to Medical Department, 2d Battalion, 9th Infantry, June 1918; promoted sergeant in October and transferred to Medical Department, 1st Battalion, 9th Infantry; wounded October 3; transferred to Ambulance Company No. 16, 2d Sanitary Train, 2d Division, January 11, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States August 4; discharged August 13, 1919. Engagements: Sommedieue sector, Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Champagne offensive 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Le 3 octobre 1918, près de Blanc-Mont, a fait preuve d'un sang-froid extraordinaire; son poste de secours étant soumis à un violent bombardement, s'est occupé de tous les blessés avant de songer à ses propres blessures" (general order of the Division).*

Wylie, Harry Hanes, A.M. '12. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps February 6, 1918; assigned to Psychological Service; detailed to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., February 16; to Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 23; promoted captain October 16; transferred to Reconstruction Service December 2; assigned to General Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N.Y., December 3; transferred to General Hospital No. 39, Long Beach, N.Y., January 23, 1919; to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N.Y., March 13; appointed chief educational officer; transferred to General Hospital No. 43, Hampton, Va., July 14; discharged September 1, 1919.

Wyman, Austin Lowell, c '16-'17. Enlisted private Orderly Company, Headquarters 2d Massachusetts Infantry Brigade, July 16, 1917; organization federalized August 5 and later designated Headquarters 51st Depot Brigade; transferred to Headquarters 2d Corps Troops January 19, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 2d Anti-aircraft Machine Gun Battalion March 4; promoted sergeant March 10; promoted battalion sergeant major March 16; sailed for France June 30; returned to United States February 21, 1919; discharged March 3, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Wyman, Franklin, A.B. '12. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; detailed to Ground School, Kelly

Field, Texas; to Barron Field, Texas, February 7, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics August 21; discharged December 19, 1918.

Wyman, John Milton, c '19-. Enlisted private September 19, 1917; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October 1; promoted sergeant; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, July 19, 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery October 16; assigned to Headquarters Field Artillery, Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., November 9; discharged December 14, 1918 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

Wyman, Lenthall, A.B. '11; M.F. '14. University of Montana Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

Wyman, Oliver Brown, LL.B. '07. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 12, 1917; assigned to 802d Aero Squadron October 13 and appointed officer in command; sailed for France December 10; detailed as judge advocate General Court Martial, 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, October 15, 1918; promoted captain November 6; detailed as assistant provost marshal December 16; detailed to 2d Artillery Aerial Observation School, Camp de Souge, January 24, 1919 as officer in command; returned to United States in March; discharged March 25, 1919.

Wyman, Philip, A.B. '10; gb '09-'10. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 7, 1917; assigned to 66th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, September 15; transferred to 246th Aero Squadron, McCook Field, Ohio, November 10; organization later designated 10th Detachment, Bureau of Aircraft Production; promoted captain Air Service, Aircraft Production August 1918; discharged February 15, 1919.

Wyman, Samuel Dow, gb '14-'15. Entered service private September 5, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 17, 1918. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps December 18, 1918.

Wynier, Isadore Alfred, A.B. '13; LL.B. '16. Enrolled chief yeoman U.S. Naval Reserve Force October 15, 1917; assigned to Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass., on cost inspection work; appointed ensign Pay Corps July 1918; detailed to Pay School, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in August; transferred to USS Inde-

pendence on transport duty in September as supply officer; released from active duty May 23, 1919.

**Wyner, Maurice Eliot, A.B. '21(20).** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Wyner, Rudolph Harold, A.B. '15.** Enrolled landsman for electrician (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 25, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.; transferred to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., in August; appointed ensign October 1; released from active duty December 11, 1918.

**Wynne, Edward Cyril, A.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 5; assigned to Office of Division Judge Advocate, 76th Division, August 30; transferred to 1st Army Headquarters Regiment December 17; sailed for France March 15, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant October 16; attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, January 5, 1919 and appointed assistant to director Territorial, Economic and Political Intelligence; transferred to General Court Martial, District of Paris, July 15 and appointed trial judge advocate; returned to United States October 30; discharged October 30, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps January 7, 1920. Engagement: Haute-Alsace front. Cited for gallantry in action. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin.

**Wynne, John Shriver, c '17-'18.** Enlisted private May 19, 1918 in France; assigned to Company B, 10th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division; detailed to Army Signal Schools, Langres, September 28 to November 1; with Army of Occupation, Germany; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Clermont-Ferrand, March 1 to June 30, 1919; returned to United States July 23; discharged July 29, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Wyse, Francis Octavus, S.B. '19.** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 4, 1918; called to active duty in September and assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass.; released from active duty December 6, 1918.

**Wyzanski, Arthur Russell, A.B. '17.** Enrolled storekeeper 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 22, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., July 2; transferred to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, Mass., July 23; to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., August 1;

released from active duty December 31, 1918.

**\*YABU, MASAYOSHI, s '11-'12.** Commander Imperial Japanese Navy; detailed to special mission to England, France and Italy in spring of 1918; ordered to return to Japan; lost at sea October 4, 1918 in torpedoing of SS Hiranō Maru off coast of Ireland.

**Yaffe, Joseph Philip, c '13-'14.** Enrolled hospital apprentice 1st class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 10, 1917; assigned to Tufts Naval Unit, Medford, Mass., October 18; released from active duty December 18, 1918.

**Yamins, Nathan, A.B. '11(10); LL.B. '13.** Entered service private September 5, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 302d Infantry, 76th Division; promoted corporal September 19; promoted battalion sergeant major September 24; promoted regimental sergeant major May 1, 1918; sailed for France July 5; transferred to 163d Infantry, 41st Division, November 11; to 161st Infantry, 41st Division, January 1919; returned to United States February 23, 1919; discharged March 7, 1919.

**Yapp, Vincent Robert, Officer of Administration, H. U. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.**

**Yarnall, Alexander Coxe, A.B. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May 1917; discharged July 1, 1917 for physical disability. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps September 4, 1917; stationed at Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st lieutenant Cavalry February 2, 1918; assigned to Troop I, 309th Cavalry, San Antonio, Texas; appointed officer in command; transferred to Battery C, 57th Field Artillery, Camp Bowie, Texas, August 15 in same capacity; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., October 4; discharged December 7, 1918.

**Yates, Cecil Clarke, M.E.E. '15.** Enlisted private Coast Artillery June 15, 1918; assigned to Coast Defenses of Sandy Hook, Fort Hancock, N.J.; promoted corporal July 8; detailed to Engineer Troops, Washington, D.C., September 21; to Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., November 8; discharged February 15, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Yates, Sheldon Smith, M.C.E. '12.** Entered service private August 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged December 11, 1918 and

commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Yeaton, Philip Osborne, S.B. '17.** Enlisted private August 9, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; honorably discharged September 7, 1918.

**Yerkes, Robert Mearns, A.B. '98; A.M. '99; Ph.D. '02.** Commissioned major Sanitary Corps August 17, 1917; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; appointed chief of Division of Psychology; discharged April 26, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant colonel Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps August 6, 1919.

**Yesner, Saul, A.B. '19(18).** Enrolled seaman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force June 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., June 25; appointed ensign December 6; assigned to District Detail Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty December 30, 1918.

**Yocom, James Reed, A.B. '85; M.D. '88.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 9, 1917; called to active duty November 18 and appointed medical aide to Governor of Washington; discharged January 25, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps July 1919.

**Yocum, George Lehman, A.B. '07; 1'07-'08.** Enrolled yeoman 2d class U. S. Naval Reserve Force December 13, 1917; assigned to Supply Department, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., January 10, 1918; appointed ensign Pay Corps February 8; assigned to School for Pay Corps, Washington, D.C.; transferred to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay, N.Y., March 19 as supply officer; released from active duty February 21, 1919.

**Yont, Laurence Dickson, A.B. '19; c'18-'19; 1'19-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**York, Philip Simmons, A.B. '18(17).** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; transferred to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 27 as private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps; to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N.Y., in December; to Ellington Field, Texas, January 1918; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 14; detailed to Camp Dick, Texas; to Call Field, Texas, May 25; to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, June 1; to Fort Sill, Okla., July 5; to Taliaferro Field, Texas, in August; discharged January 19, 1919.

**Yost, John Dixon, c'91-'92; M.D. '98.** Major Medical Corps, Regular Army, re-

tired, when United States entered the war; called to active duty May 9, 1917 and detailed to San Francisco District, Calif., for recruiting duty; detailed as officer in charge Minneapolis Recruiting District, Minn., October 10; assigned to Headquarters Students' Army Training Corps, Washington, D.C., November 15, 1918; detailed to San Francisco, Calif., January 1919 for recruiting duty; released from active duty July 22, 1919.

**Young, Arthur Milton, c'18-** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Young, Charles Ernest, 1'13-'14; M.B.A. '16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps August 15; assigned to Office of Quartermaster, Headquarters 83d Division, September 1; transferred to 308th Supply Train, 83d Division, March 1, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant March 6; appointed officer in command Truck Company; sailed for France June 13; detailed as transportation officer 83d Division July 19; detailed as purchasing officer 2d Depot Division (83d Division) November 1; promoted captain November 3; detailed to Embarkation Center, Le Mans, December 16; returned to United States September 15, 1919; discharged October 10, 1919. Commissioned captain Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps January 12, 1920.

**Young, Charles Jacob, A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May 14 to October 4, 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa Front. Harvard Marine Unit.

**Young, Edward Sheldon, A.B. (war degree) '20(21).** Enlisted private Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to Company B, 317th Field Signal Battalion, November 5; promoted corporal March 1, 1918; sailed for France July 8; returned to United States June 1919; discharged June 17, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Young, Ernest Boyen, M.D. '96.** Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 19, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., May 11; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 15 and designated orthopedic surgeon; detailed to Harvard Medical School July 25 to September 12; transferred to Debarkation Hospital No. 51, Hampton, Va., December 7; discharged April 22, 1919.

**Young, Fred Willard, S.B. '11; M.E. '12.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 1917; transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe,



Va., in September; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps November 27; sailed for France December 11; assigned to 487th Aero Squadron; commissioned 2d lieutenant Coast Artillery September 1918; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Angers; returned to United States February 3, 1919; discharged February 6, 1919.

**Young, George Ranney, S.B.** (war degree) '19(20). Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps January 3, 1918 in France; stationed at Paris; detailed to 5th Aviation Instruction Center, Saint-Maixent, January 23; commissioned 2d lieutenant Air Service, Military Aeronautics May 15; detailed to French Flying School, Voves, June 1; to French School of Military Aviation, Avord, August 7; to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, September 12; assigned to 185th Aero Pursuit Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, December 1; returned to United States March 25, 1919; discharged April 12, 1919.

**Young, Harold Eugene, A.B.** '16(17). Enlisted and appointed private 1st class Signal Corps May 10, 1917; assigned to Company B, 317th Field Signal Battalion; sailed for France July 8, 1918; returned to United States June 5, 1919; discharged June 12, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**\*YOUNG, RICHMOND, A.B.** '16. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry November 27; assigned to Company C, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 8, 1918; later transferred to Company G, 163d Infantry, 41st Division; to Company K, 38th Infantry, 3d Division, in September; wounded October 9 at Romagne; died of wounds October 10, 1918 at Fleury-sur-Aire, France. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Young, Robert Turner, A.B.** '17. Enrolled seaman U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 13, 1917; honorably discharged May 2, 1917. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to 303d Field Artillery, 76th Division, August 15; sailed for France July 16, 1918; regiment supported action of 33d Division at the front; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 2, 1919. Engagements: Troyon sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Young, Sumner Bachele, A.B.** (war degree) '20. Electrician 2d class (radio) U. S. Naval Reserve Force, when United States entered the war; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 12,

1917; transferred to Scout Patrol Margaret April 22; to Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., April 26; to Naval Radio Station, Bath, Maine, June 15; to Scout Patrol Shur September 28; promoted electrician 1st class October 1; transferred to Hydrophone School, New London, Conn., April 24, 1918; to Office of Commandant, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., May 20; to USS Arabia, Submarine Decoy Schooner, August 16; to Section Base, Boston, November 26; to Trawler No. 59 December 28; released from active duty January 4, 1919.

**Young, Whitney, A.B.** '18(19). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., August 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery November 27; stationed at Leon Springs, Texas; detailed to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1918; to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 2; to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., August 10; to School for Radio Officers, Columbia University, N.Y., October 25; discharged December 4, 1918.

**Youngman, William Sterling, A.B.** '95; LL.B. '98. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps November 7, 1918; assigned to Zone Supply Office, Atlanta, Ga.; discharged January 1, 1919. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps February 25, 1919.

**Yungblut, Charles Gibson, A.B.** '20. Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps.

**Zabriskie, George Gray, A.B.** '10; LL.B. '13(14). Appointed ensign U. S. Naval Reserve Force February 12, 1918; entered Reserve Officers' Training Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; sailed for overseas service April 16; attached to British Admiralty, London, England, May 1 for instruction as aviation intelligence officer; transferred to Royal Naval Air Station, Warsash, England, May 27; to U. S. Naval Air Station, Lough Foyle, Ireland, June 24 as intelligence officer; attached to Royal Naval Base, Lough Swilly, Ireland, August to November; transferred to Legal Section, Staff of Force Commander, U. S. Naval Headquarters, London, and U. S. Naval Board on Claims, London, December 28; returned to United States July 11, 1919; released from active duty July 16, 1919.

**Zach, Leon Henry, A.B.** '18; la '19-. Enlisted private January 5, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company L, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, March 17; promoted corporal April 8; sailed for France April 16; transferred to Headquar-

ters 77th Division May 15; promoted sergeant May 30; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry July 16 and detailed to intelligence duty; transferred to Officers' Prisoner-of-War Enclosure, Richelieu, December 16; returned to United States August 21, 1919; discharged September 6, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Zach, Philip, A.B. '19(20).** Enlisted private May 15, 1918; detailed to Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass.; transferred to Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry August 29; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., September 10; discharged December 10, 1918.

**Zamore, Birger Verner, S.B. '15; c '15-'16.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917; transferred to Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., in June; commissioned 2d lieutenant Engineers August 15; attached to 308th Engineers, 83d Division, August 27; sailed for France December 11 as casual; assigned to Company D, 1st Engineers, 1st Division, January 6, 1918; detailed to 1st Corps Schools, Gondrecourt, March 29 to June 4; promoted 1st lieutenant September 1; transferred to 302d Engineers, 77th Division, November 16; with Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States May 2, 1919; discharged May 31, 1919. Engagements: Ansauville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizerais sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Zanditon, Sydney, A.B. '17.** Enlisted private August 5, 1918; assigned to Company E, 9th Ammunition Train, Camp McClellan, Ala., August 11; promoted sergeant September 9; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 4; discharged February 1, 1919 and commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Zanetti, J. Enrique, A.B. '06; A.M. '07; Ph.D. '09.** Commissioned captain Ordnance Department August 28, 1917; sailed for France in September as casual; assigned to Gas Service, A.E.F.; attached to Gas Service, French Army, for liaison duty to Inter-Allied Congress for Gas Warfare and Inter-Allied Commission for Chemical Warfare Supplies as secretary for United States; promoted major Chemical Warfare Service August 27, 1918; promoted lieutenant colonel October 23; returned to United States June 16, 1919; discharged June 20, 1919. Awarded Lé-

gion d'Honneur; Distinguished Service Order (British); Ordine della Corona d'Italia (ufficiale). Cited by General Pershing:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service."*

**Zartman, Harvey Ford, A.B. (war degree) '18(19); gb '19-'20.** Enlisted private U. S. Army Ambulance Service June 17, 1917; assigned to Section 575 June 19; sailed for France December 26; transferred to Section 650 February 23, 1918; to Section 512 July 6; returned to United States April 24, 1919; discharged April 26, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Ardenne offensive.

**Zehner, Harley William, A.B. '14; l '14-'17, '19-'20.** Enlisted private 1st class Aviation Section, Signal Corps July 7, 1917; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas; commissioned 2d lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps February 6, 1918; stationed at San Diego, Calif., Fort Sill, Okla., and Garden City, N.Y., and detailed as aerial observer; sailed for France April 7; returned to United States April 21, 1919; discharged May 15, 1919.

**Zeller, Joseph Walter, LL.B. '17.** Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry August 14; assigned to Company L, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; sailed for France July 5, 1918; returned to United States April 8, 1919; discharged May 3, 1919.

**Zeo, Vincent James, c '18-.** Harvard Naval Unit.

**Ziegler, William, Jr., c '11-'12.** Commissioned 2d lieutenant Ordnance Department December 26, 1917; assigned to War Credits Board, Washington, D.C.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Motor Transport Corps August 1, 1918; assigned to Motor Truck Company No. 547; sailed for France September 30; returned to United States January 5, 1919; discharged January 8, 1919.

**Zillmer, Raymond Theodore, l '10-'11.** Entered service private August 1, 1918; stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; promoted private 1st class Infantry September 1; promoted regimental sergeant major October 1 and assigned to Office of Judge Advocate, Headquarters 18th Division, San Antonio, Texas; discharged January 10, 1919.

**Zimmermann, Alfred George, s '16-'17.** Lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. Navy, on duty on USS Vermont when United States entered the war; transferred for duty in connection with building Destroyer Bell December 21, 1917; transferred to Naval

Gun Factory, Washington, D.C., February 28, 1918; promoted lieutenant March 7; promoted lieutenant commander (temporary) July 1; member Joint Army and Navy Board on Gun Forgings; member Board of Revision of Safety Orders; assigned to USS Nevada November 22, 1920; in service May 1921. Received Special Letter of Commendation from Navy Department:

*"He rendered highly meritorious service by careful and zealous handling of all matters under his jurisdiction and by the exceptional initiative displayed in safeguarding the Navy's interest at all times."*

**Zimmerman, Charles Ballard, l'11-'13.** Commissioned major, Judge Advocate, Ohio National Guard, July 14, 1917 and assigned to State Draft Headquarters, Columbus, Ohio; called to federal service January 3, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 4th Division and appointed division judge advocate; sailed for France May 21; transferred to Headquarters 82d Division July 10 as division judge advocate; to Advance Section, Services of Supply, April 26, 1919 and appointed commanding officer Renting, Requisition and Claims District No. 4; returned to United States July 29;

discharged August 1, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Zinsser, John Scharmann, A.B. '15.** Commissioned 1st lieutenant Sanitary Corps August 4, 1917; assigned to Gas Defense Service; stationed at Washington, D.C.; sailed for France October 24; assigned to Office of Chief Gas Officer, Lines of Communication, A.E.F.; promoted captain September 3, 1918; transferred to Headquarters 30th Division September 15; returned to United States February 1919; discharged February 11, 1919.

**Zobel, Myron, A.B. '19.** Enlisted private July 18, 1918; detailed to Students' Army Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y.; commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry September 16; detailed to Clemson Agricultural College Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, Clemson College, S.C.; discharged December 22, 1918.

**Zukoski, Charles Frederick, Jr., A.B. '19; LL.B. '21.** Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, October 5, 1918; detailed to Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., October 13; discharged November 23, 1918.

# **ROLL OF SERVICE**

## **PART II**



# ROLL OF SERVICE

## PART II

### HARVARD MEN WHO SERVED ABROAD IN THE RED CROSS AND OTHER SERVICES WHICH WERE CONSIDERED A PART OF THE ALLIED ARMIES

ALSO

### THOSE HARVARD MEN WHO IN OTHER AUXILIARY SERVICE LOST THEIR LIVES IN THAT SERVICE

**Abbott, Walter, A.B. '88.** Assistant Director, Department of Civil Relief, American Red Cross, France, September 1917; stationed at Paris; received assimilated rank of major, American Red Cross, in November; transferred to Department of Military Affairs, Bureau of Convalescent Homes, Blois, April 1918; appointed director of a convalescent home in August; duty completed November 1918. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française; Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Died March 26, 1919 in Boston.

**Adams, Henry, A.B. '98; b '98-'99.** Entered American Red Cross Ambulance Service, France, August 1918; attached to 35th Division, A.E.F., September 20; to 26th Division, A.E.F., October 10; transferred to American Red Cross Mission to Kuban State, South Russia, April 1919; duty completed August 1920.

**Alcazar, Izak, M.D. '13.** Member, American Zionist Medical Unit for Palestine, attached to British Expeditionary Forces, December 1917 to August 1919; established first Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Palestine; also stationed at Jaffa and Jerusalem as ear specialist for American Red Cross Hospital.

**Allen, Edward Ellis, Jr., A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May 14 to October 17, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Ames, Fisher, Jr., c '88-'92.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain August 1918; appointed historian; promoted major February 20, 1919.

**Ames, Winthrop, A.B. '95; g '95-'96.** Y.M.C.A. service, France, December

1917 to April 1918; on special tour of investigation of camps of the A.E.F.

**Andrew, Henry Hersey, s '80-'81.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain May 6, 1918; served in Department of Refugees, Paris and Quimper; later served as assistant Bureau of Casualty Information, London, England; duty completed November 7, 1918.

**Applebee, John Henry, dv '94-'95.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant June 8, 1918; stationed at American Supply Camp, Gièvres, July to November; attached to 3d Division, A.E.F., November 11; stationed at Headquarters 3d Division, Army of Occupation, Andernach, Germany; promoted captain April 1919; duty completed June 19, 1919.

**Archer, John Clark, dv '14-'15.** Director of education, Y.M.C.A. service, June 1917 to September 1918, with British Army in Mesopotamia.

**Arrowsmith, Harold Noel, A.B. '09(08); dv '14-'15.** Appointed chaplain with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant, American Red Cross, October 1, 1918; served with Base Hospital No. 57, A.E.F.; duty completed March 31, 1919.

**Ascham, John Bayne, A.M. '06.** Appointed chaplain with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant, American Red Cross, June 2, 1918; attached to Base Hospital No. 25, A.E.F.; designated senior chaplain Allerey Hospital Center August 15; duty completed February 1919.

**Austin, Perry Gwynne More, A.B. '13; g '13-'14.** Appointed chaplain with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant, American

Red Cross, August 8, 1918; attached to Evacuation Hospital No. 12, A.E.F.; with Army of Occupation, Germany; duty completed June 26, 1919.

**Austin, Walter, A.B. '87; LL.B. '90.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain April 1918; attached to 41st Division, A.E.F.; later attached to 37th Division, A.E.F.; duty completed October 1918.

**Bailey, Walter Channing, A.B. '94; M.D. '98.** Medical director Department of the Rhône, American Red Cross service, France, September 1, 1918 to January 4, 1919; head American Red Cross Mission to Poland January to August 1919.

**Baker, Milford James, M.B.A. '19.** Driver, with assimilated rank of lieutenant, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May to November 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra with the following citation:

*"Volunteer Baker served with merit in the Montello sector during June, July and August. He enlisted and carried on his work under severe handicaps and distinguished himself with honor. During September he served under the Prefect of Treviso with distinction."*

**Bakewell, Charles Montague, A.M. '92; Ph.D. '94.** Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, as inspector with assimilated rank of major July 1918; duty completed June 1919.

**Baldwin, Martin Tuttle, LL.B. '96.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant August 7, 1918; stationed at Saint-Nazaire for duty with Home Service Department; duty completed January 10, 1919.

**Bangs, Edward, A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, May 29 to September 11, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front.

**Bannings, John J., dv '16-'17.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service September to December 1918; served with British Expeditionary Forces in Mesopotamia.

**Barbey, Henry Gaston, A.B. '94.** Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of captain August 1917; appointed chief of Engineering Section, Bureau of Construction, American Red Cross, France; promoted major; duty completed December 1918.

**Barge, Charles Robert, LL.B. '98.** Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of major April 6, 1918; appointed hospital representative Base Hospital No. 101, France, May 12; appointed chief of hospital representatives South-

western Zone September 12; stationed at Bordeaux; appointed assistant director Army and Navy Department, Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris, February 20, 1919; appointed director Army and Navy Department May 1; appointed deputy commissioner for France July 1; duty completed October 18, 1919.

**Barker, Mandeville James, g '13-'14, '15-'16.** Entered Y.M.C.A. service June 15, 1918; served with 108th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division, in France; gassed August 1 and September 5; wounded at Varennes and at Montblainville and gassed at Apremont in October; duty completed January 20, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise and Meuse-Argonne offensives, Thiaucourt sector. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross:

*"For extraordinary heroism in action near Baslieux, France, September 15, 1918. Mr. Barker showed a fearless disregard of his own safety by crawling out in front of the line under heavy enemy machine-gun and sniper fire to aid wounded soldiers, whom he carried back to shelter after dressing their wounds. He also administered aid to a wounded German within 20 yards of the enemy lines and brought him in a prisoner."*

**Barta, Louis Winthrop, A.B. '08.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service July 6, 1918 to May 3, 1919; served with A.E.F. and U. S. Navy in northern France.

**Bartlett, Murray, A.B. '92; A.M. '93.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France; attached to 18th Infantry, 1st Division, A.E.F., February 13, 1918; appointed honorary chaplain 18th Infantry June 5; wounded July 22; appointed assistant to division chaplain, Headquarters 1st Division, October 30; with Army of Occupation, Germany; duty completed March 1919. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Beale, Du Bois, A.B. '07; l '07-'08.** Entered American Red Cross service July 14, 1918 with assimilated rank of lieutenant; appointed assistant divisional representative 32d Division, A.E.F.; promoted captain November 3 and appointed divisional representative 78th Division, A.E.F.; duty completed January 1, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Beardsley, Sterling Sherman, A.B. '99.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain January 26, 1918; appointed canteen and hospital representative 2d Division, A.E.F.; appointed hospital representative

Saint-Denis August 23; duty completed October 5, 1918. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Soissons), Château-Thierry (Bouresches, Belleau Woods). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A installé une cantine roulante à Compiègne où, du 27 mars au 28 mai 1918, il a ravitaillé nuit et jour les unités qui ont passé dans cette ville. Est resté après l'évacuation et a continué son service en dépit des nombreux bombardements aériens et par canon. A été également à Soissons au commencement de l'offensive allemande, et s'est dépensé sans compter; n'a quitté la ville qu'après en avoir reçu l'ordre. A ensuite installé sa cantine à Château-Thierry, où elle a fonctionné jusqu'à l'évacuation."*

**Beggs, Sydney Adams, A.B. '10; A.M. '11; Ph.D. '14.** Entered American Red Cross service in France October 20, 1917; served as chauffeur; assigned to Bureau of Hospital Administration May 1, 1918 and given assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant; promoted captain October 15; duty completed December 28, 1918.

**Belknap, William Burke, A.B. '15.** Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of captain April 1, 1918; served as hospital representative in English hospitals; duty completed December 24, 1918.

**Bell, James Alexander, Jr., A.B. '15; g '15-'18.** Entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 10, 1918; appointed warehouse secretary, Chaumont; hut secretary, Hanlon Field, in May; boat-secretary, Coblenz, Germany, in December; duty completed May 6, 1919.

**Bell, Laird, A.B. '04.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain April 3, 1918; placed in charge of personnel, Army and Navy Department, Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris; placed in charge of canteens, Eastern Advance Zone, with Headquarters at Neufchâteau, October 1; duty completed January 25, 1919.

**Bellows, Robert Peabody, A.B. '99.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant October 1917; placed in charge of planning and field work of Bureau of Construction; promoted captain; duty completed February 1919. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française.

**Beury, Charles Ezra, LL.B. '06.** Entered American Red Cross service, abroad, June 1917; appointed special investigator of conditions on the Caucasus front; duty completed December 1917.

**Billings, Sherrard, A.B. '80; g '81-'84.** Entered American Red Cross service in

France as chaplain with assimilated rank of captain January 6, 1918; stationed at American Red Cross Hospitals No. 1 and No. 2, Paris; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 1, Toul, March 1; to American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, October 15; duty completed February 15, 1919.

**Birks, Alfred William, dv '01-'02.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 20, 1918 to August 20, 1919; served with 1st Division, A.E.F.; transferred to Headquarters Y.M.C.A., Paris, in October and served as warehouseman for Library, Books and Periodicals, and Religious Work Departments. Engagements: Ansaerville sector, Cantigny, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive, Saizeras sector, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Blake, Francis Stanton, A.B. '93; l '94-'95; g '16-'17.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain October 23, 1917; appointed assistant chief of canteens; appointed chief, Bureau of Canteens, American Red Cross, November 26, 1917; duty completed May 20, 1919.

**Blake, Warren Barton, A.B. '05; A.M. '07.** Inspector, American Red Cross service, Paris, France, September 1917; received assimilated rank of captain, American Red Cross, December 29; later appointed chief of Editorial and Historical Division, American Red Cross, Paris; duty completed April 1918. Died August 19, 1918 at Nantucket, Mass.

**Bliss, Cornelius Newton, Jr., A.B. '97.** Member, American Red Cross War Council; served in England, France, Belgium and Italy September to November 1917.

**Blodgett, Harold Grover, c '04-'05.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Italy, May 1, 1918; served with 4th Division, Italian Army; transferred to 54th Division, Italian Army, September 4; duty completed December 17, 1918. Engagement: Piave front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Boardman, Roger Sherman, A.B. '98.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, May 27, 1918; stationed at Paris; duty completed July 8, 1919.

**Bohlen, Charles, A.B. '88; g '88-'89, '15-'17.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, May 19, 1918; stationed at Neufchâteau; duty completed November 23, 1918.

**Bondurant, Alexander Lee, A.M. '93.** Divisional superintendent of education, Y.M.C.A. service, Dijon, France, September 1918; appointed dean American Students' Detachment, University of Dijon, January 1919; duty completed July 1919.



**Bonin, Cléophas Paul, D.M.D.** '15. Entered American Red Cross service, France, October 24, 1917; served in dispensary relief work, Paris; duty completed April 22, 1919.

**Booth, Samuel Babcock, A.B.** '06('08). Appointed chaplain, American Red Cross, August 1918; attached to Evacuation Hospital No. 9, A.E.F.; duty completed November 1918.

**Bowen, John Thomas, c** '02-'03. Entered American Red Cross service, Turkey, with assimilated rank of captain March 1918; placed in charge of American Red Cross Hospital, Monastir; promoted major; later served in the Balkans; duty completed January 1919. Awarded Order of St. Sava (Serbian); awarded Croix de Guerre.

**Bowers, Henry Smith, A.B.** '00. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major July 1918; stationed in Paris; placed in charge of Northeastern Zone; duty completed December 1918.

**Bowie, Walter Russell, A.B.** '04; A.M. '05. Entered American Red Cross service, France, as chaplain with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 1918; attached to Base Hospital No. 45; duty completed January 1919.

**Boyden, Albert Augustus, A.B.** '98. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, December 1917 to February 1918; served in Foyer du Soldat, Ville-en-Tardenois; with British Army February to March; attached to 1st Division, A.E.F., in March; stationed at Blois April 1 to July 1; attached to 80th Division, A.E.F., in July; duty completed December 1918. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Bradley, Leverett, c** '00-'04, '07-'08. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June 1918 to April 1919; stationed at Saint-Inglevert, Chaumont and Brittany Leave Center; in charge of Neuenahr Leave Center, Germany, April and May 1919.

**Bramhall, William Cabot, s** '03-'05. Entered American Red Cross service, France with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant October 3, 1918; attached to Sanitary Section, 85th Division, and later to Headquarters 2d Army, Toul; duty completed March 12, 1919.

**Brandon, James Campbell, l** '06-'08. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June 1918; attached to 28th Division, A.E.F.; appointed associate general field secretary, A.E.F., February 1919; chief secretary Army of Occupation, Germany, March to June 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Brewster, Schuyler Colfax, A.B.** '91. Secretary, Y. M. C. A. service, Brest, France, September 10, 1918 to August 12, 1919.

**Briggs, Walter B.**, Officer of Administration, H.U. Director in chief for Europe, American Library Association, France; chief librarian, Y.M.C.A. service, France.

**\*BRODRICK, CARLTON THAYER, A.B.** '08; A.M. '10. Member, Commission for Relief in Belgium January 1 to April 1, 1915; drowned May 7, 1915 in sinking of Lusitania.

**Brooks, James Coffinberry, LL.B.** '01. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain August 1917; stationed at Paris; served in Italy October and November; returned to Paris in December; appointed solicitor of American Red Cross in France April 1918; promoted major in October; duty completed January 1, 1919.

**Brown, Clydus Clinton, A.B.** '99; A.M. '00. Educational secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, abroad, March 1919; attached to 89th Division, Army of Occupation, Germany; attached to 2d Division in May; duty completed June 1919.

**Brown, Philip King, A.B.** '90; M.D. '93. Entered American Red Cross service, France, as deputy commissioner, with assimilated rank of major June 1918; appointed aide to Colonel Alexander Lambert, medical adviser to American Red Cross in France; also served as assistant director Department of Medical Research and Intelligence; duty completed December 1918.

**Brown, Reynolds Driver, A.B.** '90. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, October 1917 to March 1918; served in Foyers du Soldat at Mailly and Herpont.

**Brownlee, George Burr, s** '96-'98; l '98-'00. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant December 1917; stationed in Paris; promoted 1st lieutenant May 4, 1918; appointed superintendent of stores, North Intermediate Zone, Tours, in September; promoted captain December 2 and appointed director Bureau of Requirements, North Intermediate Zone; promoted major February 1, 1919 and appointed zone manager; duty completed April 1919.

**Bruguiere, Emile A., c** '95-'98. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of lieutenant March 1918; stationed at Chavigny and Le Collet in canteen service; attached to 6th and 7th French Armies at the front; gassed May 21; later promoted captain and

served as representative at Cannes and Marseille; duty completed May 1918. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française; Officier de l'instruction publique.

**Buck, William Bradford, A.B. '96; A.M. '98.** American Red Cross service, France, April 6 to December 15, 1918; served as general superintendent of hospitals, Bureau of Tuberculosis; director of refugee relief, Bureau of Refugees, Paris; chief, Bureau of Medical and Hospital Service, Northeastern Zone. American Red Cross service, Serbia, December 21, 1918 to May 1, 1919; served as assistant to commissioner.

**Bullock, Llewellyn, A.B. '17; A.M. '20.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Russia and Roumania, October 1917 to June 1919.

**Bullock, Matthew Washington, LL.B. '07.** Athletic director, Y.M.C.A. service, France, February 23, 1918; attached to Services of Supply, A.E.F., Camp de Saint-Sulpice, near Bordeaux; attached to 369th Infantry, brigaded with 4th French Army, July 6; with French Army of Occupation, Germany; duty completed May 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Champagne offensive, Thur sector.

**Burr, Roger Ames, c '00-'01.** Chairman, American Red Cross Committee in China for Relief of Prisoners of War in Siberia, May 1915 to May 1916; special representative for Siberia, American Red Cross, December 1915 to May 1916; received assimilated rank of captain, American Red Cross, October 1917.

**Burri, Alfred Theodore, c '14-'16.** Financial secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Petrograd, Russia, September 1916 to May 1918.

**Bush, Stanley Theodore, A.B. '04; A.M. '05; LL.B. '07.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Aix-les-Bains, France, September 29, 1918 to July 19, 1919.

**Bush, Stephen Hayes, A.B. '01; A.M. '02.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 29 to December 1, 1918; attached to 1st Division Marocaine, French Army; served in Education Department, Y.M.C.A. service, December 1, 1918 to April 15, 1919; appointed dean American Students' Detachment, Army Educational Corps, University of Paris, April 15; duty completed July 15, 1919. Engagements: Villers-Bretonneux, Soissons, Ambleny, Chemin des Dames. Officier de l'instruction publique. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"A servi avec la division Marocaine au moment où elle brisa la marche offensive de l'ennemi sur Amiens. Plus tard, pendant les opérations de Villers-Cotterets, a suivi cette*

*unité jusqu'aux tranchées de première ligne, se trouvant constamment sous les bombardements ennemis au plus fort de la bataille et s'employant avec sa camionnette au transport des blessés."*

**Butler, Charles Stewart, A.B. '99; l '99-'01.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 1918; attached to 1st Division, A.E.F.; placed in charge of Officers' Club, Toul, in August; duty completed January 7, 1919.

**Butler, Edward Gay, c '93-'95.** Entered American Red Cross service, England, June 1918; served in London and Southampton; received assimilated rank of captain, American Red Cross, in October and appointed director Southampton Area; duty completed April 1919.

**Butler, Henry Audubon, A.B. '97.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain October 1918; appointed chief, Home Service Section, Home and Hospital Bureau, Paris; duty completed July 1919.

**Butterfield, Frederic Curtis, A.B. '05; g '05-'06.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army; served with Foyers du Soldat July 19 to August 4, 1918; attached to 5th French Army August 4 to November 27; musical director, Y.M.C.A. service, France, November 27, 1918 to June 1, 1919.

**Byrne, James, A.B. '77; g '77-'78; LL.B. '82.** Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, with assimilated rank of major December 1917; appointed deputy commissioner in Italy; duty completed February 1919. Awarded Ordine della Corona d'Italia (ufficiale).

**Cabot, John Higginson, A.B. '00; A.M. '03; Ph.D. '04.** Member, Hospitality League, Y.M.C.A. service, England, December 10, 1917 to March 30, 1918; lecturer, American Red Cross service, England, January to March 1918.

**Campbell, James Shaw, LL.B. '97.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain June 1, 1918; attached to 33d Division, A.E.F.; duty completed February 1919.

**Carpenter, Charles Ernest, LL.B. '08.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France; attached to 3d Battalion, 309th Infantry, 78th Division, October 1918 to May 1919; lecturer, Hygiene Department, Y.M.C.A. service, May to August 1919, at Brest and Saint-Nazaire.

**Carpenter, George Nathaniel, c '17-.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, May to September 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Carpenter, Percy Robert, A.B. '07.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, March 1918 to April 1920; served with Foyers du Soldat; appointed general director of sports for Y.M.C.A. among French people April 1918; member French National Committee of Hygiene and Physical Education. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française.

**Carter, Edward Clark, A.B. '00; g '00-'02.** Organizer, Y.M.C.A. service, Indian Expeditionary Forces, August 1914 to October 1916; special secretary, British Y.M.C.A. service, London, England, October 1916 to May 1917; chief secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, A.E.F., May 1917 to September 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Kaisar-i-hind Medal (British); Order of the British Empire; Order of the Crown of Siam.

**Carter, John Ridgely, l'87-'88.** Entered American Red Cross Service, France, with assimilated rank of major September 1917; served as honorary treasurer in Europe; duty completed September 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Médaille de la reconnaissance française.

**Castle, Alfred Lowrey, A.B. '06; LL.B. '08.** Special field representative, American Red Cross service, in Japan and China, August 3 to November 11, 1918; received assimilated rank of major, American Red Cross, November 11; appointed deputy commissioner for Siberia; duty completed February 2, 1919.

**Castle, William Richards, Jr., A.B. '00; g '03-'04, '05-'07.** Deputy commissioner, with assimilated rank of major, Bureau of Communications, American Red Cross; served in France, England and Switzerland June to September 1917 and July to September 1918.

**Cate, Karl Springer, A.B. '09; gb '09-'10; g '12-'13; do '14-'15.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, October 1917 to August 1919; served in France and with Army of Occupation, Germany.

**Chadwick, Elbridge Gerry, A.B. '04.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major July 1917; placed in charge of Home Communication Section; duty completed May 1919.

**Chandler, Albert Richard, A.M. '11; Ph.D. '13.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant October 9, 1917; served in Bureau of Refugees, Paris, October to November; civilian relief work in Italy November 18, 1917 to March 15, 1919; promoted captain February 1919; attached to American Red Cross Commission for

Europe, Paris, April 1; duty completed May 23, 1919.

**Chandler, Buckingham, A.B. '00.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant November 1918; served as assistant home service representative, Camp Pontanese, Brest; promoted 1st lieutenant February 13, 1919 and appointed assistant hospital representative, Beaudésert Hospital Center; promoted captain April 8 and appointed hospital representative, Base Hospital No. 208, A.E.F.; duty completed May 10, 1919.

**Cheney, David MacGregor, A.B. '08 (09).** Member, Publicity Department, Y.M.C.A. service, Italy, September 1918 to January 1919.

**Christy, Bayard Henderson, l'94-'96.** Assistant national secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Russia, October 1917 to September 1918; stationed at Headquarters, Moscow, and later Samara.

**Clark, Albert Willard, do '01-'02.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain June 1918; served as delegate at Châlons-sur-Marne; duty completed March 1919.

**Clark, William Anthony, A.B. '93.** Hut secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 13 to August 1, 1918; stationed at Trompeloup January to April; at Autreville April to June; at Neufchâteau June and July; entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain August 1; in charge Département de l'Allier with headquarters at Moulins; appointed manager of civilian relief for Northeastern France in December; duty completed July 1, 1919.

**Clough, Frank Herbert, M.D. '98.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Italy, October 10, 1918 to November 15, 1919.

**Coar, Arthur Herbert, S.T.B. '97; A.M. '98.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England, July 1918 to January 1919; served with War Prisoners' Aid, Y.M.C.A., Wales, January to April; hut secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Bordeaux, France, April to July 1919.

**Coleman, Joseph Griswold, Jr., A.B. '03.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain January 1918; served with Base Hospital No. 17; transferred to Recreation and Welfare Bureau, Paris, in June; duty completed January 1919.

**Collie, George Lucius, A.M. '91; Ph.D. '93.** Y.M.C.A. service, abroad, May 13, 1918 to January 22, 1919; served as educational director, Area No. 6, England; debarkation secretary, Liverpool; hut secretary in Haute-Marne, France.

**Collins, James Cross**, LL.B. '95. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, September to November 1918; served at School of Advanced Artillery Instruction, Joigny; with American Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 to April 1919.

**Cooke, Allan Worthington**, *dv* '06-'07. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France; attached to 13th Engineers (Railway) August 1917 to February 1918; stationed in Aix-les-Bains Leave Area February to June; attached to Paris Division, Railway Train Service, December 1918 to January 1919; on duty at Officers' Club, Nice, Riviera Leave Area, February to June 1919.

**Coolidge, John Templeman**, A.B. '79. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain November 30, 1917; served as chief of Bureau of Permits and Passes, Paris; duty completed June 15, 1918.

**Crehore, Charles Lemuel**, A.B. '90. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain February 20, 1918; served in Department of Military Affairs; duty completed April 4, 1919.

**Crockett, Eugene Anthony**, M.D. '91. Deputy commissioner, American Red Cross Commission to Serbia August 1 to December 1, 1917; American Red Cross Commission to Italy July 1, 1918 to January 1, 1919.

**Crooks, Ezra Breckenridge**, S.T.B. '08; A.M. '09; Ph.D. '10. Entered Y.M.C.A. service overseas June 15, 1918; served with Portuguese troops brigaded with British 5th Army; established Y.M.C.A. centers in eight places; later stationed at Lisbon, Portugal; duty completed June 16, 1919. Awarded Order of Christ (Portuguese). Cited in general orders Headquarters Portuguese Army:

*"For services rendered to the Portuguese Expeditionary Forces, trying ever by his words to exalt the fame of the Portuguese army on all possible occasions."*

**\*CROSS, CHARLES ROBERT, JR.**, A.B. '03; LL.B. '06. Executive secretary to Dr. Richard P. Strong, director, American Red Cross Sanitary Commission to Serbia April to July 1915; injured in automobile accident while on duty with the American Distributing Service October 4; died of injuries October 8, 1915 at Dinard, France.

**Cross, Eliot**, s '02-'05. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major November 3, 1917; served as assistant director Bureau of Construction; duty completed October

5, 1918. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française.

**Cross, Harry Parsons**, LL.B. '00. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, July 15 to September 19, 1918.

**Cross, Herbert Richard**, A.B. '01; A.M. '02. Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant May 1918; served with Department of Military Affairs; promoted captain; in charge of station canteens and rest houses for Italian soldiers; duty completed May 1919.

**Croston, Francis Augustin**, c '99-'01, '02-'04. Secretary, Knights of Columbus, France, June 1918 to September 1919; served with 26th and 77th Divisions at the front; with 3d Division in Army of Occupation, Germany; placed in charge of Knights of Columbus activities with 1st and 2d Armies January 1, 1919.

**Crum, Rolfe Pomeroy**, A.M. '14. Entered American Red Cross service, France, as chaplain July 5, 1918; appointed temporary chaplain American Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, July 15; appointed chaplain Base Hospital No. 67 August 11; sick in hospital and on leave September 17 to November 1; appointed chaplain Base Hospital No. 68 November 1; duty completed January 25, 1919.

**Currier, Frank Josselyn**, A.B. '93. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant November 1918; served with Army of Occupation, Germany, as assistant manager American Red Cross warehouse, Coblenz; promoted 1st lieutenant and appointed paymaster, American Red Cross Salvage Park, Paris, March 1919; appointed chief paymaster, Transportation Department, American Red Cross in November; duty completed May 4, 1920.

**\*CUTTING, ROBERT BAYARD**, A.B. '97. Assistant organizer, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army August 1917 to January 1918; organizing secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with A.E.F. January to April; died April 1, 1918 at Chaumont, France.

**Dabney, Vaughan**, *dv* '12-'14. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 1 to October 1, 1918; served with 42d Division, A.E.F. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne offensive.

**Dall, Marcus Hele**, S.B. '10; M.L.A. '14. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant August 6, 1918; served at regimental dressing station, 4th Division, A.E.F.; promoted 1st lieutenant; trans-

ferred to Construction Bureau, American Red Cross, Bordeaux, November 11; duty completed January 19, 1919.

**Daly, Reginald Aldworth, A.M. '93;** Ph.D. '96. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, February 14, 1918 to January 27, 1919; operated an American Red Cross Recreation Hut, Chaumont; served in Education Department, Y.M.C.A., and as travelling lecturer.

**Danker, Frederick Harrison, A.B. '00 (01).** Chaplain, Y.M.C.A. service, France, May 1 to October 1, 1918; served with 26th Division in La Reine sector.

**Davenport, Francis Henry, M.D. '74.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain October 1, 1917; engaged in distribution of surgical supplies to hospitals; duty completed August 23, 1918.

**Davis, Robert, *dv* '04-'05.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major June 2, 1917; appointed member Department of Military Affairs; returned to United States October 12; returned to France January 13, 1918; duty completed November 1918.

**Davis, Samuel Craft, A.B. '93.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service July 15, 1918 to February 14, 1919; served with Supply Department, Nantes, France; transferred to Paris; later served with Army of Occupation and was stationed at Coblenz, Germany.

**Day, Winsor Boyden, A.B. '10.** Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of captain June 4, 1918; appointed American Red Cross representative at Portsmouth; served chiefly at U. S. Base Hospital No. 33, Portsmouth; returned to United States as American Red Cross officer, USS Harrisburg, February 1919; duty completed February 15, 1919.

**De Coster, Cyrus Cole, Jr., A.B. '02.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant May 1918; served at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Sainte-Menehould and Paris; duty completed January 23, 1919.

**Denny, George Kirkham, A.B. '99.** Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 23, 1918; served as home communication officer in charge of American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 21, Paignton; duty completed February 1919.

**De Normandie, Robert Laurent, A.B. '98; M.D. '02.** Entered American Red Cross Service, France, with assimilated rank of captain April 1918; on special in-

vestigation of hospital situation for civilians; duty completed August 1918.

**Dibblee, Harrison, A.B. '96.** Commissioner, American Red Cross service, Azores and Madeira Islands, June to December 1918.

**Dickinson, William Reynolds, A.B. '99; A.M. '00.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant February 1918; served as deputy chief, Bureau of Line of Communication Canteens, North Intermediate Zone, Tours; later promoted captain; duty completed December 1918.

**Diman, John Byron, A.M. '96.** Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of captain May 1918; stationed at Queenstown, Ireland, June to August in general charge of American Red Cross activities in Ireland; transferred for duty at American Aerodromes, Chichester District, England, in August; duty completed November 1918.

**Doney, Carl Gregg, *dv* '91-'92.** Lecturer, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January to July 1918; attached to French Army during April and May for liaison duty.

**Dorr, Goldthwaite Higginson, 2d, S.B. (war degree) '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service May to October 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded Medaglia al Valore Militare.

**Dort, Robert Gilman, S.B. '14(15); A.M. '17.** Field secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, September 25 to November 1, 1917 with 26th Division, Neufchâteau.

**Dougherty, John Hampden, Jr., LL.B. '09.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service; with French Army April 1918 to January 1919; served in Foyers du Soldat at the front; general attorney for American Red Cross in France, February to April 1919.

**Downes, Dennis Sawyer, A.B. '02; *g* '15-'17.** Ambulance driver, American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, France, June to October 1917.

**Dresser, Horatio Willis, A.B. '95(05); A.M. '04; Ph.D. '07.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France; attached to 26th Division, A.E.F., January to March 1918; served with 4th French Army March 1 to November 17, 1918 as director, Foyer du Soldat No. 150 at Herpont. Engagement: Chemin des Dames sector.

**Dresser, Jean Paul, *c* '95-'97; *s* '02-'03.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, January 20, 1918 to February 1, 1919; served as director, Foyers du Soldat at Bussang, Saint-Raphael and Saint-Mammès.

**Duncan, Elbert Brinckerhoff, A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance

Service, Section 5, June 3 to September 15, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front; driver, Section 1, September 15 to December 22, 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Dunn, Frederic Stanley, A.B. '94;** A.M. '03. Educational secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Italy, in 1918.

**Dunning, Albert Beach, S.B. '07.** Recreational and educational secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Paris, France, March 30, 1918 to August 17, 1919.

**Eastman, Welles, A.B. '11; gb '10-'11.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain September 1918; attached to 78th Division, A.E.F.; appointed officer manager Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris, November 14; duty completed June 1919.

**Edgell, Corbin, A.B. '02.** Field representative, Department of Civil Affairs, American Red Cross service, Italy, July 1918 to February 1919; received assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant August 1918.

**Emerson, William, A.B. '95.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, June 1917; received assimilated rank of major in September and appointed director Bureau of Construction; duty completed March 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

**Emmet, Richard Stockton, A.B. (war degree) '19.** Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 1917; served as assistant to deputy commissioner, Commission to Great Britain; duty completed January 1918. Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant, July 1918; served as assistant to deputy commissioner, Commission to Great Britain; appointed assistant to deputy commissioner in charge of Department of Requirements October 15; duty completed December 1918.

**Endicott, William, A.B. '87.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, June 1917; served as deputy commissioner for France; ordered to London, England, September 10; received assimilated rank of major in October and appointed commissioner for Great Britain; later promoted lieutenant colonel; duty completed March 15, 1919. Awarded Order of St. John of Jerusalem (British).

**\*FAIRFIELD, RICHARD CUTTS, \*\*\*.** Entered British Red Cross service November 1917; on duty with Wynne Bevan Ambulance Corps, Italy; killed January 26, 1918 at Mestre, Italy. Engagements: Piave and Tagliamento fronts. Awarded Medaglia al Valore Militare with the following citation:

*"Killed on the field of honor and mercy while performing an act of bravery, having left his place of safety to administer to the wounded — bombardment from airplanes at Mestre, near Venice, Italy, January 26, 1918."*

**Farquhar, Robert David, A.B. '93.** Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 1918; duty completed April 1919. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Farrington, Harry Webb, dv '10-'13; q '12-'13.** Secretary and athletic director, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, March 1918 to March 1919; served in Foyers du Soldat; stationed at Paris, Beaumont-sur-Marne, Vancia and Lyon.

**Fay, William Rodman, A.B. '07; LL.B. '10.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant September 1918; attached to 1st Division, A.E.F., in October as home communication and home service representative; promoted captain April 1919 and appointed divisional representative 1st Division; duty completed May 25, 1919.

**Field, Charles Kingsley, D.M.D. '05.** Dental surgeon, American Red Cross service, England, July 1918 to February 1919; placed in charge of Dental Supply Bases, London; stationed at Camp Lopcombe Corner August to December 1918.

**Field, William Evarts, c '93-'97.** Entered American Red Cross service, England, June 1918; received assimilated rank of captain July 10 and appointed assistant to commander Winchester Area; appointed commander Winchester Area December 1; transferred to Headquarters American Red Cross, London, February 20, 1919; duty completed June 26, 1919.

**Findlay, John Logan, dv '10-'12.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Russia, 1917-1918.

**Finlayson, John Duncan, S.T.M. '15; Th.D. '16.** Educational director, Y.M.C.A. service, France, February 1, 1918; stationed at Neufchâteau; attached to 26th Division, A.E.F., April 1; placed in charge educational and entertainment work, Gièvres Area, May 16; appointed regional educational director, 3d Region, August 1; appointed educational director for Army of Occupation, Germany, December 10; duty completed January 20, 1919.

**Fishback, George Welton, A.B. '84.** American Red Cross service, France, June to August 1918.

**Fisher, Horace Cecil, A.B. '94.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain April 1918;

attached to Base Hospital No. 3, A.E.F.; duty completed January 1919.

**Fiske, John, A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, May 9 to October 2, 1918, with Italian Army.

**Fitch, Albert Parker, A.B. '00.** Field inspector, American Red Cross service, France, July to October 1917.

**Flint, Roger, A.B. '01.** Driver, Y.M.C.A. service, France, July 1918 to February 1919; attached to 2d Division, A.E.F., July to November as ambulance driver; served in leave areas December 1918 to February 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

**Folks, Homer, A.B. '90.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major July 1917; appointed director Department of Civil Affairs; promoted lieutenant colonel summer of 1918; directed survey of relief needs in southern and southeastern Europe November 11, 1918 to February 1, 1919; duty completed May 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; commander, Order of the White Eagle (Serbian); officer, Order of St. Sava (Serbian).

**Forbes, Edward Waldo, A.B. '95.** Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant, November 1918; stationed at Pordenone; promoted captain March 5, 1919; duty completed April 3, 1919.

**Forbes, James Grant, A.B. '01; A.M. '02; LL.B. '04.** Member, Executive Committee, London Chapter, American Red Cross, England, and member General Committee, American Y.M.C.A., England, 1916 to November 1918.

**Ford, George Burdett, A.B. '99.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major June 20, 1917; appointed deputy commissioner for France; duty completed October 9, 1919.

**Forster, Gardner, A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May to September 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra with the following citation:

*"While he was going to take some wounded soldiers with his ambulance, he learned that a squadron of the Royal Piedmont Cavalry, which was acting between the Old Piave and the New Piave, were without food. He volunteered, transported it, remaining for a long time under the fire of the enemy artillery, giving a fine example of boldness and high military spirit (July 6, 1918)."*

**Foster, Frederick Montague, q '03-'04, '05-'06.** Educational secretary, Y.M.C.A.

service, France; served at Motor Reception Park, Marseille, October 26, 1918 to March 9, 1919; instructor, College of Education, A.E.F. University, Beaune; duty completed June 11, 1919.

**Foster, William Trufant, A.B. '01; A.M. '04.** Inspector, American Red Cross service, France and England, July to October 1917.

**Franklin, George Bruce, A.M. '13; Ph.D. '21.** Educational secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Langres, France, June 28, 1918 to April 15, 1919; Army Educational Corps, A.E.F., April 16 to June 27, 1919; served as director of publications, A.E.F. University, Beaune.

**Frothingham, John Whipple, A.B. '99.** Inspector on American Red Cross Commission to Serbia August 1, 1917; appointed deputy commissioner with assimilated rank of major in December; in charge American Red Cross Relief Station, Monastir, February to October 1918; in charge Relief Station for Southern Serbia, Skoplje, November 7, 1918 to July 1, 1919; duty completed September 1919. Awarded Order of the White Eagle (Serbian); Order of St. Sava (Serbian); Order of Danilo (Montenegrin). Awarded Order of the Star of Karageorge with Swords (Serbian) with the following citation:

*"In the year 1914, he has sent from the United States as the first aid from that country a completely equipped hospital of 250 beds with doctors and nurses staff. In the year 1916, during the serious epidemic which existed in Serbia at that time, he has sent to our people large quantities of underwear, blankets, medicines and food supplies. In the year 1915, after the retreat of the Serbian Army, he took about 650 children of the Serbian refugees, from 5 months to 16 years old and with the assistance of Madame Darinka Grouitch, he gave them aid, treated them and educated them giving to this cause his own time and large sums of money. In 1917, as soon as America declared war with Germany, he came to Salonica as the delegate of the American Red Cross, and not sparing his energy or money, exposing himself to all the risks of war, he has helped the Serbian population on all sides especially in Monastir, which suffered so much. In 1918, as soon as the Serbians and the Allies have liberated Macedonia, he went from one place to another helping our population which has been made very destitute by the enemy, he organized women's training schools, in Skoplje he organized a workshop where 300 women worked in order to supply the much needed cloth to the people, and for that purpose alone he spent 90 thousand dinars of his own money, besides much larger gifts which he had given to us. Since the operations*

*stopped he has not ceased to give both personal and financial aid. In one word: he showed himself a merited friend of the Serbian People by his actions during the long and difficult war. For his consistent zeal and beneficial work in the interest of our Army and our people I hereby cite Mr. Frothingham."*

**Frothingham, William Bainbridge, A.B.** '21. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May 2 to October 5, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded *Croce al Merito di Guerra*.

**Fuller, Samuel Lester, A.B.** '98; '98-'99. Entered American Red Cross service, with assimilated rank of major November 1917; served as director of administration of the American Red Cross Commission to Italy; promoted lieutenant colonel December 1918 and appointed commissioner to Italy; duty completed April 1919. Awarded *Ordine dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro*; *Ordine della Corona d'Italia*.

**Gamble, James Lauder, M.D.** '10. Entered American Red Cross service, France, October 24, 1917; served at the head of a sanitarium; duty completed November 15, 1918.

**Gannett, Lewis Stiles, A.B.** '13; A.M. '15. Member, American Friends' Reconstruction Unit, American Red Cross, France, September 1917 to September 1919.

**Getchell, Everett Lamont, g** '99-'03. Entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, May 2, 1918; served with 20th Engineers in June and July; with Foyers du Soldat, French Army, in July and August; appointed hut secretary 5th Division; appointed educational director 5th Division in December; with Army of Occupation, Luxembourg; duty completed April 15, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel offensive.

**Gibson, James Andrew, A.B.** '02; A.M. '04. Entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, August 28, 1917; served as physical director at Artillery School, Saumur; served with Infantry, British Army; wounded May 4, 1918; transferred to service with battalion of Anti-Aircraft Artillery, A.E.F.; wounded July 18; later served with 26th Division; wounded September 15; appointed superintendent of education, Toul area, October 5; appointed associate superintendent of education, Paris area, December 10; duty completed March 7, 1919. Engagements: Amiens front, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul sector.

**Gilman, Roger, A.B.** '95; A.M. '20. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France; served in Foyer du Soldat, French Army, January to June 1918 at Soissons; stationed at Coulommiers June 25 to September

25 as regional director; later established two Foyers at Soissons; transferred to Publicity Department, Y.M.C.A. service, in November; duty completed January 1919.

**Gleason, George, A.B.** '97; A.M. '98. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Siberia, September 16, 1918 to May 7, 1919; served with Japanese and American troops.

**Graham, James Edward, S.B.** '16. Chief, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, October 8, 1917 to April 20, 1918, with French Army on Chemin des Dames, Vosges and Saint-Quentin fronts.

**Grant, Harry Linwood, m** '90-'91; D.M.D. '98. American Red Cross service, France; stationed at Headquarters, Bordeaux.

**Grant, Robert, Jr., A.B.** '06. Treasurer, London Chapter, American Red Cross, England; treasurer, American Y.M.C.A., London; chairman, Committee of Management, Eagle Hut, Y.M.C.A., London.

**Greeley, Russell Hubbard, A.B.** '01; g '01-'02. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major, July 1, 1917; appointed chief, French Hospital Supply Service; duty completed March 15, 1919. Awarded *Légion d'Honneur* (commander); Order of St. Sava (Serbian).

**Greene, Henry Copley, A.B.** '94; g '08-'09. Entered American Red Cross service, France, September 10, 1917; served at Noyon, Compiègne, Senlis and Laon; received assimilated rank of captain December 1918; promoted major July 1919; duty completed July 1920. Awarded *Médaille de la reconnaissance française*. Awarded *Croix de Guerre* with the following citation:

*"A prêt le concours le plus précieux pour l'évacuation des communes envahies lors de l'avance allemande en mars 1918. Toujours prêt pour les missions les plus périlleuses, a montré dans maintes circonstances le plus bel esprit de dévouement et de mépris du danger, notamment le 22 mars, où il n'a pas hésité à se rendre dans une commune soumise à un feu des plus violents, à la recherche de malades et de vieillards."*

**Griswold, Frank Tracy, A.B.** '94. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain October 31, 1918; served as assistant manager, North Intermediate Zone, Tours; duty completed March 8, 1919.

**Hall, James Frederick, A.B.** '00(03); A.M. '03. Entered American Red Cross service, abroad, with assimilated rank of lieutenant August 29, 1918; served in England and France as assistant field director, Department of Military Relief; pro-



moted captain January 1919; duty completed March 25, 1919.

**Hall, Leland Boylston, A.B. '05.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant August 11, 1918; attached to Outpost Service, 91st Division, A.E.F.; transferred to American Hospital Service in November; served with French War Blind at Phare-de-France January to April 1919; duty completed April 22, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Hamilton, Arthur, A.B. '07.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 1918; attached to Children's Bureau, Paris; to Home Service, Camp Pontanezen, April 1, 1919; duty completed July 1919.

**Handy, Harry Tucker, M.D. '97.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain February 1918; served with Department of Civilian Relief and Department of Military Relief; duty completed November 1918.

**Harbour, Homer Howells, A.B. '06; g'08-'09.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant July 1918; served at field dressing stations of French Army; attached to 169th Division, 1st French Army, September 1; served in Paris December 18, 1918 to June 1, 1919; duty completed June 1919.

**Hardman, Thomas Porter, l'11-'13.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of lieutenant July 1918; served as assistant to head of Home Service Section, Paris; later promoted captain; duty completed February 1919.

**Harlow, Samuel Ralph, A.B. '08.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, USS Leviathan, May and June 1918; regional and divisional director of religious work, Brest Area, France, July to September; attached to A.E.F. on Verdun front in September; attached to New Zealand Division, British Expeditionary Forces, October and November; duty completed December 8, 1918.

**Harris, James Russell, S.B. '06.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, August 1918 to July 1919; served at Cannes and Paris.

**Hart, Charles Randall, g'16-'17.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, November 3, 1917 to June 3, 1919; served in Foyers du Soldat at Châlons-sur-Marne and Romilly-sur-Seine; also served at the front at Saint-Thomas (Marne) and Termes.

**Haskell, Charles Cheves, M.D. '08.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant June 1918; served in Children's Bureau, Paris; duty completed September 1918.

**Havens, Raymond Dexter, Ph.D. '08.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, December 1917 to February 1919; stationed at Paris, Cannes and Gondrecourt.

**Hawes, Oscar Brown, A.B. '93; dv'93-'94.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army on Argonne front, November 1917 to August 1918; served as director of Foyer du Soldat with 4th and 2d French Armies; lecturer and secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, August to December 1918.

**Hayes, Albert Hamilton, Jr., c'01-'06.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain September 1, 1918; served as hospital representative, Base Hospital No. 17, A.E.F.; duty completed March 1, 1919.

**Hayes, Harold, A.B. '11.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, January 10, 1918; served as aide to director of transportation, Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris; received assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant July 15; promoted captain December 1; promoted major January 1, 1919; duty completed April 26, 1919.

**Hazlehurst, George Hall, M.C.E. '13.** Engineer, American Red Cross Sanitary Commission, Serbia, June to October 1915.

**Heath, Louis Jay, A.M. '12.** Entered American Red Cross service, Serbia, with assimilated rank of captain September 23, 1918; duty completed May 2, 1919.

**Hedden, Charles Leslie, A.M. '13; LL.B. '16.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Russian Department; served with 10th Russian Army August 1917 to March 1918; in charge of work at Kasan March to June; in charge of work in Murmansk Area July 1918 to February 1919; special work in Paris March to May; in charge of South Russia Department, Constantinople, May to September 1919.

**Henshaw, Richard Townsend, A.B. '04; A.M. '05.** Appointed chaplain with rank of 1st lieutenant, American Red Cross, July 1918; attached to Base Hospital No. 114, A.E.F.; transferred to Base Hospital No. 3 September 1; to Base Hospital No. 15 November 11; duty completed January 1919.

**Hereford, William Richard, l'92-'93.** Deputy commissioner with assimilated rank of major, American Red Cross service, Italy, December 7, 1917 to March 1, 1918. Awarded Ordine della Corona d'Italia.

**Hervey, Allan Moore, A.B. '96; m '96-'97.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain September 1917; served as médecin traitant Hôpital Bénévole 19b; attached to Bureau of Hospital Administration until October 15, 1918 and placed in charge of Convalescent Home No. 2, Biarritz; attached to Commission to Roumania July to August 1919; appointed medical personnel officer, American Red Cross Headquarters, Paris, in August; appointed assistant to head of Medical Bureau, Paris, February 1920.

**Hibbard, Charlton Blackinton, A.B. '06.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain February 1, 1918; served as assistant general manager French Commission; duty completed September 7, 1918.

**Hibbard, William Gold, A.B. '92.** Entered Y.M.C.A. service, Entertainment Department, France, November 1918; stationed at Paris and Cannes; duty completed June 1919. Died February 20, 1920 at New York, N.Y.

**Higginson, James Jackson, A.B. '07; A.M. '08.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain April 16, 1918; served as field representative Supply Service; appointed commander Vosges District September 1; duty completed November 27, 1918. Engagement: Baccarat sector.

**Hiltner, Walter Garfield, M.D. '08.** Entered American Red Cross service, Siberia, with assimilated rank of captain August 1, 1918; served as surgeon American Red Cross Hospital, Turneu; duty completed March 1, 1919.

**Hinkle, Walter Mills, LL.B. '17.** General and transportation secretary, Y.M.C.A. service; served in England December 29, 1917 to April 25, 1918; in Russia May 11 to September 11, 1918.

**\*HINMAN, WILLIAM BURCH, c '15-'16.** Messman, U. S. Merchant Marine service, June 1917; assigned to SS Rochester; ship torpedoed November 2 off Irish coast; died from exposure November 7, 1917 at Portacloy, Ireland.

**Hodgson, Frank Corrin, LL.B. '14.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, August 20, 1918 to August 1919.

**Holland, Alexander, s '93-'96.** Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of lieutenant in 1918; served as assistant field director, Winchester Area; attached to Emergency Service, Department of Military Relief, London.

**Holmes, Harry Hazeltime, s '94-'96.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June to November 1918.

**Holt, Harrison Jewell, A.B. '98.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant March 3, 1918; attached to Base Hospitals No. 23 and No. 36, A.E.F.; appointed special representative Mobile Hospital No. 39 in April; placed in charge Warehouse No. 32, Rambervillers, May 15; promoted captain August 3; duty completed August 1918.

**Horne, John McDonald, A.M. '06.** Appointed chaplain, American Red Cross, August 1918; attached to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 6, Paris, France; duty completed January 1919.

**Howland, Charles Prentice, LL.B. and A.M. '94.** Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of major August 1917; special mission to England, France and Spain to establish service for American, Serbian and Russian prisoners of war; duty completed December 1917.

**Hudnut, Joseph Fairman, c '06-'09.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, August 4, 1918 to March 15, 1919; served as director, Paris office, Motion Picture Bureau.

**Hudson, Jay William, A.M. '07(08); Ph.D. '08.** Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of captain February 7, 1918; served with commission to France; duty completed April 10, 1918.

**Hunt, Edward Eyre, A.B. '10.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, July 1917; served as deputy commissioner for Europe with assimilated rank of major; appointed chief of Bureau of Reconstruction, France, in August; temporary duty as director general of civilian relief with American Red Cross to Italy November and December; appointed chief of Bureau of War Zone (Civil and Military Affairs), France, March 1918; duty completed August 15, 1918. Engagements: Somme defensive 1918, Aisne defensive, Noyon-Montdidier defensive. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française; Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Ordine della Corona d'Italia; Médaille de guerre de la Croix-Rouge française; Médaille du Comité National (Belgian).

**Hurley, Edward Martin, c '90-'91; s '92-'96; l '96-'98.** Entered American Red Cross service June 12, 1918; assigned to American Red Cross commission to Switzerland; served as chief of Division of Diseased Refugees in Switzerland July 1, 1918 to January 1, 1919; assistant secretary commission to Switzerland January 1 to

March 1; chief of relief train to Warsaw, Poland, March 1 to April 1; secretary, commission to Switzerland April 1 to June 1; duty completed July 12, 1919.

**Hyde, James Hazen, A.B. '98.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain August 1917; served as aide to American Red Cross commissioner in Paris; duty completed February 25, 1919.

**Jaffar, John Hassan, c '11-'12; D.M.D. '15.** Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant November 1, 1917; sent to Serbia; attached to 2d Serbian Army and placed in charge of dental work; duty completed July 1918. Awarded Order of St. Sava (Serbian).

**Jenkins, Burriss Atkins, S.T.B. '95; A.M. '96.** British Y.M.C.A. service, England, Italy and France, March 7 to October 15, 1917.

**Johnson, Clarence Richard, dv '09-'11.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, July 1916 to October 1917; served with prisoners of war.

**Johnson, George Ellsworth,** Officer of Instruction, H.U. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 28 to September 18, 1918; served with Educational Department.

**Johnson, Herbert Spencer, A.B. '91.** Entered American Red Cross service, abroad, with assimilated rank of captain September 16, 1918; served with Bureau of Public Information, London; transferred to Bureau of Public Information, Paris, November 9; promoted major April 10, 1919 and appointed commissioner to Czechoslovakia; duty completed August 7, 1919.

**Johnson, Philip Van Kuren, A.B. '93 (03).** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain April 3, 1918; served with Children's Bureau; stationed at Bordeaux; duty completed December 9, 1918.

**Jones, Allan Dickson, s '04-'05.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant September 1918; attached to 77th Division, A.E.F.; promoted 1st lieutenant March 1919 and appointed assistant field director 77th Division; duty completed May 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Jones, Charles, A.B. '06(05).** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, August 15, 1918 to December 18, 1919; served in Foyers du Soldat at Joinville-le-Pont, France, Algiers and Tunis, Africa, and Constantinople, Turkey; also served as direc-

tor, Athletic Department, Y.M.C.A. service in Near East, May to November 1919.

**Jordan, Robert, A.B. '06(07).** Entered American Red Cross service, France, November 1917; served in Department of Purchases, Paris; appointed secretary Department of Purchases; received assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant January 23, 1918; promoted captain March 1 and appointed assistant chief; chief September 3; promoted major October 1 and appointed deputy commissioner for France; attached to General Sales Board, A.E.F., in November; duty completed March 1919.

**Joy, Charles Rhind, A.B. '08; S.T.B. '11.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, January 15 to June 15, 1918; served as director Foyers du Soldat near Suippes; attached to 150th Field Artillery, 42d Division, A.E.F., June 15 to July 25; served at Le Havre August 20 to October 7; divisional secretary, Rouen, October 1918 to January 1919; regional director, Le Havre Area, January 10 to June 28, 1919. Engagement: Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Kellogg, Foster Standish, A.B. '06; M.D. '10.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant April 1918; served at American Red Cross Hospital, Toul; duty completed October 1919.

**Kellogg, Spencer, Jr., s '94-'96.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain October 1918; served as assistant chief, Section of Purchases, Paris; duty completed November 1918.

**Keniston, Ralph Hayward, A.B. '04; A.M. '10; Ph.D. '11.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army January to February 1918; served in Foyer du Soldat, La Valbonne; regional director, Y.M.C.A. service, Tuscany, Italy, March to August 1918.

**Kent, Frederic Houston, A.B. '94; A.M. '99.** Library secretary for United Kingdom, Y.M.C.A. service, London, England, March to June 1918; educational secretary, Yorkshire Area, England, June to October; secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, October to December 1918; served in Foyer du Soldat at Rembertcourt-aux-Pots.

**Kenyon, William Houston, Jr., A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, May 9 to October 4, 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front.

**Kepner, Charles David, Jr., A.M. '17; dv '19-** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service,

with French Army, January 1 to October 18, 1918; served in Foyers du Soldat at Chassemy, Boursbonne, Chacrise and Noyant.

**Kidd, Alexander Marsden, LL.B. '03.** Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 1, 1918; served as home communication officer, Winchester; duty completed January 31, 1919.

**Kidder, Homer Huntington, A.B. '99.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of lieutenant December 1917; served with French Army; promoted captain; in charge of trains conveying supplies to Eastern Europe March 1919 to June 1920; appointed director, Vienna Relief Unit, American Red Cross, July 1, 1920; on duty May 1921.

**Kidder, Jerome Faber, c'01-'05.** Divisional secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 1918 to January 1919; served in Lormont-Bassens Division.

**Kimball, Charles Pond, A.B. '19(20).** Entered American Red Cross service, France, August 3, 1917; served as business administrator Hôpital complémentaire No. 2, Evreux; duty completed November 30, 1918.

**Kirkover, Harry Donly, c'92-'93.** Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of captain September 1918; served as divisional commander Liverpool Area; duty completed February 1919.

**Ladd, Maynard, A.B. '94; M.D. '98.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, November 1917; received assimilated rank of major December 29; appointed deputy commissioner; appointed associate chief, Children's Bureau, and director Civilian Hospitals in War Zone April 1918; duty completed January 1919.

**Lake, Everett John, A.B. '92(93); l'92-'93.** Business secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Brest, France, January 1, 1918; attached to 26th Division, A.E.F., May 1; divisional secretary, Marseille, July 1 to September 15, 1918.

**Lane, Frank Edwin, A.B. '89.** Served in Prisoners of War Bureau, International Red Cross, Geneva, Switzerland, January to June 1915.

**Langfeld, Herbert Sidney,** Officer of Instruction, H. U. Special investigator, Y.M.C.A. service, France, August 1 to October 12, 1918.

**\*LARNED, EDWIN CHANNING, A.B. '08.** American Red Cross service, France, September 1918; died of pneumonia October 11, 1918 at Bordeaux, France.

**Latimer, Jonathan Guy, l'97-'98.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, September 1918 to January 1919.

**Leacycraft, Reginald Roosevelt, A.B. '05(04).** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant October 1918; attached to 78th Division, A.E.F.; duty completed March 1919.

**Lent, Eugene, A.B. '85.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, March 14, 1918 with assimilated rank of captain; served as hospital representative at Vittel and Limoges; duty completed November 5, 1918.

**Lent, George H., A.B. '88.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain February 15, 1918; served as aide to commander Zone of Advance; duty completed August 2, 1918.

**Lewis, Fred Rinaldo, A.B. '96; A.M. '97.** Lecturer, Y.M.C.A. service, France, August 1, 1918 to June 20, 1919; served in Educational Department, Brittany Leave Area.

**Lobban, James Andrew, A.M. '99.** Educational secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Angers, France, August 1918 to April 1919; served in Army Education Corps April to June 1919 at Marseille.

**Lord, Frederick Taylor, A.B. '97; M.D. '00.** Entered American Red Cross service, Serbia, with assimilated rank of major August 22, 1917; duty completed November 26, 1917.

**Lothrop, Francis Bacon, A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, May 2 to October 5, 1918, with Italian Army on Pieve front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Lothrop, Stanley Belden, A.B. '05; g'05-'06; s'06-'07; g'10-'11.** Entered American Red Cross Service, Italy, with assimilated rank of captain October 29, 1917; placed in charge of Adriatic Section; promoted major; duty completed May 1, 1919. Awarded Ordine della Corona d'Italia.

**Lowell, Guy, A.B. '92.** Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, as deputy commissioner, with assimilated rank of major December 1917; served as director, Department of Military Affairs; duty completed January 1919. Awarded Ordine dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Croce al Merito di Guerra, Ordine della Corona d'Italia (ufficiale), Medaglia al Valore Militare.

**Lowry, Howard Haines, A.B. '00.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, July 15, 1918 to June 10, 1919;

served in Foyers du Soldat in Champagne and at Toulon.

**Lucas, William Palmer**, Officer of Instruction, H. U. Entered American Red Cross service, France, July 1917; served as chief, Children's Bureau; duty completed May 1919.

**McBride, Donald**, l'07-'08. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain January 15, 1918; stationed at Nancy and placed in charge of warehouses; duty completed December 16, 1918.

**McClure, Abbot**, s'01-'02. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with Italian Army, November 1918 to October 1919.

**McKay, George Theodore**, A.B. '92. American Red Cross Ambulance service, Italy.

**McKay, John George**, *de* '15-'16. Captain, Canadian Y.M.C.A., abroad, January 25, 1917 to May 16, 1919; attached to 2d Canadian Division, Canadian Expeditionary Force, France, May 5, 1918; wounded October 12; in hospital until January 17, 1919; appointed supervisor Y.M.C.A., Canadian Corps Camp, Bramshott, England, February 1, 1919. Engagements: Amiens, Arras, Cambrai. Awarded Military Cross (British).

**McKittrick, Edward Canfield Sterling**, c'16-'17. Driver, British Red Cross Ambulance Service, October 18, 1917 to August 31, 1918, with Italian Army on Asiago, Monte Grappa and Piave fronts. Awarded Medaglia al Valore Militare.

**Manesse, Bates Morgan**, A.B. '16; *de* '18-'19. American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant.

**Manning, John Brown**, S.B. '03; M.D. '06. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain October 15, 1917; served as chief of Paris Division, Children's Bureau; duty completed September 10, 1918.

**Marshall, Troward Harvey**, Ph.D. '10. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, May 15, 1918 to March 14, 1919; served with Foyers du Soldat, French Army; also served at French Artillery School, Fontainebleau, in charge of instruction in English. Officier de l'instruction publique.

**Mason, Harold Francis**, A.B. '05. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant June 1918; served in Advance Field Section, Army and Navy Department; promoted captain in September; duty completed January 1919.

**Masterson, Harris, Jr.**, g'04-'06. Entered American Red Cross service, France,

with assimilated rank of captain March 13, 1918; served as chaplain and representative, Base Hospital No. 66; duty completed October 24, 1918.

**Meredith, Sullivan Amory**, c'87-'89. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June 1, 1918 to August 1, 1919; stationed at Gièvres and Paris.

**Merriam, Harold Guy**, g'10-'11. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, July 30, 1918 to January 2, 1919; served in Foyers du Soldat at Bouvron and at Artillery School, Fontainebleau; secretary, Army Educational Corps, A.E.F., England, January 2 to May 3, 1919.

**Merrill, Harvey Clifford**, *de* '14-'15. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, June 27, 1918 to July 5, 1919; served as director, Foyer du Soldat at Saint-Eulien.

**Metcalf, Joel Hastings**, *de* '90-'91, '04-'05. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France; attached to 3d Division, A.E.F., April 15 to August 1, 1918; gassed July 15; divisional secretary, 1st Army Replacement Camp, A.E.F., August 15, 1918 to January 1, 1919. Engagements: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods), Champagne-Marne defensive.

**Miles, Harry Roberts**, A.B. '88. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France; served at Langres April 1 to August 13, 1918; attached to 308th Infantry, 77th Division, A.E.F., August 20 to October 24, 1918. Engagements: Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Miller, Henry Wise**, A.B. '97. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain May 10, 1917; served as chief, Bureau for Manufacture of Artificial Limbs; duty completed May 20, 1919.

**Miller, Royal Ransom**, A.B. '99. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 1918 to May 1919.

**Moore, Elbert Francis**, c'12-'14. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France.

**Moore, Walter Bedford, Jr.**, A.M. '10; l'10-'12. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France; served as divisional secretary Entertainment Office, Brest, May to October 1918; secretary, Bagnères-de-Luchon Leave Area October 1918 to March 1919; served at Y.M.C.A. Headquarters, Paris, as assistant director and director, Lecture Department April to July 1919.

**Morgan, Frederick Grinnell**, A.B. '91; g'94-'95. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, stationed at Hotel Richmond, Paris, France, November 1917 to May 1918; entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of lieutenant May 1918;

stationed at Officers' Leave Bureau, Paris; duty completed June 24, 1919. Died January 2, 1920 at Auburn, N.Y.

**Morris, Joseph Paul, A.M.** '04. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England, India and Mesopotamia, December 1916 to September 1917; secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France and Switzerland, June to December 1918.

**Morse, Anson Ely, g** '15-'16. Physical director, Y.M.C.A. service, with Italian Army, June 1, 1918 to May 15, 1919.

**Morss, Robert Dillingham, gb** '13-'14. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England, January to March 1918; served in Library Department, London.

**Mulvey, Arthur Bromley, l** '90-'91, '92-'93. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England and France, July 1 to December 15, 1918.

**Munroe, Henry, A.B.** '19. Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 1917; served at London; duty completed January 1918.

**Murkland, Charles Sumner, S.T.B.** '83. Hut secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Le Croisie, France, December 1917 to August 1918; divisional and regional educational director, Y.M.C.A. service, Saint-Nazaire, August 1918 to April 1919.

**Murphy, Chester Griffin, l** '01-'02. Athletic secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, August 1918 to June 1919; served at Aix-les-Bains.

**Murfieldt, Frank Woolley, A.B.** '05. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England; served as associate general secretary Eagle Hut, London, December 1917 to March 1918; in charge of Eagle Hut March 1918 to April 1919.

**Neal, Herbert Vincent, A.B.** '93; A.M. '94; Ph.D. '96. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with Italian Army, September 1918 to August 1919; served in Brescia; appointed regional director Genoa April 1, 1919.

**Newell, Arthur Franklin, dv** '14-'16. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England, Switzerland, Italy and France, September 1916 to December 1918.

**Newell, Lawrence Whittier, c** '00-'03. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army; served as director Foyer du Soldat, Dommiere, July 23 to October 1, 1918; stationed in Alsace October and November; at Belfort December 1918 to February 1919; served as instructor Artillery School, Fontainebleau, February to July; duty completed July 1919.

**Newlin, Gurney Elwood, LL.B.** '05. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major June 1918;

served as aide to commissioner; appointed manager Paris District in August; chairman Paris District Chapter in November; manager Northeastern Zone in November; duty completed March 1919. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française.

**Norwood, Percy Varney, A.B.** '06; A.M. '07. Secretary, British Y.M.C.A. service, June to October 1916 and April to September 1917; served in camps in England.

**Noyes, George Clapp, A.B.** '20(21). Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, May 14 to October 4, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Ober, Harold, A.B.** '05. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major, June 9, 1917; served as chief, Bureau of Welfare and Recreation, Army and Navy Department; duty completed February 8, 1919.

**O'Brien, William James, A.B.** '08. Served with Knights of Columbus, France; stationed at Le Mans, Is-sur-Tille and Brest.

**Olds, Robert Edwin, A.B.** '97; LL.B. '00. Entered American Red Cross service, France, January 1, 1918; served as chief, Department of Legal Advice and General Policy; appointed counsellor and member Commission to France July 1; appointed commissioner to Europe January 1, 1919; on duty June 1921.

**Olmsted, Seymour Hatch, A.B.** '13. Entered American Red Cross service, France, in March; served as delegate Bureau of Relief; received assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant in August; duty completed January 1919.

**Osborne, Charles Glidden, A.B.** '07. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major May 1917; served as director of transportation; duty completed April 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Médaille d'honneur des épidémies, Médaille de la reconnaissance française.

**Osgood, Robert Treadwell, A.B.** '87. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain 1917; stationed in Paris; duty completed November 1918.

**\*PACE, ROY BENNETT, A.M.** '01. Hut secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June 1918; stationed at Blois; died of pneumonia August 27, 1918 at Blois, France.

**Pahlow, Edwin William, A.M.** '01(02); Ph.D. '14. Educational secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England, January 1, 1918 to April 15, 1919; appointed dean British Section, Army Educational Corps,

A.E.F., April 16, 1919; duty completed August 1, 1919.

**Paine, George Lyman**, A.B. '96; A.M. '97. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, June 1918 to July 1919; served in Foyers du Soldat at Hérinémil, France, and Ludwigshafen, Germany.

**Palmer, Charles Harvey**, c '85-'87; l '87-'88. Entered American Red Cross service, France, February 1918; received assimilated rank of captain in March; served as district manager Langres Area; duty completed March 1919. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française.

**Parker, Bartol**, A.B. '08(15). Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, February to September 1918; served in Athletic Department, Savoie Area, and at Brest.

**Parker, Gurdon Saltonstall**, S.B. '00. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, April 4, 1918 to February 10, 1919; served as director Foyers du Soldat near Void, Verdun and Neufchâteau.

**Parson, Eric**, A.B. '10. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant August 1918; served with 85th and 42d Divisions, A.E.F.; promoted 1st lieutenant January 3, 1919; with Army of Occupation, Germany; duty completed May 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Parsons, Harold Woodbury**, s '01-'03; c '03-'04. Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, August 1917; investigated Italian Red Cross and Military Hospitals; served in Ravenna-Rimini District October to December; received assimilated rank of captain January 1, 1918; served with director of civil affairs; appointed delegate for provinces of Lazio, Umbria and Abruzzi February 1; duty completed May 1, 1919. Awarded Ordine della Corona d' Italia (ufficiale).

**Paulding, James Kirke**, A.B. '85. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain December 1917; served with Base Hospital No. 8, A.E.F.; duty completed April 1919.

**Pearl, Frederic Warren**, M.D. '94. Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of major April 7, 1917; served at Headquarters American Red Cross, London; attached to Allied Commission to Germany February 1919; duty completed November 15, 1919.

**Percy, Karlton Goodsell**, M.D. '11. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain November 1917; served as assistant director Medical Service, Children's Bureau, with headquarters at Toul and Lunéville; duty completed January 1919.

**Perkins, Robert Patterson**, A.B. '84. Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, with assimilated rank of lieutenant colonel December 1917; served as commissioner to Italy; duty completed February 1919. Awarded Ordine dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro (ufficiale), Ordine della Corona d' Italia (commendatore).

**Perkins, Roger Griswold**, A.B. '94. Entered American Red Cross service, Roumania, with assimilated rank of major June 1917; organized Roumanian Health Service; duty completed February 1918; reappointed major in November; served as director of Public Health and Sanitation, Commission to Balkans; duty completed July 1919. Commander, Order of the Crown (Roumanian).

**Perry, James De Wolf, Jr.**, A.B. '92. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major July 1918; served as chief of Chaplains' Service; duty completed March 1919.

**Phemister, Norman Andrew**, A.B. '03. Entered American Red Cross service, France, August 15, 1918; served as head of Bureau of Refugees, Department of Ille-et-Vilaine; duty completed February 1, 1919.

**Phillips, Arthur J.**, A.A. '17. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, November 30, 1917 to August 12, 1919; served with 6th Regiment Marines, 2d Division; wounded June 7, 1918; served in field hospitals and later with Headquarters 2d Division; with Army of Occupation, Germany. Engagements: Château-Thierry (Belleau Woods), Champagne offensive (Blanc-Mont), Meuse-Argonne offensive.

**Pittinger, Walter Earl**, g '13-'14. Entered Y.M.C.A. service, abroad, December 22, 1917; served as secretary Eagle Hut, London, England; appointed religious work and educational work director 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, France, June 10, 1918; duty completed January 6, 1919.

**\*PLUMMER, THOMAS RODMAN**, A.B. '84; b '92-'93. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant December 1917; placed in charge Mobile Canteen No. 31, near Saint-Dié; died of pneumonia November 24, 1918 at Saint-Dié, France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Sujet américain, dégagé par son âge de toute obligation militaire, constamment à proximité des lignes, dans un secteur où les rigueurs du climat sont particulièrement dures, a su créer et organiser plusieurs postes de réconfort aux points les plus avancés de son*

*secteur, assurant ainsi aux troupes en ligne les ressources bienfaisantes de sa cantine."*

**Porter, William Townsend**, Officer of Instruction, H.U. American Red Cross service, France, July to October 1916 and May to October 1917; detailed by Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research to investigate wound shock.

**Post, Régis Henri**, A.B. '91. Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, December 7, 1917; received assimilated rank of captain January 1, 1918; stationed at Milan; duty completed January 3, 1919. Awarded Ordine della Corona d' Italia (ufficiale).

**Pratt, Frank Wright**, *dv* '90-'91. Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant June 19, 1918; served in canteen work, home communication and home service; promoted captain and sent on commission to Germany for feeding Russian prisoners; duty completed September 8 1919.

**Prentice, Bernon Sheldon**, A.B. '05. Entered American Red Cross service with assimilated rank of major September 15, 1917; served as deputy commissioner for France; appointed member American Red Cross Emergency Commission to Italy November 15; appointed director, American Red Cross Ambulance Service on Italian front November 25; appointed aide to commissioner to Europe February 9, 1918; duty completed November 17, 1919. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra with the following citation:

*"In consideration of the admirable proofs of self-abnegation and undauntedness given by him in succouring, assisting and comforting the wounded in the fight that took place on the front of the IXth Army Corps, and as a testimony of the strong ties of comradeship which unite the armies of the United States and of Italy: Major Bernon S. Prentice — Director of the Ambulance Sections of the A.R.C. in service with the IXth Army Corps, repeatedly bringing the encouragement and the prestige of his presence during fighting actions and in zones shelled by the artillery of the enemy, he gave valid coöperation to the efficient activity shown by the sections themselves."*

**Price, Ora Atwill**, S.T.B. '14. Y.M.C.A. service, France.

**Putnam, Edward Kirby**, A.M. '99(00). Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 31, 1918; served as inspector Special Housing Service, Bureau of Refugees for Southwest Zone, with headquarters at Bordeaux; appointed acting delegate Bureau of Refugees, Departments of Haute-Garonne and Ariège, with head-

quarters at Toulouse; later appointed manager Châlons Warehouse District, Bureau of the Devastated Area, with headquarters at Châlons-sur-Marne; promoted captain January 11, 1919; duty completed May 23, 1919.

**Pyatt, Charles Lynn**, Th.D. '16. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, September 16, 1917 to February 27, 1919; served with 23d Infantry, 2d Division, A.E.F.; later appointed American representative, Allied Y.M.C.A., and regional director, Le Havre.

**Randall, Bradley**, *c* '13-'14. Y.M.C.A. service, France, March 1, 1918 to March 30, 1919; served at Tours as athletic director 2d Aviation Instruction Center.

**Read, Clement Carrington**, A.B. '08. Entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 10, 1918; stationed at Dijon; appointed educational director at Issoudun in March; duty completed June 1, 1918.

**Read, Conyers**, A.B. '03; A.M. '04; Ph.D. '08. Entered American Red Cross service, France, September 1918; served with Camp Hospital No. 46, A.E.F.; duty completed March 1919.

**Redfern, Lawrence**, *dv* '13-'14. Entered British Red Cross service, England, November 1915; served with Norwich Division; duty completed April 1918. Y.M.C.A. service, Flanders, July to November 1918.

**Reed, Robert B.**, A.M. '10. Entered American Red Cross service, France, August 17, 1917; served as assistant chief, Bureau of Reconstruction and Relief; duty completed June 1, 1918.

**Reist, Linnaeus Landis**, *l* '07-'08, '09-'11. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, October 1, 1917 to October 1, 1918; served as director of a Foyer du Soldat, French Army, Champagne sector.

**Remington, Frederic**, M.D. '88. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain September 12, 1918; served in hospital administration with headquarters at Châlons-sur-Marne; placed in charge of unit at Treves, Germany, November 30; served with Commission to Syria January 15 to November 1, 1919; stationed in Port Said, Jerusalem, and Beirut; later appointed deputy commissioner for Syria and stationed in Aleppo; served with American Committee for Relief in the Near East November 1, 1919 to June 1920; duty completed June 1920.

**Rice, George Tilly**, *c* '92-'94; *s* '94-'96. American Red Cross service, France, November 1, 1917 to May 6, 1919. Died September 20, 1920 at Westwood, Mass.



**Richardson, Frederic Leopold William**, A.B. '99. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain November 1917; served in Construction Bureau at Dijon and Paris; duty completed September 1918.

**Richmond, George Danforth**, D.M.D. '99. Served with American Red Cross Hospital No. 1, Tokio, Japan, October 1918 to April 1919.

**Riley, William Jowett**, A.B. '05; g '15-'16. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, January 17 to December 23, 1918; served as director Foyers du Soldat at La Croix-aux-Mines, Le Saulcy, La Cude, Le Mèze and Ban-de-Laveline.

**Robbins, Reginald Luran**, A.B. '97; LL.B. '00. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, May 1918 to June 1919; served at Headquarters, Paris.

**Rogers, Francis**, A.B. '91. Y.M.C.A. service, France, October 25, 1917 to April 11, 1918; served with Entertainment Department.

**Ruggles, Charles Almon**, A.B. '99; LL.B. '03. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France; attached to 85th Division, A.E.F., August 1918; served at 3d Corps Schools, Clamecy, October 1918 to May 1919.

**Sachs, Paul Joseph**, A.B. '00. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major August 1918; served as assistant director Northeastern Zone; duty completed January 1919.

**Sanborn, Cyrus Ashton Rollins**, A.B. '05; A.M. '08. Entered American Red Cross service, Palestine, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant August 1918; served as executive secretary, Commission to Palestine; duty completed March 1919.

**Sayre, Francis Bowes**, LL.B. '12; S.J.D. '18. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France and Italy, June 30 to October 2, 1917 and July 4 to September 30, 1918; assisted in organization of Y.M.C.A. work on French, Italian and American fronts.

**Scattergood, J. Henry**, A.B. '97. Member, American Red Cross Commission to France June to November 1917; assisted in organization of American Friends' Reconstruction Unit; also served as chief of Friends' Bureau, American Red Cross, France.

**Scott, Hugh Davids**, A.B. '98. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain July 1917; served as field director with A.E.F.; also served as representative at General Headquarters A.E.F., Chaumont; promoted major in November; duty completed December 1918.

**Sears, Herbert Mason**, A.B. '89. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of lieutenant August 1917; served in canteens with French Army; duty completed April 1918. Engagement: Flanders front. Awarded Médaille de la reconnaissance française. Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

*"Malgré son âge qui devait le maintenir à l'arrière est venu spontanément sur le front français, convoyant la cantine franco-américaine No. 12, du 15 septembre 1917 au 15 mars 1918, jusqu'aux tranchées les plus bombardées apportant à nos soldats, par sa personnalité de citoyen américain et par les dons qu'il dispensait, un réconfort moral et matériel justement apprécié"* (general order of the Army Corps).

**Sedgwick, John Hunter**, A.B. '88. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England.

**\*SHAW, HENRY CORLISS**, A.B. '01; LL.B. '04. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, March 1918; stationed at Saint-Aignan; killed in automobile accident May 28, 1918 near Montrichard, France.

**Shipherd, Henry Robinson**, A.B. '08; A.M. '12; Ph.D. '14. Educational director, Y.M.C.A. service, France, August 1918 to July 1919; served with 80th Division, A.E.F., December 1918 to April 1919; with 1st Army April to May; served as inspector of English instruction May to June 1919.

**Si, Ih Hsuan**, M.B.A. '16; g '16-'17. Entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, September 1917 as secretary; served among Chinese laborers.

**Sibley, F. Harper**, A.B. '07. Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of captain, April 1, 1918; served as director Southampton Area; promoted major September 1 and appointed deputy commissioner for Great Britain; duty completed March 1, 1919.

**Simmons, Arthur Aborn**, A.B. '05; S.T.B. '14. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Russia, December 1917 to January 1919; served as educational and religious secretary with Russian and Czechoslovak troops.

**Slade, Winthrop, Jr.**, A.B. '21. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, June 6 to July 25, 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

**Smiley, Charles Newton**, A.M. '03. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with Italian Army, November 1918 to September 1919; served as educational director and regional director Southern Italy. Awarded Ordine della Corona d'Italia.

Smith, King, A.B. '05(04). Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June to November 1918; served at Headquarters, Paris, and in Dauphiné Leave Area.

Smith, Philip Lees, A.B. '97. Served in Stores Department, American Red Cross, France, October 1917 to November 1918.

Smith, Sibley Cosslett, A.B. '03; g '03-'05; b '03-'05. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain February 9, 1918; served as district manager Department of the Marne; duty completed January 1, 1919.

Smith, William Lord, A.B. '86; M.D. '92. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, April 1918 to September 1919; served in Foyers du Soldat at Ancreville, Saint-Dizier, Cousances-aux-Forges and Nancy.

Somes, Dana Barry, A.B. '08; s '12-'13. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, May 17, 1918 to January 1, 1919; served as director Foyers du Soldat at Boussatt, Mittlach and Larchy, Alsace.

Spelman, Henry Munson, Jr., c '17-. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 3, May 30 to November 11, 1918, with Italian Army on Pieve front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

Spencer, William Sawyer, A.M. '14. Secretary, educational director and lecturer, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June 3, 1918 to July 10, 1919; stationed at Meucon.

Stanley, Richard Balkam, LL.B. '00. Entered Y.M.C.A. service, Italy, July 15, 1918; with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front; appointed regional director January 8, 1919 and stationed at Genoa; duty completed May 1, 1919. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra, his name being mentioned in the following collective citation:

*"Setting a praiseworthy example of unselfishness and untiring activity, they rendered loving aid to the soldiers of our army, particularly to the wounded, in recuperating posts in advanced positions in the zone of operations."*

Stanton, Horace Baxter, A.B. '00; LL.B. '03. Entered American Red Cross service, France, June 25, 1917; served with Hospital Supply Service; chief of Hospital Supply Service, American Red Cross Emergency Commission to Italy, November 10; director Department of Military Affairs, Emergency Commission to Italy, November 20, 1917 to January 10, 1918; manager Southern District, American Red Cross Commission to France, November 27, 1918 to September 1, 1919; counsellor American Red Cross Commission to France October 1919 to

March 1920; appointed counsellor American Red Cross Commission to Europe in March; duty completed June 30, 1920.

Stearns, Wallace Nelson, A.B. '93; S.T.B. '96; A.M. '97. Area educational secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England, June 1918 to January 1919; regional educational secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January to April; superintendent of education, Brest Area, Army Education Corps, April 15 to July 1, 1919.

Steele, Fletcher, s '07-'09. Entered American Red Cross service, England, with assimilated rank of captain January 26, 1918; sent to Headquarters, Paris, February 4; to Archangel, Russia, in September; returned to England in November; to France December 11; duty completed March 8, 1919.

Stevens, Edmund, A.B. '98. Entered American Red Cross service, France, January 1918; special duty at Neufchâteau; later appointed Red Cross director of transportation, South of France; stationed at Lyon; duty completed August 1918.

Stevens, Joseph Sampson, c '84-'85. American Red Cross service, France.

Steward, Gilbert Livingston, A.B. '21. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, April 30 to October 5, 1918 with Italian Army on Pieve front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

Stewart, Paul Cox, A.B. '90; l '90-'91. Entered American Red Cross service, France, November 1917; stationed at American Red Cross Headquarters, Paris, and appointed assistant aide to director of Lines of Communication Canteens; duty completed March 17, 1919.

Stewart, Ralph Aldace, LL.B. '96. Entered American Red Cross service July 1, 1918; served as deputy commissioner to Switzerland; appointed acting commissioner to Switzerland December 1; duty completed March 1, 1919.

Stewart, Robert Woods, s '04-'05. Construction secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England and France, May 7 to December 15, 1918.

Storey, John de Raismes, A.B. '05; LL.B. '07. Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, December 20, 1917; served as assistant to director Bureau of Legal Advice and General Policy; given assimilated rank of lieutenant January 1918; appointed acting director, Bureau of Legal Advice and General Policy in December; also served as acting secretary, Department of Military Affairs; promoted captain March 1919; duty completed May 14, 1919. Awarded Ordine della Corona d' Italia.

**Story, Russell McCulloch, A.M. '08;** Ph.D. '17. Entered Y.M.C.A. service September 1, 1917; served as secretary Russian Army and director Intra-Camp Activities; appointed acting senior secretary Siberia April 1, 1918; duty completed November 15, 1918.

**Street, Lionel Alexander Burnet, c '89-'90.** Entered American Red Cross service October 1918; given assimilated rank of captain December 4 in London; served with Balkan Commission; promoted major January 13, 1919; later served as chief surgeon of Medical Unit to Montenegro and with Commission to Poland; duty completed September 13, 1919. Awarded Military Order of the White Eagle of Serbia.

**Street, Thomas, dv '13-'15.** Entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, October 15, 1917; served as financial secretary with 42d Division; later hut secretary on Lorraine front; duty completed March 3, 1919.

**Stroud, Arthur Dexter, dv '11-'12.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, November 1918 to July 1919; served with 101st Infantry, 26th Division, with 143d Infantry, 36th Division, and at Embarkation Center, Le Mans.

**Stuhl, Frank, D.M.D. '05.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, June 1917; served at American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly; duty completed December 1918. Awarded Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'instruction publique.

**Sturgis, James McCulloch, A.B. '96.** Entered Y.M.C.A. service, France, September 1917; served in Cinéma Department, Paris, October 1917 to May 1918; appointed director Foyer du Soldat, Faulx-Saint-Pierre, in May; with Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1918 to February 1920.

**Sturtevant, Roy Eliot, A.B. '01; S.B. '02; M.D. '07.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June 15, 1918 to February 27, 1919; served with 92d Division and 35th Division.

**Suckley, Arthur Rutzen Lynch, c '10-'12.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, January 1918; served with Anti-Tuberculosis Bureau, Medical Department; received assimilated rank of 2d lieutenant in April; promoted 1st lieutenant in October; promoted captain March 1919; duty completed June 1919.

**Swope, Horace Meier A.B. '05.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of major August 1, 1918; served as manager Southern Zone with headquarters at Marseille; later ap-

pointed director Army and Navy Department, Headquarters, Paris; duty completed May 1919.

**\*TAYLOR, GEORGE STETSON, A.B. '08.** British Red Cross service, France, September to December 1914; assisted in organization of Hôpital anglo-français No. 37 A, Dieppe; assistant organizer and administrateur général, Hôpital de l'Alliance, Hôpital auxiliaire du territoire No. 41 bis, Yvetot, France; died October 19, 1915 at London, England.

**Taylor, Harold Alexander, A.B. '06.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant November 1918; served with Department of Civilian Relief at Paris and at Neale; duty completed May 1919.

**Taylor, Henry Huntly, M.B.A. '14.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant May 1918; stationed at Ansauville; transferred to Paris in August; promoted captain in December; duty completed January 19, 1919.

**Thackray, Edgar, Ph.D. '07.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Belgium, November 12, 1917 to March 12, 1918; stationed at Vierstraat.

**Thomas, Rufus Kemble, c '89-'93.** Entered American Red Cross service, France, July 1917 with assimilated rank of captain; served in Department of Military Affairs; appointed representative with 26th Division, A.E.F., in September; duty completed March 1919.

**Thompson, Charles Sproull, A.B. '87.** Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Post Supply Warehouse Department, France, June 10, 1918 to January 29, 1919 stationed at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Ippéourt and Gièvres, as superintendent of warehouses. Died January 30, 1921 at Bangor, Maine.

**Thompson, Henry Smith, A.B. '99; g '06-'07; gb '08-'09.** Entered American Red Cross service, Siberia, with assimilated rank of major August 1918; served in Department of Refugee Relief, Lake Baikal to Ural Mountains Division; duty completed March 1919. Awarded Médaille du Comité National (Belgian), Order of St. Anne (Russian).

**Thompson, Phillips Blagden, A.B. '97.** Served in Department of Military Affairs, American Red Cross, Rome, Italy, September to December 1918.

**Thorndike, Robert Amory, A.B. '21.** Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, May 30 to October 20, 1918, with Italian Army. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

Thurber, Edward Allen, A.M. '94. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain May 1918; served in Bureau of Requisitions, Paris; attached to Evacuation Hospital No. 6, A.E.F., August 15; with Army of Occupation, Germany; duty completed January 1919.

Thwaits, Frederick Charles, A.B. '93; LL.B. '96. Entered American Red Cross service, Italy, with assimilated rank of captain January 1918; served as delegate for Veneto District; promoted major February 1919 and appointed deputy commissioner for Bosnia and Herzegovina; duty completed November 1919. Awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), Ordine della Corona d'Italia, Order of the White Eagle (Serbian).

\*TILNEY, NICHOLAS LECHMERE, A.B. '06. Entered American Red Cross service, with assimilated rank of captain April 1918; served as commander of Advance Zone, Vosges, stationed at Neufchâteau; died of pneumonia September 17, 1918 at Bazoilles, France.

Titcomb, William Caldwell, A.B. '04; g '03-'06; S.B. '07(08). Member, American Friends' Reconstruction Unit, American Red Cross, France, September 14, 1917 to August 15, 1918; director Paris Bureau, Commission for Belgium, American Red Cross, August 15, 1918 to January 15, 1919; served in Army Educational Commission, Art Training Center, Bellevue, France, January 15 to July 20, 1919.

Travis, Thomas, c '97-'98. International honorary secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, July 1917 to January 1918; served in London, England, Paris, France, and with British and Portuguese troops at the front; gassed November 22, 1917. Engagement: Flanders front.

Trott, Raymond Harris, l'15-'16, '17-'18. Entered American Red Cross service, abroad, November 1918; served in Italy, Serbia, Greece, Albania, Turkey, Roumania, France and Montenegro; duty completed October 1919.

Turnure, George Evans, A.B. '89. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain May 1918; served as deputy chief, Advance Field Section, Neufchâteau; duty completed November 1918.

Tyson, Russell, A.B. '90. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant February 1918; served as hospital representative, Base Hospital No. 24, A.E.F.; promoted captain in March; appointed section chief, Home and Hospital Bureau,

Western Zone, Saint-Nazaire, in July; transferred to Headquarters, Paris, January 1919; served as chief, Hospital Representative Section, and director, Home and Hospital Bureau; promoted major in March; duty completed May 1919.

Underwood, Charles Marshall, Jr., A.B. '00; A.M. '01; Ph.D. '05. Regional director and director, Y.M.C.A. service, with Italian Army, April 1918 to January 1919. Engagements: Piave front, Vittorio-Veneto offensive.

\*VAN SCHAICK, JOHN BRODHEAD, l'88-'89. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, April to December 1918; stationed near Swiss border and also with Army of Occupation, Germany; died from effects of influenza December 9, 1918 at Treves, Germany.

Varney, John C., A.M. '11; LL.B. '17. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England and Russia, December 1917 to March 1919.

Villard, Henry Serrano, A.B. '21. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 1, May 4 to October 4, 1918, with Italian Army on Monte Grappa front.

Wade, Walter Elton, D.M.D. '14. Oral surgeon, American Red Cross service, attached to 1st Serbian Army, November 3, 1917 to December 21, 1918. Awarded Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Cited by Headquarters 1st Serbian Army May 28, 1918:

*"M. Wade a jusqu'à présent traité huit cents de nos militaires pour les dents, faisant plus de deux mille plombages ou extractions, huit cents nettoyages et plus de cinquante petites interventions chirurgicales. D'une grande pratique professionnelle, très consciencieux, énergique et plein d'entrain pour son métier, M. Wade a montré par son travail et par sa conduite une sympathie peu ordinaire envers nos soldats" (general order of the Serbian Army).*

Wadleigh, Henry Rawle, c '88-'91. Served at American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 10, Florence.

Wadsworth, Eliot, A.B. '98. Vice-chairman, Central Committee, American Red Cross, Headquarters, Washington, D.C.; member, American Red Cross War Council; sailed for France January 1918 to investigate and supervise general situation in Red Cross work; stationed at Headquarters American Red Cross, Paris; later made special tours of investigation to Belgium and to French front; went to England, Switzerland and to Italy in connection with organization of various activities of the Red Cross; worked actively with French Commission of the Red Cross during March; returned to United States in

June and resumed duties as vice-chairman, Central Committee and member, War Council. Commandeur, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal:

*"For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service. As vice-chairman of the Central Committee, American Red Cross, he brought the great problem of systematized relief for our armies, those of the Allies, and for the stricken people of Europe to an eminently successful solution. By earnest, unselfish concentration of high faculties of organization and control he helped most materially to conserve life and reconstitute the wastage of war in the devastated areas, and made it possible to express the generosity of the American people in terms of substantial helpfulness."*

Wadsworth, Seymour, A.B. '21. Driver, American Red Cross Ambulance Service, Section 2, May to September 1918, with Italian Army on Piave front. Awarded Croce al Merito di Guerra.

Waite, Horace Stokes, A.B. '09. Driver, No. 2 Motor Ambulance Convoy, British Red Cross, British Expeditionary Forces, September 1914 to February 1915. Engagement: Flanders front.

Waldrop, George Byron, A.M. '13. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June 17, 1918 to June 29, 1919; educational and entertainment work with 20th Engineers, A.E.F., and in various camps.

Wall, William Martineau, c'04-'06. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England and France, June 1918 to April 1919; served in Education and Sight-Seeing Departments.

Wannamaker, Olin Dantzler, A.M. '02. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Italy, September 28, 1918 to March 4, 1919; in news service at Bologna.

Wardwell, Allen, LL.B. '98. Entered American Red Cross service, Russia, with assimilated rank of captain June 29, 1917; promoted major in September; placed in charge of Mission to Russia May 14, 1918; duty completed October 17, 1918.

Washburn, Arthur Leverett, A.B. '00; g'00-'01. Chaplain, American Red Cross service, France, April to October 1918; served with Base Hospital No. 101, A.E.F., Evacuation Hospital No. 7, and Base Hospital No. 36.

Weld, A. Winsor, A.B. '91. Entered American Red Cross service, with assimilated rank of major September 1918; served as commissioner to Greece; duty completed August 20, 1919. Awarded Order of the Redeemer (Greek); Order of Military Merit (Greek).

Welsch, Benjamin Smith, A.B. '01. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, England, August 27 to October 15, 1918; with Foyer du Soldat, French Army, October 18, 1918 to June 19, 1919.

\*WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN, A.B. '82. Representative and organizer, Foreign Service Committee, Aero Club of America, France, summer 1917; died August 27, 1917 at Neuilly, France.

Weston, Harold Francis, A.B. '16. Entered Y.M.C.A. service July 17, 1916; served as secretary in North India and Mesopotamia; appointed senior secretary, Bagdad, Mesopotamia, May 1917; appointed deputy general secretary Euphrates, Tigris and Persian Areas, Mesopotamia, December 1918; duty completed October 30, 1919.

\*WETZEL, HERVEY EDWARD, A.B. '11; gb'11-'12; g'13-'17. Entered American Red Cross service, France, May 8, 1918; served in Department of Passes and Permits; died of pneumonia October 14, 1918 at Neuilly, France.

Whipple, George Chandler, Officer of Instruction, H.U. Entered American Red Cross service, with assimilated rank of major June 23, 1917; served as deputy commissioner to Russia; duty completed November 1, 1917.

Whitcomb, Ernest Miller, l'04-'05. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain August 1918; served as representative with Base Hospital No. 51; duty completed January 1, 1919.

\*WHITMAN, CROSBY CHURCH, A.B. '86; g'86-'87; l'86-'87. Appointed médecin-chef, Hôpital Auxiliaire 79, Société française de secours aux blessés militaires, Paris, France, September 15, 1914; later served also as médecin-chef at auxiliary hospital of Hôpital militaire d'instruction du Val-de-Grâce, Paris; died March 28, 1916 at Paris.

Whitney, Arthur Bryant, S.T.B. and A.M. '02. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, May 15, 1918 to February 15, 1919; served with 2d and 4th Divisions, A.E.F.; with Christmas Department and later with Personnel Department, Headquarters, Paris. Engagements: Château-Thierry, Saint-Mihiel offensive.

Williams, David Rees, S.T.B. '13. Hut secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, January 1 to October 1, 1918; served at Dijon and Baccarat.

Williams, George Arthur, D.M.D. '83. Entered American Red Cross and Y.M.C.A. service as honorary dentist 1917; served at Mossley Hill Hospital,

Liverpool, England; duty completed December 1918.

\***WINPENNY, MARSHALL SHOE-MAKER**, A.B. '08; LL.B. '11. Entered American Red Cross service, with assimilated rank of lieutenant, August 1918; served as legal aide to Major Perkins, American Red Cross commissioner to Europe, stationed at Paris, France; died of pneumonia October 21, 1918 at Neuilly, France.

**Winthrop, Frederic**, A.B. '91; l'91-'92. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain March 1918; stationed at Paris and at Toul; duty completed August 1918.

**Wise, Harold Warren**, A.B. '04. Hut secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, June 28, 1918 to January 12, 1919; served with 37th Division and 6th Division.

**Wolcott, William Prescott**, A.B. '03; m'03-'04. Entered American Red Cross service, France, November 1917; given assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant and appointed representative Base Hospital No. 18; promoted captain in 1918 and appointed director Bazailles Hospital Center; duty completed January 1919.

**Woodard, John Varney**, A.B. '07. Entered American Red Cross service, France, September 1917; served as inspector; ap-

pointed aide to director of transportation January 1918; duty completed August 1918.

**Woodbury, Gordon**, A.B. '86. Entered American Red Cross service, France, September 1918; stationed at Boulogne as legal adviser for Headquarters American Red Cross; received assimilated rank of captain October 3; later on detached duty at various places in France and Belgium; duty completed January 1919.

**Worcester, Alfred**, A.B. '78; A.M. '81; M.D. '83. Entered American Red Cross service, Switzerland, with assimilated rank of major June 1918; served as medical adviser and deputy commissioner; duty completed February 1919.

**Wyatt, William Frank**, A.M. '12; Ph.D. '15. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Italy; served with 7th Italian Army September to December 1918; appointed regional director for Piedmont January 1919; duty completed August 1919.

**Wyman, Frank**, 2d, A.B. '00. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army, July 1918 to August 1919; served as director Foyer du Soldat at Villers-Cotterets; also served as regional director at Laon and Metz, France, and Mayence, Germany.

**Wynne, Robert John**, do '16-'17. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Ireland and Scotland, August 1918 to September 1919.







Folks, H.  
Glazier, H. S.  
Hutchinson, J. P.  
Lynch, C.  
Macpherson, G. S.  
Mix, C. L.  
Morgan, F. P.  
Morse, A. G.  
Nickerson, W. S.  
Norman, G.  
Page, C. H.  
Scott, J. B.  
Stewart, P. C.  
Tilton, B. T.  
Tyson, R.  
Weeks, R.

**1891**

Allen, W. H.  
Brewster, S. C.  
Chamberlin, W. A.  
Codman, E. A.  
Darling, C. B.  
Dean, D. S.  
Dudley, A. W.  
Geary, J. W.  
Hill, A. D.  
Johnson, H. S.  
Knapp, E. J.  
Mix, C. L.  
Morgan, F. G.  
Page, C. H.  
Post, R. H.  
Rogers, F.  
Stearns, C. E.  
Tallant, H.  
Weeks, R.  
Weld, A. W.  
Winthrop, F.  
Wood, R. W.

**1892**

Ames, F., Jr.  
Barber, M. A.  
Bartlett, M.  
Batchelder, G. L.  
Bell, E. L.  
Berry, S.  
Codman, J.  
DeWolf, H.  
Dow, G. F.  
Francis, N. L.  
Friedlander, A.  
Ganson, J. W.  
Gray, D.  
Greenough, R. B.  
Henry, M. J.  
Hibbard, W. G.  
Hubbard, J. C.  
Jones, D. F.  
Kidder, J. H.  
King, C.  
Lake, E. J.  
Loring, R. G.  
Lowell, G.

McKay, G. T.  
Mosher, H. P.  
Neff, N.  
Norton, R.  
Peckham, A. I.  
Perry, J. DeW., Jr.  
Pierce, A. H.  
Pierce, E.  
Pinkham, E. W.  
Porter, J. O.  
Robbins, R. C.  
Smith, J., Jr.  
Spalding, P. L.  
Stearns, W. B.  
Stetson, F. E.  
Wadleigh, H. R.  
White, A. M.  
Wood, R. C.  
Woods, A.

**1893**

Ballou, S. M.  
Bartlett, M.  
Blake, C. A.  
Blake, F. S.  
Butler, C. S.  
Chew, S.  
Clark, W. A.  
Collier, C. W.  
Cummings, C. K.  
Currier, F. J.  
Davis, S. C.  
Denny, C. B.  
Dunn, M.  
Ellsworth, S. W.  
Emmet, R.  
Falk, C. R.  
Farnsworth, W. O.  
Farquhar, R. D.  
Fearing, G. R., Jr.  
Fiske, C. H., Jr.  
Frothingham, L. A.  
Gay, C. M.  
Goodrich, C. C.  
Hawes, O. B.  
Hutchinson, L.  
Johnson, P. V. K.  
Kenney, W. H.  
Manchester, P.  
Moore, F. W.  
Neal, H. V.  
Robb, N. T.  
Robey, W. H., Jr.  
Scott, E.  
Sears, H. E.  
Stearns, W. N.  
Stetson, F. E.  
Stover, W. W.  
Street, L. A. B.  
Thomas, R. K.  
Thwaites, F. C.  
Webster, K. G. T.  
White, H. H.  
Whiting, J. R.

Whitmore, C. E.  
Winsor, F.

**1894**

Bailey, W. C.  
Barbey, H. G.  
Barnes, H. A.  
Barney, C. N.  
Breckinridge, J. C.  
Brooks, A. H.  
Buckminster, W. R.  
Cabot, H.  
Cary, W. H.  
Conger, A. L.  
Crandon, LeR. G.  
Davis, L.  
Dunn, F. S.  
Fisher, H. C.  
Foss, L. F.  
Frothingham, H. A.  
Glidden, J. W.  
Greene, H. C.  
Griswold, F. T.  
Herrman, C.  
Homans, R.  
Johnson, W. S.  
Johnstone, H. R.  
Kemble, P. H.  
Kent, F. H.  
King, M. LeN.  
Knapp, R. S.  
Ladd, M.  
Logan, J. D.  
Long, E.  
Malley, C. F. M.  
May, W. R.  
Means, H.  
Moss, R. T. W.  
Musgrave, P.  
Niver, E. B.  
Perkins, R. G.  
Sargent, J.  
Schwab, S. I.  
Swift, H. M.  
Turnure, P. R.  
Walker, F. C.  
Weitzel, G. T.  
Whiteside, G. S.  
Whittier, A. R., Jr.

**1895**

Ames, W.  
Bacon, C. E.  
Bartlett, F. H.  
Billings, A. W. K.  
Brookings, W. DuB.  
Cassatt, R. K.  
Caswell, J.  
Coolidge, J. L.  
Dresser, H. W.  
Eddy, S. F.  
Emerson, W.  
Emmons, R. W., 2d  
Fenollosa, S. K.  
Floyd, R.

Forbes, E. W.  
Gilman, R.  
Gilsey, H.  
Goulding, T. F.  
Greene, D. C.  
Hancock, J. C.  
Hartwell, H. F.  
Huntington, E. V.  
Irving, A. D.  
McDonald, W. J.  
Mills, C. H.  
Ninde, L. J.  
Ostheimer, A. J.  
Patten, W. S.  
Pool, E. H.  
Potter, A. C.  
Rogers, W. C.  
Ryerson, E. W.  
Schereschewsky, J. W.  
Smith, H. W.  
Talbot, H. R.  
Tiffany, D.  
Tinker, M. B.  
Wadsworth, J. S.  
Washburn, J. M.  
Washburn, P.  
Weis, J. D.  
Williams, J. H.  
Wrenn, R. D.  
Yost, J. D.  
Youngman, W. S.

**1896**

Abbott, T. J.  
Andrews, T. W.  
Armstrong, M. M.  
Arnold, H. N.  
Barnes, L. N.  
Bartol, E. F. W.  
Beebe, T. C.  
Benedict, E. S.  
Bremer, J. L.  
Bryant, C. S.  
Buck, W. B.  
Bull, R. W.  
Cannon, W. B.  
Cassebeer, H. A.  
Clark, E.  
Collins, G. L.  
Curtis, H. A.  
Derby, G. S.  
Dibblee, H.  
Emerson, H.  
Farrar, C. B.  
Frank, R. T.  
Gade, J. A.  
Hammond, O. D.  
Harris, J. R.  
Heckscher, S.  
Hervey, A. M.  
Hoffman, J. E.  
Holland, A.  
Holmes, A. B.  
Hoppin, F. S.  
Huidekoper, F. L.

Hurley, E. M.  
Hyde, A. S.  
Jouett, F. R.  
King, R.  
Kirkover, H. D.  
Knoblock, E.  
Knowlton, G. W., Jr.  
Lemann, I. I.  
Leonard, J.  
Lewis, F. R.  
Lewis, G. N.  
Lincoln, M.  
McMann, W. H.  
Marks, A. H.  
Marsh, E. J.  
Mead, B. C.  
Mead, L. G.  
Merriman, R. B.  
Osborn, J. F.  
Outerbridge, F. R.  
Paine, G. L.  
Parker, J. P.  
Perry, R. B.  
Rice, G. T.  
Richardson, F. A.  
Russell, H. S.  
Sanford, H. L.  
Satterlee, H. S.  
Seelig, M. G.  
Small, A. E.  
Stackpole, M. W.  
Stephens, R. D.  
Stillman, C. S.  
Storrs, H. R.  
Sturgis, J. McC.  
Thayer, H. W.  
Tilden, C. J.  
Townsend, D.  
Train, A. C.  
Wales, E. deW.  
Ward, J. C.  
Warren, J.  
Weil, A. I.  
Wentz, D. B.  
Wrenn, G. L.  
Wyer, H. G.  
Yerkes, R. M.

1897

Adler, H. M.  
Alden, E.  
Angies, R. P.  
Bailey, H. C.  
Barclay, H.  
Barclay, R. C.  
Bassett, W. W.  
Binney, H.  
Blake, W. H.  
Bliss, C. N., Jr.  
Boettcher, C. K.  
Brown, H. H.  
Brown, P.  
Burley, B. T.  
Burlingame, F. A.  
Butler, E. G.

Butler, H. A.  
Byrd, W.  
Cheever, D.  
Clifford, A. G.  
Cornwell, H. C. deV.  
Cutting, R. B.  
Dewart, M. W.  
Drew, C. D.  
Fales, D., Jr.  
Field, T.  
Field, W. E.  
Fyffe, J.  
Gay, F. P.  
Gleason, G.  
Godfrey, H. F.  
Goodridge, F. G.  
Gray, J. C., Jr.  
Hall, J. F.  
Hapgood, L. S.  
Hatch, E. S.  
Hewes, J. T.  
Hillyer, V. M.  
Hollister, E.  
Houghton, P.  
Howell, J. A.  
Jackson, H. B.  
Kidder, H. H.  
Lentz, O.  
Little, J. L.  
Lord, F. T.  
Lyman, T.  
McAlpin, M. F.  
Marshall, N. B.  
Miller, H. W.  
Nichols, H. T.  
Olds, R. E.  
Oppenheimer, B. S.  
Pitts, L.  
Prescott, C. F.  
Priest, H. B.  
Provandie, P. H.  
Rich, E. W.  
Ricketson, J. H., Jr.  
Robbins, R. L.  
Robinson, L. S. B.  
Scannell, D. D.  
Scattergood, J. H.  
Sewall, W. G.  
Sherman, G. E.  
Sise, L. F.  
Smith, P. L.  
Southard, E. E.  
Sprague, A. A., 2d  
Stackpole, P. L.  
Stanton, E. McM.  
Stevens, E.  
Sullivan, J. A.  
Thacher, A. G.  
Thompson, P. B.  
Thomson, F. G.  
Tower, W. L.  
Tuckerman, L. C.  
Wadley, G. P.  
Walker, W. D.  
Weld, F. M.

Wells, E. H.  
White, C. H.

1898

Adams, H.  
Allen, G.  
Blanchard, H.  
Boardman, R. S.  
Boyden, A. A.  
Breed, N. P.  
Browne, G. A.  
Bull, C. C.  
Burgess, E. G., Jr.  
Cabot, N. W.  
Childs, H. H.  
Colgate, C. H.  
Connolly, W. E.  
Corbin, L. P.  
Curtis, F.  
DeNormandie, R. L.  
Dolman, C. G.  
Dove, P.  
DuBois, A.  
Dunn, R. S.  
Emmons, A. B., 2d  
Fahnestock, C.  
Feiss, H. O.  
Fiske, C. N.  
Fuller, S. L.  
Gay, F. W.  
Goodrich, D. M.  
Harper, F.  
Hastings, T. M.  
Hawkes, C. E.  
Hayes, B. H.  
Higginson, A. H.  
Holt, H. J.  
Huidekoper, R. S.  
Huiskamp, J. E.  
Hyde, J. H.  
Jackson, C.  
Johnson, E. St. J.  
Keene, C. H.  
Kellogg, S., Jr.  
Kilbreth, J. W., Jr.  
Logan, E. L.  
Long, P. W.  
Lunt, H. F.  
Malone, E. S.  
Mark, K. L.  
Marvin, L. P.  
Morse, T.  
Newell, G.  
Newhall, G. T.  
Newton, F. M.  
Oliver, E. L.  
Otis, W. K.  
Palfrey, F. W.  
Pappenheimer, A. M.  
Perkins, J. H.  
Porter, W. H.  
Powers, E. D.  
Prentiss, J. W.  
Procter, J. R.  
Rand, W. H., Jr.

Rice, A. H.  
Riggs, A. F.  
Robinson, P. O.  
Robinson, S.  
Sanborn, E. L.  
Scammell, J. K.  
Scott, H. D.  
Scully, G. H.  
Seaver, O. S.  
Shepard, E. O.  
Stearns, R. T.  
Thurston, E. S.  
Timmerhill, S. G.  
Utassy, G. d'.  
Vincent, B.  
Wadsworth, E.  
Walker, A. S.  
Ward, G. C.  
Waters, E. A.  
Whitfield, H. D.  
Willcutt, J. N.  
Wood, C. B.  
Wood, S. W.  
Woodbridge, F.

1899

Adams, A.  
Adams, E. G.  
Adams, G. E.  
Alexander, T.  
Alger, F. M.  
Andrews, R. E.  
Baker, G. F., Jr.  
Barnard, W. L.  
Beardsley, S. S.  
Bellows, R. P.  
Benner, R. S.  
Blatchford, F. W.  
Bouvé, C. L.  
Breed, G. H.  
Brown, C. C.  
Bruguère, E. A.  
Butler, C. S.  
Chace, A. F.  
Clarke, H.  
Cooke, C. S.  
Creden, B. T.  
Denny, G. K.  
Dibblee, B. H.  
Dickinson, W. R.  
Dresser, J. P.  
Duffield, G.  
Endicott, T. H.  
Estabrook, M.  
Farley, J. W.  
Fayerweather, R.  
Ford, G. B.  
Frothingham, J. W.  
Fyshe, J. C.  
Gifford, L. O.  
Gilder, R.  
Granger, F. B.  
Halliday, J.  
Harrington, J. T.  
Haseltine, H. C.

Haughton, P. D.  
Holbrook, M. S.  
Holden, J. B.  
Homans, J.  
Huxley, H. M.  
Jackson, R. A.  
James, H.  
Lane, J. W.  
Lapsley, A. B.  
Lay, H. H.  
Lissner, E.  
Litchfield, E. H.  
Luce, D. S.  
McHenry, W. E.  
McMurtry, G. G.  
Marsh, R. M.  
Marvin, G. D.  
Miller, R. R.  
Mills, S. F.  
Morse, W. G.  
Murray, J. T.  
Nute, A. J.  
Pappenheimer, A. M.  
Parker, H. C.  
Perkins, R.  
Phillips, J. C.  
Preston, L. B.  
Rees, R. I.  
Richardson, F. L. W.  
Ruggles, C. A.  
Sampson, H., Jr.  
Schlesinger, B. E.  
Sherburne, J. H.  
Sherwin, R. W.  
Shore, H. E.  
Simonds, A. T.  
Simpson, S.  
Slocum, C. L.  
Stanwood, E. B.  
Stearns, M.  
Sterrett, H. H. D.  
Stoddard, F. R., Jr.  
Straw, W. P.  
Talmadge, H., 2d  
Thompson, H. S.  
Thomson, C.  
Tyler, W. M.  
Ware, J.  
Whitbeck, B. H.  
Wolcott, R.  
Wose, A. M.

## 1900

Allison, N.  
Ayer, N. F.  
Bauer, F. G.  
Beals, L. S.  
Biddle, N.  
Bigelow, J. S., Jr.  
Bigelow, W. deF.  
Boal, A.  
Boardman, R. de B.  
Bolling, R. C.  
Bond, E. D.  
Boutwell, H. K.

Bowers, H. S.  
Brower, A. V.  
Brown, T. D.  
Cabot, J. H.  
Carter, E. C.  
Castle, W. R., Jr.  
Chadbourne, W. M.  
Chandler, B.  
Chase, P. P.  
Chessman, F. N.  
Churchill, M.  
Cohen, B.  
Crimmins, T.  
Dana, H. W.  
Danker, F. H.  
Davis, D. F.  
Doherty, F. W.  
Downing, A. F.  
Draper, C. D.  
Drinkwater, A.  
Dunham, W. S.  
Dunning, A. B.  
Eaton, F. W.  
Eaton, L.  
Elkins, D.  
Ellis, R. H.  
Ewer, H. L.  
Fitch, A. P.  
FitzGerald, H.  
FitzGerald, S. S.  
Follansbee, A.  
Forbes, C. S.  
Fuller, B. A. G.  
Furlong, G. F.  
Gerry, R. L.  
Goodhue, E. E.  
Goodrich, C. W.  
Gotthold, A. F.  
Graves, R. J.  
Griffiths, A. F.  
Grinnell, E.  
Hall, J. F.  
Harbeck, C. J.  
Harris, A. E.  
Harris, D. G.  
Hasbrouck, A.  
Hawley, T. R.  
Heath, R. C.  
Holbrook, C. A.  
Hollings, B.  
Hosley, W. A.  
Howe, G. P.  
Hubbard, G. G.  
Kahn, I. S.  
Kidner, F. C.  
Kullmer, C. J.  
Lambert, W. D.  
Lentine, G. E. P.  
Livermore, R.  
Lowry, H. H.  
Miffin, G. H., Jr.  
Moeller, E. H.  
Moline, C.  
Morrison, H.  
Morrill, F. X.

Morse, W.  
O'Neill, B. J.  
Parker, G. S.  
Pulitzer, R.  
Rinehart, J. B. G.  
Robinson, A.  
Runnells, C.  
Sachs, P. J.  
Saltonstall, J. L.  
Schleiter, H. G.  
Shaw, T. M.  
Smith, H. B.  
Smith, H. W.  
Stanton, H. B.  
Stebbins, R. W.  
Stickney, H. A.  
Tappin, H.  
Tilton, N. W.  
Tozzer, A. M.  
Underwood, C. M., Jr.  
Veblen, O.  
Washburn, A. L.  
Wheeler, E. E.  
Willard, N. R.  
Williams, D. L.  
Wolcott, S. C.  
Wright, G. J.  
Wyman, F., 2d

## 1901

Alley, A. G., Jr.  
Bard, C. M.  
Batchelor, C. C.  
Bayard, G. L.  
Behr, G. E., Jr.  
Boyden, C.  
Brittin, L. H.  
Brownlee, G. B.  
Brush, E. M.  
Bull, H. T.  
Bull, J. A.  
Burgess, W. S.  
Burke, M. C., Jr.  
Burke, T. E.  
Burnett, F. L.  
Bush, S. H.  
Campbell, G. H.  
Channing, W., Jr.  
Clark, C. M.  
Clark, G. C., Jr.  
Clark, H. B.  
Cooley, J. C.  
Coyle, P. E.  
Cross, H. R.  
Daly, C. D.  
Davis, C. C.  
Davis, G. F.  
Dexter, R.  
Dibble, R. W.  
Douglass, E. H.  
Eichorn, F. C. H.  
Eustis, A. H.  
Flint, R.  
Flower, H. H.  
Forbes, J. G.

Force, H. C.  
Forman, R. F.  
Foster, V.  
Foster, W. T.  
Frost, W. A.  
Goodale, R. C.  
Goodwin, R. E.  
Gray, R. W.  
Grecley, R. H.  
Greene, W.  
Hayes, H. R.  
Hearn, W. L.  
Hitchcock, A. B.  
Hitchings, F. W.  
Ireland, G.  
Jones, E. P.  
Jones, H. McK.  
King, Van R. C.  
Kirtland, H. B.  
Lee, W. G.  
Lewis, L.  
Livermore, H.  
Lyman, H.  
McConnell, G. M.  
MacDonald, C. A.  
McLaughlin, E. F.  
Meadowcroft, W.  
Mills, N. C.  
Morrill, G. N.  
Nieman, C. W.  
Palmer, C. B.  
Pope, F.  
Postlethwaite, J. E.  
Pultz, J. L.  
Ransohoff, J. L.  
Rotch, C. M.  
Russell, R. S.  
Shattuck, G. C.  
Shaw, H. C.  
Sherman, R. S.  
Smith, M. D.  
Strauss, S.  
Straw, C. A., Jr.  
Sturtevant, R. E.  
Swaim, R. D.  
Swan, C. J.  
Taylor, B.  
Thomas, W. K. S.  
Travis, T.  
Vanderbilt, W. K., Jr.  
Walcott, S. F.  
Ward, L.  
Welsch, B. S.  
Wheeler, A. H.  
White, W. T.  
Whitney, S.  
Winslow, H.

## 1902

Adams, J. W.  
Allyn, P. M.  
Ayer, F. R.  
Bach, M. J.  
Bartlett, W. B.  
Betts, P. DeM.

- Birkhead, M. H.  
 Blagden, C.  
 Blake, J. A. L.  
 Boardman, W. P.  
 Boothby, W. M.  
 Bowdoin, W. G., Jr.  
 Brownell, M. R.  
 Bubier, T. S.  
 Budd, K. P.  
 Calhoun, F. P.  
 Carroll, H. H.  
 Carroll, P. A.  
 Cheronnet-Champollion, A.  
 Clark, L. C., Jr.  
 Clifford, J. H.  
 Colby, F. B.  
 Cole, E. B.  
 Collins, P. A.  
 Dabney, G. B.  
 Davidge, J. W.  
 DeCoster, C. C., Jr.  
 Dickinson, H. C.  
 Dillingham, W. F.  
 Dix, J. A.  
 Dodge, A.  
 Downes, D. S.  
 Dudley, B. W.  
 Dudley, H. C.  
 Eaton, C. C.  
 Edgell, C.  
 Edwards, R. E.  
 Ellis, J. H.  
 Ella, A. E.  
 Elsas, L. J.  
 Emery, F. I.  
 Emory, G. B.  
 Farlow, J. S.  
 Faxon, C. W.  
 Faxon, N. W.  
 Fay, T. B.  
 Fischel, W.  
 Fitch, R. R.  
 Floyd, C. H.  
 Frothingham, C.  
 Frothingham, L. P.  
 George, W. H.  
 Gibson, J. A.  
 Goelet, R.  
 Goelet, R. W.  
 Goodell, R. H.  
 Hale, R. K.  
 Hills, L. C.  
 Hoffman, W. W.  
 Hooper, P. M.  
 Hoyt, C. W.  
 Ingalls, H. B.  
 Jamieson, W. D.  
 Johnson, A. F.  
 Junkin, J. deF., Jr.  
 Keller, R. H.  
 Kendall, E. H.  
 Kibbey, W. B., Jr.  
 King, C. H.  
 Kinnicutt, R.
- Lawrence, R.  
 Lee, R. I.  
 Lindsley, H.  
 Lovering, C. T.  
 Lyman, R. T.  
 Mearns, W. H.  
 Metcalf, C. R.  
 Metcalf, E. T. H.  
 Meylan, G. L. J.  
 Montross, C. G.  
 Moran, C. L.  
 Morgan, E. M.  
 Morse, A. H.  
 Motley, J. L.  
 Movius, H. L.  
 Noyes, R. B.  
 O'Dowd, E. F.  
 Ogilby, R. B.  
 Pearson, E. L.  
 Peckham, T. P.  
 Peirce, B. H.  
 Phelps, G. M.  
 Pratt, G. W.  
 Prunyn, R. D.  
 Rainsford, R. S.  
 Reardon, D. B.  
 Reed, C.  
 Rice, A. G.  
 Richards, G.  
 Richardson, E. P.  
 Rowley, J. C.  
 Rumsey, C. C.  
 Sawtell, F. M.  
 Sawyer, J. M.  
 Sawyer, W. A.  
 Scott, R. G.  
 Seavey, W. A.  
 Sedgwick, R., Jr.  
 Sheahan, G. M.  
 Shepard, F. M.  
 Shepard, W. J.  
 Smith, J. H., Jr.  
 Stickney, H. D.  
 Stone, E. H.  
 Sturgis, R.  
 Thomson, P. W.  
 Trevor, J. B.  
 Urner, M. H.  
 Wadsworth, P.  
 Wadsworth, W.  
 Warner, W. S.  
 Willis, J. G.  
 Wilson, C. H.  
 Winsor, A., Jr.  
 Wiswell, H. J.  
 Wood, H. O.  
 Wose, A. M.
- Ayer, E. M.  
 Ayer, J. B.  
 Bancroft, J. B.  
 Bancroft, P.  
 Batten, R. M.  
 Baumgarten, K.  
 Baxter, J. K.  
 Beard, J. H.  
 Bedal, W. S.  
 Benedict, H. E.  
 Bettman, G.  
 Bigelow, A. F.  
 Boutell, R. S. G.  
 Bowditch, E., Jr.  
 Bray, W. M.  
 Brown, A. M.  
 Bryant, J.  
 Bullivant, S. L.  
 Burgess, H. R.  
 Cady, F. B. M.  
 Carleton, H. J.  
 Chapman, W. E.  
 Chase, G. L.  
 Chew, O.  
 Clark, G.  
 Clark, W. M.  
 Coleman, J. G., Jr.  
 Coonley, P. L.  
 Crosbie, A. H.  
 Cross, C. R., Jr.  
 Croston, F. A.  
 Cummings, L. B.  
 Cushing, S. W.  
 Cutler, S.  
 Cutter, I. T.  
 Daly, L. J.  
 Davis, G. G.  
 Derby, R.  
 Derry, C. T.  
 Dexter, F. F.  
 Drake, W.  
 Draper, G.  
 DuBois, E. F.  
 Dudley, J. C.  
 Emmons, H. T.  
 Endicott, H. W.  
 Faulkner, B.  
 Fitz, E. C.  
 Fitzpatrick, F. R.  
 FitzSimmons, H. J.  
 Flint, W. B.  
 Foster, F. W. C.  
 Fox, P.  
 Gade, H. U.  
 George, E.  
 Gibbs, G., Jr.  
 Godfrey, W. S.  
 Goldthwaite, R. H.  
 Gray, A. Z.  
 Graydon, T. H.  
 Hackett, C.  
 Hall, S. B.  
 Hanavan, W. L.  
 Hanchett, W. McM.  
 Harding, J. R.
- Harmer, T. W.  
 Harris, E. D.  
 Hartwell, C. A.  
 Hatch, R. A.  
 Hathaway, J. A.  
 Hedemann, F. F.  
 Henry, W. C.  
 Hibbard, L. J.  
 Hinckley, G. W.  
 Hoffman, F. B., Jr.  
 Hogan, J. P.  
 Horwitz, H. B.  
 Huguley, A. W.  
 Jackson, F. G.  
 James, W.  
 Jaques, F.  
 Jay, DeL. K.  
 Jones, G. L.  
 Jones, H. N.  
 Judson, C. S.  
 Kelly, H. E.  
 Kelly, J. V.  
 King, A.  
 Kissock, R. J.  
 Knowles, J. A.  
 Knowlton, D. W.  
 Krumbhaar, C. H., Jr.  
 Lawson, A.  
 Leonard, E. W.  
 Livermore, P. W.  
 Lord, J. C.  
 Loring, C. G.  
 Macdonald, W. V.  
 McGlenssey, C. E.  
 McGrew, D. D. L.  
 McIntosh, F. F.  
 McKenna, J. A.  
 McLane, C. A.  
 Maguire, D. F.  
 Manning, J. B.  
 Mather, V. C.  
 May, B. F.  
 Merrill, C. H.  
 Moore, MacA.  
 Noyes, S. H.  
 Peabody, F. W.  
 Peabody, J. L.  
 Penhallow, D. P.  
 Phemister, N. A.  
 Phipps, C.  
 Pier, R.  
 Piper, W. T.  
 Pitkin, J. S.  
 Pitzman, M.  
 Prescott, O. B.  
 Read, C.  
 Remy, V. A.  
 Riker, H. L.  
 Robinson, P. B.  
 Ruhl, W. T.  
 Russell, H. A.  
 Ryder, G. B.  
 Safford, R. K.  
 Saint-Gaudens, H. S.  
 Schefer, A. H.

1903

- Abeles, J. T.  
 Adler, M. A.  
 Ames, A., Jr.  
 Ames, F. E.  
 Angelis, P. de  
 Angle, W. M.

Shea, D. P.  
 Smith, S. C.  
 Spooner, L. H.  
 Stanwood, P. C.  
 Starr, W. T.  
 Stevens, E. N.  
 Stevens, H. P.  
 Stillman, A., 2d  
 Stokes, T.  
 Storer, S. A.  
 Streit, R. E.  
 Stuart, R. W.  
 Taylor, W. N.  
 Thomas, R. B.  
 Thomas, T. H.  
 Tracy, J. K.  
 Van Winkle, E. B., Jr.  
 Vernon, A. H.  
 Waller, S.  
 Walsh, H. W.  
 Ward, L.  
 Wells, H. B.  
 West, R. K.  
 Weyman, E. C.  
 Whitridge, H. L.  
 Wiggin, R. G.  
 Wilby, M.  
 Willard, J. L.  
 Williams, J. P.  
 Wolcott, S. H.  
 Wolcott, W. P.

## 1904

Adams, J. W.  
 Adler, W.  
 Anshutz, J. P.  
 Bailey, C. P.  
 Barber, R. F.  
 Barstow, F. V.  
 Bell, L.  
 Bernstein, L. T.  
 Bernston, H. S.  
 Blagden, W. P.  
 Bolles, M.  
 Bourne, R. C.  
 Bowen, J. T.  
 Bowie, W. R.  
 Bradley, C. B.  
 Bradley, L.  
 Brown, C.  
 Brown, F. H.  
 Brown, L.  
 Bullard, L. P.  
 Burgess, J. A.  
 Burr, R. A.  
 Bush, S. T.  
 Chadwick, E. G.  
 Chase, W. H.  
 Clapp, R. E.  
 Cobb, H. I., Jr.  
 Collings, G. B.  
 Compton, C. H. R.  
 Cruger, B. deN.  
 Curley, E. J.  
 Dana, P.  
 Danielson, W.  
 Davie, P.  
 Davis, H.  
 Dillingham, H. G.  
 Dunbar, D. T.  
 Eaton, H. T.  
 Ellis, T. H.  
 Ely, F. B.  
 Evans, H.  
 Ferber, M.  
 Ficke, A. D.  
 Field, E.  
 Fisher, H. W.  
 Fleming, B. P.  
 Forbes, A.  
 Forbes, G.  
 Foadick, P.  
 Fry, I. G.  
 Fuller, R. G.  
 Furness, D. L.  
 Gardiner, R. H., Jr.  
 Gourlay, L.  
 Grant, W. P.  
 Green, W. A.  
 Greenough, C.  
 Gunn, W. K.  
 Hague, W.  
 Hahn, M.  
 Hall, F. M.  
 Hallett, R. H.  
 Harris, C. W.  
 Harrison, L. B.  
 Hart, M. K.  
 Hayward, J. A.  
 Heald, D.  
 Heizmann, W. A.  
 Henderson, J. C.  
 Hendricks, G. B.  
 Henshaw, R. T.  
 Herrick, P. W.  
 Hill, L. S., Jr.  
 Hill, W. N.  
 Hilton, H. LeG.  
 Hoguet, J. P.  
 Holt, R. T.  
 Howe, T. D.  
 Hughes, H. DeH.  
 Hunting, D. M.  
 Hurd, W. M.  
 Ivy, M. H.  
 Kangesser, H. A.  
 Kendall, A.  
 Keniston, R. H.  
 Kidder, H. M.  
 King, M., Jr.  
 Krumbhaar, E. B.  
 Lane, C. C.  
 Lane, R.  
 Lawrence, C. H.  
 Leake, J. P.  
 Lincoln, D. W.  
 Lindsay, T. P.  
 Lindsley, T.  
 Little, G. R.  
 Lorillard, P., Jr.

McCabe, D. A.  
 Macomber, F. G., Jr.  
 Marsalis, T.  
 Merrick, J. H.  
 Metcalf, T. N.  
 Moseley, B. P. P.  
 Motley, W.  
 Nelson, T.  
 Newell, L. W.  
 Nickerson, H. C.  
 O'Brien, P.  
 Otis, G. T.  
 Parkin, H. D.  
 Peabody, R. M.  
 Pellissier, R. E.  
 Peterson, A.  
 Plummer, S.  
 Post, C. R.  
 Rainsford, W. K.  
 Ray, R.  
 Robbins, H. R.  
 Roberts, A. T.  
 Roberts, S. L.  
 Robeson, A.  
 Rockwell, C. K.  
 Rogers, J. J.  
 Roosevelt, F. D.  
 Sadler, R. A.  
 Sanger, R.  
 Sawyer, E. M.  
 Schoenfuß, F. H.  
 Schwarz, H. F.  
 Scott, C.  
 Sedgwick, H. R.  
 Silver, L. G.  
 Skelley, R. D.  
 Snow, G. P.  
 Stettinius, J. L.  
 Stevens, C. A.  
 Stevens, E. A.  
 Stone, J. H.  
 Sumner, A. M.  
 Taussig, L. F.  
 Tilney, I. S.  
 Tirrell, C. E.  
 Titcomb, W. C.  
 Vose, C., Jr.  
 Ware, R. C.  
 Warren, H. E.  
 Welldon, S. A.  
 Wilby, F. B.  
 Winston, G. O.  
 Wise, H. W.

## 1905

Adams, J., Jr.  
 Adams, S. C.  
 Aertsen, G., Jr.  
 Atherton, H. F.  
 Bacon, L. M.  
 Barker, W. W.  
 Barnard, L. W.  
 Bates, O.  
 Bellamy, W.  
 Billings, H. C.  
 Blake, W. B.  
 Bolton, C. C.  
 Bowditch, J. P.  
 Bradley, W. H.  
 Brock, J. W., Jr.  
 Brooks, A.  
 Brooks, G.  
 Browne, P. R.  
 Browne, T. J.  
 Bryant, R. W.  
 Bunting, W. M.  
 Butterfield, F. C.  
 Callaway, T.  
 Candee, F. L.  
 Chase, A. E.  
 Clymer, G.  
 Colby, F. T.  
 Coleman, W. C.  
 Conant, R. K.  
 Conger, O. D.  
 Cox, R. H.  
 Crocker, A., Jr.  
 Crosbie, P. P.  
 Crosswell, R. H.  
 Crothers, B.  
 Curtin, J. J.  
 Dall, C. W.  
 Damon, T. J.  
 Davis, D.  
 Davis, D. W.  
 Davis, W. H.  
 Dennen, R. W.  
 Derby, A. L.  
 Dickinson, S. E.  
 Dietzman, R. P.  
 Dorrance, S. M.  
 Elkins, W. M.  
 Estabrook, W. H.  
 Everett, C.  
 Fish, E. F.  
 Fitch, E. C., Jr.  
 Forbes, H. S.  
 Gifford, N. L.  
 Goodloe, J. K., 2d  
 Goodnow, W. S.  
 Greene, J. A.  
 Gring, R. B.  
 Hadfield, G. O.  
 Hale, S.  
 Hall, L. B.  
 Hammond, L. C.  
 Harding, A. E.  
 Hayes, A. H., Jr.  
 Hays, E. D.  
 Hecker, E. A.  
 Henneberger, H., Jr.  
 Hinds, R. W.  
 Hopkins, A. L.  
 Hurley, D. J.  
 Hutchins, C.  
 Iselin, W. O'D.  
 Jackson, G. S.  
 Johnson, A.  
 Johnson, E. F.  
 Johnson, F.

Johnson, S.  
Joralemon, I. B.  
Joy, B.  
Keyser, G. D.  
Kidder, J. F.  
Koechl, O. R.  
Koehler, K. H.  
Lane, C. G.  
Lapham, R. D.  
Leaycraft, R. R.  
Lehmann, F. W., Jr.  
Lewis, C. B.  
Lincoln, G. C.  
Lothrop, S. B.  
Maag, W. F., Jr.  
MacArthur, K. C.  
McClure, A.  
MacLeod, W.  
Manton, W. W.  
Mason, H. F.  
Merrill, W. W.  
Miller, R. H.  
Mills, H. A.  
Mills, O. L.  
Mills, P. O.  
Mitton, A. G.  
Moore, F. P.  
Moot, R. D.  
Morrill, F. W.  
Murphy, F. J.  
Murtfeldt, F. W.  
Nash, W. L.  
Neagle, F. E.  
Niles, J. O. G.  
Ober, H.  
O'Connell, D. T.  
O'Keefe, J. A., Jr.  
Olds, N. E.  
Outerbridge, G. W.  
Palmer, J.  
Parker, A. R.  
Parker, E. C.  
Parson, D.  
Parsons, H. W.  
Patterson, J. J.  
Perry, W. G.  
Prentice, B. S.  
Pritchett, G. H.  
Putnam, F. D.  
Rice, A. P.  
Rice, A. W.  
Rideout, H. E.  
Riley, W. J.  
Robbins, R. H.  
Robinson, A.  
Robinson, G. H.  
Safford, J. O.  
Sampson, E. F.  
Sanborn, C. A. R.  
Sanders, T.  
Sard, R. E.  
Savary, C. P.  
Sawyer, C. B.  
Scully, A. M.  
Sharon, A. H.

Sheldon, T.  
Simmons, A. A.  
Smidt, A. C. L.  
Smith, G. G.  
Smith, K.  
Smith, T. H.  
Spencer, F. A., Jr.  
Stern, H. M.  
Stewart, J. R.  
Stockton, H., Jr.  
Storey, J. deR.  
Swope, H. M.  
Taylor, G. W.  
Thompson, N. W.  
Tilden, M., Jr.  
Tower, B. C.  
Trott, E. P.  
Tyler, G. F.  
Wagstaff, D.  
Warner, E. S.  
Webster, H. B.  
Weil, J. H.  
Weitzel, H. W.  
Wheeler, A. S.  
Whitman, H. C.  
Whittlesey, E. B.  
Wigglesworth, N.  
Williams, R. H.  
Williamson, G.  
Wilson, H.  
Wilson-Cutler, F. H.  
Winsor, R., Jr.

1906

Abbot, E. Q.  
Abbott, R. R.  
Ach, L. R.  
Ames, C. L.  
Andrus, L. A.  
Appleton, W. H.  
Bartels, E. G.  
Beach, R. W.  
Bellamy, P.  
Beyer, H. G., Jr.  
Bird, C. S., Jr.  
Blair, P. A.  
Boggs, F. G.  
Boggs, G. R. J.  
Booth, S. B.  
Borden, R. R.  
Bowers, G. F. H.  
Boyd, J. T., Jr.  
Brock, S. F. T.  
Bryant, E. S.  
Burdan, J. W.  
Burr, I. T., Jr.  
Cabot, S.  
Carleton, P. W.  
Castle, A. L.  
Cate, S. R.  
Catlin, E., Jr.  
Chandler, H. D.  
Chittenden, H. W.  
Clark, W. A.  
Cobb, C.

Coburn, H. B., Jr.  
Connolly, M. J.  
Corry, J. H.  
Cox, G. H., Jr.  
Cross, E.  
Darwin, C. B.  
Davis, E. S.  
Dinsmoor, W. B.  
Dougherty, T. H., Jr.  
Eaton, H. E.  
Ellis, F. H.  
Emmons, R. B.  
Faber, H. K.  
Farrelly, T. S.  
Fay, M. N.  
Filley, O. D.  
Fitz, R.  
Fleischner, H. E.  
Foss, J. O.  
Franklin, W. S.  
Fraser-Campbell, E. J.  
French, C.  
Garfield, W. T.  
Gilbert, L. F.  
Gill, A. G.  
Gordon, G. A.  
Gordon, S. S.  
Grant, E. L.  
Gzant, R., Jr.  
Greeley, H. P.  
Greenough, C. P., 2d  
Griffin, H.  
Haggin, L. L.  
Hammond, P. L.  
Harbour, F. F.  
Harbour, H. H.  
Harrington, C. P.  
Harrison, W. F.  
Harter, H. H.  
Hatch, R. C.  
Henneberry, W. P., Jr.  
Hibbard, C. B.  
Hines, J. J.  
Hobart, R. B.  
Hodges, C. D.  
Hogg, R. H.  
Hooper, J. R., Jr.  
Howard, W. J., Jr.  
Howe, D. R.  
Hughes, R. W.  
Hutchinson, A. E.  
Irving, F. C.  
Jones, C.  
Jones, T. F.  
Jopling, M. W.  
Jordan, R.  
Judd, A. C.  
Keeney, P. H.  
Kellogg, F. S.  
Kellogg, R. G.  
Kelly, J. V.  
King, LeR.  
Kinsley, A. D.  
Lewis, C. I.  
Lewis, C. S., Jr.

Libbey, M. A.  
Lissner, J.  
Loomis, C. D.  
Lounsbery, R.  
McBurney, M.  
McCreery, J. A.  
Mackay, R. L.  
MacNutt, J. S.  
Macomber, D.  
Mandigo, C. R.  
May, H. C.  
Means, W. G.  
Merrill, R.  
Metcalf, W. W.  
Milhau, L. J. de  
Mills, H. W.  
Montgomery, J. R.  
Morgan, C. D.  
Moriarty, G. A., Jr.  
Morris, L. G., 2d  
Moses, P. L.  
Neale, L. I.  
Nichols, J. D.  
Noonan, W. A.  
Norwood, P. V.  
Parker, W. S.  
Parkinson, J., Jr.  
Paul, A. J. D.  
Payson, R.  
Peabody, J. D.  
Peirce, H.  
Perkins, A. H.  
Peters, G. Q.  
Pevcar, E. C.  
Plumb, J. H.  
Pomeroy, H. K.  
Poor, C. H., Jr.  
Poor, R. M.  
Porter, C. W.  
Porter, M. R.  
Potter, P. B. K.  
Preston, S. D.  
Reece, J.  
Reed, W. G.  
Reid, W. D.  
Robbins, E. B.  
Rockwell, L. D.  
Rollo, W. E.  
Rose, F. D.  
Rossiter, K.  
Roth, E., Jr.  
Schoonmaker, O. J.  
Seiffert, O. H.  
Shirk, F. E.  
Shurtleff, H. R.  
Sloan, T. D.  
Smither, R. N.  
Spencer, T. G.  
Spinden, H. J.  
Stanton, T.  
Stetson, J. B., Jr.  
Strauss, F.  
Sullivan, H.  
Sutherland, C. H.  
Swiggett, D. W.

Taft, W. A.  
Talbot, M. L.  
Taussig, K.  
Taylor, F. C.  
Taylor, H. A.  
Terhune, H. L. F.  
Thayer, G. W.  
Tilney, N. L.  
Towne, E. B.  
Turner, H. M.  
Walsh, F. M.  
Watkins, T. W.  
Webster, L. B.  
Whalen, A. F.  
White, L. W.  
Whiting, M. T.  
Whitman, H. H.  
Wickersham, C. W.  
Williams, A. W.  
Williams, H.  
Wilson, H. K.  
Winlock, H. E.  
Withington, R.  
Withington, S.  
Woodfin, H. F.  
Wye, P. E.  
Zanetti, J. E.

## 1907

Ackerman, S. H., Jr.  
Aldrich, W. W.  
Amory, J. A.  
Andrews, A. A.  
Appleton, F. R., Jr.  
Arkush, R. M.  
Austin, G. L.  
Bacon, R. L.  
Ballantine, E.  
Beale, Du B.  
Bigelow, H. E.  
Blaney, G.  
Blodgett, W. P.  
Brackett, R. O.  
Bramhall, W. C.  
Brinsmade, C.  
Caldwell, E. T.  
Carpenter, P. R.  
Cassels, J. D.  
Chickering, H. T.  
Church, A. B.  
Clark, E. W.  
Clarke, S.  
Coffin, L. K.  
Corbett, E. R.  
Cordingley, W. W.  
Cram, R. V.  
Crocker, A. L.  
Dale, H. L.  
Dane, C.  
Dane, J. M.  
Davidson, E. J.  
Dick, F. R.  
Dickerman, C. H.  
Downey, T. F.  
Doyle, F. M.

Doyle, J. F.  
Draper, B. H. B.  
Dunning, A. B.  
Durant, H. W.  
Early, J.  
Eaton, H. B.  
Emerson, P. W.  
Estes, B. E.  
Eustis, R. S.  
Evans, G. C.  
Evans, H. F.  
Farley, E.  
Fay, H. H., Jr.  
Fay, S. P.  
Fay, W. R.  
Fraser, S.  
Freedman, L. J.  
French, F. H.  
Frost, P. R.  
Gardiner, D.  
Glidden, W. T., Jr.  
Goodale, F.  
Goodwin, W.  
Grant, A. G.  
Greene, G. F.  
Griswold, M.  
Gruening, E. H.  
Haigh, G. W.  
Hall, B.  
Hall, D.  
Hall, E. J.  
Hall, N. L.  
Hambleton, T. E.  
Hamilton, A.  
Hamilton, B. E.  
Hammond, T. G.  
Hawes, H. G., Jr.  
Henshaw, S. P.  
Higgins, H. L.  
Higginson, J. J.  
Hilborn, J. S.  
Hogner, P. R. L.  
Howe, L.  
Hubbard, S. T., Jr.  
Irving, G. A., Jr.  
Iselin, O'D.  
Jenks, F. A.  
Johnson, I. E.  
Jones, R. C.  
Jones, W.  
Kempner, H.  
Koehler, H. W.  
Lanahan, W. W.  
Lane, J. P.  
Langenheim, F. E.  
Lehmann, J. S.  
Leland, G. A., Jr.  
Lemond, J.  
Lockwood, P. C.  
Long, W. B.  
Lovell, W.  
Lyeth, J. M. R.  
MacAusland, A. R.  
McCarthy, J. J., Jr.  
McCook, G.

McIntyre, A. R.  
Marshall, F. F.  
Marsters, C. E.  
Means, J. H.  
Meserve, E. A.  
Mitchell, W. M. P.  
Moir, F. E.  
Moore, G. A.  
Morley, S. G.  
Mundo, C. J.  
Nash, N. C., Jr.  
Norton, M. A.  
Noyes, D. C.  
Oakman, W. G., Jr.  
O'Keefe, E. S.  
Osborne, C. G.  
Pausch, R. T.  
Peirce, W.  
Pickman, D. L., Jr.  
Ramsay, A. H.  
Reynolds, J.  
Richards, J.  
Richmond, R. S.  
Robinson, L. B.  
Roosevelt, J. A.  
Russell, J. B., Jr.  
Sargent, F. W., Jr.  
Saul, T. W.  
Shaw, H. R.  
Sheldon, R. F.  
Sibley, F. H.  
Sigourney, H. L.  
Smith, R. L.  
Sortwell, D. R.  
Stade, F. S. von  
Starr, F. R.  
Starr, L., Jr.  
Stearns, R. W.  
Stern, E. B.  
Stetson, H.  
Sutphin, H. H.  
Swarts, J. L.  
Talbot, E. S., Jr.  
Tappan, R. M.  
Tenney, F. C.  
Thomas, H. A.  
Thomas, W. G.  
Thompson, E. H.  
Thompson, O. P.  
Thompson, S. E.  
Thompson, W. D.  
Tomlin, R. K., Jr.  
Townsend, R. S.  
Tucker, D. G.  
Tweed, H.  
Tyler, H. G.  
Vanderbilt, H. S.  
Vieta, G. D.  
Warner, F. H., Jr.  
Weare, J.  
Weiskopf, M. F.  
Welch, G. C.  
Wendell, E. J., 2d  
West, D.  
Weston, R. F.

Weston, W. L.  
White, R. S.  
Whitney, F. W.  
Whitney, G.  
Wilson, O., Jr.  
Woodard, J. V.  
Woody, Mcl.  
Yocum, G. L.

## 1908

Abeles, C.  
Alden, H.  
Allen, M.  
Alley, J.  
Almy, C., Jr.  
Altrocchi, R.  
Anderson, G. J.  
Appleton, C. L.  
Apthorp, R. E.  
Arnold, A. F.  
Bachman, G. W., Jr.  
Bacon, G. G.  
Ball, G. G.  
Barrow, W. H.  
Barta, L. W.  
Baxter, H. C.  
Bell, R. D.  
Bement, E. D.  
Bender, H. W.  
Berolzheimer, E. M.  
Biddle, G.  
Binney, G. H.  
Bishop, F.  
Blagden, E. S.  
Bliss, C. A.  
Block, A. E.  
Blodgett, H. G.  
Boyer, P.  
Bradley, R. B.  
Brady, A. S. A.  
Brady, C. T., Jr.  
Brigham, D. S.  
Brill, K. F.  
Brodrick, C. T.  
Brown, C. S., Jr.  
Brown, J. W.  
Brown, P. W.  
Browne, A. S.  
Burrage, A. C., Jr.  
Burton, C. W.  
Butt, L. H.  
Carlisle, W. G.  
Carroll, J. C.  
Carter, G. R.  
Chamberlin, R. D.  
Channing, H.  
Cheney, D. M.  
Chevalier, J. B.  
Claffin, C. B.  
Cliff, W. H.  
Coddington, D. H.  
Cohen, F. M.  
Cole, W. W.  
Comstock, A. B.  
Comstock, C. R.

- Cornell, J. H.  
Crosby, M. S.  
Cruger, F.  
Cushman, L. H.  
Davis, H. S.  
Davis, P. W.  
Deford, R. B.  
Derby, J. L.  
Dewey, B.  
Dickenson, T. E.  
Eaton, C. N.  
Eaton, T.  
Edwards, Paul  
Edwards, Philip  
Elliott, R. F.  
Ellis, W. V.  
Everett, L. W.  
Fabens, A. L.  
Fahnestock, S. A.  
Fargo, S.  
Farrell, L. T.  
Feeley, W. C.  
Ferguson, J. M.  
Finnegan, P. J.  
Fish, S. W.  
Fletcher, W.  
Fraser-Campbell, A.  
Furber, C. L.  
Gilbert, C. T.  
Gilbert, P.  
Gilder, G. deK.  
Glass, G. G.  
Goddard, C. G.  
Grant, P., 2d  
Green, H.  
Greenough, A.  
Grinnell, L.  
Hackett, W. H. Y.  
Hadden, H.  
Hadden, J. A.  
Harding, L. B.  
Harlow, S. R.  
Hartwell, O. W.  
Harvie, P. L.  
Hawkins, K. B.  
Hay, C. L.  
Hill, D. B.  
Hoguet, R. E.  
Hollander, W. B.  
Homans, W. P.  
Howe, G.  
Howe, J. S.  
Howes, K.  
Husband, J.  
Inches, H.  
Irvin, J. S.  
Jackson, A. L.  
Jackson, D.  
James, F. T.  
Johnson, J. F.  
Johnson, R. M.  
Jones, A. D.  
Josephs, L. C., Jr.  
Joy, C. R.  
Kelly, D. T.  
Kemble, F. W.  
Ketchum, C. H.  
Kibby, S. V.  
Kidder, A. V.  
King, F. R.  
King, W. H., Jr.  
Kissel, W. T.  
Knowlton, D. J.  
Langstaff, B. M.  
Larned, E. C.  
Lewis, E. R.  
Lewis, S. W.  
Lippman, C. W.  
Livesey, F.  
Lorillard, G.  
Lovering, R. S.  
Mack, R. T.  
Mack, W. J.  
Mackay, G. H., Jr.  
McLane, R.  
Marion, P. P.  
Markoe, S. C.  
Marsh, J. B.  
Mason, A. B.  
Mayhew, Z.  
Maynard, H., Jr.  
Minot, G. R.  
Moir, J. A.  
Montgomery, S.  
Moore, B.  
Morison, S. E.  
Morrill, A. B.  
Nagle, W. J.  
Newhall, M. L.  
O'Brien, W. J.  
Osborne, M. M.  
Park, J.  
Parker, B.  
Parker, R. B.  
Payson, D. M.  
Pell, C. C.  
Pettingell, A. F.  
Pfromm, D. A.  
Pickman, E. M.  
Pinanski, A. E.  
Platt, H. B.  
Prince, F. H., Jr.  
Prussian, A.  
Pulitzer, J., Jr.  
Read, C. C.  
Reed, E. G.  
Rice, E. T.  
Richardson, J.  
Robertson, R.  
Robinson, D. N.  
Robinson, H. A.  
Rockwell, F. W., Jr.  
Rogers, O. F., Jr.  
Rosenblum, D.  
Rumsey, L., Jr.  
Russell, W. E.  
Salisbury, E. Van D.  
Sawyer, R. E.  
Sayre, R. H.  
Schwab, H. C.  
Schwendener, K. DeW.  
Shipherd, H. R.  
Shiras, G. B.  
Smith, G. A.  
Snyder, LeR. J.  
Somes, D. B.  
Starr, D. P.  
Steenken, F. L.  
Stewart, R. W.  
Stillman, E. G.  
Stone, E. M.  
Strassburger, E. B.  
Tarbell, G. G.  
Taylor, G. S.  
Temple, W. F., Jr.  
Thomson, S.  
Tigrett, A. K.  
Tilton, C. E.  
Toppan, C.  
Townsend, K. B.  
Toye, F. H.  
Van Brunt, B.  
Vance, B. M.  
Verdi, M. deS.  
Wagstaff, S. J.  
Wall, W. M.  
Walser, G. O.  
Ware, G.  
Washburn, A. McC.  
Washburn, W. M.  
Webber, J. W.  
Weil, S. S.  
Weld, P. B.  
Wellman, H. O.  
Wells, M.  
Wesselhoeft, C.  
Whidden, R. W.  
White, J. R.  
White, L. G.  
White, P. D.  
Whiting, R. B.  
Whitney, M. B.  
Wiener, E. H.  
Wilson, K. C.  
Wilson, R. T.  
Winpenny, M. S.  
Wood, P. E.  
Blagden, F. M.  
Blanchard, H. C.  
Blossom, P. H.  
Bradley, R.  
Brady, R. E.  
Brandreth, J. B.  
Briggs, T.  
Brooks, W. S.  
Bryant, H. B.  
Buffinton, H. S. R.  
Burnham, D. H.  
Burt, H. P.  
Burton, C. H., Jr.  
Bush, S. D., 2d  
Byerly, R. W.  
Cable, A. G.  
Caiger, E. B.  
Carb, D.  
Carlebach, H. L.  
Cate, K. S.  
Chalifoux, H. L.  
Chandler, H. P.  
Church, J. F.  
Clapp, P. G.  
Clark, T. H.  
Cobb, D. L.  
Coffin, W. K.  
Cole, N. B.  
Comstock, G. M.  
Costikyan, K.  
Cowdin, E. C., 2d  
Craft, J. C.  
Crocker, B.  
Cross, G. I.  
Cunningham, A. R.  
Currier, E. P.  
Curtis, E. G.  
Curtiss, J.  
Cutler, E. C.  
Cutler, J. W.  
Cutter, J.  
Cutting, G. L.  
Dabney, A. S.  
Davis, D.  
Davis, N. F.  
Deane, C.  
Defriez, T. C., 2d  
Denny, G. P.  
Desmond, J. J., Jr.  
Devereux, N. E., Jr.  
Dewey, G.  
Dial, W. H.  
Dillon, P. L.  
Dougherty, N.  
Dow, R. B.  
Drown, H. C.  
Duveneck, F. B.  
Emens, W. H.  
Emerson, K. E.  
Estabrook, M. G., Jr.  
Evarts, W. M.  
Farquhar, F. P.  
Faulkner, R. M.  
Fisher, J. C.  
Fitzgerald, C. A.

1909

- Ackerland, M. T.  
Adams, R.  
Addison, J. T.  
Allen, C. T.  
Alter, S. M.  
Anthony, A. W.  
Arrowsmith, H. N.  
Bacon, F. C.  
Bacon, G. B.  
Barroll, L.  
Barton, H. B.  
Bauer, L. H.  
Beard, C.  
Biddle, F. B.  
Bigelow, B.  
Black, L. F.



- Forchheimer, F., Jr.  
 Forchheimer, L. L.  
 Fritsch, H. G. de  
 Garfield, M. L.  
 Garnsey, J. E.  
 Gilbert, E. M.  
 Goepper, H.  
 Gosline, H. I.  
 Grandgent, L.  
 Gray, H.  
 Gray, N. G.  
 Graydon, B. J.  
 Greene, J. A.  
 Greene, R. R.  
 Grinnell, F. B.  
 Grosvenor, W.  
 Groton, J. M.  
 Gund, G.  
 Hadden, H. F.  
 Hadley, C. S.  
 Hall, B. D.  
 Hall, W. F.  
 Harrison, J. K. M.  
 Harrower, N.  
 Hart, F. C.  
 Hartt, J. P.  
 Heath, A. R.  
 Heath, D. C.  
 Hemenway, C.  
 Hemmenway, A. G. E.  
 Henry, P. M.  
 Hillebrand, H. N.  
 Hoar, R. S.  
 Hoar, S.  
 Hoffman, A. L.  
 Howard, C. P.  
 Howes, H. F.  
 Hubbard, M. F.  
 Huidekoper, P. F.  
 Hyde, G. E.  
 Jacobs, I. W.  
 Jenkins, A. A.  
 Jones, A. M.  
 Jones, A. R.  
 Jones, J. C., Jr.  
 Joyner, H. N.  
 Kastor, A. B.  
 Kelly, R.  
 Kemp, C.  
 Kibbey, G. S.  
 Kiely, C. E.  
 Kingsbury, F. B.  
 Knauth, O. W.  
 Lehman, C. H.  
 Lewis, G., Jr.  
 Lilly, C. C.  
 Little, P., Jr.  
 Lucas, G. W.  
 Luce, S. B.  
 Lunt, L. K.  
 McCormick, A. B.  
 McKenna, J. A., Jr.  
 McLaughlin, H. P.  
 McMichael, C. P.  
 McMurtry, E. P.  
 Mahin, F. C.  
 Manheimer, A. E.  
 Marks, E. I.  
 May, G. de C.  
 Merriam, B. A.  
 Middlemass, R. M.  
 Moore, B.  
 Morgan, E.  
 Morrill, M. W.  
 Morris, J. Van L.  
 Morrison, P. M.  
 Morse, S.  
 Murphy, J. L.  
 Nash, N. B.  
 Newbold, A. E., Jr.  
 Neymann, C. A.  
 Nichols, L. M.  
 Nickerson, R. W.  
 Nordhoff, C. B.  
 Northcott, S. T. H.  
 Nourse, C. J.  
 Olmsted, A. S., 2d  
 Osborne, D. M.  
 Packard, L. B.  
 Page, F. W.  
 Palmer, C. H., Jr.  
 Pearce, E. D., Jr.  
 Peirce, H. B.  
 Perkins, C. C.  
 Perkins, D.  
 Perry, E. H.  
 Pervear, G. G.  
 Phelan, W. B.  
 Pier, W.  
 Pierce, H. W.  
 Pleasonton, E. S.  
 Pope, P. M.  
 Porter, H. E.  
 Pottier, A. R.  
 Powell, H. W. H., Jr.  
 Pratt, E.  
 Prendergast, E. J.  
 Price, C. M.  
 Primley, W. S.  
 Prince, N.  
 Pugaley, C. DeW.  
 Rackemann, F. M.  
 Rand, H. S., Jr.  
 Rand, W. M.  
 Reynolds, J. P.  
 Richardson, M. H.  
 Richmond, C. R.  
 Ripley, L. R.  
 Robinson, M. D.  
 Roche, E. M. B. (Baron  
     Fermoy)  
 Roche, F. G. B.  
 Rockwell, F. G.  
 Rogers, J. E.  
 Roosevelt, G. E.  
 Roosevelt, T.  
 Ross, T. S.  
 Sampson, A. W.  
 Scott, W. H., Jr.  
 Shaw, F. A.  
 Sheahan, H. B.  
 Shirk, G. S.  
 Simons, J. W.  
 Simpkins, N. S., Jr.  
 Smith, E. B.  
 Smith, F. M.  
 Smith, S.  
 Smyth, R. W.  
 Springer, E. T.  
 Starring, D. S.  
 Stearns, G. G.  
 Stevenson, J. H.  
 Stone, A. A.  
 Strauss, A.  
 Strauss, W. C.  
 Suydam, J. R., Jr.  
 Swasey, H. R.  
 Swift, A.  
 Swift, H. P.  
 Taylor, F.  
 Thomas, J. P.  
 Thomas, L.  
 Tomlin, H. G.  
 Townsend, J. W.  
 Turner, P. D.  
 Vaughan, S.  
 Ver Wiebe, E. F.  
 Vought, J. T.  
 Waite, H. S.  
 Walker, H. D.  
 Walker, L. D.  
 Ware, P. C.  
 Warner, G.  
 Washburn, F. A. B.  
 Webber, W. G.  
 Weeks, M. W.  
 Welch, E. S.  
 Wendell, W. G.  
 Wentworth, E. T.  
 Whipple, S. C.  
 Whitman, A.  
 Whittier, W. F.  
 Wilcox, J. H.  
 Wilder, H. H.  
 Willis, I. E.  
 Wilson, P. D.  
 Winchester, F. A.  
 Wise, E. E.  
 Wister, J. C.  
 Wiswell, C. D.  
 Withington, P.  
 Wyeth, H. D.  
 Avery, W. F.  
 Bacon, A. M.  
 Bacon, E. C.  
 Bailey, L. G.  
 Baker, D. M.  
 Beard, E. L., Jr.  
 Beggs, S. A.  
 Belmont, R.  
 Bennett, E. N.  
 Besse, A. L.  
 Binger, C. A. L.  
 Blackmer, H. B.  
 Blake, I. A.  
 Blossom, P. H.  
 Blumer, T. S.  
 Bodine, W. W.  
 Bond, H. L., 3d  
 Borden, E.  
 Bosworth, T. S.  
 Bowers, W. C., 2d  
 Boyce, J. I.  
 Boyden, R. W.  
 Brady, J. W. S.  
 Branch, F. W.  
 Brewer, F. A.  
 Brown, S. H., Jr.  
 Browne, G. G.  
 Bryant, H. S.  
 Bryant, W. B.  
 Bunker, H. A., Jr.  
 Burlingham, R.  
 Burrows, I.  
 Butler, J. G.  
 Cahill, H. F. K.  
 Cammack, A.  
 Carey, F. J.  
 Carpenter, M. B.  
 Carter, P. W.  
 Cate, C. M.  
 Cates, J. E.  
 Chandler, T. P., 2d  
 Chapin, E. R.  
 Cheever, A. W.  
 Clarke, J. F.  
 Cleary, H. W.  
 Cobb, S.  
 Coffin, C. H.  
 Coit, H. A.  
 Colson, H. E.  
 Coolidge, J. R., 3d  
 Corley, W. A.  
 Crandon, L. D.  
 Crimmins, C. P.  
 Crocker, D.  
 Cudahy, J.  
 Cutting, B. M.  
 Dall, M. H.  
 Davis, N. S., 3d  
 Day, W. B.  
 Deming, G. S.  
 Dickinson, W. E.  
 Dolan, W. F.  
 Dole, R. E.  
 Downer, G. K.  
 Draper, P.

1910

Adams, G. C.  
 Agen, J. S.  
 Alexander, F. C.  
 Allen, A. F.  
 Amory, R.  
 Andrews, S.  
 Andrews, S. C.  
 Arbuckle, F. A.  
 Arnheim, S. W.  
 Aronson, R. H.  
 Aspinwall, T. G.

- Drown, H. F.  
 Drury, D. W.  
 Dunham, C., 3d  
 Durgin, J. W.  
 Early, B. B.  
 Eaton, E. S.  
 Edgar, L. LeR.  
 Eldredge, E. P.  
 Ellis, T. W.  
 Elwell, A. F.  
 Elwell, S. B.  
 Emerson, R.  
 Enstein, H. V.  
 Ealer, L.  
 Estabrook, F. R.  
 Este, J. N. d'.  
 Evans, E. C., Jr.  
 Evans, H. L.  
 Fahnestock, G.  
 Fallon, F. I.  
 Felker, A. F.  
 Ferguson, F. P.  
 Fish, H., Jr.  
 Fisher, B.  
 Fisher, M. C.  
 Fitzpatrick, W. H., Jr.  
 Fletcher, A. W.  
 Fornell, C. H.  
 Forster, F. A.  
 Foss, S. C.  
 French, G. W., Jr.  
 Frye, E. B., Jr.  
 Frye, R. P.  
 Fryer, L.  
 Fuller, W. P.  
 Galatti, S.  
 Gardiner, F. M.  
 Gardner, G. P., Jr.  
 Garrett, C. M.  
 Garver, I. E.  
 Gary, J. A., Jr.  
 Gignoux, G. C.  
 Gilbert, C. T.  
 Gittings, J. S., Jr.  
 Goding, A. N.  
 Good, A. T.  
 Graustein, W. C.  
 Gregory, T. M.  
 Groves, R. L.  
 Hadden, G.  
 Hall, R. W.  
 Hall, S. P.  
 Hollowell, G. W.  
 Harding, G. L.  
 Harrold, J. S.  
 Harwood, H. E.  
 Hawes, G. M.  
 Haydock, R.  
 Hammond, F. C.  
 Haynes, W. P.  
 Heller, M.  
 Henderson, R. G.  
 Hickey, L. W.  
 Hill, L.  
 Hodges, B. D.  
 Hollins, J. K.  
 Hooper, H., Jr.  
 Howard, S. R.  
 Huckel, E. W.  
 Hudnut, J. F.  
 Hunt, E. E.  
 Hurd, J. C.  
 Hussey, A.  
 James, A. C.  
 Jones, F. C., Jr.  
 Jones, W. T. S.  
 Jose, E. H.  
 Kenney, W. O.  
 Kent, R. H.  
 Kent, S. S.  
 Kirkland, F. R.  
 Kiakaddon, G. C.  
 Kraus, W. M.  
 Kurtz, W. H.  
 LaCroix, M. F.  
 Landesman, I. A.  
 Lane, R. M.  
 Lanier, R. B.  
 Lanigan, C. L.  
 Leavitt, P. H.  
 Lee, C. S.  
 Leland, D. V.  
 Leonard, H. R.  
 Leonard, M. J.  
 Lewis, A. E.  
 Lieder, P. R.  
 Lindsey, K. L.  
 Lippmann, W.  
 Little, C. C.  
 Little, L. M.  
 Livingston, C. H.  
 Long, P.  
 Loomis, F. W.  
 Loring, C.  
 Lowrey, S. M.  
 Lyon, R. L.  
 MacArthur, M.  
 McMahon, J. D.  
 McMillan, J. R.  
 MacVeagh, R.  
 Madeira, P. C., Jr.  
 Malcom, J. B.  
 Marks, J. J.  
 Martin, G.  
 Martin, G. W.  
 Marvin, F. W.  
 Massey, C. R.  
 Mather, G.  
 Mathewson, G. L.  
 Maxwell, F. R., Jr.  
 Maynz, T.  
 Merriam, P. A.  
 Merrihew, E. K.  
 Merrill, C. A.  
 Merrill, J. L.  
 Metcalf, J.  
 Meyer, A. R.  
 Milius, W. S.  
 Millet, J. A. P.  
 Mills, H. P.  
 Mitchell, G. F.  
 Montgomery, K. R.  
 Morgan, H. V.  
 Morgan, L. W.  
 Morgan, R. W.  
 Moriarty, A. I.  
 Morris, H., Jr.  
 Morrison, W. R.  
 Morse, C. F., Jr.  
 Morse, L. C.  
 Moulton, S. W.  
 Munn, C. A.  
 Murphy, G.  
 Neves, C. S.  
 Newton, J. B.  
 Nichols, C. L., Jr.  
 Nightingale, J. T.  
 Ohler, W. R.  
 Olney, S. B.  
 Onderdonk, A. J., Jr.  
 Ordway, W.  
 Osborne, C. D.  
 Page, F. C.  
 Page, R. M.  
 Page, W. K.  
 Palmer, H. B.  
 Parker, E. L.  
 Parker, G. A.  
 Parker, R. C.  
 Parson, E.  
 Parsons, L. C.  
 Parsons, W. B., Jr.  
 Peters, H.  
 Pinney, G. M., Jr.  
 Pirnie, G. D.  
 Pirnie, H. M.  
 Pitkin, W.  
 Platt, H. N.  
 Pond, S.  
 Potter, H.  
 Powel, T. I. H.  
 Powers, J. H.  
 Priest, D. B.  
 Prince, G. C.  
 Putnam, G.  
 Pyles, A. Z.  
 Quinn, T. C.  
 Rafsky, H. R.  
 Ray, A. F.  
 Redwood, G. B.  
 Reiling, H. A.  
 Rham, C. de, Jr.  
 Richardson, H. B.  
 Robertson, R. H.  
 Robins, E. B., Jr.  
 Robinson, J., Jr.  
 Robinson, J. R.  
 Rogers, G. F. L.  
 Rows, H. W.  
 Ryan, C. D.  
 Ryley, G. W.  
 St. John, E.  
 Sanborn, H. S.  
 Sargent, S. A., Jr.  
 Scribner, W. F.  
 Seaverns, L. C.  
 Seeger, A.  
 Shapira, A. A.  
 Shaw, J. B.  
 Shaw, R. N.  
 Sheehan, J. R.  
 Shepley, H. R.  
 Sherwood, A. M., Jr.  
 Shohl, A. T.  
 Spence, J. F.  
 Spring, F. S.  
 Spring, S.  
 Staudenmaier, W. G.  
 Stephenson, G. E.  
 Stevens, R. S.  
 Stewart, J. L.  
 Stoddard, J. L.  
 Strong, W. B.  
 Suckley, H. M.  
 Sullivan, F. W.  
 Tausig, J., Jr.  
 Thayer, L. H.  
 Tilton, A. C.  
 Townsend, T. B., Jr.  
 Van Nostrand, W. T.  
 Vogel, P. H.  
 Waid, J. E.  
 Waide, M.  
 Wambaugh, M.  
 Ware, T. K.  
 Warren, M. M.  
 Warren, R.  
 Watson, E. A. H.  
 Watson, L.  
 Webster, D. L.  
 Wendt, E. C.  
 Wheeler, J. B. E.  
 Wheelwright, J.  
 Whidden, S. S.  
 White, W.  
 Whitney, B.  
 Whitney, L. F.  
 Wilby, C.  
 Wiley, A. C.  
 Wilmot, F. A.  
 Witmer, D. J.  
 Wolf, B. J.  
 Wolfe, C. H.  
 Woodworth, S. C.  
 Wulsin, L.  
 Wyman, P.  
 Zabriskie, G. G.

1911

- Abreu, P. S.  
 Adams, M. I.  
 Allen, M. C.  
 Angell, E.  
 Aub, J. C.  
 Averill, H. G.  
 Ayer, F.  
 Baird, C., Jr.  
 Ballou, M. M., 2d  
 Barber, T. H.  
 Barnes, J. G.

- Barnwell, C. L.  
 Barton, D. C.  
 Barton, H. H.  
 Bates, R. W.  
 Beach, W. G.  
 Beal, H. W.  
 Beal, W. DeF.  
 Beals, N. J.  
 Blair, P.  
 Blodgett, S. B.  
 Bloom, W. J.  
 Bond, N. J.  
 Bouvé, K.  
 Branch, R. W.  
 Brodsky, H.  
 Brooks, G. H.  
 Brotchie, E. A.  
 Brown, H. C.  
 Browne, W. P.  
 Brownell, B.  
 Burden, C. G.  
 Burnham, F. M.  
 Burrage, C. D., Jr.  
 Burrage, R.  
 Bush-Brown, H.  
 Butler, J. A.  
 Butler, M.  
 Cammack, H.  
 Carleton, G. M.  
 Carlisle, A. D.  
 Caro, H.  
 Carr, J. P.  
 Carstairs, J. S.  
 Chadwick, O. M.  
 Chamberlin, E. M.  
 Chapin, L. H. P.  
 Child, H. B.  
 Clark, H. C.  
 Clark, K. McR.  
 Clement, J. K.  
 Cline, S.  
 Cobb, C. K., Jr.  
 Cobb, C. M.  
 Coburn, N. F.  
 Coe, R. H.  
 Collier, C. S.  
 Cook, W. W. S.  
 Coolidge, J. T., Jr.  
 Cooper, W. M.  
 Corbett, H. F.  
 Costello, P. E.  
 Cotting, C. E.  
 Cox, M. W.  
 Cram, C. A.  
 Crawford, F. E.  
 Crosbie, R.  
 Crowley, C. F.  
 Cummings, J. A.  
 Cunningham, F.  
 Curtis, H. N.  
 Cutler, D. F.  
 Cutler, R. W.  
 Daly, J. O.  
 Dana, A.  
 Daniels, C. C.  
 Davis, C. S., Jr.  
 Davis, H. L.  
 Deane, F. J.  
 Dick, E. R., Jr.  
 Donnell, H. E.  
 Donovan, F. P.  
 Donovan, M. L.  
 Doolittle, E. B. S.  
 Drew, L. E.  
 Ducey, J. J.  
 Dudley, C. A.  
 Dumas, A. M.  
 Dunham, C. A.  
 Dunlap, C. E.  
 Dunning, R. P.  
 Dwinell, G. F.  
 Eastman, W.  
 Edmands, H.  
 Eisner, J. L.  
 Eliot, F. M.  
 Eliot, S.  
 Elliott, J.  
 Elliott, J. H.  
 Ellis, E. W.  
 Emsley, B.  
 Eate, J. L. d'.  
 Everett, F. D.  
 Fales, DeC.  
 Faunce, H. A.  
 Felker, E. P.  
 Fink, D. S.  
 Finkel, J. W.  
 Flanders, L.  
 Floyd, R. C.  
 Forster, H.  
 Foster, N. H.  
 Foster, P. H.  
 Foster, R. C.  
 Fraser-Campbell, W. B.  
 Freedley, D.  
 Frothingham, C. F., Jr.  
 Fuller, F. S.  
 Gamage, J. B. F.  
 Garland, K. R.  
 Giblin, J. F. A.  
 Gilbert, F. W.  
 Gillen, J. B.  
 Gilman, H. H.  
 Glaser, A.  
 Glass, G., Jr.  
 Glover, M.  
 Goodhue, L. C.  
 Gosse, A. C.  
 Graves, G. E.  
 Gravesen, G. O.  
 Green, H.  
 Greene, D.  
 Gregg, A.  
 Griffin, H. P.  
 Gunn, A. H.  
 Hall, D.  
 Hann, C., Jr.  
 Happel, A. P.  
 Harding, E.  
 Harding, G. R.  
 Harding, J.  
 Harris, T. A. E.  
 Harvey, A., Jr.  
 Hasbrouck, R. R.  
 Hayes, H.  
 Hayward, G. S.  
 Heald, P. C.  
 Heath, H. H.  
 Hess, R. R.  
 Higgins, L. S.  
 Hill, K. P.  
 Hobart, P. W.  
 Hodgdon, F. W., Jr.  
 Hodgdon, W. C.  
 Hodges, W.  
 Holland, S. P.  
 Hollins, McK.  
 Holmes, M. I.  
 Holt, R. H.  
 Hooper, R. F.  
 Hopkins, N. W.  
 Hopkins, R. S.  
 Hornblower, R.  
 Howard, J. C.  
 Howe, P. D.  
 Howie, G. D.  
 Hoyt, H. S.  
 Hubbard, R. S.  
 Hutchins, E.  
 Huttenbauer, S.  
 Hyneman, S. C.  
 Ilfeld, L.  
 Iselin, O.  
 Jamerson, H. C.  
 Janney, J. C.  
 Jaques, H.  
 Jenkins, L. D.  
 Jewett, A. S.  
 Johnson, H. B.  
 Johnson, J. C.  
 Joy, H. M.  
 Kean, J., 2d  
 Kelley, H. W.  
 Kenyon, T. S.  
 King, C.  
 King, F.  
 Ladd, J. W. B.  
 Lane, T. J., Jr.  
 Langmaid, B.  
 Leslie, H. C.  
 Levine, S. A.  
 Lewis, M. K.  
 Lindsay, H.  
 Lit, D. J.  
 Locke, J. F.  
 Lowell, A. P.  
 Lynch, D. F.  
 McCouch, G. P.  
 McCoy, J. W.  
 McGowan, W. L.  
 McGuire, J. J.  
 McKay, R. G.  
 McKittrick, T. H., Jr.  
 McLaughlin, C. B.  
 MacLaughlin, J. A.  
 MacMillan, R. W.  
 MacNider, H.  
 Madge, I. R.  
 Magoun, C. E.  
 Marion-Crawford, H.  
 Merrill, W. E.  
 Meserve, H. G.  
 Miller, E. P., Jr.  
 Miller, J. S., Jr.  
 Miller, L. McK.  
 Miller, P. F.  
 Milward, C. L.  
 Minot, W. M.  
 Moore, A. B.  
 Moore, J. M.  
 Moore, L. de B.  
 Morgan, J. P.  
 Morriss, W. S.  
 Morse, R. D.  
 Mortimer, R., Jr.  
 Morton, R. A.  
 Moulton, H. F.  
 Mundo, H. A.  
 Munn, G.  
 Munro, D.  
 Myer, W. H.  
 Nash, P. C.  
 Neagle, L. M.  
 Neal, A. D.  
 Neale, F.  
 Nickerson, H.  
 Noble, J. H.  
 Nugent, D., Jr.  
 O'Connell, W. J.  
 O'Flaherty, D. V.  
 Osgood, H.  
 Osgood, H. A.  
 Owen, W. D.  
 Palmer, D.  
 Park, C. R.  
 Parker, F. T.  
 Patch, D. I.  
 Pattee, R. S.  
 Paul, F. W.  
 Peabody, M. E.  
 Pearce, R. H.  
 Pearson, F. F. A.  
 Pell, H. G.  
 Perry, M. R.  
 Phelan, M. E.  
 Phoutrides, A. E.  
 Piel, P. M.  
 Platter, P. W.  
 Poland, J. C., Jr.  
 Poole, I.  
 Pooley, J. E.  
 Porter, J. I.  
 Post, E. A.  
 Pulsifer, H. T.  
 Putnam, C. W.  
 Quinn, A. L.  
 Rauch, J. G.  
 Read, E. S.  
 Redmond, J. L.  
 Reece, R. H.

Remington, W. E.  
 Richter, E. E.  
 Rindge, S. K.  
 Roeder, R. L.  
 Rosenberg, J. L.  
 Rothenberg, I. S.  
 Russell, O. T.  
 Ryan, O.  
 Sachs, H. J.  
 Saidel, M.  
 Sargent, S. W.  
 Savery, J. C.  
 Schiller, A. R.  
 Scott, G. C.  
 Senior, J. K.  
 Shapleigh, S. C.  
 Shaw, J. C., Jr.  
 Shillito, J.  
 Silverman, A.  
 Simons, S. C.  
 Simpson, R. H.  
 Smith, A. L.  
 Smith, P. D.  
 Smith, P. H.  
 Smith, W. F.  
 Sohler, W. D., Jr.  
 Sortwell, E. C.  
 Spofford, H. H. R.  
 Squibb, E. R., 2d  
 Squibb, G. S.  
 Staebner, R. C.  
 Stampely, L. W.  
 Steinhart, M.  
 Sterner, J. W.  
 Stevens, A.  
 Stewart, W. R., Jr.  
 Stiles, H. R.  
 Stiles, J. E.  
 Stoiber, A. F.  
 Stone, F. H., Jr.  
 Stover, L. E., Jr.  
 Strong, J. M.  
 Stull, K. M.  
 Supple, E. W.  
 Sutcliffe, E. G.  
 Sweetser, A.  
 Sweetser, J. A.  
 Thibaut, C. C. de L.  
 Thompson, R. H.  
 Thompson, R. S.  
 Titcomb, F. R.  
 Toll, A.  
 Townsend, A. C.  
 Troy, J. E.  
 Tucker, R. S.  
 Tuckerman, B., Jr.  
 Tunis, J. R.  
 Turnbull, J. E.  
 Turner, J.  
 Ullman, I. H.  
 Ulrich, B. S.  
 Union, C. R.  
 Viles, B. S.  
 Waite, A. G.  
 Walker, J. M.

Wallace, R. S.  
 Walsh, D. J., Jr.  
 Webster, W. B., Jr.  
 Weil, L.  
 Weller, R. H., Jr.  
 Wemple, C. C.  
 Wetzell, H. E.  
 Wheeler, A.  
 Whitall, J.  
 Whitman, A. H.  
 Wilder, P.  
 Williams, R.  
 Winship, L. L.  
 Winsor, E. A.  
 Withington, L.  
 Wright, E. N., 3d  
 Wyeth, L. J.  
 Wyman, L.  
 Yamins, N.  
 Young, F. W.

1912

Adams, D. B.  
 Adlea, B. F.  
 Albach, M. M.  
 Allen, W. E.  
 Amory, C., Jr.  
 Amory, C. M.  
 Andrew, P. F.  
 Armstrong, G. R.  
 Babson, R. C.  
 Baker, F. C.  
 Baker, H. A.  
 Balch, G. H.  
 Baltzly, A.  
 Barnes, T. W.  
 Barnett, C. J.  
 Bennett, S. C., Jr.  
 Bernstein, I.  
 Bierstadt, A. M.  
 Billings, K. S.  
 Blackett, W. C.  
 Blair, P.  
 Blake, F. T.  
 Bloomfield, D.  
 Boit, J. E.  
 Bolling, R. H.  
 Bollman, H.  
 Bolton, I. C.  
 Bolton, N. C.  
 Bolton, W. R.  
 Booth, L.  
 Bouve, W. L., Jr.  
 Bowditch, M.  
 Bowser, H. R.  
 Boyd, F. S.  
 Boyd, W. P.  
 Boynton, C. R.  
 Breed, A. F.  
 Briggs, M. T.  
 Brigham, A. D.  
 Brock, N. H.  
 Brown, E. C.  
 Buckley, N. A.  
 Burr, W. E.

Campbell, T. J.  
 Carter, E. A.  
 Catheron, L. J.  
 Chapman, W. H.  
 Chenoweth, L. H.  
 Childs, J. S.  
 Clark, W.  
 Clarke, P. H.  
 Clifford, R.  
 Clifford, R. C., Jr.  
 Clifton, C. D.  
 Clinton, C. K.  
 Codman, W. C., Jr.  
 Cohn, P. L.  
 Colt, R. C.  
 Conant, W. M., Jr.  
 Cross, S. H.  
 Cutting, C. S.  
 Daly, J. A.  
 Davis, E. T.  
 Dawes, I. D.  
 Day, J. T.  
 Dean, K.  
 Deane, H. T.  
 Dewey, H. C.  
 Di Pesa, J. A.  
 Douglas, C. D.  
 Douglas, R.  
 Dunbar, P. W.  
 Durfee, P. S.  
 Dwyer, R. M.  
 Eager, H.  
 Eager, J. M.  
 Earle, C. C., Jr.  
 Eaton, H. E.  
 Eaton, R. J.  
 Elliott, J.  
 Ernst, F. S.  
 Ernst, G. A.  
 Farnsworth, H. W.  
 Farquhar, S. T.  
 Fernald, T. W.  
 Fernberg, C. L.  
 Ferry, R. M.  
 Fisher, R. T.  
 Flint, E. G., Jr.  
 Fox, C. J.  
 French, F. O.  
 Friede, S. A.  
 Fuller, H. N.  
 Furness, F. R.  
 Gaddis, H. L.  
 Gifford, H. A.  
 Gifford, N. R.  
 Gifford, P.  
 Gillette, N. W.  
 Godfrey, F. H.  
 Goethals, T. R.  
 Golden, N.  
 Goldschmidt, R. F.  
 Goldsmith, A. J.  
 Gooding, F.  
 Goodwin, T. G.  
 Gray, F. C.  
 Grinnell, L. I.

Gustafson, P.  
 Hager, D. S.  
 Hallowell, M. L., Jr.  
 Hanford, L. N.  
 Hanks, S. S.  
 Hannan, J. L.  
 Hansen, C. E.  
 Hardon, H. K.  
 Hart, M. L.  
 Haussermann, O. W.  
 Hayden, W. R., 2d  
 Hayward, G. D.  
 Hegarty, H. S.  
 Henderson, W.  
 Higginson, F., Jr.  
 Hill, F. W.  
 Hoar, J.  
 Hoffman, M.  
 Holt, C. H.  
 Holt, H., Jr.  
 Hood, W. S.  
 Houston, P. K.  
 Hovey, J. A.  
 Howe, H. R.  
 Howe, J. M., Jr.  
 Howell, C.  
 Hubbard, C. W., Jr.  
 Hudson, C. B.  
 Hunnewell, A. W.  
 Huntington, F. D.  
 Hyde, A. M.  
 Hyde, F. S.  
 Inbusch, N. H.  
 Isham, H. F.  
 Jacobs, LeR. R.  
 Jenkins, D. L., Jr.  
 Junkin, C. J.  
 Kaemmerling, G.  
 Kaemmerling, G. H.  
 Kelly, A. J.  
 Kempton, K. P.  
 Kendall, T. R.  
 Kennedy, W. H. J.  
 Kimball, G. W.  
 Kimball, H. C., Jr.  
 King, H. G.  
 King, J. A.  
 Kingman, S. S.  
 Kittredge, H. C.  
 Kittredge, J., Jr.  
 Knowles, R. W.  
 Knowlton, E. C.  
 Lacey, W. H.  
 LaCroix, F. W.  
 Laird, R. W.  
 Lancaster, E. S.  
 Langmann, A. G.  
 Lanman, C. B.  
 Lanman, T. H.  
 Laurence, W. L.  
 Lee, C.  
 Leonard, F. E., Jr.  
 Leslie, F. H.  
 Levin, W.  
 Lewis, C. F.

- Libbey, H. A.  
 Libby, M.  
 Lieurance, L. V.  
 Lorenz, K.  
 Lowell, R.  
 Lowry, F. P.  
 McCabe, T. T.  
 McCaffrey, G. H.  
 McFadden, E. C.  
 McKinney, E. L.  
 McKinnon, J. W., Jr.  
 McLean, A. F.  
 McQuesten, G. E.  
 Malcom, J.  
 Mansfield, W. H.  
 Matthews, H. N.  
 Mead, F. R.  
 Merrick, C. F., Jr.  
 Metcalf, G. P.  
 Miller, H. E.  
 Mixter, S.  
 Moffat, B. W.  
 Moorehead, W. G.  
 Morris, B.  
 Morris, V.  
 Morrison, B.  
 Morrison, F. H.  
 Morrison, G. E.  
 Mumford, B.  
 Munn, J. B.  
 Murray, R.  
 Newton, G. F., Jr.  
 Nichols, A., 3d  
 Norman, L. A.  
 Ogden, H. S.  
 Orton, J. R.  
 Overholser, W.  
 Packard, F.  
 Parker, C. S.  
 Parker, R. S.  
 Patrick, W. E.  
 Peabody, C. W.  
 Pengra, C. O.  
 Perry, C. C.  
 Petts, S. F., Jr.  
 Pettus, J. H.  
 Pfaelzer, O. D.  
 Phenix, S.  
 Pierce, E. P., Jr.  
 Piper, R. C.  
 Pitman, B.  
 Pollard, F. W.  
 Potter, R. S.  
 Pratt, J. R.  
 Prior, A. A.  
 Putnam, J. J., Jr.  
 Randall, C. B.  
 Ranney, D. P.  
 Rapport, D. L.  
 Redway, L. D.  
 Reed, G. B.  
 Reed, H. G.  
 Reeves, H. E.  
 Reid, H. C.  
 Reilly, R. W.  
 Rhodes, J. J.  
 Rice, D.  
 Richard, A.  
 Richardson, A. B.  
 Ridgely, C., 2d  
 Riethmiller, O. C.  
 Ripley, H. B. H.  
 Robbins, R. E.  
 Robert, A. A., Jr.  
 Roberts, B. E.  
 Rodgers, A. M.  
 Rogers, W. F.  
 Rolfe, A. W.  
 Roosevelt, K.  
 Rubin, D.  
 Ruggles, W. W.  
 Sargent, H. J.  
 Schoonmaker, T. R.  
 See, A. B.  
 Shepherd, W. E., Jr.  
 Simpkins, J.  
 Simpson, J. A.  
 Sjoström, F. L. H.  
 Smith, A. L.  
 Smith, L. D.  
 Smith, T. E., Jr.  
 Souther, J. B.  
 Spaulding, J. A.  
 Staples, L. C.  
 Stenbuck, J. B.  
 Stern, N. S.  
 Stifel, R. E.  
 Stow, A. E.  
 Strauss, A. E.  
 Strong, A.  
 Stuart, F. W., Jr.  
 Sturtevant, R. S.  
 Suckley, R. B.  
 Suter, P. H.  
 Swan, J.  
 Thompson, H. I.  
 Thurlow, C., Jr.  
 Tobey, W. P.  
 Tolles, S. H., Jr.  
 Totton, F. M.  
 Townsend, R. M. F.  
 Tripp, B. A.  
 Trumbull, J. C.  
 Tully, G. L.  
 Tweedy, D. N.  
 Twomey, J. C.  
 Underwood, S.  
 Warner, S. B.  
 Warren, E. H.  
 Wedelstaedt, H. A. von  
 Weinberg, J. L.  
 Wells, R. A.  
 Weston, R.  
 Wheeler, F. W.  
 Wheeler, R. A.  
 Whidden, R. A.  
 Whitman, F. W.  
 Wiechmann, W. G.  
 Wiener, R.  
 Wiggins, J. G.  
 Wigglesworth, R. B.  
 Wightman, G. W.  
 Wilbur, G. B.  
 Wilkins, R. S.  
 Willcox, H.  
 Williams, R. W.  
 Willis, H. B.  
 Wilson, J. D.  
 Winston, E. S.  
 Withington, P. R.  
 Wolfson, H. A.  
 Woodard, C. A.  
 Woodward, P. J.  
 Woodward, W. C.  
 Woolverton, R. B.  
 Wymann, F.  
 Yarnall, A. C.
- 1913
- Abeles, A. T.  
 Abeles, C. T.  
 Adams, J. D.  
 Adams, W. B.  
 Ahern, R. M.  
 Allen, H. T., Jr.  
 Allport, F. H.  
 Appleton, W. B.  
 Atwood, L. R.  
 Austin, P. G. M.  
 Bail, H. V.  
 Baker, J. R.  
 Baker, L. L.  
 Baldwin, H. N.  
 Baldwin, W. H., 3d  
 Ball, W. J.  
 Bartholf, J. C. P.  
 Bartlett, C. D.  
 Batchelder, R. B.  
 Batten, R. W.  
 Beal, R. W.  
 Beaman, B.  
 Beatley, R.  
 Beeler, M. F.  
 Bennett, Richard W.  
 Bennett, Roger W.  
 Berle, A. A., Jr.  
 Berolzheimer, A. C.  
 Biddle, S. G.  
 Bigelow, D. H.  
 Bigelow, G. H.  
 Biggar, J.  
 Blaikie, A. L.  
 Blake, W. J.  
 Bliss, P. S.  
 Boaz, W.  
 Booth, W. V., Jr.  
 Boutelle, C. E.  
 Bowne, F.  
 Bowser, R.  
 Bradlee, T. G.  
 Bradley, E.  
 Brand, D. E.  
 Brawley, W. H.  
 Brown, D. F.  
 Brown, W. F., Jr.  
 Brown, W. M.  
 Browne, C. G.  
 Browne, H. F.  
 Brownlee, J. F.  
 Bubier, F. C.  
 Buel, T.  
 Bullard, J. M.  
 Burlingame, W. R.  
 Burr, C.  
 Burr, R. P.  
 Burrage, C. W.  
 Burrage, R. H.  
 Butler-Thwing, F. W.  
 Byng, H. G.  
 Cable, T.  
 Cabot, J. J.  
 Callanan, P. E.  
 Callander, C. L.  
 Carnochan, F. G.  
 Carver, E. P., Jr.  
 Chadwick, T.  
 Chaffee, S. W.  
 Chamberlin, C. J.  
 Chapin, E. W.  
 Chapman, V. E.  
 Chase, B. L.  
 Chase, T. C.  
 Cogswell, W. F.  
 Cohen, A. P.  
 Conant, A. B.  
 Cook, J. A.  
 Coon, J. H.  
 Cooper, E. I.  
 Copeland, F. W.  
 Corning, D. D.  
 Coulson J., Jr.  
 Crawford, F. C.  
 Crosby, L. S.  
 Cummings, J. B.  
 Curtis, F. I.  
 Cushman, P.  
 Cutler, E. N.  
 Cutler, G. C., Jr.  
 Cutting, H.  
 Daniels, H.  
 Danner, P. R.  
 Davies, W. W.  
 Davis, C. H.  
 Davis, C. S.  
 Davis, J. A.  
 Day, A. B.  
 Day, F. B.  
 De Courcy, H.  
 Dennett, P.  
 Devine, M. F.  
 Donovan, J. A.  
 Dooling, W. H.  
 Draper, W. P.  
 Drayton, W. A.  
 Driscoll, G. T.  
 Dudley, W. P.  
 Duer, H. T.  
 Duff, L. B.  
 Dunbar, D. E.  
 Dunham, D.

- Earle, G. H., 3d  
 Eckfeldt, R. W.  
 Eisemann, F. N.  
 Elliott, G., Jr.  
 Ellis, G. M.  
 Emery, R. T.  
 Ervin, R. G.  
 Evarts, R. C.  
 Ewing, O. R.  
 Fabens, C. H.  
 Fahys, G. E., Jr.  
 Fallon, R. M.  
 Farley, C. J.  
 Faulkner, J. C., Jr.  
 Fay, R. D.  
 Felton, S. M., 3d  
 Fisher, M. T.  
 FitzGerald, E. B.  
 Fitzgerald, R. A.  
 Fleming, L., Jr.  
 Follin, J. W.  
 Forbush, R. L.  
 Ford, N.  
 Ford, T. S.  
 Foristall, J. F.  
 Fowler, G. A., Jr.  
 Frasch, O. R.  
 Freeman, C. F.  
 Fremont-Smith, M.  
 Fry, C.  
 Gallagher, F. I.  
 Gambrill, R. Van N.  
 Gannett, L. S.  
 Gantz, B. S.  
 Gardner, H. B.  
 Gibson, J. S.  
 Gibson, S. K.  
 Godfrey, L., Jr.  
 Goldsberry, J. E.  
 Gordon, C. C.  
 Gordon, C. M.  
 Gorham, I. B.  
 Gozzaldi, R. S. de  
 Gratz, A. C.  
 Graves, E. P., Jr.  
 Green, W. K.  
 Greene, Q. S.  
 Griffin, T. S. P.  
 Grimes, B. W.  
 Gruber, M. O.  
 Guild, S. T.  
 Gulick, M. B.  
 Habicht, H. R.  
 Hall, W. C.  
 Hamburg, J. J.  
 Hamlin, W. A.  
 Hands, G. H.  
 Hardy, E. C.  
 Harrington, A. S.  
 Harrington, E. S.  
 Harris, C. B.  
 Hartwell, H. H.  
 Haw, A. B.  
 Hayum, A. H.  
 Hecht, J. H.  
 Hedden, V. R.  
 Henderson, A. I.  
 Hezlitt, E. H.  
 Hill, W. G.  
 Hodgdon, A. Y.  
 Hodges, L. E.  
 Hoffman, C. G.  
 Holbrook, F. C.  
 Holman, C. N.  
 Horgan, F. J.  
 Hubbell, F. W.  
 Hubermann, E. St. J.  
 Hudson, E. M.  
 Hurd, G. N.  
 Hurley, E. R. V.  
 Iaccaci, P. T.  
 Jackson, E. W.  
 Jenckes, T. A., Jr.  
 Jobin, A. J.  
 Johnson, A. D.  
 Johnson, H. S.  
 Jones, J. L.  
 Judkins, J. B.  
 Kahin, G. S.  
 Kavolsky, F.  
 Kennard, J. S., Jr.  
 Kenyon, E. B.  
 Kimball, C. C.  
 King, J. S.  
 Kingman, J. M.  
 Kirov, C. G.  
 Knight, H. G.  
 Knowles, G. B.  
 Kuttner, J.  
 Lane, G. E.  
 Langstaff, J. B.  
 Lawson, D.  
 Leahy, H. F.  
 Lee, W. W.  
 Lennox, J. L.  
 Levisaur, F. J.  
 Lewis, B. E.  
 Lincoln, E. A.  
 Lincoln, N. B.  
 Lingard, E. A. A.  
 Locke, B. B.  
 Lockwood, D.  
 Loomis, H. H.  
 Lowrey, A. J.  
 Lynn, D. J.  
 Maag, A. D.  
 McCarthy, R. G.  
 McCormick, A. R.  
 Macdonough, J. G.  
 McFarland, D. T.  
 McGiffert, A. C., Jr.  
 McGrail, A. J.  
 McKean, H. P.  
 McKean, Q. A. S.  
 McLain, C. A.  
 McLean, B. D.  
 MacVeagh, L.  
 Mahoney, A. H.  
 Maiden, E. M., Jr.  
 Makepeace, C. MacR.  
 Marlow, S. B.  
 Marsh, W. B.  
 Marshall, J. R.  
 Marshall, J. T.  
 Marshall, R. F.  
 Meiss, M. D.  
 Merrick, H. B.  
 Merrill, W. F.  
 Meyer, G. von L.  
 Miller, C. E.  
 Milliken, J. C.  
 Minich, H. D.  
 Minot, F.  
 Minot, J. J., Jr.  
 Minot, S.  
 Moffat, A. W.  
 Moore, C. H.  
 Morgan, E. D., Jr.  
 Morris, J. A.  
 Mossmann, G.  
 Moulton, F. S.  
 Mullen, E. F.  
 Munroe, J.  
 Murdock, R. A.  
 Nash, W. B.  
 Needham, D.  
 Neilson, A. S.  
 Nichols, S.  
 Nolan, A. B.  
 Norton, E. L.  
 Olmsted, S. H.  
 Page, H. R.  
 Paine, N. E., Jr.  
 Palmer, F. H.  
 Park, D. A.  
 Parker, F., Jr.  
 Parker, J. S.  
 Parmenter, D. C.  
 Peck, G. S., Jr.  
 Pepper, S. C.  
 Peterson, H. R.  
 Phillips, W. F.  
 Pierce, E. T., Jr.  
 Plunkett, C. T.  
 Pollard, C. J.  
 Post, G. B., Jr.  
 Pratt, B. A.  
 Procter, R. C.  
 Quigg, M. T.  
 Reilly, E. E.  
 Remey, J. T.  
 Richter, F. E.  
 Roberts, L. J.  
 Rodey, P. C.  
 Rogers, E. W.  
 Rogerson, F. C.  
 Romaine, R. B.  
 Roosevelt, G. H.  
 Roosevelt, P. J.  
 Root, H. F.  
 Rowles, D. MacM.  
 Rushmore, G. M.  
 St. George, L. B.  
 Sandler, M.  
 Sanford, H. R.  
 Sargent, D.  
 Schafer, J. H.  
 Schenk, K. von  
 Schwab, H. C.  
 Settle, H. E.  
 Seymour, S. M.  
 Shapiro, I.  
 Shaw, H. C.  
 Siegfried, L. B.  
 Silsbee, G. S.  
 Simms, C. W.  
 Slater, J. E.  
 Smith, B.  
 Smith, H. J.  
 Smith, N. H.  
 Smith, O. J.  
 Spear, J.  
 Speer, S. P.  
 Steele, D. A.  
 Steele, S. T., Jr.  
 Steuer, A. L.  
 Stiles, W. F., Jr.  
 Stribling, W. C., Jr.  
 Struse, H.  
 Sturgis, G.  
 Sullivan, G. H.  
 Sullivan, U. S.  
 Suravitz, M.  
 Swain, W. C.  
 Swords, P. A.  
 Taggart, R., Jr.  
 Talbot, S. S.  
 Taylor, J. H.  
 Thompson, G. N.  
 Thomson, M.  
 Thorne, F. S.  
 Tillson, H. V.  
 Tomes, A. H.  
 Toole, E. C.  
 Torrey, G. S.  
 Tufts, W., Jr.  
 Tunis, R.  
 Ughetta, P. J. C.  
 Vance, C. F.  
 Van Schaak, R. H.  
 Vernon, B. N.  
 Vickery, R. G.  
 Wade, R. P.  
 Waring, J. H. N., Jr.  
 Warren, H. M., 2d  
 Watson, E. B.  
 Webb, J. G.  
 Wendell, P. L.  
 Wendt, G. L.  
 Weston, C.  
 Whittall, C. W.  
 White, J. W.  
 White, K. B.  
 White, P. J., Jr.  
 Williams, C. S., Jr.  
 Williams, H. H.  
 Winter, A. F.  
 Witzeman, L. A.  
 Wolcott, O.  
 Wright, J. K.

Wright, R. W.  
Wulsin, F. R.  
Wyeth, S.  
Wyner, I. A.

## 1914

Abbe, F. E.  
Abbot, C. B.  
Abbot, J. R.  
Abbott, J. I.  
Abreu, J. S.  
Adams, E. R.  
Adams, S.  
Adsit, C. C., Jr.  
Allen, R. H.  
Allen, S. B.  
Allen, W. L. Jr.  
Anderson, R. H.  
Armstrong, J. J.  
Aroyan, H. H.  
Aspinwall, G. L.  
Avery, S.  
Bach, W. M.  
Barlow, S. L. M.  
Barnes, W. H.  
Barron, W. A., Jr.  
Beckett, W. L.  
Beebe, H. B.  
Bell, A. W.  
Belmont, M.  
Benner, T. E.  
Berkowitz, W. J.  
Berridge, W. A.  
Berry, F. B.  
Berryhill, P.  
Bettle, G.  
Bird, H. C.  
Blackman, F. H.  
Blanchard, C. B.  
Bliss, A. L.  
Boal, A. McC.  
Boole, T. D.  
Boyd, R. St. B.  
Boyle, R.  
Boynton, A. R.  
Bradley, C. H., Jr.  
Bradley, J. A.  
Breed, W. M.  
Brennan, T. G.  
Brickley, H. A.  
Bright, W. E., Jr.  
Brink, V. C.  
Brown, J. F.  
Brown, J. P.  
Brown, W. C., Jr.  
Brown, W. J.  
Bryant, C. B.  
Bryant, F. C.  
Bryant, H. B.  
Buell, G. C.  
Buffum, D. B.  
Bulkeley, W.  
Bunten, A. T.  
Burch, H. D.  
Burton, F. V., Jr.

Byers, G. E.  
Cahir, W. F.  
Callanan, F. J.  
Cambell, S. St. J.  
Canaday, F. H.  
Carey, A. G.  
Carnochan, G. M.  
Carson, W. M., Jr.  
Carver, E. K.  
Castillo, L. G. del  
Chandler, A. D., Jr.  
Chanler, L. S., Jr.  
Chatfield, W. H.  
Childs, P. D.  
Churchill, C. L.  
Clark, F. S., Jr.  
Clark, S. P.  
Clark, W. B.  
Cleave, J. C.  
Clifford, A. H.  
Clyde, L.  
Cohen, M. S.  
Cole, M. W.  
Coleman, E. D.  
Collins, E. B.  
Comstock, W. O., Jr.  
Conant, J. B.  
Cone, H. A.  
Connor, C. A.  
Converse, F. L.  
Cook, A. S.  
Corbett, W. B.  
Corliss, J. C.  
Crombie, C.  
Culbert, F. P.  
Currie, E. C.  
Currier, D. E.  
Curtis, C. P., Jr.  
Curtis, E. D.  
Curtis, G.  
Curtis, L., Jr.  
Curtis, N., Jr.  
Curtis, R. D.  
Cusick, W. M.  
Daly, W. W.  
Dana, W. B. D.  
Davis, E. R.  
Davis, G. P.  
Davis, J. E.  
Davis, R. T.  
Day, M. G.  
Dazey, F. M. H.  
Deutschman, A. L.  
DeVeau, G. P.  
Devereaux, H. E.  
Devereux, J. C.  
Dewey, W. R., Jr.  
Dietler, W. H.  
Dodd, E.  
Dodge, R. B.  
Dort, R. G.  
Douglas, A. D.  
Drew, A. I.  
Dunham, A. L.  
Dustan, E. B.

Edwards, B. A.  
Elliot, J. M.  
Elliott, G. R.  
Elliott, S. E.  
Embree, E. E.  
Emmet, W. C.  
Estabrook, B. W.  
Evans, J. F.  
Faulkner, W.  
Fenn, W. O.  
Fiske, G. H.  
Flack, G. C.  
Flanagan, J. F., Jr.  
Foster, A. T.  
Foster, R. F.  
Foster, W. M.  
Fox, W. L.  
Freedley, V.  
Freeman, T. O.  
Friedberg, M.  
Frost, H. W.  
Fuller, E. L.  
Fuller, J. V.  
Gardiner, W. T.  
Garvey, J. A.  
Geraghty, G. G.  
Gifford, J. P.  
Gilday, W. H.  
Goodfriend, H. B.  
Gozzaldi, A. J. de  
Graham, W. E.  
Grant, G.  
Greenman, F. F.  
Gregg, J.  
Griffiths, W. E., Jr.  
Grinnell, R. S.  
Griswold, R.  
Gunby, P. C.  
Hale, E. K.  
Hale, H. D.  
Hallock, R. W.  
Handy, J. L.  
Hansen, F. D.  
Harrington, G. P.  
Harris, A. S.  
Harris, H. R.  
Harrower, G.  
Harvey, F. B.  
Harwood, J. H.  
Hastings, E. R., Jr.  
Hatch, A. S.  
Hatch, W. C.  
Hawkes, A. C.  
Hawley, L.  
Hay, A. M.  
Hecht, M. H.  
Henry, A. K.  
Hertell, F. T.  
Herter, E. A.  
Hewitt, W. N.  
Hill, W. A.  
Hiller, M.  
Hilliard, H. R.  
Hitchcock, H. R., Jr.  
Hodges, J. H.

Hodges, J. K.  
Hoffman, S.  
Holbrook, R. H.  
Hood, D. T.  
Hopkins, S. T.  
Horgan, H. A.  
Horne, R. E.  
Howe, J. A.  
Hubbard, G. E.  
Hubbard, J. F.  
Hunneman, J. R.  
Hutchinson, A. A., Jr.  
Hyde, S. B.  
Ingraham, F. T.  
Judson, C.  
Kastor, R. N.  
Kaysar, G. B.  
Kelley, J. F.  
Kettell, R. H.  
King, M. C.  
Kingsbury, F. S.  
Kingsbury, W. A., Jr.  
Klein, A.  
Knoll, A. A.  
Kober, P. A.  
Koch, T. W.  
Kroll, H. D.  
Lawton, H. A.  
Leighton, J. H.  
Leland, R. C.  
Levenson, E. L.  
Levin, A. N.  
Levin, I.  
Lewis, D. W.  
Lincoln, A. L., Jr.  
Lipkin, E.  
Lord, J. H.  
Lowell, J. H.  
Luchini, J.  
Lynch, J. B.  
McDuffie, H. C.  
MacGowan, W. N.  
McIntosh, K.  
McIntosh, R.  
McLaughlin, F.  
McLean, W. L.  
MacLeod, J. H., Jr.  
Magwood, R. H.  
Mannix, A. J.  
Manry, J. C.  
Marrett, E. H.  
Mattuck, M. S.  
Maxwell, C. F.  
Mazur, P. M.  
Meredith, C. B.  
Meriam, R. S.  
Merriam, C. F.  
Metcalf, H. P.  
Miller, J. B.  
Miller, W. B.  
Moloney, J. B.  
Moncrieff, E. V.  
Moore, L. B.  
Morgan, H. C.  
Morgan, J. S., Jr.

- Morris, N.  
 Morris, R.  
 Morse, H. C.  
 Munn, E. O.  
 Myers, E. L.  
 Nelson, G. D.  
 Newman, R. A.  
 Noland, S. C.  
 Nye, R. N.  
 O'Brien, F. J.  
 O'Neil, J. H.  
 Onthank, A. H.  
 Osborn, R. P.  
 Otis, S. S.  
 Owens, W. D.  
 Pantzer, K. F.  
 Parker, K. C.  
 Parsons, S. L.  
 Peckham, W. A.  
 Pedrick, L. D.  
 Pennoyer, P. G.  
 Perkins, J. R. O.  
 Perrins, W. A., Jr.  
 Petterson, E. W.  
 Pickernell, A. F.  
 Pitman, T. B.  
 Place, H. C.  
 Plaisted, G. E., Jr.  
 Plimpton, G. F.  
 Plummer, C. W.  
 Poole, A. W.  
 Powel, H. H.  
 Powers, R. A.  
 Pratt, H. deV., 3d  
 Priest, J. K.  
 Quinby, W. E.  
 Rabbette, L. J.  
 Randall, R. K.  
 Reardon, A. J.  
 Reynolds, K.  
 Rice, W. G., Jr.  
 Rice, W. W.  
 Richard, G. N.  
 Ripley, H. H., Jr.  
 Ripley, J. H.  
 Ripley, S. D.  
 Roberts, P. B.  
 Robertson, G.  
 Robinson, E. S.  
 Robinson, L. C.  
 Romberg, E. C.  
 Roosevelt, N.  
 Ross, F. G.  
 Russell, R. M.  
 Ryan, J. D.  
 Ryon, T. B.  
 St. John, H.  
 Saltonstall, L.  
 Sanford, D. C.  
 Sargent, F.  
 Saville, T.  
 Savory, R. L.  
 Saxon, O. G.  
 Schiller, E. R.  
 Schwab, L.
- Searle, R. W.  
 Shapiro, L.  
 Shea, W. E.  
 Shotter, S. O.  
 Shotwell, S. Mcl.  
 Simon, H. T.  
 Simonds, F. W.  
 Simonds, S. L.  
 Sisson, J.  
 Slater, W. A., Jr.  
 Slutzki, M.  
 Smart, P. H.  
 Smith, A. C.  
 Smith, C. H.  
 Smith, W.  
 Snyder, K. W.  
 Sortwell, A. F.  
 Squibb, C. G.  
 Stafford, P. H.  
 Staples, H. E.  
 Starbuck, E. B.  
 Starr, P. C.  
 Stevenson, R. W., Jr.  
 Stewart, B. E.  
 Stifel, J. L.  
 Storer, R. T. P.  
 Storms, F. H.  
 Storms, L. C.  
 Strahlmann, L.  
 Streeter, E.  
 Sturgis, A. H.  
 Suckley, A. R. L.  
 Sullivan, E. S.  
 Sweeting, C. L.  
 Taylor, A.  
 Thayer, P. W.  
 Thomson, D. T.  
 Thurlow, J. W.  
 Tobel, C. von  
 Toppan, C. F.  
 Trumbull, F. H.  
 Tupper, W. S.  
 Twining, E. S., Jr.  
 Tyler, W. R.  
 Urquhart, L. K.  
 Vicario, R.  
 Walker, R. D.  
 Walsh, J. F.  
 Walter, A.  
 Warren, W. VanV.  
 Webster, A. G., Jr.  
 Weeks, C. S.  
 Weissbuch, S. D.  
 Wentworth, J.  
 Wesman, W.  
 West, E. T.  
 Wheelwright, E. M.  
 White, D.  
 Whitman, R. L.  
 Wilbur, H.  
 Wilcox, G. L.  
 Willetts, W. P.  
 Williams, C. A.  
 Williams, O.  
 Williams, W. L.
- Wilmerding, C. H., Jr.  
 Winslow, G. T.  
 Winslow, J. D.  
 Winsor, A. P.  
 Wiswall, E. H.  
 Wolcott, J. G.  
 Wolff, W. E.  
 Woods, E. H.  
 Woodward, J. H.  
 Wright, C. V.  
 Wright, L. M.  
 Zehner, H. W.
- 1915
- Allen, R. E.  
 Allis, E. P.  
 Almeda, C. E.  
 Ames, O. I.  
 Ansell, J.  
 Archambault, P. G.  
 Arnold, W. H., Jr.  
 Atkins, E. F., Jr.  
 Atkinson, H. M., Jr.  
 Bacon, F. S.  
 Baker, J. H.  
 Baker, R. M., Jr.  
 Ballou, H. S., Jr.  
 Barker, S. T.  
 Barry, D. M.  
 Barry, E. H.  
 Bartlett, A. G.  
 Baylies, L.  
 Beatley, B.  
 Bell, J. A., Jr.  
 Benson, G. E.  
 Berman, W.  
 Bigelow, S. S.  
 Bird, F. J.  
 Blackmur, P.  
 Blanchard, R. W.  
 Bloom, F. S.  
 Bolster, C. S.  
 Bonner, P. H.  
 Bradbury, M. R.  
 Bradlee, F. J., Jr.  
 Brainard, M.  
 Brickley, C. E.  
 Briggs, H. P.  
 Brooks, F.  
 Brown, P. M.  
 Browne, T. C.  
 Bruce, A. B.  
 Brune, F. W.  
 Brush, C. F., Jr.  
 Burns, R.  
 Burton, M. T.  
 Byers, W. B.  
 Caldwell, H. B.  
 Campbell, R. H.  
 Campbell, W. F.  
 Carter, B. S.  
 Cate, P. T.  
 Catton, P.  
 Cawley, R. R.  
 Charak, S. Z.
- Chase, R. P.  
 Cheney, C. W.  
 Chittenden, V. B.  
 Choate, C. F., 3d  
 Choate, J. B.  
 Chubb, R. W.  
 Claffin, W. H., Jr.  
 Clark, J. C.  
 Cobb, B.  
 Cobb, R. C.  
 Cochran, M. H.  
 Codman, C. R.  
 Cohen, H.  
 Cohen, M.  
 Cohn, R.  
 Cole, F. L.  
 Conant, K. J.  
 Connell, R. E.  
 Conway, J. F.  
 Coogan, G.  
 Coolidge, T. J., 3d  
 Cottrell, D. C.  
 Courtney, P. G.  
 Cowan, R. C.  
 Cox, A. C.  
 Cram, P. P.  
 Cummings, E. E.  
 Cunningham, F. deL.  
 Cunningham, L.  
 Curtis, B. C.  
 Damon, C. F.  
 Danforth, E. C. B., Jr.  
 Davis, F. B.  
 Davis, T.  
 Davison, E.  
 Dixon, R. W.  
 Donaghue, H. R.  
 Donahue, R. G.  
 Draper, E. S.  
 Duer, B.  
 Durgin, G. H.  
 Edgerton, J. A.  
 Edgerton, H. H.  
 Elliott, J. A.  
 Endicott, J.  
 Ettinger, A.  
 Evans, A. P., Jr.  
 Evans, F. H.  
 Fahrney, P. C.  
 Fannon, H. E.  
 Farrar, J. R.  
 Farrin, L. M.  
 Farrington, S. P.  
 Fay, W. P.  
 Felton, W. S.  
 Fenn, D. F.  
 Fenn, R. C.  
 Ferguson, C. J.  
 Fernald, F. C.  
 Field, R.  
 Files, H. G.  
 Finck, H. P.  
 Flanders, E. D., Jr.  
 Fleek, J. S.  
 Fleisher, A.



- Fleming, C. S.  
 Fleming, J. R.  
 Floyd, C. E.  
 Foley, J. L.  
 Foote, W. D. A.  
 Fowler, G. W.  
 Francis, T.  
 Francke, H.  
 Freese, C. G.  
 Frenkel, B. J.  
 Friedlich, H. A.  
 Frindel, S., Jr.  
 Frothingham, H. W.  
 Frye, R. B.  
 Fuller, T. J. D., Jr.  
 Gallaher, H.  
 Gannett, R. T.  
 Gates, G. M.  
 Gehrke, A. E.  
 Giblin, E. W.  
 Goff, H. G.  
 Goldsbury, J.  
 Gorman, E. J. B.  
 Grace, V. J.  
 Grady, G.  
 Graham, J. M.  
 Grant, U. S., 4th  
 Graves, F.  
 Gray, D. R.  
 Gray, R.  
 Greeley, M. L., Jr.  
 Greeley, S. F.  
 Greider, E.  
 Griffith, E. L.  
 Griffiths, S. P.  
 Guild, S. E., Jr.  
 Haines, S. F.  
 Hall, M. F.  
 Hall, S. S., Jr.  
 Halsell, H. H.  
 Hamlen, R. C.  
 Handy, E. S., 3d  
 Hardwick, H. R.  
 Harriman, F. G.  
 Harvard, L. de J.  
 Harvey, R. D.  
 Harwood, B.  
 Hemenway, L.  
 Heminway, E. H.  
 Henin, L. C.  
 Hersey, R. M.  
 Hickey, W. C.  
 Hoar, S. B.  
 Hobbs, W. W.  
 Hofer, M. A.  
 Hooper, L. F.  
 Hopkins, F. S.  
 Howard, G. H., Jr.  
 Howard, J. K.  
 Howe, A. M., 2d  
 Hoyt, A. O.  
 Hubbard, E., Jr.  
 Hudner, T. J.  
 Hughes, C. W.  
 Hulse, F. E.  
 Hustis, J. H., Jr.  
 Hutchins, J.  
 Hyman, A. S.  
 Iselin, C. O., Jr.  
 Isham, A. K.  
 Jackson, H., Jr.  
 Jackson, H. B.  
 Jeffries, J.  
 Jenks, C. W.  
 Jennings, J. C.  
 Johnson, H. A.  
 Johnson, L. B.  
 Johnston, A. E.  
 Jones, C. H.  
 Jones, H.  
 Josephs, D. C.  
 Kean, R. W.  
 Keating, J. J.  
 Keep, F. A.  
 Kelley, R. F.  
 Kelley, R. P.  
 Kendall, A. S.  
 Kennedy, E. G.  
 Keveney, J. W.  
 King, H. S.  
 Knowlton, L. E.  
 Lancaster, S.  
 Lane, H. C.  
 Langer, W. L.  
 Lanman, J. T.  
 Lèvy, H. M.  
 Lewis, S. H.  
 Linsert, H.  
 Lippincott, W.  
 Little, F. J.  
 Little, H. C.  
 Littlefield, W. B.  
 Lockwood, J. B.  
 Logan, M. J.  
 Loomis, C. C.  
 Lord, R. M.  
 Lothrop, S. K.  
 Loud, N. W.  
 Lucas, W.  
 Ludlow, G. C.  
 Luscombe, W. O., Jr.  
 McCauley, J. E.  
 McCormick, W.  
 Macdonald, A. D.  
 McDonnell, V. P.  
 McKay, A. T.  
 MacLure, H. G.  
 MacNaugher, J. W.  
 McPhail, R. G.  
 Magoun, C. M.  
 Mahn, F. H.  
 Mandell, W. P.  
 Mansfield, W. W., Jr.  
 Marquand, J. P.  
 Marston, W. M.  
 Mason, S. L.  
 Mead, C. E.  
 Mead, E. G.  
 Mead, R.  
 Meloy, T.  
 Merriam, T. W.  
 Miller, G. H. L.  
 Minot, G. W.  
 Mitchell, M. M.  
 Mitchell, R. S.  
 Motse, S. H.  
 Moncrieff, H. F.  
 Moore, E. F.  
 Morgan, E. F. A.  
 Morse, S.  
 Munro, E. S.  
 Munroe, F. F.  
 Murphy, J. V.  
 Murphy, T. E.  
 Murray, H. A., Jr.  
 Murray, S. W.  
 Nardroff, R. von  
 Nelson, B. Z.  
 Nesbit, T. D.  
 Newhall, R. P.  
 Nichols, B.  
 Nightingale, W. E.  
 Nolte, F. O.  
 Noyes, W. F.  
 O'Connor, T. L.  
 O'Hara, N. R.  
 O'Keefe, S.  
 O'Shea, W. A.  
 Packard, D. K.  
 Packard, H. A.  
 Palmer, G. W., 3d  
 Park, E. C.  
 Parker, H. McB.  
 Parker, L. M.  
 Parker, R. B., Jr.  
 Parker, W. A.  
 Parkman, H., Jr.  
 Pass, R. H.  
 Patten, M. C.  
 Peabody, R. R.  
 Peirce, R. B.  
 Phillips, M. B.  
 Pirnie, W. B.  
 Priest, J. L.  
 Putnam, R. L.  
 Putnam, T. J.  
 Rabinovitz, I.  
 Ramsay, P.  
 Ramsdell, T.  
 Ready, L. F.  
 Redmond, R. L.  
 Reed, J. T. S.  
 Reed, P. S.  
 Reinhard, J. R.  
 Reycroft, H. L.  
 Reynolds, E., Jr.  
 Reynolds, M. H.  
 Rice, P. M.  
 Richards, J. A.  
 Roach, J. J.  
 Roberts, E. R.  
 Robinson, E. M.  
 Rock, J. C.  
 Rogers, K.  
 Rollins, F. S.  
 Rosaly, P. J.  
 Rosbach, L. B.  
 Rudd, H. W. D.  
 Russell, H. P.  
 Sargent, H. A.  
 Sasserno, H. A.  
 Sawyer, E. J.  
 Schwab, J. L.  
 Sears, S. O.  
 Sharmat, H. L.  
 Shaw, E. L., Jr.  
 Sherwood, P. H.  
 Shoenfeld, A.  
 Siebert, F. F.  
 Sigourney, D. R.  
 Silverman, S. P.  
 Skinner, R. D.  
 Skinner, S. W.  
 Slepian, H.  
 Sloane, T. M., Jr.  
 Sloane, W. B.  
 Smith, C. H.  
 Smith, C. L.  
 Smith, G. C., Jr.  
 Smith, H. St. J.  
 Smith, J. H.  
 Smith, R. C.  
 Smith, R. R.  
 Smolev, S. D.  
 Snow, B.  
 Soble, E. B.  
 Southard, L.  
 Southworth, C.  
 Spalding, E.  
 Spang, J. P., Jr.  
 Spear, M. H.  
 Stanton, S.  
 Stern, M. I.  
 Stevens, S. D., Jr.  
 Storrow, J. J., Jr.  
 Storrow, T. W.  
 Story, R. W.  
 Stowell, G. F.  
 Strickland, D. L.  
 Sturgis, H. S.  
 Swett, T. W.  
 Swift, H.  
 Swift, S. C.  
 Swigert, E. G.  
 Talbot, J. C.  
 Tapping, E. J., Jr.  
 Tarr, R. S.  
 Taylor, E. B.  
 Taylor, G. M.  
 Taylor, J. R. K.  
 Taylor, T. C.  
 Taylor, W. O.  
 Temple, S.  
 Thayer, A. S.  
 Thayer, E. C.  
 Thorndike, W. T. S.  
 Tibbetts, N. L.  
 Torrey, N. L.  
 Tower, R.  
 Townsend, I. U., Jr.

- Townsend, R. E., Jr.  
 Trainer, H. P.  
 Trimble, D. N.  
 Trumbull, W. H., Jr.  
 Tucker, H. E.  
 Underwood, W. J.  
 Van Cortlandt, A., Jr.  
 Van Ness, C. W.  
 Vaughan, C. T.  
 Vogel, A. H., Jr.  
 Wainwright, H.  
 Walcott, J.  
 Walker, V. L.  
 Walkup, C. S., Jr.  
 Walsh, J. S.  
 Warren, A. B.  
 Washburn, W.  
 Waterman, J. B.  
 Watson, P. B., Jr.  
 Watson, R. C.  
 Weatherhead, A. J., Jr.  
 Webber, A. H.  
 Weiss, M.  
 Weiss, P. H.  
 Welsh, F. S.  
 West, R. R.  
 Weston, M.  
 Wharton, P.  
 Wheeler, T. D.  
 Whidden, R. B.  
 Whitall, R.  
 White, C. A. N.  
 White, R. J.  
 Whitney, B. P.  
 Whitney, G. H.  
 Wigglesworth, F.  
 Wilder, E. W.  
 Wilkinson, E. R.  
 Williams, B. B.  
 Williams, G. H.  
 Wilson, G. L.  
 Winkelman, B. F.  
 Winlock, J.  
 Winsor, P.  
 Winternitz, R.  
 Withington, F. B.  
 Witt, H. N.  
 Wolf, R. L.  
 Wood, C., Jr.  
 Wood, P. A.  
 Wright, H. M.  
 Wright, W.  
 Wright, W. T.  
 Wyner, R. H.  
 Zamore, B. V.  
 Ziegler, W., Jr.  
 Zinsser, J. S.
- 1916**  
 Ach, E. L.  
 Allen, F. S.  
 Allen, H. C., Jr.  
 Almeda, W. B.  
 Almy, S. C.  
 Amory, H.  
 Amory, H., Jr.  
 Andrews, Del.  
 Arnold, W. D.  
 Aronson, P.  
 Augur, W. A.  
 Babcock, H. J.  
 Babcock, R. F.  
 Bacon, R. C.  
 Baldridge, M. C.  
 Baldwin, J. C.  
 Baldwin, R. P.  
 Barnes, H. S.  
 Bashor, E. H.  
 Bates, C. T.  
 Beal, G. F.  
 Beebe, J. O.  
 Berman, S.  
 Biddle, A.  
 Bigelow, J. L.  
 Bingham, W. J.  
 Birch, C. W.  
 Blanchard, W.  
 Bond, K. B.  
 Bowman, M. S.  
 Boyden, W. C., Jr.  
 Boyden, W. M.  
 Boyer, F.  
 Bradley, P.  
 Brickley, A. J.  
 Briggs, Le B. R., Jr.  
 Brokenshire, L.  
 Bromley, K.  
 Browdy, L.  
 Brown, A. H. C.  
 Browne, G. M.  
 Budlong, L. G.  
 Buffum, T. B.  
 Bullard, F. M.  
 Bullard, W. R.  
 Busk, F. W.  
 Campbell, W.  
 Caplan, A. M.  
 Carey, A. B.  
 Carleton, F. C.  
 Carpenter, B., Jr.  
 Carpenter, H. H.  
 Carter, B. E.  
 Carter, R. G.  
 Cartmell, B. C.  
 Casey, J. W.  
 Chichester, L. S.  
 Chittenden, L. P.  
 Chrisman, C. B.  
 Clapp, H. R.  
 Clark, C. S.  
 Clark, L.  
 Clark, N. B.  
 Clark, W. A., Jr.  
 Clarke, H. W.  
 Clarkson, Van T.  
 Clement, F. P., Jr.  
 Coffin, J. R.  
 Coggeshall, R.  
 Cohen, J.  
 Colby, C. W.  
 Cole, H. L. M.  
 Coleman, L. W.  
 Collier, E. R.  
 Cook, E. W.  
 Cooke, J. W.  
 Coolidge, F. P.  
 Coolidge, H. J.  
 Copp, R. M.  
 Couig, J. D.  
 Courtney, G.  
 Crane, W. D.  
 Crehan, F. J.  
 Cronin, J. J.  
 Cummings, G. A.  
 Cunningham, A.  
 Cunningham, E.  
 Curtis, L., 2d  
 Curtis, R. C.  
 Curtis, R. M.  
 Cutler, R.  
 Dallin, E. B.  
 Davis, R. P.  
 Davison, P. S.  
 Dean, T., 2d  
 DeCamp, T. L.  
 DeLafield, R. H.  
 Demelman, W. W.  
 Devereux, F. R.  
 Devereux, L. W.  
 Dillon, S.  
 Dinamore, R. M.  
 Dixon, A., 3d  
 Doherty, J. A.  
 DosPassos, J. R., Jr.  
 Doty, A. F.  
 Downes, W. L.  
 Drake, E. T., Jr.  
 Early, P. H.  
 Eastman, H. F.  
 Edgar, W.  
 Edgerton, C. G.  
 Ehrenfried, M. S.  
 Ehrensperger, E. C.  
 Ellenberger, A. S.  
 Emerson, W. K. B., Jr.  
 Emmons, G. G.  
 Enright, W. F.  
 Epstein, H.  
 Ervin, C. E. G.  
 Estes, F. M.  
 Esty, E. S.  
 Ettenheim, E. P.  
 Everett, W. W.  
 Falvey, W. J.  
 Farley, J. E.  
 Farrington, C. F.  
 Feinberg, E. T.  
 Feis, H.  
 Felton, C. C.  
 Felton, S. M., Jr.  
 Filley, J. D., Jr.  
 Finberg, C. F.  
 Finkel, H. S.  
 Flanagan, E. V.  
 Foreman, H.  
 Foster, D.  
 Foster, S. M.  
 Fowler, T. P.  
 French, J. T.  
 French, S. LeR.  
 Frenning, J. J.  
 Fripp, F. G.  
 Fuller, K. E.  
 Fullerton, B. M., 2d  
 Gardiner, C. B.  
 Gates, W., Jr.  
 Gayler, G. E. W.  
 Gendron, C. H.  
 Gifford, R. L.  
 Gilman, J. A., Jr.  
 Glennon, W. H.  
 Glick, M. M.  
 Goodspeed, H.  
 Gordon, W. A.  
 Graham, J. E.  
 Grant, E. M.  
 Graydon, F. S.  
 Greeley, A. L.  
 Greene, D. D.  
 Gross, W. W.  
 Guild, E. M.  
 Guimaraes, A. N.  
 Gundlach, O. A.  
 Hadden, M. L.  
 Haertlein, A.  
 Hager, E. E., Jr.  
 Hale, R. H.  
 Hall, S.  
 Hamersley, L. G.  
 Harper, J.  
 Harpham, E. L., Jr.  
 Harries, D. D.  
 Harrington, W. C.  
 Hartwell, S. A., Jr.  
 Haydock, G. G.  
 Hayes, F. E. A.  
 Henderson, G. B.  
 Herrick, R. F., Jr.  
 Heyburn, J. G.  
 Heyer, G. L.  
 Hillery, J. C.  
 Hodgson, M. L.  
 Holland, R. D.  
 Holmes, C. W.  
 Holmes, H. D.  
 Holmes, H. K.  
 Holt, L. E., Jr.  
 Hook, L. B.  
 Hoekins, J. E.  
 Howard, W. E.  
 Huggan, H. M.  
 Hughes, G. H.  
 Hull, H. B.  
 Hunt, H. A.  
 Hunt, H. D.  
 Hunt, W. P.  
 Hurlburt, J. R.  
 Hurley, F. J.  
 Hyde, F. vanS.  
 Ingram, D. H.

- Jackson, R.  
 Jacobs, C. H.  
 Jameson, C. H.  
 Jeffries, J. A.  
 Jennings, J. M.  
 Jocelyn, S. P., Jr.  
 Johnson, R.  
 Jones, O. B.  
 Jones, P., Jr.  
 Jopling, R. M.  
 Judd, D. E.  
 Kahn, W. B.  
 Kavenagh, C. J.  
 Kay, D. de  
 Kendall, C. H.  
 Kennedy, C. E.  
 Kenny, N. W.  
 Kent, W. W.  
 Kimberly, J. L., Jr.  
 King, D. W.  
 King, G. T.  
 Kingman, A. F.  
 Kreger, H. L. F.  
 Kubie, L. S.  
 Kuder, J. A.  
 Kuhn, R., Jr.  
 Kuhn, S. L.  
 Kurtz, P. B.  
 Laird, A. G.  
 Lamont, G.  
 Large, F. E.  
 Larrabee, H. A.  
 Leak, V. T.  
 Leander, H. A.  
 Lee, G. H.  
 Leffingwell, A. F.  
 Lehmayr, S., Jr.  
 Leonard, R. B.  
 LeRoy, E. A., Jr.  
 Lincoln, M. E.  
 Lindahl, C. P.  
 Little, A. P.  
 Littlefield, W. J.  
 Lloyd, F. T.  
 Lord, D. M., Jr.  
 Lorenz, L.  
 Loring, D., Jr.  
 Lothrop, T. A.  
 Lough, R. R.  
 Lowry, P. W.  
 Lund, C. C.  
 Lyman, A. T.  
 Lyman, G. H., Jr.  
 Lyon, W. D.  
 McCarter, B. T.  
 McCook, G. A.  
 McCurdy, W. E.  
 McDonough, J. H.  
 McDougall, K.  
 McDuffie, C. D.  
 McKim, W. M.  
 McKinley, S. B.  
 McKinlock, G. A., Jr.  
 McLaughlin, C. B., Jr.  
 Magoun, F. P., Jr.  
 Mahan, E. W.  
 Mair, G.  
 Manesse, B. M.  
 Mann, H. F.  
 Manning, E. A.  
 Mannis, R.  
 Mansfield, L. P.  
 Meadowcroft, K. P.  
 Meldahl, H. S.  
 Merriam, J. C.  
 Metcalf, M. B., Jr.  
 Middendorf, H. S.  
 Middendorf, J. W., Jr.  
 Middlemas, L. MacL.  
 Miller, D.  
 Miller, G. A.  
 Miller, J. L.  
 Miller, J. W.  
 Miller, W. R.  
 Moffat, D.  
 Monro, W. L., Jr.  
 Morgan, D. P.  
 Morgan, L. B.  
 Morse, H. S.  
 Morse, N.  
 Moses, I. G.  
 Murdock, K. B.  
 Naah, H. L.  
 Nash, S. E.  
 Nash, W. E.  
 Nemser, C.  
 Nichols, H.  
 Nichols, W. B.  
 Nugent, H. H.  
 O'Day, J. F.  
 Olweiler, F. L.  
 O'Neill, G.  
 Packard, E. B.  
 Packard, W. C.  
 Page, P. S.  
 Park, M.  
 Parson, K. B. G.  
 Parsons, L.  
 Partridge, W. P.  
 Patterson, C. C., Jr.  
 Patterson, D. W.  
 Peabody, A. S.  
 Peck, E. C.  
 Penhallow, J. H. C.  
 Pennypacker, T. R.  
 Perez, A. G.  
 Perkins, F. B.  
 Perry, D. P.  
 Peters, E. M., Jr.  
 Petersen, M.  
 Pfaffman, J. S.  
 Phelon, J. L.  
 Pike, F. H.  
 Pond, R. V.  
 Post, E. M., Jr.  
 Pote, K. E.  
 Potter, S. B.  
 Potter, T. H.  
 Poucher, B. H.  
 Priest, C. A.  
 Purdy, C. W.,  
 Putnam, J. P., Jr.  
 Putnam, W. S.  
 Quinby, J. G., Jr.  
 Quincy, L.  
 Rafeld, M. L.  
 Reed, A. M.  
 Reniers, P. F.  
 Richardson, A. I.  
 Richardson, L. E.  
 Ricketson, O. G., Jr.  
 Robinson, S. A.  
 Robinson, W. L.  
 Rodgers, A., Jr.  
 Rodgers, P. C.  
 Rollins, W.  
 Rowe, R. R.  
 Rubin, L.  
 Rumsey, D. P.  
 Ruskin, H.  
 Russell, G. G.  
 Sander, B. C. L.  
 Sanger, W. C., Jr.  
 Sarsky, S.  
 Sargent, F. B.  
 Sargent, L. M.  
 Sauers, R.  
 Sayre, P. L.  
 Schall, C. E.  
 Schofield, P. F.  
 Scranton, H. A.  
 Seamans, R. C.  
 Sears, W.  
 Selden, J. K.  
 Severy, C. G.  
 Sewall, S.  
 Seymour, F. C.  
 Seymour, H. J.  
 Shaw-Kennedy, D. V.  
 Shumaker, B.  
 Simons, P. W.  
 Sizer, T.  
 Slater, H. N.  
 Slepian, P.  
 Sliney, E. L.  
 Sloane, C. B.  
 Small, A. K.  
 Small, R. L.  
 Small, T. M.  
 Smith, M. H.  
 Smith, S. B.  
 Snow, S. C.  
 Soucy, E. W.  
 Sprague, J. S. N.  
 Starr, M. P.  
 Steefel, L. D.  
 Stevens, H. DeW.  
 Stevens, P. D.  
 Stewart, D. M.  
 Stiles, R. H.  
 Stone, L. A. P.  
 Stover, H. L.  
 Strachley, E. M.  
 Straus, F. H.  
 Stuart, D. H.  
 Sturgis, R. S.  
 Sullivan, H. J.  
 Swinson, J. A.  
 Talbot, G. F.  
 Talbot, M. F.  
 Talcott, J., Jr.  
 Thayer, G. A., 3d  
 Thayer, W. W.  
 Thomas, E. B.  
 Thompson, F. W.  
 Townsend, E. M., Jr.  
 Townsend, W.  
 Travers, A. M.  
 Tuttle, W. W.  
 Twitchell, R. T.  
 Vinal, A. W.  
 Volkmann, J. H.  
 Wallace, D. J.  
 Walsh, J. L.  
 Wanamaker, E. M.  
 Wardwell, S. H.  
 Watchmaker, J.  
 Watson, D. C.  
 Webb, R. F.  
 Weisman, M. M.  
 Weld, W. W.  
 Wently, J. B.  
 Weston, H. F.  
 Whidden, T. M.  
 Whipple, P. D.  
 Whistler, R. T.  
 Whitcomb, G. F.  
 Whitehill, H. J.  
 Whiting, R. A.  
 Whitlock, F. S.  
 Whitmarsh, F. H. L.  
 Whitney, W.  
 Whittier, R.  
 Whittlesey, P. W.  
 Wiggins, H. S.  
 Wilkins, E. C.  
 Williams, F. A.  
 Williams, G. L.  
 Williams, J. D.  
 Williams, R. N., 2d  
 Williamson, S. T.  
 Wing, L. C.  
 Winsor, A.  
 Wood, R.  
 Wood, R. W., Jr.  
 Woodruff, E. F.  
 Wooldredge, J.  
 Young, H. E.  
 Young, R.

## 1917

- Abbot, G. E.  
 Abernethy, T. J.  
 Adams, B. K.  
 Adler, C. A.  
 Adolph, E. F.  
 Alden, A. C.  
 Aldis, A. G.  
 Allen, R. H.  
 Ames, C. E.

- Ames, H. E.  
Ames, O., Jr.  
Amory, F. I., Jr.  
Anderson, A. S.  
Anderson, H. S.  
Appleton, W. C., Jr.  
Archer, A. P.  
Arend, F. F. van den  
Arnold, C. E.  
Ashley, R. E.  
Atkinson, J. B.  
Atwood, J.  
Austin, J. W.  
Avery, W. L.  
Babcock, R. W.  
Bail, M. P.  
Bailey, T. L.  
Baker, E. O.  
Baker, F. K.  
Baker, G. F.  
Baker, J., Jr.  
Baldwin, R.  
Baldwin, S., 3d  
Ballard, S.  
Bancroft, A. R.  
Barker, W. T.  
Bates, E. E.  
Beal, J. T.  
Bean, E. H.  
Bechtel, H. R.  
Bédard, P.-A.  
Bell, H. H.  
Benedict, G. W., Jr.  
Benjamin, R. M.  
Bennett, H. S.  
Benshimol, E.  
Bentley, P. C.  
Berman, L.  
Berman, M.  
Bernard, E.  
Bettman, A. M.  
Bevier, L. H.  
Bird, M. H.  
Blaine, G. B.  
Blanchard, W. S.  
Bliss, H. M.  
Bliss, W. M.  
Bogle, E. P.  
Bothfeld, H. S.  
Boyd, H. S.  
Bregatein, H. N.  
Brewer, J. W.  
Briggs, G. R., Jr.  
Bright, H. O.  
Brown, H. W.  
Brown, J. S., Jr.  
Brown, R. B.  
Brown, R. R.  
Brown, V. H.  
Brown, W. J.  
Bruce, L. A., Jr.  
Buell, M. S.  
Bullard, G. W.  
Bullock, L.  
Burbidge, N. E.  
Burnham, J. B.  
Cabot, C. R.  
Cabot, F. H., Jr.  
Cabot, H. B., Jr.  
Caley, H. R.  
Callahan, J. F.  
Callahan, P. J.  
Cameron, A. A.  
Campbell, D.  
Canaday, W. D.  
Canan, L. H.  
Caner, G. C.  
Cantwell, W. H.  
Carret, P. L.  
Carter, J. M., Jr.  
Chadwick, N.  
Chandler, N. B.  
Charak, W. S.  
Cheanut, R. W.  
Childs, P. M.  
Clark, A. C.  
Clark, E. S.  
Clark, J. A.  
Clark, T.  
Clark, T. H.  
Cobb, G. W., Jr.  
Cohen, J.  
Cohen, M. A.  
Coleman, C. E.  
Collins, B. S.  
Conn, W. H.  
Connolly, J. M.  
Cook, R. M.  
Cook, R. S.  
Coolidge, A.  
Coolidge, C. A., Jr.  
Coolidge, J.  
Copeland, F. H.  
Courtteen, H. B.  
Cover, J. F., Jr.  
Coze, T. F.  
Cram, R. N.  
Crane, R. Z.  
Crocker, G. H., Jr.  
Culbert, K. P.  
Cummings, W. G.  
Cunningham, M.  
Currier, F. M.  
Dadmun, H. H.  
Daly, O. G.  
Darling, B.  
Darling, N. P.  
Darrow, L. G.  
Davidson, E. C.  
Davidson, E. L. C.  
Davis, H. H.  
Davison, R. H.  
Day, L. B.  
Dayton, H. L.  
Dean, F. B.  
DeCoster, D. W.  
Derbyshire, W. H., Jr.  
Derr, T. S.  
Derry, C. M.  
Dewart, F. H.  
Dlugg, L.  
Doane, R. F.  
Dodd, M.  
Dodge, R. L.  
Dole, H. S.  
Donovan, H. N.  
Dorchester, D. H.  
Douglass, C.  
Driver, R. M.  
Duggan, E. W.  
Dumas, G. D.  
Dunbar, A. K.  
Dunn, A. K.  
Dyer, M. P.  
Eaton, C. F.  
Eckfeldt, T. H., Jr.  
Eggle, C. H., Jr.  
Elish, K. M.  
Ellison, E. H., Jr.  
Ellsworth, E. M.  
Elterich, L. C.  
Ely, W. S.  
Emery, J. A.  
Emmons, G. B., Jr.  
Everitt, L. B.  
Fairbanks, S. VanK.  
Farnsworth, C. R.  
Feeney, J. W.  
Feinberg, H. M.  
Fell, N.  
Fenton, N.  
Ferbstein, L. J.  
Fisher, T. K.  
Fitz, L. L.  
Fleming, W.  
Ford, W. V. J.  
Foss, A. S.  
Foster, F. B.  
Foster, J. F., Jr.  
Foster, R. C.  
Fragopulos, A. A.  
Freedman, C. S.  
Freedman, E. P.  
Freedman, H. S.  
Fremont-Smith, F., Jr.  
French, J. M.  
Fry, R. T.  
Fuller, R. B.  
Gale, J. E.  
Galligan, E.  
Gardner, A. L., Jr.  
Gardner, S. N.  
Garland, J. A.  
Garritt, W. G., Jr.  
Gates, D. S.  
Gates, H. E.  
Gazzam, J. M., Jr.  
Gediman, N. M.  
Geraghty, M. P.  
Gerdau, C. N.  
Gersumky, M. H. C.  
Gibbs, W. T.  
Gifford, A.  
Gill, C. E.  
Ginsburg, B. J.  
Ginsburgh, A. R.  
Goldthwait, J. A.  
Goldthwaite, du V. R.  
Goodnow, E. P.  
Gorton, W. T.  
Gresser, W.  
Guild, F. G.  
Guild, H. R.  
Guild, H. R., Jr.  
Guren, M.  
Hager, H. B.  
Haley, E. P.  
Haley, J. R.  
Hamilton, W. F.  
Hanscom, C. D.  
Harlow, J. S., Jr.  
Harris, J. C.  
Harte, R.  
Hartwell, G. W. B.  
Harvey, R. L.  
Haserick, H. W.  
Hastings, A. H.  
Hebb, G. B.  
Heinz, F. J.  
Heinz, J. G.  
Henderson, C. L.  
Henderson, H.  
Herrington, C. M.  
Hever, W. J.  
Hewett, R. S.  
Hickey, W. L.  
Higgins, J. P.  
Higginson, C.  
Hillyer, R. S.  
Hinds, A. E.  
Hobbs, M. C.  
Hobbs, R. L.  
Hodges, C. H., Jr.  
Hoffman, D.  
Holly, U. W.  
Holman, J. L.  
Howe, P. S., Jr.  
Hoyt, J. K., Jr.  
Hubbell, J. W.  
Humphrey, C. E.  
Hunneman, R. D.  
Hutchins, H., Jr.  
Hutchinson, D. J.  
Hutchinson, W. K., Jr.  
Ingalls, F. A., Jr.  
Ingraham, P. W.  
Ives, S. B.  
Jackson, K. F.  
Jacobs, L. P.  
Jenney, W. T.  
Jensen, A. L. G.  
Johnson, E. E.  
Johnson, N. P.  
Johnson, R. B.  
Jones, G.  
Jones, K. W.  
Jones, S. G.  
Joy, T. P.  
Kavanaugh, L. T., Jr.  
Keck, A. C.

- Kelley, J. J.  
 Kelley, R. C.  
 Kelley, S. J. A.  
 Kelley, W. D., 3d  
 Kellogg, A. H.  
 Kelly, W. J.  
 Kendrick, T. E.  
 Kenefick, D. J., Jr.  
 Kenna, R. K.  
 Kennedy, R. R.  
 Kenney, D. R.  
 Kenney, W. W.  
 Kent, H. A.  
 Kent, J. S., Jr.  
 Kimball, A. H., Jr.  
 King, G. C.  
 Kipp, C. P.  
 Kirov, V. G.  
 Kissel, G. H.  
 Kloeber, R.  
 Ladd, C. N.  
 Ladd, P. R.  
 Lamond, H. C.  
 Lane, C. H.  
 Lang, S. C.  
 Lang, T.  
 Lang, W. J.  
 Leavitt, R.  
 Leavitt, R. K.  
 LeFevre, L. DuB.  
 Leighton, G. E.  
 Levin, A. S.  
 Levy, L. S.  
 Lewis, P. C.  
 Lindesmith, O. R.  
 Little, C. G.  
 Lombard, E. W.  
 Lombard, L. M.  
 Looney, J. M.  
 Love, J. S.  
 Lovell, D. G.  
 Lynch, H. C.  
 McAllaster, W. R.  
 McDearmott, K. P.  
 McDonald, A. J.  
 McGillen, G. F.  
 Machado, J. A., Jr.  
 Mack, W. S., Jr.  
 McMullin, J. C., 2d  
 Mahler, T. H.  
 Mandelstam, F.  
 Mann, S. J. Y.  
 Mantel, S. J.  
 Meanix, W. H.  
 Meeker, W. H.  
 Melcher, J.  
 Mellen, J. M.  
 Metcalf, H. H.  
 Minot, H. W.  
 Mitchell, S. G.  
 Moorhead, J. K.  
 Moran, J. S.  
 Morgan, H.  
 Morgan, J. E. P.  
 Morgan, L. A.  
 Morgan, W. C.  
 Moriarty, J. J.  
 Morris, P. R.  
 Morton, E. E.  
 Moyer, J. B.  
 Moyse, I. K.  
 Murray, W. A.  
 Nash, O. C.  
 Neal, C. E.  
 Nelson, C. H.  
 Nelson, E. S.  
 Noble, G. K.  
 Noble, M.  
 Nolte, G. F.  
 Norris, R. H., Jr.  
 North, C. J.  
 Nott, R. A.  
 Nowell, A.  
 O'Brien, W. A.  
 Opdycke, L.  
 Osgood, W. R.  
 Otis, W. A.  
 Paine, A. G.  
 Paine, R. C.  
 Parker, H. H.  
 Parsons, G. A.  
 Partridge, N. H., Jr.  
 Peabody, S. C.  
 Pennock, J. W.  
 Peoples, E. A.  
 Phalen, H. O.  
 Phillips, J. K. T.  
 Phinney, A. O.  
 Pierce, L. W.  
 Poor, S.  
 Poore, D. G.  
 Porter, H. W.  
 Potter, A.  
 Potter, A. S.  
 Potter, S. B.  
 Pratt, G. S.  
 Prentice, R. K.  
 Preston, W. P. T.  
 Putnam, G. E.  
 Ramsay, E. P.  
 Rand, H. M.  
 Rand, W., Jr.  
 Randall, H. R.  
 Raysor, T. M.  
 Reed, C. S.  
 Reilly, L. G. E.  
 Reynolds, H. G.  
 Rice, T. H.  
 Richardson, W.  
 Richter, C. P.  
 Rieker, F. C.  
 Robinson, D. C.  
 Robinson, F., Jr.  
 Rocke, L. L.  
 Rodgers, R. P.  
 Rogers, J. M.  
 Rogers, S. J.  
 Rome, C. A.  
 Rooney, J. J.  
 Roosevelt, A. B.  
 Roquemore, R. D.  
 Rose, H.  
 Rudner, L.  
 Rumsey, A. K.  
 Russell, J., Jr.  
 Sadler, R. W.  
 Saftel, H. R.  
 Sagar, G. A.  
 Sage, B.  
 Salisbury, H. W.  
 Sanders, W. W.  
 Sargent, J. A.  
 Savale, W. F.  
 Sayre, A. A.  
 Schaffner, J. H.  
 Schneider, L. B.  
 Schur, A. L.  
 Schwartz, J. F.  
 Scott, R. A.  
 Seal, J. F.  
 Sears, S. P.  
 Seaver, N. H.  
 Seton, H.  
 Seymour, J. W. D.  
 Shaw, A. E.  
 Sherman, C. L.  
 Shortt, E. A. L.  
 Simonds, L. O.  
 Simpkins, W. S.  
 Siskind, E. N.  
 Slade, G. P.  
 Smith, L. W.  
 Smith, M. F.  
 Snodgrass, D. E.  
 Spaulding, F. T.  
 Spitz, J. H.  
 Squires, H. N., Jr.  
 Staggs, F. L.  
 Stanley, R. W.  
 Stanton, O. C.  
 Stanwood, E. G.  
 Starr, L.  
 Starr, N. C.  
 Stearns, W. St. A.  
 Stebbins, T. E.  
 Stewart, C. P.  
 Stewart, T. F.  
 Stodder, C. K.  
 Strachley, C. J.  
 Sturgis, W., Jr.  
 Sullivan, H. F.  
 Swan, W. D., Jr.  
 Sweetser, H. L.  
 Taylor, W. J. R.  
 Teschner, E. A.  
 Thomas, H. L.  
 Thompson, G.  
 Thurber, J. P.  
 Tibbetts, W. I.  
 Tobin, G. W.  
 Torrance, B. H.  
 Towne, J. E.  
 Townsend, G.  
 Townsend, J. H.  
 Treadwell, A., Jr.  
 Troutman, E.  
 Turner, M. V.  
 Tyler, R. B.  
 Vander Wolk, W. W.  
 Walker, W. A.  
 Warburg, J. P.  
 Ward, C. L.  
 Warren, J. R.  
 Wasser, G.  
 Webber, M. F.  
 Webber, W. W.  
 Webster, W. W.  
 Welch, S. C.  
 Weld, F. M.  
 Wentworth, H.  
 Wharton, H., Jr.  
 White, C. H.  
 White, J. C.  
 White, T. H.  
 White, W. M.  
 Whitehouse, W. P., 2d  
 Whiting, G. C.  
 Whitney, E. A.  
 Whitney, E. T.  
 Whitney, R.  
 Whittemore, A. E.  
 Whittemore, I. C.  
 Wholean, J. E.  
 Wilkins, R. F.  
 Willcox, W., Jr.  
 Williams, S. F.  
 Wilson, B. R., Jr.  
 Wilson, F. C.  
 Wing, F. B.  
 Winsor, C. P.  
 Wood, C. A.  
 Woodbridge, P. D.  
 Wright, A. W.  
 Wyld, J. I.  
 Wynne, E. C.  
 Wyzanski, A. R.  
 Yaffe, J. P.  
 Young, R. T.  
 Zanditon, S.

## 1918

- Abbott, J. B.  
 Adams, C. W., Jr.  
 Albert, S.  
 Aldrich, T. R.  
 Alexis, L. V.  
 Alvord, L.  
 Amdur, E.  
 Ames, J. W., Jr.  
 Angell, J. W.  
 Anglin, W. A. I.  
 Anthony, DeF.  
 Appleton, D.  
 Arnold, D. B.  
 Arnold, W.  
 Atwood, F. M.  
 Austin, J. V. A.  
 Axe, E. W.  
 Babbitt, C. S.  
 Bailey, W. L. R.

- Balch, C. B.  
 Balch, F. G., Jr.  
 Bartlett, W. H.  
 Bassett, H. D.  
 Batchelder, R.  
 Beale, W. B.  
 Beatty, K. A.  
 Beisinger, T. N.  
 Benjamin, E. B.  
 Benner, E. A.  
 Bennett, E. C.  
 Benton, P.  
 Berns, J. I.  
 Bigelow, E. A.  
 Bishop, J. T.  
 Blair, T. S., 3d  
 Blaisdell, C. B.  
 Blake, P. C.  
 Blanchard, M. B.  
 Blaustein, K. A.  
 Blodgett, M.  
 Blount, C., Jr.  
 Boal, H. W.  
 Bôcher, F.  
 Boyce, R. F.  
 Boyden, P. B.  
 Brazier, N.  
 Brearley, H. J.  
 Brehaut, E. J.  
 Brehaut, W. H.  
 Briggs, H.  
 Briggs, R.  
 Brooks, J. J.  
 Brooks, R. H.  
 Brown, E. C.  
 Brown, J. F., Jr.  
 Brown, M. C.  
 Brown, R. G.  
 Browning, J. S., Jr.  
 Buel, R. van W.  
 Bump, A. H.  
 Burr, W., Jr.  
 Burrage, W. S.  
 Burri, A. T.  
 Burry, W., Jr.  
 Bursteen, M. S.  
 Bush, C. W.  
 Busk, J. R.  
 Byers, R. K.  
 Cabot, P. M.  
 Cairés, J. J.  
 Caldwell, R. W.  
 Cammann, P. G.  
 Campbell, J. R., Jr.  
 Caploe, S.  
 Carpenter, H. D.  
 Carrier, F. L.  
 Carroll, A. L.  
 Castle, W. B.  
 Catterall, R. T.  
 Chaffee, R. O.  
 Chapin, E. A.  
 Chase, M. L.  
 Chauvenet, L.  
 Claberg, C.  
 Clark, A. W.  
 Clarke, R. W.  
 Clough, W. B.  
 Cobb, R. H.  
 Code, G. H.  
 Coc, S. W.  
 Coggeshall, J., Jr.  
 Cogswell, G. R.  
 Cohen, A.  
 Coit, R. S.  
 Collins, P. G.  
 Collins, W. C.  
 Condon, E. B.  
 Connors, H.  
 Cook, A. A.  
 Cooke, R. C.  
 Cooper, J.  
 Corcoran, J. H., Jr.  
 Coward, W. F.  
 Cox, J. E.  
 Crocker, W. S.  
 Crowell, H. D.  
 Cummings, J. W.  
 Cunningham, A. L.  
 Cunningham, P.  
 Currie, W. G.  
 Curtis, H. A.  
 Daly, C. E.  
 Damon, R. S.  
 Dampman, H. H.  
 Dana, F. W., 3d  
 Dana, H.  
 Danchy, T. F., Jr.  
 Davis, D.  
 Davis, H.  
 Davis, H. T.  
 Davis, J. F. A.  
 Davis, W.  
 Day, F. A.  
 Deak, W. S.  
 Dean, L. H.  
 Delano, M. P.  
 De Meritt, F.  
 Demeter, G. C.  
 De Rosay, P. G.  
 DeVeau, F. J.  
 Dewart, D. D.  
 Dickey, S. W.  
 Dickinson, M. S.  
 Dix, R. S., Jr.  
 Dole, J. S.  
 Donahue, F. T.  
 Drake, L. B.  
 Drake, R. A.  
 Driscoll, W.  
 Dudley, L. O.  
 Dührssen, A.  
 Duncan, J. C., Jr.  
 Dunmore, D. K.  
 Dunn, F. W.  
 Dunton, G.  
 Dunton, S. N.  
 Durkee, L. E.  
 Eames, L. F.  
 Ecker, F. W.  
 Edwards, J. W.  
 Elliott, W., Jr.  
 Ellis, P. K.  
 Ellsworth, D. W.  
 Enwright, T. H., Jr.  
 Erickson, J. A.  
 Esselen, H. B.  
 Fales, H. E.  
 Farny, E. R.  
 Farwell, D. F.  
 Fay, A. D.  
 Feigl, R. J.  
 Ferguson, S. D.  
 Ferriss, H. S.  
 Finck, D. H.  
 Fisher, H. J.  
 Fisher, T. H.  
 Flickinger, B. P.  
 Flint, J. W., Jr.  
 Fogg, W. F.  
 Foisie, P. S.  
 Forrester, H. P.  
 Foster, D. G.  
 Fowler, F. W.  
 Fox, H. V.  
 Francis, A. S.  
 Frankel, M. B.  
 Franklin, J. M.  
 Fraser, C. E.  
 Fraser, D.  
 Frazer, A. C.  
 Freer, G. F.  
 French, E. M.  
 French, E. V.  
 Fried, O. K.  
 Furness, G. A.  
 Gage, H., Jr.  
 Gardner, A.  
 Gardner, A. R.  
 Gardner, A. W.  
 Gardner, W. H.  
 Gaston, K. S.  
 Geer, A. M.  
 Gerdau, C. N.  
 Ginsberg, M. S.  
 Goldman, L. E.  
 Goldsteen, E.  
 Goldstein, H. P.  
 Goldstein, J.  
 Goodale, R. L.  
 Gordy, S. T.  
 Gorman, R. N.  
 Granovsky, A. A.  
 Gray, S. M. W.  
 Greeley, R. M.  
 Green, L. E.  
 Gregg, D.  
 Griffiths, H. B.  
 Grigg, N. B.  
 Guay, W. C.  
 Gundry, J. M., Jr.  
 Gundry, J. P.  
 Hamilton, E. P.  
 Hardy, W. P.  
 Harrington, W. W.  
 Harris, G. deL.  
 Harris, H. B.  
 Harris, T. H.  
 Harris, T. W., Jr.  
 Harrison, C. L., Jr.  
 Harrower, F. D.  
 Hartley, P. H.  
 Harvey, F. H.  
 Haskell, D. I.  
 Haslam, J. E. C.  
 Hasty, A. W.  
 Hathaway, W. W.  
 Hawkins, H. H.  
 Hawkins, M. A.  
 Hayden, A. H.  
 Heffenger, C. W. W. P.  
 Henderson, E. F., Jr.  
 Henry, C. W.  
 Henry, J. E.  
 Herbert, J. A.  
 Hetherston, V. M.  
 Hewett, R. S.  
 Hicks, W. E.  
 Higgins, L.  
 Hill, F. A., 2d  
 Hill, H. B.  
 Hitchcock, R.  
 Hitchcock, W. C.  
 Hite, H. M.  
 Hoffer, I. S.  
 Hoffman, H.  
 Hoffmann, E. H.  
 Hollander, C. M.  
 Hollis, O. N.  
 Hollis, T., Jr.  
 Hollister, G. M.  
 Holran, F. R. D.  
 Holt, E.  
 Hooper, L. O.  
 Horblit, J.  
 Horne, M. W.  
 Horween, R.  
 Hoskier, R. W.  
 Hosmer, W. A.  
 Howe, G. L.  
 Howe, J. F.  
 Hubbard, E. L.  
 Hubbard, J. L.  
 Huckins, H. E.  
 Hughes, G. F.  
 Hulme, F. R.  
 Hurwitz, L.  
 Huy, H. W.  
 Hyde, L. S.  
 Imbrie, B. V.  
 Jackson, D. C., Jr.  
 Jackson, F. M.  
 Jenney, T.  
 Johnson, G. L.  
 Johnson, O. P.  
 Jones, P. D.  
 Jordan, H. D.  
 Kaiser, S. B.  
 Kaplowitt, M. B.  
 Kelleher, H. G. M.

- Kelleher, H. J.  
 Kellett, V. B.  
 Kemp, Van H.  
 Kenney, H. S.  
 Kenyon, R. H.  
 Kestnbaum, M.  
 Kidder, H. P.  
 Kielty, R. J.  
 Kiernan, E.  
 Killam, H. G.  
 Kimball, R. H.  
 King, G. A., Jr.  
 King, P. C.  
 King, W. F.  
 Kingsbury, B. K.  
 Kirkwood, R. J., Jr.  
 Knauth, F. W.  
 Knauth, V. W.  
 Knowles, J., Jr.  
 Knowlton, B. W.  
 Knox, K. M.  
 Kramer, V. A.  
 Kuhn, E.  
 Kurth, F. W.  
 Kurzydloski, J. J.  
 Lancaster, B.  
 Lange, H. M.  
 Larkin, O. W.  
 Lassell, H. J.  
 Lathrop, J. L.  
 Lavalle, J., Jr.  
 Le Fevre, P. F.  
 Leonard, L. B.  
 Levin, I. S.  
 Levin, M. S.  
 Levine, M. L.  
 Lewis, A. S.  
 Lewis, J. H.  
 Lewis, K.  
 Libbey, W. S.  
 Liggett, L. B.  
 Light, P. I.  
 Likins, V. F.  
 Little, D. M., Jr.  
 Llewellyn, R.  
 Lockwood, F. G.  
 Longyear, R. D.  
 Loring, R. M.  
 Lovett, R. M., Jr.  
 Lund, F. B., Jr.  
 Lyford, R. T.  
 Lyons, M. J.  
 McClure, J. N.  
 MacDonald, M. T.  
 MacDougall, A. E.  
 MacFarland, P.  
 McGrath, F. D.  
 MacGregor, F. S.  
 McGuire, H. B.  
 McIndoe, W. C.  
 MacIntyre, H. N.  
 McKee, G. N.  
 McKenzie, A. G.  
 MacKenzie, D. J.  
 Mackie, T. T.  
 MacLachlan, K. L.  
 McLean, A. D.  
 MacVeagh, E. C.  
 Magie, F. O., Jr.  
 Mahoney, W. J.  
 Mallory, T. B.  
 Manning, C. W.  
 Manson, F. D.  
 Maraniss, H. S.  
 Marble, E. T.  
 Martin, A. R.  
 Martin, E. M.  
 Mason, W. B.  
 Mattuck, B. J.  
 May, R. A.  
 Means, G. C.  
 Means, L. B.  
 Melvin, E. F.  
 Mendum, C. A.  
 Merrill, H. M.  
 Meyer, M. J.  
 Miller, L. V.  
 Miller, M. D.  
 Miller, R. B.  
 Mitchell, J.  
 Montgomery, H.  
 Moody, D. L.  
 Moore, H. P.  
 Moore, J. C. B.  
 Moore, R. L.  
 Moore, W.  
 Moorehead, L. K.  
 Morgan, P. M.  
 Morgan, T. A.  
 Morgan, W. D. D.  
 Morgan, W. O. P.  
 Morse, T. R.  
 Mosher, H. H.  
 Mulcahey, J. F.  
 Munsell, A. E. O.  
 Murphy, W. S.  
 Murray, W. J.  
 Myrick, K. O.  
 Nathan, E.  
 Nelson, N. V.  
 Nelson, T.  
 Nickerson, C. S.  
 Norman, B., Jr.  
 Norton, F. A.  
 Norweb, J. H.  
 Noxon, M.  
 Nutting, N. E.  
 Olyphant, J. K., Jr.  
 Osborne, R. K.  
 Ostergaard, S. K.  
 Page, E. H.  
 Palache, J.  
 Palmer, W. P.  
 Parker, C. G., Jr.  
 Parker, C. L.  
 Parrish, D.  
 Parsons, E.  
 Paulding, C. G.  
 Peabody, S. E.  
 Peale, F. V.  
 Percy, G. A.  
 Perkins, E. P.  
 Perkins, L. A.  
 Pierce, H. P.  
 Pinney, W. W.  
 Place, R. P.  
 Poor, C. L., Jr.  
 Pope, A. W., Jr.  
 Potter, R. W.  
 Powell, R. J. H., Jr.  
 Pratt, L. M., Jr.  
 Prindeville, C. T.  
 Prosser, W. L.  
 Pruyne, E.  
 Pulsifer, G. H.  
 Putnam, A.  
 Quimby, H. W.  
 Raymond, F. E.  
 Read, W. A., Jr.  
 Redway, A. J., Jr.  
 Rees, M. C.  
 Reynolds, C. P.  
 Rham, C. de  
 Rhineland, P. K.  
 Rhineland, P. N.  
 Rice, W. W.  
 Rich, D. W.  
 Richardson, J. W. M.  
 Richmond, A. L.  
 Richmond, W., Jr.  
 Ring, S.  
 Ritter, J. C.  
 Ritvo, M.  
 Robb, H.  
 Robinson, H. C.  
 Robinson, W. F.  
 Rogers, J. T.  
 Rosenberg, A.  
 Rosenfield, I.  
 Rowland, D.  
 Rowley, A. C.  
 Rowse, A. E., Jr.  
 Rowse, E. F.  
 Rudman, M. A.  
 Russell, P. H.  
 Sayer, B. W.  
 Scanlan, J. C.  
 Schecker, R.  
 Schimmel, R. C.  
 Schwab, W. S.  
 Scofield, C. B.  
 Scott, R. C.  
 Scott, T. B., Jr.  
 Seitz, A. E.  
 Selkirk, T. K.  
 Sergeant, V. H.  
 Shaefer, W. E.  
 Shattuck, A. B.  
 Shaughnessy, C. S.  
 Shaw, E. H.  
 Sherman, H.  
 Sherwood, C. B.  
 Sherwood, R. E.  
 Shortall, H.  
 Silin, C. I.  
 Silver, E. E., Jr.  
 Silverman, W. M.  
 Simonds, H. G.  
 Simons, L. S.  
 Simpson, H. R. D.  
 Skwer, H. E.  
 Slocum, A. H.  
 Smith, P. H.  
 Smith, P. W.  
 Smith, S. A.  
 Smith, T. A.  
 Snow, W. B., Jr.  
 Snow, W. T.  
 Sonnabend, A. M.  
 Spencer, W. W.  
 Sprague, H. B.  
 Spunt, D.  
 Squibb, P.  
 Stephens, F. H.  
 Stern, B.  
 Stetson, F. C.  
 Stonestreet, A. H.  
 Storer, T. L.  
 Stuart, J. R., 3d  
 Stuart, J. F. E.  
 Sullivan, A. C.  
 Sullivan, A. E.  
 Sullivan, W. E.  
 Supple, G.  
 Swanson, M. S.  
 Switzer, S. L.  
 Swope, L. M.  
 Tager, A. W.  
 Taintor, C. W., 2d  
 Talbot, A. B.  
 Talbot, T. S.  
 Talcott, H.  
 Taylor, J. S.  
 Taylor, Moseley  
 Taylor, Murray  
 Temple, R.  
 Tenney, V. E.  
 Tepper, J.  
 Tewksbury, H. H.  
 Thacher, T. C., Jr.  
 Thiery, R. D.  
 Thomas, C. S.  
 Thompson, C. T.  
 Timpson, C. W.  
 Tirrell, D. A.  
 Tirrell, W. C.  
 Tison, P.  
 Todd, F. B.  
 Toomey, W. W.  
 Townsend, P.  
 Toye, S. B.  
 Treble, H. W.  
 Tucker, B. C.  
 Tucker, R. S.  
 Tufts, R. S.  
 Vandemeer, D. J.  
 Van der Pyl, L. M.  
 Vaughan, V. H.  
 Vogel, C. P.  
 Waddell, C. L.

Walcott, H. R.  
Walker, E. H.  
Walker, G. R.  
Walker, H. S.  
Walker, W. L.  
Wallace, C. P.  
Ward, J. H.  
Warren, L. G.  
Washburn, W. B. C.  
Weld, A. D.  
Weld, J. L.  
West, F.  
West, T. A.  
Wheeler, L. A.  
Wheeler, W. H., Jr.  
White, G. C.  
Whiteman, W. L.  
Whiting, G. N.  
Whiting, W. S.  
Whitman, A. L.  
Whitney, F. R.  
Whitney, R. U.  
Whittlesey, E.  
Whoriskey, G. R.  
Whytaw, G. G.  
Wiggin, M.  
Wilkins, G. C.  
Wilkins, H. I.  
Wilks, P. A.  
Willard, V. H.  
Williams, B.  
Williams, G. C., Jr.  
Williams, W. F., Jr.  
Winans, H. C.  
Winslow, S. E., Jr.  
Winton, R. C.  
Wiswall, H. C.  
Wolf, E.  
Woodbury, D. O.  
Wright, C. E.  
Wyche, C. H.  
York, P. S.  
Young, W.  
Zach, L. H.  
Zartman, H. F.

1919

Adams, F.  
Adams, H. K.  
Adams, S. B.  
Akin, W. M.  
Alberts, H.  
Aldrich, N. A.  
Alexander, C. W.  
Alexander, F. E.  
Allen, P., Jr.  
Allen, W. R.  
Allport, G. W.  
Almy, W. F., Jr.  
Ames, R.  
Anderson, M. L.  
Anspach, R.  
Anthony, R. P.  
Babcock, W. C.  
Bacon, W. B.

Bagley, P. N.  
Bailey, M. H.  
Baker, J. A.  
Baker, J. S.  
Baker, N. C.  
Baker, R. K.  
Barclay, G. C.  
Barnes, L.  
Barstow, T. T.  
Bartholomay, H. C.  
Barton, B. E.  
Bascom, H. J.  
Bassett, C. C., Jr.  
Batchelder, G. L., Jr.  
Batchelder, P.  
Bates, VanN. H.  
Baxter, C. E., Jr.  
Beaman, J. A.  
Beckett, F. N., Jr.  
Beebe-Center, J. G.  
Bell, D. H.  
Bennett, P. H.  
Berryman, P. H.  
Bertschmann, J. J.  
Billings, F. E.  
Bing, L. S., Jr.  
Birch, S. W.  
Bishop, R. R.  
Bissinger, J. W.  
Bogart, M. O. V.  
Bond, D. S.  
Bond, R. H.  
Bower, J.  
Boyd, L. H.  
Bradley, F. B.  
Brandt, C. G.  
Brewer, A. D.  
Brewer, E. S.  
Brewer, W. M.  
Brickley, P. A.  
Bridgman, H.  
Bright, A. H.  
Brinton, C. C.  
Bromwell, M. S.  
Broughton, H. W., Jr.  
Brown, A. W.  
Brownell, G. A.  
Bryan, M. P.  
Buckingham, E.  
Buell, R. L.  
Bulger, A. J.  
Burdett, R. E.  
Burnham, A. C., Jr.  
Burrill, E. L., Jr.  
Burton, Van D.  
Busher, R. E.  
Bushnell, R. T.  
Cabot, T. D.  
Caffrey, J. J.  
Caner, W. J.  
Canfield, C.  
Caplan, H.  
Carlson, J. E.  
Carscallen, J. D., 2d  
Case, C. D.

Case, W. W.  
Casey, E. L.  
Casey, F. H.  
Casey, R. P.  
Caswell, F. A.  
Chanler, W. C.  
Chapman, C.  
Chase, H. S.  
Chase, K.  
Cimerblatt, J.  
Clapp, R. S.  
Clark, C. A., Jr.  
Clark, W. C.  
Clement, R. C.  
Clunie, J. T. J.  
Cobb, R.  
Coburn, W. H.  
Cochran, J. J.  
Codman, R. S., Jr.  
Cohen, H. A.  
Cohen, L. A.  
Coleman, J. S.  
Collinson, A. E.  
Connolly, H. W.  
Connolly, T. D.  
Cook, C. W.  
Cook, S. F.  
Coolidge, H.  
Coolidge, R.  
Corson, B. B.  
Coulter, C. J.  
Cowley, M.  
Crafts, A. F.  
Craig, H. B.  
Craig, J. R., Jr.  
Crane, J., Jr.  
Cranston, A. B.  
Crimmins, R. G.  
Crosby, M. H.  
Crosscup, L.  
Crystal, F. M.  
Cummings, J. B.  
Cummings, A. F.  
Cummings, J. W.  
Cunniff, J. F. R.  
Cunningham, J. P.  
Cunningham, R. A.  
Currier, P. H.  
Curry, J. J.  
Curtis, L. S.  
Curtis, R. A.  
Cutler, N. R.  
Dailey, J. H. F.  
Daly, W. E.  
Damon, E. B.  
Daniels, I. M.  
Darling, E. M.  
Davis, W. D.  
Dean, S. W.  
Dennis, L.  
Desmond, J. K.  
Despotes, E. C.  
Dexter, W.  
Diluzio, L.  
Dimond, F. C.

Dodge, S. D.  
Dolan, L.  
Dole, W. A., Jr.  
Donaldson, R. G. W.  
Donnelly, R. L.  
Donovan, A. F.  
Donovan, G. F.  
Durant, D.  
Dwyer, J. L.  
Eaton, S.  
Edwards, H. P.  
Efroymsen, C. W.  
Elliott, C. A.  
Elliott, P. B.  
Emery, G. W.  
Emery, L. H.  
Emmet, R. S.  
Emmons, H., 2d  
Enalin, M. S.  
Fahy, J. P.  
Faxon, F. B.  
Fay, A. F.  
Fechheimer, M.  
Fein, H. H.  
Felton, W. B.  
Fenn, D. H.  
Fiering, A. M.  
Fishback, F. C.  
Fisher, F. H.  
Fisher, F. T.  
Fiske, C. H., 3d  
Fiske, H., Jr.  
Fitzgerald, H. G.  
Flagg, W. A.  
Flaherty, J. D.  
Florance, E. L., Jr.  
Flower, H. C., Jr.  
Flynn, G. D., Jr.  
Flynn, O. F.  
Flynn, R. G.  
Foley, G. R.  
Fosgate, C. M.  
Foss, W. R.  
Foxcroft, F. R.  
Francis, J. D.  
Frary, J. M.  
Frazier, R. A.  
Freeman, D. A., Jr.  
Freeman, S. A.  
Freeman, T. L.  
French, A. W.  
Frey, A. R.  
Frick, G. C.  
Friedman, A. E.  
Fryefield, M.  
Fuller, C. F.  
Fuller, C. P.  
Fuller, W. E.  
Garceau, G. G.  
Gardiner, E. H.  
Garfield, N. W.  
Garrison, L. K.  
Gaston, W.  
Gauld, B. B.  
Gay, E. R.



- Gay, H. J.  
 Gaynor, C. S.  
 Gerstle, M. L., Jr.  
 Geyer, L. B.  
 Gibbons, J. T.  
 Glover, J. L.  
 Godkin, J. K.  
 Goldstein, B. F.  
 Goodhue, M. M.  
 Gowing, H. A.  
 Grady, M. W.  
 Green, M. M.  
 Greene, J. M., 2d  
 Greene, R. E.  
 Greene, T. H.  
 Greenlaw, R. F.  
 Greenman, R. H.  
 Greenough, C. W.  
 Gross, R. E.  
 Gudeman, R. M.  
 Guild, C. F.  
 Guild, D. S.  
 Hagar, J. A.  
 Haggart, W. W.  
 Hagler, K. D.  
 Hale, J. D.  
 Hall, H. S., Jr.  
 Hall, J. H., Jr.  
 Hall, L. P.  
 Hall, S. H.  
 Hammond, J. C.  
 Hammond, R. H.  
 Harris, N. L.  
 Hart, E. D.  
 Harvey, W. B.  
 Hatch, F. W.  
 Hatch, H. E.  
 Hathway, D. LaM.  
 Hayes, J. M.  
 Healy, J. J., Jr.  
 Helfer, W. M.  
 Heppenheimer, W. C., Jr.  
 Herbits, W.  
 Herrick, J. O.  
 Hettleman, W.  
 Hill, E. A.  
 Hill, N. P.  
 Hobbs, F. W., Jr.  
 Hochheim, W. A.  
 Hodges, C. E., Jr.  
 Hoffman, R.  
 Hoffmann, W. W.  
 Holland, D. F.  
 Holliday, H. H.  
 Holmes, F. W.  
 Hooke, R. G.  
 Hoopes, T. T.  
 Hope, M. L.  
 Hopkins, J. B.  
 Horne, P. N.  
 Hostetter, T. R.  
 Howard, J. H. P., Jr.  
 Howe, A. R.  
 Hoyt, J. B., Jr.  
 Hubbard, G., Jr.  
 Hubbard, W. C.  
 Hull, D. B.  
 Hulsizer, A. L.  
 Hunt, L., Jr.  
 Hunter, F. T.  
 Hutchinson, J. D.  
 Irving, C. B.  
 Jackson, L.  
 Jackson, R. E.  
 Jenkins, B. A., Jr.  
 Jenkins, R. B.  
 Jewett, G. F.  
 Johnson, J. A.  
 Johnson, M. P.  
 Jones, G. W.  
 Jones, P.  
 Kelso, A. D.  
 Kelton, E. H.  
 Kendall, F. P.  
 Kerr, N. H.  
 Kettelle, J. D.  
 Kiggen, J. A., Jr.  
 Killam, R. W.  
 Kimball, C. P.  
 King, P., Jr.  
 Kingsbury, R.  
 Kirshen, S.  
 Kissel, R. H., Jr.  
 Kuposky, A. I.  
 Ladensack, J. N.  
 Laird, D. S.  
 Lang, N. McK.  
 Lange, P. B.  
 Langenthal, J. M.  
 Lanouette, K. H.  
 Larrabee, C. R.  
 Lawrence, H. T.  
 Lawrence, W. B., Jr.  
 Lee, G. M.  
 Lee, M. W.  
 Leighton, D.  
 Leighton, J. L.  
 Leonard, M. H.  
 Levenson, W. S.  
 Levinson, R. B.  
 Levy, J. S.  
 Lewis, D. McL.  
 Lilienthal, H., Jr.  
 Lincoln, D. B.  
 Lincoln, J. L., 2d  
 Linder, J. F., Jr.  
 Lippitt, C. W., Jr.  
 Little, R.  
 Lloyd, R. McA., Jr.  
 Logan, M. A.  
 Looney, W. F.  
 Lord, M. E.  
 Loring, W. E.  
 Love, J. D.  
 Lowes, J. W.  
 Lucas, E. E.  
 Lunt, D. B.  
 Lurie, R. L.  
 Lynch, J. G. F.  
 Lynn, D. E.  
 McCarthy, F. E.  
 McConaughy, F. B.  
 MacDonald, J.  
 McElroy, J. P.  
 Macfarland, L.  
 Mack, W. J.  
 McKittrick, W. K.  
 McLeod, R. C.  
 McLeod, W. W.  
 McNear, B.  
 MacVeagh, C., Jr.  
 Magoun, H. I.  
 Mahn, B.  
 Mahoney, J. B.  
 Mandell, S. P., 2d  
 Marks H.  
 Marshall, R. W.  
 Martin, E. T.  
 Martin, M. M.  
 Mayo, G. W.  
 Mendelsohn, G.  
 Merriam, R. C.  
 Merrick, K.  
 Merrill, J. L.  
 Merrill, W.  
 Meyer, P.  
 Meyer, P. R.  
 Mills, M. B.  
 Mitchell, E. L.  
 Mitchell, W. H.  
 Monk, N.  
 Moore, D. S.  
 Morrissey, W. F., Jr.  
 Morse, A. R.  
 Morse, E. D.  
 Morss, C. A., Jr.  
 Motley, E. P.  
 Mowbray, G. S.  
 Munroe, H.  
 Murphy, T. B.  
 Murphy, W. H.  
 Murray, C. D.  
 Murray, J. T., Jr.  
 Myers, J. S.  
 Naiman, M.  
 Neal, R. E.  
 Nehlsen, H. F.  
 Nelson, A. R.  
 Neason, J. I.  
 Nichols, L.  
 Noonan, J. T.  
 Norman, S.  
 Nosworthy, F. L. E.  
 Noxon, J. F., Jr.  
 Noyes, W., 3d  
 Ober, H.  
 O'Brien, J. J.  
 Odell, W. R., Jr.  
 O'Neill, H. W.  
 O'Shea, T. J.  
 Parker, B.  
 Parker, G. M.  
 Parkman, F.  
 Parmelee, J. M.  
 Parsons, J. R.  
 Patterson, J. A.  
 Peale, W. B.  
 Pearson, P. C.  
 Pell, H. H., Jr.  
 Pendleton, G. H.  
 Perkins, A.  
 Perkins, B. C.  
 Perkins, F. D.  
 Perry, H. P.  
 Pervere, E. W.  
 Peters, J. H., Jr.  
 Phinney, M.  
 Pickering, J.  
 Pierce, R.  
 Pierce, S. S.  
 Pike, L. H.  
 Pinkus, M. M.  
 Pirnie, R.  
 Pitman, A. L.  
 Platt, W.  
 Post, B. P.  
 Potter, W.  
 Potter, W. H., Jr.  
 Preston, J.  
 Preston, J.  
 Proctor, T. E., 2d  
 Pulitzer, H.  
 Putnam, F. L.  
 Quinby, R. E.  
 Quirin, J. H.  
 Quirin, L. M.  
 Rand, R. C.  
 Randall, W. A.  
 Read, D. H.  
 Reardon, J. S.  
 Reardon, R. W.  
 Reynolds, H. M.  
 Reznack, S.  
 Rice, F. W., Jr.  
 Rich, V. L.  
 Richards, C. R., Jr.  
 Richards, E., Jr.  
 Richardson, L.  
 Richardson, M. T.  
 Rinehart, S. M., Jr.  
 Ritchie, F. S.  
 Robinson, P.  
 Rogers, H.  
 Rogers, M. A.  
 Romieux, C. J.  
 Rooney, John H.  
 Rooney, Joseph H.  
 Roos, W.  
 Roosevelt, Q.  
 Rose, H. W.  
 Rosenberg, J. M.  
 Rothschild, J.  
 Rudner, O.  
 Rupp, C. A., Jr.  
 Russell, E. S.  
 Russell, W. H.  
 Savage, M. J.  
 Saxton, H. W.  
 Schein, S.  
 Schley, F. C.

- Schmalz, C. N.  
Schneider, R. L.  
Scully, B. C.  
Sears, H. T.  
Sears, R. D., Jr.  
Shattuck, M. A.  
Shaw, Q. A., Jr.  
Sheehan, J. D.  
Shepard, H. W.  
Shepard, R.  
Sherman, E. S.  
Sherwood, R. W.  
Shreve, C. U.  
Simpson, B. A.  
Skinner, A. L.  
Sloane, R. G. R.  
Small, H. E.  
Smith, A. I.  
Smith, C. W.  
Smith, H. C.  
Smith, M.  
Smith, R. O.  
Spaulding, W. E.  
Speare, A. R.  
Sprague, A. C.  
Stearns, J. P., 2d  
Stearns, M. S.  
Steiner, L. S.  
Stern, E. A.  
Stern, S.  
Stevens, A.  
Stevens, S. H.  
Stevens, W. B.  
Stevenson, P. E.  
Stone, C. N.  
Strawbridge, R. E., Jr.  
Strecker, S. M.  
Strehlke, A. LaP., Jr.  
Strehlke, G. L.  
Strong, D. A.  
Strout, R. L.  
Suravitz, B. N.  
Swan, C. S.  
Swayze, F. S.  
Talbot, H. L.  
Talbot, R. A.  
Tapley, R.  
Taylor, M. A., Jr.  
Thayer, C. E., 2d  
Thomas, B. E.  
Thompson, H. S.  
Thomson, R. G.  
Thorndike, A., Jr.  
Thoron, B. W.  
Thurber, W. S.  
Tiffany, G.  
Tildsley, J. L.  
Tilghman, G. H.  
Tingey, H. C.  
Tisdale, H. T.  
Tolman, G., Jr.  
Torrey, W. W.  
Towle, G.  
Trainer, F. M.  
Tucker, C. E.
- Turnbull, F. H.  
Turner, F. C.  
Ufford, C.  
Van Bergh, J. A.  
Wainwright, N.  
Wales, R. H.  
Ward, L. E.  
Warren, L.  
Watkins, O. M.  
Watson, A. C.  
Weaver, N. A.  
Webster, F. F.  
Weil, L. H.  
Weiner, H. P.  
Wells, B.  
Wells, B. L.  
Wells, G. F., Jr.  
Wells, L. G.  
Wendt, H. O.  
West, R. O'N.  
White, F. G.  
White, H. K., Jr.  
Whitehouse, R. T., Jr.  
Whitman, F. B.  
Whitmarsh, K. R.  
Whitney, L. A.  
Whittemore, E. C.  
Widener, P. A. B.  
Wilder, F. J.  
Wilder, T. G.  
Wilkinson, S. A., Jr.  
Wilson, J. B., Jr.  
Wilson, L. R.  
Wirt, S. H.  
Wolff, N. S.  
Wonson, A. S.  
Wood, K. O.  
Wood, W. A.  
Woods, G. B.  
Woodward, E. W.  
Worcester, T.  
Wortley, R. M. S., Jr.  
Wright, H. P.  
Yeaser, S.  
Yont, L. D.  
Young, G. R.  
Zach, P.  
Zobel, M.  
Zukoski, C. F., Jr.
- 1920
- Abbot, T. S.  
Alexander, M. S.  
Allen, R. E.  
Ames, T. G.  
Andelman, H.  
Anderson, E. M.  
Andrews, A. H.  
Angier, A. E.  
Apthorp, H. O.  
Aronson, A. S.  
Aspinwall, A.  
Atkinson, T. M.  
Austin, F. R.  
Bacon, E. A.
- Baker, E. S.  
Baker, G.  
Baldwin, C. H.  
Baldwin, J. C., 3d  
Barber, A. L.  
Barr, H. C.  
Barrett, G. R.  
Barry, H., Jr.  
Basham, A. B.  
Bassett, R. H.  
Batchelder, C. F., Jr.  
Batchelder, G. M. P.  
Beilenson, L. W.  
Belknap, W. P., Jr.  
Bell, W. P.  
Benjamin, A. L.  
Bentley, B. R.  
Bergman, S. M.  
Berkowitz, L.  
Berlack, H.  
Berman, D.  
Berman, H. H.  
Bernat, E.  
Bertschmann, L. F.  
Bigelow, H. D.  
Billings, J. S., Jr.  
Bingham, M. L.  
Bixby, H. I.  
Blake, W. E.  
Blanchard, B. S.  
Bolton, J. C.  
Bond, C. L.  
Bortz, E. LeR.  
Bowen, R. H.  
Brackett, A. H.  
Branigan, A. T.  
Brocker, W. G.  
Brook, A., 2d  
Brown, C. W.  
Brown, G. R.  
Brown, T. M.  
Bryce, D. A.  
Buffington, J., Jr.  
Bullard, F. K.  
Burden, J. A., Jr.  
Burke, W. J., Jr.  
Burman, B. L.  
Burr, R. P.  
Burroughs, A.  
Butterfield, W.  
Cabot, E.  
Cantor, W.  
Carey, F. M.  
Carey, J. F.  
Carhart, A. S.  
Carter, C. W.  
Castle, H. F.  
Caswell, J., Jr.  
Caswell, W. W., Jr.  
Chadwick, B. L.  
Cheney, W. H.  
Chick, W. G.  
Choate, F.  
Choate, R. B.  
Chrisman, R. B.
- Church, F. C., Jr.  
Claffin, A. A., Jr.  
Claffin, W. W.  
Clark, E. P.  
Clark, H. C.  
Clark, R. F.  
Clark, R. S.  
Clark, W. D., Jr.  
Clarke, E. M.  
Clements, J. R.  
Cleveland, B.  
Closson, A. W.  
Collins, W. E., Jr.  
Collinson, S. E.  
Conover, C. C.  
Conover, T.  
Coolidge, J. G., 2d  
Cooper, W. E.  
Corcoran, P. R.  
Corning, C. H.  
Coster, C. H.  
Costigan, H. D.  
Couch, E. S.  
Cousens, F.  
Coxe, H. B., Jr.  
Craigie, K. H.  
Crane, F. W.  
Crompton, G., Jr.  
Curley, T. H.  
Curran, M. J., Jr.  
Curry, H. B.  
Daly, G. W.  
Damon, B. H.  
Daugherty, W. V.  
Davidson, W. F.  
Davis, M.  
Day, C. F.  
Dean, F. H.  
Dean, W. W.  
Denker, W. A.  
Dennison, R. A.  
Dickerson, C. E., Jr.  
Dickson, P. C.  
Dill, M. H.  
Donaldson, R. J.  
Doniger, E.  
Doolin, P. R.  
Dowd, J. C.  
Drake, N. L.  
Droppers, S. R.  
Duggan, D. J.  
Dunleavy, J. T.  
Dunning, R. M.  
Dwyer, J. T., Jr.  
Eastman, W. F.  
Easton, R.  
Eckstein, R. E.  
Ehrensperger, H. A.  
Ehrensberg, A. H.  
Eliot, C. W., 2d  
Ellinger, R. G.  
Elton, N. W.  
Emery, J. J.  
Emmons, H., 2d  
Emmons, R. W., 3d

- Erb, H. M.  
 Evans, J. D.  
 Evans, L. B.  
 Fabyan, E. W.  
 Falvey, J. D.  
 Faulkner, J. M.  
 Fay, H. S., Jr.  
 Fichtner, C. C.  
 Field, B. S.  
 Field, P. B., Jr.  
 Fine, J.  
 Fink, A. O.  
 Fisher, P. K.  
 Fiske, E. B.  
 Fiske, R., Jr.  
 Fiske, W. P.  
 Fleischmann, E.  
 Fleming, J. C. S.  
 Flynn, D. W.  
 Foley, L. L.  
 Follansbee, R. L.  
 Francis, T. E.  
 Frazier, F. H.  
 Freiberg, J. A.  
 French, E. C.  
 Frenning, A. B.  
 Friedman, F. S.  
 Frothingham, S., Jr.  
 Galligan, J. W.  
 Gammack, T. H.  
 Gardiner, G. C. D.  
 Gardner, D. E.  
 Gardner, J. R.  
 Geary, J. W., Jr.  
 George, J. A., Jr.  
 Gerould, R.  
 Gibbs, H. F., Jr.  
 Giddings, F. E., Jr.  
 Gilbert, C.  
 Ginsburg, E. B.  
 Ginsburgh, H. J.  
 Glaser, J.  
 Gleason, A. H.  
 Gleason, L. S.  
 Glick, J. L.  
 Glynn, J. W., Jr.  
 Goepfer, K. W.  
 Goldman, A. S.  
 Goodnow, J. R.  
 Goodstone, S. B.  
 Goodwin, W. H.  
 Gordon, E. F.  
 Graves, F. M.  
 Green, A.  
 Green, P. E.  
 Griswold, R. A.  
 Grosvenor, T. P.  
 Guild, B.  
 Gustin, R. F.  
 Haddock, C. C.  
 Hadley, R. G.  
 Hafer, E. F.  
 Hagerman, L.  
 Hall, F. W.  
 Hall, L.  
 Hallowell, R. P., 2d  
 Hambleton, J. A.  
 Hamerslag, H. J.  
 Hamilton, P. M.  
 Hardaway, J. F.  
 Harden, E. F.  
 Hardy, R. C.  
 Harney, E. T.  
 Harris, C. P.  
 Harris, H. W., Jr.  
 Harris, S.  
 Harris, W. E.  
 Harrison, J., Jr.  
 Hartley, J. K.  
 Harwood, R. W.  
 Harwood, W. B.  
 Haskell, H. J.  
 Hattin, J. B.  
 Hawkins, D. C.  
 Heard, M.  
 Heck, E. L.  
 Heller, R.  
 Helm, G. W.  
 Hennesey, J. F.  
 Henry, L. F.  
 Hersey, R. W.  
 Hetrick, R. H.  
 Hibbard, F.  
 Higgins, J. S.  
 Higgins, P. W.  
 Hill, A. S.  
 Hill, A. T.  
 Hitchcock, J.  
 Hitchcock, W. J.  
 Hobbs, E. S.  
 Hodder, J. A.  
 Hodgens, T. M., Jr.  
 Hoffman, W. M. V., Jr.  
 Hogan, J. J., Jr.  
 Holbrook, D.  
 Holbrook, W. C.  
 Holcombe, T. G.  
 Holland, J.  
 Hollander, L. P.  
 Hood, G. H., Jr.  
 Horovitz, S. B.  
 Horowitz, H. B.  
 Horween, A.  
 Houser, G. C.  
 Houston, D. F., Jr.  
 Howard, C. S.  
 Howard, G. P.  
 Huckins, S.  
 Irvin, J.  
 Isber, C. J.  
 Israelite, J.  
 Jackson, C. T.  
 Jaffar, W. A.  
 James, P. E.  
 Jepson, W. D.  
 Johnson, E. C., 2d  
 Johnson, F. D.  
 Johnson, F. J.  
 Johnson, H. L.  
 Johnson, W. W.  
 Jolles, M.  
 Jones, C. McC.  
 Jones, R. E.  
 Kahn, H. M.  
 Kaiden, A. H.  
 Kelson, B.  
 Kepner, P. T.  
 Kernan, F. M.  
 Kerr, F. S.  
 Keyser, W. McH.  
 Kimball, R. E.  
 King, J. G., Jr.  
 Kinney, A. McB.  
 Kirk, A. E.  
 Kopel, M.  
 Kunhardt, G. E., Jr.  
 Ladd, G. E., Jr.  
 Ladd, R. G.  
 Ladensack, J. N.  
 LaFarge, C.  
 Lake, H. S.  
 Lambert, J. H.  
 Lancaster, R. A.  
 Lane, L.  
 Langdon, R. C.  
 Lanman, L. T.  
 Lapham, K. H.  
 Lasser, R. H.  
 Lauer, J. R.  
 Laughlin, L. C.  
 Lawrence, F. C.  
 Lawson, A. W.  
 Ledman, B.  
 Lee, J. F.  
 Lee, N. W.  
 Leonard, E. N.  
 Leshar, S. R.  
 Levenson, G. S.  
 Levin, H.  
 Levy, L. A.  
 Lewis, B.  
 Lidman, S. W.  
 Lindsey, R. I.  
 Lippitt, A. F.  
 Litchfield, J. R.  
 Livingston, G., Jr.  
 Lloyd, P. C.  
 Loring, S. M.  
 Louderback, W. J., Jr.  
 Luttrupp, K. E.  
 Lyons, K. T.  
 Lyons, S. R.  
 Mabon, J. B., Jr.  
 McClure, D. F.  
 McCouch, E. A.  
 McDaniel, W. B., 2d  
 MacDuffie, F. M.  
 McEldowney, H. V.  
 McElroy, P. K.  
 McGillen, J. G.  
 Machado, J. Z.  
 Mackie, G. H.  
 McKittrick, E. C. S.  
 McNamara, F. A.  
 McNamara, J. T. C.  
 McNear, C.  
 Macy, V. E., Jr.  
 Maguire, A. I.  
 Manley, W. F.  
 Manning, W. F.  
 Marget, A. W.  
 Marks, R. W.  
 Marsh, A. K.  
 Marshall, L. K.  
 Maslen, W. MacM.  
 Master, M.  
 Mathews, G. W.  
 Mellen, C., Jr.  
 Merchant, L. B.  
 Merrill, W. McK.  
 Merten, J. W.  
 Miller, H.  
 Moore, S. P.  
 Morrison, G. M.  
 Morse, E. H.  
 Morse, J. W.  
 Morse, K.  
 Morton, B.  
 Mosle, J. L.  
 Muhlhauser, F. P.  
 Müller, C. L.  
 Munroe, O. H.  
 Munsell, C. H.  
 Murray, A. H.  
 Nash, H.  
 Nason, R. P.  
 Nathan, E. G.  
 Nathan, J. B.  
 Nef, J. U.  
 Nelson, J. A.  
 Newton, P. C.  
 Noble, J. A.  
 Nolen, J., Jr.  
 Nordhoff, A. A.  
 Norrie, L. B.  
 Norton, A. J.  
 Noyes, G. C.  
 O'Callaghan, T. E.  
 Oenslager, J. W.  
 Orr, J. H.  
 Osgood, S.  
 Otis, J.  
 Ozias, C. W.  
 Packard, F. C., Jr.  
 Paine, S.  
 Palmer, A.  
 Patch, B. W.  
 Patterson, H. W.  
 Pavenstedt, E. W., Jr.  
 Payne, R. G.  
 Peet, R. W.  
 Peirson, A. L., Jr.  
 Perkins, A. H.  
 Perkins, F. P.  
 Perkins, K. W.  
 Perrin, J.  
 Perry, R. A.  
 Peterson, O. G.  
 Phemister, R. G.  
 Philbin, P. J.

- Finger, A. W.  
 Pinkham, G. S.  
 Pinney, C. D., Jr.  
 Place, R. L.  
 Plumer, W. B.  
 Pollack, S. M.  
 Poor, A. E.  
 Porter, A. O.  
 Post, J. P.  
 Post, R. H., Jr.  
 Potter, R. L.  
 Prichard, A. L.  
 Priest, A. R.  
 Purinton, C. A.  
 Putnam, A. L.  
 Putnam, D. E.  
 Quimby, A. W.  
 Quintana, R. B.  
 Rabinovitz, S.  
 Raisbeck, K.  
 Ramsey, G. M.  
 Randall, I. S.  
 Rantoul, E.  
 Read, J. B., Jr.  
 Reed, J. A.  
 Reid, G. H.  
 Remington, P.  
 Remington, P. A.  
 Reynders, C.  
 Rhinelander, T. J. O.  
 Richards, J. B.  
 Riesenber, H. G.  
 Ritchie, L. H.  
 Roberts, H. A.  
 Roberts, J. McM.  
 Robey, A. A.  
 Robinson, D. P., Jr.  
 Robinson, E. H.  
 Robinson, G. W.  
 Robinson, S. S.  
 Robinson, W. R.  
 Rochester, J. L.  
 Rogers, C. B.  
 Rogers, W. B., Jr.  
 Rose, D. C.  
 Rosen, J.  
 Rosenthal, J. H.  
 Rotenberg, S.  
 Roth, S. C.  
 Rowe, W. W.  
 Rowse, R. C.  
 Rubin, G. J.  
 Rublee, H.  
 Ruhman, I. C.  
 Russell, A. D.  
 Ryan, C. C.  
 Sadler, F. B.  
 Saltonstall, R.  
 Sanders, R. M.  
 Sanderson, L. B., Jr.  
 Schurz, F. D.  
 Schwarz, P. M.  
 Scott, E.  
 Scripture, E. W., Jr.  
 Seely, E. D.  
 Sewall, S.  
 Shaw, R. W.  
 Shenkman, B.  
 Shepard, F. P.  
 Shepley, P.  
 Sherman, J. W.  
 Sherman, M. C.  
 Shill, E.  
 Shubow, J. S.  
 Siller, E. F.  
 Skerrye, P. B.  
 Smith, Earle  
 Smith, Eastman  
 Smith, Leland W.  
 Smith, Luther W.  
 Smith, M. M.  
 Smith, N. R.  
 Smith, O. VanP.  
 Snow, R. H.  
 Southworth, F. C., Jr.  
 Spalding, J. V.  
 Spalding, M. TenB.  
 Spencer, R. G.  
 Sprague, C. H.  
 Squires, A. F.  
 Steedman, C. R.  
 Steele, P. D.  
 Steinberg, S. P.  
 Steuer, A. S. W.  
 Stevens, I. B.  
 Stevens, S. N.  
 Stevenson, P. E.  
 Stires, E. VanR.  
 Stocker, L. O.  
 Stoddard, A. MacK.  
 Stone, R. G.  
 Stone, S. R.  
 Stoneham, E. F.  
 Stuart, G. B.  
 Stubbs, J.  
 Sundberg, E. F.  
 Swigert, W. G.  
 Swinerton, C. P.  
 Taber, W.  
 Taggart, D. A.  
 Teplow, H.  
 Terry, R. C.  
 Thayer, P. E.  
 Thieme, W. L.  
 Thomas, L. E.  
 Thomas, P. K.  
 Thompson, R.  
 Thompson, W. W.  
 Thorndike, C.  
 Thorpe, W. G.  
 Tibbetts, H. L.  
 Tilton, G.  
 Todd, J. R.  
 Tracy, B. H., Jr.  
 Treanor, J. P., Jr.  
 Trevor, H. G., Jr.  
 Trow, D. G.  
 Tuckerman, R.  
 Turnure, G. E., Jr.  
 Ulin, B.  
 Van Anda, P. D.  
 Van Bergen, G. L.  
 Van Fleet, H. B.  
 Van Winkle, E. H.  
 Vorenberg, F. F.  
 Wagner, O. S.  
 Walker, G. W., Jr.  
 Walker, N. S., Jr.  
 Wallace, D. W.  
 Wallace, W. R.  
 Waller, E., Jr.  
 Walsh, A. H.  
 Ward, H. DeC.  
 Ward, H. C.  
 Ware, R. H.  
 Warren, E. K.  
 Washburn, P. C.  
 Washburn, S.  
 Wason, G. F.  
 Waterman, L. A., Jr.  
 Watkins, W. B.  
 Watson, C. H.  
 Weden, C. F.  
 Weiss, L. D.  
 Weld, G. S.  
 Weld, L. M.  
 Wentworth, C. M.  
 West, W. M.  
 Wetherell, D. B.  
 Wharton, T.  
 Wheeler, B. C.  
 White, D. C.  
 White, N. H., Jr.  
 White, R. L.  
 Whitney, H. L.  
 Whittier, N. B.  
 Wiley, R. F.  
 Willett, F. W.  
 Williams, F. F.  
 Williams, H. L.  
 Williams, H. M., Jr.  
 Williams, I. J., Jr.  
 Williamson, R. B.  
 Wilson, B. F.  
 Wilson, C. L.  
 Winitsky, N. S.  
 Wit, M.  
 Withington, D. L., Jr.  
 Witte, E. B.  
 Wolfson, J. H.  
 Wolverton, J. B.  
 Wood, O. C.  
 Woods, T. S., Jr.  
 Wooldred, C. W.  
 Worcester, G. S.  
 Works, C. E.  
 Workum, F.  
 Workum, L. J.  
 Worrall, D. H.  
 Wrenn, G. L., 2d  
 Wright, W. F.  
 Wyman, A. L.  
 Young, E. S.  
 Young, S. B.  
 Yungblut, C. G.

1921

- Abrams, H.  
 Albright, F.  
 Allen, C. F., Jr.  
 Allen, E. E., Jr.  
 Anderson, A. F.  
 Anderson, C. P., Jr.  
 Argue, T. H.  
 Atkinson, H. R.  
 Aubin, R. A.  
 Avery, T. M.  
 Bailey, D. W.  
 Baldwin, G. S., Jr.  
 Baldwin, J. T.  
 Baldwin, W. R.  
 Bangs, E.  
 Barry, L. C.  
 Bartlett, C. L.  
 Barton, R. W.  
 Beal, R. W.  
 Beebe, A.  
 Beecher, E. R.  
 Beidler, F., Jr.  
 Belfatto, P. E.  
 Benander, C. A.  
 Berry, C. F.  
 Bieringer, W. H.  
 Bigelow, E. L.  
 Birdsall, P.  
 Blair, A. B.  
 Block, L. M.  
 Bolles, H. N.  
 Bolton, S. K.  
 Borg, M. I., Jr.  
 Borland, J. N., 2d  
 Bradley, G.  
 Bradley, L. R., Jr.  
 Brady, E. B.  
 Bronson, R. E.  
 Brown, D. E.  
 Brown, H. B.  
 Brown, H. C.  
 Brown, R. N.  
 Buntin, R. W.  
 Burchard, J. C.  
 Burgin, C. R.  
 Butler, C. H.  
 Butterfield, C. B., Jr.  
 Byers, W. L.  
 Cabot, P. C.  
 Cady, F. L. A.  
 Callaghan, A. G.  
 Campbell, K.  
 Campbell, S. R.  
 Caner, G. W.  
 Cantacuzène-Spéransky,  
 M., Jr.  
 Carlton, G. L.  
 Carpenter, G. N.  
 Cary, W. H., Jr.  
 Cathcart, N. A.  
 Chambers, A. E.  
 Chambers, R. H.  
 Chandler, P. R.  
 Chansky, D.

- Chapin, R.  
 Chase, G. D., Jr.  
 Cheney, P. L.  
 Cheshire, L. R.  
 Church, F. S.  
 Church, J. S.  
 Churchill, J. M. B.  
 Clark, E. A., Jr.  
 Clayton, L.  
 Coggins, P. P.  
 Cohen, R. H.  
 Connell, A. J.  
 Connelly, G. W.  
 Conrod, R. L.  
 Cordingley, J. S.  
 Cowles, J.  
 Crafts, E. L.  
 Crane, J. O.  
 Crocker, S. M.  
 Cross, G. M.  
 Crowley, A. H. A.  
 Cummings, F. H.  
 Cummings, W. L.  
 Cumner, P. T.  
 Cutler, G. V.  
 Dameshek, W.  
 Damon, E. I.  
 Damon, S.  
 Dart, C.  
 Davis, M. P.  
 Davis, W.  
 Dean, C. E.  
 Decker, D. P.  
 Deffer, W. A., Jr.  
 De Ford, W.  
 Delapenha, F. A.  
 Denton, T. C.  
 Doherty, E. T.  
 Doherty, H. M.  
 Dolan, T. F., Jr.  
 Donahue, E. C.  
 Donald, E. W.  
 Donald, K. G.  
 Donner, M. J.  
 Dorr, G. H., 2d  
 Douglass, A. W.  
 Dowling, E. A.  
 Duerr, W. A.  
 Duncan, E. B.  
 Dunham, T., Jr.  
 Dunphy, W. H.  
 Dunskey, S.  
 Dupont, E.  
 Eaton, J. H.  
 Ecker, S. B.  
 Eldridge, L. A., Jr.  
 Eldridge, W.  
 Ellsworth, A. S.  
 Emery, R. B.  
 Eustis, G. M.  
 Evers, L.  
 Fairfield, R. C.  
 Farrar, R. B.  
 Fawcett, W. V. M.  
 Faxon, H. H.  
 Fay, J. H.  
 Fessenden, C. G.  
 Fickinger, W. T.  
 Finkelstein, M. H.  
 Finley, R. L.  
 Fiske, J.  
 Fitz, H. I.  
 Flack, R. C.  
 Fordyce, S. W., 3d  
 Forster, G.  
 Forster, W. R.  
 Fox, F. J.  
 Frank, S. E.  
 Franklin, J.  
 French, A.  
 Frenyear, A. C.  
 Friedman, J. S.  
 Fries, E. F. B.  
 Frost, E. E.  
 Frothingham, W. B.  
 Fuller, W.  
 Fulton, J. F., Jr.  
 Gade, G.  
 Gamble, J. K., Jr.  
 Ganz, R. N.  
 Gardner, C. S.  
 Gaston, J.  
 Gavit, J. L.  
 Geary, A. H.  
 Gerboth, H. B.  
 Giles, T. T.  
 Girardi, V. J.  
 Golden, A. E.  
 Goodell, W. F.  
 Grandgent, C. H., Jr.  
 Gratwick, R. W.  
 Greene, T. C.  
 Gross, H. K.  
 Guinzburg, H. K.  
 Gulick, C. B., Jr.  
 Gunther, G.  
 Hamblett, R. B.  
 Hamilton, A. D.  
 Hanson, G.  
 Hapgood, P.  
 Hardell, E. S.  
 Harlow, E. K.  
 Hart, R. D.  
 Hatch, N. L.  
 Havemeyer, C. F.  
 Hefner, W. A.  
 Heller, G. P.  
 Henderson, R. E.  
 Henry, L. E. P.  
 Herman, D. S.  
 Higgins, L. C.  
 Hill, C., Jr.  
 Hirsch, S. A.  
 Hirshberg, E. P.  
 Hodgdon, H. W.  
 Hodgdon, J. M.  
 Hodges, P., Jr.  
 Hoffman, E. J.  
 Holbrook, W. S., Jr.  
 Holley, J. L.  
 Hollis, A., Jr.  
 Holmes, J., Jr.  
 Hooker, O.  
 Houghton, A.  
 Houghton, H. A.  
 Howe, Q.  
 Humphrey, R. S.  
 Hunneman, C., Jr.  
 Huntley, R. T.  
 Hyams, C. H., 3d  
 Ingersoll, W. F.  
 Jackson, P.  
 Jacobs, J. W.  
 Jacobson, J. C.  
 Janzlik, H. A.  
 Jeffris, R. R.  
 Jenks, B. P., Jr.  
 Jenney, R.  
 Johnson, C. F.  
 Johnston, C. R.  
 Jordan, S. S., Jr.  
 Joslin, R. D.  
 Jourdain, E. B., Jr.  
 Kahn, M. D.  
 Kallis, M. A.  
 Kaplan, H.  
 Kaplan, T. H.  
 Keane, J. F., Jr.  
 Keegan, R. H.  
 Kelley, J. R.  
 Kellogg, S. N.  
 Kennedy, G. H., Jr.  
 Kenyon, W. H., Jr.  
 King, A.  
 King, H. P.  
 Kirschbaum, A. B.  
 Kister, M. A., 2d  
 Knox, N. R.  
 Koch, H., Jr.  
 Kritzman, C. M.  
 Krogness, G. C., Jr.  
 Lamont, T. S.  
 Landers, W. N.  
 Larsen, R. E.  
 Lautner, J. F.  
 Lazo, H.  
 Leach, W. B., Jr.  
 Lee, G. C., Jr.  
 Leslie, C.  
 Leven, R. I.  
 Levenson, M. I.  
 Levy, A., Jr.  
 Leys, J. F., Jr.  
 Lieb, V. H.  
 Lilly, E.  
 Linder, D. H.  
 Lindstrom, E. S.  
 Littlefield, E. W.  
 Long, E. E.  
 Lothrop, F. B.  
 Low, E.  
 Lowell, J. A., Jr.  
 Lubin, G. L.  
 Lusk, M. L.  
 Lutz, R. E.  
 Lyon, L. M.  
 McAdams, J. P., Jr.  
 McConnell, T. C.  
 McCord, D. T. W.  
 Macdonald, C. N.  
 McDonald, T. T.  
 MacDonell, J. A.  
 MacIntyre, A. H.  
 McKivergan, C. F.  
 Macurdy, E. H.  
 McVey, C. H.  
 Mahoney, S. E.  
 Mannes, L. D.  
 Manning, J. H.  
 Marr, J. H.  
 Marshall, K. N.  
 Martin, J.  
 Martin, W. B.  
 Marvin, W. B.  
 Masters, C. E.  
 Matz, S.  
 May, G. J.  
 Means, W. J.  
 Meehan, T. J., Jr.  
 Meisner, M.  
 Merwin, D.  
 Miller, R.  
 Milliken, W. G.  
 Mills, A. L., Jr.  
 Mills, T. H.  
 Mitchell, J. M.  
 Moir, T. N.  
 Monks, G. G.  
 Montague, S. A.  
 Mood, F. F.  
 Moore, H. L.  
 Morgan, A. D., Jr.  
 Morris, D. H., Jr.  
 Morse, R. A.  
 Morss, J. R.  
 Mousheghian, G. N.  
 Murphy, F. P.  
 Murray, W. D.  
 Nally, J. E.  
 Nash, F. P., Jr.  
 Nash, P. F.  
 Nichols, A. B., Jr.  
 Nichols, C. B.  
 Noll, D. F.  
 O'Connell, D. F., Jr.  
 O'Connell, J. H., Jr.  
 O'Donnell, C. C.  
 Olmsted, M. E.  
 Ordway, S. H., Jr.  
 Orr, T. W.  
 Osgood, A. N.  
 Otis, E. V.  
 Ott, H. W.  
 Pabst, G., Jr.  
 Page, C. A.  
 Palmer, G. M., Jr.  
 Palmer, M. C.  
 Pantaleoni, G., Jr.  
 Parker, P. S., Jr.  
 Parnes, H. A.

Parsonnet, E. V.  
Payne, J. A.  
Payson, G. R., Jr.  
Peale, R.  
Pear, W. W.  
Peirce, W. T.  
Perkins, F. W., Jr.  
Perrin, H.  
Perry, F. M.  
Perry, F. U.  
Philips, R. J.  
Piazza, A. A.  
Potter, M. D.  
Pratt, G. D., Jr.  
Prescott, B.  
Prouty, L. W.  
Pyle, W. L., Jr.  
Ramsey, G. H.  
Rand, L. H.  
Ranlett, L. F.  
Remick, J. G.  
Reycroft, C. E.  
Rhodes, A. W.  
Richards, E. O.  
Richards, W. T.  
Richmond, S. C.  
Ricker, E. T.  
Rinehart, A. G.  
Robb, J. H.  
Roberts, S. M.  
Rodewald, W. MacN., Jr.  
Rodman, S.  
Rogers, C. B.  
Rogers, R. P.  
Rosenthal, H. L.  
Ross, J. N.  
Rossyn, G. D.  
Rotch, A.  
Rudman, B.  
Rugg, W. C.  
Ryan, C. V., Jr.  
Ryan, J. C.  
Ryan, J. J.  
Salter, P.  
Saxe, L. S.  
Scheinfain, S.  
Schlack, B.  
Schmid, A. W.  
Schneider, E. J.  
Schuyler, P. N.  
Schwartz, L.  
Sedgwick, R. M.  
Segal, J. D.  
Sessions, J. A.  
Shapiro, A.  
Shaw, R. B.  
Shepler, J. R.  
Shepley, J.  
Silverman, L. W.  
Simonson, DeC. W.  
Sise, J.  
Sixbey, DeW. P.  
Slade, W., Jr.  
Smerage, K. P.  
Smith, C. P.

Smith, H. D.  
Smith, N.  
Smith, R. H., Jr.  
Snelling, H. B. W.  
Soper, G. A., Jr.  
Sparks, D. R.  
Spelman, H. M., Jr.  
Sperling, B. I.  
Spero, R. O.  
Spiegel, H. A.  
Spivak, L. E.  
Sprout, W. B., Jr.  
Stamper, O. C.  
Starr, H.  
Steele, J. M., Jr.  
Steele, L. P.  
Stern, A. K.  
Steward, G. L.  
Stillman, C. S., Jr.  
Stillman, E. H.  
Stoddart, L. B., Jr.  
Stone, R. M.  
Stranahan, F. S., Jr.  
Stuart, R. C., 3d  
Stubbs, J. O.  
Summy, R. V.  
Sumner, E. R.  
Sutton, G.  
Svenson, H. K.  
Sweeney, F. J.  
Sweet, P. W. K.  
Swirsky, J.  
Taggard, H. P.  
Taran, L. M.  
Taran, N. R.  
Taylor, E. L.  
Taylor, J. E. C.  
Thayer, J. B.  
Thayer, N.  
Thayer, T. R.  
Thomas, H. A.  
Thompson, F. A.  
Thomson, E. W.  
Thorndike, R. A.  
Thurston, H. P.  
Tishman, P.  
Titiev, O.  
Toepke, H. W.  
Toohy, J. J.  
Tower, J. T., Jr.  
Turenne, L. A. de  
Van Ingen, L. B.  
Varnum, R. B.  
Vaughan, M. W.  
Vaughan, N.  
Vicq, J. H. de  
Viets, J. B.  
Villard, H. S.  
Wadsworth, S.  
Wales, T. C.  
Ward, R. S.  
Ware, L., Jr.  
Warner, C. H., Jr.  
Warner, C. J.  
Washburn, E. L.

Watkins, L. A.  
Weaver, R. R.  
Webber, S.  
Weeks, G. McD., Jr.  
Weld, E. A.  
Wheatland, S.  
Whelden, C. H., Jr.  
White, E. A.  
White, J. N.  
Whitman, W.  
Wilcox, F. B.  
Wilkins, W. T., Jr.  
Wood, J. M.  
Wyner, M. E.  
Young, C. J.

1922

Abbott, A. L.  
Alger, J., Jr.  
Alger, P.  
Allen, J. G.  
Allen, W.  
Anderson, H. H.  
Appleton, G. M.  
Arnastine, J. M.  
Bailey, J. M.  
Baker, L. D.  
Banes, W. J.  
Banks, R. J.  
Barg, S. M.  
Barker, W. R.  
Barss, J. S.  
Barton, O.  
Baxter, T. F., Jr.  
Behn, H. K., Jr.  
Bent, A. E.  
Bloomfield, H. Van L.  
Boyle, G. R.  
Boyle, J. M., Jr.  
Bradbyer, M. W.  
Bradlee, M.  
Bradley, R. N.  
Bragger, J. K.  
Breslin, W. L.  
Bridge, J.  
Brigham, F. H.  
Bright, J. Van R.  
Brooks, H. H.  
Bross, H. B.  
Brown, J. N.  
Bruen, H. F.  
Bryant, W. T.  
Bubna, F. E.  
Burden, W. D.  
Burr, H. C.  
Burstein, S.  
Cabot, C. C.  
Cabot, G. B.  
Cabot, H.  
Cabot, N.  
Cameron, D. F.  
Carpenter, E. F.  
Chase, J. D.  
Chatfield, A. H., Jr.  
Choate, N.  
Christiansen, G. U.  
Church, W. W.  
Chworowsky, M. P.  
Clark, A.  
Coburn, P. F.  
Codman, J.  
Cohn, A. L.  
Cole, C. C.  
Colt, H. F.  
Conant, L. M.  
Conlon, A. J.  
Connelly, J. F.  
Conover, H. W.  
Cook, E. S.  
Cook, H. M.  
Cook, R. L.  
Coolidge, E. J.  
Coolidge, O. H.  
Coughlin, R. L.  
Crocker, F. W.  
Crocker, J.  
Crockett, C. B.  
Cromwell, F.  
Cronin, J. G.  
Crosby, G. R.  
Crosby, H. G.  
Cullena, P. A.  
Currie, W. S.  
Cutler, R. P.  
Cutter, W. G.  
Dakin, G. W.  
Dale, M.  
D'Amelio, M.  
Danziger, S. W.  
Darling, K. C.  
Davis, N. P.  
Day, K. B.  
DeCoursey, J. C.  
Depoyan, C.  
DeWolf, J. E., Jr.  
Dickson, H. F.  
Dodge, H. H.  
Donaghy, W. D. H.  
Donley, K. K.  
Duncan, S. A.  
Dupee, C. E.  
Eaton, W. F.  
Elliott, H., Jr.  
Emerson, R.  
Enrietto, J.  
Fassett, N. C.  
Felheim, L.  
Ferguson, D. P.  
Field, A. B., Jr.  
Fisher, S. C.  
Fisher, S. J.  
Fogg, G. P., Jr.  
Ford, M. T.  
Forrest, G. O.  
Foster, J. McE., Jr.  
Fowlkes, L. J.  
Frazer, H. S., Jr.  
Freeman, J. W.  
Frothingham, D. McL.  
Gibson, F. H.

Gilkey, S. T.  
 Goldberg, M. E.  
 Goode, E. F.  
 Goodrich, E. E.  
 Gratwick, M.  
 Graves, T. E.  
 Greenwood, R. N.  
 Groener, K. R.  
 Hager, D. C.  
 Hagopian, J. G.  
 Hains, W. A.  
 Haley, F. J.  
 Hallock, L. A.  
 Hamill, N. C.  
 Hamilton, A. B.  
 Hanlon, P. T.  
 Harrison, P.  
 Heath, C. W.  
 Higgins, R. R.  
 Hirschson, L. M.  
 Hoagland, R. P., Jr.  
 Holmes, C. P.  
 Houghton, W. M.  
 Hovey, C.  
 Hovey, F. H., Jr.  
 Humphrey, H. B., Jr.  
 Hunneman, B. A.  
 Hutchinson, A. W.  
 Hutchinson, E. D.  
 Ingraham, F. D.  
 Irwin, J. J., Jr.  
 Jackson, H. C.  
 Jackson, W. C.  
 Jacobs, A. L.  
 Jerauld, A. E.  
 Jewell, T. E., Jr.  
 Johnson, C. L.  
 Johnson, R. N.  
 Johnston, W. B.  
 Jones, D.  
 Jones, M. S.  
 Josephs, R. C.  
 Kane, D. J., Jr.  
 Kane, R. K.  
 Kaplan, E. B.  
 Karabelnick, J.  
 Kelson, J. C.  
 Kendrick, M.  
 Kent, A. T.  
 Key, D. McK.  
 Kiggen, T. E.  
 Kimball, C. H., 2d  
 Kimball, L.  
 Kingsbury, H. E.  
 Kleberg, J. M.  
 Koenig, F. S. E.  
 Koopman, B. O.  
 LaFarge, L. B.  
 LaFleur, C. W.  
 Lee, J., Jr.  
 Leidt, W. E.  
 Lewis, B.  
 Lincoln, E. C.  
 Loesecke, H. W. von  
 Lord, E. W.

Lord, P. B.  
 Love, A. S.  
 Lovejoy, J. L.  
 Lyon, R. A.  
 McCarthy, J. A.  
 McGregor, W. B.  
 McKinnon, F. W.  
 McLane, J. L.  
 Macomber, C. C.  
 McQuiston, R. C.  
 Magruder, K. D.  
 Mallory, G. K.  
 Smith, J. M.  
 Martin, R.  
 Mason, C. J., Jr.  
 Mathieu, L. J.  
 Maxwell, C. H. R.  
 Mendonca, J. B.  
 Miller, R. R.  
 Mills, W. E., Jr.  
 Mirabile, V.  
 Moorehead, S. P.  
 Morse, G. S.  
 Murphy, J. D.  
 Nadell, H.  
 Newcomer, B. F.  
 Niver, C. M. S.  
 Olmsted, W. L.  
 Otis, E. O., Jr.  
 Page, R.  
 Parker, R. P.  
 Peckham, R. W.  
 Perry, G. B.  
 Peters, C. F.  
 Peters, P. E. V.  
 Peters, W. Y.  
 Potter, A. B.  
 Potter, R. G.  
 Pratt, F. T.  
 Pratt, J. D.  
 Priest, R. F.  
 Pulsford, J. A.  
 Quinlan, H. W.  
 Restall, M. M.  
 Rice, W. B.  
 Richards, S. H.  
 Ridley, U. A., Jr.  
 Ring, L. R.  
 Roberts, E. W.  
 Roberts, G. B.  
 Robinson, C.  
 Robinson, J. D.  
 Romaine, P. L.  
 Root, O. M.  
 Rosa, M. C.  
 Rosenberg, I. H.  
 Rowe, H. S. P.  
 Rowell, K. B.  
 Russell, H. S.  
 Sabine, C. W., 3d  
 Saltonstall, P. L.  
 Saxton, G. A.  
 Sayles, I. M.  
 Schwartz, H. W.  
 Scithers, G. R.

Scott, H. E., Jr.  
 Scott, J. DeC.  
 Seabury, H.  
 Sears, P. M.  
 Seaver, E.  
 Segal, M.  
 Sherwin, A. S.  
 Siff, P. F.  
 Skinner, L. A.  
 Skinner, R. H. L.  
 Smith, C. H.  
 Smith, E. H.  
 Smith, J. D.  
 Smith, R. E.  
 Smith, S. R.  
 Smith, W. W.  
 Spiro, S. S.  
 Stanton, G. S.  
 Stearn, D.  
 Stearns, J. F.  
 Stearns, W. B., Jr.  
 Stern, M. W.  
 Stillwell, J. B.  
 Stoffer, D.  
 Systrom, E. W.  
 Teegen, O. J.  
 Thistle, L. J.  
 Thompson, C. E.  
 Townsend, H., Jr.  
 Tunell, G. G., Jr.  
 Vaillant, G. C.  
 Van Alstyne, R. W.  
 Wakefield, G. K.  
 Walker, H. B.  
 Warren, L. C.  
 Weatherhead, E. D.  
 Weden, O. R.  
 Weitzler, M.  
 Westman, W. E.  
 Whalen, J. P.  
 Wharton, B.  
 Whiteside, F. S.  
 Whitman, W., 3d  
 Wilcox, C. B.  
 Williams, L. N.  
 Williams, O. E., Jr.  
 Winslow, J.  
 Withers, C. L.  
 Wobber, E. H.  
 Wolcott, P.  
 Woodbridge, J. M., Jr.  
 Woodworth, J. G.  
 Wright, A., Jr.  
 Wright, C. MacP.  
 Young, A. M.  
 Zco, V. J.

## 1923

Archbold, S. D.  
 Davis, R.  
 Fry, T. E.  
 Howard, H. S.  
 Keeler, A. S.  
 Post, L. W.  
 Wyman, J. M.

## 1924

Hauers, C. R.

## Special Students

Adelstein, J.  
 Amaden, C. A.  
 Anthony, H. M.  
 Ashcraft, J. D.  
 Astor, W. V.  
 Aulis, C. E.  
 Bailey, C. M.  
 Baker, H.  
 Barber, O. P.  
 Bartley, C. E.  
 Barton, R. S.  
 Beard, H. K.  
 Beck, F. K.  
 Bepler, R. B.  
 Berlin, D. D.  
 Bishop, L. S.  
 Blesch, C. A.  
 Bloomfield, J. J.  
 Bolster, R. P.  
 Boney, H. L.  
 Bonney, N. K.  
 Boynton, P. E.  
 Bracken, R. C.  
 Brody, A. A.  
 Brunet, H. D.  
 Burton, R. W.  
 Byng, F. G.  
 Calley, D. M.  
 Campagna, L. P.  
 Carter, W. E., Jr.  
 Carvell, C. E.  
 Caswell, H. A.  
 Cater, R. T.  
 Cheney, J. R.  
 Clyde, R. A.  
 Coburn, B. P.  
 Coffinberry, J. B.  
 Cohn, H. M.  
 Colgan, E. J.  
 Crawford, J. D.  
 Cummins, H.  
 Davies, J. T., 3d  
 Davis, J. C., Jr.  
 Davis, J. L.  
 Davison, R. L.  
 Dawson, G. W.  
 DeMar, C. H.  
 Dorsey, G. C.  
 Downey, J. O.  
 Duncan, G. J.  
 Ely, J. T. A.  
 Ende, E. F.  
 Eno, A. L.  
 Estabrook, H. F.  
 Feldman, R. L.  
 Fenderson, K. E.  
 Fessenden, R. K.  
 Fisher, H. E.  
 Fletcher, W. G.  
 Fuller, G. S.

Gallishaw, J.  
Garfin, S. W.  
George, W. S.  
Gilman, W. R.  
Giroux, L. A.  
Goldberg, L. T.  
Goldman, C. J.  
Gordon, R. S.  
Gouvy, P. A.  
Gredler, F. S.  
Hall, R. L.  
Hauptman, J.  
Hegardt, W. G.  
Helfand, W.  
Henderson, J. W.  
Hill, J. N. B.  
Hinman, W. B.  
Hofmeister, L. C.  
Hopper, B. C.  
Horne, H.  
Hovey-King, A.  
Hudson, A. B., Jr.  
Hughes, E. L. V.  
Hurxthal, L. M.  
Iake, P. G.  
Jaffar, J. H.  
James, S. T.  
Jay, W. T.  
Jones, E.  
Jones, W. H.  
Kadra, D. C.  
Kaiper, S. E.  
Kaufman, C. A.  
Kemler, J. A.  
Khouri, N. G.  
King, E.  
Kinkad, C.  
Kline, A.  
Kline, H. F.  
Knapp, T. J.  
Knowlton, A. D.  
Kransz, H. N.  
LaBonté, H. R.  
LeBaron, M. S.  
Leonard, J. R.  
Levine, N. N.  
Lillie, W. H.  
Lindsey, J. B., Jr.  
Lloyd, W. W.  
Lockwood, C. W.  
McAdie, A. G.  
McCoid, P. H.  
MacGregor, A. B.  
McNamara, F. G.  
Manton, R. W.  
Marco, F. C. de  
Marshall, A. H.  
Matthews, A. F.  
Meehan, J. R.  
Mellen, E. J.  
Meredith, S. A.  
Merriam, J. H.  
Merrill, W. McK.  
Miller, C. H.  
Miller, W. B.

Moore, H. E.  
Newton, B. L.  
Newton, W., Jr.  
Nunneker, C. L.  
Oerting, H.  
O'Mealy, J. W.  
Osgood, F.  
Osgood, R.  
O'Shea, A. A.  
Overton, O. D.  
Pantzer, R. J.  
Peterson, F. W.  
Phillips, A. J.  
Posselt, E. L.  
Putnam, W. W.  
Quiett, G. C.  
Quinn, H. O'H.  
Raegner, L. C., Jr.  
Raffalovich, G.  
Randall, B.  
Randall, G. H.  
Reilly, J. A., Jr.  
Reynolds, N. H.  
Ringquist, O. E.  
Rogal, S. B.  
Rosenberg, S. S.  
Rowe, P.  
Samuelson, C. A.  
Sands, W. E.  
Schaeffer, C. E.  
Scholle, H.  
Schön, M. D. H.  
Schultz, L. P.  
Seeger, F. M.  
Seeley, C. F.  
Seward, R. V.  
Sewell, J. R.  
Sheerin, F. M.  
Shir, M.  
Small, W. S., Jr.  
Smith, E. F.  
Smith, S. B.  
Sowers, M. L.  
Stayton, W. H., Jr.  
Stebbins, R. W.  
Sweet, H. E.  
Swett, H. B.  
Tappan, C.  
Taylor, W.  
Thompson, M. A.  
Thompson, M. M.  
Thurman, A.  
Tibolt, R. P.  
Traub, P. H.  
Trimmer, H. M.  
Tucker, H. L.  
Tyler, R. K.  
Unsworth, W. S.  
Van Pelt, A. E.  
Walcott, P. S.  
Wann, W. C.  
Welansky, B.  
Willyoung, J. C.  
Wilson, E. C.  
Wilson, P. T.

Winer, H. W.  
Worthen, A. R.  
Wynne, J. S.

**Admitted to College,  
but never registered  
because of going  
at once into active  
service**

Alsen, C. W.  
Demonet, G. F.  
Durfee, T.  
Hall, F. F.  
MacNulty, W. F.  
Noble, W. M., Jr.  
Smith, H. T.  
Spaulding, W.  
Windeler, H. W.

**Scientific School**

Abbot, C. B.  
Abbot, J. R.  
Abbott, R. R.  
Adams, A. K.  
Adams, S. C.  
Allen, H. T., Jr.  
Allyn, P. M.  
Alward, W. W.  
Ames, F. E.  
Amory, J. A.  
Andrew, H. H.  
Andrus, L. A.  
Arnold, A. F.  
Aroyan, H. H.  
Atwater, W. C.  
Ayer, E. M.  
Ayer, N. F.  
Azarian, J. A.  
Bach, M. J.  
Bacon, G. B.  
Bailey, C. P.  
Baker, F. C.  
Ball, W. J.  
Ballou, M. M., 2d  
Bancroft, J. B.  
Barclay, R. C.  
Barnard, W. L.  
Barroll, L.  
Barton, H. H.  
Batten, R. M.  
Baumgarten, K.  
Beal, H. W.  
Beal, R. W.  
Beard, C.  
Bement, E. D.  
Bender, H. W.  
Berry, S.  
Biddle, N.  
Bigelow, J. S., Jr.  
Blake, W. H.  
Blatchford, F. W.  
Blodget, W. P.  
Blossom, P. H.  
Boal, A.  
Boettcher, C. K.  
Boggs, F. G.  
Bolles, M.  
Boutwell, H. K.  
Boyd, J. T., Jr.  
Brackett, R. O.  
Bradley, R. B.  
Brady, C. T., Jr.  
Bramhall, W. C.  
Brandreth, J. B.  
Bray, W. M.  
Breed, F. N.  
Breed, G. H.  
Brigham, D. S.  
Brill, K. F.  
Brisk, C. S.  
Brittin, L. H.  
Brock, S. F. T.  
Brooks, A. H.  
Brower, A. V.  
Brown, C.  
Brown, F. H.  
Brown, H. H.  
Brown, P.  
Brown, S. H., Jr.  
Brown, T. D.  
Browne, P. R.  
Brownlee, G. B.  
Brush, E. M.  
Bryant, E. S.  
Bryant, R. W.  
Buel, T.  
Bull, H. T.  
Bull, R. W.  
Bullard, L. P.  
Burgess, E. G., Jr.  
Burgess, H. R.  
Burnett, F. L.  
Burnham, D. H.  
Burrage, R. H.  
Burrows, I.  
Bush-Brown, H.  
Byers, W. B.  
Carlisle, W. G.  
Carnochan, F. G.  
Carpenter, B.  
Carroll, H. H.  
Carter, G. R.  
Cassatt, R. K.  
Chandler, B.  
Chandler, H. D.  
Chandler, H. P.  
Chapman, W. E.  
Childs, P. D.  
Church, J. F.  
Churchill, C. L.  
Clapp, R. E.  
Clark, H. B.  
Clark, K. McR.  
Clark, W. A.  
Clark, W. M.  
Clarke, A. F.  
Clarke, H.  
Clarkson, W. B.



- Cliff, W. H.  
 Coburn, H. B., Jr.  
 Coffin, L. K.  
 Coit, C.  
 Colby, F. B.  
 Cole, P. P.  
 Cole, W. W.  
 Collings, G. B.  
 Collins, P. A.  
 Connolly, M. J.  
 Connor, J. F.  
 Coolidge, J. R., 3d  
 Corbin, L. P.  
 Cordingley, W. W.  
 Cornell, J. H.  
 Corry, J. H.  
 Corse, R. P.  
 Cowdin, E. C., 2d  
 Cox, M. W.  
 Crawford, F. C.  
 Crombie, C.  
 Cross, E.  
 Cushing, S. W.  
 Cushman, L. H.  
 Dall, M. H.  
 Dane, C.  
 Dane, J. M.  
 Daniels, H.  
 Danielson, W.  
 Davis, C.  
 Davis, C. C.  
 Davis, E. S.  
 Davis, G. F.  
 Deming, G. S.  
 Denham, G. E.  
 Dewey, G.  
 Dexter, F. F.  
 Dial, W. H.  
 Dibblee, B. H.  
 Dickenson, T. E.  
 Dickinson, S. E.  
 Dillingham, H. G.  
 Dillon, P. L.  
 Dinsmoor, W. B.  
 Dodd, E.  
 Dodge, A.  
 Dohanian, S. M.  
 Donnell, P. S.  
 Donovan, F. P.  
 Dorr, E. L.  
 Downer, G. K.  
 Downes, J. I. H.  
 Doyle, J. F.  
 Dresser, J. P.  
 Dudley, B. W.  
 Dudley, H. C.  
 Dudley, J. C.  
 Dunbar, D. T.  
 Dunbar, P. W.  
 Dunning, A. B.  
 Dunning, R. P.  
 Durgin, J. W.  
 Duveneck, F. B.  
 Eaton, L.  
 Eichorn, F. C. H.  
 Elliott, R. F.  
 Ellis, R. H.  
 Ellis, T. H.  
 Elwell, S. B.  
 Ely, F. B.  
 Emens, W. H.  
 Emmons, H. T.  
 Estabrook, W. H.  
 Este, J. L. d'  
 Evans, H.  
 Everett, C.  
 Everett, F. D.  
 Fairbanks, F. B.  
 Fay, T. B.  
 Fellmann, L. R.  
 Filley, O. D.  
 Fitch, R. R.  
 Fitzgerald, C. A.  
 Fitzpatrick, F. R.  
 Flanders, T.  
 Fleming, B. P.  
 Flourney, A. H.  
 Floyd, C. H.  
 Forbes, C. S.  
 Forbes, G.  
 Forman, R. F.  
 Fosdick, P.  
 Fox, P.  
 Fraser-Campbell, A.  
 Fraser-Campbell, E. J.  
 Freedman, L. J.  
 Freeman, C. F.  
 French, G. W., Jr.  
 Frost, P. R.  
 Fuller, F. S.  
 Fuller, R. G.  
 Furlong, G. F.  
 Furness, D. L.  
 Gade, J. A.  
 Gardiner, F. M.  
 Garfield, W. T.  
 Garland, K. R.  
 George, E.  
 Gerry, R. L.  
 Gibbs, G., Jr.  
 Giblin, J. F. A.  
 Gifford, L. O.  
 Gilbert, C. T.  
 Glass, G. G.  
 Glidden, A. B.  
 Goldschmidt, R. F.  
 Goodrich, C. C.  
 Gott, F. H.  
 Gravely, J. S.  
 Graves, G. E.  
 Graves, R. J.  
 Gray, N. G.  
 Graydon, T. H.  
 Griffin, H.  
 Griffiths, A. F.  
 Grinnell, E.  
 Gulick, M. B.  
 Haggin, L. L.  
 Hall, B.  
 Hall, L. P.  
 Hall, S. B.  
 Hammond, L. C.  
 Hammond, O. D.  
 Hammond, P. L.  
 Hanavan, W. L.  
 Hanchett, W. McM.  
 Harding, J. R.  
 Harris, J. R.  
 Harrison, J. K. M.  
 Hartwell, O. W.  
 Hastings, T. M.  
 Hatch, E. S.  
 Hatch, R. A.  
 Hawkes, A. C.  
 Hazlehurst, G. H.  
 Heald, P. C.  
 Heath, A. R.  
 Herrman, C.  
 Hewes, J. T.  
 Hibbard, L. J.  
 Hickey, L. W.  
 Higginson, A. H.  
 Higginson, J. J.  
 Hilborn, J. S.  
 Hill, C. G.  
 Hill, F. W.  
 Hills, L. C.  
 Hilton, H. LeG.  
 Hitchcock, A. B.  
 Hitchings, F. W.  
 Hodgdon, A. Y.  
 Hodges, C. D.  
 Hogan, J. P.  
 Hogner, P. R. L.  
 Holland, A.  
 Hollander, W. B.  
 Holmes, H. H.  
 Holmes, M. I.  
 Hood, W. S.  
 Hooper, P. M.  
 Hopkins, A. L.  
 Houghton, P.  
 Howe, A. A.  
 Howe, D. R.  
 Hubbard, G. G.  
 Hurd, W. M.  
 Hurley, E. M.  
 Hyde, W. A.  
 Irving, G. Æ., Jr.  
 Iselin, W. O'D.  
 Jackson, A. L.  
 James, F. T.  
 Jamieson, W. D.  
 Johnson, A.  
 Johnson, P. V. K.  
 Johnston, D. B.  
 Jones, A. D.  
 Jones, C. A.  
 Jones, F. C., Jr.  
 Jones, H. N.  
 Jopling, M. W.  
 Judd, A. C.  
 Judson, C. S.  
 Kayser, G. B.  
 Keller, R. H.  
 Kellogg, S., Jr.  
 Kelly, J. V.  
 Kelly, R.  
 Kempner, H.  
 Kendall, T. R.  
 Kent, S. S.  
 Kettell, R. H.  
 Keyes, H. T.  
 Keyser, G. D.  
 Kibbey, G. S.  
 Kimball, G. W.  
 King, C.  
 King, M., Jr.  
 Kinsley, A. D.  
 Kittredge, J., Jr.  
 Knowlton, D. J.  
 Koehl, O. R.  
 LaCroix, M. F.  
 Langenheim, F. E.  
 Lanman, C. B.  
 Larson, F. J.  
 Lawson, A.  
 LeClair, H. P.  
 Lee, C. H.  
 Lee, C. S.  
 Lewis, C. B.  
 Lewis, C. F.  
 Libbey, H. A.  
 Libbey, M. A.  
 Lindsay, T. P.  
 Lindsley, H.  
 Lindsley, T.  
 Lissner, E.  
 Little, C. C.  
 Little, P., Jr.  
 Livermore, C. W.  
 Lord, F. T.  
 Lothrop, S. B.  
 Lovell, W.  
 Lowell, R. T. S.  
 Lucas, G. W.  
 Maag, A. D.  
 MacAusland, A. R.  
 McClure, A.  
 Macdonald, W. V.  
 McIntosh, F. F.  
 Mackay, G. H., Jr.  
 McKenna, J. A.  
 Mackenzie, C. J.  
 McLane, R.  
 McLaughlin, E. F.  
 McMurry, G. G.  
 MacNutt, J. S.  
 Madeira, P. C., Jr.  
 Madge, I. R.  
 Mahin, F. C.  
 Mandigo, C. R.  
 Manning, J. B.  
 Marsters, C. E.  
 May, G. deC.  
 May, H. C.  
 Maynard, H., Jr.  
 Meadowcroft, W.  
 Merriam, P. A.  
 Merrill, R.

- Meylan, G. L. J.  
 Mills, N. C.  
 Mills, S. F.  
 Millsbaugh, F. C.  
 Milman, R. E.  
 Minnich, D. E.  
 Minuse, J. M.  
 Moeller, E. H.  
 Motse, S. H.  
 Moline, C.  
 Moore, B.  
 Moore, F. P.  
 Moore, G. A.  
 Morgan, E.  
 Morgan, R. A.  
 Morrill, A. B.  
 Morrison, B. Y.  
 Morse, C. F., Jr.  
 Moses, P. L.  
 Moss, R. T. W.  
 Movius, H. L.  
 Mowery, L. E.  
 Mundo, C. J.  
 Murphy, F. J.  
 Myer, W. H.  
 Nash, P. C.  
 Nason, G. L.  
 Nelson, T.  
 Newhall, G. T.  
 Newton, F. M.  
 Nickerson, W. S.  
 Norcross, B. S.  
 Noyes, D. C.  
 Noyes, S. H.  
 Nute, A. J.  
 O'Brien, P.  
 O'Gorman, W. D.  
 Olds, N. E.  
 O'Neill, B. J.  
 Ordway, W.  
 Osborne, M. M.  
 Otis, S. S.  
 Outerbridge, F. R.  
 Page, W. K.  
 Pagon, W. W.  
 Palmer, C. H., Jr.  
 Parker, G. S.  
 Parker, H. C.  
 Parson, E.  
 Parsons, H. W.  
 Patterson, J. J.  
 Peabody, R. M.  
 Peirce, H. B.  
 Pellissier, R. E.  
 Penhallow, D. P.  
 Perrin, L. W.  
 Perry, C. C.  
 Perry, E. H.  
 Pervear, G. G.  
 Pevear, E. C.  
 Phelps, G. M.  
 Phillips, J. C.  
 Piper, W. T.  
 Pirnie, H. M.  
 Pleasonton, E. S.  
 Pomeroy, H. K.  
 Pope, F.  
 Pope, P. M.  
 Porter, C. W.  
 Price, C. M.  
 Prior, A. A.  
 Pritchett, G. H.  
 Procter, J. R.  
 Provandie, P. H.  
 Pruyn, R. D.  
 Pultz, J. L.  
 Ray, R.  
 Read, E. S.  
 Reardon, D. B.  
 Reed, C.  
 Reed, E. G.  
 Rice, E. T.  
 Rice, G. T.  
 Rich, E. W.  
 Richards, G.  
 Richardson, F. A.  
 Richmond, C. R.  
 Richmond, R. S.  
 Rideout, H. E.  
 Ripley, J. H.  
 Ripley, L. R.  
 Robbins, E. B.  
 Robertson, R.  
 Robey, W. H., Jr.  
 Robinson, A.  
 Robinson, E. L.  
 Robinson, F. A.  
 Robinson, P. O.  
 Rockwell, C. K.  
 Rockwell, F. G.  
 Rodgers, A. M.  
 Rogers, J. E.  
 Roosevelt, G. H.  
 Ross, T. S.  
 Rossiter, K.  
 Roth, E., Jr.  
 Runnells, C.  
 Russell, H. A.  
 Safford, R. K.  
 Salisbury, E. Van D.  
 Sampson, E. F.  
 Sanborn, H. S.  
 Sanders, T.  
 Sawyer, C. B.  
 Sawyer, E. M.  
 Scammell, J. K.  
 Schiller, A. R.  
 Schoenfuss, F. H.  
 Scott, R. G.  
 Seaver, O. S.  
 Sewall, W. G.  
 Shaw, H. R.  
 Sheibley, E. G.  
 Shepard, F. M.  
 Shepard, H. B.  
 Sherwin, R. W.  
 Shiras, G. B.  
 Shirk, F. E.  
 Shirk, G. S.  
 Shore, H. E.  
 Shurtleff, H. R.  
 Simpkins, N. S., Jr.  
 Simpson, S.  
 Skelley, R. D.  
 Slater, E. F.  
 Slocum, C. L.  
 Smith, E. B.  
 Smith, F. A. C.  
 Smith, F. B.  
 Smith, M. D.  
 Smither, R. N.  
 Smyth, R. W.  
 Somes, D. B.  
 Spalding, P. L.  
 Spofford, H. H. R.  
 Staebner, R. C.  
 Starr, F. R.  
 Starr, W. T.  
 Starring, D. S.  
 Stearns, G. G.  
 Stebbins, R. W.  
 Steele, F.  
 Stern, H. M.  
 Stevens, E. A.  
 Stewart, J. R.  
 Stewart, R. W.  
 Streit, R. E.  
 Sturgis, A. H.  
 Sturgis, J. McC.  
 Sturtevant, R. E.  
 Sturtevant, R. S.  
 Swan, C. J.  
 Swett, H. B.  
 Taft, W. A.  
 Taussig, L. F.  
 Taylor, B.  
 Tenney, F. C.  
 Terhune, H. L. F.  
 Thomas, J. P.  
 Thomas, W. G.  
 Thompson, P. C.  
 Thompson, W. D.  
 Thomaon, C.  
 Thomson, R. S.  
 Tilden, C. J.  
 Tinker, M. B.  
 Tirrell, C. E.  
 Titcomb, W. C.  
 Tomlin, H. G.  
 Tomlin, R. K., Jr.  
 Tower, W. L.  
 Townsend, R. S.  
 Tracy, J. K.  
 Trott, E. P.  
 Troy, J. E.  
 Turner, H. M.  
 Tyer, H. G.  
 Utassy, G. d'  
 Uyeda, Y.  
 Vanderbilt, W. K., Jr.  
 Van Winkle, E. B., Jr.  
 Wadley, G. P.  
 Wadsworth, J. S.  
 Wales, E. de W.  
 Walker, A. S.  
 Walker, L. D.  
 Ware, J.  
 Ware, P. C.  
 Ware, R. C.  
 Warner, E. S.  
 Warner, W. S.  
 Warren, H. E.  
 Warren, M. M.  
 Webber, J. W.  
 Webster, L. G.  
 Weil, S. S.  
 Weiskopf, M. F.  
 Weitzel, G. T.  
 Wendall, E. J., 2d  
 Wentz, D. B.  
 Wesson, H.  
 Weston, R. F.  
 Whalen, A. F.  
 White, C. H.  
 White, W. T.  
 Whiteside, G. S.  
 Whitfield, H. D.  
 Whiting, M. T.  
 Whitney, L. F.  
 Whittlessey, E. B.  
 Wilby, F. B.  
 Wilcox, R. H.  
 Wilder, H. H.  
 Willcutt, J. N.  
 Williams, D. L.  
 Williams, H.  
 Winslow, H.  
 Wister, J. C.  
 Wiswell, H. J.  
 Witbeck, A. T.  
 Withington, S.  
 Witmer, D. J.  
 Witton, F. R.  
 Wood, C. B.  
 Wood, S. W.  
 Woodfin, H. F.  
 Wose, A. M.  
 Wulsin, F. R.  
 Wulsin, L.  
 Wyman, L.  
 Yabu, M.  
 Yates, C. C.  
 Yates, S. S.  
 Young, F. W.  
 Zanetti, J. E.  
 Zimmerman, A. G.

Graduate School of  
Arts and Sciences

- Abbott, R. R.  
 Abernethy, T. P.  
 Adams, A. K.  
 Adams, E. P.  
 Adams, F. C.  
 Adams, J., Jr.  
 Adams, R.  
 Adams, W. H.  
 Addison, J. T.  
 Adler, M. A.

- Adolph, E. F.  
 Akerman, C.  
 Aldis, A. G.  
 Alexander, F. C.  
 Allard, L.  
 Allen, A. H.  
 Allen, C. T.  
 Allen, F. H.  
 Allen, P., Jr.  
 Allen, S. B.  
 Alley, A. G., Jr.  
 Alley, J.  
 Allport, F. H.  
 Allport, G. W.  
 Altrocchi, R.  
 Ames, H. E.  
 Ames, W.  
 Anderson, J. E.  
 Andrew, A. P.  
 Andrews, A. A.  
 Angell, J. W.  
 Angier, R. P.  
 Apple, W. M.  
 Appel, K. E.  
 Appleton, F. R., Jr.  
 Arnold, W.  
 Atkinson, R. O.  
 Atwood, H. E.  
 Austin, P. G. M.  
 Babcock, H. J.  
 Bacon, F. S.  
 Bacon, L. M.  
 Bacon, R. E.  
 Bailey, H. C.  
 Bailey, R. H.  
 Baily, F. C.  
 Baker, H.  
 Baker, J., Jr.  
 Bakewell, C. M.  
 Baldwin, S., 3d  
 Baltzly, A.  
 Bannwart, A.  
 Barber, M. A.  
 Barclay, G. C.  
 Barker, M. J.  
 Barnes, D. E.  
 Barnes, T. W.  
 Bartlett, E. P.  
 Bartlett, M.  
 Bartlett, W. S.  
 Barton, A. K.  
 Barton, D. C.  
 Bass, H. H.  
 Batchelor, C. C.  
 Bates, L. R.  
 Bates, O.  
 Battenberg, R.  
 Beach, F. C.  
 Beach, W. H.  
 Bean, C. C.  
 Bean, W. G.  
 Beard, H. K.  
 Beatley, B.  
 Beatley, R.  
 Becker, A. E.  
 Beebe, C. H.  
 Beggs, S. A.  
 Behr, G. E., Jr.  
 Belding, D. L.  
 Belknap, W. B.  
 Bell, J. A., Jr.  
 Bell, J. M.  
 Bell, J. W.  
 Bell, R. D.  
 Bellamy, W.  
 Benner, T. E.  
 Benshimol, E.  
 Bentley, W. B.  
 Berle, A. A., Jr.  
 Berridge, W. A.  
 Berry, C. S.  
 Berry, W. J.  
 Bethel, Mac S.  
 Bezzenberger, F. K.  
 Bierstadt, A. M.  
 Bigelow, E. A.  
 Bigelow, H. E.  
 Billings, A. W. K.  
 Billings, S.  
 Bingham, H.  
 Birkhead, M. H.  
 Bird, C. S., Jr.  
 Birkett, D. S.  
 Bishop, F.  
 Blake, F. S.  
 Blake, W. B.  
 Blake, W. E.  
 Blase, F. W.  
 Bliss, P. S.  
 Boal, A. McC.  
 Boas, G.  
 Bohlen, C.  
 Bollman, H.  
 Bond, N. J.  
 Bondurant, A. L.  
 Borgman, A. S.  
 Bosc, R. L.  
 Boswell, F. P.  
 Bowen, J. W. E., Jr.  
 Bowles, A. R., Jr.  
 Brackett, E. G.  
 Bradford, E. F.  
 Bradley, C. B.  
 Bradley, J. A.  
 Bradley, P.  
 Brady, A. S. A.  
 Brady, G. K.  
 Brady, J. W. S.  
 Brainerd, B.  
 Brewer, E. V.  
 Brewer, J. W.  
 Brickley, H. A.  
 Brink, R. W.  
 Brodrick, C. T.  
 Brooks, A.  
 Brown, B.  
 Brown, C. C.  
 Brown, H. W.  
 Brown, W. M., Jr.  
 Brownell, B.  
 Brownell, G. A.  
 Bruett, E. A.  
 Brune, C. M.  
 Bryant, H. B.  
 Buck, P. M., Jr.  
 Buck, W. B.  
 Buell, L. M.  
 Buffum, T. B.  
 Bullock, L.  
 Bump, A. H.  
 Burgess, B. H.  
 Burgum, G. K.  
 Burke, W. W.  
 Burket, I. R.  
 Burkhard, W.  
 Burkholder, W. M.  
 Burns, V. G.  
 Burr, I. T., Jr.  
 Burrage, A. C., Jr.  
 Burt, H. P.  
 Burtt, H. E.  
 Bush, S. H.  
 Bush, S. T.  
 Butterfield, F. C.  
 Byrd, R. E., Jr.  
 Byrne, J.  
 Cabot, G. L.  
 Cabot, J. H.  
 Cabot, P. M.  
 Cabot, R. C.  
 Cahill, H. F. K.  
 Campbell, G. H.  
 Candee, F. L.  
 Cannon, W. B.  
 Canzi, F. A.  
 Caploe, S.  
 Carey, F. M.  
 Carleton, P. W.  
 Carpenter, N.  
 Carroll, H. H.  
 Carter, E. C.  
 Carver, E. K.  
 Casey, R. P.  
 Castle, W. R., Jr.  
 Cate, K. S.  
 Cattell, McK.  
 Cavin, E. H.  
 Cawley, R. R.  
 Chadwick, B. L.  
 Chadwick, H. K.  
 Chamberlin, E. M.  
 Chamberlin, W. A.  
 Chandler, A. R.  
 Chase, A. E.  
 Chase, M. L.  
 Chase, P. P.  
 Chase, S. W.  
 Chase, W. H.  
 Cheetham, C. L.  
 Chevalier, J. B.  
 Chidey, H. R.  
 Childs, J. R.  
 Chute, A. A.  
 Chute, A. H.  
 Clapp, P. G.  
 Clark, C. M.  
 Clark, E. F.  
 Clark, J. D.  
 Clark, K. J.  
 Clark, T. H.  
 Clark, W.  
 Clark, W. B.  
 Clarke, W.  
 Clement, S. M.  
 Clifford, A. H.  
 Clifton, C. D.  
 Coar, H. G.  
 Coburn, N. F.  
 Cochran, M. H.  
 Code, G. H.  
 Coggeshall, R.  
 Coggins, P. P.  
 Cohen, L. A.  
 Cohn, E. J.  
 Coit, R. S.  
 Cole, A. H.  
 Cole, L. W.  
 Cole, W. H.  
 Cole, W. M.  
 Coleman, W. C.  
 Colgan, E. J.  
 Collie, G. L.  
 Collier, C. S.  
 Conant, J. B.  
 Conant, K. J.  
 Connolly, J. P.  
 Connolly, T. D.  
 Constan, P. K.  
 Cook, C. G.  
 Cook, W. W. S.  
 Coolidge, J. L.  
 Cooper, J. F., Jr.  
 Coriat, I. H.  
 Crafton, J. A.  
 Craig, W. M.  
 Cram, P. P.  
 Cram, R. V.  
 Crandon, Le R. G.  
 Crawford, F. C.  
 Crawford, F. E.  
 Crocker, W. T.  
 Crosby, I. B.  
 Crosby, W. A.  
 Cross, C. B.  
 Cross, G. I.  
 Cross, H. R.  
 Cross, S. H.  
 Crowder, W. S.  
 Crum, R. P.  
 Cummings, E. E.  
 Cummings, G. A.  
 Cunningham, L.  
 Currie, W. G.  
 Currier, F. M.  
 Curtis, C. P., Jr.  
 Curtis, F.  
 Curtis, L. S.  
 Curtis, W. H.  
 Cushing, S. W.  
 Cushman, A. S.

- Cutler, R.  
 Daly, R. A.  
 Damon, E. B.  
 Danforth, N.  
 Danielson, W.  
 Dargan, H. McC.  
 Davenport, C. B.  
 David, D. K.  
 Davies, G. C.  
 Davies, W. W.  
 Davis, C. C.  
 Davis, D. W.  
 Davis, E. R.  
 Davis, F. B.  
 Davis, N. K.  
 Davis, T. L.  
 Davis, W. H.  
 Dawson, R. MacG.  
 Day, C. W.  
 Day, J. T.  
 Dean, A.  
 Deane, F. J.  
 Dearborn, G. VanN.  
 Demolins, J. J.  
 Dennis, C. E.  
 Derry, C. T.  
 Desmond, J. J., Jr.  
 Dick, H. K.  
 Dickerson, O. M.  
 Dickinson, H. C.  
 Dickinson, W. R.  
 Diffenbaugh, G. L.  
 Diman, J. B.  
 Dinamoer, D. S.  
 Dinsmoor, W. B.  
 Dodge, R. B.  
 Dodge, R. L.  
 Doermann, H. J.  
 Doherty, F. W.  
 Doisy, E. A.  
 Donahue, L. A.  
 Donahue, R. G.  
 Donaldson, R. G. W.  
 Doolin, P. R.  
 Dorsey, G. A.  
 Dort, R. G.  
 Douglas, A. D.  
 Dow, R. B.  
 Downes, D. S.  
 Downey, T. F.  
 Drake, N. L.  
 Dresser, H. W.  
 Duddy, E. A.  
 Dudley, A. T.  
 Dunbar, A. K.  
 Dunbar, C. E., Jr.  
 Dunlap, K.  
 Dunham, A. L.  
 Dunn, F. S.  
 Dupouey, R. C.  
 Durfee, P. S.  
 Easley, J. A., Jr.  
 Eaton, L.  
 Eaton, R. M.  
 Eddy, W. W.  
 Edwards, D. F.  
 Edwards, J. O. S.  
 Edwards, R. E.  
 Ehrensperger, E. C.  
 Ehrensperger, H. A.  
 Eichorn, F. C. H.  
 Eisenbourg, A.  
 Eitel, E. H.  
 Eldridge, W.  
 Eliot, F. M.  
 Elliott, R. M.  
 Ellis, A. E.  
 Engelbrecht, H. F.  
 Epstein, H.  
 Ernst, F. S.  
 Ernst, H. C.  
 Estabrook, B. W.  
 Eustis, A. H.  
 Evans, G. C.  
 Evans, J. D.  
 Fahnestock, G.  
 Fair, H. I.  
 Fairhall, L. T.  
 Fales, D., Jr.  
 Farabee, W. C.  
 Farley, J. W.  
 Farnham, W. E.  
 Farnsworth, W. O.  
 Farrell, G.  
 Farrington, H. W.  
 Farwell, N. A.  
 Fassett, J. S., Jr.  
 Feis, H.  
 Felker, A. F.  
 Felton, G. W.  
 Fenn, D. F.  
 Fenn, R. C.  
 Fenn, W. O.  
 Fenton, N.  
 Ferber, M.  
 Ferguson, J. L.  
 Ferguson, S. D.  
 Fernberg, C. L.  
 Files, H. G.  
 Fillmore, J. E.  
 Finck, D. H.  
 Fisher, H. J.  
 Fisher, T. K.  
 Fitzgerald, R. A.  
 Fletcher, J. B.  
 Fletcher, W.  
 Flint, W. B.  
 Fogg, W. F.  
 Forbes, A.  
 Forbes, H. S.  
 Ford, J. W.  
 Ford, L. R.  
 Fordyce, J. R.  
 Foster, D. G.  
 Foster, F. M.  
 Foster, W. T.  
 Francine, A. P.  
 Franklin, G. B.  
 Fraser, D.  
 Freeman, S. A.  
 French, J. M.  
 Frost, E. P.  
 Fulcher, P. M.  
 Fuller, B. A. G.  
 Fuller, J. V.  
 Fuller, R. G.  
 Gade, J. A.  
 Gannett, L. S.  
 Gardiner, R. H., Jr.  
 Garnjost, F. W.  
 Geer, R. M.  
 Geist, R. H.  
 Gelsinger, G. H.  
 George, W. H.  
 Getchell, E. L.  
 Gibbs, G., Jr.  
 Gibson, J. A.  
 Gibson, L. H., Jr.  
 Gifford, L. O.  
 Gignilliat, G. W., Jr.  
 Gilbert, F. W.  
 Gilchrist, H.  
 Gill, L. W.  
 Gilliam, L. S.  
 Gilman, R.  
 Giraudoux, J. M.  
 Given, P. L.  
 Glazier, H. S.  
 Gleason, G.  
 Glock, C. E.  
 Glover, M.  
 Goelet, R.  
 Goelet, R. W.  
 Goldsteen, E.  
 Goodfriend, H. B.  
 Gooding, F.  
 Goodrich, C. C.  
 Goodrich, C. M.  
 Goodrich, C. W.  
 Goodwin, G. S.  
 Goodwin, T. G.  
 Goss, R. F.  
 Grant, A. G.  
 Grant, E. M.  
 Graustein, W. C.  
 Graves, H. S.  
 Gray, J. H.  
 Greeley, R. H.  
 Green, W. K.  
 Greene, H. C.  
 Gresser, W.  
 Grimes, B. W.  
 Griscom, W. S.  
 Griswold, M.  
 Grose, C. L.  
 Gruber, M. O.  
 Gruening, E. H.  
 Gudeman, R. M.  
 Guerne, C. A.  
 Gunn, W. K.  
 Haas, A. R. C.  
 Hackley, W. B.  
 Hadden, H.  
 Hager, D. S.  
 Haggard, B. J.  
 Hague, W.  
 Hale, J. D.  
 Hall, B. D.  
 Hall, J. F.  
 Hall, J. N.  
 Hall, L.  
 Hall, L. P.  
 Hall, M. F.  
 Hall, N. F.  
 Hall, W. F.  
 Hallett, G. H.  
 Hamlin, W. A.  
 Handy, E. S., 3d  
 Hanes, F. M.  
 Hanford, A. C.  
 Hansen, M. L.  
 Hanson, G.  
 Happel, A. P.  
 Harbour, F. F.  
 Harbour, H. H.  
 Harlow, J. S., Jr.  
 Harrower, G.  
 Hart, C. R.  
 Harvey, R. D.  
 Hasty, A. W.  
 Havens, R. D.  
 Haw, A. B.  
 Hawkins, C. F.  
 Hay, C. L.  
 Hayden, I.  
 Haynes, W. P.  
 Hayum, A. H.  
 Healy, F. W.  
 Heath, L. J.  
 Hecker, E. A.  
 Hedden, C. L.  
 Heermance, R.  
 Heffner, R-M S.  
 Heinritz, S. F.  
 Hemenway, C.  
 Hench, A. L.  
 Hendricks, G. B.  
 Henshaw, R. T.  
 Herms, W. B.  
 Hetherston, V. M.  
 Hewitt, W. N.  
 Hibben, P.  
 Higgins, E. W.  
 Higginson, J. J.  
 Hillebrand, H. N.  
 Hilles, W. T.  
 Hinds, A. E.  
 Hinds, N. E. A.  
 Hoar, C. S.  
 Hoar, R. S.  
 Hodges, J. H.  
 Hodgins, L. C. A.  
 Hoffman, C. G.  
 Hoffman, R.  
 Holmes, C. W.  
 Honeywell, R. J.  
 Hopkins, J. W.  
 Horblit, J.  
 Horowitz, G. J.  
 Hoskins, R. G.

- House, R. B.  
 Houston, P. K.  
 Howard, C. P.  
 Howard, H. H.  
 Howard, H. J.  
 Howard, J. C.  
 Howard, S. C.  
 Howe, E. G.  
 Howe, G. P.  
 Howe, H. R.  
 Howe, S. J.  
 Hubbard, R. S.  
 Hudson, J. W.  
 Hughes, B. E.  
 Humber, R. L.  
 Hunnewell, A. W.  
 Hunt, C. B.  
 Hunt, H. R.  
 Hunter, F. T.  
 Huntington, E.  
 Huntington, E. V.  
 Husik, M.  
 Hustvedt, S. B.  
 Hutchcraft, R. B., Jr.  
 Hutchins, C.  
 Hutchinson, L.  
 Huxley, H. M.  
 Ireland, G.  
 Irving, L.  
 Isham, A. K.  
 Jackson, D.  
 Jackson, F. G.  
 Jackson, L. F.  
 Jackson, R. A.  
 James, H.  
 James, P. E.  
 James, W.  
 Jatho, C. C.  
 Jay, DeL. K.  
 Jenks, C. W.  
 Jewell, J. P.  
 Jewett, G. F.  
 Jones, J. C.  
 Jones, T. F.  
 Jopling, R. M.  
 Joralemon, I. B.  
 Jordan, H.  
 Jordan, H. D.  
 Joslyn, A. E.  
 Judge, C. B.  
 Judy, C. K.  
 Kahn, H. M.  
 Kahn, W. B.  
 Keebler, R. S.  
 Keffer, R.  
 Keith, E. D.  
 Kelley, R. F.  
 Kelso, A. D.  
 Kempton, K. P.  
 Kendig, R. M.  
 Keniston, R. H.  
 Kent, R. H.  
 Kepner, C. D., Jr.  
 Kidder, A. V.  
 Kidder, J. H.  
 King, A.  
 King, LeR.  
 King, M. LeN.  
 Kingsbury, F. B.  
 Kingsbury, R.  
 Kinney, A. McB.  
 Kinton, T. L. D.  
 Kirk, A. S.  
 Kirkland, E. C.  
 Knight, H. G.  
 Knight, M. C.  
 Knight, R. E. L., Jr.  
 Knollenberg, B.  
 Knowlton, A. H.  
 Knowlton, D. W.  
 Knowlton, E. C.  
 Kofoid, C. A.  
 Kornhauser, S. I.  
 Krumbhaar, E. B.  
 Krumpelmann, J. T.  
 Kullmer, C. J.  
 Lamb, A. B.  
 Lambert, W. D.  
 Lamprecht, S. P.  
 Lamson, H. W.  
 Lander, C. A.  
 Lane, C. C.  
 Lane, H. C.  
 Lang, W. J.  
 Lange, E. H.  
 Langer, W. L.  
 Langley, E. F.  
 Larkin, O. W.  
 Larkin, P. W.  
 Larned, J. H.  
 Larson, A. T.  
 LaRue, D. W.  
 Lauer, J. R.  
 Lawrence, E. C.  
 Leonard, J.  
 Levin, A. N.  
 Levy, H. M.  
 Lewis, C. I.  
 Lewis, C. K.  
 Lewis, G. N.  
 Lewis, H. P.  
 Lieder, P. R.  
 Lieurance, L. V.  
 Lincoln, E. A.  
 Lincoln, J. N.  
 Lipkin, E.  
 Lippman, W.  
 Little, D. M., Jr.  
 Livingston, C. H.  
 Lobban, J. A.  
 Locke, J. H.  
 Logan, E. L.  
 Logan, J. D.  
 Long, H. I.  
 Long, P. W.  
 Longueil, A. E.  
 Loomis, C. C.  
 Loomis, F. W.  
 Lorenz, L.  
 Lorillard, P., Jr.  
 Lothrop, S. B.  
 Lothrop, S. K.  
 Loud, L.  
 Loveland, W. H.  
 Lovering, R. S.  
 Lovgren, B. N.  
 Lowman, J. W.  
 Luce, S. B.  
 Luck, T. S.  
 Lutz, B. R.  
 Lyeth, J. M. R.  
 Lyman, H.  
 Lyman, R. S.  
 Lyman, T.  
 Maag, W. F., Jr.  
 McAdie, A. G.  
 McCabe, T. T.  
 McCaffrey, G. H.  
 McClelland, G. Z.  
 McCobb, A. L.  
 McCreery, J. A.  
 McCrudden, F. H.  
 Macdonald, A. D.  
 MacDonald, W. L.  
 McElroy, P. K.  
 McElvare, R. R.  
 McGiffert, A. C., Jr.  
 MacKenzie, J. D.  
 McKenzie, J. V.  
 Mackie, T. T.  
 McLaughlin, D. H.  
 McLaughlin, H. P.  
 MacLaughlin, J. A.  
 Maclean, M. C.  
 McMichael, D. M.  
 Macmillan, C. J.  
 MacMillan, D. B.  
 MacNaught, J. W.  
 McPheeters, W. E.  
 MacVeagh, L.  
 Magoun, F. P., Jr.  
 Manley, W. F.  
 Manly, J. M.  
 Marget, A. W.  
 Mark, J. N.  
 Mark, K. L.  
 Mark, T. M.  
 Marks, P.  
 Marriner, J. T.  
 Marsh, R. M.  
 Marshall, G.  
 Marston, W. M.  
 Martin, R. G.  
 Martin, T. P.  
 Marvin, C. H.  
 Marvin, L. P.  
 Masseck, C. J.  
 Masson, R. L.  
 Masterson, H., Jr.  
 Mathews, J. H.  
 Matz, S.  
 Mauck, S. R.  
 Maynard, H. H.  
 Maynard, W. D.  
 Mead, R.  
 Means, A. H.  
 Means, T.  
 Mechling, W. H.  
 Meloy, T.  
 Mendes, R. G.  
 Mengert, U. J.  
 Meriam, R. S.  
 Merriam, H. G.  
 Merriman, R. B.  
 Merrington, E. N.  
 Merritt, F. L.  
 Mersereau, C. J.  
 Merten, J. W.  
 Meserve, H. G.  
 Meserve, P. W.  
 Metcalf, W. W.  
 Meyer, J. C.  
 Meylan, G. L. J.  
 Miller, C. L.  
 Miller, J. L.  
 Miller, J. W.  
 Miller, N.  
 Milligan, F. E.  
 Milne, W. E.  
 Minnich, D. E.  
 Mitchell, R. S.  
 Mix, C. L.  
 Mohler, S. L.  
 Moore, A. B.  
 Moore, H. T.  
 Moore, J. M.  
 Moore, J. R. H.  
 Moore, L. S.  
 Moore, W. B., Jr.  
 Mordoff, R. A.  
 Morgan, E. M.  
 Morgan, F. G.  
 Morgan, L. N.  
 Moriarty, G. A., Jr.  
 Morison, S. E.  
 Morley, S. G.  
 Morris, J. P.  
 Morris, J. VanL.  
 Morse, A. E.  
 Morse, H. G.  
 Morse, S.  
 Morse, W. N.  
 Morton, R. L.  
 Moseley, H. V.  
 Moser, W. L.  
 Movius, H. L.  
 Muir, A. D.  
 Munn, J. B.  
 Munro, W. B.  
 Munroe, J.  
 Murdock, K. B.  
 Murphy, G.  
 Murphy, W. H.  
 Murray, F. H.  
 Murray, J. T.  
 Murray, L. H.  
 Murray, W. S.  
 Myers, F. I.  
 Myers, W. L.  
 Nash, E. G.

- Nash, W. E.  
Nash, W. L.  
Neal, H. V.  
Nef, J. U.  
Neff, F. A.  
Newhall, R. A.  
Nichols, E. R.  
Nichols, J. D.  
Nickerson, H.  
Nickerson, H. C.  
Nickerson, P. S.  
Nickerson, W. S.  
Noble, G. K.  
Noell, J. B.  
Nolan, A. B.  
Nolte, F. O.  
Northcott, S. T. H.  
Norton, A. C.  
Norton, M. A.  
Norwood, P. V.  
Odom, W. F.  
Ogilby, R. B.  
O'Hara, N. R.  
O'Keefe, J. A., Jr.  
Olmsted, J. M. D.  
O'Neill, H. W.  
Opdycke, L.  
Osborn, J. F.  
Osgood, H. A.  
Osgood, W. R.  
Oskison, J. M.  
Otis, E. O.  
Owen, J. T.  
Pace, R. B.  
Packard, F. C., Jr.  
Packard, L. B.  
Packard, S. R.  
Paff, A. E. M.  
Page, C. H.  
Page, H. R.  
Pahlow, E. W.  
Paine, G. L.  
Palache, J. G.  
Pangburn, W. W.  
Parker, C. S.  
Parker, E. F.  
Parker, R. B., Jr.  
Parker, T. D.  
Parkman, H., Jr.  
Parry, M. O.  
Parson, D.  
Paxson, F. L.  
Peabody, M. E.  
Peabody, R. M.  
Peak, G. V., Jr.  
Pearson, F. F. A.  
Peattie, R.  
Peck, E. C.  
Peck, M. W.  
Peck, S. L.  
Pellissier, R. E.  
Penick, E. A., Jr.  
Pennock, J. W.  
Pennypacker, J. W.  
Pepper, S. C.
- Perez, A. G.  
Perham, P. D. B.  
Perkins, D.  
Perkins, L. F.  
Perry, H. Ten E.  
Perry, R. B.  
Perry, S. K.  
Persons, C. E.  
Peterson, W. G.  
Phillips, A. W.  
Phoutrides, A. E.  
Picken, J. H.  
Pickman, D. L., Jr.  
Pickman, E. M.  
Pierce, E.  
Pierce, H. F.  
Pike, F. H.  
Pitman, A. L.  
Pittinger, W. E.  
Plaisted, G. E., Jr.  
Plunkett, C. T., Jr.  
Poland, J. C., Jr.  
Poland, R.  
Pope, P. H.  
Porter, H. C.  
Post, C. R.  
Post, E. A.  
Post, L. A.  
Potter, A.  
Powers, C. S.  
Powers, S.  
Prentice, R. K.  
Pressey, W. B.  
Preston, R. A.  
Price, M. W.  
Price, R. H.  
Prindle, L. M.  
Pultz, J. L.  
Putnam, E. K.  
Quarles, J. R.  
Quintana, R. B.  
Raber, O. L.  
Radcliffe, V.  
Rainsford, R. S.  
Rainsford, W. K.  
Rand, W., Jr.  
Raven, A. A.  
Ray, R.  
Rayson, T. M.  
Read, C.  
Reed, G. B.  
Reed, M. W.  
Reed, R. B.  
Reed, W. G.  
Reinhard, J. R.  
Reniers, P. F.  
Renwick, W. G.  
Reynolds, E. D.  
Reynolds, J.  
Reznek, S.  
Rice, A. W.  
Rice, W. G., Jr.  
Rich, V. L.  
Rich, W. E.  
Richardson, F. A.
- Richardson, J. A., Jr.  
Richmond, V. L.  
Richter, F. E.  
Ridgely, C., 2d  
Riley, W. J.  
Ring, A. H.  
Risley, W. J.  
Robbins, R. C.  
Robertson, D. J. C.  
Robinson, D. N.  
Robinson, H. C.  
Robinson, L. C.  
Robinson, P. B.  
Robinson, W. E.  
Rockwell, L. L.  
Rockwood, R. E.  
Rogers, J. J.  
Rogers, O. F., Jr.  
Rollins, H. E.  
Romberg, E. C.  
Roosevelt, F. D.  
Ross, C. P.  
Rouillé, J.  
Rowse, E. F.  
Rupp, C. A., Jr.  
Rushton, M.  
Ryan, J. D.  
Rypins, S. I.  
St. John, H.  
Sample, J. H.  
Sanborn, C. A. R.  
Sard, R. E.  
Sargent, D.  
Sargent, F. W., Jr.  
Sargent, W., Jr.  
Savage, H. J.  
Sawyer, R. E.  
Sayre, P. L.  
Schaeffer, P. B.  
Schimmel, R. J.  
Schmoyer, R. C.  
Schoenfeld, W. R.  
Schwarz, H. F.  
Scott, C. E.  
Scott, J. B.  
Scott, R. D.  
Scully, A. M.  
Senior, J. K.  
Seymour, F. C.  
Shaffer, P. A.  
Shattuck, G. C.  
Sheahan, H. B.  
Sheehan, J. M.  
Sheehan, P. S.  
Sheetz, W. F.  
Shellabarger, S.  
Shepard, W. J.  
Shepley, H. R.  
Sherman, C. L.  
Sherrill, H. K.  
Sherwood, W. B.  
Shipherd, H. R.  
Shohl, A. T.  
Shook, C. A.  
Shubow, J. S.
- Si, I. H.  
Silvius, D. H.  
Simpson, C. M.  
Simpson, R. H.  
Sinton, J. J.  
Slater, A. L.  
Sloane, T. M., Jr.  
Small, A. K.  
Smiley, C. N.  
Smith, A. C.  
Smith, C. H.  
Smith, F.  
Smith, G. A.  
Smith, G. H., Jr.  
Smith, J. F.  
Smith, L. I.  
Smith, M. M.  
Smith, N. H.  
Smith, S.  
Smith, Sherrill B.  
Smith, Stanley B.  
Smith, S. C.  
Smyth, R. W.  
Snow, W. B.  
Spalding, M. TenB.  
Spalding, P. L.  
Spaulding, F. T.  
Spaulding, J. A.  
Spear, J.  
Spencer, W. S.  
Spinden, H. J.  
Spingarn, J. E.  
Stackpole, E. B.  
Stackpole, M. W.  
Staiger, F. W.  
Stanley, A. B.  
Staples, L. C.  
Starr, H. E.  
Stearns, F.  
Stearns, R. W.  
Stearns, W. N.  
Steefel, L. D.  
Steenken, F. L.  
Steiner, L. S.  
Stephens, W. B.  
Stern, E. B.  
Stern, H. M.  
Sterrett, H. H. D.  
Stettinius, J. L.  
Stevens, D. H.  
Stewart, J. L.  
Stickney, H. D.  
Stilwell, L. D.  
Stone, E. M.  
Stookey, B. P.  
Story, R. McC.  
Stout, P. D.  
Stratton, L. L.  
Streeter, E. C.  
Stuart, F. W., Jr.  
Sullivan, C. S.  
Sullivan, G. H.  
Svenson, H. K.  
Sweetser, A.  
Swezey, H. J.

- Swift, S. C.  
 Tait, W. D.  
 Tallant, H.  
 Taylor, E. W.  
 Taylor, N. H.  
 Teare, J. L.  
 Teare, R. C.  
 Temple, S. N.  
 Thacher, J. H.  
 Thackray, E.  
 Thayer, G. W.  
 Thibaut, C. C. de L.  
 Thomas, T. H.  
 Thompson, H. S.  
 Thompson, T.  
 Thomson, R. S.  
 Thomson, W.  
 Thurber, E. A.  
 Tinker, M. B.  
 Tirrell, C. E.  
 Titcomb, W. C.  
 Toll, C. H.  
 Torbert, J. K.  
 Torrey, G. S.  
 Torrey, N. L.  
 Tourneur-Amount, J. M.  
 Tower, R. A.  
 Tower, W. L.  
 Towne, J. E.  
 Tozzer, A. M.  
 Treadwell, A., Jr.  
 Tucker, Rexford S.  
 Tucker, Rufus S.  
 Turner, J. S.  
 Turrentine, P. W.  
 Tuttle, N.  
 Tweedy, D. N.  
 Underwood, C. M., Jr.  
 Vanderblue, H. B.  
 Van Meter, A. L.  
 Van Nostrand, W. T.  
 Van Sickle, J. V.  
 Van Wart, D. McG.  
 Varney, J. C.  
 Vaughan, V. H.  
 Verbeck, R. H.  
 Vibrans, F. C.  
 Voce, C., Jr.  
 Wadsworth, C., 3d  
 Wagner, O. S.  
 Waite, F. C.  
 Walcott, S. F.  
 Waldrop, G. B.  
 Walker, F. C.  
 Walker, H. D.  
 Walsh, F. M.  
 Walsh, J. L.  
 Walton, A. C.  
 Walton, L. B.  
 Walton, W. W.  
 Wambaugh, E.  
 Wambaugh, M.  
 Wandke, A.  
 Wannamaker, O. D.  
 Waples, D.  
 Ward, L. E.  
 Ward, W. P.  
 Warren, A. B.  
 Warren, H. E.  
 Warren, R. B.  
 Warren, W. H.  
 Washburn, A. L.  
 Washburn, H. E.  
 Waters, E. A.  
 Watkins, T. W.  
 Watson, W. N.  
 Watts, G. B.  
 Waugh, K. T.  
 Weare, J.  
 Weatherill, P. F.  
 Weaver, J. VanA., Jr.  
 Webb, R. F.  
 Webster, D. L.  
 Webster, K. G. T.  
 Weed, L. A.  
 Weeks, R.  
 Weibel, E. E.  
 Weir, J. G.  
 Weirick, R. B.  
 Weiskopf, M. F.  
 Weisman, R.  
 Weld, F. M.  
 Welden, E. A.  
 Wells, G. R. M.  
 Wendell, D. C.  
 Wendt, G. L.  
 Wesenberg, T. G.  
 West, L. C.  
 Wetzel, H. E.  
 Whidden, R. B.  
 Whistler, R. T.  
 Whitaker, A. P.  
 White, A. E.  
 White, C. H.  
 White, D.  
 White, F. G.  
 White, J. C.  
 White, R. H.  
 White, T. H.  
 Whiteside, G. S.  
 Whitman, C. C.  
 Whitman, F. W.  
 Whitmore, C. E.  
 Whitney, E. A.  
 Whittemore, I. C.  
 Wigmore, J. H.  
 Williams, C. A.  
 Williams, R. W.  
 Williamson, H. L.  
 Wilmot, F. A.  
 Wilson, A. S. R.  
 Wilson, C. A.  
 Wilson, C. H.  
 Wilson, J. D.  
 Winsor, F.  
 Winternitz, R.  
 Wiseman, M. H.  
 Withington, L.  
 Withington, R.  
 Wolcott, J. G.  
 Wolf, R. L.  
 Wolfson, H. A.  
 Wood, H. O.  
 Wood, W. L.  
 Woodard, C. A.  
 Woodcock, A. W. W.  
 Woods, A.  
 Woods, J. H.  
 Woodward, P. J.  
 Woolley, E. M.  
 Worcester, A.  
 Wright, J. H.  
 Wright, J. K.  
 Wright, T. E.  
 Wulsin, F. R.  
 Wyatt, W. F.  
 Wye, P. E.  
 Wylie, H. H.  
 Yerkes, R. M.  
 Zanetti, J. E.  
 Chase, J. H.  
 Chatfield, C. H.  
 Clark, W. C.  
 Coffin, J. R.  
 Coldwell, E. S.  
 Collins, H. W.  
 Connolly, J. I.  
 Copeland, F. H.  
 Crafts, E. L.  
 Craighead, P. B.  
 Crockett, C. B.  
 Crotwell, S. P., Jr.  
 Cummings, S. R.  
 Cunningham, L.  
 Curtis, B. C.  
 Dagnall, C. H.  
 Dana, W. B. D.  
 Darlington, F. G., Jr.  
 Denton, T. C.  
 Derr, T. S.  
 Doherty, J. A.  
 Doten, E. F.  
 Droppers, S. R.  
 Eales, M. A. L.  
 Easley, C. B.  
 Eastman, H. F.  
 Eaton, W. W.  
 Eksbergian, R.  
 Elz, G. A.  
 Emerson, W. K. B., Jr.  
 Everit, R. S.  
 Fair, G. M.  
 Fay, R. D.  
 Fineman, I.  
 Fisher, P. K.  
 Fiske, C. D.  
 Flagg, P. M.  
 Flanders, T.  
 Fleischmann, E.  
 Flint, J. A.  
 Fordyce, S. W., 3d  
 Foster, S. M.  
 Frey, A. R.  
 Frothingham, D. McL.  
 Frothingham, S., Jr.  
 Gilkey, H. J.  
 Given, F. J.  
 Glann, C. B.  
 Gleason, H. L.  
 Glick, J. L.  
 Goldthwait, J. A.  
 Goodman, A.  
 Gore, E. W.  
 Graves, T. E.  
 Gregg, D.  
 Grossman, A. P.  
 Haddock, C. C.  
 Haertlein, A.  
 Hall, R. T.  
 Hamilton, E. P.  
 Hanley, J. M.  
 Hardy, R. C.  
 Harper, J.  
 Harrall, E. R.  
 Harrington, E. D.

## Engineering School

- Abbot, C. B.  
 Adams, M. W.  
 Ahern, J. A.  
 Allen, P., Jr.  
 Ames, N. B.  
 Ames, T. G.  
 Andrews, A. H.  
 Atkinson, H. M., Jr.  
 Babbitt, C. S.  
 Babcock, W. C.  
 Bagby, R. B.  
 Barker, S. T.  
 Barry, E. H.  
 Barry, H., Jr.  
 Batchelder, C. F., Jr.  
 Berkeley, R. W.  
 Berman, E.  
 Biggar, W. T.  
 Bird, H. C.  
 Böcher, F.  
 Bond, C. L.  
 Bristol, B. H.  
 Broas, C. L.  
 Brown, W. C.  
 Brush, C. F., Jr.  
 Bryant, F. C.  
 Buford, A. W.  
 Bugbee, J. M.  
 Bulger, A. J.  
 Burbank, J. A.  
 Cabot, E.  
 Cabot, J. J.  
 Caldwell, A. P.  
 Caldwell, S. H.  
 Camp, G. D.  
 Canan, W. D.  
 Cargill, W. W.  
 Carlton, A. C.  
 Carroll, P. L.  
 Carstens, C. E.  
 Cartwright, R. A.  
 Chase, H. S.

- Haynes, W.  
Hewes, F. R.  
Heyl, R. C.  
Hill, F. A., 2d  
Hoffman, R.  
Holbrook, F. C.  
Hooke, R. G.  
Houser, G. C.  
Hovey, F. H., Jr.  
Hugo, O. G.  
Hulse, F. E.  
Hulseman, G. D.  
Hunneman, J. R.  
Igleheart, G. P.  
Ingraham, F. T.  
Irvine, C. N.  
Jackson, L. A.  
Jacobs, A. L.  
Jaffer, W. A.  
Johnson, R. B.  
Jones, W. A.  
Kahn, H. M.  
Karabelnick, J.  
Keller, A. R.  
Kelley, L. A.  
Kellogg, S. N.  
Kelly, J. R.  
Kelton, E. H.  
Kennard, J. W. B.  
Kiernan, E.  
Kilgore, H. D.  
Killam, H. G.  
Killorin, F. O'L.  
Knowlton, L. E.  
Knox, C. VanS.  
Koenig, F. S. E.  
Kuhn, S. L.  
Lacey, H. R.  
Laird, A. G.  
Landis, M. N.  
Lane, F. A.  
Lang, N. McK.  
Lawrence, H. T.  
Leven, R. I.  
Lewis, B.  
Lincoln, D. B.  
Lippitt, C. W., Jr.  
Little, T. W.  
Littlefield, W. B.  
Longley, J. E.  
Longley, J. R.  
Loper, C.  
Lunn, J. A.  
Lyons, R. T.  
MacAlister, A. G.  
MacCart, R. D.  
McDill, B. M.  
Macheca, G. M.  
McNally, E. M.  
Macurdy, E. H.  
Mahony, R. G.  
Manter, E. McE.  
Marshall, L. K.  
Martin, A.  
Martin, R. P., Jr.
- Marvin, F. W.  
Meloy, T.  
Miller, A. M.  
Miller, H. L.  
Miller, R. P.  
Miller, W. B.  
Monk, N.  
Monroe, W. P.  
Moody, D. L.  
Moore, D. S.  
Nash, H.  
Nelson, A. R.  
Nelson, G. A., Jr.  
Newhall, R. P.  
Newton, B. D.  
Nichols, H.  
Nickerson, C. S.  
Niemann, H.  
Nightingale, W. E.  
Niles, A. S., Jr.  
Noble, J. A.  
Nolen, J., Jr.  
Norrie, L. B.  
Noyes, W., 3d  
O'Connell, J. H., Jr.  
Osgood, W. R.  
Page, S.  
Paine, G. T.  
Palmer, A.  
Parker, F. A.  
Pastoriza, H. G.  
Payne, E. B.  
Peale, R.  
Perry, H. H.  
Peters, E. B.  
Pettee, A. D.  
Philbrick, F. B.  
Pond, W. F.  
Pote, K. E.  
Potter, W.  
Pryor, W. L.  
Purves, J. C.  
Putnam, J. P., Jr.  
Putnam, R. L.  
Reeve, A. B., 2d  
Richards, H. E.  
Richardson, E. A.  
Rimbach, R.  
Robinson, D. P., Jr.  
Robinson, E. S.  
Ross, C. P.  
Rowe, J. E.  
Rowe, R. R.  
Rowell, K. B.  
Rowse, R. C.  
Russell, H. S.  
Ryan, J. C.  
Saunders, A.  
Saville, T.  
Schwartz, H. W.  
Scott, W. J.  
Sewell, J. R.  
Shaw, Q. A., Jr.  
Sheils, H. C.  
Shill, E.
- Sibley, D. S.  
Smith, C. W.  
Smith, O. VanP.  
Smith, Wilfred W.  
Smith, Winfred W.  
Sobel, E. B.  
Southwick, B. H.  
Steece, G. M.  
Stephens, H. C.  
Storrow, J. J., Jr.  
Strieby, M. E.  
Sutherland, G.  
Svenson, C. L.  
Swain, W. C.  
Systrom, E. W.  
Talbot, H. L.  
Thomas, F. E.  
Thurber, J. P.  
Timanus, C. S.  
Tipton, J. H.  
Torrey, W. W.  
Tucker R. S.  
Tunell, G. G., Jr.  
Turner, W. H.  
Tyler, J. C.  
Wanamaker, E. M.  
Webber, L. H.  
Webber, S.  
Weeks, G. McD., Jr.  
Wells, F. H.  
Wells, L. G.  
Wenzel, A. H.  
Weymouth, H. S.  
Whitall, C. W.  
Whitcomb, R. L.  
White, T. H.  
Whitman, A. L.  
Whitney, F. R.  
Williams, E. H.  
Williford, F. E.  
Wilson, C. L.  
Winlock, J.  
Winsor, C. P.  
Wolf, E.  
Woodward, E. W.  
Worcester, T.  
Wrigley, P. P.  
Wyse, F. O.  
Yeaton, P. O.  
Yont, L. D.  
Zamore, B. V.
- Aronson, A. S.  
Auten, M. B.  
Baker, M. J.  
Baldwin, H. C.  
Baldwin, H. S.  
Barbour, A. L.  
Batchelder, G. M. P.  
Batchelder, P.  
Bates, C. T.  
Beal, G. F.  
Beckel, R. St. C.  
Beebe, J. C.  
Bell, A. W.  
Bell, D. H.  
Bell, S.  
Berman, D.  
Bertschmann, L. F.  
Biddle, C. P.  
Bird, F. J.  
Bishop, M. G.  
Blanchard, C. B.  
Blattner, G. W.  
Bleecker, R. B.  
Blood, R. M.  
Bonner, G. R.  
Boole, T. D.  
Bowers, G. A.  
Bowser, H. R.  
Bowser, R.  
Boyce, R. F.  
Boyd, W. P.  
Boyle, L. V., Jr.  
Bradley, E.  
Bradley, R.  
Breed, W. M.  
Briggs, H.  
Briggs, R.  
Brooks, R. H.  
Brown, T. R.  
Brown, W. C., Jr.  
Brown, W. T.  
Browne, C. G.  
Bruce, S. L.  
Bullard, B. S.  
Burden, J. A., Jr.  
Burhans, N. C.  
Burroughs, L. F.  
Burt, H. A.  
Cadle, C. J.  
Caldarone, A. A.  
Callahan, J. F.  
Campbell, G. M., Jr.  
Campbell, J. R., Jr.  
Caner, G. W.  
Caploe, S.  
Capron, W. W.  
Carney, B. J.  
Carret, P. L.  
Carroll, C. S.  
Case, C. D.  
Case, H. H.  
Casey, E. M.  
Cate, K. S.  
Chace, J. D.

**Graduate School of  
Business Adminis-  
tration**

- Alberts, H.  
Alexander, C. W.  
All, F. H.  
Allen, R. H.  
Anderson, W. B.  
Andrews, G. A.  
Andrus, L. A.  
Angell, H. M.  
Armstrong, J. S.



- Chandler, T. P., 2d  
 Chapman, W. R.  
 Chase, B. L.  
 Chase, K.  
 Cheney, C. W.  
 Chick, H. T.  
 Chick, W. G.  
 Childs, P. M.  
 Churbuck, A. D.  
 Claff, P. F.  
 Claffin, W. W.  
 Clapp, R. S.  
 Clark, H. C.  
 Clark, N. B.  
 Clarke, E. T.  
 Clarke, J. F.  
 Clarkson, V. T.  
 Clayton, L.  
 Cobb, C. K., Jr.  
 Cobb, R. C.  
 Coburn, A., Jr.  
 Coburn, B. P.  
 Coc, S. W.  
 Cogswell, F.  
 Cogswell, G. R.  
 Cole, A. R.  
 Coleman, E. E.  
 Condon, G. B.  
 Cone, M. H.  
 Conn, W. H.  
 Connelly, G. W.  
 Cook, C. W.  
 Cook, R. M.  
 Cooper, A. E.  
 Corcoran, J. H., Jr.  
 Corcoran, P. R.  
 Corey, S.  
 Craig, J. W.  
 Craig, M.  
 Craigie, V. R.  
 Crisp, F. G.  
 Crockett, G. K.  
 Crosbie, R.  
 Cudd, R. L.  
 Cummings, A. F.  
 Cunningham, R. L.  
 Canningham, W. T.  
 Cushman, A. P.  
 Dailey, J. H. F.  
 Dallia, R.  
 Dallmeyer, A. R.  
 Daly, C. E.  
 Daly, W. W.  
 Darling, E. M.  
 David, D. K.  
 Davidson, L. L.  
 Davis, E. W.  
 Davis, J. G.  
 Davis, R. T.  
 Dawes, I. D.  
 Dayton, H. F.  
 Dean, F. H.  
 Dean, K.  
 Donnan, E. A.  
 Donoghue, J. J.  
 Donohue, F. A.  
 Dougherty, N.  
 Douglas, R.  
 Dowd, T. A.  
 Drinkwater, H. P.  
 Drummond, F. G.  
 Duer, H. T.  
 Dunham, A. L.  
 Dunham, C., 3d  
 Durkin, E. J.  
 Dyer, M. P.  
 Eastman, W.  
 Eckelberry, J. W.  
 Edwards, B. A.  
 Elliott, J.  
 Elliott, J. A.  
 Elliott, S. E.  
 Emery, C. F.  
 Enright, C. F.  
 Enright, W. F.  
 Erickson, J. A.  
 Esselen, H. B.  
 Estabrook, F. R.  
 Evans, I. L.  
 Ewers, H. D.  
 Exton, F.  
 Farquhar, F. P.  
 Farquhar, S. T.  
 Fechheimer, M.  
 Fein, H. H.  
 Fenn, D. F.  
 Fensterwald, R.  
 Ferguson, J. W., Jr.  
 Fichtner, C. C.  
 Field, B. S.  
 Finck, D. H.  
 Fisher, F. H.  
 Fitz, L. L.  
 Flanagan, E. V.  
 Fleek, J. S.  
 Fletcher, A. W.  
 Flint, E. G., Jr.  
 Floyd, R. C.  
 Flynn, H. F.  
 Folsom, M. B.  
 Folsom-Jones, O. R.  
 Forney, L. G.  
 Foster, D.  
 Foster, P. H.  
 Fowler, H. C.  
 Fox, H. V.  
 Foye, G. K.  
 Fraser, C. E.  
 Freedman, E. P.  
 French, E. M.  
 Frenning, A. B.  
 Frenning, J. J.  
 Frey, F. H. W.  
 Fritchey, T. A., Jr.  
 Frost, H. W.  
 Fullerton, D. L.  
 Gardiner, R. H., Jr.  
 Gardner, A. R.  
 Gardner, G. P., Jr.  
 Garst, W. C.  
 Garver, P. A.  
 Gates, D. S.  
 Gates, G. M.  
 Gay, E. R.  
 Gayhart, E. LeR.  
 Gendron, C. H.  
 Gibbon, A. K.  
 Glenny, B. B., Jr.  
 Goepfer, H.  
 Goodhue, L. C.  
 Goodwin, W. H.  
 Gordon, H. H.  
 Gouvy, P. A.  
 Grady, G.  
 Graham, L. H.  
 Grant, E. S.  
 Graves, O. W.  
 Gray, P. B.  
 Gross, H. K.  
 Gross, W. W.  
 Guay, W. C.  
 Gund, G.  
 Hager, J. M.  
 Haley, E. P.  
 Hall, E. J.  
 Hall, J. W.  
 Hallstead, W. F., 2d  
 Hamilton, L. A.  
 Hammond, R. H.  
 Hanes, R. M.  
 Harding, G. L.  
 Hardon, H. K.  
 Hardy, W. P.  
 Harley, J. R.  
 Harris, A. S.  
 Harris, N. L.  
 Harris, T. W., Jr.  
 Hastings, H. B.  
 Hawley, A. F.  
 Head, A. F.  
 Henderson, R. G.  
 Herron, D. M.  
 Heslop, P. L.  
 Hibbard, F.  
 Higgins, E. W.  
 Hoar, S. B.  
 Hoffman, A. L.  
 Holbrook, R. H.  
 Holland, D. F.  
 Hollen, E. S.  
 Holstein, R. B.  
 Homeier, A. L.  
 Hood, G. H., Jr.  
 Hopkins, S. T.  
 Horst, A. L.  
 Horton, W. D.  
 Hosmer, J. B.  
 Hosmer, W. A.  
 Howe, H. R.  
 Howe, J. A.  
 Hoyt, H. V.  
 Hubbard, E. L.  
 Hubbard, W. J., Jr.  
 Hubbard, F. W.  
 Hughes, G. H.  
 Hughes, J. D.  
 Hull, H. B.  
 Hunt, R. S.  
 Hunt, W. P.  
 Iles, M. W., Jr.  
 Inches, H.  
 Ives, H. C.  
 Jackson, E. W.  
 Jackson, P. L.  
 James, A. C.  
 Jamieson, A. A.  
 Jamieson, H. J.  
 Jamieson, J. S.  
 Jay, G. DeL., Jr.  
 Jay, W. T.  
 Jeffries, J.  
 Jewett, G. F.  
 Johnson, A. D.  
 Johnson, B. N.  
 Johnson, E. C., 2d  
 Jones, J. L.  
 Jones, T. R.  
 Jordan, F. C.  
 Kahn, M. D.  
 Kapples, J. W.  
 Kassler, G. W.  
 Kavanagh, E. C.  
 Keane, J. F., Jr.  
 Keeney, P. H.  
 Keith, W. J.  
 Kendall, F. P.  
 Kennedy, W. D.  
 Kestnbaum, M.  
 Kiggen, J. A., Jr.  
 Killam, H. G.  
 King, G. A., Jr.  
 Kingman, H. S.  
 Kinney, R. C.  
 Kirov, C. G.  
 Knauth, F. W.  
 Knight, R. E. L., Jr.  
 Knowlton, B. W.  
 Kunhardt, G. E., Jr.  
 Lambeth, J. W., Jr.  
 Lancaster, E. S.  
 Lancaster, S.  
 Lang, T.  
 Langmaid, B.  
 Lasley, W. K.  
 Leighton, D.  
 Leonard, F. E., Jr.  
 Leonard, H. R.  
 Leonard, W. W.  
 Lerew, J. W.  
 Levenson, M. I.  
 Levin, A. S.  
 Levy, J. S.  
 Lincoln, I. B.  
 Lincoln, N. B.  
 Little, A. P.  
 Livesey, F.  
 Lockwood, D.  
 Logan, M. A.  
 Logan, M. J.  
 Long, W. B.

- Loomis, F. H.  
 Lothrop, T. A.  
 Loucks, E. C.  
 Love, J. S.  
 Loveman, A. M.  
 Lowell, A. K.  
 Lynn, D. E.  
 Lyon, G. A.  
 Lyons, K. T.  
 McCann, W. W.  
 McCanna, R. J.  
 McCarthy, W. D.  
 McClure, J. N.  
 McDonald, A. J.  
 Macdonough, J. G.  
 McDowell, J. I.  
 McGrath, F. D.  
 McGuire, H. B.  
 McKittrick, T. H., Jr.  
 McLain, F. F.  
 McMichael, D. M.  
 McNamara, F. G.  
 McSweeney, J. L.  
 McWilliams, G. A.  
 Magrath, C. B.  
 Mahn, B.  
 Malone, W. D.  
 Manning, C. W.  
 Manning, E. W.  
 Marble, E. T.  
 Marks, H.  
 Marks, R. W.  
 Marr, C. B.  
 Marshall, H. P.  
 Masters, W. G.  
 May, R. A.  
 Mayo-Smith, R.  
 Mellen, C., Jr.  
 Mendes, R. G.  
 Merrihew, E. K.  
 Merrill, H. M.  
 Meyer, A. R.  
 Middlemass, R. M.  
 Miller, F.  
 Miller, J. B.  
 Miller, W. B.  
 Mills, D. H.  
 Minot, H. W.  
 Minot, J. J., Jr.  
 Mitchell, G. F.  
 Mixer, S.  
 Moir, F. E.  
 Montandon, R. W.  
 Moore, C. H.  
 Morrison, D. K.  
 Morse, A. R.  
 Morse, R. D.  
 Morton, E. E.  
 Mulcahey, J. F.  
 Mullen, E. F.  
 Mullin, J. M.  
 Murphy, J. B.  
 Murphy, R. E.  
 Murray, S. W.  
 Nash, P. F.  
 Neff, A. G.  
 Norman, L. A.  
 North, C. J.  
 Norweb, J. H.  
 Norwood, T. H.  
 Ohman, R. L.  
 O'Meara, J. W.  
 Onthank, A. H.  
 Osborne, R. K.  
 Osgood, A. N.  
 Osgood, G.  
 Osmond, J. G.  
 Pack, A. N.  
 Page, E. H.  
 Paine, N. E., Jr.  
 Parchert, F. L.  
 Pardee, J. L.  
 Partridge, F. H.  
 Patch, E. L.  
 Pattee, R. S.  
 Patterson, J.  
 Payson, A. E.  
 Peabody, S. E.  
 Peterson, G. B.  
 Pettus, H. H.  
 Pinkham, M. B.  
 Pinney, C. D., Jr.  
 Pitkin, W.  
 Pitman, B.  
 Pitman, T. B.  
 Pope, J. B., Jr.  
 Porritt, P. W.  
 Pratt, H. T.  
 Pratt, I. C.  
 Pray, T. C.  
 Preble, T. L.  
 Presley, F. Y.  
 Priest, J. K.  
 Putnam, W. S.  
 Redmond, F. A.  
 Reece, J.  
 Reed, A.  
 Reichmuth, E. F.  
 Reiner, W.  
 Remy, J. T.  
 Rhame, C. de  
 Rice, J. J.  
 Rightmire, E.  
 Roberts, R. M.  
 Roberts, S. G.  
 Robey, A. A.  
 Robinson, G. W.  
 Robinson, S. A.  
 Rollins, W.  
 Rosenberg, L.  
 Rosenthal, H. L.  
 Rotenberg, S.  
 Rowley, A. C.  
 Russell, D. M.  
 Russell, P. H.  
 Ryan, C. D.  
 Sabine, G. K., Jr.  
 Saltonstall, R.  
 Sams, R. G.  
 Sanders, R. M.  
 Sargent, H. A.  
 Sargent, J. A.  
 Sawtell, F. M.  
 Sayer, B. W.  
 Schmalz, C. N.  
 Schmid, H. W.  
 Schurz, F. D.  
 Searles, T. M.  
 Sears, H. T.  
 Seymour, C. K.  
 Shaughnessy, C. S.  
 Shea, T. H., Jr.  
 Sheets, E. A., Jr.  
 Sheffey, E. F., 2d  
 Sherry, A. B.  
 Shillito, J.  
 Si, I. H.  
 Simmons, R. J.  
 Simonds, F. W.  
 Simonds, S. L.  
 Slater, J. E.  
 Small, N. H.  
 Smith, C. H.  
 Smith, R. R.  
 Smith, W. B.  
 Snow, W. B., Jr.  
 Sortwell, A. F.  
 Spaeth, G. H.  
 Spence, J. F.  
 Spiegel, H. A.  
 Spoor, E. H.  
 Spring, F. S.  
 Standish, M., Jr.  
 Stoddard, J. L.  
 Stoiber, A. F.  
 Stone, W. A.  
 Storey, R. W.  
 Strong, W. B.  
 Sullivan, H. R.  
 Supple, E. W.  
 Surkamp, A.  
 Swan, J.  
 Talbot, T. S.  
 Taylor, H. H.  
 Teare, R. C.  
 Teasdel, H. C.  
 Tharp, V.  
 Thayer, P. E.  
 Thayer, T. R.  
 Thomas, R. V.  
 Thompson, H. S.  
 Thomson, D. T.  
 Thurston, H. P.  
 Tirrell, W. C.  
 Toppan, C.  
 Towle, G.  
 Toye, S. B.  
 Trimble, D. N.  
 Turner, R. T., Jr.  
 Tuttle, W. W.  
 Underwood, S.  
 Union, C. R.  
 Van Bergen, G. L.  
 Vogel, C. P.  
 Voort, J. N. van der  
 Vorenberg, F. F.  
 Wainwright, H.  
 Walker, E. H.  
 Walker, J. R.  
 Wallace, C. P.  
 Wann, W. C.  
 Wardwell, S. H.  
 Warner, C. H., Jr.  
 Weare, J.  
 Weather, P. D.  
 Wedelstaedt, H. A. von  
 Weil, L.  
 Weld, J. L.  
 Welsh, F. S.  
 Welshons, G. C.  
 Wendt, H. O.  
 Weston, C.  
 Wetzell, H. E.  
 Wheelwright, E. M.  
 Wherry, K. S.  
 White, D. C.  
 Whiteman, W. L.  
 Whiting, W. S.  
 Whitman, A. H.  
 Whitman, F. B.  
 Whitney, M. F.  
 Whitney, W.  
 Whittemore, I. C.  
 Whittier, W. F.  
 Whittlesey, E.  
 Wiggins, R. G.  
 Wilcox, S. P.  
 Wilder, T. G.  
 Willard, A. R.  
 Willard, G. R.  
 Willett, F. W.  
 Williams, O.  
 Wilson, B. F.  
 Winner, P. C.  
 Wolcott, R. G.  
 Wolfe, L. I.  
 Wonson, A. S.  
 Wood, L. G.  
 Wooden, R. E.  
 Wooldredge, J.  
 Woolley, V. C.  
 Wright, R. W.  
 Wyeth, L. J.  
 Wyman, P.  
 Wyman, S. D.  
 Young, C. E.  
 Zartman, H. F.
- School of  
 Architecture**
- Abbot, J. R.  
 Ames, J. W., Jr.  
 Brazier, N.  
 Carey, A. G.  
 Carlson, J. E.  
 Childs, P. D.  
 Christensen, E. O.  
 Conant, K. J.

Crawford, H. H.  
 Dennison, M. McF.  
 DeWitt, R. P.  
 Dodd, E.  
 Dudley, L. O.  
 Dunbar, P. W.  
 Eubank, B. N.  
 Evans, A. P.  
 Gibson, R. F. S.  
 Gulick, M. B.  
 Harris, C. P.  
 Hodgdon, J. M.  
 Howe, G. L.  
 Hull, D. B.  
 Jenkins, R. B.  
 Johnson, E. E.  
 Johnson, F. D.  
 Johnson, H. A.  
 Kayser, G. B.  
 Kettell, R. H.  
 Kingsbury, F. S.  
 Knowlton, P. C., Jr.  
 LaFarge, C.  
 Maag, A. D.  
 Moise, S. H.  
 Mowery, L. E.  
 Otis, S. S.  
 Pratt, H. deV., 3d  
 Rosenfield, I.  
 Russell, W. H.  
 Stanley, R. W.  
 Talbot, A. B.  
 Teare, R. C.  
 Thayer, W. G., Jr.  
 Warren, L.  
 Welch, S. C.  
 Wilder, F. J.  
 Wilson, J. V.  
 Wood, P. A.

#### School of Landscape Architecture

Alexander, A. H.  
 Blanchard, R. W.  
 Bonnell, W. K.  
 Cornell, R. D.  
 Cram, R. N.  
 Dill, M. H.  
 Eliot, C. W., 2d  
 Fiske, D. R.  
 Howe, J. M., Jr.  
 Hoyt, R. S.  
 Ingalls, G. F.  
 Jennings, A. R.  
 Kingsbury, F. S.  
 Lee, G. H.  
 Morrison, B. Y.  
 Sauers, C. G.  
 Sheridan, L. V.  
 Sturtevant, R. S.  
 Wilcox, R. H.  
 Zach, L. H.

#### Bussey Institution

Adams, H.  
 Allen, A. F.  
 Arnold, A. F.  
 Baumberger, J. P.  
 Blodgett, S. H.  
 Carnochan, F. G.  
 Colburn, J. T.  
 Dunn, L. C.  
 Elliott, R. F.  
 Gilbert, C. T.  
 Hagan, H. R.  
 Hayden, I.  
 Hayward, G. S.  
 Johnson, I. E.  
 Kimball, R. H.  
 Lapsley, A. B.  
 MacGregor, M. E.  
 Nickerson, H. C.  
 Pitkin, D. S.  
 Plummer, T. R.  
 Ridgeway, W. B.  
 Smith, S. C.  
 Snelling, H.  
 Stiles, H. R.  
 Tuckerman, B., Jr.  
 Wendell, E. J., 2d  
 Winslow, K.

#### Divinity School

Addison, J. T.  
 Applebee, J. H.  
 Archer, J. C.  
 Arnold, J. I.  
 Arrowsmith, H. N.  
 Ascham, J. B.  
 Ayers, W. B.  
 Banninga, J. J.  
 Beal, F. P.  
 Berridge, W. A.  
 Birchhead, M. H.  
 Birks, A. W.  
 Boynton, E. C.  
 Campbell, R., Jr.  
 Casey, R. P.  
 Cate, K. S.  
 Caward, O. M.  
 Clark, A. W.  
 Coar, A. H.  
 Cole, W. M.  
 Collier, C. W.  
 Cooke, A. W.  
 Cox, G. D.  
 Crooks, E. B.  
 Dabney, V.  
 Stroud, A. D.  
 Davis, R.  
 Day, J. T.  
 Doney, C. G.  
 Eliot, F. M.  
 Farrington, H. W.  
 Fenn, D. H.  
 Findlay, J. L.

Finlayson, J. D.  
 Fox, H. S.  
 Gaunt, M. S.  
 Graham, W. C.  
 Haas, J. A. de  
 Hathaway, G. E.  
 Hawes, O. B.  
 Henderson, H.  
 Holmes, M. J.  
 Horne, J. McD.  
 Howe, S. J.  
 Ives, H. G.  
 Jenkins, B. A.  
 Johnson, C. R.  
 Joy, C. R.  
 Keever, E. F.  
 Kent, F. H.  
 Kepner, C. D., Jr.  
 Léo, A.  
 Lewis, F. R.  
 MacArthur, K. C.  
 McGiffert, A. C., Jr.  
 McKay, J. G.  
 McPherson, P. C.  
 Manasse, B. M.  
 Manry, J. C.  
 Marshall, T. H.  
 Meredith, E. S.  
 Merrill, H. C.  
 Metcalf, J. H.  
 Moore, L. S.  
 Murkland, C. S.  
 Nash, N. B.  
 Newell, A. F.  
 Norman, Sir H.  
 Osborn, B. J.  
 Page, H. R.  
 Patch, D. I.  
 Patrick, W. E.  
 Perry, R. B.  
 Peterson, A.  
 Phalen, P. S.  
 Phelps, V. V.  
 Pratt, F. W.  
 Price, O. A.  
 Pyatt, C. L.  
 Redfern, L.  
 Rights, D. L. T.  
 Robins, S. S.  
 Seeger, F. M.  
 Simmons, A. A.  
 Smith, L. T.  
 Smith, S. B.  
 Stackpole, M. W.  
 Stearns, W. N.  
 Street, R. B.  
 Street, T.  
 Stroud, A. D.  
 Thompson, F. W.  
 Troop, G. W. H.  
 Weist, S. C.  
 Wheelock, A. S.  
 Whitney, A. B.  
 Willby, W. H. J.  
 Williams, D. R.

Wood, R. E.  
 Wynne, R. J.

#### Law School

Abbot, E. Q.  
 Abbot, W. W., Jr.  
 Abbott, J. B.  
 Abeles, C. T.  
 Abreu, P. S.  
 Acheson, D. G.  
 Adams, C. F.  
 Adams, C. H.  
 Adams, E. C.  
 Adams, E. R.  
 Adams, F.  
 Adams, G. C.  
 Adams, G. E.  
 Adams, I. M.  
 • Adams, J. D.  
 Adams, J. W.  
 Adams, R. A.  
 Adkins, DeW. T.  
 Adkins, L. D.  
 Albach, M. M.  
 Albert, S.  
 Akden, H.  
 Aldrich, W. W.  
 Alexander, K.  
 Alexander, M. S.  
 Alexander, P. J.  
 All, F. H.  
 Allen, F. H.  
 Allen, F. S.  
 Allen, H. C., Jr.  
 Allen, H. E.  
 Allen, W. D.  
 Allen, W. S.  
 Alling, C. B.  
 Amberg, J. H.  
 Amdur, E.  
 Ames, A., Jr.  
 Ames, C. L.  
 Amos, C. D.  
 Anderson, R. H.  
 Andrews, A. D.  
 Angell, E.  
 Angell, J. B.  
 Angevine, J. B.  
 Anglin, W. A. I.  
 Anthoine, E. S.  
 Appel, V. O.  
 Appleton, F. R., Jr.  
 Archambault, P. G.  
 Arkush, R. M.  
 Armstrong, H. I., Jr.  
 Armstrong, T. R.  
 Arnof, J. M.  
 Arnold, D. R.  
 Arnold, T. W.  
 Arthur, P. H.  
 Ashill, B. M.  
 Askin, W. J., Jr.  
 Atherton, H. F.  
 Atkinson, F. X.

- Atkinson, R. O.  
 Atkinson, S. M.  
 Atkinson, W. E.  
 Atwood, T. W., Jr.  
 Auchincloss, C. C.  
 Auerbach, F. S.  
 Augur, W.  
 Austin, W.  
 Babcock, B. L.  
 Bacon, E. C.  
 Bacon, G. G.  
 Bacon, L. M.  
 Bacon, R. L.  
 Badger, W. I., Jr.  
 Bailey, H. A.  
 Bailey, H. C.  
 Bailie, E. C.  
 Baird, C., Jr.  
 Baker, C. E.  
 Baker, G.  
 Baker, H. A.  
 Baker, J. M.  
 Baker, J. W.  
 Baker, R. W.  
 Baldridge, M. C.  
 Baldwin, A. D.  
 Baldwin, M. T.  
 Baldwin, R. P.  
 Ballou, S. M.  
 Bament, L. M.  
 Bancroft, P.  
 Banigan, C.  
 Bannwart, A.  
 Barclay, G. C.  
 Barge, C. R.  
 Barker, L. R.  
 Barker, S. G.  
 Barnard, L. W.  
 Barnes, H. G.  
 Barrett, G. B.  
 Barrow, R. S.  
 Barrows, G. M.  
 Barry, D. M.  
 Barstow, F. V.  
 Bartlett, E. E.  
 Bartlett, W. S.  
 Barton, H. A.  
 Barton, L. C.  
 Barus, M.  
 Basham, A. B.  
 Bass, L. M.  
 Baturin, M.  
 Bauer, F. G.  
 Beach, F. C.  
 Beale, Du B.  
 Beane, E. O.  
 Beatty, K. A.  
 Beckham, W. H.  
 Bedal, W. S.  
 Bechan, W. E.  
 Beeler, E. R.  
 Beers, J. L.  
 Beilenson, L. W.  
 Bejach, L. D.  
 Belknap, C.  
 Bell, H. H.  
 Benjamin, R. M.  
 Bennett, E. K.  
 Bennett, P. H.  
 Bennett, R. L.  
 Bennett, R. W.  
 Bentley, E. S.  
 Bergen, F.  
 Berger, H. H.  
 Berl, E. E.  
 Berlack, H.  
 Berle, A. A., Jr.  
 Berman, W.  
 Bernero, F. A.  
 Berns, J. I.  
 Bernstein, I.  
 Bettman, G.  
 Beury, C. E.  
 Bickford, A. F.  
 Bickham, W. D.  
 Biddle, C. J.  
 Biddle, F. B.  
 Biddle, G.  
 Biermann, F.  
 Bigelow, A. F.  
 Bigelow, J. L.  
 Bigelow, L. C.  
 Bishop, F.  
 Bissell, L. W.  
 Black, A. G.  
 Black, R. L.  
 Blackmur, P.  
 Blades, W. S.  
 Blagden, G. M.  
 Blair, J. P., Jr.  
 Blair, P.  
 Blake, C. E.  
 Blake, F. S.  
 Blalock, U. U.  
 Blanchard, H. C.  
 Blanchard, P. S.  
 Blaney, G.  
 Bloch, M. P.  
 Block, A. E.  
 Block, A. I.  
 Blodgett, G. R.  
 Bloom, W. J.  
 Bloomfield, D.  
 Blumer, T. S.  
 Boal, A.  
 Boal, A. McC.  
 Boggs, G. R. J.  
 Bolling, R. C.  
 Bolster, C. S.  
 Bond, C. W.  
 Bond, K. B.  
 Bonner, K.  
 Booher, W. J.  
 Borden, R. P.  
 Bosworth, R. G.  
 Boushall, J. H.  
 Bouvé, C. L.  
 Bowditch, E., Jr.  
 Boyd, H. S.  
 Boyden, W. C., Jr.  
 Boyer, C. L.  
 Boys, F. A.  
 Brackett, R.  
 Bradley, C. B.  
 Bradley, O. T.  
 Bradley, P.  
 Bragdon, M. C., Jr.  
 Brainerd, E. R., Jr.  
 Branch, F. W.  
 Branch, R. W.  
 Brandon, J. C.  
 Breckenridge, W. A.  
 Breckinridge, H.  
 Breckinridge, J. C.  
 Breeding, I., Jr.  
 Brennan, C. J.  
 Brentlinger, H. R.  
 Brewer, L.  
 Brewster, R. O.  
 Brewster, S. F.  
 Bridgman, D. E.  
 Brigham, A. D.  
 Brigham, D. S.  
 Brink, V. C.  
 Brinsmade, C.  
 Brock, J. W., Jr.  
 Bromley, B.  
 Bronson, T. L.  
 Brookings, W. DuB.  
 Brooks, J. C.  
 Brown, B. B.  
 Brown, E. C.  
 Brown, F. W.  
 Brown, G. R.  
 Brown, H. B.  
 Brown, H. H.  
 Brown, J. P.  
 Brown, L.  
 Brown, O. W.  
 Brown, R. C.  
 Brown, R. G.  
 Brown, R. L.  
 Brown, R. W.  
 Brown, T.  
 Brown, W. C., Jr.  
 Browne, A. S.  
 Brownell, G. A.  
 Brownell, M. R.  
 Brownlee, G. B.  
 Bruce, H. L.  
 Bruchholz, H. Van A.  
 Brune, F. W.  
 Bruner, H. A.  
 Bryant, H. B.  
 Bubier, T. S.  
 Buchanan, J. G.  
 Buckler, L. H.  
 Buckminster, W. R.  
 Buffinton, H. S. R.  
 Buist, G. L.  
 Bullard, J. M.  
 Bullitt, A. S.  
 Bullock, M. W.  
 Bullock, R. A.  
 Bunn, C.  
 Burbank, R. A.  
 Burchenal, C. E.  
 Burrough, K. D.  
 Burroughs, E.  
 Burt, H. P.  
 Burton, H. H.  
 Busby, J. C.  
 Bush, S. T.  
 Bushnell, R. T.  
 Butler, A. B., Jr.  
 Butler, B.  
 Butler, C. M.  
 Butler, C. S.  
 Butler, P., Jr.  
 Buxton, G. E., Jr.  
 Byerly, R. W.  
 Byrd, W.  
 Byrne, J.  
 Cabot, C. R.  
 Cabot, H. B., Jr.  
 Cahill, W. F.  
 Caiger, E. B.  
 Calder, C. T.  
 Calhoun, P. C.  
 Cameron, H. F.  
 Campbell, C.  
 Campbell, H. B.  
 Campbell, J. S.  
 Campbell, M. C.  
 Campbell, W. F.  
 Cappelmann, F. W.  
 Carey, A. B.  
 Carey, J., 3d  
 Carlisle, J. M.  
 Carpenter, C. E.  
 Carpenter, F. L.  
 Carpenter, F. R.  
 Carr, J. P.  
 Carrick, S. S.  
 Carrington, P.  
 Carro, L. J.  
 Carroll, J. H., Jr.  
 Carroll, P. A.  
 Carter, B. E.  
 Carter, B. S.  
 Carter, H. C.  
 Carter, J. R.  
 Carter, R. L.  
 Carton, A. T.  
 Carver, E. P., Jr.  
 Carver, T. C.  
 Casale, V. J.  
 Case, A. E.  
 Case, N. S.  
 Casey, J. G.  
 Cassels, E. H.  
 Cassidy, C. W.  
 Castle, A. L.  
 Caswell, J.  
 Cate, S. R.  
 Catterall, R. T.  
 Chadbourne, W. M.  
 Chadwick, O. M.  
 Chaffee, E. St. J.  
 Chaffee, S. W.

- Chambers, A. E.  
 Chandler, G. G.  
 Chandler, W. R., Jr.  
 Chanler, W. C.  
 Chapin, L. H. P.  
 Chapman, W. G., Jr.  
 Chase, P. P.  
 Chew, O.  
 Chiles, H. C.  
 Choate, C. F., 3d  
 Chrisman, C. B.  
 Christy, B. H.  
 Chubb, R. W.  
 Church, A. B.  
 Cist, F.  
 Citron, W. M.  
 Claggett, S. V.  
 Clapp, H. R.  
 Clark, F., Jr.  
 Clark, F. L.  
 Clark, G.  
 Clark, H. C.  
 Clark, J. L.  
 Clark, W.  
 Clarke, S.  
 Clarkson, P. M.  
 Clayton, L.  
 Clearwater, W. M.  
 Cleary, H. W.  
 Clemens, E. W.  
 Clement, F. P., Jr.  
 Clifford, A. G.  
 Clifford, J. H.  
 Clifford, S.  
 Clifford, W. H.  
 Clunie, J. T. J.  
 Coapstick, P. T.  
 Codman, J.  
 Cody, M., Jr.  
 Coggeshall, J., Jr.  
 Coggins, J. T.  
 Cogswell, L., Jr.  
 Cogswell, W. F.  
 Cohen, A. P.  
 Cohen, F. M.  
 Cohn, P. L.  
 Cohn, R.  
 Coit, R. S.  
 Cole, H. L. M.  
 Coleman, R. H.  
 Coleman, W. C.  
 Collier, C. S.  
 Collins, J. C.  
 Collins, M. A.  
 Collins, P. B.  
 Collins, P. G.  
 Collins, T. J.  
 Colson, W. N.  
 Compton, B. M.  
 Comstock, A. B.  
 Conant, R. K.  
 Conley, P.  
 Connell, H. J.  
 Connett, T. O.  
 Connolly, E. T.  
 Connolly, H. W.  
 Connolly, J. W.  
 Conrad, W. D.  
 Conroy, W. M.  
 Coogan, G.  
 Cooke, C. S.  
 Cookingham, P. W.  
 Coolidge, C. A., Jr.  
 Coons, J.  
 Cooper, J. F., Jr.  
 Cooper, M., Jr.  
 Costello, P. E.  
 Coughlin, J. C.  
 Courtney, G.  
 Cowan, R. S.  
 Cox, A. L.  
 Coyle, P. E.  
 Craven, L.  
 Crawford, L. R.  
 Crenshaw, D. D.  
 Cress, E. F.  
 Croson, C. E.  
 Cross, C. B.  
 Cross, C. R., Jr.  
 Cross, E. J. D., Jr.  
 Cross, H. P.  
 Cross, J. T.  
 Crumacker, M. E.  
 Cullinan, W. H.  
 Cumming, J. B., Jr.  
 Cummings, G. D.  
 Cummings, J. B.  
 Cummings, J. W.  
 Cummins, H.  
 Cunningham, J.  
 Curry, R. E.  
 Curtis, C. P.  
 Curtis, C. P., Jr.  
 Curtis, E. G.  
 Curtis, L., 2d  
 Curtis, R. C.  
 Curtis, W. J., Jr.  
 Cutler, G. C., Jr.  
 Cutler, R.  
 Cutrer, J. C.  
 Cutting, G. L.  
 Cutting, H.  
 Dabney, G. B.  
 Dadmun, H. H.  
 Daly, J. A.  
 Dana, P.  
 Dana, R. L.  
 Danckwerts, H. O.  
 Daniels, J. J.  
 Dano, N.  
 Darby, M. G.  
 Darling, H. M.  
 Dart, C.  
 Davidson, E. J.  
 Davidson, F. G.  
 Davie, P.  
 Davis, C. C.  
 Davis, C. G.  
 Davis, C. M.  
 Davis, David  
 Davis, Dudley  
 Davis, G. A., Jr.  
 Davis, G. F.  
 Davis, G. G.  
 Davis, G. N.  
 Davis, G. P.  
 Davis, H. T.  
 Davis, J. E.  
 Davis, M. H.  
 Davis, N. F.  
 Davis, P. W., Jr.  
 Davis, P. Y.  
 Davis, W. G.  
 Davison, H. K.  
 Davison, P. S.  
 Davison, R. H.  
 Dawson, D.  
 Deak, W. S.  
 Dean, A. C.  
 Dean, W. J.  
 Deane, F. J.  
 DeBruler, G. R.  
 Defrees, D.  
 Delafield, J. R.  
 Delapenha, F. A.  
 Dell, E. H.  
 Dempsey, E. C.  
 Dempsey, J. B.  
 Dennis, C. E.  
 Dennis, J. S.  
 Denz, R. E.  
 Deutschman, A. L.  
 DeVau, F. J.  
 Devereaux, H. E.  
 Devereux, A.  
 Devine, M. F.  
 Dexter, W.  
 Deyo, W. H.  
 Dickinson, J. M., Jr.  
 Dietzman, R. P.  
 Di Pesa, J. A.  
 Dodge, D. D.  
 Doermann, H. J.  
 Doherty, F. M.  
 Dole, J. S.  
 Donahue, J. J.  
 Donovan, J. A.  
 Doolittle, E. B. S.  
 Dorwin, O. J.  
 Dougherty, J. H., Jr.  
 Douglas, C. G.  
 Downing, B.  
 Dreyfous, G. A.  
 Drinkwater, A.  
 Driver, E. S.  
 DuBois, A.  
 Dudley, J. S.  
 Dukette, E. R.  
 Duls, W. H.  
 Dunbar, C. E., Jr.  
 Dunbar, D. E.  
 Dunham, C. A.  
 Dunleavy, J. T.  
 Dunn, J. G.  
 Duque, G. C.  
 Durant, H. W.  
 Dykman, J. A.  
 Early, J.  
 Eaton, F. W.  
 Eckelberry, J. W.  
 Ecker, S. B.  
 Eckstein, R. E.  
 Edens, R. M.  
 Edgerton, J. A.  
 Edmunds, P. D.  
 Edwards, E. T.  
 Eldredge, R. R.  
 Elliott, P.  
 Ellis, J. DeM.  
 Ellis, T. W.  
 Ellis, W. M.  
 Elwell, G. W.  
 Ely, A.  
 Ely, C. F.  
 Emery, J. J.  
 Emmert, R. A.  
 Emmons, G. B., Jr.  
 Emmons, G. G.  
 Endicott, J.  
 English, F. L.  
 Ensten, H. V.  
 Epstein, H.  
 Erb, H. M.  
 Estes, B. E.  
 Ettenheim, E. P.  
 Ettinger, A.  
 Eustis, W. C.  
 Evarts, R. C.  
 Evarts, W. M.  
 Fabens, C. H.  
 Fabian, H. P.  
 Fahnestock, G.  
 Fairbanks, S. VanK.  
 Fairweather, J. H. A. L.  
 Falk, C. R.  
 Falk, L. L.  
 Fallon, F. I.  
 Farley, J. E.  
 Farley, J. W.  
 Farlow, J. S.  
 Faunce, G., Jr.  
 Fay, W. R.  
 Fearing, G. R., Jr.  
 Feeser, L. W.  
 Feinberg, A. S.  
 Feingold, L. S.  
 Felker, E. P.  
 Fell, N.  
 Felton, W. B.  
 Felton, W. S.  
 Fenderson, K. E.  
 Fenstermacher, E. J.  
 Ferbstein, L. J.  
 Ferguson, S. D.  
 Ferguson, W. W., Jr.  
 Fernald, F. C.  
 Fernow, F.  
 Ferriss, H. S.  
 Fessenden, C. M.  
 Fessenden, R. K.

- Field, E.  
Fiery, B. F.  
Fifield, E. G.  
Fillius, R. S.  
Fine, J.  
Fink, J. S.  
Fischer, E. G.  
Fish, E. F.  
Fish, H., Jr.  
Fish, S. W.  
Fisher, J. C.  
Fisher, J. T.  
Fisher, T. H.  
Fiske, C. H., Jr.  
Fiske, W. P.  
Fitton, C. J.  
FitzGerald, S. S.  
Fitzpatrick, W. H.  
Flagg, E.  
Fleming, W. L.  
Fletcher, E. G.  
Fletcher, J. B.  
Flett, J. W.  
Flint, A. T.  
Flint, W. B.  
Foete, F. G.  
Follett, E. B.  
Forbes, J. G.  
Force, H. C.  
Forchheimer, L. L.  
Ford, J. W.  
Fort, J. P.  
Foss, C. P.  
Foster, A. E.  
Foeter, A. T.  
Fountain, E. J., Jr.  
France, J.  
Franchot, C. P.  
Frankel, M. B.  
Frankfurter, F.  
Franks, J. A. Q.  
Freed, E.  
Freeman, E. M.  
Fremery, L. F. de  
French, F. H.  
French, R. A.  
French, S. LeR.  
Fretz, E. R.  
Frey, F. H. W.  
Friedlich, H. A.  
Froehlich, A. L.  
Froon, A. M.  
Frost, F. B.  
Frothingham, L. A.  
Fryer, L.  
Fuller, D. H.  
Fuller, K. E.  
Fuller, R. G.  
Fuller, S. L.  
Fuller, W. E.  
Furness, G. A.  
Galbraith, H. B.  
Gallagher, D. J.  
Gallagher, F. I.  
Gallagher, M. A.  
Gallup, D. T.  
Gambrell, R. Van N.  
Gammell, A. A.  
Gammons, C. C.  
Gannon, T. L.  
Gardiner, D.  
Gardiner, P.  
Gardiner, R. H., Jr.  
Gardiner, W. T.  
Gardner, A.  
Gardner, A. L., Jr.  
Gardner, A. P.  
Gardner, H.  
Garfield, J.  
Garfield, J. A.  
Garrison, L. K.  
Gaskins, P. L.  
Gaston, W.  
Gatch, J. N.  
Gatch, L. G.  
Gates, W., Jr.  
Gauche, R.  
Gault, M.  
Gaylord, A. R.  
Geary, D. D.  
Geer, D., Jr.  
Gellman, S. H.  
Gentner, A. W.  
Gerould, R.  
Gerstle, M. L.  
Giblin, E. W.  
Giblin, J. F. A.  
Gibson, W. L. G.  
Gideon, R. L.  
Gifford, J. P.  
Gilbert, L. F.  
Gile, R. D.  
Gill, A. G.  
Gillam, S. S.  
Gillen, F. J.  
Gillett, R. S.  
Gillon, W. H.  
Gilman, H. H.  
Gilmore, R. W.  
Gilsey, H.  
Gilson, P. C.  
Ginsburg, M. L.  
Glaser, A.  
Glidden, J. W.  
Glock, C. E.  
Goepfer, K. W.  
Golden, N.  
Goldfus, H.  
Goldman, R. P.  
Goldsteen, E.  
Goldstein, B. A.  
Goldstein, H. P.  
Good, A. T.  
Goodbody, J. L.  
Goodhue, L. C.  
Goodrich, D. M.  
Goodrich, P. F.  
Goodspeed, H.  
Goodwin, G. W.  
Goodyear, B.  
Gordon, C. M.  
Gordon, S. S.  
Gorell, Rt. Hon. Lord  
Gorman, R. N.  
Gotthold, A. F.  
Gottlieb, L.  
Grace, V. J.  
Grady, M. W.  
Graham, A. H.  
Graham, C. V.  
Graham, D. G.  
Graham, J. M.  
Grammes, W. H.  
Grant, A. G.  
Grant, E. L.  
Grant, J. B.  
Grant, W. W., Jr.  
Graves, M. D.  
Graves, R., Jr.  
Gray, F. C.  
Gray, H. B., Jr.  
Gray, J. C., Jr.  
Gray, M. A.  
Gray, R.  
Graydon, F. S.  
Grayson, C. B.  
Greeley, H. D.  
Green, A.  
Green, B. A. M.  
Green, H.  
Green, J. R.  
Green, L. E.  
Green, W. A.  
Greenbaum, M.  
Greene, T. H.  
Greene, W.  
Greenhalgh, G. P.  
Greenman, F. F.  
Griffin, J. B.  
Griffiths, W. E., Jr.  
Gring, R. B.  
Griswold, H. C.  
Griswold, M.  
Gross, W. W.  
Groves, R. L.  
Gudeman, R. M.  
Guild, H. R.  
Gunster, J. F.  
Gutberlet, A. H.  
Hackett, C.  
Hackett, C. N.  
Hackett, W. H. Y.  
Hadden, J. A.  
Hadley, C. S.  
Hadley, M.  
Hagan, R. C.  
Haines, W. H.  
Haire, J. R.  
Hale, H. C.  
Hale, R.  
Hale, S.  
Hall, C. I.  
Hall, F. M.  
Hall, J. MacF.  
Hall, J. P.  
Hall, K. B.  
Hall, M. F.  
Hall, R. W.  
Hall, S. B.  
Hall, S. P.  
Hall, S. S., Jr.  
Hallett, R. H.  
Halliday, J.  
Hamblett, R. B.  
Hamilton, G. M.  
Hammond, F. C.  
Hammond, O. D.  
Hammond, T. J.  
Hann, C., Jr.  
Hannan, J. L.  
Harbison, A. W.  
Harbison, C. M.  
Harbison, H.  
Hardin, C. R.  
Harding, G. R.  
Hardman, T. P.  
Hargrave, T. J.  
Harlow, L. M.  
Harries, B. D.  
Harrington, A. F.  
Harris, E. C.  
Harris, H. B.  
Harris, T. A. E.  
Harrison, W. H.  
Hart, F. C.  
Harter, H. W., Jr.  
Hartigan, J. J.  
Hartigan, J. P.  
Hartnett, J. F.  
Hartwell, C. A.  
Hartwell, H. H.  
Harwood, B.  
Harwood, B. P.  
Haskell, H. C.  
Hastings, H. W.  
Hastings, M. G.  
Hastings, W. B.  
Hatch, C. U.  
Hatch, R. H.  
Hauptman, J.  
Haussermann, O. W.  
Hauxhurst, S. C.  
Hawkins, D. R.  
Hawkins, H. H.  
Hawkins, K. B.  
Hawley, T. R.  
Hay, C. L.  
Hay, E. M.  
Hays, N. R.  
Hayum, A. H.  
Hayward, H. W.  
Hazelrigg, D. L.  
Hazen, M. T.  
Head, G. V.  
Headley, C.  
Healy, J. M.  
Heaphy, W. A., Jr.  
Heath, R. C.  
Heckscher, S.  
Hedden, C. L.

- Hedrick, H. G.  
 Heintz, J. E.  
 Helfrich, W. G.  
 Hellier, W. H.  
 Helms, B.  
 Henderson, A. I.  
 Henderson, W. L.  
 Hendrick, G. K.  
 Henin, L. C.  
 Henry, M. J.  
 Henry, P. M.  
 Henry, W. C.  
 Henshaw, S. P.  
 Hereford, W. R.  
 Herold, M. G.  
 Heron, J.  
 Herrington, C. M.  
 Herrink, L. S.  
 Hess, R. R.  
 Hess, W. E.  
 Hettelman, W.  
 Hever, W. J.  
 Hewitt, E. H.  
 Heyburn, J. G.  
 Hickenlooper, S.  
 Hickey, L. P. M.  
 Hickox, C. R.  
 Hicks, H. C.  
 Higgins, W. R.  
 Higginson, C.  
 Hill, A. D.  
 Hill, A. S.  
 Hill, D. C.  
 Hill, F. W.  
 Hill, H. B.  
 Hill, J. P.  
 Hill, L.  
 Hill, L. S., Jr.  
 Hill, R. H.  
 Hill, W. A.  
 Hiller, H. M.  
 Hincley, G. W.  
 Hines, J. J.  
 Hinkle, W. M.  
 Hitchcock, H. R., Jr.  
 Hoar, J.  
 Hoar, R. S.  
 Hoar, S.  
 Hoar, S. B.  
 Hodgdon, W. C.  
 Hodges, B. D.  
 Hodgson, F. C.  
 Hoffman, H.  
 Hoffman, J. H.  
 Hoffman, W. W.  
 Hogan, J. J., Jr.  
 Hogarth, J. D.  
 Hoisholt, A. K. B.  
 Holbrook, M. S.  
 Holcombe, J. M., Jr.  
 Holley, C. E.  
 Hollister, J. B.  
 Hollond, H. A.  
 Holman, J. L.  
 Holmes, H. K.  
 Holmes, R. J.  
 Holstein, R. B.  
 Holt, B. D.  
 Holt, McP.  
 Holt, R. H.  
 Holt, R. T.  
 Homans, R.  
 Homeier, A. L.  
 Hooker, S. A.  
 Hooper, R. F.  
 Hoover, W. H.  
 Hopkins, A. L.  
 Hopkins, J. B.  
 Hopkins, J. J.  
 Horgan, H. A.  
 Horlbeck, F. H.  
 Horovitz, S. B.  
 Horowitz, H. B.  
 Horst, A. L.  
 Howard, C. P.  
 Howard, G. H.  
 Howard, H. E.  
 Howard, J. K.  
 Howe, G. W.  
 Howe, W. B.  
 Howell, C., Jr.  
 Howell, J. A.  
 Howes, K.  
 Howie, G. D.  
 Howland, C. P.  
 Howson, H. A.  
 Hoyt, J. P.  
 Hubachek, F. B.  
 Hubbard, A. S.  
 Hubbard, G. E.  
 Hubbard, G. G.  
 Hubbard, M. F.  
 Hudson, J. F.  
 Huggan, H. M.  
 Hughes, B.  
 Hughes, B. E.  
 Hughes, C. E., Jr.  
 Hughes, E. R.  
 Hughes, H. W.  
 Hugas, W.  
 Hull, R. A.  
 Hunt, J. S.  
 Hunter, R. J.  
 Huntington, E. C., Jr.  
 Huntington, F. D.  
 Hurd, W. M.  
 Hurley, E. M.  
 Hurley, J. J.  
 Husband, A. B.  
 Hutchcraft, R. B., Jr.  
 Hutchins, E.  
 Hutchinson, J. W.  
 Hyde, F. S.  
 Imbrie, B. V.  
 Inches, C. F.  
 Ireland, G.  
 Irving, A. D.  
 Isaacs, S. M.  
 Isber, C. J.  
 Iselin, W. O'D.  
 Israelite, J.  
 Ivy, M. H.  
 Jackson, A. L.  
 Jackson, B. A.  
 Jackson, E. W.  
 Jackson, R. A.  
 Jackson, T. A.  
 Jacobs, C. H.  
 Jacobson, R. E.  
 James, H.  
 James, W. R.  
 Jamison, R. R. H.  
 Janvier, F. deH.  
 Jay, DeL. K.  
 Jeffries, J.  
 Jenckes, T. A., Jr.  
 Jenkins, A. A.  
 Jenks, F. A.  
 Jennings, J. C.  
 Jester, B. H.  
 Johnson, A. F.  
 Johnson, D. L.  
 Johnson, F. A.  
 Johnson, J. V.  
 Johnson, K. C.  
 Johnson, O. L.  
 • Johnson, R.  
 Johnson, R. M.  
 Johnson, S.  
 Johnson, S. F.  
 Johnson, W. W.  
 Johnstone, H. R.  
 Jones, C. H.  
 Jones, E. P.  
 Jones, H. DuN.  
 Jones, J. C., Jr.  
 Jones, M. H.  
 Jones, N. R.  
 Jones, P., Jr.  
 Jose, E. H.  
 Joyner, H. N.  
 Joyner, W. T.  
 Judson, J. R.  
 Judy, H. A.  
 Junkin, C. J.  
 Kahin, G. S.  
 Kaiper, S. E.  
 Kalousdian, J. V.  
 Kangesser, H. A.  
 Kant, F. W.  
 Kaplowitt, M. B.  
 Kavolsky, F.  
 Kayser, E. P.  
 Kean, J., 2d  
 Keating, C.  
 Keating, J. J.  
 Keebler, R. S.  
 Keedy, C. C.  
 Keéney, P. H.  
 Kelleran, H. C.  
 Kellett, V. B.  
 Kelley, A. K.  
 Kelley, E. C.  
 Kellogg, B. H.  
 Kelsa, A. D.  
 Kem, J. P., Jr.  
 Kendall, A.  
 Kenefick, D. J., Jr.  
 Kennedy, E. M.  
 Kennedy, H. H.  
 Kenny, A. T. H.  
 Kidd, A. M.  
 Kidder, H. M.  
 Kimball, C.  
 King, A.  
 King, F.  
 King, J. G., Jr.  
 King, LeR.  
 King, L. B.  
 King, R. T.  
 King, W. H., Jr.  
 Kingsbury, W. A., Jr.  
 Kirtland, H. B.  
 Kittredge, F. W., Jr.  
 Klots, A. T.  
 Knapp, H. L.  
 Knight, T. A.  
 Knight, W. D.  
 Knollenberg, B.  
 Knotts, H. C.  
 Knowlton, D. W.  
 Knowlton, H.  
 Kofsky, L.  
 Kohl, E. P.  
 Koontz, P. D.  
 Koschwitz, F. H.  
 Kramer, V. A.  
 Kreger, H. L. F.  
 Kretzinger, G. W.  
 Kritzman, C. M.  
 Kumler, P.  
 Kunkel, W. A.  
 Kurtz, W. H.  
 Kurzydloski, J. J.  
 Lafferty, J. L.  
 Laird, R. W.  
 Lake, E. J.  
 Lake, G. A.  
 Landon, J. S.  
 Landram, C. J.  
 Lane, C. H.  
 Lane, H. K.  
 Lane, J. P.  
 Lane, W. B.  
 Lapham, R. D.  
 Larrabee, C. R.  
 Latimer, J. G.  
 Latimer, W. L.  
 Lauer, J. R.  
 Laughlin, J. J., Jr.  
 Lawton, H. A.  
 Le Boutillier, M.  
 Lee, J. McL.  
 Lee, L. B.  
 Lee, T. A.  
 LeFever, E. W.  
 Leisure, G. S.  
 Leonard, A.  
 Lerch, C. S.  
 LeRoy, E. A., Jr.

- Lester, H. W.  
 Levin, A. N.  
 Levin, I.  
 Levin, I. S.  
 Levin, M. L.  
 Levinson, A. M.  
 Levitan, M.  
 Lévi, A.  
 Levy, I. D.  
 Levy, J. A.  
 Levy, L. A.  
 Levy, L. S.  
 Levy, M. J.  
 Levy, S. L.  
 Lewis, A. R.  
 Lewis, E. R.  
 Lewis, F. A., 3d  
 Lewis, L.  
 Lewis, S. H.  
 Lewis, S. W.  
 Liggett, W. H.  
 Lightner, M. Charles  
 Lightner, M. Clarkson  
 Lightner, T. A.  
 Lillibridge, H.  
 Lincoln, D. W.  
 Lincoln, K. C.  
 Lindauer, S. A.  
 Lines, H. B.  
 Lingard, E. A. A.  
 Lipman, R. L.  
 Lipscomb, E. P.  
 Litchfield, E. H.  
 Little, F. A.  
 Little, N. W.  
 Littlefield, J. B.  
 Livermore, H.  
 Lloyd, A. J.  
 Lloyd, D.  
 Lloyd-Smith, W.  
 Locke, J. F.  
 Logan, E. L.  
 Logan, M. J.  
 Lombard, L. M.  
 Lombardi, C. E.  
 Long, P.  
 Longstreth, A. B.  
 Longyear, R. D.  
 Loomis, A. L.  
 Loomis, R. L.  
 Lorenz, K.  
 Loring, C.  
 Louderback, H.  
 Lovett, W. W., Jr.  
 Low, B. R. C.  
 Lowell, A. P.  
 Lowell, J. H.  
 Lowell, J. R.  
 Lowman, J. W.  
 Lowry, P. W.  
 Ludington, G. F., Jr.  
 Lund, F. B., Jr.  
 Luther, W. B.  
 Lyeth, J. M. R.  
 Lyles, J. B. S.  
 Lynn, D. J.  
 Lyon, G. A.  
 McAfee, W. A.  
 MacAllister, R. E.  
 McBee, S., Jr.  
 McBride, D.  
 McBride, E. H.  
 McBride, W. J.  
 McCabe, R. S.  
 McCarter, G. W. C.  
 McCarthy, W. H.  
 McClelland, H. C.  
 McCloy, J. S.  
 McClure, W. M.  
 McCoid, P. H.  
 McColister, P.  
 McCook, A. T.  
 McCook, F. R.  
 McCook, P. J.  
 McCord, G. R.  
 McCormick, C. T.  
 McCouch, E. A.  
 McCrady, R. A.  
 McCreery, D. C.  
 McCulloch, H. W.  
 McCulloch, R. B.  
 McCurdy, W. E.  
 MacDonald, C. A.  
 McDonald, P. S.  
 Macdonald, W. C.  
 MacFadden, S. O.  
 McGee, R. C.  
 McGilchrist, M. E.  
 McGrath, A. E.  
 MacGregor, A. B.  
 McIntosh, K.  
 Mack, R. T.  
 Mack, W. J.  
 McKamy, D. K.  
 McKean, Q. A. S.  
 McKee, R. H.  
 McKee, W. G.  
 McKenzie, C. R.  
 McKinley, J. W.  
 McKinnon, J. W., Jr.  
 McLain, C. A.  
 McLaughlin, C. B., Jr.  
 McLaughlin, E. A., Jr.  
 McLaughlin, J. A.  
 McLaughlin, J. B., Jr.  
 McLeod, H. W.  
 MacLeod, W.  
 McMahon, J. T.  
 McManaway, J. C.  
 McMicken, A. R.  
 McNally, M. H.  
 McNamara, J. A.  
 MacNamee, F. A., Jr.  
 McNamee, H. A., Jr.  
 McNutt, P. V.  
 McSweeney, J. L.  
 McSweeney, J. M.  
 McTurnan, C.  
 MacVeagh, E. C.  
 MacVeagh, R.  
 McWilliams, D. S.  
 Madden, J. F.  
 Magruder, C.  
 Mahoney, J. B.  
 Maiden, E. M., Jr.  
 Mairs, G. H.  
 Major, J.  
 Makepeace, C. MacR.  
 Malley, C. F. M.  
 Malone, R. J.  
 Manheimer, A. E.  
 Mann, H. E.  
 Mann, W. L.  
 Mantel, S. J.  
 Markham, S. S.  
 Marr, H. E.  
 Marr, V. W.  
 Marsh, H. N.  
 Marsh, J. B.  
 Marshall, N. B.  
 Marshall, T. H.  
 Marshall, T. L.  
 Marston, W. M.  
 Martin, B.  
 Martin, G. W.  
 Martin, R. W.  
 Martin, T. C. P.  
 Marvin, G. D.  
 Marvin, L. P.  
 Massie, J. W.  
 Matteson, P.  
 Matthews, H. N.  
 Mattuck, M. S.  
 Matz, C. D.  
 Maxcy, E. H.  
 Maxon, R. L.  
 Mayo-Smith, R.  
 Mead, B. C.  
 Mead, C. E.  
 Mecham, J. C.  
 Melo, C. D.  
 Mendes, N. C.  
 Mendes, W. B.  
 Mengert, U. J.  
 Mercer, F.  
 Meredith, E. S.  
 Merle-Smith, Van S.  
 Merrick, J. H.  
 Merrill, L. J.  
 Metz, W. G.  
 Meuer, W. J.  
 Middleton, E. W.  
 Milburn, D.  
 Miles, C. G.  
 Miller, Danforth  
 Miller, Douglas  
 Miller, J. S., Jr.  
 Miller, S., Jr.  
 Miller, S. T., Jr.  
 Miller, V.  
 Milligan, F. E.  
 Mills, A. P.  
 Mills, C. C.  
 Mills, O. L.  
 Mills, P. A.  
 Mitchell, C. Van S.  
 Mitchell, J. H.  
 Mitchell, S.  
 Mitchell, W. M. P.  
 Mitton, A. G.  
 Moffat, D.  
 Monro, W. L., Jr.  
 Montgomery, S.  
 Montgomery, S. B.  
 Montgomery, T. C.  
 Mook, Del. E.  
 Moore, B.  
 Moore, F. W.  
 Moore, J. C. B.  
 Moore, J. M.  
 Moore, R. W.  
 Moore, W. B., Jr.  
 Moorhead, J. K.  
 Morgan, C. D.  
 Morgan, E. F. A.  
 Morgan, E. M.  
 Morgan, W. O. P.  
 Moriarty, G. A., Jr.  
 Morley, J. E.  
 Morningstar, J., Jr.  
 Morris, J. H.  
 Morris, L. E.  
 Morrison, B.  
 Morrison, S.  
 Morrow, J.  
 Morse, A. H.  
 Morse, G. A.  
 Morse, H. S.  
 Morse, J. H.  
 Morse, T.  
 Morse, W.  
 Mortimer, R., Jr.  
 Morton, M., Jr.  
 Moseley, H. V.  
 Motley, J. L.  
 Motley, W.  
 Moulton, F. S.  
 Moyle, H. D.  
 Moyle, W. G.  
 Mudd, J. P.  
 Mullen, LeR. A.  
 Mulling, A. L.  
 Mulvey, A. B.  
 Munly, R. N.  
 Munson, F. G.  
 Murphy, C. G.  
 Murphy, M. E.  
 Murray, W. A.  
 Myers, O. J.  
 Nagel, F. A.  
 Nash, N. B.  
 Nash, N. C., Jr.  
 Nathan, W. M.  
 Neagle, F. E.  
 Needham, D.  
 Needham, D. DeW.  
 Nehlsen, H. F.  
 Nelson, F. T.  
 Nesbit, T. D.  
 Nettles, A. S.



- Newlin, G. E.  
 Newman, C. H.  
 Newman, R. A.  
 Nields, J. P.  
 Niles, E. A.  
 Nimick, T. M. H.  
 Noell, J. B.  
 Nolan, J. H.  
 Noonan, J. T.  
 Norman, L. A.  
 Nourse, E. M.  
 Noyes, W. F.  
 Null, T. B.  
 Nutt, A. B.  
 Nutting, N. E.  
 Nye, W. H.  
 O'Callaghan, T. E.  
 O'Connell, J. D.  
 Ogden, H. W.  
 Ogden, I. C.  
 Ogilvie, G. A.  
 Ohman, R. L.  
 Olds, R. E.  
 Olmsted, A. S.  
 Olney, S. B.  
 O'Melveny, S.  
 Onderdonk, A. J., Jr.  
 O'Neil, J. H.  
 O'Neill, G.  
 Ordway, S. G.  
 Osborn, A. P.  
 Osborne, A. D., 2d  
 Osgood, J. W.  
 O'Shea, W. A.  
 Otis, J.  
 Owen, R. A.  
 Packer, D. J.  
 Paddock, S. D.  
 Page, R. M.  
 Painter, C. W.  
 Palmer, A. L.  
 Palmer, C. H.  
 Palmer, H. O.  
 Palmer, J.  
 Palmer, W. P.  
 Pantaleoni, G., Jr.  
 Pantzer, K. F.  
 Parish, C. L.  
 Park, E. C.  
 Park, M.  
 Parker, D. M.  
 Parker, E. L.  
 Parker, G. A.  
 Parkhurst, R.  
 Parkin, H. D.  
 Parkman, F.  
 Parkman, H., Jr.  
 Parks, L. B.  
 Parlapiano, S.  
 Parry, G. G.  
 Parsons, H. H.  
 Pascoe, W. H.  
 Pattee, R. S.  
 Patten, M. C.  
 Patterson, J.  
 Patterson, P.  
 Patterson, R. P.  
 Patton, P. B.  
 Paul, C. H.  
 Paull, J.  
 Payson, D. M.  
 Payson, R.  
 Peale, F. V.  
 Pearce, J. I.  
 Peckham, W. A.  
 Peeler, J. D.  
 Peisen, D. W.  
 Pell, H. H., Jr.  
 Pendarvis, W. O.  
 Pengra, C. O.  
 Pennell, R. M.  
 Penniman, J. A. D.  
 Penningroth, C.  
 Pennoyer, P. G.  
 Percy, LeR. P.  
 Percy, W. A.  
 Perkins, B. C.  
 Perkins, D.  
 Perkins, R. M.  
 Perkins, R. W.  
 Perrin, L. J.  
 Perry, D. L.  
 Perry, R. S. B.  
 Petersen, M.  
 Peterson, A. N.  
 Peterson, E. R.  
 Pettit, F. E., Jr.  
 Pew, W. A.  
 Pfeiffer, T. N.  
 Pfromm, D. A.  
 Phelps, J. C.  
 Philbin, E. R.  
 Philbin, J. H.  
 Philbin, S. H.  
 Phleger, H. H.  
 Pickman, D. L., Jr.  
 Pickman, E. M.  
 Pierce, D.  
 Pierce, E. B.  
 Pierce, W. E.  
 Pierson, N. E.  
 Pinanski, A. E.  
 Piper, R. C.  
 Pistole, W. B.  
 Pitcher, D. C.  
 Pitney, J. B.  
 Pitney, S.  
 Place, H. C.  
 Place, R. P.  
 Platt, H. B.  
 Plummer, S.  
 Pollard, F. W.  
 Pollock, L. W.  
 Pond, J. K.  
 Poor, C. H., Jr.  
 Porter, J. J.  
 Post, J. P.  
 Pottier, A. R.  
 Powers, P. H.  
 Powers, W. A.  
 Powers, W. A.  
 Pradt, L. A., Jr.  
 Pratt, G. S.  
 Preston, W. P. T.  
 Prettyman, G. W.  
 Price, A. E.  
 Price, H. L.  
 Price, T. B.  
 Priest, D. B.  
 Priest, J. K.  
 Prime, W. A., Jr.  
 Prince, H. F.  
 Prince, I. H.  
 Prince, N.  
 Pritzker, A. N.  
 Proctor, E. O.  
 Pruden, W. D.  
 Pruyn, E.  
 Pugsley, C. DeW.  
 Putnam, C. W.  
 Putnam, F. D.  
 Putnam, G.  
 Putnam, R. H.  
 Pyemont, W.  
 Pyle, D. H. M.  
 Pyle, J. McA.  
 Pyle, R. W.  
 Pyles, A. Z.  
 Qua, F. M.  
 Quinn, T. C.  
 Rand, R. C.  
 Rand, S. C.  
 Rand, W.  
 Rand, W., Jr.  
 Randall, C. B.  
 Randall, R. K.  
 Randolph, F. F.  
 Ranney, D. P.  
 Ratcliffe, C.  
 Rauch, J. G.  
 Raup, G. S.  
 Ray, A. F.  
 Ray, D. F.  
 Raymond, J. M., Jr.  
 Reed, A. M.  
 Rees, G.  
 Reid, H. C.  
 Reiley, B.  
 Reis, A. C.  
 Reist, L. L.  
 Remington, T. H.  
 Remy, V. A.  
 Rendigs, A. A., Jr.  
 Renwick, W. G.  
 Reser, E. F.  
 Reynolds, D.  
 Reynolds, G. G.  
 Reynolds, J.  
 Reynolds, J. P.  
 Reynolds, T. J.  
 Rhoads, C. B.  
 Rhodes, J. F.  
 Ricca, A. V.  
 Rice, A. W.  
 Rice, H. H.  
 Rice, W. G., Jr.  
 Richards, J.  
 Richardson, J.  
 Riddell, H. E.  
 Riesenber, A. G.  
 Rinaker, T. K.  
 Rinehart, J. B. G.  
 Ristine, H. T.  
 Ritchie, H. E.  
 Rivers, G. L. B.  
 Rixford, H. L.  
 Robbins, F. L. B., Jr.  
 Robbins, R. L.  
 Roberts, E. R.  
 Roberts, G.  
 Roberts, J. S.  
 Roberts, Percival  
 Roberts, Philip  
 Roberts, P. B.  
 Robertson, D. J. C.  
 Robineau, S. P.  
 Robinson, A. L.  
 Robinson, G. H.  
 Robinson, H.  
 Robinson, P. B.  
 Roche, F. J.  
 Rockwood, A. W.  
 Rockwood, F.  
 Rodewald, W. MacN., Jr.  
 Rodey, P. C.  
 Rodgers, A., Jr.  
 Rogers, A.  
 Rogers, C. McP. A., 3d  
 Rogers, E. A.  
 Rogers, F. J.  
 Rogers, J. J.  
 Rogers, K.  
 Rogers, R. H.  
 Rogers, R. M.  
 Rogers, W. C.  
 Rogers, W. F.  
 Romaine, R. B.  
 Rome, C. A.  
 Root, C. W.  
 Root, E., Jr.  
 Roscoe, B. W.  
 Rose, D. C.  
 Rose, J. McK.  
 Rosenberg, J. L.  
 Rosensohn, S. J.  
 Ross, J. H.  
 Rottschaefer, H.  
 Royall, K. C.  
 Royce, A. B.  
 Rubin, D.  
 Ruder, G. L.  
 Rudman, M. A.  
 Rudner, L.  
 Ruge, E. G. W.  
 Rugg, C. B.  
 Ruggles, C. A.  
 Rush, R. L.  
 Rushton, M.  
 Ruskin, H.  
 Russell, O. T.

- Russell, R. M.  
 Russell, W. E.  
 Rustedt, H. F.  
 Ryan, C. V., Jr.  
 Ryan, O.  
 Ryley, G. W.  
 Sackett, A. L.  
 Sage, A. G. C.  
 Sidel, M.  
 Salisbury, H. P.  
 Saltmarsh, S. W.  
 Saltonstall, L.  
 Sample, J. H.  
 Sanborn, W. H.  
 Sanderson, B.  
 Sanderson, K. A.  
 Sandler, M.  
 Sanford, H. R.  
 Sargent, J.  
 Sargent, P. E.  
 Sasserno, H. A.  
 Sawtell, F. M.  
 Saxon, O. G.  
 Sayre, A. A.  
 Sayre, F. B.  
 Schaeffler, A. M.  
 Schaupp, J. M., Jr.  
 Schenck, A. T.  
 Schenk, C.  
 Schminck, L. H.  
 Schroyer, H. R.  
 Schultz, C. G.  
 Schultz, T. S.  
 Schwartz, J.  
 Scott, C.  
 Scott, G. C.  
 Scott, R.  
 Scott, R. E.  
 Scott, W. R.  
 Scribner, W. F.  
 Sears, P. S.  
 Sears, S. P.  
 Seaver, B. D.  
 Seaver, F. R.  
 Seavey, W. A.  
 Secord, L. N.  
 Seeley, W. P.  
 Seery, I. P.  
 Selby, J. A.  
 Selfridge, C. F.  
 Seligman, E.  
 Semler, G. H.  
 Semmes, R.  
 Sewall, W. G.  
 Seymour, S. M.  
 Shaffer, F. B.  
 Sharon, A. H.  
 Shartel, B.  
 Shattuck, M. A.  
 Shaw, H. B.  
 Shaw, H. C.  
 Shaw, J. B.  
 Shaw, J. S.  
 Shaw, R. C.  
 Shaw, R. N.  
 Shay, H. W.  
 Shea, E. B.  
 Shearer, J. D.  
 Shedden, J. S.  
 Sheffield, W. P., Jr.  
 Sheffy, S. E.  
 Shepard, C. F.  
 Shepardon, W. H.  
 Sherburne, J. H.  
 Sherman, E. S.  
 Sherman, R.  
 Shertz, R. S.  
 Sherwood, H. M.  
 Shirk, G. S.  
 Shonk, H. B.  
 Short, J. S.  
 Shreve, C. U.  
 Shrewsbury, K. O.  
 Shull, H. C.  
 Siddall, K. T.  
 Siefke, H., Jr.  
 Siefkin, F. DeW.  
 Silverman, W. M.  
 Simpson, E. R.  
 Simpson, W. F.  
 Sisson, J.  
 Sisson, S. A.  
 Skene, S. D.  
 Slade, G. P.  
 Sloane, P. E.  
 Slocum, W. S., Jr.  
 Smart, P. H.  
 Smith, A. C.  
 Smith, C. H.  
 Smith, E. W.  
 Smith, F. M.  
 Smith, F. T.  
 Smith, F. W. K.  
 Smith, H. J.  
 Smith, H. U.  
 Smith, J., Jr.  
 Smith, J. McL.  
 Smith, K. B.  
 Smith, L. H.  
 Smith, M.  
 Smith, O. F.  
 Smith, O. J.  
 Smith, R. K.  
 Smith, W. K.  
 Smith, W. M., Jr.  
 Smolev, S. D.  
 Snodgrass, D. E.  
 Snow, C. E.  
 Snow, MacC.  
 Snow, S. C.  
 Snow, W. B., Jr.  
 Snow, W. T.  
 Snyder, E. P.  
 Snyder, W. E.  
 Sohler, W. D., Jr.  
 Spalding, J. V.  
 Speer, S. P.  
 Spelke, M.  
 Spencer, W. L.  
 Spencer, W. M., Jr.  
 Spicer, I. C.  
 Spitz, J. H.  
 Spotts, F. H.  
 Sprague, J. S. N.  
 Spring, S.  
 Spring, W. L.  
 Springmeyer, G.  
 Stackhouse, G. M.  
 Stackpole, P. L.  
 Stacy, T. H.  
 Stade, F. S. von  
 Stairs, G. S.  
 Stairs, J. C.  
 Stamper, O. C.  
 Stampley, L. W.  
 Stanley, R. B.  
 Stanton, H. B.  
 Stanwood, E., Jr.  
 Stanwood, E. B.  
 Stanwood, P. C.  
 Staples, H. E.  
 Starbuck, E. B.  
 Starzinger, V.  
 Stearns, C. E.  
 Stearns, R. W.  
 Steiner, L. S.  
 Steiner, R. E.  
 Steiner, R. E., Jr.  
 Steinhardt, M.  
 Stellwagen, S. M.  
 Stephens, A. W.  
 Stephenson, G. E.  
 Stern, H. M.  
 Stern, M. I.  
 Stettinius, J. L.  
 Steuer, A. L.  
 Stevens, R. S.  
 Stewart, E. D.  
 Stewart, J. L.  
 Stewart, P. C.  
 Stewart, R. A.  
 Stimson, H. B.  
 Stimson, H. L.  
 Stockton, H., Jr.  
 Stockwell, R. H.  
 Stoehr, F. G.  
 Stone, C. S.  
 Stone, D. L.  
 Stone, E. M.  
 Stone, J. H.  
 Stoney, A. B.  
 Storey, J. deR.  
 Storrs, J. T.  
 Stout, R. P.  
 Stow, A. E.  
 Strassburger, E. B.  
 Strater, C. H.  
 Stratton, L. L.  
 Strong, D. A.  
 Sturges, R.  
 Sturgis, D. D.  
 Sturm, V. A.  
 Sturtevant, A. D.  
 Sturzenegger, A. J.  
 Sullivan, A. C.  
 Sullivan, F. W.  
 Sullivan, J. A.  
 Sullivan, L.  
 Sullivan, W. M.  
 Suravitz, M.  
 Sutherland, A. DeL.  
 Swain, R. D.  
 Swain, L.  
 Swan, J.  
 Swan, J. R.  
 Swatland, D. C.  
 Swayze, F. S.  
 Swope, L. M.  
 Szold, R.  
 Taft, W. S.  
 Taggart, D. A.  
 Taggart, R., Jr.  
 Talamo, J.  
 Talley, H. B.  
 Tanner, K. J.  
 Tappin, H.  
 Taylor, E.  
 Taylor, E. B.  
 Taylor, F. C.  
 Taylor, M. C.  
 Tayntor, C. O.  
 Teall, M. C.  
 Temple, S.  
 Ten Eyck, A.  
 Tennant, M. E.  
 Terry, F. V.  
 Terry, R. K.  
 Thacher, A. G.  
 Thacher, J. H.  
 Thayer, E. C.  
 Thayer, E. I.  
 Thayer, P. W.  
 Thom, J. D.  
 Thomas, C. W., Jr.  
 Thomas, F. E.  
 Thomas, J. P.  
 Thomas, T. G., 2d  
 Thomas, J. B.  
 Thompson, O. P.  
 Thompson, S. E.  
 Thomson, B. W. St. D.  
 Thomson, E. C.  
 Thomson, F. G.  
 Thomson, R. S.  
 Thurston, E. S.  
 Thwaites, F. C.  
 Tiffany, D.  
 Tillinghast, J. A.  
 Tillson, H. V.  
 Tilton, J. K.  
 Tippetts, C. S.  
 Tippetts, W. B.  
 Tittmann, C. T.  
 Toll, H. W.  
 Toll, O. W.  
 Tomlinson, J. B.  
 Tomlinson, N. B.  
 Tooze, L.  
 Tooze, L. O.  
 Toppa, C.

Tougas, E. L.  
 Tower, R.  
 Townsend, A. C.  
 Townsend, K. B.  
 Townsend, P.  
 Train, A. C.  
 Trimble, H. W.  
 Trott, R. H.  
 Trotman, N. S.  
 Troutman, E.  
 Truesdale, C. L.  
 Tufts, E. E., Jr.  
 Tulin, A.  
 Tunis, J. R.  
 Turenne, A. A. de  
 Turner, P. D.  
 Tuttle, H.  
 Tweed, H.  
 Twomey, J. C.  
 Tyler, F. E.  
 Tyler, G. F.  
 Tyler, R. B.  
 Ulrich, B. S.  
 Underwood, A. B.  
 Union, C. R.  
 Vallance, W. R.  
 Van Anda, P. D.  
 Van Bergh, J. A.  
 Van Buren, D. C.  
 Van Cott, J. D.  
 Van Cott, W. Q.  
 Vanderbilt, H. S.  
 Vanderpool, W. D.  
 Van der Zee, J.  
 Van Deventer, H.  
 Van Dusen, D. B.  
 Van Dyke, D.  
 Van Hollen, D. B.  
 Van Schaick, J. B.  
 Varney, J. C.  
 Vaughan, J. P.  
 Vaughan, S.  
 Verdi, M. de S.  
 Vernon, B. N.  
 Vest, G. G.  
 Vicario, R.  
 Vigeant, N. J.  
 Vogel, J. C.  
 Waid, J. E.  
 Walcott, J.  
 Walker, R. F.  
 Walkup, C. S., Jr.  
 Wallace, B. L.  
 Wallace, W. R.  
 Waller, C. B.  
 Waller, J. B., Jr.  
 Wallerstein, M. L.  
 Walser, G. O.  
 Walsh, H. W.  
 Walter, H. K.  
 Wambaugh, E.  
 Wambaugh, M.  
 Ward, G. C.  
 Wardwell, A.  
 Wardwell, C. A.

Ware, G.  
 Ware, T. K.  
 Warfield, W. S., 3d  
 Warlow, C. H.  
 Warner, C. J.  
 Warner, C. R.  
 Warner, I. J.  
 Warner, S. B.  
 Warren, C. C., Jr.  
 Warren, E. H.  
 Warren, H. H.  
 Warren, W. C., Jr.  
 Washburn, K. H.  
 Washington, G. A.  
 Wasser, G.  
 Waterman, L. A., Jr.  
 Waters, E. A.  
 Watkins, W. B.  
 Watres, L. H.  
 Watson, A. C.  
 Watson, P. B., Jr.  
 Watzek, A. R.  
 Weare, J.  
 Webb, V.  
 Weiler, L. C.  
 Weinberg, M. M.  
 Weisbrod, B. H.  
 Weiss, L. D.  
 Weitzel, G. T.  
 Welch, J. E.  
 Welch, J. N.  
 Weldon, S. A.  
 Welling, R.  
 Wellman, S. H.  
 Wells, E. H.  
 Wells, M.  
 Welsh, V. M.  
 Wendt, E. C.  
 Wesson, P. D.  
 Westfeldt, G. R., Jr.  
 Weston, M.  
 Weston, R.  
 Weymouth, G. L.  
 Wheat, C. I.  
 Wheeler, A.  
 Wheeler, L. A.  
 Whit, E. S.  
 Whitcomb, E. M.  
 White, A. F.  
 White, A. W.  
 White, J. M.  
 White, R. G.  
 White, R. J.  
 White, W.  
 Whitehouse, W. P., 2d  
 Whitman, C. C.  
 Whitmore, C. E.  
 Whitney, B.  
 Whittemore, A. E.  
 Whittlesey, C. W.  
 Wiborn, G. V.  
 Wickersham, C. W.  
 Wickes, F. C.  
 Wickham, J. A.

Wickliffe, W. B.  
 Widenham, J. M.  
 Wigglesworth, R. B.  
 Wight, G. K.  
 Wightman, G. W.  
 Wigmore, J. H.  
 Wilby, M.  
 Wile, W. D.  
 Wilkins, E. C.  
 Wilkins, R. S.  
 Willard, D., Jr.  
 Williams, I. J., Jr.  
 Williams, R. S.  
 Williams, R. W.  
 Williams, S.  
 Williams, W.  
 Williamson, R. B.  
 Willson, E. T., Jr.  
 Wilson, B. R., Jr.  
 Wilson, C. A.  
 Wilson, C. H.  
 Wilson, D. E. J.  
 Wilson, E. R.  
 Wilson, G. L.  
 Winchester, F. A.  
 Winchester, M.  
 Winitsky, N. S.  
 Winpenny, M. S.  
 Winsor, R., Jr.  
 Winthrop, F.  
 Wishard, L. W.  
 Withington, L.  
 Wolcott, O.  
 Wolcott, R.  
 Wolfson, J. H.  
 Wood, C. B.  
 Wood, I. T.  
 Wood, J. M.  
 Woodard, C. A.  
 Woodard, C. H.  
 Woodbridge, F.  
 Woodfin, J. D.  
 Woodworth, S. C.  
 Works, C. E.  
 Workum, F.  
 Wrenn, G. L.  
 Wright, B., Jr.  
 Wright, E. P.  
 Wrigley, R. F.  
 Wurts, A. H.  
 Wyatt, D. H.  
 Wyman, O. B.  
 Wyner, I. A.  
 Yamins, N.  
 Yocum, G. L.  
 Yont, L. D.  
 Young, C. E.  
 Youngman, W. S.  
 Zabriskie, G. G.  
 Zehner, H. W.  
 Zeller, J. W.  
 Zillmer, R. T.  
 Zimmerman, C. B.  
 Zukoski, C. F., Jr.

#### Graduate School of Education

Beatley, B.  
 Caswell, F. A.  
 Colgan, E. J.  
 Elwell, A. F.  
 MacGowan, W. L.  
 Northcott, S. T. H.  
 Spaulding, F. T.  
 Vaughan, V. H.

#### Medical School

Abbe, F. R.  
 Abbot, E. S.  
 Adams, F. D.  
 Adams, J. D.  
 Adams, W. B.  
 Adams, Z. B.  
 Adler, H. F.  
 Adler, S. W.  
 Ahearne, C. A., Jr.  
 Albee, F. R.  
 Albert, S.  
 Albright, F.  
 Alcazar, I.  
 Alden, E.  
 Allen, E. B.  
 Allen, F. H.  
 Allen, L. V. P.  
 Allen, W. H.  
 Allison, N.  
 Alter, S. M.  
 Alton, B. H.  
 Amiral, H. H.  
 Amoss, H. L.  
 Andrews, H. V.  
 Andrews, R. E.  
 Andrews, S. C.  
 Angevine, R. W.  
 Appel, K. E.  
 Appleton, P.  
 Argo, W. C.  
 Argue, T. H.  
 Arnold, H. D.  
 Aschmann, T. H.  
 Ashley, R. W.  
 Attridge, A. J.  
 Atwater, R. M.  
 Aub, J. C.  
 Austin, A. E.  
 Austin, R. S.  
 Ayer, J. B.  
 Bachman, G. W., Jr.  
 Badger, G. S. C.  
 Bailey, C. H.  
 Bailey, F. J.  
 Bailey, W. C.  
 Baker, F. H.  
 Baker, H.  
 Baker, J. W.  
 Balch, F. G.  
 Balch, F. G., Jr.  
 Barkan, H.  
 Barnes, H. A.

- Barnes, L. M.  
 Barney, C. N.  
 Barnum, F. G.  
 Barrow, W. H.  
 Barrows, A. A.  
 Bartlett, W. B.  
 Bartol, E. F. W.  
 Bartol, J. W.  
 Barton, B. E.  
 Batten, R. M.  
 Bauer, L. H.  
 Beal, H. W.  
 Beals, L. S.  
 Bean, H. C.  
 Beard, A. H.  
 Beebe, T. C.  
 Behlow, W. W.  
 Belding, D. L.  
 Belding, J. E.  
 Belknap, R. W.  
 Bell, L. P.  
 Bell, R. D.  
 Benet, G.  
 Benner, R. S.  
 Benton, R. W.  
 Bergman, S. M.  
 Berman, S.  
 Bernton, H. S.  
 Berry, F. B.  
 Bigelow, E. B.  
 Bigelow, G. H.  
 Binger, C. A. L.  
 Binney, G. H.  
 Binney, H.  
 Birnie, J. M.  
 Bixby, H. I.  
 Blackett, C. W., Jr.  
 Blaisdell, C. B.  
 Blake, F. G.  
 Blake, J. A. L.  
 Blatchford, F. W.  
 Blodgett, S. H.  
 Bloomer, J. E.  
 Boardman, W. P.  
 Boch, J.  
 Bock, A. V.  
 Boggs, A. G.  
 Bond, E. D.  
 Boothby, W. M.  
 Bortree, L. W.  
 Bortz, E. LeR.  
 Bottomley, J. T.  
 Boutwell, H. K.  
 Bowers, G. F. H.  
 Boyd, D.  
 Boyd, D. H.  
 Brackett, E. G.  
 Brady, J. W. S.  
 Bragg, L. R.  
 Brant, A.  
 Brayton, H. W.  
 Breed, N. Perkins  
 Breed, N. Pope  
 Bremer, J. L.  
 Brennan, J. T.  
 Brenneman, R. E.  
 Bressler-Pettis, C. W.  
 Brewer, G. E.  
 Brickley, W. J.  
 Bridges, E. S.  
 Briggs, M. T.  
 Brigham, F. G.  
 Bronk, M.  
 Brown, P.  
 Brown, P. K.  
 Brown, W. E.  
 Brownrigg, A. E.  
 Bryant, C. S.  
 Bryant, J.  
 Bryant, W. S.  
 Buchanan, E. P.  
 Buffum, W. H.  
 Buffum, W. P., Jr.  
 Bugbee, E. P.  
 Bumpus, H. C., Jr.  
 Bunker, H. A., Jr.  
 Burgess, A. M.  
 Burgess, B. H.  
 Burket, I. R.  
 Burley, B. T.  
 Burnett, F. L.  
 Burnett, J. H.  
 Burnham, E. A.  
 Burnham, J. F.  
 Burnham, M. P.  
 Burpee, B. P.  
 Burrage, T. J.  
 Burton, C. H., Jr.  
 Busby, E. B.  
 Butler, C. S.  
 Buxton, B. H.  
 Byers, R. K.  
 Cabot, H.  
 Cabot, R. C.  
 Cady, F. B. M.  
 Cahill, H. P.  
 Cahill, J. W.  
 Callanan, F. J.  
 Campbell, F. E.  
 Canedy, C. F.  
 Caner, G. C.  
 Cannon, W. B.  
 Capps, J. A.  
 Caro, H.  
 Carpenter, D. N.  
 Carr, A. W.  
 Carroll, T. F.  
 Carter, J. C.  
 Castle, H. F.  
 Castle, W. B.  
 Cattell, McK.  
 Caulfield, T. E.  
 Chaffin, G. L.  
 Chamberlain, W. P.  
 Chandler, H. B.  
 Chapman, E. M.  
 Chapman, W. H.  
 Chase, G. L.  
 Chase, H. B.  
 Chase, H. M.  
 Chase, P. P.  
 Cheever, A. W.  
 Cheever, D.  
 Cheney, M. C.  
 Chickering, H. T.  
 Ch'uan, S. H.  
 Churchill, F. S.  
 Churchill, K.  
 Clark, DeW. S.  
 Clark, F. E.  
 Clark, F. R.  
 Clark, N. H.  
 Clark, W. A.  
 Clarke, G. W.  
 Clason, F. P.  
 Clifford, R.  
 Cline, S.  
 Cloudman, H. R.  
 Clough, F. H.  
 Clow, F. E.  
 Clymer, G.  
 Cobb, S.  
 Cochran, J. J.  
 Cochran, R. C.  
 Codman, E. A.  
 Coe, G. C.  
 Coe, H. C.  
 Coffin, R. A.  
 Coffin, W. K.  
 Cogswell, E. S.  
 Cogswell, G. P.  
 Cogswell, W.  
 Cohen, H.  
 Cohen, J.  
 Colby, F. H.  
 Cole, N. B.  
 Coller, F. A.  
 Collins, A. N.  
 Collins, G. L.  
 Collins, J. D.  
 Collins, W. J.  
 Comstock, C. R.  
 Congdon, C. E.  
 Connelly, J. E.  
 Conner, H. L.  
 Connolly, W. E.  
 Connor, W. H.  
 Constantine, C. E.  
 Cook, E. C.  
 Cook, F. C.  
 Corcoran, G. B.  
 Cornwell, H. C. deV.  
 Cort, P. M.  
 Cotton, F. J.  
 Courtney, J. W.  
 Cowan, J. R.  
 Crabtree, E. G.  
 Cragin, D. B.  
 Cragin, H. S.  
 Craigin, G. A.  
 Crandon, LeR. G.  
 Crawford, C.  
 Crawford, F. X.  
 Crawford, J. D.  
 Crile, D. R. W.  
 Cring, G. V.  
 Crockett, E. A.  
 Crosbie, A. H.  
 Crothers, B.  
 Crotty, M. F.  
 Cumming, J. G.  
 Cummings, E. J.  
 Cunningham, A. R.  
 Cunningham, B. F.  
 Cunningham, E. A.  
 Cunningham, T. D.  
 Curran, J. A.  
 Currier, D. E.  
 Curtin, J. F.  
 Curtin, J. J.  
 Curtis, R. D.  
 Cushing, A. A.  
 Cushing, H.  
 Cushing, K. W.  
 Cutler, E. C.  
 Cutter, I. T.  
 Dailey, M. A.  
 Dallwig, H. C.  
 Damechsek, W.  
 Dana, H. W.  
 Dane, C.  
 Dane, J. M.  
 Darling, C. B.  
 Darling, E. A.  
 Davenport, F. H.  
 Davis, H.  
 Davis, L.  
 Davis, W. L.  
 Dearing, A. H.  
 Dennen, R. W.  
 Denny, G. P.  
 DeNormandie, R. L.  
 Derby, G. S.  
 Derby, J. P.  
 Dexter, F. F.  
 Dexter, R.  
 Diepenbrock, A. B.  
 Dillon, E. S.  
 Dlogg, L.  
 Dodd, W. J.  
 Dodge, A. M.  
 Doherty, G. L.  
 Dolan, W. F.  
 Dole, K. L.  
 Donald, D.  
 Donlan, C. E.  
 Donohoe, G.  
 Dow, G. F.  
 Dowling, J. J.  
 Downing, A. F.  
 Downing, J. G.  
 Downs, C. A.  
 Drake, L. B.  
 Drake, W. H.  
 Draper, W. F.  
 Drury, D. W.  
 Dudley, A. W.  
 Dudley, C.  
 Duff, P. H.  
 Duggan, D. J.

- Dunham, E. K.  
 Durkin, H. A.  
 Dwinell, G. F.  
 Dwinell, W. G.  
 Eastman, A. C.  
 Eaton, H. B.  
 Eaton, R. G.  
 Eaton, W. E.  
 Edwards, W. D.  
 Eisenbourg, A.  
 Eldridge, D. G.  
 Ellam, H. W.  
 Ellis, R. H.  
 Ellsworth, S. W.  
 Elton, N. W.  
 Emerson, K.  
 Emerson, P. W.  
 Emery, G. E.  
 Emmons, A. B., 2d  
 Endicott, T. H.  
 English, H. M.  
 English, M. J.  
 Ernst, H. C.  
 Eustis, R. S.  
 Eveleth, C. W.  
 Eveleth, S. C.  
 Everett, W. W.  
 Fairbanks, A. W.  
 Farnsworth, G. B.  
 Farnsworth, K. C.  
 Farrar, C. B.  
 Faulkner, J. F.  
 Faulkner, J. M.  
 Faulkner, W. E.  
 Favill, J.  
 Faxon, N. W.  
 Fay, W. J.  
 Feeley, W. C.  
 Feiss, H. O.  
 Fellows, A. W.  
 Fennessey, J. F.  
 Ferguson, J. B.  
 Fields, H. M.  
 Finck, H. P.  
 Findlay, F. McR.  
 Findley, W. M.  
 Fine, J.  
 Finkel, H. S.  
 Finnegan, P. J.  
 Finney, J. M. T.  
 Fipphen, C. W.  
 Fishback, F. C.  
 Fisher, J. T.  
 Fiske, C. N.  
 Fitch, R. R.  
 Fitchet, S. M.  
 Fitz, R.  
 FitzGerald, E. B.  
 Fitzgibbon, E. J.  
 FitzSimmons, H. J.  
 Flagg, E.  
 Fogg, N. A.  
 Foisie, P. S.  
 Foote, E. M.  
 Forbes, A.  
 Forbes, H. S.  
 Fornell, C. H.  
 Foster, G. B., Jr.  
 Foster, J. McE., Jr.  
 Foster, T. A.  
 Fowler, G. W.  
 Fox, W. V.  
 Frasch, O. R.  
 Fraser, A. McK.  
 Fraser, S.  
 Freeman, G. F.  
 Freeman, M.  
 Fremont-Smith, F., Jr.  
 Fremont-Smith, M.  
 Frost, H. M.  
 Frothingham, C.  
 Fuller, E.  
 Furrer, A. F.  
 Fyshe, J. C.  
 Gage, H.  
 Gage, H. A.  
 Gallupe, H. Q.  
 Galvin, A. H.  
 Gamble, J. L.  
 Ganz, R. N.  
 Gardner, A. R.  
 Gardner, G. W.  
 Gardner, S. N.  
 Garfield, W. T.  
 Garlick, S. M.  
 Gay, F. W.  
 Gayler, G. E. W.  
 Génereux, E. A.  
 George, F. W.  
 Gerstle, M. L.  
 Ghoreyeb, A. A. W.  
 Gibson, C. L.  
 Gilbert, J. J.  
 Gilton, C. J. C.  
 Gilpatrick, L. S.  
 Girardi, V. J.  
 Giroux, L. A.  
 Glass, J.  
 Glover, J. L.  
 Goethals, T. R.  
 Golden, R.  
 Goldman, A. M.  
 Goldsbury, J. E.  
 Goldthwait, J. E.  
 Goldthwaite, R. H.  
 Goodale, R. L.  
 Goodall, H. W.  
 Goodell, W.  
 Goodstone, S. B.  
 Goodwin, H. M.  
 Goodwin, P. F.  
 Goslin, H. I.  
 Gould, C. S.  
 Goulding, A. M.  
 Goulding, T. F.  
 Grabfield, G. P.  
 Grace, C. M.  
 Grady, J. E., Jr.  
 Granger, F. B.  
 Grannis, I. V. V.  
 Grant, H. L.  
 Grant, W. H.  
 Graves, J. C.  
 Graves, R. J.  
 Gray, C. P.  
 Gray, H.  
 Greeley, H. P.  
 Green, H.  
 Greene, D. C.  
 Greene, D. D.  
 Greene, J. A.  
 Greene, P. F.  
 Greene, T. C.  
 Greenough, R. B.  
 Greenwood, A.  
 Greenwood, A. M.  
 Gregg, A.  
 Griffiths, A. F.  
 Grimes, J. R.  
 Grinnell, F. B.  
 Grisier, O. W.  
 Gruening, E. H.  
 Guiler, R. W.  
 Gunby, P. C.  
 Gushe, E. S.  
 Gustafson, P.  
 Haggart, G. E.  
 Haggart, W. W.  
 Haigh, G. W.  
 Haines, S. F.  
 Hall, F. C.  
 Hall, H. J.  
 Hall, J. F.  
 Hall, J. N.  
 Halliday, J.  
 Hamilton, B. E.  
 Hammond, J. W., Jr.  
 Hammond, R.  
 Hammond, W. J.  
 Hancock, J. C.  
 Handy, H. T.  
 Hankey, D. C.  
 Hapgood, L. S.  
 Harding, E.  
 Hardwick, E. V.  
 Harkins, C. P.  
 Harlow, J. S., Jr.  
 Harmer, T. W.  
 Harrington, W. W.  
 Harris, C. T.  
 Harris, W. C.  
 Hart, J. S.  
 Hartnett, E. D.  
 Hartwell, H. F.  
 Hartwell, J. B.  
 Harvie, P. L.  
 Haskell, C. C.  
 Hatch, E. S.  
 Hatch, F. F.  
 Hatch, R. A.  
 Hathaway, G. S.  
 Hawkes, C. E.  
 Hawkins, J. F.  
 H'Doubler, F. T.  
 Hearn, W. L.  
 Henderson, C. S.  
 Herrick, T. P.  
 Hervey, A. M.  
 Hess, P. W.  
 Hill, F. T.  
 Hill, G. H.  
 Hill, G. S.  
 Hill, L. R.  
 Hiltner, W. G.  
 Hinchey, R.  
 Hinds, R. W.  
 Hitchins, F. W.  
 Hodgdon, F. W., Jr.  
 Hodges, F.  
 Hodgson, J. S.  
 Hoit, H. A.  
 Holbrook, C. A.  
 Holland, H. T.  
 Hollings, B.  
 Holmes, A. B.  
 Holmes, F. G.  
 Holt, C. H.  
 Homans, J.  
 Hooker, S. VanR.  
 Hoover, C. F.  
 Hopkins, F. S.  
 Hopkins, H. H.  
 Horan, J. C.  
 Horner, T. M.  
 Hornor, A. A.  
 Hooley, W. A.  
 Houston, D. W., Jr.  
 Howard, P. B.  
 Howe, G. E.  
 Howe, G. P.  
 Howe, W. C.  
 Howes, E. P.  
 Hoyt, C. W.  
 Hubbard, E., Jr.  
 Hubbard, J. C.  
 Hudson, C. B.  
 Hunt, E. L.  
 Hunt, R. B.  
 Hunter, F. T.  
 Hunter, W. E.  
 Hunting, N. S.  
 Huntington, T. W.  
 Hurley, D. J.  
 Hurxthal, L. M.  
 Hussey, E. E.  
 Hussey, E. J.  
 Hutchinson, R. W.  
 Hyde, F. T.  
 Hyde, H. V.  
 Hyman, A. S.  
 Ide, C. E.  
 Ilsley, F. R.  
 Irving, F. C.  
 Jackson, A. M.  
 Jackson, G. H., Jr.  
 Jackson, H.  
 Jackson, H., Jr.  
 Jackson, H. Bigelow  
 Jackson, H. Burr  
 Jacobs, I. W.

- Jacobson, V. C.  
James, W.  
Jameson, C. H.  
Jannay, J. C.  
Jenkins, T. L.  
Jennings, A. F.  
Jillson, F. C.  
Johnson, E. St. J.  
Johnson, H. A.  
Johnson, H. B.  
Johnson, N. P.  
Johnson, W. S.  
Johnston, C. D.  
Jones, C. P.  
Jones, D. F.  
Jones, H. W.  
Jones, M. LaC.  
Jones, S. G.  
Joslin, E. P.  
Joslyn, A. E.  
Jouett, F. R.  
Kahn, I. S.  
Kaiser, A. D.  
Kazanjian, V. H.  
Keene, C. H.  
Kelley, J. S.  
Kellogg, F. S.  
Keown, J. A.  
Kelsey, W. H.  
Kepner, C. O.  
Kerr, W. J.  
Kibby, S. V.  
Kidner, F. C.  
Kilgore, E. S.  
Kilroy, P.  
King, D. S.  
King, E.  
King, H. T.  
King, M. LeN.  
Kingman, L. C.  
Kinnicutt, R.  
Kirghis, A. J.  
Kissock, R. J.  
Klein, A.  
Knapp, E. J.  
Knowles, W. F.  
Knowlton, D. J.  
Koefod, H.  
Kopel, M.  
Krout, B. M.  
Lacey, W. H.  
Ladd, M.  
Lahey, F. H.  
Lancaster, W. B.  
Landry, B. B.  
Lane, C. G.  
Lane, J. W.  
Lane, W. A.  
Lang, W. J.  
Langmann, A. G.  
Lanman, T. H.  
Latham, B. M.  
Lavell, T. E.  
Lawlor, J. C.  
Lawrence, C. H.
- Leake, J. P.  
Leavitt, P. H.  
Lederman, B.  
Lee, R. I.  
Lee, W. G.  
Lehman, E. P.  
Leland, G. A.  
Lentine, G. E. F.  
Levenson, W. S.  
Levine, S. A.  
Lewis, H. F.  
Lightbody, W. R.  
Lilienthal, H.  
Lincoln, C. R.  
Lincoln, G. C.  
Lincoln, M.  
Lindsay, J. C.  
Lippman, C. W.  
Litchfield, L.  
Long, G.  
Looney, J. M.  
Lord, F. T.  
Lord, R. M.  
Loring, R. G.  
Loud, N. W.  
Lovett, R. W.  
Lowry, F. P.  
Lucas, R. T.  
Luce, D. S.  
Ludlow, G. C.  
Lund, C. C.  
Lund, F. B.  
Lunt, L. K.  
Lurie, M. H.  
Lurier, I.  
Lyman, H.  
Mabon, T. McC.  
MacAusland, A. R.  
McCaffrey, J. J.  
McCann, C. D.  
McCarthy, J. M.  
McCarty, J. J., Jr.  
McCauley, A. A.  
McClellan, R. R.  
McCruden, F. H.  
McDonald, W. J.  
McIntosh, R.  
McIntyre, J. A.  
MacIsaac, J. A.  
McIver, M. A.  
McKechnie, F. J.  
McKeen, G. W.  
McKinnon, D. S.  
McKittrick, L. S.  
MacKnight, W. F.  
MacLachlan, K. L.  
McLean, J. A. C.  
McLeod, R. C.  
McMahon, W. E. R.  
McMann, W. H.  
MacMichael, E. H.  
Macomber, D.  
MacPherson, D. J.  
Macpherson, G. S.  
McVey, F. J.
- McVey, W. B.  
Madden, W. D.  
Magoun, C. E.  
Maguire, D. F.  
Mahoney, D. F.  
Mahoney, M. P.  
Mahoney, S. E.  
Main, R. C.  
Mallory, M.  
Mallory, T. B.  
Mann, A. T.  
Mann, W. L., Jr.  
Manning, J. B.  
Manton, W. W.  
Marble, H. C.  
Markolf, H. F.  
Marlow, S. B.  
Marquis, W. J.  
Marshall, F. F.  
Marshall, J. R.  
Marvin, H. M.  
Maskell, L. J.  
Mason, N. R.  
Matteson, G. A.  
Maxfield, G. H.  
May, B. F.  
May, W. R.  
Mead, L. G.  
Meaker, S. R.  
Means, J. H.  
Means, P. C.  
Medlar, E. M.  
Meigs, J. V.  
Meisenbach, R. O.  
Menninger, K. A.  
Merriam, J. C.  
Merrill, C. H.  
Meserve, E. A.  
Messinger, H. C.  
Metcalfe, B. H.  
Metcalfe, C. R.  
Metzger, B.  
Meysenbug, L. von  
Miller, A. S.  
Miller, E. L.  
Miller, R. H.  
Miller, W. R.  
Millet, J. A. P.  
Millhoff, W. C. D.  
Milliken, R. A.  
Minot, G. R.  
Mix, C. L.  
Mixer, C. G.  
Mixer, S. J.  
Mixer, W. J.  
Moffat, B. W.  
Moline, C.  
Moloney, J. B.  
Monroe, N. G.  
Montgomery, H.  
Montgomery, J. B.  
Montgomery, O. F.  
Moore, F. P.  
Moore, G. A.  
Moore, G. C.
- Moran, C. L.  
Moriarty, J. L.  
Morrill, A. B.  
Morrill, F. X.  
Morrill, G. N.  
Morris, S. L., Jr.  
Morrison, C. C., Jr.  
Morrison, W. A.  
Morrison, W. R.  
Morrisa, W. S.  
Morrissey, D. L.  
Morrissey, J. H.  
Morse, A. G.  
Morse, F. L.  
Morse, S.  
Mosher, H. P.  
Moss, C. L., Jr.  
Munro, D.  
Munsell, A. E. O.  
Murphy, F. T.  
Murphy, J. J.  
Murphy, J. L.  
Murphy, T. B.  
Murphy, T. J.  
Murphy, W. A.  
Musgrave, P.  
Myers, F. A.  
Neill, M. H.  
Neilson, J. L.  
Neves, C. S.  
Nevins, J. G.  
Newton, E. R.  
Newton, F. C.  
Newton, R. S.  
Nichols, A., 3d  
Nichols, E. H.  
Nielson, E. B.  
Niles, J. O. G.  
Noonan, W. A.  
Norbury, F. G.  
Norris, A. P.  
Nute, A. J.  
Nye, R. N.  
Ober, H.  
Oberg, F. T.  
O'Brien, P.  
O'Connell, J. C.  
O'Connor, A. S.  
O'Connor, J. W.  
O'Connor, M. J.  
Oerting, H.  
Ohler, W. R.  
O'Keefe, E. S.  
Oliver, E. L.  
O'Meara, J. W.  
O'Neil, R. F.  
O'Neill, B. J.  
Orr, S. S.  
Osgood, G.  
Osgood, H.  
Osgood, H. A.  
Osgood, R. B.  
Otis, E. O.  
Packard, F.  
Packard, G. B., Jr.

- Painter, C. F.  
 Palfrey, F. W.  
 Palmer, W. W.  
 Pantzer, R. J.  
 Pappenheimer, A. M.  
 Parcher, G.  
 Parker, F., Jr.  
 Parker, H. C.  
 Parker, R. B.  
 Parker, W. S.  
 Parkins, L. E.  
 Parmenter, D. C.  
 Partridge, W. P.  
 Patterson, R. H.  
 Paul, B. D.  
 Payne, J. H.  
 Peabody, C. W.  
 Peabody, F. W.  
 Pearce, R. M., Jr.  
 Pearl, F. W.  
 Peck, E. C.  
 Peck, M. W.  
 Peirce, B. H.  
 Peirce, G. A.  
 Penhallow, D. P.  
 Pennell, W. J.  
 Pennock, J. W.  
 Percival, C. G.  
 Percy, K. G.  
 Perkins, A.  
 Perkins, F.  
 Perkins, J.  
 Perry, A. P.  
 Persons, C. C.  
 Peterson, R.  
 Philbrick, R. H.  
 Phillips, J. C.  
 Phipps, C.  
 Pickles, W.  
 Pierce, A. H.  
 Pike, F. F.  
 Pillsbury, H. C.  
 Pinkham, E. W.  
 Piper, F.  
 Pleadwell, F. L.  
 Plouffe, B. L.  
 Pope, E. F.  
 Porter, C. A.  
 Porter, D. W.  
 Porter, E. M.  
 Porter, M. F., Jr.  
 Potter, A. C.  
 Potter, W. H.  
 Pratt, A. P.  
 Pratt, E.  
 Pratt, J. H.  
 Prentice, R. K.  
 Priest, H. B.  
 Proctor, T. M.  
 Provandie, P. H.  
 Pudor, G. A.  
 Putnam, J. J., Jr.  
 Putnam, J. P., Jr.  
 Putnam, T. J.  
 Quackenboss, A.  
 Rackemann, F. M.  
 Raia, J. E.  
 Ramsey, W. S.  
 Rapport, D. L.  
 Reardon, D. B.  
 Redden, W. R.  
 Redway, L. D.  
 Reed, C.  
 Reed, F. O.  
 Reed, V. A.  
 Rees, H. M.  
 Reid, W. D.  
 Remington, F.  
 Rhea, C. W.  
 Ricci, J. V.  
 Rice, A. G.  
 Rice, A. H.  
 Rice, R. A.  
 Rich, E. W.  
 Richards, C. M.  
 Richardson, E. P.  
 Richardson, H. B.  
 Richardson, I. W.  
 Richardson, W.  
 Rickatson, O. G., Jr.  
 Riley, A.  
 Ritvo, M.  
 Roberts, B. E.  
 Robertson, F. M.  
 Robertson, O. H.  
 Robey, W. H., Jr.  
 Robinson, C. M.  
 Robinson, H. A.  
 Robinson, H. C.  
 Robinson, H. L.  
 Robinson, L. S. B.  
 Robinson, S.  
 Rochford, R. A.  
 Rock, J. C.  
 Rockey, E. W.  
 Roe, G. T.  
 Rogers, H.  
 Rogers, M. H.  
 Rogers, O. F., Jr.  
 Romberg, E. C.  
 Root, H. F.  
 Root, R. R.  
 Rose, F. H.  
 Roth, S. C.  
 Rowell, H. G.  
 Rowley, J. C.  
 Rubin, G. J.  
 Ruggles, A. H.  
 Ruggles, H. E.  
 Russell, C. B.  
 Russell, G. G.  
 Ruston, W. D.  
 Ryder, C. E.  
 Ryerson, E. W.  
 Sadler, R. A.  
 Salisbury, L. A.  
 Sample, E. F.  
 Sanborn, F. G.  
 Sanborn, J. W.  
 Sanford, H. L.  
 Sargent, F. B.  
 Savage, J. C.  
 Sawyer, W. A.  
 Scannell, D. D.  
 Schereschewsky, J. W.  
 Schneider, C. C.  
 Schofield, R. W.  
 Scholl, A. J., Jr.  
 Schorer, E. H.  
 Schussler, H., Jr.  
 Schwab, S. I.  
 Scott, A. C., Jr.  
 Seabury, R. B.  
 Sears, H. E.  
 Sefton, J. V.  
 Selkirk, T. K.  
 Sergeant, V. H.  
 Settle, H. E.  
 Seymour, M.  
 Shanks, C.  
 Shannon, W. L.  
 Shapira, A. A.  
 Shattuck, G. C.  
 Shaw, F. K.  
 Shaw, H. A.  
 Shaw, J. H.  
 Sheahan, G. M.  
 Shedden, W. M.  
 Sheehan, E. B.  
 Sheldon, R. F.  
 Shir, M.  
 Shoenfield, A.  
 Shohl, A. T.  
 Shoniger, L. S.  
 Shortell, J. H.  
 Silver, D.  
 Simmons, C. C.  
 Simmons, S. E.  
 Simpson, C. M.  
 Sise, L. F.  
 Slayton, W. T.  
 Sleeper, F. W.  
 Small, A. E.  
 Smith, F. C.  
 Smith, G. G.  
 Smith, H. B.  
 Smith, H. W.  
 Smith, L. W.  
 Smith, W. L.  
 Smith-Petersen, M. N.  
 Smyser, C. J.  
 Snow, B.  
 Snow, F. W.  
 Solomon, H. C.  
 Southard, E. E.  
 Southworth, F. C., Jr.  
 Sowles, H. K.  
 Spear, L. M.  
 Spence, R. C.  
 Spencer, C. S.  
 Spooner, L. H.  
 Sprague, H. B.  
 Spruit, C. B.  
 Stack, J. J.  
 Standish, E. M.  
 Stanwood, F. A.  
 Stearns, R. T.  
 Steinberg, A. J.  
 Steinharter, E. C.  
 Stephenson, C. W.  
 Stern, N. S.  
 Stetson, F. E.  
 Stevens, C. B.  
 Stevens, H. B.  
 Stevens, H. E. E.  
 Stevens, H. P.  
 Stevens, H. W.  
 Stevens, W. B.  
 Stoddard, J. L.  
 Stone, A. K.  
 Stone, E. A.  
 Stone, E. H.  
 Stone, J. S.  
 Stone, M. C.  
 Stone, T. N.  
 Stookey, B. P.  
 Storrs, H. R.  
 Storrs, R. W.  
 Stowe, I. E.  
 Strachan, W. M.  
 Strahlmann, L.  
 Straus, F. H.  
 Strauss, A. E.  
 Strauss, S.  
 Straw, A. G.  
 Sturgis, M. G.  
 Sturtevant, R. E.  
 Sullivan, E. C.  
 Sullivan, E. S.  
 Suravitz, B. N.  
 Surls, J. K.  
 Swan, C. S.  
 Swan, W. H.  
 Sweeney, E. F.  
 Swett, E. B.  
 Swift, H. M.  
 Symonds, C. W.  
 Taran, L. M.  
 Tarleton, L. O.  
 Taylor, C. C.  
 Taylor, E.  
 Taylor, E. W.  
 Taylor, J. D.  
 Taylor, J. H.  
 Taylor, N. H.  
 Temple, W. F., Jr.  
 Ten Broeck, C.  
 Tenney, W. N.  
 Tennis, M.  
 Thaxter, L. T.  
 Thayer, W. S.  
 Thiery, R. D.  
 Thomas, C. F., Jr.  
 Thomas, J. J.  
 Thompson, H. K.  
 Thorndike, A., Jr.  
 Thorndike, W. T. S.  
 Thorne, F. S.  
 Thurman, A.  
 Tobey, G. L., Jr.

- Tobey, H. G.  
 Torbert, J. R.  
 Torrey, J. P.  
 Towne, E. B.  
 Townsend, D.  
 Townsend, J. H.  
 Treanor, J. P.  
 Treanor, J. P., Jr.  
 Trueman, N. G.  
 Truesdale, P. E.  
 Tucker, C. C.  
 Tully, G. L.  
 Tyler, W. M.  
 Underhill, S. G.  
 Urie, J. F.  
 Vail, H. H.  
 Vail, R. M.  
 Van Gorder, G. W.  
 Van Meter, A. L.  
 Van Nuys, F.  
 Van Stone, L. M.  
 Van Voast, R. A.  
 Verhoeff, F. H.  
 Vernlund, C. F.  
 Vickery, E. A.  
 Viets, H. R.  
 Vincent, B.  
 Vogel, G. L.  
 Vose, R. H.  
 Walcott, W. W.  
 Wald, R. H.  
 Waldron, A. L.  
 Wales, E. deW.  
 Walker, J. B.  
 Walker, M. H., Jr.  
 Walker, W. D.  
 Walsh, J. G.  
 Ward, E. S.  
 Ward, H. DeC.  
 Ward, W. G.  
 Warden, R. A.  
 Warren, J.  
 Washburn, F. A.  
 Watt, G.  
 Watts, H. F. R.  
 Wearn, J. T.  
 Webber, H. A.  
 Webber, W. G.  
 Webster, H. B.  
 Weil, A. I.  
 Weir, E. A.  
 Weis, J. D.  
 Weld, S. B.  
 Welker, L. E.  
 Welles, E. S.  
 Wells, W. S.  
 Wendell, P. L.  
 Wentworth, E. T.  
 Wentworth, J. A.  
 Wesselhoeft, C.  
 Wesselhoeft, W. F.  
 Wetherell, B. D.  
 Wheat, A. F.  
 Wheaton, J. L.  
 Wheelodon, T. F.
- Wheeler, B. C.  
 Wheeler, J. B.  
 Wheelock, F. R.  
 Whidden, R. W.  
 White, J. C.  
 White, J. W.  
 White, P. D.  
 Whiteside, G. S.  
 Whitney, E. T.  
 Whitney, J. L.  
 Wickham, G. S.  
 Wickham, T. W.  
 Wilbur, G. B.  
 Wilcox, R. W.  
 Wilder, E. W.  
 Wilkins, C. D.  
 Wilkins, G. C.  
 Wilkins, W. T., Jr.  
 Williams, C. A.  
 Williams, F. P.  
 Williams, G. C., Jr.  
 Williamson, A. H.  
 Wilson, F. N.  
 Wilson, J. C.  
 Wilson, P. D.  
 Winslow, K.  
 Winsor, A. P.  
 Wiswall, H. C.  
 Witherell, C. H.  
 Withington, P.  
 Withington, P. R.  
 Wolcott, W. P.  
 Wood, L.  
 Wood, R.  
 Woodbridge, P. D.  
 Woodward, W. R.  
 Woodward, H. W.  
 Woody, McI.  
 Worcester, A.  
 Worth, E. P.  
 Worthington, A. M.  
 Wose, A. M.  
 Wright, A. W.  
 Wright, L. T.  
 Wright, W. S.  
 Wyer, H. G.  
 Wylde, R. A.  
 Yocom, J. R.  
 Yost, J. D.  
 Young, E. B.
- Dental School**  
 Adams, E. S.  
 Alden, H. W.  
 Alexander, D. J.  
 Ansel, S. E.  
 Ashland, W. I.  
 Bahn, B. E.  
 Baker, D. M.  
 Banton, M. W.  
 Bartlett, F. D.  
 Batal, A. J.  
 Bello, T. N.  
 Blaisdell, G. B.
- Blumenthal, F. R.  
 Bolan, E. J.  
 Boland, J. E.  
 Bolinder, E. R.  
 Bonin, C. P.  
 Bowler, E. V.  
 Bradway, E. L.  
 Breslow, W. J.  
 Bresnick, B.  
 Brigham, F.  
 Brodeur, A. P.  
 Brouillette, E. A.  
 Brown, T. D.  
 Buehler, A. G.  
 Buehler, H. H.  
 Burke, D. H., Jr.  
 Caldwell, F. J.  
 Card, L. O.  
 Carnes, H. A.  
 Catheron, R. S.  
 Cloney, T. F.  
 Cohen, B.  
 Cohen, B. B.  
 Cooke, J. W.  
 Cottrell, I. R.  
 Croll, F. W.  
 Curtin, V. T. A.  
 Curtis, R. C.  
 Cushing, C. A.  
 Cushman, F. H.  
 Cutler, H. J.  
 Danforth, J.  
 Davenport, S. E., Jr.  
 Despotes, E. C.  
 Dillon, J. F.  
 Dorney, W. A.  
 Dow, E. C.  
 Durant, F. C.  
 Edson, R. B.  
 Ellard, N.  
 Estey, H. W.  
 Field, C. K.  
 Finn, E.  
 Fitzgerald, J. J.  
 Flaschner, A. M.  
 Fleming, J. P.  
 Fletcher, C. G.  
 Fletcher, R. E.  
 Flink, I.  
 Forbes, L. M.  
 Foss, M. W.  
 Franke, G.  
 Freedman, D. D.  
 Fuller, W. J.  
 Galloway, F. H.  
 Garfin, S. W.  
 Gibbons, J. E.  
 Gilgoff, L.  
 Glazin, J. J.  
 Goldberg, S.  
 Goldinger, B.  
 Goldinger, H.  
 Goldsmith, J. B.  
 Goodwin, H. M.  
 Grant, H. L.
- Gray, H. R.  
 Gregg, J. J.  
 Gullifer, W. H.  
 Haynes, M. W.  
 Holmes, O. W.  
 Horgan, J.  
 Hoyer, H. C.  
 Jackson, G. H., Jr.  
 Jaffar, J. H.  
 Jewett, W. G.  
 Johnson, P. I.  
 Johnston, C. V.  
 Karcher, P. H.  
 Kazanjian, V. H.  
 Keller, W. C.  
 Kenefick, W. J.  
 Kent, H. A.  
 King, F. M.  
 King, R. M.  
 Knight, L. E.  
 Knight, R. M.  
 Kupperstein, H. W.  
 Kupperstein, J.  
 Lacey, W. S.  
 LaFayette, H. F.  
 Lawrence, G. W.  
 Leather, S. S.  
 Le Clair, A. P.  
 Leighton, C. B.  
 Leslie, F. H.  
 Lewis, C. N.  
 Libby, R. W.  
 Louissou, W. S.  
 Lurie, M. H.  
 Lynes, C. T.  
 McCarty, D. J.  
 McCormick, A. B.  
 McCullagh, F. R.  
 MacDonald, C. F., Jr.  
 Macdonald, H. A.  
 McGourty, L. E.  
 MacInnis, P. H.  
 McIntire, W. W.  
 MacIver, A. I.  
 Mack, C. H.  
 Maguire, W. H.  
 Mallett, S. P.  
 Malmstrom, N. H.  
 Marsh, G. F., Jr.  
 Martin, F. J.  
 May, F. A.  
 Mendelsohn, G. M.  
 Midwood, L. C.  
 Miller, S.  
 Morera, M.  
 Morton, C. A.  
 Murphy, E. R.  
 Niles, W. C.  
 O'Mara, D. J.  
 Osgood, H. A.  
 Parker, H. L.  
 Pasmore, I. W.  
 Peacock, H. L.  
 Penn, J. B.  
 Perkins, R. G.



- Pfeiffer, A.  
 Pierce, F. D.  
 Potter, W. H.  
 Prout, H. B.  
 Rae, R. G.  
 Reed, J. H.  
 Richmond, G. D.  
 Riggs, F. P.  
 Robinson, H. C.  
 Rollins, F. G.  
 Sandiford, C. L.  
 Sawyer, C. B.  
 Selby, S. V.  
 Selib, J. H.  
 Severy, C. G.  
 Sherburne, W. H.  
 Smith, A. J.  
 Smith, C. A. H.  
 Smith, C. J.  
 Smith, P. R.  
 Smith, R. B.  
 Sowles, H. C.  
 Stevens, R. B.  
 Stevenson, H. F.  
 Stone, L. A.  
 Storz, L. A.  
 Stover, H. L.
- Strange, C.  
 Strickler, L. F.  
 Strickler, R. G.  
 Stuhl, F.  
 Sturtevant, H. A.  
 Sweet, W. I.  
 Taft, R. B.  
 Tetrault, L. E.  
 Tewksbury, L. G.  
 Thomson, F. G.  
 Tibbetts, J. E.  
 Tierney, M. J.  
 Tingley, H. E.  
 Treadwell, E. R.  
 Trueman, N. G.  
 Tschitschkan, P. S.  
 Wade, W. E.  
 Wallace, E. L.  
 Waters, E. T.  
 Watson, R. H.  
 Webster, R. L.  
 Wheeler, C. F.  
 White, L. S.  
 Williams, G. A.  
 Willson, P. L.  
 Wilson, T. A. M.
- School of  
 Veterinary  
 Medicine**  
 Adams, J. D.  
 Boyce, R. W.  
 Clark, G. A.  
 Connors, J. F.  
 Fisher, J. T.  
 Gage, F. B.  
 Kirghis, A. J.  
 Loewe, L. J.  
 Newton, E. R.  
 O'Connell, J. A.  
 Orr, S. S.  
 Perry, F. McK.  
 Wallingford, P. F.  
 Winslow, K.
- Honorary  
 Degrees**  
 Azan, P. J. L.  
 Bacon, R.  
 Brent, C. H.  
 Cable, A. G.  
 Cordier, C.
- Crowder, E. H.  
 Flexner, S.  
 Goethals, G. W.  
 Gorgas, W. C.  
 Graves, H. S.  
 Grenfell, Sir W. T.  
 Judson, W. V.  
 King, C.  
 McMurtry, G. G.  
 Manton, W. W.  
 Morgan, C. D.  
 Osler, Sir W.  
 Perkins, A. T.  
 Rice, A. H.  
 Roosevelt, T.  
 Rosenau, M. J.  
 Shattuck, G. C.  
 Strong, R. P.  
 van Dyke, H.  
 Welch, W. H.  
 White, H. H.  
 Whittlesey, C. W.  
 Wigmore, J. H.  
 Wilson, W.  
 Wood, L.  
 Woods, A.  
 Wright, J. H.







THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

E

This book is under no circumstances to be  
taken from the Building

JAN 30 1923	FEB 14 1923
JAN 30 1923	FEB 26 1923
FEB 1 1923	FEB 17 1923
FEB 1 1923	FEB 27 1923
FEB 4 1923	FEB 27 1923
FEB 4 1923	MAR 3 - 1923
FEB 6 1923	MAR 6 1923
FEB 6 1923	FEB 21 1923
FEB 6 1923	FEB 22 1923
FEB 8 1923	FEB 22 1923
FEB 12 1923	
FEB 12 1923	
	JAN 29 1923

Form 410

